LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE

Presented to the Library

BY

Lady Shirley Murphy.

Date 26 Aug. 1929.

Class Mark SQC Accession No. 9345

WEEKS & CO. BINDERS, LONDON, N.W.1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/b24401080

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

APPENDIX VOLUME VI. A.

INDEX

TO

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

(APPENDIX VOLUME VI.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By NEILL & CO., Limited, Bellevue.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C.; and
32 Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.

1910.

[Cd. 4982.]—*Price* 1*s.* 9*d.*

N.—2000—2/1910.—Wt. 27649.

9345
L5H.JN.76
Yo Pall Vol
(3)

The abbreviation "Stat." refers to the Statements by the Non-Oral Witnesses printed in the Appendix to the Sixth Volume.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

INDEX TO THE SIXTH VOLUME OF MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

(95th to 110th Days, and 139th and 149th Days.)

Abbotshall

Combination with Kirkcaldy, advantages of, and effect on poor rate (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (9).
Crime, *see* Crime, statistics as to.

Aberdeen

Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Amalgamation of parishes in (*Murray*), Stat., App CVIII. (1).
Area of (*Williams*), 64141 (2).
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, *see* that heading.
Boys, enlistment of, *see* Boys.
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Houses and shops, occupied and unoccupied, number of, in (*Williams*), 64141 (3).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infirmaries in, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Parish Council, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Public-houses and licensed premises, number of, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of, in (*Williams*), 64141 (2–4); (*Moir*), Stat. App. CVI. (3–5); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (2); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (2–3).
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

"Ability" Grants

Local Taxation Commission, proposed by (*Millar*), 54780–54782.

Able-bodied

Applications for relief from, infrequency of, Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (8), 66477–66480.
Charity and Unemployed Act, suggested dealings with, by means of (*Macpherson*), 53290.

Children of

Free meals supplied to, by School Board (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (11).
Relief of, judicial decisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (87), 53155, 53280.

Claim to relief by, expediency and probable effects of giving (*Mitchell*), 59267 (53–61), 59359–60.
Commission of 1843 decision as to further provision for, unnecessary (*Macpherson*), 53068 (75).

Dependants of

Difficulties of dealing with (*M'Neill*), 56460.
Not entitled to relief (*Murray*), 53510 (43), 53597–53600, 53936–53938, 54203.
Refusal of relief to, *see* that heading.
Relief to
Cases where it is expedient to grant, irrespective of man's able-bodiedness (*Reynard*), 61072–61075.
Inexpediency of granting (*Stewart*), 61304.
Legality of, as to (*Thomson*), 57448–57449.
Women without children not entitled to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (96), 53159.
Prohibited (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88819.

Able-bodied—*cont.*

Dependants of—*cont.*

Sick, Relief to
Alteration in law, respecting need for, 58903–58905.
Case quoted (*Williams*), 64219, 64226.
Charitable assistance, adequacy of, to deal with (*Campbell*), 64969–64971; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (25); (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (16).
Difficulties of dealing with, proposals as to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (16).
Expediency of relief to, in certain cases (*Kyd*), 61371 (23–24), 61410; (*Mackay*), 66885 (25); (*M'Harrie*), 67166–67168; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (26).
Institutional treatment of, inadequacy of, in Dundee, (*Buist*), 65019 (3*a*), 65022–65028.
Medical assistance to, given by Charity Organisation Society (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (5).
Medical relief to (*Millar*), 54607–54611.
Amendment of law respecting, need of (*Macpherson*), 53277–53282.
Indoor, advocated (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (8).
With ultimate recovery of outlay, advocated (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (9).
Method of administering (*Dott*), 58703–58704; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (8), 65280–65283, 65743–65746.
Powers to relieve, need for (*Murray*), 53510, 53868, 54204 (102).
Provision for home treatment of, absence of, in Dundee (*Buist*), 65019 (3*a*), 65027.
Refusal of relief to, *see* that heading.
Relief for, in hospital, advocated (*Mitchell*), 59267 (59, 60) 59358.
Relief in kind, or poorhouse offered to (*Scott*), 57038 (72*c*).
Sick child of, relief to (*Dott*), 58811; (*Cochran*), 58900–58905.

Deserted wives of, entitled to relief (*Murray*), 53510 (43); (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (26).
Deserving, charity, sufficiency of, to deal with (*Bruce*), Stat. App., XXIV. (14).
Destitute, extension of powers respecting (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (134).
Difficulties of dealing with, relief through work, suggestions as to (*Murray*), 53984, 54218.
Disabled, in poorhouses, discharge of, when fit, as to (*Aitchison*), 65465–65466.
Employment of, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58087 (150).
Expectant mothers in cohabitation with, methods of dealing with (*Aitchison*), 65282–65283.
Farm colonies for, *see* Labour Colonies, sub-head Farm Colonies.
Homeless and destitute, indoor relief to, advocated (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (8, 10*g*).
Hospital, in, outdoor relief to wives of, advocated (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (8).
"Incorrigibles," more afraid of work than imprisonment (*Pressley*), 64449 (22), 64495–64498, 64544–64547, 64675–64677.

Indoor Relief to

Advisability of, as to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (55–57), 59359.

Able-bodied—*cont.*

INDOOR RELIEF TO—*cont.*

Difficulties of, in cases of strike or lock-out (*Mitchell*), 59267 (56–57).
Industrial homes for, classification of inmates in (*M'Innes*), 57667–57674.
Labourers, difficulties of, in obtaining subscriber's line for hospital (*Buist*), 65019 (3*a*), 65023.

LAW AS TO

Departure from strict letter of, on grounds of humanity (*Murray*), 53510 (44), 53601–53937.
Impossibility of literally carrying out (*Macpherson*), 53157–53158, 53504–53508.
Instance of cases, where broken, with approval of the Board (*Murray*), 53510 (45).
Modification of, need for (*Murray*), 53521 (46), 54204–54214.
Right to exclusion of, from (*Murray*), 53510, 53586 (41).
House of Lords decision as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (90).
Objections to (*Kyd*), 67371 (22–26), 61410.

Legislation to deal with, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56786–56789, 56918.
Loafers, prevalence of, in seaport towns (*Murray*), 64690 (3).
Local employment for, preferable to gratuitous relief (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (4).
Malingerers, difficulties of dealing with (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66539.

MALINGERING BY

As to relief to, in Scotland (*Williams*), 64298–64303.
Difficulties of dealing with, probationary ward for treatment of, proposed (*Williams*), 64305–64306.
Holiday in poorhouse hospital, methods of dealing with, cases of (*Williams*), 64298–64303.
Increase of, Edinburgh and Glasgow, in (*Williams*), 64308.
Medical examination necessary for obtaining relief (*Williams*), 64298–64303.
Methods of dealing with (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7), 65259, 65266, 65285, 65364–65366.
Poorhouses, in, as to discharge of (*Aitchison*), 65366.

MEANING OF TERM

(*Macpherson*), 53068 (88), 53425–53435; (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (18).
As to its application in certain cases (*M'Neill*), 56582–56593.
Central authority's policy respecting relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (92), 53157, 53276, 53282, 53425–53435, 53504–53508.
Difficulties as to (*Aitchison*), 65259.
Distinctions between England and Scotland in (*M'Neill*), 56418 (14), 56457–56462, 56550.
Legal decisions as to (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88854.
Scotland, in, determined by medical certificate (*Dott*), 58802–58809.

Medical examination of (*Buist*), 65101–65102.
Deterrence of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (10*b*).
Medical officer as best judge of, fitness of (*Campbell*), 64991–64992.

MEDICAL RELIEF TO

Difficulties of dealing with (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55675.
Extension of, to (*Walker*), 63593–63599.
Free, and maintenance during sickness, desirability of (*Mackenzie*), 56855–56862, 56935–56936, 57014–57016.
Medical inspection and treatment, complete system of, suggested (*Murray*), 54204–54210.
Methods of dealing with (*Buist*), 65107–65108, 65183–65184.
Need for, with recovery of cost, if suitable (*Buist*), 65019 (11), 65186; (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (9).
Sickness through inanition as (*Mackenzie*), 56790–56794.

NON-RELIEF TO

Difficulties of enforcing (*Barclay*), 55878–55881.
Evasion of law respecting
Constant (*Thomson*), 57428, 57436–57437; (*Kyd*), 61574–61583; (*Barclay*), 55884–55885.
Glasgow cases, number of (*Macpherson*), 53285.
Inspectors of Poor, by (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57057–57059; (*Barrowman*), 57127–57128; (*Scott*), 57129–57130.
Scotland, in (*Motion*), 58087 (169).

Able-bodied—*cont.*

Old, infirm, deformed, etc., night's shelter given to, in some cases (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (9).

OUTDOOR RELIEF TO

Demoralising effects of (*Stewart*), 61269 (9), 61303.
Expediency and probable effect of giving (*Thomson*), 57397 (7), 57445–57449.

POORHOUSES, IN

As to (*Barclay*), 55856 (10).
Certification of, as to (*Kyd*), 61573–61576, 61583.
Discharge of, difficulties as to, remedy for proposed (*Millar*), 54331–54340.
Falkirk, modes employed by, to avoid labour (*Reynard*), 61059.

Refractory, police control of, proposals as to (*Murray*), 54233.
Refusal of relief to, *see* that heading.
Refusal to work by, heavy punishments for, in 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Refused relief, numbers of, in Eastwood (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).

RELIEF TO

Absence of, essential principle of Scottish law (*Macpherson*), 53068 (58, 72, 82), 53126–53128, 53137, 53150–53154, 53276–53285, 53425–53430; (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55125.
Self-respect and independence maintained by (*Cochran*), 58814 (10), 58826–58829, 58901–58902.
Abuse of, probable (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (19–21).
Applications for, absence of, in Humbie (*Scott*), 63936 (9).
Board of Supervision, rules of respecting (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (11).
Charity sufficient to cope with (*Hadwen*), 61832 (32); (*Murray*), 64825.
Claim to, absence of (*Scott*), 57038 (68), 57160–57162, 57167; (*Barrowman*), 57158–57159, 57162, 57168–57169.
Co-operation of Parish Councils with labour bureaux, for, proposed (*Buist*), 65019 (11), 65165–65173.
Demoralising effects of (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (10); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (9); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (8); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (16).
Difficulties of granting, to encourage personal effort, experiments suggested, in Aberdeen (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (11–12).
Difficulties of refusing (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (27).
Disadvantages of (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (11).
Discretionary powers of councils for granting, proposed (*Mackay*), 66885 (25); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16); (*Buist*), 65100; (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (12); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (7); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (9); (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (10); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*g*); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (8); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (23–4, 32); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (8); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (5); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (8); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (8); (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (7); (*Williamson*), Stat., App. CLII. (5–6).
Cases quoted, showing expediency of (*Kyd*), 61371 (23–25), 61444–61447, 61610–61602.
Distinctions between cases needing reformative treatment, and cases needing relief, need for (*Walker*), 63573–63577.
Doctor's certification of, as to genuineness of (*Williams*), 64307–64310.
Evils of (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (11).
Expediency of granting (*Anderson*), 62676 (8), 62697–62703, 62734–40; (*M'Innes*), 57636 (13), 57661–57672, 57721–57725.
Idleness, as an encouragement to (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (9).
Judicial decisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (86), 53137, 53156, 53276.
Labour tests, objections to (*Anderson*), 62702–62703.
Lunatic, wife of, legality of, to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (94).
Medical certificates—
Analysis of (*Thomson*), 57423–57428, 57436–57437.
Evasion of law prohibiting, limited number of cases (*Dott*), 58701–58703.
For light work, advocated (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (8, 10*f*).

Able-bodied—*cont.*

RELIEF TO—*cont.*

Medical certificates—*cont.*

Necessary for obtaining (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55677; (*Mitchell*), 59361–59362, 59709–59713.

Procedure for obtaining (*Thomson*), 57427.

Methods of dealing with proposed (*Walker*), 63573–63577.

Modes of giving, under certain circumstances (*Motion*), 58299–58302.

Number of persons making application, and how decided (*Motion*), 58299–58300.

Objections to (*Hadwen*), 61832 (29–30); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (9), 67165; (*Stewart*), 61269 (9), 61301–61304; (*Stuart*), 61656 (16), 61688; (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (7); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (8); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (7); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (9); (*Bruce*), Stat, App. XXIV. (14); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (19); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (12); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (27); (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (8); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (7); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (8); *Darroch*, Stat., App. XXXVIII. (8); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX (9); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (7); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (6); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (7); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (9); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (7); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (8); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (14); (*Glendining*), Stat., App. LX. (8); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (40); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (15); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (15); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX (8); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (10); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (12); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (8); (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (8); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (15); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (8); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (18); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (14); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (8); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8); (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (10); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App., LXXXIX (16); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (9); (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (5); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (11, 12); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (8); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (15); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (8); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII (15); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (19–21); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (9); (*Pecken*), Stat., App. CXII. (16); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (13); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (25); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (19–21); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (4) 3; (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (13); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX (15); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (15); (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (8); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (8); (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (16); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (36); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (14).

On grounds of lessening self-respect and tendencies to save (*Stewart*), 61269 (9), 61303.

Reasons for (*Reynard*), 61009 (40), 61071; (*Williams*), 64141 (21–23).

Parish Councils—

Option of, to grant, under certain conditions (*Barrowman*), 57038 (44), 57055, 57158–57159, 57162–57166, 57168–57172, 57289–57296; (*Scott*), 57160–57162.

Powers of, to grant temporarily, advocated (*Anderson*), 63690 (7), 63727, 63732.

Objections to (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (12).

Poorhouses, if given in, of preventive or reformative nature, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (9).

Probable effects of (*Anderson*), 60394 (11), 60418; (*M'Naught*), 60632 (8), 60654; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XVI. (19); (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (16).

Procedure for obtaining, in certain cases (*Motion*), 5807 (137), 58299–58300.

Provision of, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56543, 56544, 56556–56561.

Quasi, in Scotland (*M'Neill*), 56550, 56580; (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (89).

Revision of rules respecting, need for (*M'Adie*), 59073 (30–33).

Safeguards respecting (*Anderson*), 62698–62700, 62737–62470.

Shelters, erection of, advocated, to overcome difficulties of dealing with (*Motion*), 58417–58419.

Supersession by charity, advantages of (*Paterson*), 63131 (24).

Able-bodied—*cont.*

RELIEF TO—*cont.*

Trial of, advocated (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (11).

Unnecessary and dangerous (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (8).

Women without children not entitled to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (96), 53159.

Workmen, middle-aged, willing yet unable to find work, need for revision of rules respecting (*M'Adie*), 59073 (30–33).

Self-maintenance, as a test of able-bodiedness, as to standard of (*Millar*), 54422–54428, 54528–54533, 54773.

Separate authority to deal with, apart from sick poor (*Aitchison*), 65464.

Sore foot, with, medical certification of (*Buist*), 65104–65106.

Temporarily laid up, outdoor relief to, advocated (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (8).

Tests for (*Thomson*), 57438–57459.

Doctor's certificate, preferable to task of work, as (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55791–55795.

Title to relief, absence of, Scotland, in (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (15), 55675, 55678–55679, 55805–55806; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (24).

Unemployed, *see* Unemployment.

Vagrants, relief to (*Barclay*), 56116–56118.

Wastrels, reformative and disciplinary treatment of, proposed (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (6).

Widowers with young children, *see* that heading.

Wife or child of, dying from lack of medical treatment, procedure in cases of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88812–88813.

WIFE OR CHILDREN OF

Relief to, detention of man in labour colony or poorhouse during payment of, advocated (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (10).

Relieved by Charity Organisation Society (*Walker*), 63374 (17).

Wives of, expectant mothers, methods of dealing with (*Aitchison*), 65282–65283.

Wives of convicts entitled to relief (*Murray*), 53510 (43).

Women, refusal of relief to, *see* that heading.

Work for, principle of, soundness of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (10*a*).

Work provided on sand pit belonging to Parish Council, and wages paid to, Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64220–64225.

Abscess

See Infectious Diseases.

Accidents

Cases unsuitable for hospital, treated in poorhouse, (*Mitchell*), 59267 (32).

Doctor called in by police, as to payment of, (*Miller*), 66117 (30).

Street, methods of procedure, in cases of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (8).

Accounts

ABSTRACT OF

Cost of advertising, complaints as to (*Millar*), 54295 (19), 54471.

Prescribed (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (X.).

Auditor, transmission of, to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XIV.).

Certification of and publication of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVI.).

Examination of, ratepayers' indifference, as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XII.), 55082.

Parish Councils, of, General Superintendents of the Poor, examination of, by (*Murray*), 53510 (5).

Poorhouse books, inspection of, by General Superintendent (*Barclay*), 56317.

Publication of, default in, penalty incurred through (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVII.).

Ratepayers, inspection of, and lodging of objections thereto (*Macpherson*), 53068 (217), 53438.

Act of Sederunt, 1846

Amendment of, need for (*Kyd*), 61465–61466.

Appeals against refusal of relief, compulsory on Sheriff to hear under (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88674.

Acts of Parliament

AGRICULTURAL RATES ACT, 1896 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (196–204).
- Beneficent working of (*Taylor*), 66273 (10).
- Deductions under (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (99, 123); (*Anderson*), 62676 (11).
  - System of (*Campbell*), 64921 (4, 6, 15*b*), 64929–64931.
- Effect of—
  - On classification of occupiers for rating purposes (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (117).
  - On crofters (*M'Harrie*), 67329 (2).
- Inequalities existing under, reform in, needs for (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (49).
- Operations of, value of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (9).
- Provisions of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (14).
- Rates, occupier's, affected by (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (123).
- Renewal of, disapproval of (*Murray*), 64690 (17*g*).

Amending Act, 1898, respecting settlement (*Motion*), 58087 (127).

Army Act, 1881 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (13).

Bankruptcy, Frauds, and Disabilities (Scotland) Act, 1884 (47 & 48 Vict. cap. 16), disqualifications of members of boards, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (36).

BURGH POLICE ACT
- Application of to counties, suggestions as to (*Robson*), 95087.
- Assessments under (*Anderson*), 62676 (11).
- Extension of provisions of to counties, for suppression of begging (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (7).
- Incorporation of, and extension of, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (30).
- Schedule VII., extension of, to Parish Councils advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*g*).
- Tramps and beggars, as affecting (*Scott-Plummer*), 94941–94949.

City Improvement Acts, casual labourers, as affecting (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6).

Civil Imprisonment Act, 1882 (*Anderson*), 62676 (21).

Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, dealt with by Public Health Authority (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (127).

Continuance Act, 1905 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (196, 204).
- Assessments under (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*b*).

Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1886
- Rates as affected by (*Mackay*), 66906.
- Security of tenure afforded by (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (19).

Custody of Children's Act, scope of (*Barrowman*), 57216–57218; (*Scott*), 57217–57218.

Divided Parishes and Poor Law Amendment Act, 1876, loan relief, regulations as to, under (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (18).

EDUCATION (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1872
- Children of tramps, as affecting (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910, note.
- Compulsory clauses of, juvenile, adults' evasion of, by (*Miller*), 59193–59194.
- Inspector of Poor, duties of, under (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
- Provisions of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (30).

EDUCATION (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1897
- Voluntary schools exempt from assessment under (*Macpherson*), 53202.

Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act (*Macpherson*), 53068 (202).
- Lunatics, maintenance of pauper, sum set aside for, under (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (121).

Elections (Scotland) Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. cap. 55).
- Parish councillors, as affecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT
- Compensation for husband's death
  - Abuse of, by widows (*Stuart*), 55247 (48), 55366–55367, 55479–55482, 55570–55574.
  - Control over widows in receipt of, need for powers of (*Stuart*), 55366–55367, 55479–55582, 55570–55574; (*Barclay*), 55856 (77), 56014–56021.
  - Pauperism, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55247 (46), 55364–55365; (*Barclay*), 55856 (68), 55992–55995, 56114–56115.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT—*cont.*
- Unemployment of elderly workmen, as affecting (*Stewart*), 59055.

English Poor Law Officers Superannuation Act of 1896, extension of to Scotland proposed (*M'Innes*), 57636 (1), 57638 (15*a*).

English Vagrancy Act, application of in Scotland, as to (*Scott-Plummer*), 94952; (*Robson*), 94958.

Factory Acts, dealt with by Public Health Authority (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (127).

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACTS
- Beneficial effects of (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (11).
- Investments under, provisions as to (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (12).
- Thrift and self-dependence affected by (*Duncan*), 64044 (19).

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS ACT, 1866 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (211).
- Amendment of, 1880, provisions of powers of enforcing (*Hadwen*), 61883–61893.
- Provisions of, as affecting children of tramps (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (note).

INFANT LIFE PROTECTION ACT, 1897 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (211).
- Amendment of, to cover cases where only one child adopted (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (11); (*Scott*), 57038 (72*m*).

Infectious Disease Notification Act, 1889 (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).

Inspector of Poor, duties of, under (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
- Transfer of, from (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (29).

Juvenile Delinquency Acts, Amendment of, advocated (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (12[1], 15).

Licensing Act, 1903
- Sunday clubs, closing of, by (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4).

Lindsay Act (*Scott-Plummer*), 94949.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1889 (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (21); (*Scott-Plummer*), 95084–95087; (*Robson*), 95087–95089.
- Abolition of parish unit as local Sanitary Authority, by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (115).
- Assessments under (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*b*).
- Boundary Commissioners, temporary appointment of, under (*Macpherson*), 53068 (50).

Local Government (Scotland) Acts, 1889, 1894 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (168), 53202, 53215, 53226.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1894 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (211, 215); (*Murray*), 53510 (1).
- Abolition of Board of Supervision by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (9).
- Audit
  - Official, introduced by (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (III.).
  - Provisions as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (V.).
- Auditors, powers of, derived from (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XV.), 55182–55191.
- Clerk to Council, appointment of, authorised by (*Murray*), 53510 (34).
- Organisation and election, methods, dealt with by, (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (7).
- Owners' rate determined by (*Spence*), 66648 (24).
- Plural voting, abolition of, by (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (3).
- Poor law administration, effects of on (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55662.
- Powers given by Local Government Board to, in cases of incomplete elections (*Murray*), 53510 (24), 53559.
- Powers given to create or alter areas by (*Baxter*), Stat., App. XII. (13).
- Representation on charities by Parish Councils, under (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (18).
- Sec. 15, repeal of, advocated (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (23).
  - Sub-sec. 4, alteration of, advocated (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (24).
- Sec. 24 (1) (*a*), application of, to parishes partly landward and partly burghal, proposed (*Gordon*), Stat., App., LXII. (42*d*).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1894—*cont.*.

Stereotyping of lunacy grant by (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (121).
Transfer of Poor Law administration to Parish Councils, by (*Miller*), 66117 (3).

Lord Advocate (Scientific Societies) Act, 1843 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (199).

LUNACY (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1857 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (116, 152, 168).

Inspector of Poor, duties of, under (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
Secs. 49–55 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).

Lunacy Districts (Scotland) Act, 1887 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (120).

MEDICAL RELIEF DISQUALIFICATION REMOVAL ACT, 1885 (48 & 49 Vict. cap. 46) (*Macpherson*), 53068 (32), 53218, 53222

Parish councillors, effects of, on (*Macpherson*), 53218, 53222.
Scope of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (89), 56686.

Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. cap. 10) (*Macpherson*), 53068 (139) (199).
Militia Act, 1882, bill-posting affected by (*Motion*), 58078 (163).
New Parishes Act of 1844 (7 & 8 Vict. cap. 44), Graham's Act, known as (*Macpherson*), 53068 (46), 53123.
New Parishes (Scotland) Act, 1844 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (185).
New parishes, *quoad sacra*, applications of collections in, controlled by (*Johnston*), 59211 (10).
Notification of Births Act, effects of (*Chalmers*), 95277.
Pauper Inmates Discharge Act, 1871 (*Macpherson*), 53231.
Pawnbrokers Act, 1872, Inspector of Poor, intimation of application for licences to be made to, under (*Motion*), 58087 (164).

POLICE ACT—

Tramps dealt with under (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (22).
With amending statute, Glasgow, for (*Motion*), 58297.

Poor Law Act, 1834, loan relief, regulations as to (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (18).
Poor Law Act, 1854 (*Chalmers*), 95100 (7).
Poor Law Act, 1856 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (207).
Board's power of appointment given by (*Murray*), 53510 (4).
Poor Law Conference Act of 1883, Scotland, application of, to, as well as England (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*h*).
Poor Law (England) Act, 1899, provisions of, Secs. 62 and 63, extension of to Scotland, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (135, 168[3]).

POOR LAW LOANS AND RELIEF (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1886 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (131, 208), 53387.

Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, Sec. 38, and, assimilation of borrowing powers of, need for, (*Motion*), 58087 (123).
Powers of borrowing under (*Murray*), 53510 (62).
Section 5
Amendment of (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (12).
Extension of provisions of (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (31); (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*f*); (*Kyd*), 61371 (30).

Poor Law (Scotland) No. 1 Act, 1861 (24 Vict. c. 18), provision for dissolution of combined parishes in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (49).
Poor Law (Scotland) No. 2 Act, 1861 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (195).

POOR LAW (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1845 (8 and 9 Vict. cap. 63) (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3, 4, 11, 39, 117, 184); (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (7).

Amendment of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (1).
Assessment of parishes under (*Johnston*), 59211 (3).
Beneficent effects of (*Mackay*), 66885 (23).
Commissioners' Report, immediate result of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (7), 56610.
Deductions, system of, under (*Campbell*), 64921 (4, 5), 64933, 64945.
Secs. 36 and 37, repeal of, proposed (*Barrowman*), 57038 (50); (*Johnston*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (23).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

POOR LAW (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1845—*cont.*

Section 37
Provisions of (*Scottish Ironmasters' Association*), Stat., App. CXXIII.
Repeal of, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (114–117); (*Cochran*) 58814 (12); 58838, 58918–58920; (*Mitchell*), 59267 (73–74, 86), 59368, 59694–59696; (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*c* i.); (*Kyd*), 61371 (31); (*Johnston-Douglas*), 66432 (13 (2)); (*Mackay*) 66885 (29 i.), 66978–66981; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (23); (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (2); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*b*); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIX. (11); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (9); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*b*); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*a*); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (40); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (10); (*Huie*), Stat. App. LXX. (14); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (24); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*e*); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (10*b*); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (25); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (18); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (20); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXV. (27); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (25*d*); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*f*); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (50*a*); (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (8).
Objections to (*Scottish Ironmasters' Association*), CXXIII.
Terms of, fair and reasonable (*Scottish Mineral Oil Association*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (1–15).
Section 62
Amendment of, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (25); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (51).
By substituting sec. 28 (sub-secs. 5 and 6, of Local Government (Scotland) Act 1894 (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*f*).
Substitution of, by sub-sections 1, 5, and 6, sec. 28, of Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, proposed (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*h*).
Sec. 68, provisions of (*Kyd*), 61371 (22).
Secs. 69, 60, 59, 66, 67 (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11).
Sec. 80, powers of dealing with fathers of illegitimate children under (*Kyd*), 61497.
For other references *see* Refusal of Relief, appeal against.

POOR LAW (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1898 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (155, 177, 225).

Powers given under sec. 7 of (*Macpherson*), 53072.
Removal of paupers, appeals against, powers of, given by (*Murray*), 53510 (98).
Residential settlement, affected by (*Campbell*), 64921 (9).
Sec. 5, Removal of paupers, respecting (*Kyd*), 61522.
Settlement as affected by (*Barclay*), 55856 (64).

Poor Law Act, 1899, provision as to powers of Parish Councils over children, extension of, to Scotland, advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (24).
Poor Removal Act, 1862 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (176).
Provisions of (*Kyd*), 61522.

PREVENTION OF CRIMES ACT, 1871

Powers of dealing with tramps by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (22).
Sec. 15, application of, in Scotland, rarity of (*Dobson*), 94955–94957.
Tramps, as affecting (*Scott-Plummer*), 94951–94954, 95046–95047; (*Robson*), 94955–94957.

PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN ACT

Inspector of Poor, duties of, under (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
Men convicted under, outdoor relief, granting of, to wives of, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*g*).
Number of cases dealt with under (*Motion*), 58178.
Parish Council, duties of, under (*Macpherson*), 53462.
Penalty for neglecting or abandoning children left with their mother, provided by (*Stewart*), 61269 (12*d*).
Powers of (*Murray*), 64855, 64869–64870.
Provisions of, extension of, to charities, advocated (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (25).

Prisons (Scotland) Act, 1877 (secs. 61 and 62) (*Macpherson*), 53068 (120).
Probation of Offenders Act, 1908, applicable to offenders of all ages (*W. Gordon*), 89045.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT, 1867 (*Mitchell*), 59267 (89).

Administration of, by County Council District Committees (*M'Harrie*), 67283.
General Superintendent of Poor, as Public Health Inspector, duties of (*Mackenzie*), 56967–56968.
Modifications of, proposed (*Buist*), 65244.

Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1867, powers given to local authorities to erect hospitals (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (157).

PUBLIC HEALTH (SCOTLAND), ACT, 1897

Powers to erect reception houses and convalescent homes, given by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (157).
Secs. 47, 66, and 77, provisions of, local authorities empowered by (*Ross*), Stat , App. CXIX. (1).

Public Health and Notification Acts, dealt with by Public Health Authority (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (127).
Rating Exemption Act, 1874 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (199), agricultural occupiers, basis of allocation for distribution of relief to, under, readjustment of advocated (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8*d*).
Reformatory Act, juvenile offenders, extension of, for dealing with, proposed (*Miller*), 59195–59196.
Registration Act, Inspector of Poor, duties of, under (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
Removal Act, power of appeal to Parish Councils against removals from England, proposed (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (24).
Reserve Forces Act, 1882, bill-posting affected by (*Motion*), 58087 (163).
Roads and Bridges Act, administration of, by County Council District Committees (*M'Harrie*), 67283.
Secretary for Scotland Act, 1885 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (11).
Small Debts Act, 1825, 6 Geo. XII. c. 48, sec. 27. Justices Act, 1856, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 48, sec. 4, as modified by the (*Macpherson*), 53068 (39).
Special Parish Act, grants given under, not received in Barra, Harris, North and South Uist (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (49).
Statute Law Revision Act, 1891 (*Barclay*), 55856 (8).
Sunday and Ragged Schools Act, 1869 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (199).
Taxes Management Act, 1880 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (194).
Trades Union Acts, alteration in, advocated (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (8).

TRESPASS (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1865

Sentences under, length of (*W. Gordon*), 88981, 88988.
Tramps as affecting (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*c*, 21), (*Scott-Plummer*), 94942–94943.

UNEMPLOYED ACT (*Macpherson*), 53068 (93).

Able-bodied, treatment of, under (*Macpherson*), 53290.
Amendment of, need for (*Stewart*), 58927 (24–25); (*Stewart*), 58927 (48), 58986.
Emigration, powers of, under (*Murray*), 53978.
Glasgow, in, ineffectual working of (*Stewart*), 58927 (47).

VACCINATION ACT, 1863 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (211).

Inspector of Poor, duties of, under (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
Transfer of duties under, to Public Health Authorities, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59267 (87–89).

VAGRANCY ACT, 1824, applied to Scotland in 1871, and amended by Penal Servitude Act, 1891 (*W. Gordon*), 88981.

VALUATION (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1854 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (199).

Amendment of, proposed (*Kyd*), 61371 (31).
Litigation due to assessments under (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (25).
Repeal of Sec. 37, advocated (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (122).
Uniform valuation of lands, provision of, by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (74–75), 59679–59681.

Wages Arrestment Act, terms of (*M'Naught*), 60726.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT

Demoralising effects of, on workmen (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (6) (*Add.*).
Employers as affected by (*Cowan*), 62178.
Fishermen unaffected by (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (9).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT—*cont.*

Insurance of employers against (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI (7).
Occupational diseases, liable to compensation as accidents (*Mackenzie*), 56776, 56913.
Pauperism, as affecting (*Penney*), 54788 (111), 54892–54897.
Shipbuilder's views respecting effects of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (7).
Unemployment, as affecting (*Reynard*), 61009 (32); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (6).
Workmen
Claiming compensation, difficulties of re-employment by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (6).
Elderly, difficulties of, in obtaining work, owing to provisions of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (32); (*Stewart*), 59055; (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (13).

ADAM, MR J., M.D., C.M., Medical Officer for Dingwall.

Statement of Evidence of, App. I.

ADAM, Mr JOHN

Letters of, respecting night asylums, referred to (*Motion*), 58531.

Adenoids

See Children.

"Adequacy"

Definition of, as differing from Adequacy of Relief (*Bannatyne*), 59860–59864.

Adjustment Committee

See Settlement.

Administration

Combination of all central boards, advantages of, in (*Motion*), 58318–58322.

Afforestation

Forest school, provision of, with centre for instruction, necessary for success of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (2).

Aged Christian Friend Society

See Charities.

Aged Poor

Aged Christian Friend Society, relief to, by, proposed, in certain cases (*Hadwen*), 61832 (12).
Allowance to, inadequacy of, and objections to receipt of, from several sources (*Walker*), 63374 (12).
Almshouses for, *see* that heading.
Applicants for outdoor relief, as (*Stewart*), 58927 (19).
Applications made by, for outdoor relief, refusal of, reasons for (*Walker*), 63374 (21), (24).
Attendance on, difficulties of providing (*Millar*), 54295 (12), 54342–54343.
Boarding in homes with grant from parish, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*f*), 62929–62933.
Charitable allowance to, inadequacy of, unaccompanied by relief (*Walker*), 63374 (10), 63414–63417.
Cottage homes for, *see* that heading.

DESERVING

Charity Organisation Society, dealt with, by (*Rutherfurd*), Stat., App. CXXI. (16)
Generous allowance of relief advocated for (*Murray*), 64690 (6).
Married couples, provision for, in poorhouses, proposed (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (10*a*).
Outdoor relief to, advocated (*Williams*), 64141 (11), 64188, 64339; (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (9).
Parliamentary recommendations as to treatment of (*Murray*), 64690 (16).
Pensions granted to, from mortification funds, Dundee, (*Macaulay*), 63898–63901.
Poorhouses, special department in, for, proposed (*Hadwen*), 61832 (16).
Provision for, other than Poor Law, advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*c*).

Deserving and undeserving, difference of treatment for, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59909.
First return showing numbers of, 1893 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (41).
Homes for, *see* that heading
Impotent poor and, early roll of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Incurables and, homes for, King Street Home, Dundee (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, iv.).

Aged Poor—*cont.*

Indoor relief given to (*Kerr*), 62423.
Indoor and outdoor relief for, respective merits of (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (11–12.).

INFIRM AND

Indoor relief, desirability of, for (*Thomson*), 57397 (3).
Philanthropic interest in, need for (*Murray*), 54239.
Relief to, Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63374 (6).
Procedure of giving, when poorhouse is refused by (*Scott*), 57238–57241.

INFIRM AND FRIENDLESS

Homes for, apart from poorhouse, with relaxed rules and special diet, etc., advocated (*Stewart*), 58927 (36–38), 58972, 58973, 58977–58990.
Indoor relief preferable for (*Stewart*), 58927 (20), 58976; (*Campbell*), 64921 (9); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (2); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (7).
Living alone, refusal of, to enter poorhouse, difficulties of dealing with (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (9–10).
Living in uncleanly and insanitary surroundings case of Isabella M'Aulay quoted (*Miller*), 59135.
Removal to poorhouse, desirable (*Reynard*), 61009 (28).
Relief to, domiciliary or otherwise, provision of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (9).
Supervision of, constant, by woman inspector, proposed (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (10).

Influx of, into Peterhead, reasons for (*Murray*), 64690 (2), 64884–64889.
Large proportions of, in Highlands (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (25), 55128.

MARRIED COUPLES

Friendless, relief, applications for, by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48[4]).
Married quarters, lack of, for, at Stobhill (*Stewart*), 58978.

North Highland district, proportions of, large (*Miller*), 54353–54355.

OUTDOOR RELIEF TO

Adequate allowance of, advocated (*Pressley*), 64449 (18); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (20, 24).
Advocated (*Anderson*), 63690 (3); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (15).
Families, with, inadvisability of granting (*Reynard*), 61009 (27).
Friendly societies, members of, attitude of Parish Councils respecting (*Kyd*), 61566–61572.
Given to, in Scotland (*Bannatyne*) 59728 (6).
Inadequacy of (*Walker*), 63374 (27), 63656–63657.
Ratepayers' alleged right to (*Walker*), 63374 (23).
Recipients of, numbers of, in Dundee (*Walker*), 63374 (7), 63409–63413.
Supersession of, by old age pensions (*Stewart*), 58927 (31).

Over 55, number of, in Dundee (*Walker*), 63374 (8), 63407–63410.
Over 65, ratio of, to population, in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (25–27, 79), 55123, 55128.
Pensions for, adequacy of (*Murray*), 54234.
Pension schemes for, advocated (*Kerr*), 62424.

POORHOUSE, IN

Aberdeen, in
Over 60, numbers of, and length of stay in (*Williams*), 64288–64291.
Over 65 years of age, numbers of (*Williams*), 64141 (14), 64201–64205.
Boarding-out of, as to numbers suitable (*Williams*), 64141 (14), 64203–64205.
Class of (*Williams*), 64292, 64296.
Infirm cases sent to (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (2).
Mentally or physically infirm, friendless, or neglected, desirability of placing, in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100), 53162.
Number of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (68).
Reluctance to enter (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (3); (*Aitchison*), 65297–65298.

Poorhouses to be erected for, Sect. 60, Poor Law (Scotland) Act provides for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11).
Refusal of relief by, *see* that heading.

RELIEF TO

Dundee, in, overlapping of agencies for (*Walker*), 63374 (8), 63414, 63506.
Female, applications for, made by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48, II.)

Aged Poor—*cont.*

RELIEF TO—*cont.*

Need for (*Murray*), 64690 (8).
Scale of, permanent (*Stewart*), 58927 (31), 58937–58938.

Removal of to poorhouse, 30 miles distant by sea, cruelty of (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (7).
Requiring nursing, indoor relief preferable for (*British Med. Assoc.*), 57922 (21).
Roman Catholic Home at Wellburn, number of inmates in (*Walker*), 63374 (6[2]).
Scale of relief to, *see* that heading.
Sixty and over, classification of, chargeable, in Barnhill Poorhouse (*Motion*), 58087 (51).
Treatment of, freedom of outdoor relief, preferable to almshouses (*Motion*), 58588–58589.

Agents for the Poor

Functions of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88780, 88832.
Lawyers appointed as (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88832, 88838, 88841.
Payment, mode of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88837, 88840.
Services of, procedure for obtaining (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88842.

Agriculture

Extent of, Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66885 (5–6, 10), 66897–66900.
Linlithgow, in, state of, and effects of modern appliances on employment of labour (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (10).
System of, Barra, in, and profits derived therefrom (*Murray and Miller*), 54244 (3).
See also Industries.

AIKMAN, MISS ELIZA JANE, Ex-member, Glasgow Parish Council and Glasgow Distress Committee.

Statement of Evidence of, App. III.

AITCHISON, DR R. S., Visiting and Consulting Medical Officer to Craigleith Poorhouse and Hospital, etc.

Evidence of, 65247–65551.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 65247 (7, 8, 10*a*, *b*), 65250–65260, 65266, 65278–65286, 65464–65466, 65473–65476.
British Medical Association, 65325–65328.
Children, 65350.
Classification of Paupers, 65469.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary
Physical Deterioration Committee, 65359–65360.
Poor Law Medical Relief, 65247 (1, 3, 4).
Destitution, 65252–65258.
Deterioration, physical, 65358.
Dietaries, 65247 (1, 5).
Disability, 65367.
and destitution, 65367–65368.
Diseases, 65247 (9), 65451–65460.
Dispensaries, 65319, 65419–65420, 65477–65483, 65536.
"Effects of Certain Diet on Excretion by the Kidneys and on the Blood," 65247 (1).
Friendly Societies, 65247 (16), 65303, 65305, 65323, 65486–65492.
Good health, definition, 64247 (8).
Health insurance, 65247 (17, 21).
Visitors, 65446–65447, 65457–65458, 65461.
Hospitals, Edinburgh, 65247 (15).
Incurables for, 65247 (19, 21–23), 65323, 65342.
Infectious Diseases, 65344, 65415–65416.
Poor Law, 65247 (6, 13, 20), 65291–65297, 65350, 65408–65409, 65412, 65417, 65427–65432, 65435–65436.
Infectious Diseases, 65449–65450, 65537–65540, 65548–65551.
Infirmaries
Children, 65350.
Poor Law Hospitals and, 65414–65415, 65417.
Longmore Hospital, 65323–65324.
Royal Infirmary, 65247 (11–14), 65287–65289, 65306–65308, 65421–65423.
Voluntary, Edinburgh, 65410–65412.
Medical relief, free, and, 65525–65528.
X-ray treatment at, 65413.
Ins-and-Outs, 65247 (7), 65372.
Labour colonies, 65247 (22).
Test, 65268–65272, 65273–65277, 65391–65401, 65404–65406.
Legal advice, 65247 (14), 65306, 65424–65426.

AITCHISON, Dr R. S.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Local Government Board, 65262.
Lunatic paupers, 65247 (15).
Medical assistance, 65247 (2, 11, 18), 65220–65221, 65317, 65323, 65348, 65418–65420, 65448.
Medical officers, 65247 (7, 8, 10), 65249–65260, 65278–65279, 65285–65286, 65334, 65337, 65340, 65345–65347, 65361, 65368–65371, 65378, 65438–65441, 65541.
Medical practitioners, 65313–65318, 65532–65535; relief, 65247 (14, 17, 21, 23), 65284, 65291–65297, 65306–65314, 65331–65339, 65342–65343, 65346–65347, 65349–65353, 65368–65371, 65375–65377, 65421–65423, 65505–65535, 65541–65547.
Medical service, public, 65326–65328.
Nursing, 65247 (5).
Paupers, 65401–65403.
Personal responsibility, 65461–65463.
Phthisis, 65448–65449, 65538.
Poorhouses, 65259, 65263–65264, 65297–65298, 65342, 65383–65390, 65401–65403, 65465, 65467–65468, 65470–65472.
Test, 65247 (7), 65266–65277, 65373, 65404, 65406, 65470–65472.
Workhouses and, 65469.
Qualification of witnesses, 65247 (1), 65248, 65361.
Refusal of relief, appeals against, 65247 (7, 10*c*); to work, 65391–653401.
Relief, 65247 (7, 8, 10), 65250–65266, 65299–652302, 65366, 65372, 65379–65382.
Sanitary authorities, 65247 (2), 65331–65339, 65343–65344, 65543–65544.
Sickness, 65247 (19, 23), 65323, 65348, 65353–65356, 65374.
Sick poor, 65437–65445, 65464.
Simpson, Sir James, *see* Medical Assistance.
Stigma of pauperism, 65247 (6), 65291–65293.
Surgical operations, 65247 (14).
Thrift societies, 65329–65330, 65493–65503.
Tuberculosis, *see* Phthisis.

AITKEN, Mr WILLIAM, Aberdeen.

Statement of Evidence of, App. II.

Alcohol

Licences for sale of, granted to parish councils, advocated (*Thomason*), 67329 (20).
Medical officers, orders for, by (*Millar*), 54, 338–339.

Alcoholism

Aberdeen, in, statistics as to (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Abolition of public houses, prevention of, by, suggested (*Henderson*), 63762–63765.

Absence of

Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65942, 66074–66076.
Shetlands, in (*Taylor*), 66401; (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67543.

Alcoholic liquors, restriction of consumption of, proposed (*M'Adie*), 59027 (42*c*).
Arrests for drunkenness, number of, in Paisley (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4).
Bad feeding as affecting (*Nasmyth*), 65618–65620.
Barrowman and Bebbie, Messrs, views as to percentage of cases in poorhouses due to (*Anderson*), 63707.
Children, health of, as affected by parents' (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (11).
Decrease in, questions as to (*Anderson*), 63708.

Delirium Tremens

Cases of, number admitted to asylums (*Johnston*), 60296.
Detention of cases in asylum or poorhouse as deterrent, proposed (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*d*).

Drunkards

Fighting against, need for powers as to (*Kerr*), 62420–62421.
Outdoor relief to, threatened cessation of, effects of (*Kerr*), 62399–62401.
Placing in institutions for long terms advocated (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (23*c*).
Powers of dealing with, under Cruelty to Children Act, proposed (*Kerr*), 62420.

Dundee, in

High proportions of (*Martin*), 63386.
Number of convictions in 1905 (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (6).

Alcoholism—*cont.*

Dundee, in—*cont.*

Relation of, to Aberdeen (*Martin*), 63386.
Statistics as to (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).

Effects of

(*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII (7).
On unemployment (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (24).

Evils of, inculcation of, among the young proposed (*Miller*), 66117 (7).
Foreman, Mr, views as to percentage of cases in poorhouses due to, as to (*Anderson*), 63707.
Fort-William, in, prevalence of, and thrift affected by (*Miller*), 66250–66253.
Girgenti, inebriates at, experiments with treatment of, by Glasgow Corporation (*Motion*), 58087 (133).
Glasgow, extent of, and number of public-houses (*Mackay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (1–4).
Glasgow, in, statistics as to (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*a*).

Homes for Inebriates

Dundee and District Rescue Home (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C., iv.).
Female inebriates, for, church, established by (*Johnston*), 59231.
Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (4).
The Home, Paton's Lane (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C., iv.).

Inebriates

Detention of
Better class of, in homes or in *conseilles de famille*, proposed (*Ferguson*), 94631 (21).
Compulsory powers of, need for (*Mitchell*), 59561–59564.
In poorhouses, compulsory powers of, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (133), 58298.
Treatment of, advocated (*Motion*), 58087 (151–152).

Influence of, on environment and pauperism (*Miller*), 59118 (13), 59137–59138.
Insanity, as cause of (*Johnston*), 60296.
Leith, in, statistics as to (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Linlithgow, prevalence of in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (7).
Liquors, prohibition of sale of before 10 a.m., advantages of (*Cowan*), 62082 (23), 62191–62193.
Liquor traffic, restriction of, proposed (*Ferguson*), 94631 (21).
Pauperism and poverty affected by (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (1–4).
Pensioners addicted to: withdrawal of pensions by charities in Edinburgh (*Cowan*), 62082 (12).
Percentage of inmates of Dundee poorhouses suffering from
Dr Sandeman's views as to (*Anderson*), 63690 (5), 63707.
Messrs Buglass & Chisholm's views as to (*Anderson*), 63690 (5), 63707.
Percentages of cases in workhouses due to, poorhouse masters' views of, respecting (*Anderson*), 63707, 63761.
Poor Law Authorities, difficulties of dealing with, by (*Cowan*), 62082 (14).
Portree, in, on market days, prevalence of (*Mackay*), 67107.
Powers of punishment or detention of persons addicted to, pauperism affected by (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (6).
Reid, Mr John, views as to percentage of cases in poorhouse due to (*Anderson*), 63707.
Unemployment and pauperism, as cause of, applicants for work, percentage of inebriates among (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (14), 59883.
Unskilled labourers, extent of, among (*Martin*), 63398.
Venial offence, regarded by working classes as (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (12).
Women, offences committed by, distinctly traceable to, in Kirkcaldy (*Gatherum*), 61181 (8).
Yarrow, practically unknown in (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (4).

Aliment

Inadequate or excessive, memorandum made as to, by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54788 (6), 54798–54802.
Wife's, sheriff, powers of, to grant continuous aliment, proposed (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[8]), 58854–58856, 58921.
See also Relief *and* Outdoor Relief.

ALLAN, Mr ROBERT, Inspector of Poor and Clerk to Parish Council, Dundee

Statement of Evidence of, App. IV.

ALLARDYCE, Col. J., Chairman of Aberdeen Royal Infirmary ; Chairman, Asylum for Blind, etc. ; Ex-Chairman, Towie Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence, App. V.

Alloa

Acreage of (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (8).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Parish Council meetings, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (1) ; (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (2).
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Almshouses

Aged poor, for, advocated (*Kerr*), 62425.
Attitude of poor towards (*Penney*), 54788 (49).
Dumfries, in, Moorshead Hospital, respectable old men and women boarded in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2).
Dundee, St Mary's Rest, number of inmates in (*Walker*), 63374 (62).
Lilliesleaf, in, Sprot Almhouses, number of, and privileges of occupants (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (5).

Montrose, in

Dorward House of Refuge (*Penney*), 54829–54830.
Accommodation of, and class of persons admitted to (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (3).
Management of (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (3).

Parochial, aged poor, for, erection of, advocated (*Thomas*), 67329 (18), 67414–67416.
Peterhead, at, well managed (*Penney*), 54788 (49).
S. Highland district, in, scarcity of (*Penney*), 54826–54831.

Alness

Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (2).

Ambulance Service

Dundee, in

Co-operation between city and county authorities, lack of (*Buist*), 65019 (3*e*).
Extent of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (7).
Number of times used annually (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (7).

Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (39).

Ambulance Work

Health and nursing, lectures on, in connection with co-operative societies (*W. Maxwell*), 57809.

ANDERSON, Ex-Bailie, Inveresk Parish Council.

Evidence of, 62675–62806.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 62676 (8), 62697–62703, 69734–69740.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Agricultural Rates (Scotland) Act, 62676 (11).
Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 62676 (11).
Civil Imprisonment Act, 62676 (21).
Infectious Disease Notification Act, 62676 (24).
Areas of Jurisdiction, 62676 (9), 62704–62709.
Assessments, *see* Valuation.
Audit, 62676 (13).
Auditors, 62676 (13)
Boarding-out of children, 62676 (19), 62779–62781, 62796–62798.
Casual sick-house, 62716-62717.
Charities, 62676 (25–27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39), 62744–62758, 62802–62806.
Inveresk, in, 62676 (2, 26, 32, 35).
Bridge's (Mrs) Bequest, 62676 (25*a*).
Brown's (Dr) Trust, 62676 (25*g*).
Bruce's (Dr) Fund, 62676 (25*b*, 30).
Cairo's Trust, 62676 (25*k*).
Carse's Trust, 62676 (25*j*, 31).
Lady Milne Fund, 62676 (25*d*).
Laurie's (Mrs) Fund, 62676 (25*e*).
M'Kelvie's Fund, 62676 (25*f*, 28), 62725–62727.
MacLeod's (Mrs) Bequest, 62676 (25*c*).
Musselburgh, in, 62676 (25*i*).

ANDERSON, Ex-Bailie—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Charity, 62676 (27, 37, 40).
Children, 62676 (4, 18), 62712–62715, 62776–62778, 62786–62795.
Circulars, *see* Local Government Board.
Co-operative Societies, 62676 (41–46).
Detention of Paupers, 62766–62767, 62777.
Friendly Societies, 62676 (41, 43, 45, 46).
Girls, 62783.
Homes for children, 62782–62785.
Hospitals, Poor Law, 62676 (44).
Industries, Inveresk, 62676 (2).
Inveresk
Orphanages in, 62676 (14).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions, 62676–62743.
Law cases referred to, Teverndale *v.* Duncan, 62676 (21).
Local Government Board, 62676 (24), 62750–62758.
Lunacy Board, 62676 (12).
Maintenance, 62676 (17, 21), 62692.
Maxwell, J. T., referred to, 62676 (13).
Nursing, 62676 (44).
Old-age pensions, 62676 (42).
Orphanages, 62672 (14).
Outdoor relief, 62676 (4, 32).
Parish, 62676 (9).
Parish Councils, 62676 (7, 9, 10), 62693–62696, 62759–62762, 62799–62801.
Parochial Boards, 62763.
Pauperism, 62676 (6, 27), 62682–62689, 62746.
Paupers, 62676 (23–36).
Phthisis, 62676 (24, 45), 62676 (38).
Poor Law, 62705.
Population, Inveresk, 62676 (2).
Qualifications of witness, 62676 (1).
Rating, 62676 (11, 26), 62710.
Reforms in administration, 62676 (10–24).
Refusal of relief, 62676 (22).
Relief, 62676 (3–5), 62687–62692.
Relief of rates, 62676 (26).
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 62676 (17), 62711, 62770–62774.
Removal of paupers, 62676 (15).
Sanitary Authority, 62676 (24).
Schools, 62676 (20).
Settlement, 63676 (16).
Shelters, refuges and, 62746.
Training ships, 62676 (19).
Tramps, 62676 (17), 62677–62685, 62718–62725 62728–62733, 62764–62775.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 62741–62742.
Valuation, 62676 (11).
Wages, 62676 (2).
Widows with children, 62787–62788, 62791.

ANDERSON, Mr ALEX., Member, Dundee Parish Council.

Evidence of, 63689–63817.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 63690 (7), 63727–63732.
Aged poor, 63690 (3).
Alcoholism, 63690 (5), 63707–63708, 63761–63765.
Areas of jurisdiction, 63690 (82), 63754, 63766, 63812–63817.
Barrowman, Mr, *see* Alcoholism.
Bebbie, Mr, *see* Alcoholism.
Boundaries, *see* Areas of Jurisdiction.
Buglas, Mr, *see* Alcoholism.
Casual labour, 63723–64726.
Poor, 63697–63700, 63703–63704.
Chisholm, Mr, *see* Alcoholism.
Classification of paupers, 63811.
Destitution, 63690 (7).
Dundee, industrial conditions, 63690 (2), 63709.
Factories, 63710.
Foreman, Mr, *see* Alcoholism.
Harbour porters, 63717–63719.
Inadequate relief, 63739.
Industries, Dundee, 63690 (2).
Infants, mortality of, 63710–63712.
Inspectors, women, 63690 (8 (1*e*)).
Labour
Dock, 63719–63721.
Female, 63690 (2), 63709.
Unskilled, 63690 (2), 63707.
Labourers, 63690 (2), 63707.

ANDERSON, Mr ALEX.—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Married couples, 63808–63809.
Migration, 63691–63994, 63750–63752.
Night-shelters, 63700–63702.
Outdoor relief, 63690 (3).
Parish Councils, 63690 (68*a*), 63713–63714.
Pauperism, 63690 (5), 63706, 63761.
Poor Law Relief Commissioners, 63690 (8 (1*b*)), 63733–63734, 63755–63760, 63767–63774.
Qualification of witness, 63690 (1).
Rating, 63753–63754, 63775–63807.
Refusal of relief, 63690–63697.
Reid, Mr John, *see* Alcoholism.
Relief, 63690 (2, 3, 8 (1*c*)), 63695–63697, 63722, 63735–63736, 63754, 63759.
Relief Appeal Committee, 63737.
Relief Committee, 63737–63759, 63740–63744, 63748–63749.
Sandeman, Dr, *see* Alcoholism.
Scales of relief, 63715.
Valuation, 63690 (8^3), 63745, 63753, 63775–63778.
Widows with children, 63690 (3).
Women, 63690 (2), 63709.

ANDERSON, Mr JAMES, Member, Rutherglen Parish Council.
Evidence of, 60393–60630.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 60394 (11), 60418.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Poor Law Act, 1845, 60394 (13*c*, I).
Appeal Committees, 60408 (11).
Areas of jurisdiction, 60394 (13*h*), 60428–60429, 60431–60432, 60434, 60470, 60476–60481.
Audit, 60394 (13*g*), 60468–60469, 60624.
Auditors, 60615–60618.
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, 60431.
Bastardy, 60545–60551.
Boarding-out of children, 60466–60467, 60528.
Casual sick-houses, 60529–31.
Charities, 60447–60448, 60450–60451, 60504, 60556.
Rutherglen, 60447, 60449, 60499–60504, 60394 (13*e*, 3).
Children, 60466–60467.
Church-door collections, 60552–60554.
Classification of paupers, 60534.
County Board, 60493–60498.
County Poor Council, 60482–60484, 60493, 60516–60519, 60520–60522, 60574.
Desertion, 60394 (13, vi.), 60534–60543.
Distress Committees, 60419–60427, 60565–60574.
Election of Parish Councils, 60416, 60600–60603.
General Superintendent of Poor, 60619–60622.
Glasgow, unlet houses in, 60577–60578.
Grants-in-aid, 60394 (*b* 13*c*, 2), 60457–60460, 60474, 60505–60507.
House property, 60575.
Indoor relief, 60394 (7), 60417.
Industries, Rutherglen, 60394 (5).
Ins-and-outs, 60394 (13*e*, II.), 60464–60465.
Inspector of Poor, 60394 (2).
Interim relief, 60611.
Local committees, *see* Relief.
Lunacy Board, 60394 (13*d*), 60431, 60461.
Lunatics, 60394 (13*d*), 60461–60463.
Maintenance, 60536–60543.
Medical Officers, 60524–60525.
Medical relief, 60523–60524.
Outdoor relief, 60394 (6–8), 60413–60414, 60417.
Parish Councils, 60394 (10, 13), 60407, 60411, 60452, 60563, 60598–60599.
Parishes, 60394 (13*b*), 60434–60440.
Parochial lodging-houses, 60532–60534.
Pauperism, 60394 (9).
Poorhouse test, 60472.
Poor Law, 60434, 60485–60487.
Population, Rutherglen, 60394 (4–5).
Public funds, 60394 (13*a*), 60435, 60441–60447.
Qualifications of witness, 60393, 60394 (1–2).
Rating, 60394 (13*c*), 60434–60439, 60456, 60508–60515, 60518, 60586.
Reforms in administration, 60394 (13).
Refusal of relief, 60394 (13*b*), 60454–60455, 60604–60614.
Relief, 60394 (3, 6–8, 13), 60399–60411, 60415, 60435, 60454, 60468, 60471–60473, 60488–60491, 60557–60564, 60579–60597.
Relief Committees, 60433.

ANDERSON, Mr JAMES—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 60394 (13).
of paupers, 60394 (13*i*).
Rutherglen
Coal Mines, 60394 (5).
Industries, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, 60394 (6).
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions, 60394 (5).
Undesirables, 60394 (5), 60396–60368.
Valuation in, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authorities, 60446.
School Board, 60411–60412.
Settlement, 60626–60630.
Sick poor, 60526–60527.
Slum property, 60575–60576.
Stone-breaking, 60425.
Sustentation fund, *see* Relief.
Tramps, 60394 (13*e*, I.), 60464.
Undeserving poor, 60473–60474.
Unemployment, 60425.
Unmarried mothers, 60545–60546.
Valuation roll, 60394 (13*c*, 1^1).
Rutherglen in, 60395.

ANDERTON, Mr
Landowner, Walls, in, agreement with witness' statement (*Thomason*), 67530–67532.

Anæsthetics
See Medical Officer.

ANSTRUTHER, Sir RALPH W., of Balcaskie, Bart.
Statement of Evidence, App. VII.

Anstruther Easter
Smallest parish in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (3).

Appeals
Local Government Board, practice of, as to (*Murray*), 54094.

Appeal Committees
Advantages of, as to (*Anderson*), 60408–60411.
Appeal Relief Committee, work of (*Motion*), 58087 (35), 58116, 58120, 58123–58124.
Constitution of (*Motion*), 58130–58138.

Applecross
Industrial and social conditions of (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (1, 2).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Torridon and, difficulties of communication between (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (9).

Apprenticeship
Apprentices
Dundee, in, lack of, reasons for (*Martin*), 63374 (9).
Wages of pauper, supplementation of, by Parish Council, advantages of and questions as to legality of, Edinburgh, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (38), 55444–55447, 55565–55570, 55582–55587.
Boarded-out Children, of (*Penney*), 54788 (87).
Assistance given by Councils for (*Mitchell*), 59403–59405.
Boys
Difficulties as to (*Walker*), 63390.
Need for persuasion to enter skilled trades (*H. Maxwell*), 62302–62303.
Desuetude of (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (7).
Length of, and age of apprentices, Messrs Redpath, Brown & Co. works, in (*Cowan*), 62168–62169.
Parish Council, by, and assistance given to apprentices until self-supporting (*Kyd*), 61371 (11, 28), 61613–61624.
Poor Law Children, of
Supervision of, during (*Thomson*), 57503.
Wages of, supplemented by Parish Councils during (*Thomson*), 57500–57504.
Provisions for, made by Act, 1672 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (66).

Apprenticeship—*cont.*

Redpath, Brown & Co.'s works, in, wages and rules respecting boys (*Cowan*), 62162–62170.
Registration of Apprenticeship Society in London: similar society proposed for Edinburgh (*Cowan*), 62149–62152.
Regulations ruling (*Thomson*), 57595.
Skilled trades, to boys of, and unskilled workers, relative chances of success (*Miller*), 59205–59206.
Trade Union restrictions as to (*Cowan*), 62166; (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (7).

Arbroath and St Vigeans

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (2).

ARBUTHNOT, Mr DAVID, Secretary, Glasgow District of the Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds.

Statement of Evidence of, App. VI.

Ardgour

Geographical position of (*Miller*), 66117 (41).
Population of, *see* that heading.

Areas

Classification of parishes according to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (3).
Highland district (Northern) of (*Millar*), 54295 (4).
Parish and county, overlapping of (*Macpherson*), 53108.
Supervision of, by inspectors (*Stuart*), 55247 (2).

Areas of Jurisdiction

Alteration of, to employ constantly and permanently Inspector of Poor (*Murray*), 53510 (105), 53835, 54016.
Amalgamation of, objections to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55666.
Areas of settlement, enlargement of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*h*), 60470.

Assessment Area

County Council district as, advocated (*Gillespie*), Stat., App. LIX. (2).
Enlargement of, advocated (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (13).

Boundaries

Alteration of, by Parish Councils, lack of powers as to (*Anderson*), 63816–63817.
County and parish, coterminous (*Barrowman*), 57222.
Municipal and parish, unification of, proposed (*Stewart*), 59004.
Parishes, of
Alteration, powers of (*Murray*), 53510 (18), 53526.
Boundary Commissioners appointed to adjust (*Macpherson*), 53068 (50–51).
Civil and ecclesiastical (*Macpherson*), 53068 (47), 53121–53123.
Local Government Acts, effects of, on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (47).
Number of changes made in, since 1889 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (55).
Secretary of Scotland's powers respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (53, 54), 53109–53111.
Sanitary and Poor Law Authorities, of, difference in, cause of delays in treating patients (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (8), 59989.
Secretary of Scotland's powers respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (53, 54), 53109.

Boundary Commissioners

Orders of, with regard to annexation of parishes as affecting settlement (*Macpherson*), 53068 (169).
Temporary, appointed to adjust boundaries of parishes, 1889 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (51).

Chargeability and assessment, extension of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (119).
Clackmannan, in, amalgamation of parishes, suggestions as to (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (8).
Classification of paupers, extension of, as affecting (*Haldane*), 60753–60756.
Combination of small and division of large, suggestions as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55210–55214.

County as Area

Advocated (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (8); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (8); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (9).

Areas of Jurisdiction—*cont.*

County as Area—*cont.*

By Act of Parliament, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66490–66491, 66506–66509.
Controlled by one authority, poorhouses and Poor Law institutions, administration of, by, suggested (*Anderson*), 60432.
Disadvantages of, in scattered districts (*Mackay*), 66988–66989.
District Committees
Constitution of (*M'Harrie*), 67185–67193.
Members, nomination of by Local Government Board, objections to (*M'Harrie*), 67193, 67197–67200.
With, advocated (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (10, 11*a*), 67142–67146, 67180–67193.
Settlement, law of, simplified by (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (10, 11*a*), 67149–67150.
For administration and rating purposes, advantages of (*Kyd*), 61636–61637; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66512–66516, 66439–66441, 66589.
Population limit of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60480–60481.
With burgh in, suggestions for dealing with (*Anderson*), 60476–60481.
With special elections, proposed (*Anderson*), 60431–60432.
County Council districts, as, advocated by Dumfries Parish Councils (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66483–66485.
District area for rating and settlement, advocated (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (15).
Diversity of, in parochial areas (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076, (125*a*).
Division of large, into small districts, necessity of (*Dott*), 58799.

Dumfries, in

Parishes in favour of increased area for rating purposes, valuation and population of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13, I.).
Parishes in favour of no change in, valuation and population of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13, I.).

Dundee, in, landward and burghal area in, alteration of, by Boundary Commissioners (*Anderson*), 63813.

Existing

Suitability of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (62-63), 59369–59372; (*Anderson*), 62676 (9), 62704, 62706–62709; (*Scott*), 63936 (10), 63950, 63985–63992; (*M'Naught*), 60632 (9), 60663; (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (10); (*Campbell*), 64921 (14); (*Allardyce*), Stat. App. V. (19); (*Anstruther*) Stat., App. VII. (8); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (9); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (12); (*Brown*), Stat, App. XXIII. (11); (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (15); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (8); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (10); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (9); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (9); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (25); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (16); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (13); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (7); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (11); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (9); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (13); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (16); (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (6); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (9); (*Thornburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (9); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (37).
Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64141 (24).
Kirkcaldy, in (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (11); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (22).

Extension of

Advisability of, as to (*Macpherson*), 53473; (*Barclay*), 56048, 56376; (*Motion*), 58272–58274, 58293; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (9, 10), 66433–66435; (*Mackenzie*), 56795, 56801; (*Haldane*), 60748 (8); (*Henderson*), 63766, 63812–63817; (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (10, 11*a*), 67142–67146, 67180–67193; (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (9); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (9); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (15); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (9, 10*a*); (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (12); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (9); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (25–26); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (16–22); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (22); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (5); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (14, 16); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (9).
Combination of functions, economy and efficiency gained by (*Nasmyth*), 65595–65607, 65626 65631.

Areas of Jurisdiction—*cont.*

EXTENSION OF—*cont.*

Continuity of policy by (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (6).
County area, proposed (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (6–7).
Disadvantages of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. CXIII. (6); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (28–29); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (10–12); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (16).
Economy and advantages of (*M'Harrie*), 67180–67193; (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (17).
Economy and uniformity of administration obtained by (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).
In certain urban and rural districts, for rating and administration, proposed (*Scott*), 57038 (72*a*).
Maintenance of poor, more equal division of burden of, attendant on (*M'Innes*), 57636 (14[1]), 57691–57697.
Parish Councils, attitude of, towards (*M'Harrie*), 67162–67164.
Rating purposes, for, advocated (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (2).
Rating purposes and questions of parochial settlement, for, proposed (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (20); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (28–30).
Ross-shire, in, inadvisability of (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (9).
Rural districts, in, advocated (*Mackay*), 66885 (26–28), 66950; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (17).
Settlement, as affected by (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (41); (*M'Innes*), 57636 (14[2]); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (10).
Settlement and rating as affected by (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (9); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (5).
Tramps and vagrants, more effectual methods of dealing with, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (18, 22).
Uniformity in administration effected by (*M'Harrie*), 67181–67182.
With equalisation of rating, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (12, 13*b*, III.), 60428, 60434.
With more institutions, to ensure detention of wastrels, etc., advocated (*Reynard*), 61057.
With one inspector and subordinates for each district, proposed (*M'Naught*), 60664.

Falkirk, in suitability of size for efficient administration (*Reynard*), 61009 (41).

GLASGOW, IN

Increase of, by combination of parishes (*Motion*), 58165.
Suitability of, for relief administration (*Cochran*), 58814 (11), 58818–58820.

Ideal area, suggested (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (15).
Inspector of Poor, intimate knowledge of applicants, need for, by, advantage of small areas for (*Kyd*), 61638–61640.
Islands, in, difficulties of combining parishes in, owing to difficulties of communication (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (9).

LARGE

Administration of
Difficulties of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (2).
Unsuitability of, for purposes of (*Thomson*), 57397 (7).
Administrative purposes, for, advantages of (*Nasmyth*), 65595–65600.
Communication in, difficulties of (*Barclay*), 56357–56359.
Disadvantages of (*Scott*), 57038 (69).

Municipal area, as (*Murray*), 53850.
Municipal and Poor Law, Aberdeen, in, identical (*Williams*), 64142.
National poor rate, as affecting (*Motion*), 58348.
One area, one rate levied for maintenance of all institutions (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66444.
Parish area, abolition of, for relief, school, and registration purposes, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66517–66519.

PARISH

Combination of small
For administrative purposes, or linking up of small with large, proposed (*Stewart*), 61269 (10).
With central administrative offices and staffs, suggestions as to (*Reynard*), 61009 (41), 61109–61114.

Areas of Jurisdiction—*cont.*

PARISH—*cont.*

Coterminous
With County Council districts, advocated (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (9).
With municipal boundaries, Aberdeen, in (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (9).
For administration of relief, suitability of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (18), 56440–2; (*Kyd*), 61371 (27); (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (2); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (13); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (9); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (28); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (9); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (9); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (10); (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (15); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (8); (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (11); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (16); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (16); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (28); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (16); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (12); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (15); (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (8).
Rearrangement of, powers as to, need for (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (31).

Parishes in favour of change in, proportion purely burghal (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13, I.).
Parishes in favour of no change, purely rural (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13 I.), 66437.
Parish Councils, attitude of, towards change in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13[1]), 66436.
Peterhead, inadequacy of, for administration (*Murray*), 64737.
Poor Law in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (45), 53473.

POOR LAW

One only in each city advocated (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (3).
Unsuitability of existing, for dealing with tramps (*Barclay*), 56057.

Poor Law and Charity Organisation Society, of, comparisons as to (*Kerr*), 62412–62414.
Public Health, Poor Law, and School Board, combination of, suggestions as to (*Chalmers*), 95209–95211.
Public Health and rating areas, in Dumfriesshire, (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66493, 66495, 66500–66501.
Rating and chargeability of, enlargement of, advantages of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (14), 57691–57697.
Representatives of all classes in the community, election of, for administrative purposes, proposed (*Anderson*), 60434.
Rural districts, in, combination of, proposed (*Scott*), 57038 (71).
Sanitary and Poor Law Authorities under supervision of, union of, proposed (*Mackintosh*) 59988 (11, 17, 18).

SCOTLAND—

As an area, objections to, on account of size (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, iii.), 60429.
Number and distinction of in (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55766.
Parishes, rearrangement of, for rating and administration (*Anderson*), 63690 (8[2]), 63754, 63766, 63812.
Size of (*Anderson*), 62704–62709.
Variations of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (I., 1), 55119.

Similar to combination poorhouse areas, proposed (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (17).
Smaller districts, in, advantages of (*Murray*), 53747, 53789–53794; (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (12), 55210; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55666; (*Scott*), 63936 (11), 63950–63951, 63991; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (20); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (16); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (17); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (11).
Personal supervision easier in (*Scott*), 63936 (11), 63950.
Taxation areas as, inequality of burden on ratepayer (*Anderson*), 60632 (9).

Units of
Parishes coterminous with county (*Cochran*), 58842–58845.
Scotland, in (*Murray*), 53510 (14), 53522.
Unsuitability of, for relief administration (*Barrowman*), 57038 (48), 57199.
Zetland, in, cumbrous and unworkable, reasons for, (*Thomson*), 67329 (8).

Argyllshire

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Islands included in (*Stuart*), 55264.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.

"Arles"

Paid to women (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (8).

Army

Enlistment of young men, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 66085.
Militia and, bill-posting for, *see* that heading.

Recruiting

As remedy for unemployment, *see* that heading.
Skye, in, extent of, public attitude towards (*Mackay*), 67108–67111.

Reserve men, quarterly pay-day, demoralising effects of, on some (*M'Adie*), 59073 (17).

Short Service System

Intemperate habits of men, having served time in (*M'Adie*), 59073 (17).
Pernicious effects of, rendering men helpless in earning a living (*M'Adie*), 59073 (17).

ASHER, Dr A., J.P., Medical Officer for parishes of Thurso and Reay.

Statement of Evidence, App. VIII.

Assessment Roll

Parish Council, prepared by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (191).

Assessments

All property owned or occupied by Crown, and buildings used for religious purposes, on, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13²).
Applecross, in (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (2).
Argument against, as affecting church charity (*Johnston*), 59262.
Assessable value for owners, methods of obtaining, Cullen, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Assessable value of tenants and occupants, methods of obtaining, Cullen, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).

Assessment Authority

Burgh or county assessor, valuation roll made by (*Macpherson*), 53457–53459.
Purposes for which used (*Mitchell*), 59686–59689.

Assessment Roll, prepared by Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (191).
By local act or usage (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (114).
Classification and system of, favourable to railway, Cullen, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Compulsory, opposition to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (71), 53133.
Crofter property exempt from rating (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (22).

Deductions under (*Anderson*), 62676 (11).

Assessors, first allowed by, then by Parish Councils, objections to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (77), 59620, 59684–59685.
"Certification" by Secretary for Scotland and approval by Local Government Board (*Campbell*), 64928, 64932, 64940–64941.
Courts, recent decision of, as to unsatisfactory nature of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (87).
Cullen in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4), 64928, 64931, 64934–64938, 64942–64943.
Difficulties as to dealing with (*Mitchell*), 59267 (83–86), 59368–59369, 59618–59620.
Fordyce, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
From net rental, objections to (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII (10*e*).
Glasgow Corporation Tramways Department, 86 per cent. allowed by Parish Council (*Mitchell*), 59698.
Govan Parish, in, amount of, allowed to various subjects or classes of subjects (*Mitchell*), 59267 (76).
Litigation as affecting (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (24).
Made by Parish Councils (*Campbell*), 64928–64945.
Necessity of, in certain industries (*Scot. Ironmasters Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIII.
Need for alteration of system of (*Motion*), 58087 (114); (*Cochran*), 58814 (12¹), 58838, 58920.
Public works and railways, large, claimed by (*Motion*), 58087 (114).
Telephone undertaking, appeal to Inner House, respecting (*Mitchell*), 59267 (82).

Deer forests, of, Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65773–65774.
Defects in present system of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66461–66463.

Assessments—*cont.*

Deskford, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (6), 64939, 64943.
District and county asylums, of, comparison as to (*Spence*), 66683–66685.
Edinburgh assessment raised 1906 (*Kerr*), 62336 (10).

Exemptions from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (198), 53201–53202, 53407–53408.

On owners and occupiers, on ground of poverty, deducted before buying (*Murray*), 64690 (17*i*).
Unoccupied property, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13²).

Extension of area for purposes of, proposed (*Barclay*), 55856 (96).
For Poor Law (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (113 (1–3)).
Glasgow, total amount of in (*Motion*), 58087 (111).

Gross Rentals, to be levied on (*Cochran*), 58814 (12), 58838, 58918–58920; (*Murray*), 64690 (17*h*); (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13²), 66461–66462.
Parish Council rates, for, advocated (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*n*).

Incidence of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (195).
Income on, proposed methods of (*Anderson*), 63745–63747, 63775–63778.

Ironworks, of

Assessments on gross annual valuation of, unfairness of (*Scot. Ironmasters Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIII.
Methods of assessment (*Scot. Ironmasters Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIII.

Lunacy rate, for (*Spence*), 66648 (34).

Oilworks, of

Consideration in respect of cost of upkeep of (*Scot. Mineral Oil Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (2¹, 5, 10).
Deductions, rate of (*Scot. Mineral Oil Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (6–8, 11–12).
Deterioration of machinery plant in, taken into consideration in assessment (*Scot. Mineral Oil Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (2², 4).
Net assessable rentals of, after deduction, larger than assessable rental of other works without deductions (*Scot. Mineral Oil Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (14).
Repeal of sec. 37 Poor Law Act, unfairness of, to (*Scot. Mineral Oil Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (15).

Poor Law Act, repeal of secs. 36 and 37, for purposes of (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (30); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (50); (*Motion*), 58087 (114–117).
Poor Law purposes, for, uniformity of, advocated (*Anderson*), 63690 (8³), 63753.
Poor Law funds, source of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (183).

Poor Rate for

On income, proposed (*Anderson*), 63775–63795.
Instead of rental, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (119), 58283.
Methods of payment (*Anderson*), 63783–63795.
On "means and substance," advocated (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (9).
On rents, £10, number of, Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (29).
On rents of £30, number of, Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (29).
On rents over £30, number of, Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (29).
On rental over £10,000, number of, Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (29).
On rentals appearing in Valuation Roll (*Barrowman*), 57038 (50).
On net rental after deductions from gross rental (*Macpherson*), 53068 (197), 53333, 53461.
Power of, rarely exercised (*Macpherson*), 53068 (70), 53132.
Similar to county rates, proposed (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*b*).

Railways, of

Alteration in method of, need for (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (14).
Deductions, large claims for (*Motion*), 58087 (114).

Roads and bridges, funds from which made, County Council's collection of (*Mitchell*), 59690–59691.
Rutherglen, in (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (13).
Uniform rate of, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59267 (64, 71), 59367–59368, 59682–59683.

Assessments—*cont.*

VALUATION ROLL

Basis of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (190); (*Mackay*), 66885 (29, I.), 66978–66979.
Levied on annual rentals as shown in (*Motion*), 58087 (112).
Levied on value stated in, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59267 (86), 59618–59620, 59685.
Levied on gross rentals appearing in (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*b*), 57755–57757.
Poor-rate, rental appearing in, levy of, on (*Barrowman*), 57038 (50).

Voluntary, contributions and, for Poor Law purposes (*Macpherson*), 53093.

Assessors

Inspector's assistants, sitting as, with parish councillors (*Motion*), 58326.

Assistance Publique

Paris, medical service on lines of, advocated (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (12).

Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor

ABERDEEN, IN

Acting committee, constitution and election of (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (3).
Adequacy of, to meet wants of able-bodied (*Williams*), 64141 (22), 64229–64237.
Administration of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2*a*).
Applications to, number of and class of persons making (*Diack*), 64350 (5, 7), 64369, 64372–64375.
Assistance
Conditional, on non-receipt of Poor Law relief, by applicants to (*Diack*), 64350 (14), 64389.
Methods of administration of, by (*Diack*), 64372–64375.
Nature and results of (*Diack*), 64385–64386.
Begging suppressed by, and public warned against evils of indiscriminate charity by (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (5).
Charities in communication with (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (3).
Class of persons dealt with by: friendly society and Trade Union members helped in times of distress (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (6, 7).
Constitution and operations of (*Diack*), 64350 (2).
Co-operation with charities, as to (*Diack*), 64359–64360, 64407–64408, 64424.
Lack of (*Diack*), 64407–64408, 64424.
Co-operation with Parish Councils, extent of (*Williams*), 64207–64208, 64229–64237; (*Diack*), 64350 (15), 64365–64370, 64425.
Distress Committees, applicants to, previously dealt with, by (*Diack*), 64350 (8), 64376–64377, 64435, 64437–64445.
Districts of, distinct from parochial boards (*Diack*), 64415–64416.
District visitors, number and class of, attached to (*Diack*), 64350 (2), 64393–64396, 64428–64429.
Division of city into sections, with district shops, for provision of goods on visitors' orders (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (3).
Expenditure of (*Diack*), 64358.
Extent and influence of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2*a*).
Forms of relief given by (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (4).
Foundation and objects of (*Diack*), 64350 (2), 64366–64368.
Friendly society members taking part in work of (*Diack*), 64419–64423.
Funds of (*Diack*), 64350 (4), 64357, 64385.
Contributed for ordinary expenditure and special distress periods (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (3).
Gifts of money to, by charities (*Diack*), 64405–64406.
Ill-health, non-provision against, cause of applications to (*Diack*), 64350 (7*b*).
Lack of energy and resource in applicants to (*Diack*), 64350 (7*c*).
Origin and functions of (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (2).
Pauperism as affecting (*Diack*), 64370–64371.
Poor Law Relief and, distinctions between work and functions of (*Diack*), 36497–64401.
Public attitude towards (*Diack*), 64350 (3), 64385.

Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor—*cont.*

ABERDEEN, IN—*cont.*

Register for employment of females, on (*Williams*), 64327.
Relief works, and amount of wages paid by, 1906 (*Diack*), 64350 (6).
Representation on Parish Council, as to (*Diack*), 64409–64414.
Town Council, co-operation with, in times of distress (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (5).
Unskilled labourer the chief proportion of applicants to (*Diack*), 64350 (7).
Visitors (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (3).
Duties of (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (3).
Voluntary
Advantages of, in dealing with cases of relief (*Diack*), 64395–64397.
Lack of, difficulty in obtaining (*Diack*), 64353–64356, 64417–64418.
Workshops of (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (4, 6–7).

Glasgow, in, administration of affair in Glasgow, with institution in Kirkintilloch (*Macleod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (2).
Merged into Charity Organisation Society (*Kerr*), 62362.

MONTROSE, IN

Expenditure of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).
Institution and functions of (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (5–6).

Association of County Councils

SCOTLAND, IN

Establishment of (*Scott-Plummer*), 94910 (2–3).
Law and Parliamentary Bills Committee of, report submitted by, to annual meeting of (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (6).
Special meeting of, convened for nomination of witness to Royal Commission (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (7–8).
Tramps
Schemes for dealing with, by
Counties approving or disapproving of schemes (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (13*a–f*); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94912–94914.
Submitted to General Meeting of, for consideration and approval (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (12–13).

Asylums

See Lunatics.

Atholl Estates

Acreage and rental of (*Campbell*), 94921 (2).

Audit

Administration of, system of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (126).
Asylum Accounts, of
Official, advocated (*Spence*), 66648 (63); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*c*); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*a*); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (17*b*).
System of (*Spence*), 66648 (63).

Completion of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVI.), 55198–55200.
Official auditors visiting each parish, effects of, on date of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 59198–59200.

Contracts, of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55089.
Cost of, and how borne (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (IX.).
Defects in system of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVIII.).
Districts, number of, and method of arranging (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (V.).
English system of, introduction of, advantages of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (20[2]), 56472–56473, 56497, 56566–56579.
Adoption of, in Scotland, proposed (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*j*), 57676.
Appointment of auditors, uniformity of (*M'Neill*), 56566–56579.

Extraordinary, Local Government Board, powers of, to conduct, need for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55201–55203.
Extravagant payments, cases of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (55, 116).
Illegal payments, cumbersome procedure as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVIII.[1]).

Audit—*cont.*

LEGAL EXPENDITURE

Parish councillors, of, as to (*Motion*), 58087 (124).
Treats in poorhouses at Christmas and New Year, on, as to (*Motion*), 58087 (124).

Local, absence of, disadvantages of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55085–55086.
Local Government Board, extension of powers of, as to (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (13).
New system of, Act of 1904, introduced by (*Penney*), 54795.

OFFICIAL WHOLE-TIME AUDITORS, BY

Advantages of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXIX.), 55087–55088, 55100, 55181–55197, 55215–55224.
Uniformity of administration obtained through appointment of (*Barrowman*), 57389–57392; (*Scott*), 57392; (*Barrowman & Scott*), 57388–57392.

PARISH COUNCIL ACCOUNTS, OF—

Annual amount spent in connection with (*Anderson*), 62676 (13).
Auditor appointed by Local Government Board and General Board of Lunacy, by, proposed (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (27); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*d*).
Disallowance of items in, procedure as to, by auditor (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XVIII.), 55230–55239.
Lack of uniformity of (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (13).
Provisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (215–218), 53209.
Refreshments for councillors, legal expenditure on, as to (*Motion*), 58087 (124).
Surcharges, parties liable to (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (27); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49).
Work entrusted by auditors to assistants (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (IV.), 55190.

Place of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XIII.), 55084.

POORHOUSE ACCOUNTS, OF

Checking of stock-book necessary (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XVII.), 55091.
Suggestions as to (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (25*b*).

Ratepayers' inspection of, amount of notice given for, (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XI.).
Special department for, under Local Government Board, as to (*Motion*), 58459–58460.

SURCHARGE

All payments contrary to instructions liable to (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*g*), 60469.
Appeals against (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55074 (XXIV.), 55241–52544.
Auditor
Direct powers as to, need for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVIII.[2]), 55097–55100, 55186–55190.
Duty to recover from Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (216), 53211, 53217, 53437.
Councillor's liability as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (216), 53208; (*Anderson*), 60469, 60624.
Enforcement of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXIII.), 55204.
Government auditors, made by, in preference to Local Government Board (*Macpherson*), 53209.
Lack of uniformity in (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (13).
Local Government Board
Annual circular notifying, sent by (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55205–55210.
Powers of, to abstain from making (*Macpherson*), 53216.
Powers and policy as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXII., XXIII.), 55095, 55184–55187, 55192–55197, 55230–55236.
Parish Council clerk, and, position of respecting (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXIV.).
Persons liable for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXIV.), 55101–55109.
Alteration in law as to, need for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVIII.), 55101–55109 (XXVIII.[6]).
Recovery of sums (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXV.).
Signers of cheque liable for, alteration in rules as to, need for (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (24*a*).
Simplification of making, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (126), 58290.

Surprise, Poor Law accounts, as to advisability of, for (*Macpherson*), 53335–53336, 53491.

Audit—*cont.*

SYSTEM OF

Alteration and simplification of, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (126), 58288–58289.
Inadequacy of (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (13).
Sufficiency of, as a check on fraud (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55113.
Unsatisfactory nature of, in Scotland (*Motion*), 58288–58289.

UNIFORMITY OF

Application of, to all expenditure (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*g*), 60468.
Lack of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVIII.[3]), 55110–55112, 55186.
Unsatisfactory arrangements for, of Parish Council, prior to 1895 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (I.).

Auditors

Accounts of labour colonies, in connection with, appointment of by Local Government Board, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (146).
Adequacy of relief, questions raised by, respecting (*Motion*), 58291.
Appointment of, conditions of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (VI.), 55079–55081, 55187.
Class of persons seeking appointment as (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55780–55782, 55844–55846.
Decisions of relief committees, review of, by, proposed, difficulties attendant on (*Anderson*), 60615–60618.
Disallowance of relief granted against regulations of Central Board, by (*Anderson*), 60616–60617, 60623–60625.
Disqualifications for post of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (VII.).

DISTRICT

Number of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (218).
Powers of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (217), 53212–53217, 53437.

Duties, scope of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XVI.), 55089–55094, 55230–55235.
Fees of, payment of, as to (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (22).
General Superintendents of Poor as, appointment of, advocated (*Motion*), 58457–58458, 58460–58463.
Illegal expenditure, procedure of, as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XVIII.–XXII.), 55184–55187.
Inspection of: visitations paid by statistical officers, number of (*Mackenzie*), 61911.
Interim report of, as to expenditure (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XVIII.–XXII.).
Jurisdiction of, questions as to relief to poor, including treats, etc., to be outside (*Barrowman*), 57038 (17, 49).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Assistance of, to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (VIII.), 55184.
Scale of fees for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (IX.).
Sent by, to ensure efficiency of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XIII.).

Official, qualifications and appointment of, proposed (*Maxwell*), 55215–55224.

PARISH COUNCIL'S ACCOUNTS, OF

Appointment and payment of, as in England, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (27); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57388–57392; (*Motion*), 58290; (*Cochran*), 58864; (*Anderson*), 62676 (13).
Appointment and qualifications of (*Murray*), 53912–53916.

Partial time, objections to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXVIII.[5]), 55087–55088, 55181–55197.
Payment of, from public funds, suggestions as to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55782–55783, 55845–55846.
Powers of, as to production of accounts, etc. (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XV.).
Professions of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (VI.).

Auldearn

Industrial and social conditions of (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (2).
Relief in, *see* that heading.

Auxiliary Asylums

See Lunatics.

Avoch

Population of, *see* that heading.

Ayr
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Race-meetings in, effects of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (2).
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (2).

Back
Population of, *see* that heading.

BAIRD, Mr WILLIAM, Convener of Law Committee, Glasgow Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence, App. IX.

BALFOUR, LORD BLAIR
Proposal as to rates referred to (*Millar*), 54295 (18).

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH (Rt. Hon. Lord), K.T.
Evidence of, 55661–55854.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 55661 (15, 16), 55675–55677–55679, 55791–55795, 55805.
Act of Parliament referred to, Local Government Act, 55662.
Areas of jurisdiction, 55661 (2, 3), 55666, 56766.
Auditors, 55780–55782, 55844–55846.
Boarding-out of children, 55719, 55729, 55731–55733.
Charities, 55661 (19, 21), 55733–55734, 55758–55759, 55836–55839.
Charity, 55774–55777.
Children, 55719–55722, 55738.
Clackmannan, industries, *see* that heading.
Detention of paupers, 55705–55706, 55714, 55810–55823.
Destitution, 55661 (15).
Distress Committees, 55751.
General Superintendent of Poor, 55778–55779, 55827–55829.
Grants-in-aid, 55661 (13), 55833–55835.
Homes for children, 55734–55749.
Hospitals, 55760–55763.
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 55661 (10–11), 55689, 55840–55844.
Industries, 55661 (1).
Inspectors, lady, 55729.
of poor, 55661 (14), 55725–55728.
Local Government Board, 55661 (8).
Taxation Committee, 55661 (23).
Medical officers, 55701.
Medical relief, 55661 (12, 17–19), 55699, 55831.
Medical services, 55764–55766.
Nursing associations, 55789–55790.
Parishes, 55683–55688, 55851–55854.
Parish Councils, 55661 (2, 4, 9), 58664–58665, 55668–55674, 55747, 55784, 55825.
Charities managed by, *see* that heading.
Hospitals managed by, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, 55661 (21), 55676.
Phthisis, 55710–55713.
Poorhouses, 55680–55686, 55769–55773, 55775, 55793–55795, 55807–55809.
Poor Law officers, 55796.
Qualifications of witness, 55661 (1).
Rating, 55661 (23), 55694–55697, 55702–55704.
Refusal of relief, 55675, 55678–55679.
Appeals against, 55661 (10–11), 55689, 55691–55693, 55847–55850.
Relief, 55661 (5, 6, 8, 10), 55662–55663, 55667, 55790, 55698, 55740, 55806, 55824–55826, 55851–55854.
Relief Committees, 55852.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 55661 (22), 55723–55724.
Settlement, 55661 (20), 55797–55784.
Sick poor, 55707–55709, 55786–55788, 55830–55832.
Superannuation, *see* Poor Law, Officers of.
Unemployment, 55749–55750.
Widows with children, 55661–55668.
Deputation to, respecting parochial representation on Lunacy Boards (*Anderson*), 60431.
Local Taxation Report, reference to (*Murray*), 53510 (109), 54066–54069.
Local Taxation Committee, report of, mentioned (*M'Neill*), 56529 (*Mackenzie*), 62596, 62647–62648.
Proposals as to rates, referred to (*Millar*), 54295 (18).

BALFOUR KINNEAR, Mr G. W., Hon. Sec., Edinburgh Provident Dispensary
Statement of Evidence of, App. X.

Banff
Industries in, *see* that heading.

Banffshire
Industries in, *see* Industries.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

BANNATYNE, Miss K. V., and M'CRACKEN, Mr ANDREW.
Evidence of, 59727–59986.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 59728 (5), 59737.
"Adequacy," definition of, 59860–59864.
Adequate relief, 59970–59971.
Aged poor, 59728 (6), 59909.
Alcoholism, 59728 (12, 14), 59883.
Boarding-out of children, 59799–59802.
Brabazon work, 59728 (1, 11), 59958–59961.
Case paper system, 59728 (26).
Charities, 59728 (2, 3, 4, 12, 20, 33, 34), 59729–59732, 59738–59740, 59750–59755, 59789, 59813–59823, 59826–59827, 59855–59858, 59864–59866, 59871–59876, 59895–59903, 59925–59933, 59936, 59947–59951, 59962, 59977–59986.
Glasgow
Buchanan Trust, 59928 (20), 59929, 59979.
Day Refuges, 59728 (18), 59766.
"Fourteen Incorporated Trades," 59728 (25).
Fresh Air Fortnight, 59728 (19).
Hutcheson's Hospital, 59728 (24), 59978–59980.
Poor Children's Clothing Scheme, 59728 (26).
Poor Children's Dinner Table Society, 59728 (17), 59760–59765.
"Trades House," 59728 (23).
Charity, 59728 (4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 15, 34–44), 59733, 59741–59747, 59746–59749, 59808–59813, 59907–59908, 59952–59953.
Charity Committees, 597901.
Charity Organisation Society, 59728 (2, 11, 13, 41), 59749, 59757–59758, 59824–59825, 59841–59854, 59859, 59904–59906, 59954–59957.
Children, charities and, *see* that heading, 59775, 59778–59783.
Classification of paupers, 59797–59798, 59891–59892.
Convalescent homes, 59728 (30), 59837–59840.
Disfranchisement, *see* Franchise.
Dispensaries, 59728 (5, 29).
Elberfeld relief system, 59728 (44).
Franchise, 59728 (12).
Free breakfasts, *see* Children.
Glasgow
Charitable and beneficent institutions, 59728 (2).
Charities, *see* that heading.
United Evangelistic Association, 59766.
Health visitors, 59893–59894.
Homes, 59728 (21).
for children, 59728 (19, 23, 31), 59889–59890.
Housing of the working classes, 59728 (12, 14).
Indoor relief, 59728 (10), 59792–59793, 59885, 59952–59953, 59965–59972.
Infectious diseases, 59945–59946.
Infirmaries, 59728 (5, 28).
Juvenile Delinquency Board, 59775–59778.
Labour homes, 59841–59848.
Labour shelter, 59841–59854.
Labour yards, 59841–59854.
Letters of admission, *see* Convalescent Homes.
Macdonald, Mr Ramsay, *see* Provision of Meals Bill.
Medical assistance, 59728 (5).
Medical charities, 59934–59935, 59937–59944.
Medical relief, 59887–59888, 59941.
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 59802*a*–59803.
Old-age pensions, 59917–59924.
Outdoor relief, 59728 (6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 38–40, 42–44), 59743–59748, 59882, 59911–59914.
Pauperism, 59728 (14), 59883.
Phthisis, 59728 (21).
Poorhouses, 59794.
Prevention of Cruelty to Children Society, 59728 (26),
Provision of Meals (Education) Bill, 59728 (12).
Provision of Meals (Scotland) Bill, 59728 (18), 59771.
Qualifications of witnesses, 59727–59728 (1).
Relief, 59728 (40, 44), 59744, 59756, 59804–59806, 59877–59881, 59885–59886, 59908, 59915–59916.
Rescue work, 59963–59964.
School Board, 59728 (26).
Schools, industrial, 59781–59788.

BANNATYNE, Miss K. V., and M'CRACKEN, Mr ANDREW—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Servants, domestic, 59802*a*.
Shelters, 59867–59876.
Sick poor, 59728 (6, 21).
Thrift, 59728 (26), 59909–59911.
Trades House, 59728 (23).
Underfed school children, 59766–59770, 59772–59773.
Unemployment, 59728 (14), 59884.
Widows with children, 59728 (6), 59832–59836, 59860–59863.

BARCLAY (MISS)

Superintendent of children's free dinners, Edinburgh, duties of, views as to children's conditions (*Stuart*), 55247 (31), 55334, 55478.

BARCLAY, Mr ROBERT B., I.S.O., General Superintendent of Poor.

Evidence of, 55855–56416.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 55856 (10), 55878–55881, 56116–56118, 57884.
Accounts, 56317.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Employers Liability Act, 55856 (68, 77), 55992–55995, 56014–56021.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 55856 (64).
Statute Law Revision Act, 55856 (8).
Areas of jurisdiction, 56048, 56051, 56357–56359, 56376.
Assessment, *see* Valuation.
Boarding-out of children, 55856 (31, 86–87), 55969, 56032–56036, 56128, 56274–56286.
Boys, 56038–56040.
Casual sick-house, 56182–56186, 56188, 56364–56367.
Children, 55856 (26–29), 55926–55934, 56037, 56190–56195, 56216–56224, 56278–56286.
Tuberculosis in, *see* Phthisis.
Classification of paupers, 55876–55877, 56126, 56320*a*.
Collateral relatives, 56160, 56171.
Commissions and committees, departmental and parliamentary, medical relief, 55856 (3), 55867–55870.
County Council, 56372–56373.
Desertion, 56192.
Detention of paupers, 56051–56052, 56360–56363.
Dietaries, 55856 (24, 44), 55917–55922, 55925.
Education Authority, 56129–56136.
Election of Parish Councils, 55856 (88–89), 56041–56047, 55382–55386.
Friendly societies, 55856 (76).
General Superintendent of Poor, 55856 (2), 55857–55858, 56211–56215, 56314–56315.
Governors of poorhouses, 55856 (6), 56248, 56269–56270, 56318–56320.
Hospitals, 55865 (64–65), 55990–55991, 56339–56340, 56355.
Housing of the working classes, 55856, 55974–55984, 56202–56209, 56293–56300.
Illegitimacy, 55856 (55, 61), 55986–55989.
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 55604–55605.
Indoor relief, 55856 (91, 93), 56159, 56161–56170, 56341–56350.
Industries
Ayrshire, 55856 (46–47).
Dumfries, 55856 (50).
Industrial changes in, 56396.
Kirkcudbright, 55856 (53).
Lanarkshire, 55856 (36–39).
Renfrewshire, 55856 (42).
Wigtownshire, 55856 (58, 69),
Infirmaries, 56127, 56149–56158.
Inspector of Poor, 55262, 55856 (95).
Interim relief, 56258, 56263.
Islay, *see* Parishes.
Joint Stock Companies, 55856 (68).
Juvenile Delinquency Board, 55622–55623.
Kirkpatrick, *see* Boarding-out of Paupers.
Labour colonies, 55856 (94), 58062.
Lanarkshire, 55856 (35).
Local Government Board, 56230–56242, 56271–56273, 56314–56315.
Lunacy, 55891–55895, 56332.
Lunatics, 55856 (13), 55885–55890, 56329–56337, 56896–56898.
Mackenzie (Dr), 56141.

BARCLAY, Mr ROBERT B., I.S.O.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Maintenance, 55856 (75), 56174–56177, 56196–56198, 56289–56291, 56338.
Orders, 56013.
Matron of poorhouse, 55856 (18), 55900.
Medical officers, 55856 (6), 55871–55873, 55882–55883, 56243–56244, 56269, 56318–56320, 56399–56401.
Outdoor relief, 55979, 56083–56084, 56258–56268.
Parishes, 55952–55954, 55962–55967, 56301–56304, 56367–56371.
Parish Councils, 55856 (7, 90, 91), 55946–55952, 56085–56101, 56104–56111, 56309–56313, 56377–56381.
Parochial lodging-houses, 56187, 56252–56257.
Pauperism, 55856 (33–34, 55, 61, 63–64, 68), 55935–55938, 56975–55976, 55990–55995, 56079–56082, 56114–56115, 56394–56395, 56397–56398, 56411–56416.
Ayrshire, 55856 (48–49).
Dumfries, 55856 (52).
Glasgow, 55856 (41).
Kilmalcolm, 55856 (43).
Kirkcudbrightshire, 55856 (55).
Lanarkshire, 55856 (36–40, 63–64), 55990–55991.
Port-Glasgow, 55856 (43).
Renfrewshire, 55856 (42).
Wigtown, 55856 (60, 62, 69), 56411–56416.
Paupers, 55856 (56).
Phthisis, 56856 (21–23), 55903–55904, 55907–55916, 56199–56201, 56274–56277, 56402, 56405–56410.
Poorhouses, 55865 (4, 7–9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 65), 55874–55875, 55900–55902, 55923, 55954–55961, 55967–55971, 56066–56068, 56119, 56143–56147, 56225–56230, 56320–56328, 56867–56870.
Test, 55856 (82), 56022–56031, 56119–56125, 56320*a*–56322.
Population
Ayrshire, 55856 (45).
Dumfries, 55856 (51).
Glasgow, 55856 (41).
Kilmalcolm, 55856 (44).
Kirkcudbright, 55856 (53).
Lanark, 55856 (35).
Port-Glasgow, 55856 (43).
Renfrew, 55856 (42).
Wigtown, 55856 (59, 69).
Public Health, 55856 (35), 55865–55856, 55972–55973, 56374–56376.
Inspectors, 55859–55864.
Punishment of paupers, 56246–56247.
Qualification of witness, 55856 (1).
Refusal of relief, 55977–55980, 55987, 56344–56349.
Appeals against, 56006–56012.
Relief, 55856 (80–82, 91), 55935–55945, 55999–56002, 56102–56104, 56112–56113, 56210, 56258–56268, 56307–56390.
Relief lists, 55856 (70–73, 78–79), 55996–55998.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 55856 (93), 56049–56050, 56341.
Rents, 56351–56352.
Sanitary Authorities, 55856 (20), 55904, 56248–56251, 56402–56404.
Scotland, S.W. district, 55856 (32).
Settlement, 55856 (96), 56305–56309.
Sick poor, 56137–56142, 56148.
Slum districts, 56353–56354.
Starvation, 56344–56350.
Thrift societies, 55856 (76).
Trade unions, 55856 (68).
Tramps, 55856 (96), 56053–56065, 56391–56393.
Valuation, 55856 (96).
Visiting report, 55856 (5).
Way-ticket system, *see* Tramps.
Widows with children, 55856 (83–85), 56069–56078, 56178–56181.
Poorhouse inquiries conducted by (*Murray*), 53510, (11).
Report on Vagrancy, *see* Tramps.

Barlinnie Prison

See Prison.

Barnhill

Poorhouse, estimate for (*Murray*), 54166.
See also Poorhouses.

Barra

Education charges as affecting rates in (*Murray and Millar*), 54280–54289.

Barra—*cont.*

Financial situation in: high local rates caused by bad management (*Murray and Millar*), 54248, 54254, 54263.
Difficulties of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (18–21), 54247–54248.
Unsatisfactory, and reasons therefor (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (18–21), 54247–54248; (*Millar*), 54392–54395.
Harris and, population, *see* that heading.
Housebuilding in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (14).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Landed proprietors in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (4).
Officials in, salaries of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (24).
Parish of, islands belonging to, rates, non-payment of, by persons living in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (29).
Population and area of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).
Parish Council at (*M'Neill*), 56490.
Difficulties of securing (*Murray*), 53510 (28), 53560; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (21), 54257.
Parish finances in, readjustment of (*Murray and Millar*), 54260.
Poor Law administration in, cause of breakdown in (*Millar*), 54624–54625.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Small holdings in, experiments as to (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (21).
Social and industrial conditions of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (4).
Statistics of expenditure of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (63).

BARRAS, Dr JAMES, District Medical Officer for Govan, and M.O.H. for Burgh of Govan.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XI.

BARROWMAN, Mr DAVID, and SCOTT, Mr MALCOLM W., Inspectors of Poor.

Evidence of, 57037–57395.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 57038 (40, 44, 68, 72), 57055, 57057, 57127, 57168–57172, 57289–57296.
Acts of Parliament
Custody of Children Act, 57217–57218.
Infant Life Protection Act, 57038 (11, 72).
Poorhouse Loans and Relief Act, 57038 (31).
Poor Law Act, 57038 (25, 51).
Poor LawAmendment Act, 57038 (50).
Aged poor, 57238–57241.
Agriculture, *see* Industries.
Areas of jurisdiction, 57038 (48, 69, 71–72), 57199, 57222.
Assessment, *see* Valuation.
Audit, 57038 (27–49), 57388–57392.
Auditors, 57038 (4, 9, 27), 57388–57392.
Auxiliary Asylums, *see* Lunatics.
Bleaching Works, *see* Industries.
Boarding-out of children, 57047–57048, 57318–57320.
Boarding-out of paupers, 57038 (22–72), 57323–57326.
Burgh Police Act, 57038 (7, 30).
Burial, 57038 (65).
Calico print works, *see* Industries.
Casual shelters, 57329–57341.
Children, 57038 (9, 14, 40, 49, 72), 57046–57049, 57075–57085, 57213–57217.
Combination poorhouse, *see* Poorhouse.
Commissions and committees, departmental and parliamentary: Medical Relief, 57038 (3, 26).
Cotton weaving mills, *see* Industries.
Cruelty to children, *see* Children.
Currie
Housing of working classes in, *see* that heading.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Maintenance of poor, 57038 (56).
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Poor in, *see* that heading.
Poor-rate in, *see* Rating.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Valuation in, *see* that heading.
Wages in, *see* that heading.
Desertion, 57038 (10, 40, 49), 57270–57273.
Deserving poor, 57038 (60).
Detention of paupers, 57038 (13, 49), 57072–57075.
Detention of tramps, *see* that heading.

BARROWMAN, Mr DAVID, and SCOTT, Mr MALCOLM W.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Disability, 57038 (41).
Distress, 57038 (68).
Distress Committees, 57038 (45).
Eastwood
Industries, *see* that heading.
Parish, 57038 (33).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parish Councils, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Emigration of paupers, 57038 (14, 45), 57376–57381.
Farms, 57038 (7).
Grants-in-aid, 57038 (21), 57086–57090, 57094–57095.
Homes for children, 57379–57381.
Housing of the working classes, 57038 (56, 64), 57274–57283.
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 57041, 57062–57069.
Indoor relief, 57038 (39, 59), 57268.
Industries
Currie, 57038 (55).
Eastwood, 57038 (35, 36).
Ins-and-outs, 57038 (13, 49, 72).
Inspector of Poor, 57038 (70, 72), 57100–57125, 57193–57197, 57254–57257, 57304–57313, 57359–57371.
Irish immigration, 57287.
Labour colonies, 57038 (6, 46–47), 57164–57169.
Test, 57038 (68).
Laundries, *see* Industries.
Loafers, *see* Tramps.
Loan, relief, 57038 (15, 49, 72), 57383–57384.
Local Government Board, 57038 (3, 51), 57038*a*–57042, 57372–57375.
Lunacy, 57087, 57258–57259.
Lunatics, 57038 (21, 23, 24, 40, 72), 57086–57094, 58220–58221.
Maintenance, 57038 (16, 49, 72), 57296–57301, 57382–57383.
Management of poorhouses, 57041, 57372–57375.
Medical officers, 57038 (26), 57056–57057, 57060, 57098.
Medical Relief, 57038 (3).
Mendicity, 57038 (7).
Motion, Mr, 57106–57107.
National poor rate, *see* Rating.
Nursing associations, 57038 (20).
Outdoor relief, 57038 (38, 39, 60), 57228–57234, 57242–57268.
Paper-making, *see* Industries.
Parishes, 57038 (4, 43, 67), 57043–57045, 57200–57202, 57365–57366.
Parish Councils, 57038 (28, 64, 66), 57122–57123, 57342–57344.
Pauperism, 57038 (39, 42, 63–66), 57110, 57274–57810.
Paupers, 57038 (40, 52).
Pay stations, *see* Relief Stations.
Pedlars, 57038 (8).
Pensions, 57038 (17), 57345–57358.
Phthisis, 57284–57285.
Poor, 57038 (56).
Poorhouses, 57038 (26, 52), 57041, 57098, 57203–57213, 57233, 57269.
Test, 57038 (38, 57).
Poor law officers, 57038 (29), 57098–57104.
Population
Currie, 57038 (54–56), 57192.
Eastwood, 57038 (33–37).
Middle-aged, 57038 (55).
Qualification of witness, 57037, 57038 (32, 53).
Quarrier's Homes, *see* Homes for Children.
Rating, 57038 (30, 50, 56), 57118–57119, 57262–57268.
Reforms in administration, 57038 (72).
Refusal of relief, 57054–57055, 57070–57071, 57234–57237, 57393–57395.
Appeals against, 57038 (72*c*), 57060–57061, 57069–57071.
Relief, 57038 (2, 16, 38, 40, 49, 57, 62, 72), 57179, 57223–57227, 57272.
Relief list, 57038 (56), 57286–57288.
Relief stations, 57244–57252.
Removal
Compulsory, to poorhouse, 57038 (12, 49, 72), 57050–57053, 57302–57303.
Of paupers, 57038 (18).
School Board, 57079, 57081–57082.
Settlement, 57260–57262.

BARROWMAN, Mr DAVID, and SCOTT, Mr MALCOLM W.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Sick poor, 57038 (40).
Society of Inspectors of Poor, 57038 (1).
Superannuation, *see* Poor Law Officials.
Town Councils, 57038 (30).
Trade depression, 57038 (46).
Tramps, 57038 (6, 9, 40, 58, 71, 72), 57046–57049, 57169–57184, 57188–57189, 57191, 57198, 57317.
Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.
Unemployment, 57038 (45–46).
Unmarried mothers, 57038 (40).
Vaccination Act, 57038 (19).
Valuation, 57038 (30–50).
Currie, of, 57038 (56).
Valuation roll, 57038 (30).
Venereal diseases, 57038 (49).
Wages, 57038 (55).
Widows, 57038 (40, 60).
With children, 57038 (60).
Women, 57038 (40), 57231.
See also Alcoholism.

BARTY, Mr J. W., LL.D., ex-Chairman of Parish Council of Dunblane and Lecropt (Perthshire).

Statement of Evidence of, App. XII.

Barvas (Lewis)

Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Communication and roads in (*Ross*), 65937.
Geographical position of (*Ross*), 65889 (1).
Health conditions of (*Ross*), 65921–65925.
Houses, number of, inhabited in (*Ross*), 65889 (2), 65943.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Insanitary conditions of, county officials to, apparent indifference and neglect of (*Ross*), 65889 (3*b*, *c*), 65897–65899.
Lunacy in, *see* Lunacy.
Medical assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical Officer, Public Health, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Owner of (*Ross*), 65948.
Parish of, high rates in (*Millar*), 54295 (18), 54627.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Physical conditions of inhabitants of (*Ross*), 65923–65924.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Public-houses in, absence of (*Ross*), 65942, 66073.
Sanitary Authorities, *see* that heading.
Sheep-farming in (*Ross*), 65944–65947.
Social conditions of, lack of desire for improvement in (*Ross*), 65938.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Ross*), 65889 (1).

Barvas and Uig

Population of, *see* that heading.

Bastardy

Criminal offence, as, as to (*Kyd*), 61495–61496, 61609.
Fathers, putative, of illegitimate children
Absconding, cases of (*Mitchell*), 59607–59615; (*M'Harrie*), 67305–67308.
Police treatment of, proposed (*Reynard*), 61156–61165.
Difficulty as to proceedings against (*Kyd*), 61492–61497, 61604–61609.
Mother's evidence as to (*M'Harrie*), 67309.
Laws relating to, amendment of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60547–60551.

Maintenance Orders

Extension of facilities for obtaining and enforcing, proposed (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (5).
Obtaining without evidence of mother, power as to, need for (*Anderson*), 60545.
Paternity of bastards, adjudging and making order on putative father, rules for (*Mitchell*), 59607–59615.
State enforcement of, and powers of compulsion against father where paternity clearly established (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (5).

Mothers of Bastards

Relief to, detention of, powers as to, advocated (*Kyd*), 61496–61499, 61602–61609.
Subsequent marriage of to father, legitimacy of children by (*M'Harrie*), 67310–67313.
Transfer of, to police control, advocated (*Anderson*), 60547–60551.

Bathing of Paupers

Parish Home, Peterhead, attendance on, and (*Murray*), 64785–64786.

Beath

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (2).

BEATT, Rev. DAVID, Chairman of the Acting Committee of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Aberdeen.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XIII.

Begging

Beggars

"Correction houses" for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (66).
Falkirk, number convicted in 1907 (*W. Gordon*), 88990.
Sturdy, punishment of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59, 60), 53129.
Prosecution of, in early days of Poor Law (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (103).
Without tokens, punishment and branding of, enforced (*Macpherson*), 53068 (58), 53129.

Beggars and vagabonds, definition of, as set forth in Act of 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Common settlement, as a bar to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Legalised scheme of, old Scottish Poor Law as (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55096 (103).

Licences to Beg

Badges and, granted (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (103).
Sanctioned by Acts 1579 and 1672 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59, 66).
Prohibition of (1649), (*Macpherson*), 53068 (63).
Relief supplemented by, prior to 1845 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (73).

BELL, Mr BENJAMIN DAVID CRAIGIE, L.R.C.P., S.E., J.P., Orkney, Medical Officer of Kirkwall and St Ola, Medical Officer to H.M. Prison and H.M. Post Office, Kirkwall, etc., etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XIV.

BELL, Mr JOSEPH, F.R.C.S.E., M.D., Edinburgh.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XV.

Benefactions to the Poor

Carnegie's, Mr, amount of, and results anticipated (*Stewart*), 61331–61336.

Benevolence

Sir Samuel Scott, of, and attitude of persons towards, in Harris (*Fletcher*), 65810–65815, 65848.

Bequests

Ante and post 1845, difference between (*Macpherson*), 53068 (239), 53200.
"For behoof of the poor"
Benefits for non-legal poor, from, proposed extension of administration to give (*Macpherson*), 53068 (235, 239), 53196–53200, 53343–53347.
Parish Councils, discretionary powers needed by, for administration of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (235–239), 53196–53200, 53343–53347.

Bernera

Inhabitants in, number of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).

Berlin

Labour colonies near, *see* that heading.

BERRIE, Mr HUGH, Secretary, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners Friendly Society.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XVI.

Bill-posting

Army and militia, for, done by Inspector of Poor, under penalty, objections to (*Motion*), 58087 (163).

Birth Rate

Harris, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (16).
Illegitimate children, of, in Paisley, low rate of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (6).

Birth Rate—*contd.*
Kirkwall, in, comparatively low (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV (3).
N. Uist, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (10).
S. Uist, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (7).
Poor Law institutions, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (93).
Illegitimate births, proportion of (*Motion*), 58087 (94), 58260.
Scotland, in, illegitimate births, proportion of, where settlement was Ireland (*Motion*), 58087 (94).
Wick, in, illegitimate children, of, decrease in (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (5).

BLACK, Mr WILLIAM, Chairman of Kirkcaldy and Dysart Parish Councils, etc.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XVII.

"Black Friday"
Exceptional distress following, 1866–1867 (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16).

Black Isle District
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3).

"Black Squad"
Glasgow, in (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (6).

BLAIKIE, Mr R. H., M.D., Edinburgh.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XVIII.

Blair-Athol
Acreage and valuation of (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (2).
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (2).

Blairgowrie
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2).
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Bleaching Works
See Industries.

Blind Asylum
Parish Councils, subscriptions of, to (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).

Blind Poor
Further powers of dealing with, advocated (*Dott*), 58684 (10).

Orkney, in
Aberdeen Town and County Association for Teaching the Blind, branch of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (27).
Ophthalmic surgeon, visitation of, yearly, at request of Aberdeen Association for Teaching the Blind (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (27).

Blindness
Infantile, *see* Infectious Diseases.

Bluevale
Industries in, *see* Industries.
Situation of (*Millar*), 59115–59116.

Board of Charities
See Charities.

Board of Christian Charity
Establishment of, in each parish to prevent overlapping (*Duncan*), 64044 (10).

Board of Supervision
Accountants, trained, appointment of, suggested by (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (II.).
Annual report to Secretary of State by, on condition and management of Poor Law in Scotland (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).
Annual returns of expenditure made by, incompleteness of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (104).
Commissioners for special inquiries, powers of, to appoint (*Macpherson*), 53068 (7).

Board of Supervision—*cont.*
Establishment and constitution of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (4).
Ex officio members of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (4).
General Superintendents of the Poor appointed by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (8).
Instructions issued by, to (*Murray*), 53510 (5).
Junior outdoor officer, appointment of, by (*M'Neill*), 56418 (2), 56419–56420.
Members of, salaries given to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (6).
Principles of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (8).
Proposed by Commission 1844 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).
Views of, on adequacy of relief (*Murray*), 53510 (55).

Boarding-out of Children

Adoption of Children
By foster-parents (*Murray*), 64690 (22).
Full control over, powers of, needed by parish councils (*Reynard*), 61173–61178.

Advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55719; (*Stewart*), 61269 (5), 61285; (*Stuart*), 61656 (11); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (13); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (9); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (7); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (3); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (7); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (10); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (6); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (4); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (9); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (4).
Extension of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*i*, III.).

After-careers of Children
Parish Councils, extension of powers as to supervision of, need for (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10*d*).
Records of (*Murray*), 53765, 54100–54104; (*Penney*), 54939–54942.
Return to workhouse as adults, infrequency of (*Pressley*), 64507–64508; (*Murray*), 64690 (26), 64734.
Returning, small percentage of, chargeable to parish (*Reynard*), 61108.
Satisfactory results (*Stewart*), 61269 (5), 61286; (*Thomson*), 57505–57511; (*Williams*), 64192; (*Murray*), 64690 (26).
Watched by Councils, unofficially (*Motion*), 58087 (78).

Allowance
Rate of (*Barclay*), 55856 (87).
Sufficiency of (*Millar*), 54502–54506.

Arran and Iona, local objections to sending numbers of boarded-out children to, and special inquiries respecting (*Stuart*), 55622–55627.
Assistant inspector, whole time given to visiting boarded-out children and apprentices (*Stuart*), 55247 (45).
At distance from vicious mothers, extension of powers of Parish Councils, respecting (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (9).
Average cost of, per week (*Motion*), 58087 (106).
Board of Supervision, inquiry by, into system, 1862, and conclusions arrived at (*Murray*), 53510 (86).
Boarded with families of same religion (*Millar*), 54507–54508, 54596–54598.
Boarding-out committees (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55731–55732.
Boarding-out entirely, proposed (*Barclay*), 56128.

Boys
After-careers of, brilliant example of, quoted (*Murray*), 64690 (27).
Disused warships as training ships for, proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (19).

Children
Careers adopted by (*Murray*), 64690 (26).
Classes of boarded-out (*Penney*), 54788 (98); (*Motion*), 58087 (73).
Separated from or deserted by parents, boarded out by Councils (*Motion*), 58175.
Methods of dealing with (*Pressley*), 64637–64639.
Widows, of, struck off relief roll, increase of (*Motion*), 58087 (73).

Children's committee, report of visitation of children to, (*Motion*), 58087 (79).
Children's homes and orphanages, children boarded at, allowances paid (*Penney*), 54788 (90, 91).

Boarding-out of Children—*cont.*

CLOTHING

Annual supply of, sent to, and small chest for those over ten (*Motion*), 58087 (73).
Non-distinctive, Parish Councils, provided by (*Penney*), 54788 (95), 54878.

Cost of, per annum (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (6).
Councils, by (*Calderwood*), 62931.
Country, in, advocated (*Campbell*), Stat., App XXVI. (15).
County Poor Council, control and supervision of, by, proposed (*Anderson*), 60528.
Deserted children, parents reclaiming, powers of Parish Councils to refuse, need for (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (33).
Dietary of (*Millar*), 54505–54506; (*Penney*), 54788 (93, 94), 54879–54881.

DISSOLUTE PARENTS, OF

Advantages of further control of (*Barrowman*), 57047–57048.
Claiming of children by parents (*Barclay*), 56285–56286.
Results of (*Barclay*), 56278–56284.
Sent to distance, and places where sent, in order to evade parents (*Mitchell*), 59638, 59645, 59647–59649.

Districts chosen for, and reasons for (*Murray*), 64690 (21).
Edinburgh, in, children boarded out, numbers of (*Kyd*), 61371 (11, 28).
Education of, and report by teachers as to attendance, etc. (*Motion*), 58087 (73).
Emigration of, *see* that heading.

EMPLOYMENT FOR

No difficulty in procuring (*Motion*), 58087 (77).
Method of finding (*Penney*), 54788 (101), 54875–54878.
Parish Council, consent of, needed, prior to (*Murray*), 64690 (22).

England and Scotland, in, differences in: disadvantages of over-inspection (*Haldane*), 60952–60957.
Extent of, Edinburgh, in (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (4).
Falkirk Parish, in, numbers of, and where boarded (*Reynard*), 61009 (21).

FEMALE INSPECTORS

Advantages of, for girls boarded out (*Millar*), 54605; (*Penney*), 54788 (97), 55022–55033; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55729.
Need for (*Stuart*), 55543–55544, 55652.
Proposed appointment of (*Murray*), 54041–54042; (*Kerr*) 62527; (*Burnet*) Stat. App. XXV. (3).

FOSTER MOTHERS

Insufficiency of, reasons for delay in boarding out children (*Haldane*), 60997–60999.
Treatment of children by (*Millar*), 54365–54366.

FOSTER PARENTS

Adoption of children by, on age of 15 (*Mitchell*), 59403–59404, 59634–59636.
Affection given to, by children boarded out, and satisfactory results of (*M'Cracken*), 59802*a*.
Careful choice of, made (*Reynard*), 61009 (21).
Change of, where unsatisfactory (*Motion*), 58662.
Difficulties of finding suitable (*Anderson*), 62676 (19), 62779–62780, 62797–62798.
Govan parish, selection of suitable by (*Mitchell*), 59307–59308, 59394–59395.
Heredity established, as (*Penney*), 54788 (85), 54871–54874.
Methods of payment to (*Mitchell*), 59495–59497.
Motives of, in taking in pauper children to board (*Murray*), 53768–53769; (*Penney*), 54788 (84), 54867; (*Stuart*), 55247 (45), 55359.
Neglect of children by, difficulties of proving (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (18–20).
No difficulty in procuring suitable persons as (*Pressley*), 64513–64514.
Rigid investigation of, to avoid abuses in, need for (*Haldane*), 60904–60907, 60956.
Sum paid to, in lieu of clothing, etc., in some cases (*Motion*), 58087 (73).
Supply of (*Stuart*), 55247 (45), 55359–55360.
Transfer of children to other guardians by, action of Council as to (*Mitchell*), 59498–59506.

Boarding-out of Children—*cont.*

Fraserburgh, from, districts boarded out in (*Pressley*), 64510.

GLASGOW, IN

Printed list of, with after-careers, published (*Motion*), 58657–58658.
Successful results of (*Barclay*), 55856 (31, 86).

GOVAN PARISH, BY

Adequacy of system of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (25), 59306–59320.
Maltreatment of, rare cases of, percentage of (*Mitchell*), 59313–59315.
Not known as Poor Law, social status of, as compared with local children (*Mitchell*), 59317–59320, 59631.
Supervision of, by Poor Law officials and local schoolmasters (*Mitchell*), 59309–59312.
Visitation of, bi-annual, by inspectors (*Mitchell*), 59310.

GUARDIANS

Farmers desirous of acting as (*Murray*), 64690 (22), 64799–64804.
Methods of selection of (*Pressley*), 64509.
Objections to visits from outsiders (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (21–22*a*).
Selection of, and class of persons chosen, by Peterhead Parish Council (*Murray*), 64690 (22), 64799–64804.

Illegitimate children, boarding-out of (*Murray*), 53957.
Advantages of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (9).

INSPECTION OF

By schoolmasters of district and district inspector, voluntary nature of (*Williams*), 64196–64200.
Committee of inspection, local, objections to (*Murray*), 54040.
General Superintendent of Poor, by (*Millar*), 54494–54495; (*Penney*), 54788 (17), 54813, 55054; (*Stuart*), 55247 (3), 55619–55621.
Objections to over-inspection of (*M'Neill*), 56500.

INSPECTOR OF POOR

Of other parishes, assistance given by, in finding suitable homes (*Anderson*), 62796.
Of parish of chargeability, visitation of, by (*Millar*), 54499–54501; (*Penney*), 54788 (99), 55055–55061; (*Stuart*), 55634–55636.
Refusal of to visit: case quoted (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*e*), 64976–64979.

Interference by undesirable relatives, difficulties of dealing with (*Reynard*), 61009 (21), 61036, 61177.
Inverness, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (3).
Islay and Arran, in (*Thomson*), 57507.
Kirkcudbright, in, from Glasgow Parish, ratepayers' objections to (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (6).
Ladies committee for visiting, proposed (*Haldane*), 60908, 60953–60954.

LADY INSPECTOR, *see* FEMALE INSPECTORS.

Lady medical inspectors for visitation and supervision of, statutory appointment of, advocated (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10*e*).
Limitation of numbers and supervision necessary in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (115).

LIST OF

Drawn up by inspector (*Murray*), 53510 (91), 53774, 54036, 54043.
With respective guardians, sent to local inspector, who gives general supervision (*Mitchell*), 59504–59509.

LOCAL COMMITTEES

Appointment of, to ensure constant supervision and care proposed (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (16, 21).
Objections to (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (21).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Attitude of, respecting supervision and visitation of cases (*Murray*), 53510 (88), 53763, 53770–53778.
Issue of rules by, for (*Murray*), 53510 (91).

MALTREATMENT OF

Absence of, cases of (*M'Neill*), 56501.
Case quoted (*Williams*), 64195–64196.
Cases of, rare (*Murray*), 53762–53763.

Maybole, in, shoemakers and traders, with (*Mitchell*), 59407.
Medical attendance for, provision of (*Motion*), 58087 (74).

Boarding-out of Children—*cont.*

Merging of children into general population, visitation as affecting (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (21*b*, 23).
Method of selecting homes for (*Millar*), 54496–54498.

MOTHER, WITH

Difference as to scale of allowances to foster parents and (*Pressley*), 64535–64542.
Regarded as outdoor relief (*Motion*), 58505–58511.

Non-pauper taint attached to: advantages of education with other children, etc. (*Stewart*), 61269 (5).

NUMBERS OF

From Glasgow (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (14).
From Govan (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (3).
In Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (30, 80).
S.E. district (*Stuart*), 55247 (18).

OBJECTIONS TO BOARDING

With lunatics (*Stuart*), 55363.
With paupers (*Stuart*), 55247 (43), 55361–55362.

Official visitation of, stigma attached to, as to desirability of (*Campbell*), 64980–64985.
Old women, unsuitability of as guardians, reasons for (*Walker*), 63374 (11), 63418, 63420; (*Martin*), 63419–63420.

ORPHANS, DESERTED, AND SEPARATED CHILDREN

Advantages of system (*Core*), 57922 (46).
Boarded out by Linlithgow Parish Council (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (15, 21).
Success of system (*Motion*), 58087 (72–73), 58237–58243.

Orphanages and industrial schools, in, number of, in Dundee (*Walker*), 63374 (19).
Outfit and trunk, provisions of for children (*Penney*), 54788 (101–102), 54878.
Parents, claim by, on children reaching wage-earning age, evils of (*Reynard*), 61009 (21), 61036, 61174–61177.

PARISH COUNCILS

Statutory period of control by (*Murray*), 64690 (22).
Visitation of children by
Aberdeen, in (*Penney*), 55063.
Committees, by, objection to (*Penney*), 55063, 55068–55069.
Extent of (*Penney*), 55064–55066, 55070–55074.

PAUPER CHILDREN

Indistinguishable from other children
Advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55733.
Board's endeavour to make (*Murray*), 53510 (88), 54038, 54046, 54077.
Seldom return as (*Motion*), 58242.

PETERHEAD (*Murray*), 64740, 64743–64744.

From, local inspectors, notices sent to, respecting (*Murray*), 64690 (20), 64908–64909, 64911.
Parish Council, rules of, as to (*Murray*), 53510 (90).
Personal supervision of children by members of Parish Council
Advantages of (*Murray*), 64690 (19), 64909–64910.
Supplemented by ministers, teachers, etc. (*Murray*), 64690 (21).

Physical and moral advantages of (*British Med. Asso.*), 57922 (19).
Private dwellings, in, advantages of (*Motion*), 58087 (169[6]).
Public elementary schools, arrangements made for attendance of children at (*Reynard*), 61009 (21).
Reclamation by parents, infrequent (*Pressley*), 64511–64512, 64596–64598.
Regulations as to (*Stuart*), 55641–55644.
Relatives' reclamation of children after school age (*Murray*), 64690 (27), 64869–64871.

RELATIVES, WITH

Advantages of (*Anderson*), 62676 (4).
Objections to (*Barclay*), 55856 (86), 56032–56035; (*Motion*), 58242; (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXII. (24).
Payments for, and objections to (*Stuart*), 55247 (41–43), 55354–55356, 55448–55452, 55579–55581.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN

Boarded with families of same religion (*Millar*), 54507, 54596.
Complaints of, as to boarding children of, with Protestants (*Macpherson*), 53068 (115).

Boarding-out of Children—*cont.*

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN—*cont.*

Glasgow, in, difficulties of, owing to lack of suitable foster parents (*Murray*), 53510 (92), 53782–53787.
Guardians of same religion, or under supervision of Roman Catholic priest, to be placed (*Murray*), 53510 (92), 53781–53787.
North of Ireland, suggestions as to sending, to, owing to scarcity of suitable Roman Catholic guardians in Glasgow, and objections thereto (*Murray*), 53510 (92).
Number of, N. Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54295 (17).
Scarcity of, as applicants for relief (*Anderson*), 62781.
Smyllum Institution, boarded in, owing to difficulties of finding suitable guardians for (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (9).

Rural districts, in, advantages of, and extension of, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (15).
Schoolmasters, local, reports as to condition of children by (*Penney*), 55072–55074; (*Kerr*), 62526.

SCOTLAND, IN

Antiquity of system (*Murray*), 53510 (86), 53759.
Places where boarded out (*Thomson*), 57506.

Scotland and England, in, standards of, comparisons as to (*Bannatyne*), 59799–59802*a*.
Skelton's (Mr) report on inquiries, as to system of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (115).
Stigma of pauperism, *see* that heading.

STRANGERS, WITH

Excellent results of (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3–5, 8).
In preference to relatives; increasing numbers and advantages of (*Stuart*), 55247 (41–43), 55354–55358, 55579–55581.

SUPERVISION OF CHILDREN

Bi-yearly visitation of, by inspector, advantages of (*Motion*), 58087 (73–74), 58238, 58662.
Satisfactory nature of (*Barclay*), 56287–56288.
Sufficient (*Kerr*), 62526.

SURPRISE VISITS

By parish councillors (*Murray*), 64690 (22).
Difficulties of, in out-of-the-way districts (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (17).

SYSTEM OF

(*Murray*), 53510 (85–92), 53760–53787, 54036.
Alloa, in (*Mullan*), Stat, App. CVII. (34).
Antiquity and success of (*Millar*), 54367–54368.
Complaints respecting (*Stuart*), 55638–55640.
Dissociation of pauper taint from (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (14).
Success of (*Murray*), 53510 (87), 53764, 54036; (*Penney*), 54788 (82–85), 54868–54874 (100); (*Barclay*), 55856 (31–86), 56032–56036; (*Anderson*), 60466–60467; (*Haldane*), 60762; (*Hadwen*), 61873; (*Kerr*), 62526; (*Williams*), 64191–64194; (*Murray*), 64732–64733; (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (15); (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (15); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (2); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (18); (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (7*a*); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (10).
Black Isle, district, in (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (6).
Glasgow, in (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (9).
Measures necessary to ensure (*Macpherson*), 53068 (115).
North Highland District, in (*Millar*), 54295 (17), 54356–54357.
Principles essential to (*Murray*), 53510 (89).
Scotland, in (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (18).

TEACHERS

Desirous of having Poor Law children as pupils (*Motion*), 58087 (76), 58239.
Supervision of children boarded out by, advantages of (*Haldane*), 60909, 60958–60959.

TRAINING SHIPS

Boys in, advantages of (*Motion*), 58087 (76).
Equipment of, for boys over 12, powers of, need for, to Parish Councils (*Motion*), 57087 (76).

Boarding-out of Children—*cont.*

Urban and rural districts, in, proportions as to, and relative advantages of (*Mitchell*), 59396–59398.
Visitation of, by Inspector of Poor, adequacy of (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57318–57320.
Visitation and supervision of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (15).
Visiting committee, addresses of children made known only to (*Reynard*), 61009 (21).
Within the Union, number and condition of, N. Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54295 (17), 54356–54357.

WITHOUT THE PARISH

Boarding out at a distance, advantages of (*Reynard*), 61009 (21), 61173.
Boarded out in country, from Dundee (*Walker*), 63374 (19).
Foster parents, selection of, by Inspector of Poor (*Motion*), 58087 (73).
Glasgow, from, medical attendance to at request of guardian (*Miller*), 66117 (7).
Number and condition of, in N. Highland district (*Millar*), 54295 (17), 54356–54357.

WOMEN INSPECTORS, *see* FEMALE INSPECTORS.

Boarding-out of paupers

Advantages of (*Barclay*), 55969; (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (4).

AGED POOR

Deserving cases of, boarded out with farmers in Falkirk: success of experiment (*Reynard*), 61009 (20), 61031–61035, 61120–61124.
Economy and success of experiment (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (18).
Labour done by, in Falkirk (*Reynard*), 61120–61124.
Suggested (*Calderwood*), 62933.

Frequent inspection of, necessary (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (19).
Invalids boarded out in rural districts from Edinburgh (*Kyd*), 61371 (13).
Lunatics, *see* that heading.
Old and frail paupers boarded out, in Applecross (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Parish Council, powers of, as to (*Murray*), 53510 (60), 53560–53565.

PHTHISICAL PATIENTS:

Success of experiment (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (8).
Suggestions as to (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (15).

Relatives, with, advantages of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (3).
Scotland, in, experiments in, satisfactory (*Motion*), 58604–58608.
Tobermory, Oban, Stonehaven, Kirkpatrick, at, experiments of Glasgow council, respecting (*Motion*), 58608.

Boarding Refuges

Applicants to, supervision of, need for (*Williamson*), 62959.
Board and actual cost of maintenance, differences between, paid by charitable subscriptions (*Williamson*), 62954.

EDINBURGH, IN

Accommodation in, great demand for (*Williamson*), 62935 (10).
Satisfactory results from (*Williamson*), 62935 (9, 10).

Poor Law, as a branch of, stigma detached from, on account of payments made (*Williamson*), 62960–62963.
Poor people able to pay a minimum charge, for, establishment of, advocated (*Williamson*), 62935 (8), 62953–62963.
Stigma of pauperism detached from (*Williamson*), 62935 (9), 62953, 62961.
Wages, as affecting (*Williamson*), 62956–62958.

Boddam

Relief in, *see* that heading.

BONALLO, REV. JAMES, Chairman of Auldearn Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XIX.

BOOTH, MR CHAS.

Opinions and proposals of, agreement with (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (3).

Borgue

Outdoor relief, applications for, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (2).

BORLAND, REV. R., Minister of Yarrow and Chairman of Parish Council of Yarrow.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XX.

Boundaries

See Areas of Jurisdiction.

Bower

Heritors, administration of relief by, in, prior to Parish Councils (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1).
Legal assessment of, absence of, in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1).
Parish Councils, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3).

BOWIE, MR THOMAS, Inspector of Poor, Clerk and Rate Collector, Alloa.

Statement of Evidence, App. XXI.

Boys

After-careers of (*Penney*), 54788 (86–89–92).

APPRENTICES

Small amount of wages paid to (*Miller*), 59142, 59201–59204.
Unable to maintain themselves, provision for by Parish Council, in Edinburgh (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (4).

APPRENTICESHIP OF

By Boys' Brigade, Parish Council's attitude towards, case quoted (*Kyd*), 61628–61631.
Need for, and difficulties as to (*Miller*), 59142.
Training of, and decrease in, evils of (*Scott*), 63969–63970.
See also that heading.

Bad training of, moral effects of, and nature of offences with which charged (*Paterson*), 63173–63175.
Boy committed eight times for breach of peace, case quoted (*Paterson*), 63180.

CASUAL EMPLOYMENT OF

Attractiveness of, reasons for (*Paterson*), 63175–63179; (*Martin*), 63387, 63389.
Evils of (*Cowan*), 62082 (36–39); (*Scott*), 63936 (30), 63969–63972; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*, 2), 63909–63917.
Nature of, in Dundee (*Macaulay*), 63910–63917.

Criminal classes, certain fascination of, for, dangers attendant on (*Miller*), 59187.
Defective, mentally and physically, numbers of, unable to support themselves (*Scott*), 63983–63984.
Difficulties of dealing with, on leaving school, need for extension of powers over (*Cowan*), 62082 (36), 62116–62118, 62129–62144.
Discharged prisoners, difficulties of dealing with (*Paterson*), 63131 (34), 63172–63175.
Dissolute parents, of, Parish Councils, powers needed by to teach skilled trade to, after leaving school, (*M'Adie*), 59027 (42*d*).

EMPLOYMENT OF

Caddies, as, attractions of wages to (*Scott*), 63970–63971.
Chances of, and promotion of, in steelworks (*Miller*), 59144, 59205–59209.
Difficulties of finding, at 14: remedies, suggestions as to (*Cowan*), 62129–62130, 62220–62229.
Jute industry, in, percentage, of (*Walker*), 63374 (47*b*), 63455.

Boys—*cont.*

EMPLOYMENT OF—*cont.*

Manual labour, either in works or industrial schools, advocated (*Cowan*), 62220–62229.
Skilled labour, in, parents' inducement to send to (*H. Maxwell*), 62296–62297.

ENLISTMENT OF

Aberdeen, numbers of, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*, 1).
Dundee, numbers of, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*, 1), 63909.
Satisfactory results of (*Penney*), 54788 (92, 96).

Half-time employment of, in mills, evils of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (5).
"Hooligans," nature of offences and difficulties of dealing with, owing to incorrigible and irregular habits (*Paterson*), 63131 (35), 63173–63175.
"Incorrigibles," difficulties of dealing with (*Paterson*), 63131 (35), 63173–63175.
Industrial schools for, *see* Schools, Industrial.
Institutions, in, grants by Parish Councils, extension of to Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home, proposed (*A. Maxwell*), 62231 (17), 62290–62291.
Jute industry, in, turned off at 18: effects of, on future prospects (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*, 2), 63906–63908.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS

Detention of, in homes where remunerative work can be taught (*Miller*), 59195–59196.
Difficulties of dealing with, cases quoted (*Paterson*), 63131 (35), 63172.
Farm labourers as, failure of experiments (*Paterson*), 63131 (35).
Prison, detrimental effects of detention in, on (*Miller*), 59195.
Waste-paper, gathering in by, at Church Labour Home (*Miller*), 59195.

LOAFERS

14 to 16 years of age, difficulties of dealing with, and proposals as to (*Motion*), 58307–58310.
Increase of, due to looseness of family tie (*Miller*), 59141–59142.

Money earned by, for selling newspapers (*Miller*), 59142, 59201.
Outfit and box supplied by guardians to, on entering institutions (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (17).
Overgrown, difficulties of dealing with (*Macaulay*), 63916.
Physical training for, moral effects of (*Cowan*), 62143–62144.
Poor Law, wages of, supplemented by relief (*Barclay*), 56038–56040.
Post office and telegraph, in Dundee (*Macaulay*), 63913–63915.
Reformatory, percentage of, doing well (*Miller*), 59188.
Strangeway's Home for Boys, Manchester, certification of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (17).
Street-selling by
Abolition of, advocated (*Scott*), 63936 (30).
Demoralising influences of (*Cowan*), 62082 (36–39), 62137–62142; (*H. Maxwell*), 62299–62301.
Trades learnt by, difficulty of entering boys in, and subsequent casual labour of (*Dott*), 58768.
Trades, reluctance of, to learn, reasons for (*Miller*), 59141–59147.
Wages of, subsidised by Parish Councils (*Kyd*), 61625–61627, 61632–61633.

Boy's Brigade

Edinburgh, beneficial results of (*Cowan*), 62153–62158.

Boy Labour

As affecting parental discipline (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*d*).

CASUAL

Attractiveness of, reasons for (*Paterson*), 63175–63179.
Evils of (*Cowan*), 62082 (36–39); (*Scott*), 63936 (30), 63969–63972; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*, 2) 63909–63917; (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15).

Demand for, in factories in Dundee (*Martin*), 63374 (9), 63382; (*Walker*), 63455–63459.

EXTENT OF

Dundee, in (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Evils of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (5).

Boy Labour—*cont.*

Half-timers, decrease in, since 1901 (*Martin*), 63537–63538.

JUTE INDUSTRY, IN

Attractions of high wages to, and subsequent effects of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*).
Boys turned adrift at 18, evils of (*Walker*), 63374 (48); (*Martin*) 63625; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*[2]), 63906–63908.
Demand for, effects of (*Walker*), 63374 (48), 63455–63459; (*Martin*), 63625.
Half-timers, at 12 years old (*Walker*), 63374 (48).
Nature of work of (*Macaulay*), 63903–63904.
Percentage of, remaining as adult workers, promotion of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*b*, 3), 63907–63908; (*Macaulay*), 63905.
Preparers, wages of (*Walker*), 63374 (48[4]).
Proportion of, to adult workers (*Martin*), 63629.
Rovers, wages of (*Walker*), 63374 (48[2]).
Rove carters, wages of (*Walker*), 63374 (48[3]).
Shifters, wages of (*Walker*), 63374 (48[1]).

Kirkcaldy, in, prospects of (*Ferguson*), 94801–94803.
Labour bureau, establishment of, for advising and apprenticing, proposed (*Cowan*), 62130–62136.

Brabazon Scheme for the Employment of Workhouse Inmates

Advantages of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6).
Funds, accumulation from sales of, as to (*Bannatyne*), 59961.
Poorhouses, in, admirable effects of (*Haldane*), 60967–60969.
Poorhouses and asylums, in (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (1, 11), 59958–59961.

BRAND, MR JAMES, late Chairman, Glasgow Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXII.

"Britain's next Campaign"

By Miss Sutter (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (5).

British Medical Association

Contract system of medical relief advocated by, provident nature of (*Aitchison*), 65484–65486, 65504.
Dundee branch, of, approval of witness's suggestions by (*Buist*), 65019 (5), 65040–65043.
Proposals of (*Aitchison*), 65325–65328.
Considered and discussed by Scottish branches (*Buist*), 65130*a*–65140.

Scheme of medical aid proposed by (*Mackintosh*), 59993–59996.

SCOTTISH COMMITTEE

Proposals of, witness's agreement with (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (20).
Views identical with English branches (*Buist*), 65127–65130.

BRODIE, MR ROBERT

Secretary of Night Asylum, Glasgow (*M'Adie*), 59073 (28).

BROWN, MR JAS. S., Inspector of Poor, Blairgowrie.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXIII.

BRUCE, MR JOHN, of Sumburgh, late Chairman, Dunrossness Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXIV.

Bruce's Fund

See Charities, Inveresk.

Buchan

Poorhouse, *see* that heading.

Buchanan Institution

See Charities, Glasgow.

Buckie

Harbour in, erection and cost of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).

Buckie—*cont.*

Population of, *see* that heading.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

BUGLAS, Mr

See Alcoholism.

Building

Co-operative societies, money advanced for, by, non-speculative nature of (*W. Maxwell*), 57914–57920.

Building Societies

Co-operative societies in connection with, loans advanced by (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2), 57778, 57834–57837, 57914–57920.
Hawick, in, operations of, extent of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (6*a*).

Building Trades

Unemployment in (*M'Adie*), 59073 (37).

BUIST, Dr R. C., M.D., M.R.C.P.E., Medical Officer, Lochee District of Dundee Combination, etc.

Evidence of, 65018–65246.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 65019 (3*a*, 11), 65022–65028, 65100–65106, 65165–65173.
Act of Parliament referred to, Public Health Act, 65244.
Ambulance service, 65019 (3*e*).
British Medical Association, 65019 (5), 65040–65043, 65127–65140.
Desertion, 65019 (14).
Detention of paupers, 65019 (10).
Deterioration, moral, 65209–65212.
Friendly societies, 65067–65069.
Hospitals, infectious diseases, 65054–65055.
Poor Law, 65019 (15), 65036, 65045–65046, 65053.
Housing of the working classes, 65099.
Infectious diseases, 65019 (3*b*), 65056, 65236–65240, 65241–65243.
Infirmaries, 65074–65075, 65090–65091, 65118–65123, 65141–65146.
Dundee Royal Infirmary, 65034–65035, 65052, 65073, 65078, 65087.
Labour bureau, 65019 (11), 65165–65173.
Letters of admission, *see* Infirmaries.
Lochee, 65077.
Lunatics, 65019 (3*c*), 65030–65033.
Medical assistance, 65019 (4, 5), 65072–65073, 65131, 65232.
Medical extras, *see* Medical Relief.
Medical officers
Poor Law, 65019 (4), 65038, 65082–65086.
Public Health, 65196–65197.
Medical practitioners, 65053–65054, 65066, 65098, 65113–65118, 65220–65221.
Medical relief, 65019 (3, 5, 11), 65034–65040, 65047–65051, 65060–65066, 65080–65081, 65087–65088, 65092–65098, 65103, 65107–65112, 65131–65133, 65137, 65147–65149, 65151–65155, 65160, 65183–65186, 65195, 65201–65206, 65213–65214, 65226–65231, 65233–65235.
Medical service, public, 65065–65066, 65070–65071, 65113–65118, 65124–65126, 65193, 65222–65225.
Outdoor relief, 65019 (6).
Paupers, discharged, 65019 (8), 65157–65159, 65161–65173.
Phthisis, 65019 (3*c*), 65030–65033, 65057–65058, 65245–65246.
Poorhouses, 65019 (7), 65029, 65044.
Poor Law, 65207–65208.
Relief, 65019 (13, 17, 18), 65048, 65059–65060, 65150, 65174–65177, 65187–65192.
Sanitary Authorities, 65198–65199.
Sick poor, 65019 (12), 65052–65053, 65089.
Slums, clearance of, 65200.
Stigma of pauperism, 65019 (16), 65049–65051, 65157.
Templeman, Dr, referred to, 65019 (2).
Thrift, 65167–65177.
Venereal diseases, 65019 (3*c*), 65030–65033.
Widows with children, 65019 (9), 65178–65182.

Burghs

Combination of, for purposes of administration, objections to, by (*Nasmyth*), 65673.

Burghs—*cont.*

Situated in two or more parishes (*Murray*), 53501 (19).
Need for alteration and division into districts (*Murray*), 53501 (108), 53845–53852.

Burial

Insurance against, by working classes (*M'Innes*), 57636 (11).
Mortcloth, *i.e.* pall, Kirk Session, sole right of supply by, fee paid for (*Johnston*), 59220.
Provision made for, by working classes (*Scott*), 57038 (65).
Sanitary Authorities, conditions under which performed by (*Wallace*), 60312 (3).
Town Council, undertaken by, in Govan (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (2).

Burial Societies

Collectors of, parish councillors as, objections to (*Penney*), 54788 (61), 54853.

BURNET, Miss, Member of Govan Combination Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXV.

Burnett & Calder Funds

See Charities, Aberdeen, in.

Bursaries

Lack of, in Walls and Sandness (*Thomason*), 67497–67498.
Skye, in, numbers of (*Mackay*), 67059–67061.
Stornoway, in, advantages of (*Ross*), 66026 66034, 66046.

Bute, Island of

Convalescent Homes, *see* that heading

Caird's Trust

See Charities, Inveresk.

Caithness

Industries, *see* that heading.
Medical Clubs, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

CALDERWOOD, Rev. R. S., Minister of Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh.

Evidence of, 62807–62933.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 62808 (2*c*), 62837, 62862–62863.
Aged poor, homes for, 62808 (2*f*), 62929–62933.
Boarding-out of children, 62931.
Boarding out of paupers, 62932–62933.
Casual wards, 62864 62866.
Deserving poor, 62808 (2*f*).
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 62886.
Edinburgh, population, 62908.
Immorality, 62808 (2*a*), 62809–62812, 62817–62818, 62821–62831.
Imprisonment, 62884–62886.
Infants, 62858–62861.
Labour, female, 62812–62817.
Labour colonies, 62808 (2*d*), 62862–62863, 62867–62883.
Ruthwell, 62881.
Labour homes, 62808 (2*d*), 62880, 62920–62928.
Labour test, 62833–62836, 62865.
Lauriston Home, *see* Rescue Work.
Prison, 62887–62906.
Qualifications of witness, 62808 (1).
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 62808 (2*c*).
Rescue work, 62821, 62832, 62836, 62855, 62857.
Edinburgh, 62808 (2*a*), 62819–62820, 62832, 62841–62843, 62845–62853, 62915–62917.
Glasgow, 62808 (2*a*).
Service, domestic, 62814.
Thrift, 62808 (3).
Tramps, 62808 (2*b*, *d*), 62837–62840, 62907, 62917–62918.
Transfer certificates, 62909–62912.
Unemployment, 62808 (2*a*), 62812–62817, 62821–62831, 62913–62914.
Unmarried mothers, 62808 (2*a*).

Calderwood Glen

Co-operative societies, members of, open to (*W. Maxwell*), 57903.

Calico Print Works
See Industries.

Cally and Broughton Estates
Acreage and value of (*Campbell*), 64921 (2).

CAMPBELL, Dr JAMES, LL.D., Deputy-Lieutenant, County of Banff, Chairman of Cullen, Fordyce, and Deskford Parish Councils.
Evidence of, 64920–65017.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 64921 (13), 64968, 64971, 64989–64992.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Agricultural Rates Act, 64921 (4, 6, 15*b*), 64929–64931.
Continuation Act, 64921 (15*b*).
Local Government Board (Scotland) Act, 64921 (15*b*).
Poor Law Act (1845), 64921 (4, 5), 64933, 64945.
(1898), 64921 (9).
Aged poor, 64921 (9).
Areas of jurisdiction, 64921 (14).
Atholl estates, 94921 (2).
Banffshire, industries, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Valuation, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, 64921 (15*c*), 64976–64985.
Cally and Broughton Estates, 64921 (2).
Casual wards, 64995–64996.
Children, 64921 (9).
Commissions and committees: Departmental and Parliamentary: Medical Relief (1904), 64921 (15*c*).
Cullen
Acreage and valuation, 64921 (4).
Population, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial condition, 64921 (4).
Desertion, 64921 (15*d*), 64974.
Deskford
Acreage and valuation, 64921 (6).
Industrial and social condition, 64921 (6).
Population, *see* that heading.
Public-house and police in, 64921 (6).
Fordyce
Acreage and valuation, 64921 (5).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Fordyce parish, 64921 (5).
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 64951.
Indoor relief, 64921 (9), 64955–64960.
Industries carried on in
Banffshire, 64921 (3).
Cullen, 64921 (4).
Fordyce, 64921 (5).
Inspector of Poor, 64921 (15), 64975–64979.
Lunatics, pauper, 64921 (4, 5).
Menzies, Sir Robert, 64921 (2).
Outdoor relief, 64921 (9).
Parental responsibility, 64921 (11).
Parish Councils, 64921 (4–6, 8), 65014–65017.
Parishes, combination of, 65986–65988.
Pauperism, causes of, 64921 (6, 11).
Poor Law Act and, 64921 (11).
Paupers, 64921 (4–6).
Poorhouses, 64921 (3, 4, 5).
Population
Banffshire, 64921 (3).
Cullen, 64921 (4).
Deskford, 64921 (6).
Fordyce, 64921 (5), 64972.
Qualification of witness, 64921 (1–2).
Rating, 64921 (4–6, 15*b*), 64945.
Reforms in administration, 64921 (15).
Refusal of relief, appeals against, 64952–64953.
Relief, 64921 (4–7, 12), 64946–64950, 64954.
Relief works, 64921 (12), 64963–64967.
Removal
Compulsory, to poorhouse, 64921 (15*c*), 64973.
Of paupers, 65007–65011.
Seafield estates, 64921 (1).
Settlement, 64921 (10, 15*a*), 64923–64927, 64997–65006, 65012–65013.
Springkell estates, 64921 (2).
Thrift, 64921 (11).
Tramps, 64993–64994.
Unemployed workmen, 64921 (12)
Unemployment, remedies for, 64921 (12).
Valuation, 64921 (3–6), 64928–64945.
Banffshire, 64921 (3).
Cullen, 64921 (4).
Deskford, 64921 (6).
Fordyce, 64921 (5).
Widows with children, 64960–64962.

CAMPBELL, Miss MARY, Ayr
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXVIII.

CAMPBELL, Mr
Relief, regulation of, on (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (53).

CAMPBELL, Mr J. M., Inspector of Poor, Parish of Paisley.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXVI.

CAMPBELL, Rev. J. MONTGOMERY, Minister of Dumfries (St Michael's), Director of Moorhead's Hospital, late Member Dundee Parish Council, etc.
Statement of Evidence, App. XXVII.

Cancer
See Diseases.

Canonbie
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (1).

Carnbee
Acreage and valuation of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).

CARNEGIE, Mr
Benefactions to poor, amount and result of (*Stewart*) 61331–61336.

Carse's Trust
See Charities, Inveresk.

CARSWELL, Dr
Certifying officer in lunacy, observation wards under control of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (97).
Certifying physician in lunacy (*Johnston*), 60279, 60297–60298.
Mental specialist, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (53).

Case-Paper System
Case-papers, refusal of clothing by Charity Organisation Society, respecting, sent on to School Board Delinquency Committee (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (26).

Castlebay
Barra, in, centre of herring fishery (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (8).

Casual House
Peebles, in, attractiveness of, to tramps, evils of (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (10*b*).

Casual Sick-House
Able-bodied, law regarding, as result of (*Barclay*), 56188.
Board of Supervision, minute issued by, recommending provision of (*Murray*), 53510 (71).
Description of (*Barclay*), 56364–56366.
Galashiels, in
Accommodation of, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (13).
Tramps admitted to, number of, 1897–1906 (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (14, 25).
Inspection of, by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54788 (15).
Inveresk, in, absence of (*Anderson*), 62716–62717.
Local control of, subject to control of County Poor Councils, proposed (*Anderson*), 60529–60531.
Need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (46).
Nursing in, and uses of (*Barclay*), 56182–56186, 56367.
Parishes, number of provided with (*Stuart*), 55247 (16).
Provision of and general need for (*Murray*), 53510 (71), 53719–53733.
Provision of, by Parish Council, need for powers of, to borrow for (*Murray*), 53510 (71), 53723–53728.
Tramps
Admitted to, by tickets issued by police (*Stuart*), 55557–55559.
Provision for, in (*Scott-Plummer*), 95022.
Sick and casual illness, provision of, for (*Murray*), 53510 (71), 53721–53723, 53733.

Casual Labour

Alcoholism among labourers employed in, proportions of (*Martin*), 63398.
Alternate occupations of men employed in (*Martin*), 63669–63671.
Bluevale parish, in, amount of (*Miller*), 59154–59157.
Boys, casual nature of, employment of, detrimental effects of, on (*Dott*), 58768–58771.
Casual labourers, numbers of, dealt with by police (*Gatherum*), 61181 (4).
Confectionery trade in, extent of (*Martin*), 63394.
Demoralising effects of (*Ferguson*), 94799.

Dock
Leith, at, Edinburgh men working at (*Williamson*), 62948.
Nature and extent of, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63393–63395, 63665–63669.

Dundee, in, men employed in, with wives working in mills, proportion of (*Martin*), 63396; (*Walker*), 63397–63398.
Edinburgh, in, nature of (*Williamson*), 62945–62946.
Extent of, reasons for (*Ferguson*), 94791, 94794–94799.
Falkirk, in, intermittent nature of, number of men attracted by (*Reynard*), 61009 (6), 61078, 61089–61091.
Glasgow, in, Catholics, number of, employed in (*Motion*), 58519.
Govan, in, workmen, small rate of wages earned by (*Mitchell*), 59725.
Kirkcaldy, in, "undesirables," attractions of, responsible for influx of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (6).
Men employed in, unable to obtain settlement, case quoted (*Scott*), 63993–63994.
Pauperism, as affecting, in Govan (*Thomson*), 57431–57433.

Shipbuilding Yards, in
Extent of (*Anderson*), 63723–63726.
Pauperism as affected by (*Miller*), 59157.

Timber trade in, extent of (*Martin*), 63394, 63669.

Casual Poor

Chargeability of, to town parishes (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (12).
Convictions against, number of, and nature of offences (*Gatherum*), 61181 (8), 61255–61257.
Corporation lodging-house for: bed obtainable for 3½d. (*Miller*), 59171.
Deserving, better treatment for (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (13), 65581.
Deserving and undeserving, differentiation of treatment for (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (13), 65581–65585, 65653–65659.
Detention of, powers as to, desirability of (*Gatherum*), 61213–61217.
Dundee, in, proportion of on relief roll (*Anderson*), 63697–63700, 63703–63704.
Glasgow, in, night asylum and police, cases dealt with, by (*M'Adie*), 59099.
Labour test for, advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65654.

Loafers and Wastrels
Free feeding taken advantage of by: precarious lives led by (*Williamson*), 62935 (6), 62949.
Genuine unemployed working man as affected by (*Williamson*), 62935 (6), 62949, 62951.
Poorhouse with strong test advocated for (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (4), 62578–62581.

Night inquiry, held by Inspector of Poor, in police station, number and class of cases interviewed (*Motion*), 58424–58425.
Refusal to work by (*Nasmyth*), 65581, 65660.

Sleeping-places of (*Motion*), 58426–58428.
"*Al fresco* dossers," on seats in squares in fine weather (*M'Adie*), 59073 (22).
On seats in squares, on staircases, etc., number of (*Motion*), 58427.
Tramping, unable to work, as to (*Nasmyth*), 65632–65635.
Undeserving, vigorous treatment for (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (13), 65581.

Wards for
Absence of, in Scotland (*M'Adie*), 59098; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94973, 94978.
Absence of, need for, in Scotland if scheme suggested by witness were carried out (*W. Gordon*), 88941.
Abuse of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16).

Casual Poor—*cont.*

Wards for—*cont.*
Establishment of, in Scotland
Advocated (*Motion*), 58414–58416; (*M'Harrie*), 67242–67243; (*Calderwood*), 62864–62866.
Objections to (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (15).
Suggestions as to (*Campbell*), 64995–64996.
Falkirk, need for (*W. Gordon*), 88941.

Casual Shelters

Labour test with, tramps, deterrent effects of, on (*Gatherum*), 61263.
Parish Councils or private owners, provision of, by, and supervision of (*Scott*), 57329–57341.
Provision and management of: procedure for obtaining admission to (*Scott*), 57332–57334.

CATHCART, Lady

Property owned by, in Barra (*Murray and Millar*), 54270.

Cathcart

Acreage of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (2).
Population and valuation of, *see* those headings.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI (2).

Catholics

Glasgow, in, number of (*Motion*), 58357–58368.

CAW, Mr WILLIAM STRATHIE, J.P., Treasurer and Clerk, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

Evidence of, 63040–63129.

Subjects referred to
Act of Parliament (1870), 63042 (5).
Charity Organisation Society, City of Edinburgh, 63042 (13).
Dispensaries, Edinburgh, in
Livingstone, 63042 (2).
New Town, 63042 (2).
Provident, 63042 (2).
Royal, 63042 (2).
Western, 63042 (2).
Medicines and, 63042 (12), 63062, 63065.
Edinburgh, medical agencies in, 63042 (1–2).
Hospitals, 63042 (5), 63080–63083, 63100–63102.
Hospital Sunday Fund, 63126–63129.
Infirmaries, Edinburgh, in, 63042 (13), 63096–63097.
Chalmers, 63042 (2), 63079.
Church of Scotland Deaconesses', 63042 (2).
Medical schools attached to, 63095–63097.
Royal, 63042 (1, 2, 5–15), 63053–63064, 63067–63073, 63075, 63077–63078, 63084–63095, 63098–63099, 63103–63105, 63111–63125.
Royal Victoria, 63042 (2).
Sick Children, Edinburgh Hospital for, 63042 (2).
Medical assistance, 63042 (14).
Medical practitioners, 63074–63076.
Nursing, 63080–63083.
Phthisis, 63042 (14), 63043–63048, 63053.
Working classes, 63121–63125.

Central Midwives Board, London

Maternity nurses, training of, under auspices of, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (93).

Central Poor Law Authority for Scotland

Able-bodied, relief to, policy of, respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068(92), 53157, 53276–53282, 53425–53435, 53504–53508.
Administration of relief, and Public Health, by, advocated (*Thomason*), 67422.
Advantages of (*Thomason*), 67421; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (30).
Charities and Parish Councils, represented on, to ensure adequate relief without overlapping (*Walker*), 63374 (36), 63506–63508.
Establishment of (*Macpherson*), 53069–53070.
Local administrative boards, with, settlement as affected by (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (8).
Poorhouse
Plans, submitted to and approved by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (109), 53187, 53409–53413, 53497–53498.
Rules of management of, approved by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (110).
Sub-committees with, advocated (*Walker*), 63605.
See also Local Government Board.

Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis
See Infectious Diseases.

CHALMERS, Dr
Experience of, in Glasgow (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (6–7).
Glasgow, St John's Parish, relief by voluntary agencies, organised by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).
Medical officer of health, Glasgow, in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (2).

CHALMERS, Mr ARCHIBALD KERR, M.D.
Evidence of, 95057–95323.

Subjects referred to
Acts of Parliament
Notification of Births Act, 95277.
Poor Law Act, 95100 (7).
Areas of jurisdiction, 95209–95211.
Charity Organisation Society, 95124.
Children, 95206.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary
Physical Deterioration Committee, 95206.
Death rate, 95167–95170, 95219.
Deterioration, physical, 95205.
Dispensaries, 95100 (25, 41–42, 46), 95150–95153, 95213, 95259–95261, 95270–95274, 95316–95323.
Glasgow, in, 95100 (25), 95141–95144, 95146–95150, 95154–95158, 95160–95163, 95288–95308.
Friendly societies, 95136 (23).
Glasgow, 95100 (1), 95102–95103, 95219.
Health visitors, 95100 (18–20), 95120–95123.
Hospitals
Infectious diseases, 95100 (7), 95253.
Poor Law, 95258.
Housing of the working classes, 95206–95208.
Inefficients, 95100 (35–36), 95204.
Infants
Mortality of, 95100 (13–21, 37–38), 95115.
Visitation of, 95100 (17–18), 95120–95135, 95212.
Infectious diseases, 95100 (3, 5–7, 9, 10, 11, 34), 95105, 95192–95198, 95280.
Infirmaries, 95254–95259, 95294, 95309–95313.
Inspectors, lady, 95120–95126, 95246–95252, 95274–95279.
Lodging-houses, 95262–95269.
Medical assistance, 95100 (26, 39), 95137–95138, 95159, 95192, 95209–95210, 95217–95219.
Medical clubs, 95100 (24), 95136, 95271.
Medical mission, 95145.
Medical officers, 95100 (18–19), 95127–95131.
Medical practitioners, 95139.
Medical relief, 95100 (30, 34, 40, 44–47), 95104, 95209, 95212–95215, 94259–94261.
Medical services, 95100 (49–51), 59202–59203.
Milk, infants, for, 95100 (14–16), 95106–95114, 95116–95119, 95228–95236.
Milk depôts, 95100 (14–16), 95106–95111, 95116–95118, 95228–95236, 95243–95244.
Nursing homes, 95284–95287, 95292–95293.
Pauperism, 95100 (22–23).
Phthisis, 95100 (12, 26, 27, 29), 95163–95166, 95172–95179, 95180–95191, 95281–95282.
Population, Glasgow, 95100 (1), 95101.
Poverty, 95219.
Qualification of witness, 95097–95099.
Rating, 95219.
Relief, 95215–95216.
Sanitary Authorities, 95100 (2–4, 13–21), 95105, 95192–95201, 95227, 95276.
Sickness, 95100 (28, 51), 95200, 95224–95226.
Slum districts, 95219.
Working classes, 95140, 95277.

Charitable Societies
Co-opted members of Parish Councils, from, advocated (*Motion*), 58389.

Charities
Aberdeen, in
Annand Fund, parishioners and members of Ferryhill recipients of (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2).
Amount distributed annually by (*Diack*), 64350 (10).
Assistance, conditional on non-receipt of Poor Law relief, by applicants to (*Diack*), 64350 (14).
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, *see* that heading.
Boots and clothing distributed by (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2*d*, *e*).

Charities—*cont.*
Aberdeen, in—*cont.*
Burnett and Calder Funds, parishioners and members of Ferryhill recipients of (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2).
Central committee for interchange of information, advocated (*Diack*), 64350 (10), 64432–64434.
Educational Trust
Dinners supplied to children by (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2*f*).
Scope of (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (8).
Extent of (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (3).
Ferryhill charities, extent of, and class of persons receiving (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2).
Funds of, extent of (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (4).
General Kirk Session of St Nicholas, sum distributed annually by (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8*a*).
Harvey's Trust, recipients of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8*c*).

Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund
Parishioners and members of Ferryhill recipients of benefits from (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2).
Privacy in allotment desirable (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (11*a*, *b*).
Indigent Lunatic Fund, income of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8*e*).
John Gordon's Charitable Fund, women servants, sums payable to (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8*b*).
Kenn Mortification, parishioners and members of Ferryhill recipients of benefits from (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2).
Midbeltie Fund, parishioners and members of Ferryhill recipients of benefits from (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2).
Number of, and lack of co-operation between (*Diack*), 64350 (10).
Overlapping of (*Diack*), 64350 (10), 64432.
Recipients of relief, ineligibility of, for (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (8).
Reid's Accident Fund, administration of, by A. I. C. P. (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (10).
Ruddiman and Duthie's Coal and Meal Fund, income of, and number of recipients of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8*f*).
Shipwrecked Seaman's Fund, number of recipients of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8*d*).
Sick Man's Society Fund, administration of, by A. I. C. P. (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (10).
West Aberdeen Coal Fund, scope of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2*b*).

Abuse of
By undeserving poor (*Stuart*), 61656 (2, 4), 61664.
Educational Endowments (Scotland) Act, 1882, as affecting (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (1).

Administration of
Boards or committees for, proposed (*M'Adie*), 59107.
Committee of town and parish councillors, by, advocated (*Stewart*), 58927 (35).
One body, by, objections to (*M'Cracken*), 59930–59933; (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).
Parish Councils, by, difficulties of, and proposed remedies (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55733–55734.
Reforms in, need for (*Anderson*), 62676 (27–29), 62803.

Aged Christian Friend Society
Pensions
Number and amount of, distributed by (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (1).
Safeguards in granting (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (2).
Poor Law and, moral effects on recipients of assistance by (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (2).
Rules respecting relief by (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (10).
Scope and objects of (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (1).
Amalgamation of, and co-operation with municipality, as to (*Stuart*), 61772.
Annuities, lapse of, unnotified to (*Anderson*), 62676 (29).
Apprenticing by, revival of, advocated (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (8).
Association for Improving Condition of Poor, administration of, by (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (10).

Charities—*cont.*

Beneficiaries of, lists of, keeping by Association for Improving Condition of the Poor, advocated (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (9).
Board of, New York, in, scope of (*Motion*), 58217.
Bogus, Glasgow, in, difficulties of dealing with (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (3, 12), 59828–59831.
Central Advisory Committee, annual reports by all charitable institutions to, compulsory, proposed (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (10).
Central authority for, difficulties of amalgamation owing to varied nature of (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (7–8).

Centralisation of
Advantages of (*Stuart*), 61781–61782; (*Aitken*) Stat., App. II. (5).
Economy in administration and efficiency in distribution, effected by (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (12).
Charitable funds, Glasgow, in, administration of, under proper conditions, sufficient to abolish outdoor relief (*Motion*), 58501–58503.
Charitable institutions, used and subsidised by public bodies, advocated (*Scott*), 63936 (23).
Christmas, overlapping of, cases quoted (*M'Cracken*), 59896–59903.

Church Administration of
City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society's list, non-inclusion of, in (*Kerr*), 62353–62354.
Dundee, in
Overlapping of, by various denominational bodies, infrequent (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*d*).
"Pooling" of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*c*), 63825–63827
Glencairn, in, sums raised annually for poor and sick by individual congregations (*Duncan*), 64044 (2).
Greenside, in, amount given annually, and methods of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (15).
Inveresk, in, number of (*Anderson*), 62676 (26).
Outdoor relief, supersession of, by, possibility of, with effective trained workers (*Miller*), 59118 (4), 59119.
"Pooling" of, impossibility of, reasons for (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*c*), 63824–63827.
Promiscuous nature of, objections to (*Duncan*), 64044 (9).
Savings banks in connection with (*Macaulay*), 63881.
Church and private, Glasgow, in, assistance given to better class poor, through (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (4), 59738.
Church collections, concerts, etc., provision of funds by, Dingwall, in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (4).
Church-door collections distributed by churches for relief of poor, prior to Poor Law Act (*Mackay*), 66930–66932.
Church of Scotland, Dundee, in, amount of funds devoted annually to relief of poor by (*Macaulay*), 63819 (4*a*).
Church societies, distribution of funds by, overlapping of, remedies suggested (*Macaulay*), 63819 (5*b*).
"Clearing house" for charities advocated (*Kerr*), 62343.
Clothing and coal clubs in Perth (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (8).
Coals, distribution of, by United Kirk Sessions irrespective of denominations, in Glencairn (*Duncan*), 64044 (2), 64091.

Commission of
Charitable, philanthropic, and Poor Law efforts, representation by (*Motion*), 58218.
Establishment of, proposed (*Motion*), 58213–58222, 58497–58500.
Glasgow, in, proposals as to (*Motion*), 58220.
Process of election (*Motion*), 58497.
Competition among, bad results from, in Glasgow (*Motion*), 58214.
Compulsory Registration, *see* Registration of.
Contributions to, by employers, decrease of, owing to increased labour legislations (*M'Adie*), 59073 (36).

Co-operation between
Absence of overlapping of, in Perth (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (9).
Advantages of (*Macaulay*), 63830–63836.
Difficulties of (*Stuart*), 61767–61772; (*Kerr*), 62344–62347.
Lack of, harmful effects of (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (5); (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (9).
Need for (*Bannatyne*), 59813–59815; (*Kerr*), 62336 (12), 62537; (*Anderson*), 62676 (34); (*Walker*), 63374 (33), 63441–63442, 63505–63506; (*Martin*), 63441.

Charities—*cont.*

Co-operation between—*cont.*
To prevent overlapping, advocated (*Hadwen*), 61832 (33); (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (7); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (6).
Co-operation with central authority, compulsory powers of, proposed (*Dott*), 58747–58749.

Co-operation with Parish Councils
Administration in, undesirability of (*Bannatyne*), 59925–59927.
Advocated (*Motion*), 58087 (67), 58218; (*Stuart*), 61656 (7), 61673, 61677–61682; (*Hadwen*), 61832 (11); (*Cowan*), 62082 (15); (*Scott*), 63936 (23), 63963; (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (5); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*h*).
Apparent reluctance of, to benefit by (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (11), 59749, 59952–59953.
Deserving poor, advantages of, in cases of (*Miller*), 59118 (6), 59124, 59130–59133.
Difficulties of (*Motion*), 58578–58579; (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (5).
Dingwall, in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (4).
Extension of, advocated (*Kerr*), 62336 (5, 12), 62372; (*Anderson*), 62676 (32–34, 39); (*Scott*), 63936 (20), 63963; (*Duncan*), 64044 (9), 64053–64054.
Extent to which possible (*M'Adie*), 59105–59107.
Glasgow and Govan Councils, co-operation with night asylum, for receiving cases of applications for relief made too late (*M'Adie*), 59073 (34).
Glasgow, in (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (11), 59746, 59952; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (41).
Health visitors, by means of, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (11).
Lack of (*Walker*), 63374 (33), 63433, 63509–63510; (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (12).
Inveresk, in (*Anderson*), 62676 (39).
Possibilities of (*Stuart*), 61680, 61689–61690, 61761–61766.
Register of recipients
Circulation to churches and other charitable agencies proposed (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*c*), 63828, 63886.
To be kept, advocated (*Scott*), 63936 (20), 63963; (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*f*).
Relief to members of friendly societies by (*Stuart*), 61656 (16), 61685–61687.
Schemes suggested for (*Walker*), 63374 (35–36), 63433.
Statutory Charity Committee attached to each Council, proposed (*Miller*), 59124, 59133.
Sub-committees constituted and voluntary workers organised, advantages of (*Walker*), 63374 (41).
Uniformity of treatment secured by (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (38).
Unnecessary (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (10).
Value of, and advantages derived from (*Motion*), 58563–58572; (*Dott*), 58745–58746, 58750–58751.

Co-operative societies, subscriptions of, to, extent of (*W. Maxwell*), 57921.

Co-ordination of
Advantages of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (12), 61862–61865; (*Cowan*), 62106–62109.
Compulsory, difficulties of (*Duncan*), 64044 (9), 64055–64057; (*Walker*), 63374 (34), 63441–63442; (*Martin*), 63441.
Testators, effects of, on (*Anderson*), 60504.

Cripple Aid Societies, Edinburgh, proposed home for cripples, establishment of, by (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (19).
Denison House, London, object of (*Kerr*), 62343.
Department of Local Government Board, advocated (*Anderson*), 62750–62758.
Deserving poor, relief to, by, with payment by Poor Law, proportionate to indoor relief, suggested (*Kerr*), 62409–62411.

Destitute Sick Society
Functions of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).
Parish Councils, subscriptions of, to (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).
District, distribution of, confined to restricted areas (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (11).

Diversion of (*Kerr*), 62548–62549.
Administrators to submit new scheme to Local Government Board, proposed (*Anderson*), 62754–62756.

Charities—*cont.*

DIVERSION OF—*cont.*

Epileptic children, homes for, proposed (*Kerr*), 63538.
Local Government Board, powers as to, advocated (*Anderson*), 62676 (36, 2*a*), 62747–62751, 62806.
Probable effect on sources of (*Anderson*), 60504.
To relief works, in times of distress, proposed (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (8).

DOLE

Harmful effects of (*Anderson*), 62757–62758.
Inefficiency of (*Hadwen*), 61897–618900; (*Anderson*), 62676 (32).
Insufficiency of, for adequate assistance (*Stuart*), 61682.
Moral effect on poor (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (6).
Reorganisation and redistribution of, proposed (*Anderson*), 62757–62758.

DUNDEE, IN

Amalgamation of, and administration of, by central board, advocated (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (1).
Extent of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (1).
Indigent Sick Society, funds of, supplied to Social Union (*Walker*), 63428.
Institution for the blind, grants-in-aid to (*Walker*), 63374 (14).
Institution for the deaf and dumb, grants-in-aid to (*Walker*), 63374 (14).
Medical, *see* that sub-head.
Mortifications, funds, and pension-giving societies, administration of, by Town Councils (*Walker*), 63374 (7), 63578–63581.
Poverty, for relief of, sub-division of (*Walker*), 63374 (3).
Sickness and poverty, for relief of (*Walker*), 63374 (1–2).
Society for the relief of the indigent poor, functions of, and number of persons assisted by (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (10).

Durness, in, Campbell Bequest, educational and charitable purposes, for: bursaries, amount of, distributed in (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (7).

EDINBURGH, IN

Attractions of, to casual poor (*Williamson*), 62935 (5), 62936–62939.
Courant Fund for destitute children, operations of, extent of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (6).
Destitute Sick Society, functions of, and efficient management of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (4).
Extent of (*Cowan*), 62120–62121.
Extent and objects of (*Stuart*), 61652 (2).
Flora Stevenson's Fund
Feeding school children, Parish Councils, subscriptions of, to (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).
Operations of (*Kerr*), 62418.
Flora Stevenson scheme for providing food and clothing (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7).
Gillespie's Trust
Class of recipients of pensions of (*Cowan*), 62102–62105.
Funds of (*Cowan*), 62082 (6), 62089–62090.
Pensions granted by, number and amount of (*Cowan*), 62082 (7), 62089–62094.
Pensioners of, frequent visitation of (*Cowan*), 62099–62100.
Pensioners, methods of dealing with applications (*Cowan*), 62090–62105.
Glasgow, and, number of, compared (*Kerr*), 62374.
Income derived from, total annual (*Kerr*), 62336 (10).
Merchant Company's Trusts
Aims of (*Cowan*), 62082 (5), 62084–62088.
Funds of (*Cowan*), 62119.
Incorporation of Charity Trusts by Royal Charter, 1682 (*Cowan*), 62084–62088.
Number of, and income derived from (*Kerr*), 62336 (9, 10).
Numerous (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (2).
Overlapping of (*Stuart*), 61656 (2).
"Police Scheme," provision of clothing to poor by (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7).
Public soup kitchen, operations of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7).
St Vincent de Paul Society
Bag collection among members for administrative expenses (*Stuart*), 61813–61815.

Charities—*cont.*

EDINBURGH, IN—*cont.*

St Vincent de Paul Society—*cont.*
Clergy, little connection of, with (*Stuart*), 61801–61803.
Objects of, visitation of homes by (*Stuart*), 61804–61816.
Temporary assistance given by, and class of recipients of (*Stuart*), 61809–61813.
Simon Square soup kitchen, operations of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7).
Society for supplying cheap coals to the poor, scope of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (5).
William Watherston's Endowment
Funds of (*Cowan*), 62082 (8).
Pensions granted by, amount of, class of recipients of (*Cowan*), 62082 (8).

ENDOWED

Absurd purposes of trust, pernicious effects of (*Anderson*), 62752.
Abuse of (*Kerr*), 62551.
Administration of
Central authority for dealing with, advocated (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (16).
Reform in, need for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (21), 55758–55759, 55836–55839.
Amalgamation and distribution of (*Kerr*), 62537–62539.
Demoralising effects of, pauperism as affected by (*Kerr*), 62551.
Distribution of, by trustees, effects of (*Anderson*), 62676 (30).
Dundee well supplied with (*Macaulay*), 63834–63836.
Educational
Administration of, one board, by, proposed (*M'Cracken*), 59936.
Commission appointed for review of (*Bannatyne*), 59977.
Opposition of, to (*M'Cracken*), 59986.
Executive commission appointed for (*Anderson*), 62804–62805.
Statutory precognition of (*Kerr*), 62547.
Executive commission to deal with, need for (*Macpherson*), 53294.
Appointment of, for administration of, suggested (*Motion*), 58654–58655.
Glasgow, in, reorganisation of, advocated (*Motion*), 58504.
Hastie's Fund, amount and scope of (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*h*).
Inveresk, in
Annual amount of (*Anderson*), 62676 (26, 32).
(Mrs) Bridge's Bequest, amount of, and methods of distribution (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*a*).
Dr Brown's Trust, amount and scope of (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*g*).
Dr Bruce's Fund
Amount of, and methods of distribution (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*b*).
Distribution of, in doles, evils of (*Anderson*), 62676 (30).
Caird's Trust, amount of, and methods of distribution (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*k*).
Carse's Trust
Abuse of (*Anderson*), 62676 (31).
Coals, supply of, for (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*j*).
Mrs Laurie's Fund, amount of, and methods of distribution (*Mackenzie*), 62676 (25*e*).
M'Kelvie's Fund
Amount and scope of (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*f*), 62725–62727.
Lapse of, owing to non-payment of dividends (*Anderson*), 62676 (28), 62725.
Tramps attracted by (*Anderson*), 62676 (28), 62725–62727.
Mrs Macleod's Bequest, scope of (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*c*).
The Lady Milne Fund, amount of (*Anderson*), 62676, (25*d*).
Musselburgh, in, Hay Fund, scope of (*Anderson*), 62676 (25*i*).
Organisation of, on lines similar to educational endowments, proposed (*Macaulay*), 63867–63868.
Parish Councils
Powers of (*Duncan*), 64089.
Representation of, on board of, advocated (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (19).
Suggested administration of, by, advantages of (*Murray*), 54130–54132.

Charities—*cont.*

ENDOWED—*cont.*

Philanthropic societies and, Local Government Board powers of, given by Parliament, for annexation of, proposed (*Motion*), 58573.

Pooling of, and distribution by board, questions as to (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*c*).

Registration and public audit of, proposed (*Kerr*), 62538–62546.

Statutory recognition of (*Kerr*), 62548–62549.

GLASGOW, IN

Abuse of (*Stewart*), 58927 (35), 58968.
Extent of (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (7).

Aged Christian Friend Society (*Miller*), 59118 (2^4).

"Ameliorative" discharged prisoners, dealing with (*Bannatyne*), 59962.

Benevolent Society
Bread tickets distributed by (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (1).
Provision of tickets for bread and groceries (*Miller*), 59118 (2^2).

"Buchanan Institution"
Government, report of, sent to (*M'Cracken*), 59928 (20).
Governors, class of men acting as, and periods of election (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (20), 59929.
Governors invite recommendations of suitable cases (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (20).
Greenhead, "poor and destitute boys, preferably orphans and stepchildren," for relief of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (20), 59979.
Number and class of boys eligible for, and nature of instruction given, with bonus on leaving (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (20).
Technical instruction, annual sum provided for, by governors, to boy's leaving (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (20).

Church Poor Fund (*Miller*), 59118 (2^8), 59160.

Church or religious nature, of, overlapping of (*Stewart*), 58963–58966.

Combination of, under one board, proposed (*Cochran*), 58887.

"Day Refuges"
Expenditure for 1906 (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (18).
Homes of children visited by matron of, results as to (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (18).
Scope of, number of children cared for by, and disposal of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (18), 59766.

Dorcas societies (*Miller*), 59118 (2^8).

Evangelistic Association, charities managed by, Saltmarket, in (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5).

"Fourteen Incorporated Trades"
Entrance to, by "far hand" and "near hand," amount of funds available for benefit (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (25).
Hammermen, tailors, cordiners, maltmen, weavers, bakers, skinners, wrights, coopers, fleshers, masons, gardeners, barbers, dyers, comprising (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (25).
Income, expenditure, entry money, amounts paid in pensions (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (25).

Fresh Air Fortnight Scheme
Benefits derived from (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (2).
Income, expenditure, and scope of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (19).
Scope and functions of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5).

Government orders, under (*Bannatyne*), 59928.

Hutcheson's Hospital, foundation of, 1639–1641, management of and application of funds (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (24), 59978–59980.

Income of, and numbers (*M'Cracken*), 59731.

Maintenance of poor, under 60, by, suggestions as to (*Dott*), 58757–58758, 58812.

Medical, *see* that sub-head.

Merchants House (*Cowan*), 62145–62146.

Number and classification of (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (2), 59729–59732.

Number of
Including infirmaries and convalescent homes (*Miller*), 59118 (2).
Overlapping of (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5).

Numerous and wealthy (*Miller*), 59125.

Organisation of, unsatisfactory nature of (*Motion*), 58210.

Poor, assistance of, number in (*Dott*), 58755–58756.

"Poor Children's Clothing Scheme"
Cases refused by Charity Organisation Society, notes respecting, sent on to School Board Delinquency Committees (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (26).

Charities—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

"Poor Children's Clothing Scheme"—*cont.*
Institution of, for prevention of indiscriminate distribution of clothing (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (26).
Investigation of applications by Charity Organisation Society (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (26).
Scope and functions of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (2).

Poor Children's Dinner Table Society
Benefits derived from (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (2).
Boilermakers' strike, fewer applications during (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (17), 59761–59762.
Income, expenditure, and number of dinners supplied by (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (17), 59760.
Ticket system, by, transfer of tickets, few cases of (*M'Cracken*), 59762–59765.

St Vincent de Paul Society, Roman Catholic nature of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (2).

"Trades House," institution, executive and funds of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (23).

Widow's Friend Society (*Miller*), 59118 (23).
Annual grants to respectable widows by (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).

Glencairn, in, extent and nature of (*Duncan*), 64044 (1).

Govan, in, co-operation with Parish Councils, nature of, and scope for extension of (*Mitchell*), 59418–59424.

"Incurables" societies, Parish Councils, subscriptions of, to (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).

INFORMATION BUREAU OF

Difficulties as to provision of means and office, and meeting-ground, non-committing and neutral (*Walker*), 63374 (37).

With complete list and scope of charities, proposed (*Walker*), 63374 (37).

INVERESK, IN

Coals collected and distributed by Town Councils (*Anderson*), 62676 (26).

Endowed, *see* that subhead.

Incomes of (*Anderson*), 62676 (26, 32).

Organisation of, with central body of representatives, proposals as to, failure of (*Anderson*), 62676 (35).

Soup kitchen, managed privately (*Anderson*), 62676 (26).

Investigation respecting beneficiaries insufficient (*Anderson*), 62676 (29).

Kirkwall, in, extent of (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (17).

Lax administration of, effects of (*Anderson*), 62676 (29), 62802–62803.

LILLIESLEAF, IN

Coals, distribution of, by Kirk Sessions (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (2–3).

Fund distributed by minister of parish (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (4).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Power of, to appoint a commission to deal with, proposed (*Motion*), 58573–58577.

Supervision of, by, proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (361), 62744–62745, 62806.

MEDICAL

Abuse of, by affluent persons (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (19); (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (18).
Medical practitioners as affecting (*Mackintosh*), 6008160083.

Administration of, by one body preferable to medical relief through Poor Law (*M'Cracken*), 59934, 59937–59944.

Amalgamation of, administration of, by one Board, compulsory powers of, advocated (*M'Cracken*), 59947–59951.

Co-operation between, need for (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (21).

Dundee, in, extent of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (1–2).

Eye diseases, requisition of services of, by Parish Council, for treatment of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (16).

Glasgow, in
Co-operation between, registration of all cases dealt with, proposed, for simplification of reference (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (15), 60026–60028.

Charities—*cont.*

MEDICAL—*cont.*

Glasgow, in—*cont.*
Number of (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (13).
Overlapping of (*Johnston*), 60151 (15); (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (17).
Means taken for prevention of (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (12, 13).
Intermediary institution between hospital and private medical man, need for, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 60084.
Kirkwall, in
Classes of persons applying for assistance of (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (12).
Stewart's Trust, provisions of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (26); (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (9).
Medical societies, delegates from, and representatives of charities, conference held by, before starting new, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (22); (*Muir*), 58056.
Revisal of, advocated (*Walker*), 63592.
Stephen Dispensary Fund, amount and objects of (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (7, 10).
Voluntary, co-operation with official (*i.e.* Poor Law and Sanitary), advantages derived from (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (15), 59991.

Misapplication or wastage of (*Anderson*), 62676 (32), 62802–62803.

MONTROSE, IN

Ancient Hospital, revenue of, recipients, number of, amount received by (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).
Clothing societies, police-aided, and indigent (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).
Destitute Sick Society (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7*d*).
Distributions by, amount of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).
Dorward's House of Refuge
Distribution of coals by, and annual subscription to soup kitchen (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (4).
Paupers, number of, maintained free of charge in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (9).
Indigent Females Society (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7*e*).
Ladies' Clothing Society (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7*c*).
Extent of, operations of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).
Mortifications, *see* that subhead.
Parish Council, representation on boards of, as to (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (18).
Police-aided scheme for clothing destitute children (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7*b*).
Soup kitchen (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7*a*).
Expenditure of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).

"MORTIFICATIONS"

Administration of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (186–188), 53193.
Forfar, in (*Macaulay*), 63862–63865.
Doles, administration of (*Macaulay*), 63864–63865.
Investment of, by Parish Councils (*Macpherson*), 53068 (188).
Meaning of term (*Macpherson*), 53068 (67, 186), 53193.
Out-of-date, amalgamation and reorganisation of, as to (*Stuart*), 61771.
Poor, for benefit of, administration of, 53068 (186–187), 53193.
Poor Law funds, source of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (183), 53193.
Rents, payment of, from funds of, etc. (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7*g*).
Statutory committee, effects of, on (*Macaulay*), 63866–63868.

Municipal, Aberdeen, in, dispensed by Town Council (*Diack*), 64361.
Old Men's Friend Society, rules respecting relief by (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (10).
Old Men and Women's Society, Parish Councils, subscriptions of, to (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).
Organised, statutory committee representing, association with every relief committee (*Anderson*), 60450–60451.
Outdoor relief in relation to, in Scotland (*Motion*), 58087 (67).

OVERLAPPING BETWEEN (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (11).

Aberdeen, in (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (5).
Absence of, in Ferryhill (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (9).
Centralisation of knowledge of, need for (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*i*, I.).

Charities—*cont.*

OVERLAPPING BETWEEN—*cont.*

Demoralising effects of (*Anderson*), 60451; (*Kerr*), 62551–62555; (*Anderson*), 62676 (34).
Individual cases (*Hadwen*), 61902.
Outdoor relief, as affected by (*Stewart*), 58927 (33), 58968–58970.
Parish Council, entire control of, by, objections to (*Macpherson*), 53345–53347.
Parish trusts, administration of, by Parish Councils or representation on board of, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (17).

PAROCHIAL

Church, administration of
Duty of, to prevent recipients from requiring parish relief (*Anderson*), 60556.
Registration of, questions as to support and influence concerning (*Bannatyne*), 59876; (*M'Cracken*), 59875–59876.
Reports to each other to prevent overlapping, suggested (*Anderson*), 60556.
Scope of (*Bannatyne*), 59826–59827.
Commission for review of, appointment of, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59978, 59982–59985; (*M'Cracken*), 59978–59985.
Glasgow, in
Church organisation of, satisfactory nature of (*Bannatyne*), 59738–59740.
Overlapping of, and abuse of (*Miller*), 59160–59163.
Scotland, in, return giving number of, publication of (*Motion*), 58653*a*.

Poor Law cases, assisted by, in special cases (*Kerr*), 62409, 62440.

POOR LAW RELIEF AND

Moral effects on recipients compared (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (3).
Overlapping of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (19).
Evils of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (12).
Poor Law associated with, statutory committee representing, proposed (*Motion*), 58211–58212.
Public audit of (*Stuart*), 61768–61769.
Public men as trustees of, inexpediency of effect of appointing (*Anderson*), 62676 (29).
Recipients of, interchange of lists with Parish Councils, powers as to (*Stuart*), 61678.

REGISTRATION OF

Advocated (*Kerr*), 62336 (12), 62538–62546, 62554; (*Anderson*), 62676 (29).
Checking and, to avoid duplication of applications, need for (*M'Cracken*), 59900–59903.
Central authority for work, methods of, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59871–59874; (*M'Cracken*), 59874.
Compulsory
Of all cases dealt with, giving names, addresses, names of all children, etc. (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (34); (*Bannatyne*), 59818, 59900–59903.
Of all societies or religious agencies engaged in charitable work, proposed (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (33–34); (*Bannatyne*), 59750, 59816–59823, 59855–59858, 59864–59866, 59895.
With lists of recipients of, proposed (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*g*).
With annual return to town clerk, proposed (*Walker*), 63374 (35), 63433.
With list of beneficiaries, circulation of, advocated (*Diack*), 64424–64427.

"Registration of relief," advantages of, difficulties of getting charities to co-operate in (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (6).

RELIEF BY

Advantages of (*Kerr*), 62411.
Funds set aside for (*Motion*), 58087 (67), 58218.
Methods of, compared with Poor Law (*Stuart*), 61693–61699, 61763.

Reluctance of deserving poor to apply for (*Stuart*), 61656 (1).
Reorganisation of, impossibility of (*Stuart*), 61683, 61701.

RUTHERGLEN, IN

Amount of money collected and distributed by, annually (*Anderson*), 60447–60448.
Coal, amount of, distributed annually, among poorer classes (*Anderson*), 60449.
Dr Scott's trust, endowed charity for provision of oatmeal for widows with large families (*Anderson*), 60447, 60499–60504.

Charities—*cont.*

St Ninians, in

Administration of, by Kirk Session
Beneficial results of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2).
Distribution of, undenominational (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2).
Coal, donations of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2).
Hospital funds and mortifications from, administration of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (1).
Recipients of outdoor relief excluded from participation in, some (*Robertson*), Stat, App. CXVII. (2).
Sick Aid Society, Lerwick, in, medical assistance given and trained nurse supported by (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*c*).
State aid to (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (10).

Statutory Local Committee representing

Co-operation with Councils, salutary effects of (*Bannatyne*), 59751–59755, 59789; (*M'Cracken*), 59789.
Establishment in each relief district, in co-operation with Parish Councils, proposed, advantages of (*Macaulay*), 63829–63833.
Proposal as to (*Kerr*), 62437–62438.

Statutory recognition of, advocated (*Kerr*), 62437–62438.
Sunday Free Breakfast Mission, week in country given to children by (*Walker*), 63374 (20).
Supersession of, by adequate relief (*Anderson*), 60504.
Suppression of all irresponsible, proposed (*Millar*), 59118 (4, 12).
Telephonic communication between, advantages of (*Kerr*), 62342–62343.
Temporary nature of assistance given by (*Stuart*), 61691; Advantages (*Stuart*), 61656 (3).
Towns rich in, attractions of, to undesirables (*Hadwen*), 61832 (30).
Trust funds, Local Government Board's powers as to direction of trustees for distribution of, advocated (*Anderson*), 62676 (36), 62752, 62806.
Unification of (*Stewart*), 58927 (33–35); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII (14).

Voluntary workers in

Inclinations of persons, compared to twenty-five years ago (*Kerr*), 62460–62464.
No difficulty in finding (*Kerr*), 62460–62465.

Wick, in, attractions of, to dwellers in rural districts (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (13).

Charity

Able-bodied, to

Demoralising effects of (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (7).
Relief of, by, proposed (*Paterson*), 63131 (24).

Adequacy of

To deal with cases of distress, apart from vagrants (*Paterson*), 63131 (27), 63160, 63165.
To deal with deserving poor (*Stuart*), 61764–61766.
To deal with temporary cases of relief (*Stuart*), 61700; (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (13–14).
To meet relief, if aged and infirm poor provided for (*Duncan*), 64044 (10).
To provide for poor in event of abolition of outdoor relief (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (5).

Administration of

Parish Councils, by (*Penney*), 54937–54938.
Parish Council and Kirk Sessions, co-operation between, by, proposed (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55757.
Parish Council and voluntary body, co-operation between (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55755–55757.

Cases to be dealt with by, proposals as to (*Stuart*), 61793–61799.
Centralisation of
Disbursement by clergyman and Inspector of Poor (*Duncan*), 64044 (9).
Need for, to prevent overlapping and abuse (*Duncan*), 64044 (9).

Church

Administration of, by lay-committees
Register of recipients, to prevent overlapping, advocated (*Macaulay*), 63819 (5*b*).
Copies to be given to Parish Councils (*Stewart*), 58927 (35), 58967.

Charity—*cont.*

Church—*cont.*

Dundee, in
Adequacy of, to deal with members of congregation (*Macaulay*), 63876.
Methods of applications for, in (*Macaulay*), 63890–63897.
Undertaken by, extent of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (2).
Equalisation of funds from congregations, suggested (*Macaulay*), 63877–63880.
Recipients of, in receipt of relief, infrequency of cases (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6), 63822, 63872.

Church collections, application to poor relief, questions as to, Glencairn, in (*Duncan*), 64090–64091.
Church funds, safeguarding of, used for (*Duncan*), 64044 (10).
Church societies, Dundee, in, amount raised and distributed by (*Macaulay*), 63819 (4*c*).
Deserving poor, suitable for assistance by, transfer to, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59907–59908.
Distribution of, by clergy, geographical inequalities of (*Macaulay*), 63876–63880.
Effect on recipient (*Kerr*), 62551.
Functions of, as to deserving and thrifty poor (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (14).

Glencairn, in

Minister's son, left by, conditions and results of (*Duncan*), 64044 (1), 64085.
Trustees for administration of, number and appointment of (*Duncan*), 64086–64089.

Grants to, by St Cuthberts Co-operative Society, amount of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (17).

Indiscriminate

Evils of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (30); (*Paterson*), 63131 (15); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*h*).
Imposition fostered by (*Johnston*), 59231.
Kirkcaldy, in, inducement to undesirables, as (*Gatherum*), 61181 (6).
Money wasted in (*Cochran*), 58887.
Moral effects of, on recipient (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (7).
Outdoor relief and, demoralising effects of, on recipients of (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (7), 59743–59745; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (35–39).
Suppression of, difficulties of (*Paterson*), 63131 (15).
Unemployment as affected by (*Scott*), 63936 (33).

Lax administration of, demoralising effects of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (35); (*Bannatyne*), 59742.
Limited sphere of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (14).
Moral effect on poor (*Anderson*), 62676 (27); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (20).
Varied according to nature of applicant (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (6).
Municipal, in Aberdeen, co-operation with Association for Improving Condition of the Poor (*Diack*), 64363–64364, 64426–64427.
"Occasional" poor receive temporary assistance from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72), 53136.

Organised

Outdoor relief, as affecting (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55774–55777.
Poor Law and, lack of co-operation between, suggested remedies for (*Murray*), 53754, 54128–54129.
Proper administration of, need for (*Miller*), 59118 (12), 59164.

Outdoor Relief

Abolition of, probable effect on (*Kerr*), 62480.
Supersession of, by
Advocated (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (8); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (17).
Charitable funds
Insufficiency of (*Diack*), 64350 (16), 64383.
Sufficiency of (*Kerr*), 62479–62480.
Charities, reconstitution and unification of, with administration by central body to enable (*Diack*), 64350 (16), 64383–64384.
Co-operation, organisation, and registration, by, only means of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (43), 59749.
Difficulties of (*M'Adie*), 59106; (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (5); (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3–4).

Charity—*cont.*

OUTDOOR RELIEF—*cont.*

Supersession of, by—*cont.*

Impossibility of (*Miller*), 59118 (3, 10); (*Scott*), 63936 (23), 63963; (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (5); (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (13–14); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (16, 17); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (15); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (22); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (13); (*Stewart*) Stat., App. CXXXV. (6).

Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63374 (44–45).

In poor districts (*Duncan*), 64044 (10), 64058.

In towns (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (4).

Nature and methods of organisation necessary (*Anderson*), 62676 (40).

One authority for control of (*Anderson*), 62676 (40).

Possibility of (*Cowan*), 62082 (15), 62106; (*Duncan*), 64044 (10), 64058.

Glasgow, in (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (12–15), 59747–59749; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (42–44).

Proposed (*Cochran*), 58886–58899; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (16).

Recipients, moral effects on character of (*Cochran*), 58889–58899.

OUTDOOR RELIEF AND

Different methods of administering relief, by (*Bannatyne*), 59907–59908.

Moral effects on recipients compared (*Duncan*), 64044 (1, 4), 64047–64048; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (12).

Preference of respectable poor for charitable assistance (*Diack*), 64350 (14).

Recipients of

Relative status of

Little difference in (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (4, 5, 7), 59733–59735.

More apparent in London than Glasgow (*Bannatyne*), 59735–59737.

Respective effects of, on (*M'Adie*), 59073 (29); (*Miller*), 59118 (3); (*Reynard*), 61009 (40).

Parish Councils and overlapping of (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*q*).

Pauperising effect on recipient of (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (6).

Poor Law Relief as affecting flow of (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (13–14).

POOR LAW RELIEF AND

Attitude of poor towards (*Diack*), 64350 (11).

Cases proper to be dealt with by each respectively, clearly defined distinction between (*Kerr*), 62372; (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (13–14).

Co-operation between (*Stuart*), 55247 (40), 55507–55509.

Advantages of (*M'Innes*), 57753–57754; (*Miller*), 66117 (25); (*Robertson*), Stat, App. CXVII. (3–4).

As regards outdoor relief (*Kerr*), 62372.

Edinburgh, in (*Macpherson*), 53296–53298.

Lack of, Dumfries, in (*M'Innes*), 57750–57754.

Need for (*Macpherson*), 53291–53293; (*Penney*), 54927–54928; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (14).

Overlapping and extent of (*Penney*), 54788 (131–134), 54924–54928; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (14).

Unnecessary (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (11*a*).

Insufficient differentiation between (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (9).

Interchange of information respecting recipients of, advantages of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (14).

Moral effects on recipients compared (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (35–44); (*Bannatyne*), 59741; (*Cowan*), 62082 (11–12), 62101; (*Anderson*), 62676 (37); (*Diack*), 64350 (12–14), 64382; (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (3); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (9); (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (2); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (2); (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (4).

Overlapping of (*Penney*), 54788 (132–133), 54924–54925; (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (11).

Voluntary help more elastic than (*Kerr*), 62506.

Widows with children, moral effects on recipients of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (13).

PRIVATE

Co-operation with Parish Councils, conditions under which possible (*Bannatyne*), 59808–59813.

Charity—*cont.*

PRIVATE—*cont.*

Difficulties of registration, in cases of, references to registers of public charities, proposed (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (34).

Public, restraint and reformation in, rather than encouragement, need for (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (15).

Rate aid as affecting (*Kerr*), 62439–62442.

Relief supplemented by, prior to 1845 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (73).

Self-respect and self-reliance as affecting, questions as to (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (10).

Social work and, extent of, in connection with St John's United Free Church (*Macaulay*), 63819 (1).

Socialism as affecting (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4).

Subscriptions in aid of Foula (*Thomason*), 67453–67455.

Thrift, discouragement of, by, objection to (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (6).

Tramps, regularisation of, with respect to, as to (*Scott-Plummer*), 94983.

Undeserving cases handed over to Parish Councils, suggestions as to (*Stuart*), 61656 (4), 61664, 61676, 61817–61820.

Unemployed, insufficiency of, to cope with (*Scott*), 63936 (19).

Voluntary and official, encouragement of thriftless and improvident by, objections to (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (6).

Charity Commissioners

Jurisdiction of, extension of, to Scotland, advocated, or establishment of permanent commission similar to (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (16).

Charity Committee

Churches, representatives of, of different denominations to serve on, proposed (*Miller*), 59127–59129.

Composition of, on similar lines to distress committees, proposed (*Walker*), 63374 (38).

STATUTORY

Co-operation of parochial charities administered by Church, and Poor Law Relief, proposals as to (*Bannatyne*), 59790–59791.

Establishment of

In co-operation with Parish Councils, proposal as to (*Martin*), 63433–63434, 63436–63438, 63440–63441; (*Walker*), 63435, 63441–63442.

In each relief district, in co-operation with Parish Councils, difficulties of (*Scott*), 63964–63968.

Advantages of (*Diack*), 64378–64380.

Constitution and functions of (*Scott*), 63967–63968.

Charity Organisation Society

Aberdeen, in, absence of (*Diack*), 64430–64431.

Aged poor, methods of dealing with (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (16).

Assistance, by grants, to widows with children (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (15).

Consideration of cases, for, formation of advocated (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (21).

Convalescent homes, number of cases sent to, by (*Motion*), 58564.

Co-ordination and grouping of charities, by (*H. Maxwell*), 62294.

Deserving poor, experiments made by, respecting rent-free houses for, failure of (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (13), 59904–59906.

DUNDEE

Adequacy of, to deal with all deserving cases (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (4).

Amount spent in relieving deserving cases, by (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (3).

Applicants, number and class of, dealt with (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (3, 5).

Applicants, number of married, and number of children relieved by (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (3, 5).

Applications, number of, received by, amount expended in relief of (*Walker*), 63374 (18).

Cases dealt with

Filed reports of, kept by (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (3).

Number of (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (3).

Co-operation with Parish Councils, absence of (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (6).

Female workers in, absence of (*Walker*), 63374 (18), 63423.

Charity Organisation Society—*cont.*

DUNDEE—*cont.*

Institution of (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (2).
Introduction tickets of, advantages of, to members of (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (3).
Objects of (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (2).
Operations and functions of (*Walker*), 63374 (18), 63423.
Unemployed
Cases dealt with by, 1885–1906, numbers of (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (8).
Relief of, amount spent in (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (8).

EDINBURGH

"Adequate" help a principle of (*Kerr*), 62373.
Administrative work of (*Kerr*), 62364.
Aim of functions of, inquiry in relation to (*Kerr*), 62356, 62426–62436.
Apprenticing by, revival of, advocated (*Kerr*), 62364.
Central office of (*Kerr*), 62340.
Charities, classification of, by, advantages of (*Kerr*), 62349–62352.
Charities represented on Council
Election of, proposed (*Paterson*), 63367–63371*a*.
Nomination of (*Paterson*), 63367–63371*a*.
Church workers as visitors for, proposed (*Kerr*), 62396.
Collection scheme of (*Kerr*), 62338.
Representation by different groups of charities (*Kerr*), 62340–62341, 62427–62429.
Collection of subscriptions by central office, by (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (21), 62295.
Committees, district
Functions of (*Kerr*), 62356–62357.
Staff of (*Kerr*), 62356–62357.
Constitution of Council of (*Kerr*), 62358–62360, 62429.
Co-operation
Between Poor Law and charity encouraged by (*Kerr*), 62372.
Of charities advocated by (*Kerr*), 62337.
With Parish Councils, extent of (*Kerr*), 62405, 62476, 62508–62510.
Co-ordination of charitable societies by (*Kerr*), 62339.
Development of (*Kerr*), 62426–62436.
Educative and preventive forms of relief advocated by (*Kerr*), 62507.
Election of Council of (*Kerr*), 62361, 62433.
Establishment and functions of (*Paterson*), 63366–63371*a*.
Expenditure of (*Kerr*), 62364.
Formation of, 1906 (*Kerr*), 62336 (1), 62362.
Funds of (*Kerr*), 62363.
Hospitals, overlapping of, opinions as to (*Caw*), 63042 (13).
Interim relief given by (*Kerr*), 62367.
Investigation of cases by
Advantages of (*Kerr*), 62356.
Extent and usefulness of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (8).
Thoroughness of system (*Kerr*), 62402.
Voluntary charitable helpers for, training of (*Kerr*), 62394.
Joint collection scheme, increased subscriptions due to (*Kerr*), 62348.
Lord Provost, Chairman of (*Kerr*), 62360, 62443.
Municipality, charities represented by (*Kerr*), 62436.
Organisation of, modified in smaller towns (*Kerr*), 62375–62378.
Originally Edinburgh "Help" (*Scott*), 63936 (18).
Parish Councils, investigation of cases as compared with (*Kerr*), 62402–62404.
Personal voluntary help of, more needed than pecuniary assistance (*Kerr*), 62550.
Publishing committee of (*Kerr*), 62364.
Rate aid for, suggested (*Kerr*), 62378.
Red tickets for night-shelter, distribution of, to destitute poor, by (*Paterson*), 63131 (15), 63296–63299, 63353–63355.
Relief
Investigation of cases for deciding which body suitable to deal with, by (*Kerr*), 62468–62471.
Small amount of, given by (*Kerr*), 62364–62366.
Standards of, compared with Parish Councils (*Kerr*), 62476–62490.
System of (*Kerr*), 62387–62389.
Report of inquiries respecting recipients of relief, by, Parish Council's action respecting (*Kerr*), 62556–62559.

Charity Organisation Society—*cont.*

EDINBURGH—*cont.*

Scope of (*Kerr*), 62337, 62426–62436.
Visitation, system of, case by case, and not by area, proposed (*Kerr*), 62468–62473.
Voluntary agency and local authorities, harmony between (*Kerr*), 62431–62432.
Voluntary charitable helpers for, sufficiency of (*Kerr*), 62395.
Voluntary subscriptions to (*Kerr*), 62363–62365.
Widows in receipt of relief, attitude of, towards, abuse of (*Kerr*), 62474.
Witness as member of Council of (*Paterson*), 63362–63365.
Work of, effect of, in preventing pauperism (*Kerr*), 62371, 62397.
Functions of, investigation of cases, not administration of relief (*Motion*), 58563–58566.

GLASGOW, IN (*Miller*), 59118 (2[6], 3), 59124.

Clothing, applications for, methods of dealing with (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (2).
Infant visitation by (*Chalmers*), 95124.
Inquiries into cases by, supplemented by police information (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (2).
Operations of (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (2).
Parish councillors as members of Council of, effect of (*Bannatyne*), 59954–59955.
Parish Councils, unrepresented on (*Bannatyne*), 59956–59957.

GOVAN, IN

Co-operation with Parish Councils, suggestions to prevent overlapping (*Mitchell*), 59420–59422, 59482–59488.
Relief by Parish Councils, list of recipients of, sent to, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59422, 59482.
Handbook giving classifications of charities in Glasgow, prepared by (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (2).
Investigation of cases by, methods of, attitude of public towards (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (2).
Labour yard and shelter, particulars of industries carried on in (*M'Cracken*), 59841–59854.
Lists of recipients of charities, sent to central bureau for inspection, proposed (*Hadwen*), 61862, 61900–61901.
Medical assistance by, cases referred to as ineligible for relief (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (14).
Objects of (*Cowan*), 62107–62109.
Operations and scope of (*Hadwen*), 61862–61865, 61901.

PARISH COUNCILS AND, CO-OPERATION BETWEEN

(*Motion*), 58208–58209, 58429–58432; (*Dott*), 58745.
Desirable (*Motion*), 58563–58572.
Extent of, Glasgow, in (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (4).
Medical aid given where Council cannot legally assist (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (41).
Overtures by, in respect of widows and aged deserving poor (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (11), 59749, 59757–59758; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (41).
Relief, methods of administration, differences of (*Mitchell*), 59487–59488.
"Pensions," organisation of, by (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (41).
Public auditor, appointment of, by, and submission of accounts to, by charities, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59824–59825, 59859.
Refusal of relief, cases of, dealt with by (*Motion*), 58569.
Relief committees as affecting (*Motion*), 58433.
Relief systems, methods of, compared with that of Parish Councils (*Miller*), 59118 (3).
Scheme for co-ordinating charity and relief, difficulties of organisation by, reasons for (*Walker*), 63374 (38), 63507–63508.
Sheriff refers cases of refusal of relief to (*Motion*), 58146, 58209.
Transfer of cases to, by Parish Councils, suggestions as to (*Hadwen*), 61832 (11).
"Unemployed" funds, distribution of, by (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (7).
Widows with children, training of, by (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (16).

Charity Trusts

Edinburgh, in, extent of (*Cowan*), 62082 (9).
Shetland, in, widows of seafaring men, provisions for, by (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (11).

Chicken-pox

See Infectious Diseases.

Children

"Able-bodied," as, when attained (*Macpherson*), 53068 (98), 53160.
Relief of, judicial decisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (87), 53155, 53280.

Adoption of

Parish Councils, by (*Barrowman*), 57314–57317; (*Scott*), 57314.
Desirability of (*Pressley*), 64598–64600.
Position compared with labourer's children (*Murray*), 64876.
Powers for, need for (*Stuart*), 55643–55645, 61725–61728; (*Motion*), 58087 (136, 168 (3*c*)); (*Murray*), 64735.

After-Careers of

Agricultural life, disinclination of, for, reasons suggested (*Mitchell*), 59406–59411.
Apprenticeship and training of, powers of, conferred on justices (*Macpherson*), 53068 (61).
Arrangements for, successful results of (*Penney*), 54788 (86–89), 54875–54877.
Council, supervision of, by (*Haldane*), 60748 (9).
Friendly interest taken in, by members of Parish Council (*Murray*), 64690 (27).
Girls as domestic servants (*Thomson*), 57507.
Occupations followed by (*Thomson*), 57504–57511.
Supervision of
By Councils (*Mitchell*), 59400–59401.
By School Board, extension of powers as to, proposed (*Cowan*), 62118.
Wages, supplementation of, by Councils, where small (*Mitchell*), 59399.

Alcoholism, evils of, inculcating among, need for (*Miller*), 66117 (47).
"Beggars' bairns," provisions for, as stated in Act 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Boarding out of, *see* that heading.

Care of

Dundee and Forfar, in, compared (*Macaulay*), 63853.
Pamphlet on, distributed to girls on leaving school, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63488.

Charities for, in Glasgow, *see* Charities.
Condition of, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63524, 63526.
In poor districts (*Walker*), 63524–63525, 63526.
Conduct of, deterioration of, reasons for (*Anderson*), 60467.

Control over, by Parish Councils

Extension of, proposed (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10*a*).
Increased age limit for, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59646; (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*a*), 61173–61178.

Cruelty to

Dundee
High proportion of cases in (*Martin*), 63385, 63527.
Number of cases, compared to other towns, (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Operations of societies as affecting relief to children (*Motion*), 58175.
Powers of adoption by Councils, need for, in cases of (*Barrowman*), 57315.
Powers of Parish Councils respecting detention of children (*Murray*), 64855.

Defective, difficulties of dealing with (*Scott*), 64027.
Delicate, cottage homes, small, for, in country districts, with house mother, directly responsible to Parish Council (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (25).

Deserted

Boarding out of (*Murray*), 54180–54183.
Number of
Scotland, in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (29, 80), 55124.
S.E. district, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (18).
Orphan and separated
First returns showing number of, 1875 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (42).
Outdoor relief to, advocated (*Williams*), 64141 (11), 64341.
Parents claiming, difficulties of (*Murray*), 54183.
Parents, punishment of, and its results (*Barclay*), 56192–56193.

Children—*cont.*

Deserted and Separated

Differences between (*Murray*), 64856.
Glasgow, in, numbers of (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*a*).

Deserted Wives, of

Outdoor relief to, methods of administration (*Pressley*), 64624–64634.
Outdoor relief to, withdrawal of allowance on separation from children, reasons for (*Pressley*), 64628–64636.

Detention of

Parish Councils, by, control of, till 16 years of age, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (14); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49), 57075–57079, 57081, 57084; (*Scott*), 57038 (72*l*), 57079, 57081, 57085, 57219, 57317; (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57075–57085.
Quarantine block, Govan Poorhouse, in (*Thomson*), 57560–57561.

Disease preventable among, increase of and disabling effects of adenoids (*Mackenzie*), 56945–56950, 56958–56959.

Dissolute Parents, of

Adoption of, by Parish Councils, proposed (*Macpherson*), 53068 (230), 53230–53237; (*Barclay*), 56223–56224, 56278–56286.
Boarding out in country by Parish Councils (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (10).
Care and education of, by Parish Councils, with detention of parents, proposed (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (19–20).
Claim on, when they have reached wage-earning, power, powers of dealing with, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (136).
Compulsory separation and detention of
Contributions towards maintenance of, powers of, enforcing, by (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*c*); (*M'Adie*), 59027 (42*d*); (*Stuart*), 61656 (11); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (23, 34), 61866–61873; (*Anderson*), 62676 (18), 62712–62714, 62776–62778; (*Murray*), 64881–64883; (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*c*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (31*c*); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*d*); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (19); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (7).
Dependent on reformatory scheme for parents, proposed (*Kerr*), 62489–62506; (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (9); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57047, 57213–57217; (*Scott*), 57217; (*Mitchell*), 59648–59651.
Parents, sudden reappearance of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55720–55722.
Powers of, need for, cases quoted (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55719–55722; (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*e*); (*Kerr*), 62492–62495; (*Anderson*), 62676 (18), 62712–62714, 62776–62778; (*Murray*), 64690 (23), 64854, 64857–64871, 64879–64883; (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (12).
Difficulties as to deciding whether parents are irreclaimable, as to (*Kerr*), 62490–62505.
Emigration of, suggested (*Anderson*), 62715.
Methods of dealing with, in Perth (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (6–7).
Parents' interference with, when taken by Councils, difficulties of, case quoted (*Anderson*), 62676 (18), 62712–62714.
Parents reclaiming on leaving school, harm done by (*Mitchell*), 59652–59655.
Parish Councils, extension of powers as to, need for (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*d*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (33); (*Stuart*), 55247 (50), 55370–55373.
Prosecution of parents for failure to maintain, proposed (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (34).
Reclamation by parents, powers of refusal by Parish Councils, need for (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (33).
Removal, forcible, of child from custody of Councils, cases of (*Mitchell*), 59648–9.
Objections to (*Kerr*), 62488–500.
Re-union under favourable conditions advocated (*Kerr*), 62503.
Separation, compulsory, from parents
Advantages of, to (*Murray*) 64876–64877.
Dealt with under Cruelty to Children Act (*Kerr*), 62488–62489–62499.

Children—*cont.*

Dissolute Parents, of—*cont.*

Trade, learning by children, powers of Parish Council to prevent parents removing from, need for (*Thomson*), 57397 (9), 57499.

Domestic service, in, outfit given on entering, by Parish Council, in Canonbie (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).

Dunfermline Combination Poorhouse, class of, in, and reasons for (*Stewart*), 61285.

Early training, disadvantages of (*Pressley*), 64618–64619.

Elementary schools, in, and children boarded out, educational progress of, compared (*Murray*), 64733–64734.

Emigration of, *see* that heading.

Employment of

Dundee and Glasgow, numbers compared (*Walker*), 63374 (47*a*).

Nature of (*M'Harrie*), 67273–67276.

Under 12, illegal, Scotland, in (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57083.

Escape of, from guardians, penalty for assisting in, need for (*Motion*) 58087 (136, 168 3*b*).

Exemptions from school attendance, numbers of applications for

Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63374 (9), 63538–63539.

Stranraer, in (*M'Harrie*), 67276, 67280–67282.

Feeding of, in Barvas (*Ross*), 65926–65927.

Free breakfasts to, provision of, by Juvenile Delinquency Board (*M'Cracken*), 59775, 59779.

Free meals supplied to

As supplement to outdoor relief to mothers, Edinburgh, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (4); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (5).

Edinburgh, provision of, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (4).

Midday, unemployed and destitute, to, provision of, by night asylum, number of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (28).

Home, preferable to institutional training (*Pressley*), 64601–64602.

Illegitimate

After-careers of (*M'Harrie*), 67314, 67318–67320.

Boarding out of, advantages of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (9).

Few, in Shetland (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXII. (7).

Illness, proportions of, among, in Edinburgh (*Williamson*), 62984–62986.

Liabilities as to maintenance of mother, discussions as to (*Pressley*), 64515–64521, 64525–64528.

Immoral parents, of, powers needed, to remove from charge thereof (*Murray*), 53510 (111).

Indigent parents, of, school fees of, paid from church collections (*Johnston*), 59211.

Indoor Relief to

Demoralising effects of (*Stuart*), 61656 (12), 61684.

Objections to (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (5).

Industrial Schools Act, powers respecting reporting of, under (*Hadwen*), 61903.

Ins-and-outs, of, difficulties of dealing with (*Stuart*), 61702–61724; (*Pressley*), 64620.

Interference by undesirable relatives, on leaving school, evils of (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (4).

Juvenile Delinquency Act, under, commitment of, by sheriff, to day or other industrial schools (*Bannatyne*), 59778–59783.

Legitimisation of, ante-nuptial, by subsequent marriage of parents (*Penney*), 55036–55039.

Medical attendance and free treatment for (*Mackenzie*), 56956–56960.

Medical examination of, Charity Organisation, by (*Kerr*), 62393.

Medical supervision of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56952–56960.

Mentally or physically deficient, *see under* Defective Paupers.

Methods of dealing with, in Fraserburgh (*Pressley*), 64621–64626.

Mothers in poorhouse or prison, of, difficulties of dealing with (*Murray*), 64744–64745.

Neglectful parents, of, powers of dealing with, need for (*Haldane*), 60748 (9).

Neglect of

By mothers at work in factories (*Martin*), 63680–63685.

By parents, Parish Council's powers as to removal (*Pressley*), 64588–64595.

Children—*cont.*

Neglect of—*cont.*

Education of, and training for useful trades, advocated (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).

Parish Councils, powers of, in dealing with (*Motion*), 58177–58179.

Number of, dealt with by Councils, and reasons of separation from parents (*Motion*), 58176; (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).

Orphans and children of persons unfit to have control of them, control of, by Council, powers as to, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (136, 168 3*a*).

Orphan and Deserted

Number of, in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (29, 80), 55124.

Outdoor relief to (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (5).

Desirability of (*Campbell*), 64921 (9).

Parish Council's powers over, up to 18, extension of, advocated (*Murray*), 64872–64883.

Relief granted to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48, viii.).

Parents of, in Prison

Imprisoned under Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, alteration in methods of dealing with, need for (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (10*c*).

Separation of, from parents, procedure for (*Murray*), 64863–64869.

Parents reclaiming, on leaving school, harm done by (*Barrowman*), 57048–57049; (*Scott*), 57084; (*Murray*), 64869–64871.

Parish Council's powers as to (*Pressley*), 64596–64598.

Parents, separated from, number and classification of (*Murray*), 54184.

Parents, separation of, from, by Councils, classification of reasons of (*Motion*), 58176.

Parish Council

As authority to deal with, advocated (*Stuart*), 61730–61735.

Control of, by, extension of age limit advocated (*Hadwen*), 61832 (35); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*c*); (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (3); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (9); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*f*).

Treatment and housing of, by, in Govan (*Thomson*), 57397 (8), 57559–57576.

Paupers', attending school

Annual supply of clothing, boots, and stockings to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (21).

Boots and shoes given to, in Edinburgh (*Stuart*), 55421–55426.

Evening visits paid to ascertain if gift of clothing is abused, results of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (22–23).

Free dinners to, ticket system of (*Stuart*), 55247 (31), 55332–55337.

Number of, S.E. district, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (18).

Poorhouse, in

Absence of, in Scotland (*Pressley*), 64622.

Barnhill, moral and educational training of, at (*Core*), 57922 (47).

Control of, by guardians, extension of age, proposed (*Barclay*), 56037.

Detention of, reasons for (*Haldane*), 60987–60989.

Dissolute parents, of, effects of release from prison, on (*Barclay*), 56216–56222, 56285–56286.

Dundee

Accommodation for, amount of, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10).

Number of, 1907 (*Walker*), 63374 (19[1]).

Number and accommodation of (*Pressley*), 64641.

Education authorities, transference of, to, advantages of (*Murray*), 54224–54232.

Education of, in Govan (*Thomson*), 57566–57576.

Exclusion of, from, advocated (*Haldane*), 60933–60936.

Few detained (*Barclay*), 55856 (26); (*Aitchison*), 65350.

Filthy conditions of, in 1867 (*M'Neill*), 56418 (7), 56424.

Inch, in

Number of, school attended by (*M'Harrie*), 67321–67323.

Well cared for in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (2), 67321–67323.

Children—*cont.*

POORHOUSE, IN—*cont.*

Inmates, objections to mixing with other (*Murray*), 54224.
Linlithgow, care and treatment of, excellence of, in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (21).
Merryflatts, in, excellent accommodation for and training of (*Burnet*), Stat., App., XXV. (2).
Number of (*Murray*), 54186–54194; (*Stuart*), 55247 (44), 55453–55457; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55738; (*Barclay*), 55856 (27), 55926–55934; (*Stuart*), 55456.
Objections to (*Walker*), 63566–63568, 63610–63612; (*Martin*), 63567; (*Pressley*), 64640–64646; (*Murray*), 64741–64742; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (13); (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (6 *a–b*); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (8); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (2).
Parents in prison, of (*Barclay*), 56216–56222, 56278–56284.

PORTREE, IN

School, attended by (*Mackay*), 67030.
Small number of (*Mackay*), 66926–66927, 67028–67031.

Removal and boarding out of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*e*, III.), 60466.
Scotland, in, number of, removal and boarding out of, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (6), 60761–60762, 60911, 60914, 60987–60989.
Separation from other inmates, need for (*Thomson*), 57397 (8), 57559–57576.
Small proportion of, objections to (*Anderson*), 62786–62795.
Special buildings for, in Glasgow and Govan, number and class accommodated therein (*Barclay*), 55856 (28–29), 55927–55933.
Stigma attached to (*M'Harrie*), 67318.

POOR LAW

Educated by, and children in elementary schools, comparisons between (*Motion*), 58311–58312.
Numbers of, dealt with, by (*Murray*), 53510 (85).

Quarrier's Homes, in, chargeable to Kilmalcolm, objections to (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5–7).
Relatives, undesirable, of, reclamation of, by, on reaching wage-earning age, dangers of (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (4).

RELIEF TO

Auchtertool, in, father in prison, mother destitute, case quoted (*Ferguson*), 94631 (16).
Need for (*Murray*), 64690 (8).
Transfer to education authority, proposed (*Walker*), 63568–63570; (*Martin*), 63570–63572.

Relief roll, numbers and disposition of those removed from (*Motion*), 58659–58660.
Relief stations, attendance of, at, for payment of allowance, prohibition of, advocated (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*i*, IV.).

RELIEVED IN GLASGOW

Increase of, reasons given for large (*Motion*), 58175.
Number of (*Motion*), 58087 (30).
Proportion of, higher (*Motion*), 58174.

Schools, in, *see* Schools.

"SEPARATED"

Increase in numbers of, advantages of (*Pressley*), 64449 (17), 64588.
Numbers of, in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (29, 80), 55124.
Number and class of (*Barclay*), 56190–56191.
Parents contributing to cost of, as to (*Murray*), 64690 (23).
Parish Council
By resolution of (*Barclay*), 56193–56195.
Modes of procedure adopted by, Scotland, in (*Pressley*), 64588–64597.
Powers of, respecting (*Murray*), 64690 (23), 64854, 64857–64871.
Procedure for obtaining possession of, by (*Murray*), 64857–64871.

Sick, Glasgow Infirmary, number of cases admitted during one month, with age of child, occupation and wages earned by parents (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (20), 60066.

Children—*cont.*

Sick or delicate, educational authority, transfer of, to, proposed (*Haldane*), 60892–60894.
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, functions and scope of, in Dundee (*Walker*), 63374 (20); (*Martin*), 63526.
Stobhill Hospital, at, in cottages, under supervision of nurses, teachers, and drill-master (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (12).
Sunday Free Breakfast Mission, week in country for, given by (*Walker*), 63374 (20).

TINKERS'

Police cells, sleeping in, number of (*Ferguson*), 94875.
Tramps' children, fewer, and easier to control than (*Ferguson*), 94876–94879.

Tramps and dissolute parents, of, detention of, extension of powers as to, with punishment of parents (*Barrowman*), 57046–57047, 57213–57216.
Tuberculosis in, *see* Phthisis.
Unhealthy home conditions as affecting health of (*Martin*), 63526.

WIDOWS, OF

Adequate relief to (*Miller*), 66213–66214.
Industrial school, Rottenrow, attendance of, at, and advantages arising from (*Motion*), 58620–58621.
Outdoor relief, in receipt of, application for boots and clothing at schools, by, infrequency of (*Martin*), 63379.

WORKING HOURS OF

Dundee, in (*Macaulay*), 63923–63924.
Effects of, on growth and health, shortening of, advocated (*Macaulay*), 63925–63929.

Children's Department, Local Government Board

Appointment of women inspectors by, for visitation and inspection of children proposed (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12*b*).
Formation of, advocated (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12).
Uniformity of treatment ensured by (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12*a*).

CHISHOLM, MR J., Governor of the East Poorhouse and Hospital, Dundee, Statement of Evidence of, Stat., App. XXIX., *see also* Alcoholism.

Christian Social Union

Glasgow, visiting and work done by (*Miller*), 59121–59122.

CHRISTIE, DR J. F., Assistant Physician in charge of Out-patient Department for Skin Diseases, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, etc., Statement of Evidence of, App. XXX.

Church

Agencies, development of, pressure on Kirk Session fund for (*Johnston*), 59243.
Charities, transfer of, to, for administrative purposes, advantages of (*Miller*), 59118 (4).
Distress, urgent cases of, dealt with by (*Johnston*), 59231.
Equipment of, formerly legal charge on heritors (*Johnston*), 59211 (7), 59257.
Guardian of the poor, formerly regarded as (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (110).
Heritors responsible only for fabric of (*Johnston*), 59211 (7), 59257–59258.
Organ, provision of in sunday school, expenses, as to heritor's liability respecting (*Johnston*), 59257.

Church Army

Labour home in Edinburgh, lack of accommodation in (*Paterson*), 63131 (19).
Labour home for women, in Edinburgh (*Paterson*), 63131 (20).
Lodging-house attached to, small charge made, in Edinburgh (*Paterson*), 63131 (18).
Women, non-provision for, by (*Paterson*), 63131 (20).

Church Charities

See Charity and Charities.

Church Collections

Regulations respecting in Free and Established Church (*Macaulay*), 63869–63871.

Church Labour Homes

Classification of inmates in (*Miller*), 59118 (7), 59136.

Church Labour Homes—*cont.*

Economically sound conditions of (*Miller*), 59118 (8), 59200.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Irreclaimable (criminal and loafer), transfer of, to State control, proposed (*Miller*), 59118 (7), 59136.
Labour, conditions of in, and effects of, on ordinary market (*Miller*), 59118 (8), 59200.
Underselling, charges of against, denials as to, and explanations thereon (*Miller*), 59198.
Unemployed
Inefficient, mentally or physically, dealt with in (*Miller*), 59118 (7), 59136.
Inefficient, morally, but reclaimable, dealt with by (*Miller*), 59118 (7).

Church of Scotland

Central fund for social work started by (*Johnston*), 59231.
Charities in connection with, Dundee, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (2).

Church Collections

Administration of relief by half of, with assessment on heritors and landowners, if insufficient (*Johnston*), 59211 (1).
Application of (*Johnston*), 59211 (5, 6, 7), 59212–59222.
Board of Supervision, annual report to, as to, penalty for neglecting (*Johnston*), 59211 (3).
Defined by Privy Council proclamation as to, 1693 (*Johnston*), 59241.
Methods of procedure for (*Macaulay*), 63819 (5*a*), 63890–63897.
To appropriate collections to any definite purpose, absence of power (*Johnston*), 59212–59215.
Church expenses, nature of, paid from (*Johnston*), 59235–59239.
Communion service, at, deserving poor not in receipt of relief, given to (*Anderson*), 60554.
Co-operation of denominations of church for dealing with, proposed (*Johnston*), 59253.
Decrease of, reasons for (*Johnston*), 59243.
Disposal of, methods of, relief of poor and church expenses, equal division of, between (*Johnston*), 59211 (2), 59212–59222.
Dundee, in
Amount raised in churches, by (*Macaulay*), 63819 (4*b*).
Average amount of collection per congregation (*Macaulay*), 63819 (4*b*).
Funds, co-operative movement of kirk and other church representatives, with regard to (*Johnston*), 59254–59255.
Inadequacy of, for relief of poor (*Johnston*), 59231.
Kirk Sessions
At disposal of, with power of heritors to examine accounts (*Johnston*), 59211 (3).
Casual grants given from, by (*Johnston*), 59211 (6).
Law and practice relating to, and their disposal (*Johnston*), 59211 (1–10).
Methods of making (*Johnston*), 59232.
Non-legal poor, proportion of relief to be paid to (*Johnston*), 59221–59223, 59240, 59244–59249.
Poor, legal and occasional, relief of, and church expenses, defrayed from (*Johnston*), 59220.
Poor, relief of, by, unsatisfactory method of provision of (*Johnston*), 59231.
Relief of the poor, for, use of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (184, 185).
Rutherglen, in, amount of (*Anderson*), 60447, 60552–60554.
"Special contributions," not included in, for poor relief (*Johnston*), 59211 (9), 57233–57234.
Discomforts of, former (*Johnston*), 59257.
District divisions of (*Kerr*), 62519–62523.
Established, territorial parishes of (*Kerr*), 62519–62523.
Institutions founded and carried on by, number of (*Johnston*), 59231.
Labour homes in connection with (*Scott*), 63936 (15).
Parishes of, difficulties of working with (*Kerr*), 62519–62525.
Parochial limits of (*Macaulay*), 63820–63821.

United Free, *see* that heading.

Women, non-provision for, by (*Paterson*), 63131 (20).

Church of Scotland Boys Home

See Homes for Children.

Church of Scotland Home

Edinburgh, in, lack of accommodation in (*Paterson*), 63131 (19).
Lodging-house, boys in, wing set aside for: discontinuance of, owing to troublesome and mischievous habits of (*Paterson*), 63131 (35).
Lodging-house in connection with, in Edinburgh (*Paterson*), 63131 (19).

Church of Scotland Industrial Home for Women

Co-operation of, with Parish Councils, advantages of (*Scott*), 63936 (22).
Rescue work undertaken by (*Scott*), 63936 (16).
Voluntary contributions of members of, supplement to church-door collections (*Johnston*), 59263.

Church Workers

Deaconess's homes in Edinburgh, training in nursing, social economics, and religious works at (*Miller*), 59129.
Glasgow, in, number and efficiency of, and knowledge of cases by (*Miller*), 59118 (4), 59120–59122.

Trained

Need for, in preference to untrained (*Miller*), 59122.
Urban parishes, in, advantages of visiting by (*Johnston*), 59231.

Churches

Applecross, in, number and situation of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).

Churchyards, old

Maintenance and management of, cost of, after transference to Parish Councils, met by poor rate (*Macpherson*), 53068 (211).

Circulars

See Local Government Board.

City of Glasgow Bank

Failure of, exceptional distress following, 1878–1879 (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16).

Clackmannan

Industries, *see* that heading.

CLARKE, Mr DAVID, Solicitor, Dundee; Hon. Sec. Dundee Charity Organisation Committee.

Statement of Evidence, App. XXXI.

Classification of Paupers

By Poorhouses

Aged and infirm, sick poor, children, and paupers requiring test, separation of, in separate institutions, proposed (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (5).
Failure of, reasons for, in Edinburgh (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3).
Proposed (*Kerr*), 62422; (*Aitchison*), 65469.
Setting aside for reception of deserving cases, with improved diet, etc., proposed (*Stewart*), 59000–59001.
Sick, infirm, observation wards, and "test" cases, utilising for proposed (*Pressley*), 64478.
Sick poor, for, great need for (*Barclay*), 55856 (19); (*Mackenzie*), 56795–56799, 56920–56927, 57017, 57021.

Deserving Poor

Undeserving and, differentiation of treatment for, need for (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (5); (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (3).

Desirability of (*Motion*), 58373; (*Dott*), 58719–58720; (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3).

Glasgow, in

Difficulties of (*Bannatyne*), 59797–59798.
Scheme for, limited nature of (*Stewart*), 58927 (15).

Impossibility of, under existing conditions (*Haldane*), 60748 (3).

In Poorhouses (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (65).

Advantages of (*Motion*), 58590–58598; (*Anderson*), 60534; (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (5).
Antecedents, according to, supplemented by test of conduct (*Motion*), 58590–58598.

Classification of Paupers—*cont.*

In Poorhouses—*cont.*

Barnhill, at
Defective system of (*Stewart*), 59034, 59038.
Infirm and aged, "turn-outs," and hospital cases, received in (*Johnston*), 60151 (7).
Six divisions, into, nature of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (4).
Barnhill and Stobhill, nature of differences as to eligibility for relief at (*Stewart*), 59043–59046.
Deserving poor and undeserving
Differentiation of treatment to, need for (*Murray*), 53510 (67), 53527, 53692, 53800, 54140–54149; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (27–28); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (12).
Separation of, advocated (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (9); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*c*).
Different classes of, for, need for (*Thomson*), 57533.
Difficulties of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (30, 75, 77, 78), 56670.
In small areas (*Barclay*), 55876–55877, 56320*a*.
Dundee, in, extent of (*Anderson*), 63811.
Glasgow, in (*Murray*), 53527, 53692; (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (8).
Labour system, and, none in 1867 (*M'Neill*), 56418 (7), 56425.
Married couples, special quarters for, advocated (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*a*).
Mr Girvan's scheme for (*Stewart*), 58927 (39), 58974.
Need for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55683; (*Barclay*), 56126; (*Stewart*), 58927 (39), 58971–58972, 59032; (*M'Cracken*), 59891–59892; (*M'Naught*), 60679, 60691; (*Haldane*), 60748 (3), 60751, 60832, 60922–60929; (*Reynard*), 61056; (*Kyd*), 61371 (18), 61404–61405; (*Stuart*), 61745–61747; (*Kerr*), 62407–62408; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*d*); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (3); (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (13); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*a*); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (9).
Rigorous application of labour test, proposed (*M'Harrie*), 67170–67173.
To enforce discipline (*Thomson*), 57531–57535; (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (19).
Possibility of, in large poorhouses (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (17).
Stobhill Hospital, in (*Stewart*), 58973, 59038–59043; (*Haldane*), 60927.
Children not boarded out, infirm persons, phthisical cases, etc. (*Johnston*), 60151 (8), 60165.
Insufficiency of, and need for extension (*Mackenzie*), 56637; (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (4*b*, *c*).
Need for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66438; (*M'Neill*), 56439.
Outdoor relief, less necessity for, when given (*Motion*), 58192–58193.
Peterhead, in, parish home, assisted by (*Murray*), 64725–64726, 64771.
Proposals as to (*Stewart*), 59014–59020.
"Registered," "casual" poor, and, early returns showing (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (37).
Sane, statistics as to age of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXIII.), 55123.
Satisfactory results of, and by whom made (*Motion*), 58196–58199.
Statistics as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (13–17), 55122.
Vice-regal Commission in Ireland, report on, by (*Haldane*), 60835–60836.

Cleaners

See Widows with Children.

Clerk to Parish Council

Appointment and duties of (*Murray*), 53510 (34), 53578.
See also Inspector of Poor.

Coal Societies

Montrose, in, objects of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).

Coatbridge

Population of, *see* that heading.

COCHRAN, Mr WILLIAM, Chairman, Glasgow Parish Council.

Evidence of, 58814–58925.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 58814 (10), 58826, 58900–58905.

COCHRAN, Mr WILLIAM—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Act of Parliament referred to: Poor Law Act (1845), 58814 (12), 58838, 58918–58920.
Aliment, 58814 (12[8]), 58854–58856, 58921.
Areas of jurisdiction, 58814 (11), 58818–58820, 58842–58845.
Auditors, 58864.
Charities, 58887.
Charity, 58886–58899.
Desertion, 58814 (6, 12[7]), 58876–58881.
Detention of paupers, 58814 (7), 58821–58824.
Detention of Poor Persons Bill, 58814 (7).
Dietaries, 58814 (12[2]), 58839, 58873, 58915–58917.
Discharge of poorhouse inmates, 58814 (7), 58822–58824.
Distress committees, 58814 (10), 58827–58837, 58906–58914.
Epileptics, 58814 (12[3]), 58840, 58857–58861.
Ferguson, Mr, 58837.
Glasgow
Population, *see* that heading.
Rental of, *see* Rents.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.
Imbeciles, colonies for, maintenance of, suggested (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[3]), 58840–58841, 58857.
Improvement Trustees, 78910–78913.
Indoor relief, 58814 (4–6).
Ins-and-outs, 58814 (7), 58822–58824.
Labour colonies, 58857–58858.
Labour test, 58814 (6).
Law cases referred to
Pumpherston Oil Company *v.* Glasgow Parish Council, 58838.
Telephone Company *v.* Glasgow Parish Council, 58838.
Lunatics, 58922–58923.
Maintenance, 58814 (12[7]), 58853, 58871–58872.
Marriage, 58872, 58874–58876.
National Poor Rate, *see* Rating.
Outdoor relief, 58814 (4, 5), 58815–58825, 58882–58885.
Parish Councils, 58814 (9, 12[4]).
Pauperism, 58814 (8).
Poorhouses, 58814 (12[4]), 58923–58925.
Population, Glasgow, 58814 (2, 3).
Qualification of witness, 58814 (1).
Rating, 58814 (12[6]), 58846–58853, 58864–58866
Reforms in administration, 58814 (12).
Relief, 58814 (4, 10), 58815–58820, 58825.
Relief appeal committees, 58814 (4), 58815.
Relief committees, 58814 (4), 58817.
Sheriffs Court Bill, 58854, 58921.
Stigma of pauperism, 58867–58870.
Transport of paupers, 58814 (4).
Unemployment, distress committees, *see* that heading.
Unmarried mothers, 58814 (6).
Vaccination Act, 58814 (12[5]).
Valuation, 58814 (12), 58838, 58918–58920.
Glasgow, of, 58814 (2).

"Collateral Relatives"

Meaning of term (*Barclay*), 56160, 56171.

Colony Administration

Establishment of, and mode of procedure of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (153).

Combination Poorhouse

See Poorhouse.

Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary, referred to

Camperdown Commission, 1870, reference to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (5).
Crawford Committee, 1871, recommendations by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (26).
Inquiries into operation of Poor Law, Scotland, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (12).
Glasgow Corporation Housing Committee (*Motion*), 58087 (64).
Housing of the Working Classes Commission, Glasgow, in, improvement of conditions in housing, due to (*Motion*), 58668–58682.
Infectious diseases, Commission of 1844, views of, as to causes of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (4).

Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary, referred to—*cont.*

LOCAL TAXATION COMMISSION

"Ability" grants, proposed by (*Millar*), 54780–54782.
Lord Balfour's report as to (*Mackenzie*), 62595, 62647–62648.
Recommendations of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and Lord Blair Balfour (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (47).

Local Taxation (Scotland) Account (*Macpherson*), 53068 (14).
Medical Relief, Departmental Committee on (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (3, 26).
Medical Relief in Scotland, Departmental Committees' report on, agreement with recommendations of (*Muir*), 58065–58066.
Indoor relief, system and conditions of, described in (*Barclay*), 55856 (3), 55867–55870.
Poor Law Medical Relief and Management of Poorhouses, Departmental Commission on, referred to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (21, 72, 75), 53142–53145; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (1, 3–4).
Recommendations of (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*c*).

PHYSICAL DETERIORATION COMMITTEE (*Chalmers*), 95206.
Dr Leslie Mackenzie interested in (*Aitchison*), 65359–65360.

Royal Commissions (Highlands and Islands), 1892, recommendations of (*Mackay*), 68098–68102.
Royal Commission, 1902, Report on, course recommended by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (86).
Royal Commission on Physical Training (Scotland), Report of, referred to (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (21).
Select Committee on Habitual Offenders, etc., 1895, recommendations of (*Motion*), 58087 (157).

VAGRANCY

English Local Government Board's Departmental Committee on, referred to (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (3).
Recommendations of, agreement with (*Scott*), 63936 (14), 63960.
Tramps, suggestions made by, as to dealing with (*Reynard*), 61065.

Commission of Charities

See Charities.

Commissioners

Delegation of Board's powers to (*Murray*), 53510 (3).
Inquiries made by, Local Government Board, appointed by (*Murray*), 53510 (3).
Members eligible for appointment as (*Murray*), 53510 (3), 53512.
Restrictions as to, proposed removal of (*Murray*), 53513–53514.

Committees

Glasgow Council, division of, into standing committees, number and meetings of (*Motion*), 58087 (8, 9).

Common Good

Grant-in-aid from, Charity Organisation Society, to (*Kerr*), 62368–62370.

Common Rights

England and Wales, in, extent of (*Ferguson*), 94713.
Scotland, in, almost unknown (*Ferguson*), 94713.

Compulsory Removal to Poorhouse

See Removal, Compulsory, to Poorhouse.

Concerts

Poor, for, privileges of attending, result of Mr Carnegie's benefactions (*Stewart*), 61331.

Congested Districts Board

Holdings, purchase of by crofters, with assistance of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (5).

Contracts

Advertisements inserted in local and other newspapers for tenders (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (25*a*).
Parish Council at Stranraer, methods of dealing with (*M'Harrie*), 67215.
Payment, mode of, by Councils (*Motion*), 58087 (22).

Contracts—*cont.*

POOR LAW SUPPLIES

Advertisements inserted in local papers for, form of (*Motion*), 58087 (18).
Monthly reports as to quality and delivery of goods, sent from institutions to clerk (*Motion*), 58087 (25).
Purchase of, in bulk, twice yearly, proposed (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (25*c*).
Samples, selected periodically by Council, modes of testing, and removal of identification from each sample (*Motion*), 58087 (20), 58526.
Schedules
Filling up of, respecting (*Motion*), 58087 (16–18), 58528.
Rarely divided (*Motion*), 58087 (21).
Selection of, method of, by contract committee, subject to approval of Parish Council (*Motion*), 58087 (19), 58525–58530.
Subordinate officials, rules as to, for prevention of undue influence with (*Motion*), 58087 (21).

Storage of supplies and inventory of, taken (*Motion*), 58087 (23–24).
Tenders, acceptance of lowest, proposed (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (25*a*).
Walls and Sandness, in, Parish Councils, members, or relatives as suppliers of stores (*Thomason*), 67329 (3).

Convalescent Homes

Abbotsview, Galashiels, erection of, by co-operative societies (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (20).
Arrangement for sending patients to, lack of, in Fort-William (*Miller*), 66241–66247.
Barnhill, at, class of patients eligible for admission to (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (7).

CHILDREN, FOR

Bute, in
Amount of accommodation in, and average cost of child per head (*Mitchell*), 59267 (26–29), 59446–59453.
Children in, number of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3).
Equipment and accommodation of (*Mitchell*), 59412–59417.
Water supply introduced (*Mitchell*), 59417.
Dundee, in, Comerton Home for children, Newport (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (7); (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C iv.).
St Andrews, at (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (7).

Contributions to, by Parish Councils, and paupers sent there on medical officer's recommendation (*Motion*), 58087 (87).
Co-operative societies
Erection and maintenance of, by (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2).
Management of (*W. Maxwell*), 57802.
Depreciation of property, as affecting (*M'Cracken*), 59837–59840.

DUNDEE, IN

Bannatyne Home of Rest (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C iv.).
Barnhill Convalescent Home (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C iv.).
William, St, Convalescent Home (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C iv.).

Dunoon Home, near Inverness, patients sent from Fort-William and district to (*Miller*), 66243.
Edzell, at, Montrose Royal Infirmary, in connection with (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (2).
Glasgow Convalescent Home, Lenzie, at, beds, number of, placed at disposal of managers of Royal Infirmary (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (5).
Govan Parish Council's, Stewart Hall, in Bute, number of children at (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (49).

ISLAND OF BUTE, IN

Children, number of, accommodated in (*Thomson*), 57397 (9), 57491–57498.
Stewart Hall, accommodation, equipment, and scope of (*Thomson*), 57490–57498.

Kilmun, at, Parish Council's subscription to, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (85).
"Letters of Admission," abuse of, in connection with (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (30).
Mission Coast Home at Saltcoats, Parish Council's subscription to, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (85).

Convalescent Homes—*cont.*

Mrs Colville's Home at Helensburgh (*M'Cracken*), 59839.
Nairn Home, near Inverness, patients sent from Fort-William and district, to (*Miller*), 66243.
Parish Councils, subscriptions to, by (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (21).
Perth, in, beds, number of, in (*Cruikshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (6).
Provision of, by Parish Councils, advocated (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (21).
Royal Infirmary Convalescent Hospital, Corstorphine (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Schaw Convalescent Home, Bearsden, at, Home of Glasgow Infirmary, accommodation in (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (5).

West Kilbride, at

Beneficial change to worker temporarily run down (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (3).
Erection of, by co-operative societies (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (20).
West of Scotland Seaside Homes, Dunoon, at, Parish Council's subscription to, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (85).

Convention of Scottish Burghs

Association of C.C., Scotland, in, and concurrence of opinion respecting schemes for dealing with tramps (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (15).

Cookery Schools

Co-operative societies, in connection with (*W. Maxwell*), 57811–57814.

Co-operative Societies

Absence of, in Stranraer (*M'Harrie*), 67207.
Administration, difficulties of, democracy, taught to, by (*W. Maxwell*), 57875–57877.
Advantages of, to working classes (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (5–6).
Amalgamation of smaller societies (*W. Maxwell*), 57783–57784.
Association for assisting old and necessitous co-operators, formed, and amount of weekly aid (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2).
Beneficial results of, on public generally (*W. Maxwell*), 57800–57801, 57875–57877.
Board of Directors, appointed by shareholders, controlled by (*W. Maxwell*), 57792–57793.
Building department of, granting of loans by (*W. Maxwell*), 57835–57837, 57841–57843.
Building societies in connection with (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2), 57778.
Convalescent Homes, *see* that heading.
Directors appointed by delegate of shareholders (*W. Maxwell*), 57793–57797.
Distributing store, St Cuthbert's, directors, method of election of, for (*W. Maxwell*), 57870–57874.
Districts of, independent and complete in themselves for (*W. Maxwell*), 57805–57806.

Division of Profits among Members

Scotland, in, amount of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2), 57767, 57788.
United Kingdom, in, amount of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2), 57768.

Dumfries, in (*M'Harrie*), 67208.
Educational purposes, certain sum set aside by, (*W. Maxwell*), 57807–57815, 57901.
Extent of, in Glasgow (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (6).

Hawick, in

Capital of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (6*c*).
Gross sales, amount of, 1906 (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (6*c*).
Membership of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (6*c*).
Penny Savings Bank in connection with, deposits in (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (6*c*).

Highlands, in, results of (*W. Maxwell*), 57789–57791.
Increase of, in Scotland (*W. Maxwell*), 57770, 57779–57780.
Insurance companies of (*W. Maxwell*), 57844–57851.
Investments of (*W. Maxwell*), 57862–57864.
Literature issued by, England and Scotland, in (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (3).

Co-operative Societies—*cont.*

Members of

Also belonging to friendly societies (*W. Maxwell*), 57787.
Class of persons as (*W. Maxwell*), 57878.
Number of, in Scotland (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2), 57771.

Membership, condition of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2).
Dependants of members, basis of calculation (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2), 57771, 57906–57913.
Money of members received on deposit by, and amount of interest paid (*W. Maxwell*), 57837–57840, 57853–57760.

Montrose, in

Baking and grocery societies
Capital of, division of profits in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Membership of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).

Musselburgh, in, numerous membership of (*Anderson*), 62676 (41).
Productive and distributing agencies of (*W. Maxwell*), 57798–57799.
Profit-sharing among employés, amount paid (*W. Maxwell*), 57884.

St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh

Accumulative dividends and interest in (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (7).
Annual sales (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (1).
Benevolent Fund of, procedure of distribution of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (15).
Capital of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (1).
Directors and shareholders of, class of men as (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (1).
Educational work of
Ambulance classes, book-keeping, choirs, orchestra, etc. (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (18).
Amount spent on (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (18–19).
Employees, number of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (1).
Grants to charities by, amount of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (17).
Interest and dividends, rate of, paid by (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (9–11).
Members of, management of (*W. Maxwell*), 57879–57880.
Membership of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (1).
Relief of distress, sums voted periodically for, by (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (16).
Sums on deposit, received by (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (8).

Savings effected by operation of, use to which applied (*Anderson*), 62676 (46).
Scope and advantages of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (2).

Scotland, in

Convalescent homes at Galashiels and West Kilbride, erection of, by, cost of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (20).
Opposition to (*W. Maxwell*), 57822–57828.

Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, number of persons employed by, and amount of bonus on wages paid (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (3), 57776.
Shareholders, amount of capital necessary for individual (*W. Maxwell*), 57890–57893.
Shieldhall, at, permission to visit, where obtainable (*W. Maxwell*), 57905.
Tendency of, to establish independence (*W. Maxwell*), 57821–57822.

United Kingdom, in

Amount of trade (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (4).
Capital, share and loan, amount of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (4), 57782.
Membership of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (4).
Number of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (4).
Profits earned, including interest (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (4).
Reserve funds of (*W. Maxwell*), 57766 (4).
Wages, trades union rate of, paid by (*W. Maxwell*), 57885.
Weekly payments by, special committee for, appointed by contributors to fund (*W. Maxwell*), 57803–57804.
Well supported by working classes, in Linlithgow (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (7).
Women eligible as members of, with equal rights (*W. Maxwell*), 57773–57775, 57881–57884.

CORBET, Mr ROBERT, Joint Actuary, Savings Bank, Glasgow.

Statement of Evidence, App. XXXII.

CORE, Dr, MOORHOUSE, Dr, and MUIR, Dr, representing British Medical Association and Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers Association.

Evidence of, 57922–58085.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 57922 (23).
Aged poor, 57922 (21).
Anæsthetics, *see* Medical Officers.
Boarding out of children, 57922 (19, 46).
Charities, medical, 58056.
Children, 57922 (47).
Commissions and committees, D. & P., 58065–58066.
Desertion, 57922 (22).
Detention of paupers, 57922 (24, 44).
Dispensaries, 58057–58059.
Drugs, 58048–58051.
Friendly societies, 57960–57965, 57987–57992, 58042–58047.
Grants-in-aid, medical grant, 58028, 58033–58036, 58078.
Hospitals, 57922 (11, 39, 41, 42, 49, 50), 57951–57957, 57967–57976, 58060.
Infectious diseases, 57922 (45).
Infirmaries, 57922 (49), 57953, 57993, 57997–58003, 58044, 58047, 58061–58062.
Lunatics, 57922 (21), 58067.
Medical assistance, 57950–57954, 57960–57962, 57965, 57990–57994, 58005, 58037–58047.
Medical clubs, 57947–57949, 57958–57965, 58041–58045.
Medical extras, *see* Medical Relief.
Medical officers, 57922 (2–7, 12–27, 29, 30, 32, 40), 57924–57927, 57930–57932, 57938, 57940–57944, 58011–58026, 58036, 58049, 58067–58080.
Medical practitioners, 58038–58039.
Medical relief, 57947–57949, 57958–57960, 58037, 58052–58054.
Medical service, 57922 (1, 2, 9, 10, 37), 57927, 57977, 58027–58036.
Midwifery, 57922 (3, 13, 30).
Nursing, 57922 (37–40), 57937–57939.
Nursing associations, 59722 (25).
Outdoor relief, 57922 (21).
Parishes, 57922 (41).
Phthisis, 57922 (43, 51), 58079–58082.
Population, 58012, 58016, 58022.
Poor Law authorities, 57922 (48).
Qualifications of witness, 57922 (35–36).
Reforms in administration, 57922 (2–34).
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 57922 (24).
Sick poor, 57922 (24).
Stigma of pauperism, 57922 (50).
Tramps, 57922 (24).
Tuberculosis, *see* Phthisis.
Unemployment, 57922 (23).
Vaccination, 58033–58035.
Venereal diseases, 57982–57986.

"Correction Houses"

Beggars and vagabonds, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (66).

Cottage Homes

Aged Poor, for

Advocated (*Scott*), 63936 (13); (*Murray*), 64690 (10); (*Thomason*), 67329 (18), 67414–67416; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (9); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (10).
Aged Christian Friend Society, provision of, by (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXX. (1).
Blairgowrie, in
Accommodation and staff in (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (4).
Relatives willing to pay for maintenance in (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (4).
Dumfries, in, Carruther's Cottages (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2).
Dunbar's Bequest for building and maintaining, Thurso, in (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (9).
South Uist, in, experiments in, successful results of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (28).

Aged poor and children, for, in charge of nurse, proposed, advantages of (*Mackay*), 66885 (15), 67021–67026.

Cottage Homes—*cont.*

Children, for

Bradford, in, working-man's cottage, indistinguishable from (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (25).
Humbie, in, Edinburgh Children's Holiday Funds, in connection with (*Scott*), 63936 (1).
Paupers, for, erection of, advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (11).
Rural districts, in, under charge of house mother, directly responsible to Parish Council (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (25).

Cottars

Definition and description of (*Thomason*), 67520–67523.
Taxation of, exemptions of, proposed (*Thomason*), 67329 (14), 67521.

Cotton Weaving Mills

See Industries.

Councillors

Parish and town, *status* of, comparisons as to (*Dott*), 58727–58728.

County Board

Constitution of, for relief of distress, ladies as members, objections to (*Anderson*), 60493–60498.

County Councils

Association of County Councils, affiliations to, number of (*Scott-Plummer*), 94910 (3).
Committees, Skye, in, operations of (*Mackay*), 66975–66976, 66990–66995.

District Committees

Administration of Public Health Act and Relief by same authority, advantages of (*M'Harrie*), 67284–67287.
Arrangements between, for services of officers (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (117).
Constitution of (*Barclay*), 56372–56373.
Duties and powers of (*M'Harrie*), 67283.
Officials connected with, in each parish (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (53).

Inverness

Difficulties of attendance, from Portree (*Mackay*), 66970–66974.
Lectures provided by, in rural districts, advantages of (*Thomason*), 67507–67512.
Members from Skye attending, allowance for travelling expenses, lack of (*Mackay*), 67039–67040.

County Parish Council

Administration of relief by, advantages of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (12), 66448–66451.
Constitution of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66448.
Inspectors of Poor, attitude of, towards establishment of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66460.
Inspectors and sub-inspectors under, appointment and functions of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66449–66451, 66590–66591.
Magnitude of scheme for organisation of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66511–66513.

County Poor Council

Control of, by Local Government Board, proposed (*Anderson*), 60516–60517.
Co-opted members on, nominated by Local Government Board, proposed (*Anderson*), 60520–60521.
County area, establishment of, for administration of (*Anderson*), 60484.
Dangers of being run on party lines (*Anderson*), 60522.
Distress Committee of, application to for relief, advocated (*Anderson*), 60574.
Status of persons, serving on, qualification necessary to ensure good class (*Anderson*), 60482–60483, 60493, 60519.

COWAN, Mr JOHN, Chairman of Executive and Finance Committee of the City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society.

Evidence of, 62081–62229.

Subjects referred to

Acts of Parliament referred to
Workmen's Compensation Act, 62178.

COWAN, Mr JOHN—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Alcoholism, 62082 (12, 14, 23), 62191–62193.
Apprenticeship, 62149–62152, 62162–62170.
Boy labour, 62130–62136.
Boys, 62082 (36–39), 62129–62144, 62220–62229.
Boys' Brigade, 62153–62158.
Charities, 62106–62109.
Edinburgh, in, 62082 (5–8), 62084–62105, 62119–62121.
Glasgow, in, 62145–62146.
Charity, 62082 (11, 12, 15), 62101, 62106.
Charity Organisation Society, 62107–62109.
Charity Trusts, 62082 (9).
Children, after-careers of, 62118.
Education of children, 62206–62219.
Girls, 62160.
Industries, 62083.
Insurance, 62179–62185.
Labour, 62082 (22), 62186–62190.
Labour colonies, 62082 (33–35), 62115.
Labourers, 62171–62173, 62197–62198.
Machinery, 62194–62196.
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 62159–62160.
Parish Councils, 62122–62125, 62128.
Qualifications of witness, 62082 (1–4).
Relief, 62082 (13–14).
Savings banks, 62082 (17–21).
Surgical Aid Society, 62148.
Surgical appliances, 62147.
Thrift, 62082 (22).
Thrift societies, 62082 (17–21, 24–26, 29), 62110–62112, 62174–62177, 62201–62205.
Town Councils, 62166–62168.
Unemployment, 62082 (32–35), 62114–62115.
Workmen, 62199–62200.

CRAIK, SIR HENRY

"Century of Scottish History," reference to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (71).

CRAUFURD, MR

Committee, report of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (13, 16).

Crèches

Dundee, in, system of, extension of, advocated (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (14).

CRICHTON, Mr ARCHIBALD HENDERSON, J.P., Member Linlithgow Parish Council, and Chairman Linlithgow Combination Poorhouse Committee.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXIII.

Crime

Assault and robbery, Stirlingshire, in, decrease in (*W. Gordon*), 88929.
Class of, alteration in (*W. Gordon*), 88963.
Falkirk, in, increase of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (5, 12).
Cause of, suggested (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (5).
Hebrides, in, almost unknown; absence of police cases in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (24).
Hereditary taint of, necessity of breaking up, in early life (*W. Gordon*), 89033.

Housebreaking

Falkirk, in, by Glasgow men (*W. Gordon*), 88929.
Fifeshire, Stirlingshire, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, number of cases per week (*W. Gordon*), 88932.
Stirlingshire, large increase in (*W. Gordon*), 88911, 88928.

Second convictions, methods of dealing with, thirty years ago and at date of evidence compared (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (15–16).
Short sentence craze, evils and decline of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (16).

Statistics as to

Arrests for
Aberdeen, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Dundee, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Kirkcaldy, in (*Ferguson*), 94780.
Leith, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Midland counties, increase in (*W. Gordon*), 88946.

Stirlingshire, East Division

Charges in twelve months, analysis of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (18).
Tramps, proportion committed by (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (18–19).

Criminals

Falkirk, in, proportion actual residents in town compared with number of tramps convicted (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (6, 7).

Habitual

Detention of, compulsory powers of, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (134).
Indeterminate sentences for, advocated (*W. Gordon*), 88948.
Number of, dealt with, by Glasgow Parish Council (*Motion*), 58087 (134).

Housebreakers

Glasgow, number at large in (*W. Gordon*), 88933.
Juvenile, Falkirk, dealing with, method and result of (*W. Gordon*), 89038.
Motor cars used by (*W. Gordon*), 88931.
Parcel and lorry thieves, Glasgow, number at large in (*W. Gordon*), 88933.
Pickpockets, Glasgow, number at large in (*W. Gordon*), 88933.
Poverty, action of, in the making of (*W. Gordon*), 89031.

Recruited from better-class mechanics (*W. Gordon*), 89032.
Rescue of, on first or second conviction, importance of (*W. Gordon*), 89031.
Sentences on, length of, in decades 1887 to 1897 and 1897 to 1907 and in 1904–1905–1906 compared (*W. Gordon*), 88967.
Stirlingshire, statistics as to numbers of, in 1894, 1906, and 1907 (*W. Gordon*), 88939.

Cripple Aid Societies

See Charities.

Crofters

Agricultural labours and, pauperism of, comparisons between, as to (*Millar*), 54562–54568.
Alternate occupations of, Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67329 (2), 67341.
Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (3).
Occupations carried on by (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (7).
Bulk of population composed of crofter-fishermen, Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67564–67565.
Cattle-rearing by, in N. Uist (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (2).
Cattle and sheep rearing by, conditions of (*Mackenzie*), 62618.
Common grazing by, use of (*Mackenzie*), 62618.
Dispossessed, and landless cottars, proportion of pauperism among (*Mackay*), 66885 (17, 19).

Dispossession of

Effects of (*Mackay*), 66885 (19, 21), 67089.
Prior to 1846, effects of potato failure on (*Mackay*), 66885 (22), 66933.

Fair rents and fixity of tenure under Crofters Acts (*Thomas*), 67329 (2).
Fishermen and hardships of (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (6).
Fishing alternate occupation of, in Portree (*Mackay*), 66885 (6), 67093–67095.
Merchants as, practically free from rates, in Stornoway (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (15).
North Highland District, numerous in (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Paupers as, croft, relinquishing of necessary, before seeking relief (*Millar*), 54295 (7), 54301–54302.
Portree, in, number of (*Mackay*), 66941–66943.
Produce of (*Mackay*), 67048–67051.

Rates and Rent, Remission of

Parish Council and factor in South Uist, by (*Millar*), 54302–54322.
Remaining on crofts, Parish Council and estate, co-operation between, as to (*Millar*), 54302–54322.

Rent, remission of, to, in some districts (*Millar*), 54295 (7), 54302–54322.
Small rents paid by, in Barvas (*Ross*), 65949–65950.

Crofters Commission

Crofters, regulation of stock of, by (*Mackenzie*), 62620.
Rents fixed by (*Murray and Millar*), 54268.

Crofts

Barvas, in

Average rental of (*Ross*), 66104.
Income from (*Ross*), 66104–66105.

Crofts—*cont.*

Poorness of soil on (*Mackenzie*), 62619, 62625–62627.
Size of, insufficiency of, to maintain family (*Mackenzie*), 62615–62617.

SMALLNESS OF HOLDINGS

Difficulties of making a living on, in Skye (*Mackay*), 67090–67092, 67096.
Disadvantages of, in Shetlands (*Thomason*), 67395.
Stornoway, in, average rental of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (15).
Walls and Sandness, in, size of (*Thomason*), 67342.
Worked by women while men away (*Mackenzie*), 62613–62614.

CROMBIE, MR N., Chairman of Perth Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXIV.

Crosshouse

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.

Croy (Inverness)

Electorate of (*Murray*), 53510 (23).

Cruelty to Children

See Children.

CRUICKSHANK, DR B., Medical Officer of Nairn Combination Poorhouse, etc.

Statement of Evidence, App. XXXV.

Cullen

Acreage and valuation of (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Parish Council, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of, prosperous state of (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).

CUMMING, MR ROBERT, B.A., Member of Edinburgh Parish Council and Distress Committee.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXVI.

CUNNINGHAM, MR ROBERT RAMSAY, J.P., Member of Govan Parish Council and Chairman Govan District Lunacy Board.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXVII.

Cunningham Combination Poorhouse

Area of, and number of parishes in (*M'Naught*), 60635.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.

Cupar

Geographical position of (*Nasmyth*), 65584, 65688.

Currie, Parish of

Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Maintenance of poor, cost of, in (*Scott*), 57038 (56).
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Poor, number of, in, *see* Poor.
Poor rate in, *see* Rating.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, administration of, *see* Relief.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.
Wages in, *see* that heading.

Dalmarnock and Calton Ward

Glasgow, in, number of class of electorate in (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (3).

DARLING, LORD STORMONTH

Settlement by residence in charitable institutions, on (*Macleod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (4–5).

DARROCH, MR DUNCAN, of Gourock and Torridon, B.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. of Renfrew and Ross, Chairman of Applecross Parish Council, etc.

Statement of Evidence, App. XXXVII.

DAVIDSON, REV. R., Minister of the Parish, and Member of Parish Council of St Cyrus, Montrose.

Statement of Evidence, App. XXXIX.

Day Nurseries

Advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (141).

Deaths

Accident, by, to paupers, Inspector of Poor, reports made by, as to (*Macpherson*), 53439.

Deaths—*cont.*

Certificate of, payment for (*Mackenzie*), 62608–62609.

UNCERTIFIED

Barvas, in, high percentage of (*Ross*), 65889 (12).
Harris, in, number of (*Fletcher*), 65694 (17, 19), 65736, 65885–65887.
Inverness, in, number of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (111).
Large proportion of, and reasons thereof, in certain districts (*Murray*), 53891, 54198–54199.
Lewis, in, number of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (16).
North Isles, in, number of (*Taylor*), 66328–66329, 66388.
Scotland, in, number of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (111), 56638, 56722.
Statistics as to number of, as affected by cost of medical attendance (*Millar*), 54334–54335, 54459–54461.
Tolsta, in, percentage of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (11).
W. Highlands, in, number of, reasons for (*Mackenzie*), 62605–62607.

Death Rate

Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (13).
Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65886 ; (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (16).

INFANTS, OF

Aberdeen, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (9).
Brownfield, in, high rate of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (7).
Causes of, employment of married women in factories and mills (*Walker*), 63374 (47), 63494 ; (*Martin*), 63447–63448, 63495–63499 ; (*Anderson*), 63710–63711.
Decrease in, due to institution of district nurses, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 66011.
Dundee, in
Causes of (*Martin*), 63448, 63462, 63500–63501 ; (*Walker*), 63496–63499, 63501.
Dr Templeman's report respecting (*Martin*), 63448 ; (*Anderson*), 63710–63712.
Increase in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (9).
Edinburgh, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (9).
Glasgow, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (9).
Govan, in, improper feeding and neglect, due to (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (14).
Harris, in, high rate of (*Fletcher*), 65738, 65793–65796, 65800.
Owing to neglect at birth (*Fletcher*), 65738, 65793–65796, 65800.
Lack of medical attention at time of birth, due to (*Walker*), 63550.
Lochee, in, health visitors, effects of, on (*Walker*), 63498.
Married women, employment of, in factories, effects of, on (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*d*).
Nursing mothers in bad health, effects of, on (*Chalmers*), 95100 (16), 95115.
Orkney, in, low rate of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (35).
Sanitary Authorities, functions of, in connection with (*Chalmers*), 95100 (13–21, 37–38).
Skye, in, normal state of (*Mackay*), 67020.
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67409.

KIRKWALL, IN

Comparatively low (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (3).
Persons over 65, proportion of (*Bell*), Stat., App, XIV. (3).
Phthisis, from, decrease in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIII. (3).

Lunatics, of, boarded out, low rate of (*Spence*), 66879–66882.
North Uist, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (10).
Paupers, of, in institutions (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (83).

PHTHISIS, FROM

Annual, Scotland, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (109).
Dumfriesshire, in (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (9).
Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95167–95170.
Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (33).

Respiratory diseases, from, in Glasgow (*Chalmer*), 95219.
Tenements in, questions as to (*Williamson*), 63009.
South Uist, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (7).

Deductions

See Valuations.

Deer Forests

Harris, in, rateable value of (*Fletcher*), 65773–65774.
Rentals of (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Shooting properties and, depopulation, as affecting, North Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54553–54561.
Silviculture, owners of, attitude of, towards (*Ferguson*), 94731.

Defective Paupers

Blind

Dundee
Institution for, in (*Walker*), 63374 (14).
Outdoor, missions to (*Walker*), 63374 (15).
State provision for treatment of, advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (14, 20).

Crippled and invalid children, Invalid Aid Committee of Social Union, work of, among (*Walker*), 63374 (15).

Children

Boarding out of, impossibility of (*Reynard*), 61009 (22), 61037–61044.
Combination scheme for dealing with, need for (*Reynard*), 61038–61040.
Control of, by Parish Councils
Aided by State grant, proposed (*Miller*), 66203–66208.
Contributions from parents, where possible, proposed (*Miller*), 66209–66211.
With powers of compulsory removal, proposed (*Miller*), 66210–66212.
Detention of, in poorhouses, objections to (*Reynard*), 61009 (22), 61037–61044.
Inherited disease, defects due to (*Scott*), 64022–64024.
Parish Councils, further powers of dealing with, needed by (*Reynard*), 61009 (22), 61037–61043.
Schools, in, report of, to Charity Organisation Society (*Kerr*), 62394.
State provision for, advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (32), 66202–66212.
Woodilee Asylum for, in Glasgow (*Reynard*), 61041.

Deaf Mutes

Dundee
Institution for, in (*Walker*), 63374 (14).
Outdoor, missions to, in (*Walker*), 63374 (15).
State provision for, advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (14, 20).

Delicate, and disinclined to work, difficulties of dealing with (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (20).

Delirium Tremens

See Alcoholism.

"Denison House"

See Charities.

Deserted Children

See Children.

Deserted Wives

See Desertion.

Deserters

See Desertion.

Desertion

Apprehensions for, number of cases of, in Glasgow (*Motion*), 58087 (103–104).

Cases of

Crown prosecution of (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49[6]).
Labour colony, detention in, repeated offences to render liable to (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (10*c*).
Parish Councils, method of dealing with (*Barrowman*), 57270–57271.

Children, of

Mothers liable to prosecution for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (10*d*); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*e*); (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*g*); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*d*).
Unmarried mothers, by, prosecution of, proposed (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*d*).

Common lodging-houses as assisting (*Cochran*), 58876–58877; (*Anderson*), 60534.
Continued, prosecution of deserter, continual (*Mitchell*), 59598–59606.

Desertion—*cont.*

Criminal Offence, as

As to increased sentences for (*Kyd*), 61484, 61489–61490; (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*d*), 64974.
With prosecution by Procurator-Fiscal (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (14); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (28); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*i*).

Deserted Wives

Application to magistrate for warrant against deserter, by, instead of applying to Parish Council, advocated (*Anderson*), 60536–60537.
Collusion with husbands, cases of, rare (*Mitchell*), 59600; (*Stuart*), 55376; (*Anderson*), 60534–60543; (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (10).
Constitution and eligibility of, to relief (*Macpherson*), 53448–53454.
Dependent children, with, applicants for outdoor relief to (*Stewart*), 58927 (19).
Entitled to relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (95), 53431.
Frequency of cases where employment good and readily obtained (*Kyd*), 61652–61654.
Husbands, punishment of, in Glasgow (*Barclay*), 56192.
Indoor relief offered to (*Cochran*), 58814 (6), 58878–58881.
Advocated as a remedy against (*Anderson*), 60535.
Disadvantages of (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (8)
Deterrent effects of (*Kerr*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (13).
Effect on number of (*Williams*), 64141 (10), 64329–64333.
Inspector of Poor, certificate of, showing chargeability of wife, sufficient warrant for apprehending deserter (*Anderson*), 60394 (13 vi.), 60539.
Maintenance paid to, by husbands, concealment of, when applying for outdoor relief (*Reynard*), 61009 (29).
Maintenance, reimbursement of relief, as an incentive to trace deserter (*Reynard*), 61161–61164.
Maximum penalty, increase of, proposed (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[7]).
Non-ablebodied, entitled to relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (97), 53431, 53448–53454.
Number of, in receipt of relief, in Eastwood (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Onus of proof of inability to maintain to be placed on deserter, proposed (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[7]).
Outdoor relief to
Advocated, reasons for (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (11); (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (22).
Given where wife is blameless (*Stewart*), 61269 (4).
Rarely given, in Scotland (*Barrowman*), 57270–57273.
Refusal of, to (*Kerr*), 62485–62486.
Police treatment of cases, in preference to Poor Law, objections to (*Reynard*), 61156–61165.
Relief to (*Buist*), 65019 (14).
Severer measures for dealing with, need for (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (15).
Transfer of cases to criminal authorities, and increase of penalty, advocated (*Stewart*), 61269 (12*d*).
Voluntary help sufficient to meet cases of (*Kerr*), 62486–62487.
Warrants against deserters, amendment of law respecting, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59593–59606.
Wives, conduct of, as productive of desertion (*Reynard*), 61009 (29).

Deserters

Arrest of, difficulties as to, application to police instead of Poor Law, proposed (*Reynard*), 61156–61165.
Committal of, to labour colonies, to work for maintenance of selves and families (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (13–15); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*c*); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (8).
Difficulties of tracing and apprehending (*Anderson*), 60543.
Drastic measures for dealing with, advocated (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (13); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (19).
Living under false name, powers of doubling statutory term of imprisonment for, need for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (23).
Maximum sentence, increase of, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (10*b*); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*g*).

Desertion—*cont.*

DESERTERS—*cont.*

Police to assist in tracing and apprehending (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (10*e*).
Powers of dealing with, extension of, advocated (*Kyd*), 61483–61491.
Prosecution of, by Procurator-Fiscal, and extension of limit of sentence (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*b*); (*Stuart*), 55247 (52), 55375; (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*e*).
Difficulties of (*Macpherson*), 53431–53436.
Number and cost of, annually, Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (23).
With detention in labour colonies, proposed (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*b*).
Publication and distribution of list of, by Councils (*Mitchell*), 59616–59617.
Severer punishment of, advocated (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (20).
Summary powers of dealing with, need for (*Mackay*), 66885 (25).

Failure to maintain or, onus of proof of inability to maintain to rest on respondent (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (10*a*); (*Barrowman*), 57038.
Law as to, need for amendment of (*Anderson*), 60543.
Parish Council, powers of, to prosecute for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (136).
Relief, limitation of, cause of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (26).

WIVES AND CHILDREN, OF

Apprehension and prosecution of husband (*Motion*), 58087 (36).
Chargeability of, a condition for warrant against deserter, objections to (*Mitchell*), 59593–59594.
Glasgow, great number prosecuted for, under section 80 of Poor Law Act (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88873.
Increase in number of, cases (*Kyd*), 61481–61482.
Proceedings against deserters under section 80 of Poor Law Act, receipt of relief essential to (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88870.
Punishable by imprisonment with hard labour, proposed (*Murray*), 64690 (28*b*).
Relief, applications for, made by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48, iii.)

Deserving Poor

Adequacy of relief to, advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65607–65608.
Charitable assistance to, preferable to application for relief (*Macaulay*), 63873–63880.

CHARITY

Adequacy of, to provide relief for (*Duncan*), 64044 (5).
As a means of assistance to (*Dott*), 58752–58754.
Organised, relief of, by, suggested (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*f*).

Considerate treatment of, by Wick Parish Council (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (9).
Homeless and destitute, need for separation from loafers and vagrants, for effective methods of relief (*Paterson*), 63165–63166.
Objections of, to visitation by Inspectors of Poor (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (3).

OUTDOOR RELIEF TO

Desirable (*Scott*), 57038 (60); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (15).
Generous allowance of, advocated (*Williamson*), 62935 (22).
Inadequacy of, reasons for (*Murray*), 64690 (9).

Pauperism, heavy burden of, on (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2*f*).
Poorhouse governors, unsuitability of, for dealing with (*Murray*), 54150–54154.
Relief to, dispensed through charitable agencies, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*f*).
Reluctance of, to apply for relief (*Williamson*), 62935 (22), 62975–62976.

UNDESERVING AND

Differentiation of treatment between, need for (*M'Naught*), 60679, 60691; (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (4); (*Williamson*), 62935 (22); (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (6); (*Stewart*), 59047–59049.
Poor Law distinctions between (*Stuart*), 61692.

Deskford

Acreage and valuation of (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Industrial and social conditions of (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Parish Council, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Public-house and police, absence of, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).

Destitute Sick Society

See Charities.

Destitution

AS TITLE TO RELIEF (*Murray*), 53510 (41), 53584.

Glasgow, in (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (8).
Insufficient, in Scotland (*Anderson*), 63690 (7); (*Aitchison*), 65252–65258.

Cases of Poor Law, systematic method of searching out, by, need for (*Williamson*), 62975.
Deaths from, in Scotland, absence of responsibility of parochial authorities for (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88807.
Disability and, only conditions of relief, in Scotland (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (12); (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (15); (*Kyd*), 61409; (*Aitchison*), 65367–65368.

HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE

Carr Night Refuge for (*Walker*), 63374 (16).
Increase in numbers of (*Paterson*), 63154–63156.

Meaning of term (*H. Maxwell*), 62232–62233.
With regard to medical relief (*Mackenzie*), 61949–61953.
Rarity of, Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67141.
Sickness and, difficulties of distinguishing between (*Johnston*), 60198–60199.
Test, failure of, to restrict class of sick, to "Friendless impotent poor," or destitute sick (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (91).

Detention of Paupers

Absence of powers of, in Scotland (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55810–55812.

AGED POOR, INFIRM, AND FRIENDLESS

Compulsory powers of, need for (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*f*).
Unfit to be alone, powers of, to governors of poorhouses, need for (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*f*).

Appeals against, to Sheriff, as to (*Kyd*), 61463–61465.
Bastards, putative fathers of, powers of, suggested (*Haldane*), 60886.
Certain classes of inmate, by Council, powers as to, need for (*Williamson*), 62935 (18–19), 63013–63015.

COMPULSORY

Cases unsuitable to be outside (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (12*b*).
Doctor's certificate necessary to enforce (*Nasmyth*), 65638–65639.
With power of appeal to Local Government Board, proposed (*Anderson*), 62766–62767.

DISSOLUTE PARENTS

Compulsory powers required for (*Murray*), 54140, 54219.
Detention of children, with reformatory treatment for parents, suggestions as to (*Anderson*), 62777.
Powers of, in poorhouse or penal colonies, need for (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10*b*).

FEEBLE-MINDED PERSONS

Boys and girls, powers of, need for (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*g*).
By Councils on magistrates' order, proposed (*Williamson*), 62935 (19), 63013–63015.
Powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (13); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49), 57073–57075; (*Scott*), 57072–57074; (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (15); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10*c*); (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (13*b*).

Habitual criminal offenders, compulsory powers of, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (134).
Hospitals, in, powers of, compulsory detention in, for serious cases (*Motion*), 58374.

INEBRIATES

Compulsory powers of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (133).
Undeserving poor and, in colonies with industrial training, proposed (*Kerr*), 62336 (8), 62420–62421.

Detention of Paupers—*cont.*

"Ins-and-Outs"

Compulsory powers needed by Parish Councils to detain (*Stuart*), 55247 (49), 55368–55369; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55705–55706, 55813–55817; (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (24); (*Motion*), 58087 (136); (*Kyd*), 61406–61408, 61424–61430; (*Stuart*), 61656 (17*b*), 61705–61720; (*Paterson*), 63131 (27); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (11*g*), 67153–67157; (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (13); (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (5); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*b*); (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (12); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*h*); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (7); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*d*); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (10); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*i*, ii.); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (18); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (27); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (12); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (7); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*a*); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*b*); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (14); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (6); (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (6); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (23); (*Stewart*), Stat App. CXXXVI. (1*b*); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (21); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (19); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*b*); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (23).

Case quoted, Kirkcolm, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (11*f*), 67156–67157.

Inebriates, beggars, and vagrants, powers of, need for (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (19).

Mothers of illegitimate children, etc., compulsory powers of, need for (*Hadwen*), 61832 (37).

Powers of, to governors of poorhouses for, need for (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*f*); (*Mitchell*), 59510–59517, 59529, 59708.

"Unemployables" and, compulsory powers of, by Parish Councils, in institutions and labour colonies, need for (*Buist*), 65019 (10).

Limited periods for, extension of powers, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (136, 168 3*d*).

Neurasthenia, cases of, paupers, debilitated, unable to stand continuous work, powers to detain for medical treatment, proposed (*Reynard*), 61167–61171.

Parish Councils, by, compulsory powers of, needed (*Murray*), 53865; (*Miller*), 59118 (5); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (12); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (31*b*); (*Cochran*), 58814 (7), 58821–58824; (*M'Adie*), 59027 (42*b*).

No powers as to, except lunatics (*Barclay*), 56360–56363.

With appeal to sheriff, proposed (*Dott*), 58777–58778.

Paupers

Low mental development, of, powers as to, proposed (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (8).

Physically unfit to leave poorhouse, powers of, need for (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (6).

Powers of

By governors of poorhouses, need for, in certain cases (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (6*b*).

Lack of, Barnhill, at (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (10).

Need for, with additional authority for punishment (*Reynard*), 61166.

Sick poor, Poor Law hospitals, in, compulsory powers of, need for (*Core*), 57922 (44).

Tramps and Vagrants

Children of (*Murray*), 53975; (*M'Adie*), 59073 (6); (*Scott*), 63936 (14), 63958, 63999, 64010; (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910, *note*.

Compulsory powers needed for (*Gatherum*), 61243.

Control of by State, subject to parent's reformation (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66633–66637.

With contribution for maintenance (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*b*), 62917–62918.

Education of and, Parish Councils, by (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*l*[4]).

Powers of, need for (*Hadwen*), 61832 (22–23); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (10*c*).

Extension of powers as to, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (9); (*Scott*), 57038 (72*b*); (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57047–57049; (*Scott*), 57317; (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (10*f*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (31*c*).

Detention of Paupers—*cont.*

Tramps and Vagrants—*cont.*

Children of—*cont.*

In industrial schools, with State contribution towards maintenance (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*d*, 33); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94959; (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (16)

Police, by, for handing over to Parish Councils (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (15).

Powers of Council respecting (*Motion*), 58183.

Seldom exercised (*Scott-Plummer*), 94927–94928.

Separation of and, compulsory powers of, need for, by Parish Councils (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (24).

Compulsory powers of, by Parish Councils, inefficiency of, reasons for (*Paterson*), 63131 (27).

Labour colonies, in, powers of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*a*), 62578–62580.

Local Government Board, by, powers as to, need for (*Ferguson*), 94811–94812, 94846–94848.

Police or Poor Law authorities, by (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (6); (*Scott*), 57038 (72[6]); (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57046, 57188–57189; (*Barrowman*), 57169, 57198.

Powers of, need for (*Gatherum*), 61245–61254.

Punishment of and, Parish Councils, by, powers for compulsory, need for (*Reynard*), 61065.

Undesirables and, extended powers of, by Parish Councils, proposed (*Dott*), 58684 (9); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*f*).

Undeserving Poor

Labour colonies, in, educational and remunerative form of employment in (*Stuart*), 61669–61672, 61783.

Longer detention of, need for (*Stuart*), 61783.

Unmarried Mothers

Feeble-minded

Compulsory powers of, need for (*Stuart*), 55381–55383; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55715–55718, 55818–55823; (*Barclay*), 56051–56052; (*Scott*), 57072–57074; (*Barrowman*), 57073–57075; (*Thomson*), 57461–57463; (*Mitchell*), 59374; (*Haldane*), 60748 (7), 60763–60767, 60885; (*Kyd*), 61605; (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (11*d*), 67251–67255; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*g*); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*b*); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (15); (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (15–16); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (12); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (21); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (28); (*Johnston*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (29); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (1*a*); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*f*).

Ireland, in, with illegitimate children, experiments respecting, methods and success of (*Haldane*), 60838–60840.

Objections to (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10*c*).

On second admission, powers of, by Parish Council, need for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55714; (*Haldane*), 60748 (7), 60769, 60885; (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (17).

Powers of, as to (*Macpherson*), 53244–53245.

Vicious persons, powers of Parish Councils as to, need for (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10*c*).

Detention of Poor Persons (Scotland) Bill (Bill 19, 1903)

Parliament, introduced but not passed by (*Cochran*), 58814 (7).

Deterioration

Accommodation and feeding as affecting (*Scott*), 64017–64021.

Moral

Among lower classes (*Thomson*), 57632–57634.

Increase of, reasons for (*Motion*), 58316–58317.

Physical robustness balanced against (*Buist*), 65209–65212.

Youths, among, reasons for, and remedies suggested (*Mitchell*), 59347–59355.

Physical

Committee formed, respecting (*Kerr*), 62336 (1).

Degeneracy as opposed to (*Chalmers*), 95205.

Importance of (*Miller*), 66117 (48).

Scotland, in (*Aitchison*), 65358.

Towns, in, reasons for (*Nasmyth*), 65615–65618.

Racial, certain class of population, among (*Ferguson*), 94806–94807.

DEVLIN, Mr JOHN, Governor, Secretary, and Treasurer, Dunfermline Combination Poorhouse.
Statement of Evidence, App. XL.

DEVON, Dr JAMES, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence, App. XLI.

DIACK, Mr PETER, Secretary and Superintendent of the Aberdeen Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.
Evidence of, 64349–64447.
Subjects referred to
Aberdeen
Association for Improving Condition of the Poor, *see* that heading.
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Associations
Aberdeen Association for Improving Condition of the Poor
Applications to, 64350 (5, 7), 64369, 64372–64375.
Assistance conditional, 64350 (14), 64389.
Given, 1894 and 1905, 64385–64386.
Methods of administration, 64372–64375.
Constitution of, 64350 (2).
Co-operation with
Charities, 64359–64360, 64407–64408, 64424.
Parish Councils, 64350 (15), 64365–64370, 64425.
Distress committees and, 64350 (8), 64376–64377, 64435, 64437–64445.
Districts of, 64415–64416.
District visitors of, 64350 (2), 64393–64396, 64428–64429.
Expenditure of, 64358.
Foundation of, 64350 (2), 64366–64368.
Friendly society members and, 64419–64423.
Funds of, 64350 (4), 64357, 64385.
Ill-health, non-provision against, and, 64350 (7*b*).
Lack of energy and resource in applicants to, 64350 (7*c*).
Pauperism as affecting, 64370–64371.
Poor Law relief and, 64397–64401.
Public attitude towards, 64350 (3), 64385.
Relief works, 64350 (6).
Representation on Parish Councils, 64409–64414.
Unskilled labourers, applicants as, 64350 (7).
Visitors, voluntary, of, 64353–64356, 64395–64397, 64417–64418.
Charities
Aberdeen, in, 64350 (10, 14), 64405–64406, 64432–64434.
Municipal, 64361, 64363–64364, 64426–64427.
Registration of, 64424–64427.
Charity
Outdoor relief and, 64350 (11–14), 64382.
Supersession by, 64350 (16), 64383–64384.
Statutory Local Committees for, 64378–64380.
Charity Organisation Society, 64430–64431.
Distress committees, Aberdeen, 64350 (8), 64377, 64437–64445.
Election of Parish Councils, 64411–64412.
Marriages, early, 64350 (7*d*).
Outdoor relief, 64350 (12), 64381, 64387–64390.
Pauperism, 64370–64371.
Police, 64362.
Qualification of witness, 64350 (1), 64351–64352.
Relief, 64350 (13–15), 64365–64370, 64390–64392, 64397–64401, 64425.
Relief works, 64350 (6), 64438.
Unemployed workmen, 64350 (13), 64390.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 64350 (9), 64446–64447.
Unemployment, causes of, 64350 (7*a*).
Widows with children, 64397–64404.
Workshops, 64350 (6).

"Dibbling"
See Silviculture.

DICKIE, Mr W., Chairman of Troqueer Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XLII.

Dietaries
Parochial lodging-house, in, in Montrose (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (8).
Poorhouse
Adequacy of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (5).
Attractiveness of, to vagrants (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (19).

Dietaries—*cont.*
Poorhouse—*cont.*
Audit, as affected by (*Barclay*), 55856 (24), 55917–55922.
Barnhill, at, unsatisfactory nature of (*Stewart*), 59001–59002, 59034–59037.
Burghs and Highlands, in, differences in, advocated (*Cochran*), 58917.
Complaints as (*Mackenzie*), 61993.
Cooking, inferior, waste of materials from (*Haldane*), 60973.
Defects of (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (9), 65564.
Dietary of 1850, condemnation of, by Local Government Board (*Haldane*), 60748 (2), 60854.
Difference in catering for different districts, in, need for (*Haldane*), 60976–60977.
Difficulties of, for phthisical patients (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (109).
Edinburgh Night Asylum, in (*Paterson*), 63131 (14), 63218–63219, 63285, 63325.
Extravagant, alleged (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (19).
Falkirk, in, Local Government Board, classes of diet prescribed by (*Reynard*), 61009 (116).
Improvements in
Attraction of, to tramps and ins-and-outs (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (5).
Need for (*Reynard*), 61056; (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*a*).
Inadequacy of, as compared to prison, or Atwater's standard of (*Haldane*), 60748 (2), 60915–60919, 60970–60977.
Haldane's, Dr, letter respecting (*Haldane*), 60748 (2).
Insufficient staff, as affecting (*Barclay*), 55924–55925.
Leith, additions made to, on recommendations of Local Government Board (*Haldane*), 60920.
Lunatic wards, similar to district asylums (*Spence*), 66648 (51), 66870–66873.
Modification of, by Parish Councils, need for powers as to (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (25).
Physical appearance as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (81), 56676.
Poorhouse and prisons, in, reports as to, and works on, by witness (*Aitchison*), 65247 (1).
Reforms in, advocated (*Haldane*), 50748 (2), 60855, 60921, 60970–60977; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (79–80), 56676–56677; (*Motion*), 58372.
Sick poor, of, medical officer's supervision of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (5).
Uniformity in, need for (*Cochran*), 58814 (12²), 58839, 58873, 58915–58917; (*Motion*), 58355.
Variety in, need for greater (*Barclay*), 55856 (24), 55917–55922.
Common-sense needed in governing (*Haldane*), 60878–60884.
Vegetables, insufficient use of, owing to sale of, objections to (*Haldane*), 60973.
Working classes and, comparisons as to (*Mackenzie*), 61997.

Working Class
Orkney, in, changes in, reasons of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (7, 46).
Scotland, in, changes in (*Mackenzie*), 61994–61995.
Skye, in, improvements in (*Mackay*), 67013–67018.

Dingwall
Charities, *see* that heading.
Dispensary, *see* Dispensaries, free.
Hospital, *see* Hospitals, voluntary.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Nursing in, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* Relief, administration of.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Town Council, *see* that heading.

Diphtheria
See Infectious Diseases.

Diphtheria Antitoxin
See Drugs.

Disability
Cases of, difficulties of dealing with (*Mitchell*), 59714–59718.
Causes of (*Barrowman*), 57038 (41).

Disability—*cont.*
Constitution of (*Millar*), 54331–54340, 54528–54533, 54720–54721 ; (*Mitchell*), 59710–59719.
Medical officer's certificate as to, apart from destitution (*Aitchison*), 65367.
Standards of, different, for outdoor and indoor relief (*M'Neill*), 56594–56595.
Title to relief, as (*Murray*), 53510 (41), 53584.

Disablement
Health and, medical officer's interpretation of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (23), 56625–56627, 56978–56990.

Discharge of Poorhouse Inmates
Falkirk, in, Medical Officer and Inspector of Poor, quarterly examination of inmates by, for certification as fit for discharge (*Reynard*), 61009 (17).

Inmates
Physically unfit, power to refuse except on medical officer's certificate, need for (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*b*).
Repeatedly taking discharge, extension of notice, proposed, to prevent (*Cochran*), 58814 (7), 58822–58824.
"Ins-and-outs," two weeks' notice required, prior to, in Dunfermline (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (9).
Inspector of Poor, by, danger of (*Kyd*), 61431.
Lunatics, of, rules respecting (*Spence*), 66648 (50).

Outdoor Relief to, on Leaving, to Enable Fresh Start
Case quoted (*Williams*), 64238–64241.
Infrequency of cases (*Williams*), 64238–64240.
Revisal, on, further powers of dealing with, advocated (*Dott*), 58684 (10), 58789–58790.
Sick paupers, unfit for discharge, powers of detention of, need for (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (13*a*).

Discharged Prisoners
Parishes with H.M. Prisons, charge of, by, need for revision as to conditions of (*Motion*), 58087 (135).
Springfield Home, in, industries carried on by (*Miller*), 59197.

Discharged Prisoners Aid Society, Edinburgh
Administration of, methods of (*Paterson*), 63131 (30).
All cases applying for aid, dealt with by (*Paterson*), 63169, 63358.
Assistance, class of, given by (*Paterson*), 63231–63233, 63235.
Church Army and Church of Scotland Homes, usefulness of, in connection with (*Paterson*), 63131 (33).
Gratuity disbursed to discharged prisoners through (*Calderwood*), 62886.
Ladies' committee for dealing with female cases (*Paterson*), 63361.
Number of cases assisted by (*Paterson*), 63131 (31), 63167–63169.
Operations of (*Paterson*), 63131 (30), 63170–63171, 63231, 63359–63361.
Prisoners
Employment found for, and supervision of, by (*Paterson*), 63359–63361.
Visited in cells by paid agent of (*Paterson*), 63131 (3), 63236–63237.

Discipline of Poorhouse Inmates
Maintaining, difficulty of due to absence of classification (*M'Innes*), 57675.

"Disease"
Conditions accepted by Poor Law, as equivalent to, in Scotland (*Aitchison*), 65247 (9).

Diseases
Bad habits, induced by, advantage of health visitors in cases of (*Aitchison*), 65458–65460.
Bronchitis, acute, early and preventive treatment necessary for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (133).
Cancer, early diagnosis and treatment of, necessary (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (133).
Causation of, among poorer classes, factors of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (36).
Children, among, rickets, prevalence of, and causes of, Glasgow, in (*Mackenzie*), 61998–62007.
Incipient, adenoids, needs for searching out cases of (*Aitchison*), 65451–65457.
Kidney diseases, early treatment of, necessary (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (133).

Diseases—*cont.*
Occupational (non-infectious)
Public Health authority, treated by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (130), 56776.
Separate treatment for, suggested (*Mackenzie*), 56776, 57002.
Pneumonia, catarrhal, early treatment of, necessary (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (133).
Poor Law authorities, preventive measures for dealing with, need for, by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (132–134), 56776.
Prevention of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (127), 56776.
Rheumatism, acute, early treatment of, for prevention of heart disease (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (133).
Skin disease, prevalence of, in Walls and Sandness (*Thomason*), 67403–67405.

"Diseases, Nomenclature of," 1906
Infectious diseases (30) treated by Public Health authority (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (128).

Disfranchisement
See Franchise.

Dispensaries
Aberdeen General Dispensary
Abuse of, by persons able to pay (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (11–13).
Causes of persons seeking assistance from (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (9).
Class of persons applying to (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (8).
Dental department attached to (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (6).
Operations, number of, in (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (7).
Diseases of women treated by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (6).
Domiciliary treatment by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (5).
Number of cases and visits paid (*Christie*), Stat., App XXX. (7).
Eye department attached to (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (6).
Number of cases treated in (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (7).
Gratuitous nature of assistance, and applications without recommendation (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (10*a–b*).
Maternity department, outdoor and indoor, attached to (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (6).
Cases, domiciliary and hospital, number of, treated by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (7).
Medical officers
Appointment and salary of (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (2).
Number of (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (2).
Nose, ear, and throat department, attached to (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (6).
Number of cases treated by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (7).
Prescriptions dispensed, number of (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (7).
Procedure for obtaining relief by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (3–4).
Throat cases, number of, treated by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (7).
Vaccination undertaken by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (6).
Vaccinations, number of, performed by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (7).
Abuse of, by persons able to pay (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (31) ; (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (9).
Charity, taint of, detached from (*Chalmers*), 95316–95317.
Co-ordination, lack of, between, medical relief in, efficiency of system as affected by (*Chalmers*), 95100 (41–42), 95213.

District
Glasgow, in, poor, for benefit of persons unable to pay (*Wallace*), 60312 (19).
Overcrowding at, evils of (*Wallace*), 60312 (22).

Domiciliary Treatment by
Inadequacy of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (6).
Methods of procedure (*Aitchison*), 65319.

Edinburgh, in
Amalgamation of, disadvantages and effects of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (21*b*).

Dispensaries—*cont.*

EDINBURGH, IN—*cont.*

Eye dispensary (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (59).
Livingstone (*Caw*), 63042 (2); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Medicine gratis, but small fee charged for bottle (*Williamson*), 62935 (3).
New Town (*Caw*), 63042 (2); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Accounts of, audited by chartered accountant (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (8).
Approximate number of attendances annually (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (7).
Charge of one penny for prescriptions in, amount of, annually (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (7).
Class of patients applying to (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (14).
Clinical instruction to pupils in dispensary, by medical staff of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (10).
Co-operation with Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, in (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (17).
Cost per patient in (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (12).
Expenditure of, table showing annual expenses of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11).
Income of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (13).
Institution of, 1815 (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (2).
Management of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (8).
Medical relief, as affecting (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (19).
Patients treated annually in, numbers and nature of cases (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (6).
Patients treated at own homes, annually, number and nature of cases (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (6).
Procedure for obtaining assistance by, domiciliary or dispensary (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (4).
Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and, amalgamation, disadvantages of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (21*a*).
Scope of, original (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3).
Staff of, and gratuitous nature of services (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (9).
Non-abuse of (*Blaikie*), Stat., App. XVIII. (2).
Overlapping of, absence of (*Williamson*), 62935 (3–4).
Little, if any, by (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15–16).
Provident (*Caw*), 63042 (2); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Royal (*Caw*), 63042 (2).
Skin diseases, for (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Transfer of, to Poor Law control, objections to, reasons for (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (21*c*).
Voluntary subscriptions, supported by (*Williamson*), 62935 (4).
Western (*Caw*), 63042 (2); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
See also subheads "Free" *and* "Provident."

FREE

Aberdeen, in
Maternity home attached to (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (4).
Operations of, and number of medical officers attached to (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (4).
Ophthalmic surgeon and dentist attached to (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (4).
Applicants, inquiries respecting circumstances of, proposed (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (29).
Dingwall, in, medicines to poor patients, non-pauper, gratuitous by (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (6).
Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63406.
Edinburgh, in
Royal Dispensary and Vaccine Institution (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Supported by voluntary contributions and free medical service (*Aitchison*), 65477–65483, 65536.
Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95100 (25), 95142–95144, 95147–95150, 95154–95158.
Attendances, number of, at (*Chalmers*), 95141, 95146, 95160–95163.
Cases followed up by, absence of (*Chalmers*), 95294.
Gratuitous nature of (*Chalmers*), 95288–95290.
Medical aid by, no lack of (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (5).
Medical treatment by (*Aitchison*), 65318, 65477–65483.
Scotland, in, number of (*Haldane*), 60815–60816.

Dispensaries—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN
Abuse of, by persons able to pay
Drastic measures needed for (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (29).
Reasons for (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (14).
Anderston Dispensary, domiciliary visits paid by, number of (*Chalmers*), 95145–95146.
Central Dispensary
Class of patients attending (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (8–9).
Independent, supported by voluntary subscriptions (*Chalmers*), 95155.
Glasgow Public Dispensary, constitution of, nature of applications (*Chalmers*), 95304–95308.
Infirmaries, attached to, in (*Chalmers*), 95144, 95148, 95156.
Medical service, excellence of (*Chalmers*), 95296–95299.
Lock Hospital (*Chalmers*), 95155.
Number of (*Mackintosh*), 60017.
Numerous (*Motion*), 58245; (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (30).
Poor Law Dispensary (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8).
Skin Dispensary (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*h*).
Elmbank Street, at, treatment of patients in (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (13).
Well-to-do patients attending, reasons for (*Chalmers*), 95290–95291.
Student's Settlement Dispensary, medical service in (*Chalmers*), 95300–95303.
Victoria Infirmary, general dispensary of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*i*); *see also* subheads Free and Provident.
Govan, in, number and equipment of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (14).
Indiscriminate relief given by, demoralising effects of (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (6).
Inquiries as to applicant's circumstances, absence of, by (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (11).
Medical officer of health, medical superintendent of hospital, and Poor Law officials, as members on board of, proposed (*Chalmers*), 95100 (46), 95259–95261.
Medical officers in, diagnosis of cases by, difficulties of, owing to overcrowding (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (32).
Medical schools attached to, advantages of, for diagnosis of cases (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (22).
Medicine supplied gratuitously by (*Caw*), 63042 (12), 63062, 63065.
Overlapping of workers in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (8).
Patients, class of, attending (*Chalmers*), 95150–95153.
Pauper applicants to (*Chalmers*), 95315.
Phthisis, for, in Dundee, functions and operations of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (5).

PROVIDENT
Centralisation of, impossibility of (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (9).
Edinburgh Provident Dispensary
Class of persons treated by (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (3–4).
Co-operation or centralisation of management of, objections to, reasons for (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (6).
Co-operation with medical charities, lack of (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (5).
Domiciliary treatment by (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (1).
Drugs supplied by, small charge made for, by, advantages of (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (2–3).
Efficiency of medical attendance at (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (11).
Management of, honorary services of treasurer, secretary, and auditors (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (7).
Medical school attached to, advantages of (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (9).
Midwifery cases, attended by (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (2, 9).
Non-pauperising effects of (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (9).
Patients, number of, treated by (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (1, 2).
Students' fees to (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (2).
Voluntary subscriptions, supported by (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (2).

Dispensaries—*cont.*

PROVIDENT—*cont.*

Glasgow, in
Church and missions, in connection with, self-supporting nature of (*Wallace*), 60361–60364.
Medical aid given by, to wives and children of working classes (*Mackintosh*), 60135.
Scarcity of (*Johnston*), 60242–60244.
Voluntary contributions, supported by, wage limit imposed by (*Mackintosh*), 60135–66137, 60139–60145.
Scotland, in
Absence of (*Mackenzie*), 62008.
Need for (*Muir*), 58057–58059 ; (*Aitchison*), 65419–65420.
Relief, applications for, taken from, in remote landward parishes, procedure as to (*Motion*), 58106–58113.
Unknown (*Chalmers*), 95272–95274.

Specialist, applicants to, nature of (*Chalmers*), 95319–95323.
System of, establishment of, advocated (*Chalmers*), 95270.
Tuberculosis Dispensary (*Chalmers*), 95100 (43).
Working-classes, attitude of, towards (*Chalmers*), 95316–95323.

Distress

Charity and Poor Law, co-operation between, for relief of, proposed (*Scott*), 57038 (68).

FALKIRK, IN

Dealing with, mode of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (10).
Exceptional amount of, in winter of 1904–1905, instance referred to (*W. Gordon*), 88920.

Relief of, by municipal and Poor Law authorities ; labour test, application of, in cases of (*Scott*), 57038 (68).

Distress Committees

ABERDEEN, IN (*Williams*), 64242–64244.

Applicants, number of, and average monthly earnings of (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (6).
Cases dealt with by, nature of (*Diack*), 64437–64445.
Operations of, success of (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (15).
Recurrent nature of applications to (*Diack*), 64350 (8), 64377.
Relief works of, stone-breaking, waste-paper collecting (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (6).

Absence of stigma attached to (*Mitchell*), 59643–59644.
Adequacy of, to deal with able-bodied (*Williams*), 64141 (22).
Advantages of (*Motion*), 58301–58303 (6).
Powers of, and, in cases of labour disputes (*Thomson*), 57397 (7), 57445-57446.
Attractions to men in employment, causes as to, suggested (*Anderson*), 60421–60427.
Charity Organisation Society, cases dealt with by, delay in relieving (*Walker*), 63427.
City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society, represented on (*Kerr*), 62447.
Composition of (*Walker*), 63374 (38).
Continuity of policy in (*Stewart*), 59069–59070.
Co-operation with Parish Councils, provision of work for genuinely unemployed for (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (8).
County Councils, arrangements between, for service of officers (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (117).
Dundee, in, applicants to, number of (*Walker*), 63374 (49), 63480-63481.
Emigration and executive committees of (*Cochran*), 58832.
Employment, forms of, found by, for unemployed (*Stewart*), 58927 (50).

GLASGOW, IN

Applicants to, percentage of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (11).
Common good, loans granted to, by (*Cochran*), 58833.
Constitution of (*Cochran*), 58836–58837.
Corporation Departments, provision of work in, to unemployed workmen (*Stewart*), 58927 (50).
Effects of, on employés, cases quoted (*Anderson*), 60419–60427.
Failure of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (11).

Distress Committees—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Unemployed
Cases of, dealt with by (*Cochran*), 58814 (10), 58827–58837, 58906–58914.
Class of work undertaken by, at instance of (*Cochran*), 58910.
For dealing with (*Dott*), 58700, 58791–58793.

GOVAN, IN

Functions of (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (3).
Provision of work by, difficulties of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (14).

Inquiries by, deterrent effect on applications (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (14).
Insufficient investigations made by (*Anderson*), 60565–60572.

LAND

Acquisition of, by purchase or lease, powers of, for (*Stewart*), 58927 (48).
Purchase at assessed value, compulsory powers of, need for (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (20).

Large towns, in, refusal of relief to able-bodied as affecting, need for (*Mitchell*), 59639–59642.
Management, expenses of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (35).
Numbers of members constituting, and relations with Poor Law officials (*Motion*), 58434–58439.
Necessity for, as to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55751.
Permanent, advantages of (*Anderson*), 60574.
Poor Law, disassociation with, proposed (*Motion*), 58303.
Provision of work by, Association for Improving Poor, effect of, on (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (8).
Rating for
Objection to (*M'Naught*), 60715–60716.
Powers as to, for payment of wages, need for (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (20).
Respectable workmen, objections of, to apply to, reasons for (*Scott*), 63936 (34), 64001–64007.
Status of persons seeking relief from, and those seeking Poor Law relief, compared (*Cochran*), 58831–58832.

UNEMPLOYED

Able-bodied poor dealt with by (*Mackenzie*), 56785.
Better class of, non-application of, to, reasons for (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (14).
For dealing with (*Murray*), 54233 ; (*Barrowman*), 57038 (45) ; (*Stewart*), 58942–58943.
Insufficiency of work for (*Stewart*), 58927 (49).
Voluntary subscriptions as affected by (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (5).
Wages, payment of, by
Lack of powers as to (*Stewart*), 58927 (48), 58986–58987.
Powers to expend money in, need for (*Cochran*), 58832–58833, 58834–58837.
Workmen
Better class, reluctance of, to apply to (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (23).
In employment, effects of, on (*Cochran*), 58914.

DONALD, MR GEORGE, M.D., Medical Officer, Leith Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XLIII.

Dorward's House of Refuge

See Charities, Montrose.

DOTT, MR GEORGE, late Chairman, Glasgow Parish Council.

Evidence of, 58683–58813.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 58684 (7), 58700–58704, 58790–58588.
Areas of jurisdiction, 58799.
Blind poor, 58684 (10).
Boys, 58768.
Casual labour, 58768–58771.
Charities, 58745–58749, 58750–58751, 58757–58758, 57812.
Charity Organisation Society, 58745.
Classification of paupers, 58719–58720.
Councillors, 58727–58728.
Deserving poor, 58752–58754.
Detention of paupers, 58684 (9), 58777–58778.
Discharge of poorhouse inmates, 58684 (10), 58789–58790.
Distress committees, 58700, 58791–58793.

DOTT, Mr GEORGE—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Elections of Parish Councils, 58725, 58737–58744.
Glasgow population, *see* that heading.
Inadequate relief, 58800–58801.
Maintenance, 58684 (3), 58688–58692, 58762–58765.
National poor rate, *see* Rating.
Nursing sick poor, *see* that heading.
Nursing associations, 58782–58784.
Old-age pensions, 58757–58760, 58813.
Outdoor relief, 58684 (5), 58693–58699, 58794–58796.
Parishes, 58707–58711, 58730–58731.
Parish Councils, 58684 (8, 12), 58726–58729, 58732–58739.
Pauperism, 58684 (6), 58767, 58774–58777.
Paupers, 58758–58767.
Poorhouse test, 58684 (4).
Population, 58706.
Qualification of witness, 58684 (1).
Rating, 58684 (11), 58723–58724, 58772–58773, 58781.
Relief, 58684 (2), 58685–58687, 58794–58798.
Relief committee, 58712–58718, 58798–58799.
Removal, law of, 58684 (11).
Settlement, law of, 58684 (10), 58721–58722, 58772–58773.
Sick poor, 58782–58789.
Town Councils, 58705.
Unmarried mothers, 58684 (10).
Wages, 58689–58692.
Widows, 58684 (10).
With children, 58746, 58751–58754, 58805–58810.

DOUGLAS, Dr CHARLES

Lectures by, referred to (*Ferguson*), 94631 (22).

Drainage

Barvas, houses of, lack of, in (*Ross*), 65889 (2), 65939.

DREW, Mr JAMES, Chairman of Parish Councils of Penninghame (Wigtown), and Minnigaff (Kirkcudbright), and Member of Parish Council, Sorbie (Wigtown).

Statement of Evidence of, App. XLIV.

Drugs

Antitoxin, diphtheria, provision of, by Sanitary Authorities (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (2).
Contract, bought by, and invoiced to the various institutions (*Motion*), 58087 (82).
Inclusion of provision of, in Medical Officers' salary, objections to (*Mackenzie*), 62018–62021.

Provision of (*Mackenzie*), 62015–62022.

By District Medical Officers (*Millar*), 54295 (10), 54336.
Salary out of, objections to (*Millar*), 54295 (10), 54336–54337 ; (*Muir*), 58048–58051.
By Parish Councils (*Mackay*), 66966–66967, 67032–67034 ; (*Taylor*), 66339 ; (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (15) ; (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (4).
Rural districts, in, medical depôt, institution of, proposed (*Millar*), 54295 (10).

Dumbarton

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.

Dumfries

Cottage homes for aged poor, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (2).

Dumfriesshire

Burghs, number of, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66481.
Conditions of, mostly rural (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66582–66583.
Hospitals for infectious diseases, *see* Hospitals.
Intercommunication and state of roads in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66503–66504.
Public Health districts, number of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66494–66495.

Dunbar

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (2).

Dunblane

Outdoor relief, prevalence of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Summer visitors to (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (4).

Dunblane and Lecropt Parish

Acreage of (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (2)
Industrial and social conditions of (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (3).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

DUNCAN, Rev. G. C. D. S., Minister of Glencairn, Dumfriesshire.

Evidence of, 64043–64139.

Subjects referred to

Act of Parliament, Friendly Societies Act, 64044 (19).
Board of Christian Charity, 64044 (10).
Charities, 64044 (1, 2, 9), 64055–64057, 64089, 64091.
Charity, 64044 (1, 4, 9, 10), 64047–64048, 64055–64058, 64085–64089, 64090–64091.
Deserving poor, 64044 (5).
Friendly societies, 64044 (12, 13, 16–20), 64063–64066, 64106–64110, 64113, 64130, 64133–64137, 64139.
Old-age pensions, *see* that heading.
Glencairn
Geographical position, 64045.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Rural nature, 64046.
Hospitals, 64044 (15, 18), 64117–64120.
Inadequate relief, 64092–64097.
Indoor relief, 64044 (7).
Medical assistance, 64067–64070.
Medical relief, 64044 (10, 14), 64072, 64081, 64111–64112, 64114–64115.
Nursing, 64044 (3).
Old-age pensions, 64044 (10, 13), 64061–64062, 64078–64080, 64104–64110, 64113, 64121–64137.
Outdoor relief, 64044 (1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10), 64047–64054, 64059–64060, 64092–64103.
Parish Councils, 64044 (9).
Pauperism, Glencairn, 64083–64084.
Population, Glencairn, 64082.
Relief, 64068–64070.
Savings banks, 64044 (20).
Sick poor, 64044 (3), 64115–64116.
Thrift societies, 64044 (13, 20).
Widows with children, 64102–64103.
Women, 64074–64078.

DUNCAN, Mr DAVID, Member of Dundee Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XLV.

DUNCAN, Mr JOHN, Chairman of Arbroath and St Vigeans Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence, App. XLVI.

Duncan

"Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland," on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (68).

Dundee

Aged persons over 55, number of, in (*Walker*), 63374 (8), 63407–63410.
Aged poor, *see* that heading.
Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Ambulance service, *see* that heading.
Apprenticeship, *see* that heading.
Boy labour, *see* that heading.
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Combination parish, amalgamation of parishes to form, 1878 (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (2).
Convalescent home, *see* that heading.
Crèches, *see* that heading.
Crime, *see* Crime, statistics as to.
Disjunction of parishes in, objections to (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (6).
Friendly societies in, *see* that heading.
Homes for Inebriates, *see* Alcoholism.
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.

Dundee—*cont.*
Houses
Number and value of houses in (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1).
Unoccupied, in, number of (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1).
Industrial conditions of (*Martin*), 63392; (*Anderson*), 63690 (2), 63709.
As affecting unemployment and distress (*Walker*), 63374 (46).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Labour, female, *see* Labour.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical Officer, Public Health, *see* that heading.
Milk depôt, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Overcrowding, *see* that heading.
Parish in, non-existence of (*Walker*), 63374 (43).
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Public-houses and licensed premises, number of, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (6).
Relief in, *see* Relief.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (7); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (2); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (2); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (3–5); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (1–4).
St John's Church, work carried on by, extent of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (1).
Thrift societies in, *see* that heading.
Wages, *see* that heading.
Wife beating and alcoholism, high proportion of cases in (*Martin*), 63385–63386, 63527–63529.

Dundee Social Union
Constitution of (*Walker*), 63511–63512; (*Martin*), 63512.
Co-operation with Parish Councils, extent of (*Walker*), 63424–63427.
Lord Provost, approached by, with regard to conference (*Walker*), 63512–63514.
Operations and scope of (*Walker*), 63423.
Origin of (*Walker*), 63423.
Parish Councils and, organised co-operation between, lack of (*Walker*), 63429–63430.
Relief fund, attached to, absence of (*Walker*), 63427.
Representative Council of all agencies in Dundee, as, questions as to functions of (*Walker*), 63512–63514.

DUNEDIN, LORD PRESIDENT
"Constructive residence," views on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).

Dunfermline
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Inhabitants of, superior type among (*Stewart*), 61269 (2–3).
Linen trade in (*Stewart*), 61270–61273.
Outdoor relief, applications for, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief administration, *see* Relief.

Dunfermline Combination
Administration of, satisfactory (*Stewart*), 61277.
Parishes, contract with (*Stewart*), 61278.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population of (*Stewart*), 61269 (1), 61276.

DUNLOP, Mr JAMES CRAUFURD, M.D., F.R.C.P., Edin., Secretary to the Medical Officers, New Town Dispensary, Edinburgh, etc.
Statement of Evidence, App. XLVII.

DUNLOP, Rev. R. H., Minister of Parish and Member of Parish Council of Elie.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XLVIII.

DUNLOP
"Poor Law of Scotland," 1854 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (68).

DUNNACHIE, Mr R. D., J.P., District Secretary, Order of Rechabites.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XLIX.

Dunoon
West of Scotland seaside homes at, *see* Convalescent Homes.

Durness
Outdoor relief, prevalence of, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (2).

DYER, Mr HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., Glasgow, Chairman of Scottish Co-operative Education Committees Association.
Statement of Evidence of, App. L.

Dysart
Population of, *see* that heading.

Eastwood
Parish of
Area of (*Barrowman*), 57038 (33).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief in, *see* that heading.
Parish Councils in, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.

Edinburgh
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Boarding refuges, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Charity Trusts, *see* that heading.
Church of Scotland Home, *see* that heading.
Co-operative Society, *see* that heading.
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, *see* that heading.
Dispensaries, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Influx of poor during winter months (*Williamson*), 62935 (5), 63936–63939.
Investigation staff of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (147).
Lodging-houses, *see* that heading.
Medical agencies in, voluntary (*Caw*), 63042 (1–2).
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Night Asylum, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Population of, recruited from the country (*Calderwood*), 62908.
Professional element in (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (1).
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Settlement in, Theological College, in connection with (*Macaulay*), 63819 (1)
Social and industrial conditions of (*Kyd*), 61371 (8), 61372; (*Stuart*), 61832 (2–6); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (2); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (2).
Statistics relating to (*Kyd*), 61371 (2–6).

"Edinburgh Gazette"
Parish boundaries, alteration of, publication of proposed Order for, in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (54).

Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home for Working Lads
After-careers of boys in, difficulties of keeping in touch with (*H. Maxwell*), 62277–62279.
Applicants to
Ages of (*H. Maxwell*), 62246–62249.
Class of, methods of dealing with (*H. Maxwell*), 62234–62245.
Apprenticeship of boys, by (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (4).
Boys leaving, ages of (*H. Maxwell*), 62264–62265.
Boys of bad character in, dismissal of (*H. Maxwell*), 62250–62251.
Boys trained by (*Scott*), 63936 (17, 30).
Board and lodging in, charge for (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (4), 62266–62269.
Claims against Parish Councils by, circumstances, nature, and grounds of, case quoted (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (14, 15), 62306–62310.
Conditions in, compared to life in average working-class family (*H. Maxwell*), 62242–62243.
Co-operation with Parish Councils
Advantages of (*H. Maxwell*), 62311–62316, 62332–62333.
In cases of little boys and cripples (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (19).

Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home for Working Lads—*cont.*

Co-relation with Parish Councils, suggestions as to (*H. Maxwell*), 62288–62291.
Cost of upkeep per head (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (11).
Dormitories in, arrangements as to (*H. Maxwell*), 62253.
Financial position of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (4–8).
Funds, amount of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (8).
History and growth of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (5).
Hours of liberty in (*H. Maxwell*), 62273.
Income and expenditure of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (7).
Industries in, absence of (*H. Maxwell*), 62254–62257.
Institution and principles of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (3).

Lads' Earnings

Deductions from, for board, system of (*H. Maxwell*), 62268–62271.
Public subscriptions and, comparisons as to (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (6).

Lads in, number of, proportion of, from other institutions (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (10).
Management of, friendly relations towards boys in (*H. Maxwell*), 62280–62281.
Non-certification of (*H. Maxwell*), 62283–62287.
Objects of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (4).
Parish Councils, contributions of, towards maintenance of destitute children in, proposed (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (12, 13, 22–23), 62304–62305.
Religious instruction in (*H. Maxwell*), 62274.
Trades to which boys apprenticed, and number of boys (*H. Maxwell*), 62317–62319.

Edinburgh Night Asylum and Strangers' Friend Society

See Night Asylums.

"Edinburgh Philanthropic Red Book"

Referred to (*Kerr*), 62336 (9).

Edinburgh Social Union

Operations of (*Kerr*), 62336 (1).

EDMISTON, Mr ALLAN SCOTT, Inspector of Poor for Rutherglen.

Statement of Evidence, App. LI.

Education

Effects of, on social conditions (*Ross*), 66034.

Education Acts

Modern, effect of, on church collections (*Johnston*), 59211 (8).

Education Authority

Children, Poor Law, transfer of, to, proposed (*Barclay*), 56129–56136 ; (*Murray*), 54224–54232.
Children and widows dealt with by, suggestions as to (*Macpherson*), 53468–53470.

Education Department

Objections of, to large number of exemptions, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63538–63539.

Education of Children

After-career of boy educated in Shetland (*Thomason*), 67500–67501.
Age limit, extension of
Advantages of (*Cowan*), 62206–62212 ; (*Martin*), 63541–63543 ; (*Macaulay*), 63918 ; (*Ferguson*), 94800.
Effects of, on juvenile labour, parents' attitude towards (*Martin*), 63486.
Objections to (*M'Harrie*), 67276–67278.
Parents' attitude towards (*Martin*), 63630.
Kirkcaldy, in (*Ferguson*), 94895–94896.

Anderson Institute, scholarships in connection with (*Thomason*), 67499.

Barvas, in

Public schools and system of bursaries, in (*Ross*), 66024–66037.
Retention of learning, lack of, after leaving school (*Ross*), 66036–66037.

Dundee, in, medical examination of school children, extent of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (15).
Elementary, powers of Parish Councils, extension of, as to (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (28).

Education of Children—*cont.*

Exemptions from School Attendance

Need for, in some cases (*Williamson*), Stat., App. CLII. (3).
On condition of attendance at evening classes (*Martin*), 63630–63632.

Extension of curriculum and more practical instruction, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94631 (21).

Foula, in

Difficulties as to, more practical instruction advocated (*Thomason*), 67369–67376.
High rate of (*Thomason*), 67329 (9).

Girls, hygiene, cookery, and laundry-work classes for
Advantages of, to (*Cowan*), 62217 ; (*Martin*), 63487–63489.
Compulsory attendance of, by (*Martin*), 63487–63489.

Improvements in

Outer Hebrides, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (17).
St Ninians, in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).

Manual training, inefficiency of (*Cowan*), 62216.
Orkney, in, effects of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (37–38).
Physical training, after 14, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94900–94903.
Present system of, inadequacy for after-careers (*Cowan*), 62213–62215, 62219.
Retention of learning, after leaving school (*Thomason*), 67502.
Scotland, in, boys, satisfactory nature of instruction to (*Martin*), 63540.
Useful knowledge, rather than books, advantages of (*Cowan*), 62217–62219.

Effects of Certain Diets upon Excretion by the Kidneys and upon the Blood (*Aitchison*), 65247 (1).

Elberfeld Relief System

Administration of (*Motion*), 58087 (62).
Adoption of, in Aberdeen, advocated (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (9).
Proposed (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (13).
Scotland, in
Exotic nature of (*Walker*), 63374 (42).
Impossibility of present (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (44).
Advantages of (*Scott*), 63936 (11).
Friendly visitors, advantages of (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (3).
Modification of, advocated, Glasgow, in (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (5).
Moral effect and economy of (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (9).
Personal visitation, advantages of, and payment of allowance at homes of recipients (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (11).
Suggested improvements similar to (*Murray*), 53838.
Visitor system, introduction to Scotland, proposed (*Kerr*), 62466–62467.

Elections

Ad hoc

Administrative bodies, of, for administration of Poor Law, solely (*Motion*), 58349.

Parish Council

Aberdeen, in, electorate, and number of votes polled (*Penney*), 54788 (58).
Alteration in methods of, change of policy attributable to (*Anderson*), 60416.
Annual, advantages of (*Motion*), 58638–58642.
Cost of, objections to, on score of (*Dott*), 58738–58739 ; (*Stewart*), 58961.
Of one member in each ward, proposed (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (31).
Candidates for, electioneering promises made by, at (*Barclay*), 56382–56383.
Change of methods of, effects of, on relief (*Motion*), 58161–58162.
Competition for office on, lack of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (35).
Cost of
Method of defraying (*Murray*), 53510 (25), 53556–53558, 54106.
Payment of, from poor rate (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).
Date and method of, alteration in, need for (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (12).

Elections—*cont.*

PARISH COUNCIL—*cont.*

Democratic elections, uniformity of administration as opposed to (*Stewart*), 58957.
Dundee, in, electioneering promises made at (*Penney*), 54962–54963.
Dunfermline
Keen competition in (*Stewart*), 61309.
Town Councils, simultaneous with, advantages of (*Stewart*), 61310–61311, 61313–61315.
Electorate
Changeability of (*Dott*), 58725.
Voting, proportions of (*Murray*), 53546, 53552, 54196; (*Stewart*), 61312.
Falkirk, in, competition small, and contestation rare (*Reynard*), 61009 (39).
Glasgow, in (*Murray*), 53550–53552.
Proportion of electorate voting, 1904 (*Motion*), 58087 (6).
Ratepayers' apathy towards (*Stewart*), 58961, 59008–59012.
Incomplete, procedure as to (*Murray*), 53510 (25, 26), 53559, 54196.
Need for alteration in (*Murray*), 53510 (24), 53559, 54196.
Interest evinced in (*Stewart*), 59009–59010.
Kilmaurs, in, party influence, absence of, in (*M'Naught*), 60639.
Local Government Act, as affecting (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (3).
Members of, standing for town and Parish Councils and school board, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58351–58354.
Men, inferior class of, seeking election as councillors, objections to (*Motion*), 58383–58387.
Methods of voting at (*Macpherson*), 53068 (32).
Mode of (*Scott*), 57342; (*Motion*), 58087 (5).
Municipal and school board, of, Glasgow, in, one election for, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (7), 58093–58095.
Two or three elections on the same day, proposed, advantages of (*Motion*), 58096–58097.
New system of, pauperism as affected by (*Thomson*), 57429.
Party lines, on, absence of, as a reason for ratepayers' indifference to (*Stewart*), 59010–59012.
Political or sectarian influence in, objections to (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (22).
Proportion of electorate voting at (*Motion*), 58087 (6).
Qualifications and disqualifications of electors (*Macpherson*), 53068 (32).
Questions at issue at (*Murray*), 54110.
Ratepayers' indifference to (*Penney*), 54788 (57, 62), 54846, 54961–54964; (*Stuart*), 55463–55464; (*Barclay*), 55856 (88–89), 56041–56047, 56384–56386; (*Motion*), 58087 (5), 58092; (*Dott*), 58737; (*Ross*), 65913–65915; (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (6); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (37–39); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (17); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (28).
Rating qualification necessary for, abolition of, proposed (*Haldane*), 60963–60965.
Reform in: rental qualification raised, proposed (*Hadwen*), 61832 (42).
Retention of selection of sitting members, by Local Government Board, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (24).
Rural districts, in, December unsuitable month for (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (51).
Scale of charges, fixed, Local Government Board, by, proposed powers as to (*Murray*), 53510 (25), 54106–54107.
Simultaneous with Burgh and County Councils (*Murray*), 54510 (22), 53538–53545.
Simultaneous with Town Councils, objections to (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (6).
Slight interest in (*Murray*), 53553, 54113.
Stornoway, in, candidates for, difficulties of providing sufficient number of, for (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (12).
Town Councils and
Glasgow, in, elections on different days, advocated by Town Council and carried out (*Motion*), 58633–58637.
On different days, proposed (*Williams*), 64141 (27).
Simultaneous
Advantages of (*Dott*), 58740–58744.
Annual elections, as to desirability of (*Stewart*), 61308.
Objections to (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (4).

Elections—*cont.*

PARISH COUNCIL—*cont.*

Triennial (*Macpherson*), 53068 (34); (*Motion*), 58484; (*Diack*), 64411–64412.
Tripartite annual retirement of members, supersession of, to, proposed (*Stewart*), 58958–58961, 59003; (*Motion*), 58637–58642; (*Anderson*), 60600–60603.
Uncontested
Applecross, in (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (7).
Bower, in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (14).
Montrose, in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (13).

Elgin

Poorhouse, in, *see* that heading.

Elie (Fifeshire)

Social and industrial conditions of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (1).

Emigration

America and Australia, to, crofters by, on account of dispossession (*Mackay*), 66885 (19).
Barvas, from, reasons for (*Ross*), 66021–66024.
Boarded-out children, of, passage and outfit of, Parish Councils, powers of, to defray, need for (*Murray*), 64690 (25, 26), 64805–64811.

CANADA, TO

Capable workmen, of (*Walker*), 63374 (50).
Scheme of, organised by Sir S. Scott (*Fletcher*), 65848, 65873.
Scotland, from, numbers of, increase in (*Motion*), 58543.
Unemployed, of, recovery of passage money by means of Canadian Government agents, proposed (*Scott*), 63936 (37).
Unemployment, as affected by (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (15).
Young women as domestic servants (*Williamson*), Stat., App. CLII. (2).
Children, of, *see under* Emigration of Paupers.
Foula, from, reluctance of, to emigrate (*Thomason*), 67358.
Hebrides, Protestant districts of, from (*Millar*), 54589, 54595.
Lothian (Lord), scheme of, success of (*M'Neill*), 56507.
Migration and, Barvas, from (*Ross*), 65962–65963.

ORKNEY, FROM

Emigrants, success of inhabitants of, as (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (37).
Extent of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (36).
Parish Councils, no powers of, by (*Murray*), 53978; (*Murray*), 64890, 64906–64907.
Shetlands, from (*Taylor*), 66397–66398.
Walls and Sandness, from, of male population (*Thomas*), 67329 (2).
Women, of, advantages of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (4).

Emigration of Paupers

CANADA, TO

Complaints as to men leaving pauper wives and families behind (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55157; (*Williams*), 64141 (9), 64185–64187, 64331–64333.
Increased rate of (*M'Naught*), 60713.
Pollokshaws Distress Committee, sent by, result of, on wife and family (*Barrowman*), 57038 (45).
Results of (*M'Neill*), 56507.
Separated, powers of, Parish Councils, as to, need for (*Murray*), 64690 (26), 64805–64811.
Supervision of, by agents and influential persons in (*Murray*), 64690 (26).

CHILDREN

Adults and, powers as to, need for, Scotland, in (*Motion*), 58087 (168[4]).
Advantages of (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (7*b*).
Canada, to, advantages of (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (7).
Canadian Government, arrangements made by, in connection with reception, settlement and supervision of (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (5).
Cost of (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (7).
Powers of Councils, to emigrate, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (14); (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57376–57381; (*Barrowman*), 57381; (*Scott*), 57377; (*Hadwen*), 61832 (41); (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV., (4).

Emigration of Paupers—*cont.*

DISTRESS COMMITTEES, BY

Class of persons applying to, for (*Stuart*), 58927 (52–53).
Cost of, and objections to (*Stewart*), 58927 (51–56).

Unemployment, as a remedy for, objections to (*Stewart*), 58927 (52–56).

Employment

Aberdeen, in, improvement in (*Williams*), 64245.
Conditions of, in Kirkcaldy (*Ferguson*), 94778.
Extent of, in Perth (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (4).
Married women, of, employers, prohibition of, attitude of women towards (*Martin*), 63533–63535, 63636–63637.
Population of, in Govan (*Mitchell*), 59267 (7), 59333–59334.
Police districts, in, work available, information respecting, supplied to holders of way-tickets (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*b*, 28).
Stornoway, in, difficulties of procuring, in winter months, (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (2).
Tourists, as affecting (*Millar*), 54545–54552.
Want of, in Linlithgow (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII (6).

WOMEN, FOR

Falkirk
Nature of (*W. Gordon*), 89015.
Paucity of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (7).

Employment of Paupers

Poorhouses, in, extent of (*Barclay*), 55856 (14).
See also Brabazon Scheme.

Engineering Inspectors

General Superintendents, as, water supply, drainage, etc., reports as to (*Stuart*), 55247 (3), 55254.

Enlistment

Compulsory, young men loitering about streets, of, powers of, advocated (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (18).

Epileptics

Children, State control of, advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (32), 66202–66212.

Colonies for, proposed (*Thomson*), 57553–57558, 57628–57629 ; (*Stewart*), 58927 (16).
Bridge of Weir, at, Quarrier's Homes in connection with (*Thomson*), 57558 ; (*Stewart*), 58927 (40).

Feeble-minded and, colonies for, establishment of, advocated (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (16).
Imbeciles and, colonies for maintenance of, suggested (*Cochran*), 58814 (12³), 58840–58841, 58857.
Indoor relief for, Stobhill, at (*Motion*), 58087 (49).
Notification of, proposed (*Stewart*), 58927 (40).

POORHOUSES, IN

Mild cases admitted (*Spence*), 66869, 66875.
Separation of, from other inmates, need for (*Thomson*), 57544–57558.

PROVISION FOR, BY PARISH COUNCILS

Absence of, in Glasgow (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (22).
Need for (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (22).

Quarrier's Colony, sent to, by Parish Councils (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (22).

SANE

Colonies for, advocated (*Stewart*), 58927 (40).
Detention of, in separate institutions (*Thomson*), 57397 (11), 57628–57629.
Sane and insane, disposal of (*Cochran*), 58859–58861.

ERSKINE, DR JAMES, Member of the Glasgow Parish Council and District Lunacy Board ; late Member Town Council of Glasgow.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LII.

Erysipelas.

See Infectious Diseases.

"Evolution of Public Health Function"

By Dr J. B. Russell, referred to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (83).

Excise, Commissioners of

Relief, administration of, periodical returns, respecting, made by, to Privy Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).

Factories

Arbroath, in, married women in, infrequency of (*Martin*), 63634–63635.

DUNDEE, IN

Women, lower grade workers, remaining at work in, after marriage (*Walker*), 63450–63454.
Weavers and winders in, discontinuance of work in, after marriage, by (*Walker*), 63450–63451.

Employment in, attractions of, to women (*Macaulay*), 63847.

MILLS AND

Distinctions between (*Walker*), 63663–63664 ; (*Macaulay*), 63860.
Dundee, in, married women not employed in, cases of (*Martin*), 63466 ; (*Walker*), 63466–63467, 63495–63496.
Piece-work and higher wages in factories (*Macaulay*), 63860.
Women, married, employment of, in, infant mortality affected by (*Walker*), 63374 (47), 63495–63499 ; (*Martin*), 63447–63448, 63494 ; (*Anderson*), 63710 ; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*d*).

Mothers, nursing, employment of, in, evils of (*Walker*), 63460, 63495–63496 ; (*Martin*), 63461–63466, 63494.
Social attractions of, to women (*Martin*), 63374 (8), 63448.

WOMEN

As workers in, bad effects of (*Haldane*), 60781–60783.
Early and improvident marriages, as affecting (*Martin*), 63374 (8, 12) ; (*Walker*), 63450.
Employers' preference for, reasons for (*Macaulay*), 63848.
Married, working in
Effects of, on children (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (4).
Exclusion from work after confinement, extension of
Difficulties of employers respecting (*Walker*), 63687–63688 ; (*Martin*), 63687–63688.
To three months, advocated (*Walker*), 63501 ; (*Martin*), 63687.
Homes of, difficulties of attending to (*Martin*), 63680–63686.
Incompetence of, to look after homes (*Martin*), 63374 (14), 63490, 63500, 63680–63686.
Objections to (*Martin*), 63374 (8, 12), 63385–63387, 63445–63448, 63461–63469, 63478, 63494; (*Walker*), 63459–63460, 63479, 63495 ; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*d*), 63843–63850 ; (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (2).
Pauperism as affected by (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (2).
Preference of, for, reasons for (*Martin*), 63466, 63676, 63678–63679 ; (*Walker*), 63677.
Prohibition of, and substitution of girls for (*Martin*), 63633.

WORKERS IN

Out-patient infirmary line obtainable by (*Walker*), 63374 (16), 63544, 63583–63589.
On payment of small subscription (*Walker*), 63583–63589.

Factory Inspectors

Hygienic rules and regulations for prevention of occupational diseases made by (*Mackenzie*), 56780.
Occupational diseases under inspection of, and report of (*Mackenzie*), 56776–56782.

"Facts for Socialists"

Referred to (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).

Fair Isle

Population of, *see* that heading.

Falkirk Parish

Area and position of (*Reynard*), 61009 (2, 31).
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Crime in, *see* that heading.
Distress, *see* that heading.

Falkirk Parish—*cont.*
Geographical position of, as affecting pauperism (*Reynard*), 61076, 61077, 61090.
Industrial and social conditions of (*Reynard*), 61009 (3–6); (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (4).
Industries in, *see* Industries.
Labour, female, *see* Labour.
Lodging-houses in, *see* that heading.
Medical officer, poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Mendicity Society, *see* that heading.
Migration from and into, constant, disadvantages of (*W. Gordon*), 88905–88907.
Pauperism in, *see* Pauperism.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* Relief.
Shelter, *see* that heading.
Tramps, *see* that heading.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

"Family Care of the Insane"
By Dr Chas. M'Pherson (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*c*).

Farm Colonies
See Labour Colonies.

Farms
Dairy system of, illegitimacy as affected by (*M'Harrie*), 67298–67304.
Large, abolition of, and enlarged holdings for crofters, advocated (*Mackay*), 67123–67130.
Old system of farming, in Highlands (*Mackay*), 66899.
PORTREE, IN
Size of, and
Date of creation (*Mackay*), 66893.
Stock reared on (*Mackay*), 66885 (5), 66939, 67089, 67120–67122.
SHEEP-FARMING
Cattle-raising on, and, in Shetlands (*Thomason*), 67430–67432, 67488.
Extent of
Origin of, and, in Highlands (*Mackay*), 66899–66900.
Tongue, in (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (3).
Skye, in, cutting up into smaller holdings, proprietors' attitude towards (*Mackay*), 67123–67130.
Sleeping on, extension of laws respecting, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (7).

FARRIES, MR T. CHARLTON, Chairman of Dumfries Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LIII.

"Fatuous" Poor
See Imbeciles.

Feeble-minded Paupers
Detention of, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Indoor relief to (*Williams*), 64340.
Lunatic wards in poorhouse, absence of (*Spence*), 66874.
UNMARRIED MOTHERS
Compulsory detention of, powers for, need for (*Haldane*), 60748 (7), 60763–60767, 60885.
Putative fathers, punishment of, powers of (*Kyd*), 61606.
Putative fathers, extension of powers for dealing with, proposed (*M'Harrie*), 67256.
Small percentage of, among (*Reynard*), 61053.

Fencing
See Silviculture.

FERGUSON, MR MUNRO, M.P., Provost of Kirkcaldy, Chairman of the Auchtertool Parish Council, and Member of the Fife County Technical Education Committee.
Evidence of, 94629–94908.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Able-bodied, 94816, 94851–94855.
Afforestation, 94631 (2).
Alcoholism, 94631 (21).
Boy labour, 94801–94803.
Casual labour, 94791, 94799.
Children, 94631 (16), 94875–94879.
Common rights, 94713.
Crime, 94780.
Deer forests, 94731.
Degeneration, racial, 94806–94807.

FERGUSON, MR MUNRO, M.P.—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Dibbling, *see* Silviculture.
Douglas, Dr Charles, 94631 (22).
Education of children, 94631 (21), 94800, 94895–94896, 94900–94903.
Employment, 94778.
Fencing, *see* Silviculture.
Forestry, 94631 (2), 94653.
Industries
Coal trade, 94631 (12), 94778.
Timber trade, 94631 (7), 94637–94650, 94654–94658, 94686–94688, 94724.
Labour colonies, 94631 (5, 8, 21), 94657–94658, 94762, 94808, 94827, 94835–94836, 94838–94845.
Labour, juvenile, 94897–94899.
Labour, skilled, 94631 (3), 94633, 94646, 94758–94762
Labourers, unskilled, 94631 (3), 94634–94635.
Land, 94631 (19), 94646, 94737–94738, 94765.
Lodging-houses, 94631 (14), 94817–94820, 94849.
Mendicity, 94824.
Migration, 94631 (6), 94647, 94712, 94740–94742.
Miller, Mr, 94725–94726.
Notching, *see* Silviculture.
Parental responsibility, 94805.
Penal colonies, 94835–94836, 94904–94908.
Pitting, *see* Silviculture.
Qualification of witness, 94629–94931 (1), 94776
Rabbits, 94750–94757.
Relief, 94631 (20).
Rents, 94718.
Roads, 94881–94885, 94888–94891.
Schlech, Dr, 95768–94774.
Schools, 94800.
Scott-Plummer, Mr, 94631 (13), 94808.
Silviculture
Afforestation, 94669–94670, 94674, 94680–94683, 94764–94767.
Agriculture and, 94637–94638.
Britain, in, 94631 (2), 93714–93717, 94723.
Climate and, 94736.
Continental training in, 94631 (2).
Development of, 94632, 94637–94638, 94659–94668, 94713.
Dibbling, 94672–94674.
Drainage, 94644–94646.
Employment and, 94689–94694.
Given by, 94642–94644, 94702–94705, 94763.
Fencing and, 94749–94757.
Forest areas, 94659–94664.
Foresters, 94631 (2), 94714.
Government grants, 94737.
Industries and, 94686.
Notching and pitting, 94676–94678.
Planting, 94664–94668.
Products, 94648–94650, 94693–94694.
Profits, 94695–94700.
Prospects, 94718–94720, 94768–94775.
Reclamation of foreshores and, 94631 (4).
Rural depopulation, 94631 (6), 94647, 94712, 94740–94742.
Scotland, 94728–94731.
Skilled labour, in, 94631 (3), 94633.
State action in, 94631 (7), 94651–94658, 94707–94711, 94743–94747.
Industry, as, 94727, 94743–94749.
Trees, 94639–94641, 94732–94735.
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 94874.
Thrift, 94631 (11), 94788.
Timber famine, 94726.
Tinkers, *see* Tramps.
Trade, *see* Industries.
Trade Unions, 94880.
Tramps, 94631 (9–23), 94777, 94781–94790, 94808–94827, 94831–94834, 94845–94848, 94851–94874, 94863.
Unemployment, 94631 (3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 17), 94633, 94636, 94646–94647, 94706, 94721, 94813, 94828–94829.
Wages, 94631 (11, 17, 18), 94783–94785, 94830, 94886.
Working classes, 94791–94793, 94804.
Distress Committee
Appointment of, as investigator, on, opposition to (*Motion*), 58437.
Cases reported on and settled by (*Cochran*), 58837.

Ferries
Inefficient system of, in Highlands, difficulties of (*Miller*), 66117 (42), 66181–66185, 66263–66266.

Fetlar
Landed proprietors in, and shooting rights of (*Taylor*), 66409–66412.
Pauperism of, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Position of (*Taylor*), 66274–66275.
Poverty of inhabitants of (*Taylor*), 66286, 66376.
Soil, conditions of (*Taylor*), 66405.

Fife
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.

Filial Responsibility
Lessened sense of (*Macaulay*), 63902, *see* also Pauperism, causes of.

Finance and Law Committee
Meetings of (*Nicholson*), CX. (11).

Findochty
Population of, *see* that heading.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Finsen Light
Hospitals, in, treatment for skin diseases in (*Mackenzie*), 56852.

Firewood Traders
Church labour homes and, conference of, respecting prices of (*Miller*), 59198.

Fisheries
See Industries.

FLETCHER, Dr DUNCAN, Chief District M.O.H. for Harris (Inverness-shire).
Evidence of, 65693–65887.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 65719.
Death-rate, 65738, 65793–65796, 65800, 65886.
Deaths, uncertified, 65694 (17, 19), 65736, 65885–65887.
Deer forests, 65773–65774.
Emigration, 65848, 65873.
Grants-in-aid, 65884.
Harris
Communication in, 65727–65730.
Deer forests, in, 65773–65774.
Districts and islands of, 65695–65698.
Health conditions of, 65751–65752.
Landed proprietors in, 65703, 65816–65817.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Stornoway and, 65791–65792.
Hospitals, 65694 (14), 65808–65809.
Housing of the working classes, 65707–65709, 65848–65867, 65881–65883.
Inadequate relief, 65786–65790.
Industries, 65870–65873.
Infants, mortality of, 65738, 65793–65796, 65800.
Local Government Board, 65758–65765.
Maternity cases, 65737–65738, 65794–65796.
Medical assistance, 65694 (15–19), 65734–65736, 65762, 65804.
Medical clubs, 65694, (15, 16, 19), 65733–65735, 65740–65741, 65743, 65747.
Medical officers, 65694 (10, 11), 65739, 65742, 65744, 65802–65807.
Medical relief, 65694 (11), 65781–65786.
Nursing, 65694 (12), 65724–65725, 65754–65957, 65796–65800, 65823–65845, 65819–65822, 65874–65879.
Obbe, 65713.
Outdoor relief, 65766–65772.
Parish Councils, 65694 (13), 65730–65732.
Paupers, 65694 (5), 65704.
Poorhouses, 65694 (9), 65717, 65775–65777.
Population, 65726.
Qualifications of witness, 65693, 65694 (1).
Rating, 65750, 65763–65765.
Relief, 65694 (7–9), 65714–65718, 65720–65723, 65775–65779.
Sanitary Authorities, 65694 (3, 4, 6, 20), 65699–65709 64758–65761, 65775–65777, 65880–65881.
Scott, Sir Samuel, 65810–65815, 65848, *see* also Medical Assistance.
Tarbert, 65712, 65868.
Valuation, 65773–65774.
Water pollution, 65868.
Water supply, 65753.
Wells, *see* Water.

FLETCHER of SALTOUN
Discourse on the poor, 1698 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (69).

Food
Price of, Shetlands, in (*Thomason*), 67481–67484.

FORBES, Mr JAMES, M.V.O., Chairman, Parish Council of Blair Athol, etc.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LIV.

FORDYCE, Mr A., Dingwall, Chairman of the New Deer Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LV.

Fordyce
Acreage and valuation of (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Parish Council, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Portsoy, Sandend, and Fordyce, comprised in (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).

Forestry
Board of, absence of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (2).
System of, universal, introduction of, advantages of (*Ferguson*), 94653.

Forfar
Industries in, *see* Industries.

"Forisfamiliation"
Children, of, definition and constitution of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (147–148).
Definition of, Lords Moncrieff and Neaves, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Illegitimate children, of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (150).
Law as to (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).

Fortrose
Population of, *see* that heading.

Fort-William
Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Sanitary conditions and development of (*Miller*), 66169–66172.

Foula
Over-population of (*Thomas*), 67357, 67428.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Pony-rearing in, absence of (*Thomason*), 67470.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Sanitary conditions of (*Thomason*), 67362.
Social conditions of (*Thomason*), 67329 (9), 67354–67363.

Franchise
Disfranchisement
Medical relief by
Absence of (*Walker*), 63598–63599.
Advocated (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (11).
Deterrent effect of (*Johnston*), 60151 (17).
Outdoor relief by, Parish Council elections, for, only (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVIII. (10*p*).
Parliamentary, medical relief by, abolition proposed (*M'Naught*), 60668.
Rates, non-payment of, by, objections to, proposed remedies (*M'Naught*), 60669–60670.
Relief, by, abolition of, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (12); (*Johnston*), 60151 (17); (*M'Naught*), 60669.
Relief roll, discrimination of inspector, in preparation of, to exclude deserving cases from (*M'Naught*), 60669.
Unemployed, temporary, relief to, absence of, advocated (*M'Naught*), 60666–60668, 60699–60700.
Low rental qualification, effect of, on Parish Council membership (*Hadwen*), 61832 (26).
Working of, Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (29).

FRASER, Dr HUGH ERNEST, M.A., M.D., Medical Superintendent of the Dundee Royal Infirmary.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LVII.

FRASER, Mr HUGH, Inspector of Poor of Inverness.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LVI.

FRASER, DR JOHN
Report on Montrose Royal Asylum by (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (5).

Fraserburgh
Boarding out of children, *see* that heading.
Fishing season of, length of duration (*Pressley*), 64649.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions of (*Pressley*), 64449 (1).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Parish Council, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief, administration in, *see* Relief.

Free Breakfasts
See Children.

Free Meals
See Children.

Freemasonry
Parish Councils, as affecting, at Stranraer (*M'Harrie*), 67211-67215.

"Friedenheins"
See Phthisis.

"Friendless" and "Impotent"
Meaning of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (81), 53150.

Friendly Societies
Advantages and beneficial effects of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (17).
Allowance from, outdoor relief, as affecting (*Stewart*), 59065.

Ancient Free Gardeners
Age limit, absence of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (6).
Contributions, amount of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (6).
Death benefit, amount paid (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (6).
In 1906, for (*Martin*), 63374 (10*f*).
Wives and children of members, of, rules as to (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (6).
Dundee, in
Funds of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*f*).
Membership of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*f*).
Sick benefit paid by (*Martin*), 63374 (10*f*), 63404.
Fraserburgh, in
Membership and funds of (*Pressley*), 64449 (23).
Pension fund, in consideration by (*Pressley*), 64499, 64548.
Increase in membership of (*Duncan*), 64044 (20).
Medical assistance by (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, vi.); (*Aitchison*), 65247 (16), 65303; (*Taylor*), 66273 (14), 66325.
Membership, extent of, E. Scotland branch (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (1).
Objects of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (6).
Sickness benefit, allowance paid by (*Berrie*), Stat., App XVI. (6).
West of Scotland District
Funds of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (1).
Membership of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (1).

Ancient Order of Foresters
Dundee, in
Funds of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*h*).
Membership of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*h*).
Growth of, in Scotland (*W. Maxwell*), 57781.
Sickness and death benefits of (*Duncan*), 64044 (12).

Ancient Shepherds
Dundee, in
Funds of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*e*).
Funeral claims, amount of, paid (*Martin*), 63374 (10*e*).
Juvenile branch of, membership of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*e*).
Membership of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*e*).
Sick benefit, amount of, paid (*Martin*), 63374 (10*e*), 63404.
Annuities granted by some societies (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (2).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*
Arrested progress of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (11); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (22).
Reasons for (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (10); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (8).
Assistance by, preferable to freely given outdoor relief (*Duncan*), 64044 (7).
Benefits from childbirth, amount of (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (2).

Caledonian Order of United Oddfellows
Funds of (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (1).
Membership of (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (1).
Contributions to, amount of (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (2).
Co-operative societies as affecting (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (10).

Council of
Constitution of (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (1).
City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society, represented on (*Kerr*), 62359.
Dividing, membership of (*Buist*), 65067.
Dock labourers seldom, if ever, members of (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (10).
Dumfries, in, rate of membership (*M'Innes*), 57736–57738.

Dundee, in
Oddfellows, medical assistance by (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, vi.).
Rechabites, medical assistance by (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, vi.).
Shepherds, medical assistance by (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, vi.).

Edinburgh, in
Contributions to, rate of (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (1).
Foresters, medical assistance given by (*Aitchison*), 65247 (16), 65303.
Funeral benefit in, extent of (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (1).
Medical assistance by, amount of benefit and duration of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (16), 65303.
Membership of (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (1).
Oddfellows, annuity scheme of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (15).
Shepherds, medical assistance given by (*Aitchison*), 65247 (16), 65303.
Sick benefit, allowance, amount of (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (1).
Effects of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (12–13).
Fort-William, in, medical assistance by (*Miller*), 66117 (12).

Fraserburgh, in
Fraserburgh Sick and Funeral Benefit Society, age limit of members (*Pressley*), 64681–64682, 64687.
Contributions to and benefits from, amount of (*Pressley*), 64449 (24), 64678, 64685.
Financial soundness of (*Pressley*), 64685–64686.
Health qualifications of (*Pressley*), 64681–64682.
Membership of (*Pressley*), 64449 (23).
Yearly division of (*Pressley*), 64679–64680.
Increase of (*Pressley*), 64499.
Oddfellows, membership and funds of (*Pressley*), 64449 (23).
Shepherds, membership of (*Pressley*), 64449 (23).
Funeral benefit by, advantages of (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (16).
Girls, Scotch Girls Friendly Society, Towie, in (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (12).

Glasgow, in
Benefits derived from (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (7).
Flourishing condition of (*Wallace*), 60372.
Foresters (Women's Courts),
Maternity benefits, absence of, in (*Rutherford*), Stat., App., CXXI. (18).
Retarded progress of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXII. (18).
Medical assistance by (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (31).
Medical attendance, sick allowance, and funeral benefit, granted by (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (7).
Members of, hospital out-patients' treatment for, procedure as to (*Mackintosh*), 60092.

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Order of Rechabites, convalescent home for members of (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (3).
Position of, in (*Mackintosh*), 60091.

GLENCAIRN, IN

Advantages derived from membership of (*Duncan*), 64044 (12, 20).
Medical assistance by, prescribed limits of (*Duncan*), 64044 (12).

Govan, in, medical assistance by (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (9).

HOSPITALS, VOLUNTARY

Annual contribution by members of, to, proposed (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (7*c*).
As affected by (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (7); (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (9); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (18); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (10); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (10); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (3).
Co-operation with
Advantages of (*Duncan*), 64044 (18); (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (10).
Difficulties as to (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (10).
Extension of, need for (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (13).
Methods in which possible (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (7).
Possibility of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (13).
Donations to (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (8).

Illness and necessity, cases dealt with by, proposed, at slightly increased premiums (*Duncan*), 64044 (16), 64113, 64130.
Increased progress of (*Anderson*), 62676 (46).
Dumfriesshire, in (*Duncan*), 64044 (20), 64063–64064, 64139.
Infirmaries and hospitals, closer co-operation between, advocated (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (8).
Irish National Society, in Dundee, funds of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*g*).
Irish National Foresters, in Dundee, membership of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*g*).

KILMAURS, IN

Flourishing condition of (*M'Naught*), 60721–60724.
Free Gardeners, Rechabites, and Shepherds (*M'Naught*), 60721.

KIRKWALL, IN

Oddfellows, medical assistance by (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (11).
"Rechabites," medical assistance by (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (11).

Leith, in, medical assistance by (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (9).

LERWICK, IN

Oddfellows, *see* that heading.
Rechabites, *see* that heading.
Life assurance system in some societies (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (2).

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE BY (*Martin*), 63404, 63615; (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (7).

Abuse of, by persons able but unwilling to pay for medical aid (*Muir*), 57960–57965, 58042–58047.
Benefits of (*Mackenzie*), 56772, 56839, 56914, 56937–56938, 56941 (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (7).
Extent of, Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65067–65069.
Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95136 (25).
Members, to, contract system of (*Mackintosh*), 60135, 60138.
Men, to (*Aitchison*), 65247 (16), 65419.
Methods adopted (*Wallace*), 60370–60373.
Nature of (*Aitchison*), 65486–65492.
Prescribed limits for, difficulties of taking advantage of, in large areas (*Duncan*), 64065–64066.

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF

Abolition of, proposed: contributions to voluntary hospitals instead of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (21).
Duties and payment of (*Moorhouse*), 57987–57992.
Remuneration of (*Aitchison*), 65323.

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

Medical relief, State, free, as affecting (*Anderson*), 62676 (43); (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (6); (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (8); (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (7); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (4); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (17); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (25); (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (8); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (17); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (9); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (9); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (5).

MEMBERS OF

Admission to infirmary by doctor's line (*Aitchison*), 65305.
In receipt of outdoor relief, small number of (*Motion*), 58087 (47), 58188–58191.
Majority of abstainers (*Motion*), 58087 (47), 58190–58191.
Recipients of charity or relief, infrequency of (*Stuart*), 61656 (9).
Seldom paupers (*Barclay*), 55856 (76).
Treatment of, in voluntary hospitals (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (8).

MEMBERSHIP OF

Advantages of (*Murray*), 64690 (7); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (7); (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (14).
Compulsory, advocated (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (15); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (7).
By persons under certain wage limit (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (5).
Duty of, advocated (*M'Naught*), 60701, 60722.
Lapse of, infrequent in (*M'Naught*), 60724.
Miners as members of several, and benefits received therefrom (*Penney*), 54788 (112).

MONTROSE, IN

Ancient Order of Foresters (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (14).
Funeral claims, amount paid in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Membership of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Sick benefit, amount paid in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Funeral claims, amount of, paid by (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Independent Order of Rechabites, *see* that heading.
Loyal Order of Shepherds (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (14).
Membership and funds of (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (14).
Progress of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (30).
Rosemount Lodge of Gardeners
Funds of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Membership of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Sick funds, amount paid to (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
St Andrew Order Ancient Free Gardeners (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (14).
St John's Lodge of Gardeners
Funds of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Membership of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Shepherds, *see* that heading.

MUSSELBURGH, IN

Number and management of (*Anderson*), 62676 (41).
Sick benefits and funeral allowances in (*Anderson*), 62676 (41).

National Deposit Friendly Society, managed from a centre (*Haldane*), 60748 (14).

ODDFELLOWS

Age limit, absence of, in (*Duncan*), 64070–64071.
Manchester Unity of
Largest society in the world (*Whyte*), Stat., App CLI. (1).
Superannuation benefits, provided by (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (3).
Sick benefit (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2).
Subscriptions to, amount of (*Duncan*), 64044 (12).
United Oddfellows
Dundee, in
Capital of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*d*).
Death claims, annual amount paid in (*Martin*), 63374 (10*d*).
Sickness benefit, annual amount paid for (*Martin*), 63374 (10*d*), 63404.
Wage limit of membership, absence of (*Duncan*), 64044 (12).

Old-age pensions, *see* that heading.

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

ORDER OF ANCIENT SHEPHERDS

Benefits of (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (3).
Meetings of, business transacted at (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (2).
Montrose Branch
Funds of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Membership of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Sick benefit, amount of, paid by (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Sickness and death benefit of (*Duncan*), 64044 (12).
Weekly subscriptions to, amount of (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (2).

ORDER OF RECHABITES

Funeral benefits of (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (2).
Maternity cottages at Kirn, members' wives, for (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (3).
Maternity nurses, provision of, for members' wives (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (3).
Medical assistance given by (*Taylor*), 66273 (14), 66325.
Membership of (*Pressley*), 64449 (23); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (14); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).
Sick benefits by (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (2). (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2).
Wage limit, absence of, in (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (2).

Orkney, in, Loyal St Rognvald Lodge of Oddfellows, medical assistance by, membership, and scale of fee paid by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (31).

OUTDOOR RELIEF AND

Comparative merits of benefits to recipients (*Duncan*), 64044 (19).
Freely given, as affecting (*Anderson*), 62676 (43); (*Campbell*) Stat., App. XXVIII. (14); (*Kydd*) Stat., App. LXXIX. (17); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (12); (*Whyte*) Stat., App. CLI. (6).
Sick benefit allowance taken into account when fixing amount of aliment, objections to (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (18–19).
"Out-of-work benefit," extent of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16).

PAUPER MEMBERS OF

Lunatic, chargeable to parish, sick benefit paid to wife (*Anderson*), 62676 (45).
Maintenance, provisions as to recovery of, from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (131), 53319–53320, 53387–53391.
Pauperism as affected by (*Anderson*), 62676 (45).

PROGRESS OF (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (9); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXV. (14); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (14); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (9).
Extent of, Glasgow, in (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (13*a*).

RECHABITES, *see* ORDER OF RECHABITES.

Retarded progress of, football and betting as affecting (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (13*b*).

ST NINIANS, IN

Foresters
Contributions to (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (5).
Regulations of, and benefits conferred by (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (5).
Sick benefit, allowance to members by, amount of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (5).

SCOTCH GIRLS FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Functions of (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (2).
Pauper girls in services, benefits of supervision to, by (*Stuart*), 55247 (39).

Shepherds, *see* Order of Ancient Shepherds.

SICK BENEFITS

Amount of (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (2); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (16).
Merging of, into old-age pensions, in (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (2).
Practically old-age pension after certain age (*Pressley*), 64549–64550.
Wives and children, to, lack of, by (*Aitchison*), 65491–65492.

Sick and funeral benefits granted by (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (11).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

"Specialist," donations by, to secure services of, suggested (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (7*b*).
State aid to, attitude of societies towards (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (2).
State audit of, if State subsidy granted, need for (*Duncan*), 64106–64110.
Subscriptions to, amount of (*Aitchison*), 65323.
Temperance, increased progress of (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (11).
Trade unions as competitors of (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (13*c*); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (8).
Wage limit in (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (2); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (14).

WOMEN'S

Annuities
Amount of subscriptions paid in to receive, at 65 (*Haldane*), 60903.
Higher rate for, women, being longer lived (*Haldane*), 60748 (16).
Subscriptions to, compulsory, in some societies (*Haldane*), 60748 (16).
Subscriptions for, lack of, amongst members (*Haldane*), 60748 (16), 60827–60828.
Childbirth, sick benefit, cessation of, for certain period, prior to and after (*Haldane*), 60748 (15).
Confinement benefit given by (*Haldane*), 60748 (15), 60902.
Edinburgh, in
Ancient Order of Foresters
Lapse of, on marriage, reasons for (*Haldane*), 60748 (15); 60820–60824, 60831, 60901.
Membership of (*Haldane*), 60748 (13).
Sick benefit, amount of subscriptions weekly by members (*Haldane*), 60748 (16).
Sickness, rates of, benefit, higher than for males (*Haldane*), 60748 (14).
Establishment of, 1890, and subsequent merging of into A.O.F. (*Haldane*), 60748 (12).
Foresters, Manchester Unity of Oddfellows and Rechabites, open to (*Haldane*), 60748 (13).
Lack of (*Duncan*), 64044 (13), 64133–64137.
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, number of membership (*Haldane*), 60748 (13).
Order of Shepherds, number of membership, in (*Haldane*), 60748 (13).
Payments to, by husbands, after marriage (*Haldane*), 60830.
Progress of, slow but satisfactory (*Haldane*), 60748 (17), 60817–60819, 60829.
Rechabites, number of membership in (*Haldane*), 60748 (13).
Registered, number of, in 1899, and number of membership (*Haldane*), 60748 (14).
Sick benefit
Cessation of, at 65, supersession of, by annuities (*Haldane*), 60748 (16), 60825–60827.
Difficulties of determining rate, in case of married members (*Haldane*), 60748 (15).
Permanency of, after 65 (*Haldane*), 60748 (14).
Workmen's Compensation Acts as affecting (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (10).

Fruit Farm

Calderwood, at, co-operative societies' experiment in (*W. Maxwell*), 57863–57864.

Fuday

Population, *see* that heading.

Funerals

Paupers, of, in Galashiels, funeral benefits, sufficiency of, for (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (7).

Gairloch

Electoral wards of (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (7).
Home industries in (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (2).
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief in, *see* Outdoor Relief.
Population, class of, in (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (2).

Galashiels

Convalescent Home, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (5–8).

GATHERUM, Mr DAVID, Chief Constable, Burgh of Kirkcaldy.
Evidence of, 61180–61267.
Subjects referred to
Acts of Parliament referred to, Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 61181 (9*g*).
Alcoholism, 61181 (8).
Casual labour, 61181 (4, 6).
Casual poor, 61181 (8), 61213–61217, 61255–61257.
Casual shelters, 61263.
Charity, indiscriminate, 61181 (6).
Detention of paupers, 61181 (9*f*).
Dysart, population, *see* that heading.
Habitual offenders, 61184 (4).
Hawkers, *see* Tramps.
Kirkcaldy
Geographical position, 61181 (2, 6).
Industrial conditions of, 61237.
Lodging-houses, 61181 (5).
Population, *see* that heading.
Trade, 61181 (6).
Tramps, 61181 (2, 3), 61202.
Labour bureaux, 61200.
Labour colonies, 61181 (10).
Labour farm colonies, 61181 (9), 61218–61223.
Lodging-houses, 61181 (5), 61208–61212.
Magdalene institutions, 61181 (9, 10).
Mendicity, 61181 (3).
Outdoor relief, 61181 (98).
Pedlars, *see* Tramps.
Police, 61181 (4, 8), 61255–61257.
Population
Dysart, of, 61181 (2).
Kirkcaldy, 61181 (2, 6).
Prison reform, 61221–61228.
Qualifications of witness, 61181 (1).
Reforms in administration, 61181 (9).
Refusal of relief, 61182–61184, 61258.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 61181 (9).
Trade depression, 61234, 61239.
Tramps, 61181 (3, 4, 7, 8, 11–17), 61182, 61185–61207, 61221, 61229, 61235–61236, 61239–61254, 61259–61262, 61264–61267.
Undesirables, 61181 (6).
Vagrants, *see* Tramps.
Women, 61181 (4).
Workmen, 61181 (4), 61257.

General Assembly, Committee of, 1839
Report of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (70), 53138 (72).

General Superintendent of Poor
Annual reports of, to Board, publication of (*Barclay*), 56314–56315.
Appointment of (*Murray*), 53510 (5, 9), 53518, 53917–53927, 53986–53989.
By Board of Supervision (*Macpherson*), 53068 (8).
Auditors as, extended powers of, advocated (*Motion*), 58457–58458.
Central and local authorities, as links between, and advantages of system (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55827–55829.
Duties of (*Murray*), 53510 (5, 9), 53518, 53917–53927, 53986–53989; (*Millar*), 54651–54662; (*Penney*), 54788 (1–8); (*Stuart*), 55247 (3); (*Barclay*), 55856 (2); (*M'Neill*), 56418 (2), 56465–56472.
Important office of (*Murray*), 53510 (12), 53987–53400.
Increase of work of (*Murray*), 54002.
Inspection, system of, by, sufficiency of (*Barclay*), 56211–56215.
Local Government Board, action taken by, with regard to reports of (*Murray*), 53990–53993.
Parish Councils and, relations between, respecting (*M'Neill*), 56515–56519.
Relations of, with (*Murray*), 53993–53997.
Number of, Scotland, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (2), 55465.
Increase of, need for (*Murray*), 54116–54121; (*M'Neill*), 56513–56514*a*.
Poorhouses in own district, examination of, by each, proposed (*Barclay*), 55857–55858.
Public Health inspection and Poor Law work, difficulties of working together (*Stuart*), 55256–55257.
Qualifications for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55778–55779.
Reports made by, to Local Government Board, improved character of (*Murray*), 53988–53989.
Specimen report of (*Stuart*), 55628–55629.
Visits paid by, number of, annually, insufficiency of (*Mackenzie*), 61911.
Visitation of, examination of relief accounts, by, results of (*Anderson*), 60619–60622.

GIRVAN, MR
See Classification of Paupers.

GILLANDERS, Mr R. J., Inspector of Poor for Rosemarkie, Resolis, Avoch, and Knockbain, and Secretary to Black Isle Combination Poorhouse.
Statement of Evidence of, LVIII.

GILLESPIE, Very Rev. JOHN, LL.D., Minister of the Parish and Chairman of the Parish Council of Mouswald.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LIX.

Girgenti
Inebriates, treatment of, at, *see* Alcoholism.

Girls
After-careers of (*Penney*), 54788 (86–89).
Boarded-out, Scottish Girls Friendly Society, inspection of, by (*Haldane*), 60958–60959.
Cookery, hygiene, and laundry-work, classes for, compulsory attendance of, Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63487–63489.
Domestic training of, in duties of wife and motherhood, advocated (*Martin*), 63374 (14), 63421, 63487–63490.
Employment of, in jute industry (*Martin*), 63625–63626.
Institution life undesirable for, reasons for (*Anderson*), 62783.
Scotch Girls Friendly Society, functions of, respecting supervision of (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (2).
Street-vendors, as, abolition of (*Cowan*), 62160.

Glasgow
Area of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (1).
Municipal and Poor Law districts, of, topographical relations (*Chalmers*), 95100 (1), 95102–95103.
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, *see* that heading.
Barony Parish Council, *see* Parish Council.
Catholics in, number of (*Motion*), 58357–58368.
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* Children, deserted.
Convalescent Home, *see* that heading.
Corporation, loans granted by, to distress committees (*Stewart*), 58927 (48).
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Housing of working classes in, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions of (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (6).
Industries carried on in, *see* Industries.
Labour, skilled and unskilled, *see* Labour.
Lodging-houses, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical practitioners, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Milk depôt, *see* that heading.
Municipal telephone system in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (4).
Night Asylum in, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief in, *see* that heading.
Overcrowding in, *see* that heading.
Parish of
Area, population, and rental of (*Motion*), 58087 (2, 106).
Boundaries of (*Motion*), 58099.
Councils, elections, *see* Elections of Parish Councils.
Hospitals in, *see* Hospitals.
Largest in Scotland (*Macpherson*), 53101.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* Relief.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, artisan proportion of (*Motion*), 58533–58534.
Public-houses in (*Stewart*), 58927 (6).
Reduction of, advocated (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (1).
Quarrier's Homes, *see* Homes for Children.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Rental, *see* Rents.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Saving banks in, *see* that heading.
"Sixpenny doctors," *see* Medical Practitioners.
Slum district in, death-rate in, particulars respecting (*Chalmers*), 95219.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Stewart*), 58927 (2–7); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (4); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (7).

Glasgow—*cont.*
Unlet houses, number of, in, reasons for (*Motion*), 58673–58674.
Number of, migration of population to suburbs (*Anderson*), 60577–60578.
Valuation, *see* that heading.

"Glasgow Charitable and Beneficent Institutions"
Handbook prepared by Charity Organisation Society (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (2).

Glasgow United Evangelistic Association
(*M'Cracken*), 59766.

Glasgow University
Western Infirmary, practically a department of (*Mackintosh*), 60072.

Glencairn
Charities, *see* that heading.
Geographical position of (*Duncan*), 64045.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* Population.
Rural nature of (*Duncan*), 64046.

GLENDINNING, Mr ALEXANDER, Chairman of the Parish Council of Kirkliston.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LX.

GODSELL, Mr A., District Secretary for the East of Scotland British Order of the Ancient Free Gardeners Friendly Society.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXI.

"Good Health"
Definition of, difficulties as to (*Aitchison*), 65247 (8).

Gorbals Parish
Govan Combination Parish, part of (*Mitchell*), 59321.

GORDON, Mr J. W., Inspector of Poor, Rathven (Banffshire).
Statement of Evidence, App. LXII.

GORDON, Mr WILLIAM, Superintendent of Police for the County of Stirling.
Evidence of, 88903–89046.
Subjects referred to in
Acts of Parliament referred to
Probation of Offenders Act, 89045.
Trespass (Scotland) Act, 88981, 88988.
Vagrancy Act, 88981.
Alcoholism, 88903 (23*c*).
Beggars, 88990.
Casual paupers, 88941.
Crime, 88903 (5, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19), 88911, 88928, 88929, 88932, 88946, 88963, 89033.
Criminals, 88903 (6, 7), 88931, 88933, 88939, 88948, 88967, 89031, 89032, 89038.
Desertion, 88870, 88873.
Destitution, 88807.
Distress, 88903 (10), 88920.
Employment for women, 88903 (7), 89015.
Falkirk, 88905–88907, 88903 (4).
Industries, 88903 (3).
Labour colonies, 88903 (23*b*), 88955, 88957.
Liberty of the subject, 88903 (22).
Lodging-houses, 88903 (13), 88936–88938, 89012–89914, 89025–89026, 89029.
Mendicity Society in Falkirk, 88903 (8, 9), 89016–89019.
Penal colonies, 88903 (23*a*).
Police station, tramps accommodated in, 88974, 88979, 89011, 89023.
Population, 88903 (2).
Qualifications of witness, 88903 (1).
Reforms in administration suggested by witness, 88903 (23).
Shelter in Falkirk, 88903 (10, 11), 88920–88922, 88924, 88926, 88941, 88952, 88958, 88960–88962, 88998, 89006, 89024.
Tramps, 88903 (13, 20), 88908, 88912, 88914, 88916, 88944, 88951, 88956, 88970–88971, 88974, 88987–88988, 88990, 88999, 89009.
Women, destitute, 88903 (10).

Gordon's Charitable Fund
See Charities.

Govan
Acreage of, 1885–1907 (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (5).
Gross rental of, 1885–1907 (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (5).

Govan Parish (Combination)
Boarding out of children, *see* that heading.
Composition of (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (4).
Convalescent Home, *see* that heading.
Deductions allowed in, to subjects, or classes of subjects (*Mitchell*), 59267 (76).
Districts comprising (*Mitchell*), 59267 (2, 8).
Extent and divisions of (*Wallace*), 60312 (7).
Glasgow and, relief, principles of, similarity of, in (*Mitchell*), 59624–59625.
Govan and Gorbals, comprising (*Mitchell*), 59321.
Hillhead and Kelvinside, part of, comprised in Glasgow (*Mitchell*), 59267 (2).
Hospital, *see* Hospitals, voluntary cottage.
Housing of working classes in, *see* that heading.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, applications for, *see* that heading.
Partick, Whiteinch, and Hillhead, comprised in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (2), 59331.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Poor
Chargeable to, number of (*Mitchell*), 58267 (41), 59659–59660.
Cost of other parish, resident in, and *vice versâ* (*Mitchell*), 59267 (68), 59590.
Population of, *see* Population.
Relief administration in, *see* that heading.
Relief districts in, number of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (8), 59656.
Revisal Committee, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Thomson*), 57397 (2); (*Mitchell*), 59267 (2–7); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (2); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (2).

Governor of Poorhouse
Annual report of, to Local Government Board, and advantages of (*Barclay*), 55856 (6), 56318–56320.
Appointment and tenure of (*Barclay*), 56245.
Dismissal of, Local Government Board, powers as to, need for (*Barclay*), 56269–56270.
Duties of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (54–58).
Educated man as, advantages derived from appointing (*M'Naught*), 60740–60747.
Local boards and, position of, with regard to (*M'Neill*), 56418 (12).
Medical qualifications, with (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (58), 56658, 56660–56661.
Officials, powers of appointment and dismissal of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (58).
Powers of (*Kyd*), 61432.
Qualifications of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (58), 56658.
Report by, to Local Government Board (*Murray*), 53510 (65).
Responsibilities of (*Macpherson*), 53117–53118.
Security of tenure for, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56418 (20³), 56453–56456.
Status of, improvement in, advocated (*M'Naught*), 60689.
Statutory appointment of, advocated (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (20); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*b*); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (15).
Strict disciplinarians as (*Thomson*), 57535.

GRAHAM ON POOR LAW
Referred to (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (14).

GRANT, Dr OGILVIE
Uncertified deaths, report of (*Murray*), 54199.

Grants-in-Aid
Abolition of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*c*, ii.), 60457–60460; (*Anderson*), 60457–60460, 60505–60506.
"Whisky money," as affecting (*Anderson*), 60507.
Adequacy and advantages of (*Motion*), 58087 (121), 58284–58287.
Agricultural rates grant, provisions of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (204).
Allocation of, more equitable mode of, advocated (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (10*b*).
Amount of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (96).
Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (111).
Applied to poor rates (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55096 (119), 55225.
Conditions to be given respecting local control (*Motion*), 58087 (121), 58284.

Grants-in-Aid—*cont.*

DISTRIBUTION OF (*Motion*), 58464–58466.

Hebrides, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (45, 48).
Recommendations by Lord Balfour of Burleigh and Lord Kinross as to (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (10*b*).
Subject to inspector's report, advantages of (*Motion*), 58464–58468.

Edinburgh, in, amount of (*Kerr*), 62336 (10).
Edinburgh Provident Dispensary, to, advantages of fixed income to (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (12).

EDUCATIONAL GRANTS

"Lochiel" grant, particulars respecting (*Mackay*), 66958.
Skye, in, basis of (*Mackay*), 66978.

Equivalent grant, Rutherglen parish, in, widows with children, proposed devotion of, to relief of, reasons for failure of (*Anderson*), 60394 (6), 60474.
Expenditure, increase of, due to less careful administration, owing to (*Anderson*), 60457.
Government, extension of, proposed (*Millar*), 54612–54623, 54626–54629.
Inspectors and officials, appointment of, to check administration of, unnecessary expense of (*Anderson*), 60457.
Institutions for blind, and deaf and dumb, to, in Dundee (*Walker*), 63374 (14).

LUNACY GRANT (*Millar*), 54613, 54622.

Agitation regarding, in Scotland (*Motion*), 58087 (121).
Amount of (*Spence*), 66648 (31), 66680, 66728–66731; 66785, 66788, 66800–66807.
Applecross, in (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (11).
Barra, to (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (25).
In 1875 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (121).
Scotland, in (*Scott*), 64038–64042.
Distribution of, system of, in Scotland (*Spence*), 66723–66731.
Extent and distribution of relief afforded by, in Scotland (*Spence*), 66648 (41), 66687–66689, 66723–66731, 66800–66807.
Greater tendency to admit to asylum on account of (*Anderson*), 60457.
Imperial grant advocated for (*Scott*), 64041–64042; (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (21); (*Barrowman*), 57086–57090, 57095–57097.
Inadequacy of (*Scott*), 64040.
Increase of, advocated (*Thomason*), 67329 (17); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (15); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (12).
Maintenance over 8s. week, and building rate, for, ineligibility of claim, for (*Spence*), 66648 (41), 66723–66731.
Medical relief grant and, decrease in, in North Uist (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8*c*).
Parish Councils, to, distribution and division of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (121).
Pauper lunacy, effects of, on (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (57, 124*g*).
Policy and effect of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (203), 53204.
Stereotyped sum, for (*Barrowman*), 57094.

MEDICAL RELIEF GRANT (*Millar*), 54613.

Abolition of, proposed, difficulties as to (*Mackenzie*), 62646.
Additional one given, proposed (*Mackay*), 66885 (28), 66959.
Allocation of, inequitable (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*e*), 62600, 62655.
Amount of, Wigtownshire, in (*M'Harrie*), 67194–67196.
Balfour's scheme of local taxation, as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 62647–62648.
Barvas, in, basis of, similar to police grant, proposed (*Ross*), 66053–66056.
Proposals as to (*Ross*), 66047–66056.
Board, powers of withdrawal of, by (*Macpherson*), 53486.
Distribution of
Basis on standard of pauperism, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62656–62674.
Effects of, on relief (*Mackenzie*), 62660.
Pauperism, proportions of, for (*Mackenzie*), 65656–62657.
Present methods of (*Mackenzie*), 62658.
Proportionate to population and area, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62603, 62655–62660.
Harris, in, inadequacy of (*Fletcher*), 65884.

Grants-in-Aid—*cont.*

MEDICAL RELIEF GRANT—*cont.*

Highland parishes, in, increase of, advocated (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (12).
Inadequacy of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*c*).
Scotland, to (*Muir*), 58028; (*Moorhouse*), 58078.
Increase of, need for (*Muir*), 58033–58036; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (16); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2, 11).
Local Government Board
Powers as to (*Stuart*), 55631.
Powers needed, for modification of rules, of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (227), 53226–53228, 53310–53315.
Medical relief, increased expenditure of, as affecting (*Maxwell*), 55076 (120).
Medical relief and district nursing, to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (202), 53203–53206.
Nursing, outdoor poor, of, exclusion from benefits of, and effects thereof (*Murray*), 53510 (82).
Nurses, probationer, proposed grant for (*Murray*), 54059.
Parishes, alteration in size of, effects on (*Macpherson*), 53314.
Poorhouse, trained nursing in, extension of, for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (120); (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (13).
Poor Law medical officers, to, with free attendance on all accident and sickness cases, proposed (*Thomason*), 67329 (10).
Power to withhold, if inadequate indoor nursing, (*Mackenzie*), 62023–62026.
Report to Local Government Board respecting, by witness (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*e*).
Scotland, in
Amount of, and need for increase (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (13).
Lunacy grants and, extension of, advocated (*Kyd*), 61371 (32).
Objections to (*Macpherson*), 53314–53318, 53487, 53491; (*Murray*), 54055; (*Mackenzie*), 56642, 62033.
Restrictions respecting, removal of, advocated (*Mackenzie*), 62601–62603, 62655–62660.
Stereotype of
Inequity and injustice resulting from (*Balfour*), 55834.
Removal from grant, legislative powers as to, need for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55833–55835.
Smaller than in England or Ireland (*Mackenzie*), 56643.

Municipal, hospitals and infirmaries, maintenance of, assisted by (*Haldane*), 60794–60800, 60872.
Parish Councils, by, to Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home, pauperising effects of, on inmates (*H. Maxwell*), 62327–62331.
Parishes, highly rated, to relieve, readjustment of, proposed (*Millar*), 54295 (18), 54618, 54757–54771.
Paupers, lunatics and ordinary, and school-rate, towards, advocated (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (18).
Poor Law funds, source of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (184).
Rates, in relief of, based on population and valuation, amount of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (122).
Re-arrangement of, to minimise inconvenience of rating in small areas, proposed (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (8).
Reductions of, to Parish Councils, to ensure efficient administration (*Millar*), 54295 (20), 54612.

STATE

Based on poverty of district, advocated (*Miller*), 66197–66201.
Modification in distribution suggested (*Murray*), 53510 (109), 54066–54069.

TREASURY, PAID BY

Poor, maintenance of, for, in Barra (*Murray and Millar*), 54244.
Property occupied by Government, on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (205).

GRAY, Capt. DAVID

Whaling records of (*Murray*), 64751.

Greece

Relief work in, *see* that heading.

GREENLEES, MRS, Member of Govan Parish Council, Chairman, Partick Relief Committee, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXIII.

GUTHRIE, Mr JOHN, Inspector of Poor, Kirkwall.
Statement of Evidence, App. LXIV.

Habitual Offenders
Women, number of, in Kirkcaldy (*Gatherum*), 61181 (4).

Hadleigh
Labour colony at, *see* that heading.

HADWEN, Miss ETHELINDA, Member, Edinburgh Parish Council.
Evidence, 61831–61903.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 61832 (29–30, 32).
Acts of Parliament referred to, Industrial Schools Act, 1866, Amendment of 1880, 61883–61893.
Aged poor, 61832 (12–16).
Boarding-out of children, 61873.
Charities
Co-operation of, 61832 (33).
Co-ordination of, 61832 (12), 61862–61865.
Dole, 61897–61900.
Overlapping of, 61902.
Poor Law relief and, 61832 (12).
Towns rich in, attractions of, 61832 (30).
Charity
Co-operation with Parish Councils, 61832 (11).
Indiscriminate, 61832 (30).
Charity Organisation Society, 61832 (11), 61862–61865, 61900–61901.
Children, 61832 (23–24, 35), 61866–61873, 61903.
Detention of paupers, 61832 (37).
Edinburgh, social and industrial conditions of, 61832 (2–6).
Election of Parish Councils, 61832 (42).
Emigration, 61832 (4, 41).
Franchise, 61832 (26).
Indoor relief, 61832 (15).
Industries carried on in Edinburgh, 61835 (5), 61833–61839.
Ins-and-outs, 61879–61882, 61903.
Inspectors, lady, 61896.
Labour, female, 61832 (3), 61833–61846.
Labour colonies, 61832 (24, 36), 61879.
State, 61832 (36).
Leggatt, Thos., *see* Tramps.
Lunatics, pauper, 61832 (20).
Maintenance, children, 61832 (40).
Parents, 61832 (19–20).
Marriage, 61840–61843.
Outdoor relief, 61832 (9, 10, 13–17), 61848–61855.
Parishes, combination of, 61832 (31), 61874.
Parish Councils, 61832 (25–28), 61876.
Pauperism, causes of, 61832 (21).
Poorhouses, 61832 (17).
Poor Law officers, 61832 (39).
Prisons, 61903.
Qualification of witness, 61832 (1).
Reforms in administration, 61832 (33).
Relief, 61832 (7–12, 18–20), 61862.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 61832 (14–38).
Scales of relief, 61832 (7).
Schools, industrial, 61888–61893.
Settlement, law of, 61832 (32).
Sick poor, 61832 (12), 61862.
Trade unions, women's, 61832 (2).
Tramps, 61832 (22–23, 29), 61877–61878.
Underfed school children, 61832 (9).
Wages, 61832 (2, 6), 61839, 61843–61855.
Widows with children, 61832 (3, 6, 8, 9), 61843–61847, 61855–61861, 61894–61895.
Women, 61832 (3, 6), 61839–61842.

HALDANE, Miss E. S., LL.D., Cloan, Auchterarder.
Evidence of, 60748–61007.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 60748 (9).
Areas of jurisdiction, 60748 (8), 60753–60756, 60904–60909.
Boarding-out of children, 60952–60959, 60762, 60997–60999.
Brabazon work, 60967–60969.
Charities, 60748 (11).
Children, 60748 (6, 9), 60761–60762, 60892–60894, 60911, 60914, 60933–60936, 60987–60989.
Classification of paupers, 60748 (3), 60751, 60832, 60835–60836, 60922–60929.
Detention of paupers, 60748 (7), 60763–60769, 60838–60840, 60865–60866, 60885.

HALDANE, Miss E. S., LL.D.—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Dietaries, 60748 (2), 60854–60855, 60878–60884, 60915–60921, 60970–60977.
Dispensaries, 60815–60816.
Election of Parish Councils, 60963–60965.
Factories, 60781–60783.
Feeble-minded paupers, 60748 (7), 60763–60767, 60885.
Friendly societies, 60748 (14).
Women's, 60748 (12–17), 60817–60831, 60901–60903.
Girls', 60958–60959.
Grants-in-aid, 60794–60800, 60872.
Haldane, Dr, *see* Dietaries.
Health visitors, 60748 (10), 60784–60787, 60863–60871.
Homes for children, 60911–60914, 60934.
Hospitals, 60748 (11), 60788–60793, 60794, 60872–60877, 60930–60932, 60941–60945, 60996.
Infectious diseases, 60748 (11).
Infirmaries, 60792, 60801–60813, 60939–60941, 60990–60994.
Lady councillors, 60748 (8), 60770, 60841–60842.
Letters of admission, *see* Infirmaries.
Local Government Board, 60760.
Management of poorhouses, 60748 (2), 60749–60750.
Matron of poorhouses, 60853.
Medical clubs, 60814.
Medical officer, 60748 (2).
Medical practitioners, 60802.
Medical relief, 60748 (10, 11, 17), 60788, 60793, 60895–60897, 60923.
Nursing, 60748 (5), 60759, 60852–60853, 60930–60931, 60984–60986.
Old-age pensions, 60748 (17).
Orders, *see* Local Government Board.
Outdoor relief, 60748 (9, 10), 60770–60775, 60863.
Parish Councils, 60748 (8), 60770, 60841–60842, 60963–60965, 60980, 61000–61004.
Phthisis, 60748 (10, 11), 60791, 60898–60900, 60995.
Poorhouses, 60748 (3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14), 60752, 60756–60758, 60832–60834, 60837–60840, 60843–60851, 60856–60862, 60923–60927, 60948–60951, 60960–60962, 60966–60969, 60978–60979, 61005–61007.
Nursing in, *see* that heading.
Poor Law conferences, 60981–60983.
Qualification of witness, 60748 (1).
Register of nurses, 60748 (5).
Relief, 60748 (8), 60770–60774, 60843–60844, 60910.
Scottish Girls Friendly Society, 60958–60959.
Tuberculosis, *see* Phthisis.
Unmarried mothers, *see* also
Detention of paupers.
Feeble-minded paupers.
Poorhouses, maternity wards.
Widows with children, 60748 (9), 60776–60780, 60887–60891, 60937–60938.
Women, 60781–60783.
Workhouse Girls Aid Society, 60781–60783.

HALDANE, Dr J. S., F.R.S., Lecturer on Physiology in University, Oxford.
See Dietaries.

HALDANE, Rt. Hon., R. B., K.C.
Opinion on, respecting cases of disputed settlement, Kilmalcolm, in (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (14).

"Harbour Porters"
Dundee, in, close corporation of, appointed by harbour trustees, functions of (*Anderson*), 63717–63719.

"Hard Labour" Task
Prison, in, comparison of, to free labourers' work (*Miller*), 59118 (8).

Harris
Communication, methods of, and state of roads in (*Fletcher*), 65727–65730.
Deer forests and crofts, in (*Fletcher*), 65773–65774.
Districts and islands included in (*Fletcher*), 65695–65698.
Health conditions of (*Fletcher*), 65751–65752.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Landowners in (*Fletcher*), 65703, 65816–65817; (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (16).
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.

Harris—*cont.*
Small holdings in, success of experiments in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (12, 21–23).
Social and industrial conditions of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (11).
Statistics of expenditure of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (63).
Stornoway, parishes and, litigation between (*Fletcher*), 65791–65792.

Harvey's Trust
See Charities.

HAVELOCK, Mr JOHN G., M.D., Physician Superintendent of the Montrose Royal Asylum for the Insane.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXV.

Hawick
Co-operative Societies, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (2–6).

Hawick and Wilton
Area of (*Winning*) Stat., App. CLV. (2).

Hawkers
See Tramps.

HAY, Miss JANE, Member of Coldingham Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXVI.

Hay Fund
See Charities, Endowed, Musselburgh.

Health
Condition of, in North Isles (*Taylor*), 66327.
Hygiene and, training in, need for, among poorer classes (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (21).
Laws of, and "First Aid," principles of, taught to children, advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (47).

Health Association and Dispensary
Institution of, in Glasgow (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8).

"Health Insurance"
Compulsory system of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (17, 21).

Health Visitors
Aberdeen, in, advice on care of infants given by (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (2).
Advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (141); (*Stuart*), 61777–61780; (*Aitchison*), 65447, 65457–65458, 65461.
In cases of incipient phthisis (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (9).
Councils and, co-operation between, suggested (*Haldane*), 60748 (10), 60863–60865.
Edinburgh, absence of, in (*Aitchison*), 65446–65447.
Glasgow, in, duties of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (18–20), 95120–95123.
Health inspection by, invaluable in instructing mothers and checking infantile mortality (*Martin*), 63561–63565.
Hygienic assistance given by, advantages of (*Haldane*), 60748 (10), 60784–60787, 60863–60865.
Parish Councils and Sanitary Authorities, co-operative workings of, advocated (*Haldane*), 60865–60871.
Report of, respecting housing conditions, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63448.
Rural districts, in, usefulness of (*Haldane*), 60787.
Sanitary Authorities, in connection with, advantages of, (*Haldane*), 60865.
System of, as nurses and church workers, advocated (*Haldane*), 60870–60871.
Training of, social and scientific, need for (*M'Cracken*), 59893–59894.
Voluntary organisation of, working in co-operation with Parish Councils and Sanitary Authorities, advocated (*Haldane*), 60866–60871.

"Heating and Lighting"
Churches, of, in Scotland, heritors, provision of, by (*Johnston*), 59257.

Hebrides
Catholic and Protestant districts of (*Millar*), 54589–54595.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Improved conditions in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (17, 18).
Outer
Education of children, *see* that heading.
Hospitals for, assistance needed in building (*M'Neill*), 56531.
Relief, *see* that heading.

HENDERSON, Mr ALEXANDER, Governor, Barnhill Poorhouse, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXVII.

HENDERSON, Mr DAVID PATRICK, of Stemster, Chairman of the Parish Council of Bower.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXVIII.

Heritors
Administration of relief by, in Bower (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1).
Kirk Sessions, and
Poor Law, administration of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (17), 53086.
Relief, administration of, by, prior to 1845 (*Johnston*), 59211 (1).
Meaning of term (*Macpherson*), 53087–53089.
Requirements met by, in respect of churches (*Johnston*), 59257.

High Frequency Treatment
Hospitals, in (*Mackenzie*), 56852.

Highlands
Aged population, proportion of, in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (23), 55128.
Difficulties of access to parishes in, more efficient system of ferries advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (42), 66181–66185, 66263–66266.
Northern District
Area of, *see* that heading.
Counties comprised in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
Industrial conditions of (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Population, *see* that heading.
Valuation, *see* that heading.
Southern District
Counties composing (*Penney*), 54788 (31).
Parishes, number of, in (*Penney*), 54788 (32).
Population, *see* that heading.

Highlands and Islands
Economic conditions of, unsatisfactory questions as to means of improving (*M'Neill*), 56511–56512.

HILL, Miss OCTAVIA (Commissioner)
Housing of the poor, scheme of (*Walker*), 63423.
Referred to (*Kerr*), 62336 (1).

HILL, Mr JOHN, Member of Govan Combination Parish Council and Govan Burgh Distress Committee.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXIX.

Holding
Settler with, position of, in Barra (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (5, 6).
(Small), pauperism, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55267.

Homes
Aged Poor, for
Kilmaurs, in
Inmates, number of, management and upkeep of (*M'Naught*), 60632 (3), 60642–60647, 60651.
Intemperance in, report as to, and how dealt with by Committee (*M'Naught*), 60694.
Shopping done by inmates, cooking by caretaker, and periodical supervision given (*M'Naught*), 60693–60694.
Little Sisters of the Poor, in Edinburgh (*Stuart*), 61827–61830.
Queensberry House, Edinburgh, in
Boarding of paupers in, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62929.
Frequently full (*Williamson*), 62953, 62956.
Inmates in, type of (*Williamson*), 63000–63002, 63006.

Homes—*cont.*

AGED POOR, FOR—*cont.*

Rotten Row, Glasgow, in, boarding of paupers in, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62929.
St Mary's Rest for Aged Poor Women (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, iv.).
Wellburn Roman Catholic Home, Lochee (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, iv.).
Whiteinch Park, Partick, at (*Stewart*), 58927 (38).

BOYS, FOR

Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home for Working Lads, *see* that heading.

CHILDREN, FOR

"Balmaha," children sent to, by committee of "Fresh Air Fortnight" (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (19).
"Biggart Memorial Home" for Cripples, Prestwick, Ayrshire, position and scope of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (19, 31).
Bridge of Weir, at, functions of (*Anderson*), 62784.
Children unfitted for boarding out, for, provision of, by Parish Councils, advocated (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*c*).
Church of Scotland Boys' Homes, objects of (*Scott*), 63936 (30).

DUNDEE

Homes for working boys and girls, objects of (*Walker*), 63374 (19²).
Orphan Institution (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, iv.).
"Fresh Air Fortnight" homes, Glasgow, in
Abuse of, attempted, how dealt with (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (31).
Income, expenditure and scope of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (19).
Germany, in, orphanages for neglected children, benefits of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Girls' School, Stirling, children, physically or mentally deficient, received in (*Reynard*), 61009 (22).
Government inspection of, suggested (*Stuart*), 61770.
Hospital homes, Aberfoyle, near Loch Ard, sick children, for (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (31).
Imbeciles, *see* that heading.

KILMALCOLM, IN

Moffat Orphanage
Inmates, number and ages of (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).
Qualification necessary for admission to (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).
Orphan Homes of Scotland, Quarrier's Homes
Children educated in, apprenticeship and lodging of (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Classes of children in (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Inmates, number and ages of (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).
Institution and functions of (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Sailors' Orphan Society of Scotland (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (23).
Effects of, on outdoor relief and pauper children (*Motion*), 58087 (73).
Inmates, number and ages of, in (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).
Qualification necessary for admission to (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).
Lady Jane Ogilvy Orphanage, Baldovan (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, iv.).
Licensed, institution of, proposed (*Anderson*), 62782–62785.
"Mountgreenan," children sent to, by committee of "Fresh Air Fortnight" (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (19).
Orphanages
Aberlour, Poor Law children boarded at (*Penney*), 54788 (90).
Whinwell, Poor Law children boarded at (*Penney*), 54788 (90).
Payment by parents of, enforcement of, salutary effects of, suggested (*M'Cracken*), 59889–59890.
Quarrier's Homes for Orphan Boys, Glasgow, in
Decrease in numbers of Poor Law children owing to (*Motion*), 58087 (73).
Objects of (*Scott*), 63936 (30).
Poor Law children taken over by, with a view to emigration (*Scott*), 57379–57381.
Poor rate paid by, amount of (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).

Homes—*cont.*

CHILDREN, FOR—*cont.*

RECEIVING HOMES

Children, for, until ready to be boarded out, provision of, need for (*Haldane*), 60934.
Establishment of (*Walker*), 63612.
Advocated (*Pressley*), 64644.
Need for, and advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55734–55739; (*Murray*), 54187–54191.
Scotland, in, absence of (*Stuart*), 55459.

Roman Catholic, Smyllum Orphanage, Lanark, children mentally or physically deficient, for (*Reynard*), 61009 (22).
Sent to and paid for by Parish Councils (*Haldane*), 60911–60914.

INCURABLES, FOR

Glasgow and West of Scotland Home, maintenance, payment of, partial, by patients (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (21).
King Street, Dundee, cases not requiring skilled nursing received in; payment in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).

"Hooligans"

See Boys.

"Hooliganism"

Growth of, Glasgow, in, difficulties of dealing with (*Thomson*), 57630–57634.

Hospitals

Accommodation, increase of, in Govan (*Barclay*), 55865 (65).
Admission cards to, given to churches in return for collections (*Duncan*), 64044 (18).
Barvas, absence of, in (*Ross*), 66060–66064.
Bequests to, rate aid as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 57036.
Charitable, inquiries into, under Act 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).

CHILDREN, FOR

Edinburgh
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, New Town Dispensary patients treated in, on recommendation (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (18).
Sick Children's Hospitals, patients from Leith treated in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (12).

Church, established by (*Johnston*), 59231.
Contributions to, by Parish Councils, provisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).
Co-operative societies as large contributors to (*W. Maxwell*), 57866–57869.
Dingwall, in, Parish Councils, annual donations to, by (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (7).

DUMFRIESSHIRE, IN

Adequate provision of (*Duncan*), 64117–64119.
Infectious diseases, for, Sanitary Authorities, control of, by (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66603.

EDINBURGH, IN

Chalmer's Hospital
Paying patients received for treatment in (*Caw*), 63079.
Treatment of surgical cases in, at moderate fees (*Aitchison*), 65247 (15).
Charitable agencies, and, co-operative working of, questions as to (*Haldane*), 60877.
Children, for, *see* that heading.
Composite nature of and conditional subsidising of, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56759, 56902–56906, 57030.

Fraserburgh, in, Parish Council, annual subscription to, by (*Pressley*), 64493, 64610.
General, rural districts, in, great need for (*Murray*), 53510 (118).
General and Poor Law, assimilation of treatment of, desirable (*Core*), 57922 (50).
George Watson's Hospital, site of, acquired for Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh (*Caw*), 63042 (5).

GLASGOW, IN

Benefits of (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (32).
Cases sent from Harris to, Sir Samuel Scott's payment of beds for (*Fletcher*), 65809.
Maternity wards set apart for training nurses in midwifery (*Motion*), 58087 (93).
Number of (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (13).

Hospitals—*cont.*

Harris, in, absence of (*Fletcher*), 65694 (14), 65808.
"Incurables," for, establishment of, with contributions towards maintenance of patients, by relatives, proposed (*Aitchison*), 65247 (19, 21, 23), 65323, 65342

Infectious Diseases, for

Colinton, at, Parish Councils, payment by, for pauper cases at (*Aitchison*), 65415–65416.
Dumfriesshire, in, number and accommodation in (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1).
Dundee, in
Cholera hospital, cases, absence of, in (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (3).
King's Cross Hospital (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (3).
Nature of cases treated in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (3).
Public Health Authority, under (*Buist*), 65054–65055.
Smallpox and cholera hospital, Sanitary Authorities, provision of, by (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2*a*, *b*).
Smallpox hospital, cases treated in, number of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (3).
Falkirk, in
Co-operation with Parish Councils for treatment of Poor Law cases in (*Reynard*), 61009 (18), 61025–61027.
Payment, amount of, weekly, paid by Parish Council for Poor Law cases (*Reynard*), 61027.
Fever hospitals
Belvidere, belonging to Glasgow (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (3).
Cases treated in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (3).
Colinton Mains (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (3).
Municipal, Glasgow, in, patients, gratuitous treatment of, in (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (2).
Provision by Sanitary Authority, classes of cases admitted to (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (3, 6–7).
Pauper patients in, payment of, by Parish Council prior to 1881 (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (2).
Poor Law Act of 1854, opened immediately after passing of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (7).
Ruchill, for Glasgow (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (3).
Shieldhall, at (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (3).
Well-to-do persons as patients in (*Johnston*), 60151 (12).
Fifeshire, in, combination of burghs and parishes for (*Nasmyth*), 65691.
Fort-William, at, Sanitary Authorities, controlled by (*Miller*), 66117 (2), 66160–66161.
Gratuitous (*Aitchison*), 65344.
Infectious diseases, percentage and nature of cases treated in (*Chalmers*), 95253.
Kirkwall, in
Balfour Fever Hospital
Class of patients under treatment in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (2, 24).
Patients
Attended by private doctor in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (2, 23–24).
Number of, treated in, and low death-rate (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (25).
Removal of paupers or others suffering from infectious diseases to, by Sanitary Authorities (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (2).
Knightswood, at, belonging to Partick (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (3).
Leith, in, class of patients treated in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (2).
Smallpox, Fort-William, in, beds in, number of (*Miller*), 66117 (2).
Stornoway, in, beds, number of, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (7).
Thurso, in
Inadequacy of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (2).
Plans for new joint hospital, approved by Local Government Board (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (2).
Town Councils, under (*Stuart*), 55259–55261.
Transfer to Parish Councils, patients mentally affected, or becoming paupers in, of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (6).
West of Lewis, in, need for (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (20).
Wick, erection of new joint hospital, by Wick Town Council and County Council, in course of progress (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (3).

Hospitals—*cont.*

Infirmaries, and, subscriptions to, by parochial boards, provision for, in sec. 67 Poor Law (Scotland) Act (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11).
Institutions and, Poor Law, differentiation of cases in (*Mackenzie*), 61931.
Lack of, North Isles, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (14), 66290.
Lerwick, in, patients admitted free, or with small charge (*Taylor*), 66293 (14).
Lock, in Glasgow, available for Govan parishioners (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (29).

Maternity

Glasgow, in (*Mitchell*), 59455.
Available for Govan parishioners in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (29).
Infected cases, transfer of, to Poor Law hospitals by (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (19).
Medical, Court of Appeal as (*Mackenzie*), 56885
National rate levied for maintenance of, to abolish inconveniences of settlement, proposed (*Johnston*), 69151 (19).
Nationalisation of, and transfer to one authority, proposed (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (5).
Non-destitute, accommodation for, need for further (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (91), 56693.
Outer Hebrides, in, assistance needed in building (*M'Neill*), 56531.

Out-patient Departments

Abolition of, proposed, and municipal assistance given towards medical aid to poor (*Mackenzie*), 56765.
Medical practitioners, as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 56774–56775.
Patients in, daily examination of (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6).
Paying patients, for, institution of, proposed (*Caw*), 63080–63083.

Poor Law

Chronic cases of disease found in (*Mackenzie*), 56605–(90).
Benefits of, to students (*Core*), 57951–57954.
Transfer of, by infirmaries to (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (19).
Class of patients admitted from other institutions (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Combination, sick poor, advocated (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*b*).
Co-operation with infirmaries, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (11), 60788, 60794, 60872–60876.
Craigleith
Aged and infirm patients in (*Aitchison*), 65295.
Children's wards in (*Aitchison*), 65350.
Nurses, supply of, satisfactory at (*Aitchison*), 65436.
Operating theatre in, equipment of, suitable for grave operations (*Aitchison*), 65412, 65417, 65427–65428.
Probationer nurses, absence of, owing to lack of accommodation in (*Aitchison*), 65435.
Craigleith and Craiglockhart, classification of cases treated by, and differences in class of patients (*Aitchison*), 65295–65296, 65408–65409.
Craiglockhart, tuberculosis, cases of, special buildings and treatment for, at (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (9).
Dundee, in
Amount of accommodation in (*Buist*), 65045–65046.
Beds, number of, in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Block building of, class of infectious diseases treated in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Children's ward in (*Buist*), 65036.
East poorhouse (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2B).
Isolation, maternity, and observation wards in course of erection (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Lock building of, venereal diseases treated in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Sick dependants of able-bodied men ineligible for admission to (*Walker*), 63615.
Wards too large for successful classification (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Drugs, diet, and nursing, standard of, the same as in general hospitals (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (11).
Edinburgh, in, paupers, treatment of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (4).
Equipment of, excellence of (*Pressley*), 64449 (12), 64490.

Hospitals—*cont.*
Poor Law—*cont.*
Glasgow, in
Admission to
Medical officer's certificate, on (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (6).
Not based on destitution, but disease (*Mackenzie*), 56862, 57018–57020.
Accommodation of, excellence of (*Mackintosh*), 60030–60037.
Advantages of (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (9).
Assistant medical officers in, retention of, as district medical officers, proposed (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (7).
Chronic cases in, non-pauperising by treatment in, advocated (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (15), 60094–60097.
Class of persons seeking admission to (*Stewart*), 58927 (21).
Co-operation with infirmaries, insufficiency of, and advantages to be derived from (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (11, 15), 60002–60003, 60094–60097.
District hospitals
Acute diseases, cases of treated at, accommodation and equipment of (*Johnston*), 60151 (3).
Classification of cases in (*Johnston*), 60151 (9), 60192–60193.
Eastern District (Duke Street)
Accommodation of (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (4).
Acute cases of illness treated in (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (7).
Applications for admission to, procedure for making (*Johnston*), 60215.
Cost of upkeep per bed in (*Johnston*), 60260–60261.
Cost of building and site, and amount of expenditure per bed (*Johnston*), 60250–60253.
Cubic space allowed per bed in (*Johnston*), 60254–60255.
Electric lighting, heating, and laundry, particulars as to (*Johnston*), 60256–60259.
Observation wards in
Establishment of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (8).
For incipient mental illness (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (7).
Official staff, number comprising (*Motion*), 58087 (11).
Sane poor, amount of accommodation for (*Motion*), 58087 (12, 106).
Statistics giving total cost, and average weekly cost per inmate (*Motion*), 58087 (15).
Tramps, etc., sent to, by medical officer, letter of remonstrance sent respecting (*Motion*), 58411.
Eastern and Western districts, amount of accommodation in (*Johnston*), 60151 (6).
Mental diseases, cases of, treated at, under charge of certified physician in lunacy (*Johnston*), 60151 (3), 60268–60278.
Separate and detached buildings under control of Parish Council (*Johnston*), 60154–60157.
Situation of (*Johnston*), 60152–60153.
Western district
Accommodation of (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (4).
Acute cases of illness treated in (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (7).
Official staff, number comprising (*Motion*), 58087 (11).
Sane poor, amount of accommodation for (*Motion*), 57087 (12, 106).
Statistics giving total cost, and average weekly cost per inmate (*Motion*), 58087 (15).
Equipment of, excellence of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (18); (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (6).
Erection of (*Barclay*), 55856 (64), 55990–55991; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (31), 56981–56982.
For acute cases (*Core*), 57922 (41).
For treatment of artisans, etc. (*Motion*), 58250.
Increased rates due to (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (10).
In 1898 (*Motion*), 58087 (14).
Public attitude towards (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (4).
Excellence of, as an inducement to tramps and vagrants (*Motion*), 58411.
Increasing popularity of (*Muir*), 58060.
Infirmary patients having exceeded six weeks' limit, transfer of, to (*Johnston*), 60151 (13).

Hospitals—*cont.*
Poor Law—*cont.*
Glasgow, in—*cont.*
Mental wards in
Dr Carswell's report, respecting number of cases admitted, discharged as cured, etc. (*Johnston*), 60295.
Patients, number and classification of, in (*Johnston*), 60286–60293.
Patients suffering from temporary insanity, detention of, compulsory powers of, needed (*Johnston*), 60273–60279.
Staff of attendants in (*Johnston*), 60294.
Patients, admission of, procedure for obtaining, and delays attendant on (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (8).
Patient, consent of, necessary for removal to (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (8).
Payment by patients enforced where possible (*Johnston*), 60151 (13, 18), 60159, 60177–60181, 60216.
Paying patients in, reasons for (*Chalmers*), 95258.
Recovery of maintenance from paupers in (*Barclay*), 56339–56340; (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (18).
Stigma of pauperism conveyed by treatment in (*Johnston*), 60151 (13, 17).
Stobhill
Accommodation in
Amount of (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (4); (*Johnston*), 60151 (7).
Equipment of and (*Core*), 57922 (42), 57975.
Nature of cases treated at and (*Stewart*), 59039–59043.
Beds, number of, in (*Core*), 57975.
Chronic aged and infirm, and children's cases at (*Core*), 57922 (41), 57967–57969.
Chronic invalids, aged poor, received in (*Ker*), Stat. App. LXXVII. (7).
Core, Dr, appointment of, as medical superintendent in 1901 (*Core*) 57922 (42), 57967.
Erection of, for improvement of certain type of indoor poor, who refuse the poorhouse (*Motion*), 58512–58518.
Official staff at, number comprising (*Motion*), 58087 (11).
Outdoor poor sent to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (49).
Post-graduate students, research by, in (*Aitchison*), 65431–65432.
Sane poor, amount of accommodation for (*Motion*), 58087 (12, 106).
Statistics giving total cost and average weekly cost per inmate (*Motion*), 58087 (15).
Govan, in
Accommodation, date, and functions of (*Thomson*), 57452–57457, 57480–57485.
Equipment and appliances at (*Thomson*), 57481–57482.
Maintenance, recovery of, patients or relatives of, from (*Thomson*), 57483–57485.
Medical school, in connection with, establishment of, suggested (*Thomson*), 57583–57588.
Overflow patients from general hospitals, treated by (*Thomson*), 57472–57479.
Poorhouse, attached to, reluctance of patients to enter, difficulties arising from (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (9, 10), 59990, 60029, 60033–60037, 60096.
Sick poor, increase of cases at, reasons for (*Thomson*), 57470–57476, 57525–57528.
Improvement in equipment of, patients' willingness to enter (*Aitchison*), 65247 (13, 20), 65293–65297.
Infirmaries
Fever hospitals and, free treatment in, with no class distinctions, advantages over (*Johnston*), 60151 (17), 60173, 60204.
Transfer of cases from, to, nature of (*Johnston*), 60174–60175.
Intermediary institution without taint of pauperism, for chronic cases, need for (*Mackintosh*), 60123–60125, 63127–63128, 60130–60133.
Lying-in wards in, nurses registered under the Central Midwife's Board of England (*Johnston*), 60194–60195.
Maintenance, maximum rate of, charged in, inequitable nature of system (*Johnston*), 60178–60181.
Medical charities and, absence of overlapping in, Glasgow, in (*Johnston*), 60151 (15, 16).
Medical school attached to
Absence of, advantages of, to patients (*Haldane*), 60875, 60945–60947.

Hospitals—*cont.*

Poor Law—*cont.*

Medical school attached to—*cont.*

Advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 61932–61935; (*Aitchison*), 65429–65430, 65432–65434; (*Core*), 57969–57975; (*Muir*), 57975–57976.
Objections to, by inmates (*Mackenzie*), 61932.
Proposals as to (*Mackintosh*), 60071, 60073–60079; (*Caw*), 63100–63102.
Medical superintendents of, duties of (*Mackenzie*), 61924.
Medical and surgical staff, need for, in (*Buist*), 65019 (15).
Observation wards, in, not under jurisdiction of Lunacy Board (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (9).
Patients admitted to, without going to poorhouse (*Thomson*), 57625–57627.
Patients' willingness to enter (*Aitchison*), 65247 (6); (*Thomson*), 57482.
Payment by patients
Abolition of, proposed (*Johnston*), 60304.
Inconsistency of, system (*Haldane*), 60748 (11), 60789–60790.
Or loss of civil rights (*Buist*), 65053.
Removal of case to Royal Infirmary for free treatment (*Johnston*), 60175–60176.
Poorhouses
Attached to, reluctance of patients to enter (*Johnston*), 60158.
Detachment of, from, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 61930.
Provision of, Dundee, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (31).
Relatives of patients, contributions of, where possible (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (87), 56687.
Reluctance of poor to enter (*Anderson*), 62676 (44); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (7).
Rural districts, in, size and accommodation of building limited (*Mackintosh*), 60127.
Sick poor, advantages of, to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (87, 90).
Special code of discipline for regulation of, proposed (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19).
"Special" treatment needed by patients in, transfer of case to special hospital, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 60056–60058.
"Special" wards in, proposed (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (15).
Stigma of pauperism attached to
Deterrent effect of (*Haldane*), 60748 (11), 60791–60793, 60895–60897; (*Aitchison*), 65427 (13), 65291–65297.
Objections to (*Johnston*), 60151 (17, 18), 60197, 60304.
Students, admission of, to, proposed, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (85), 56678–56681.
Trained matron in control of, absence of (*Mackenzie*), 61928.
Training schools for nurses in
Number of, with (*Barclay*), 55856 (17).
Variety of training in (*Core*), 57922 (39).
Transfer of patients from general hospital to, pauperisation by (*Moorhouse*), 57955–57957; (*Muir*), 57956; (*Core*), 57956.
Visiting consultants (*Mackenzie*), 61925.

Poor Law and Voluntary

Administration of, and class of patients received by (*Mackenzie*), 56900–56902, 57016, 57028.
Cases, acute and chronic, nature of, treated in (*Haldane*), 60930–60932.
Differences between (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (83), 56682–56687.
Efficiency of, compared (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (90, 124).
Extent of, Govan, in (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (6).
Interchange of patients
Advantages derived from (*Mackintosh*), 60056–60058, 60096, 60122.
For purposes of medical investigation, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 60071, 60075.
Relations of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (86–91), 56682–56687; (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (19).
Scotland, in, readjustment of relations between, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605(91), 56688.

Rate-aided, advantages of, over voluntary effort (*Mackenzie*), 57030–57036.
Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, in, branch of, opened for maternity cases, in Leith (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (11).

Hospitals—*cont.*

Sanitary Authorities of, in Dundee, King's Cross Hospital (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2A, *a*).
Sick Children's Hospital, Parish Councils, subscriptions of, to (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).
Sick poor for, Glasgow, in (*Murray*), 53510 (76).
Skin diseases for, need for erection of (*Mackenzie*), 57003.

Special

Glasgow, in
Available for Govan parishioners (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (29).
Samaritan Hospital, diseases of women, for, available for Govan parishioners (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (29).

State, Poor Law and infectious diseases hospitals included in (*Haldane*), 60996.
State-supported and voluntary, America and Germany, in (*Haldane*), 60941–60943.
Stornoway, nearest hospital to Harris, distance of (*Fletcher*), 65808–65809.
Sufficient and efficient medical aid in, compulsory provision of, by Parish Councils, proposed (*Johnston*), 60151 (19), 60173, 60182–60186, 60192–60193, 60223.

Voluntary

Admission cards to, given by church, Parish Councils, or subscribers (*Duncan*), 64044 (15).
Cottage
Govan, in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (28).
Increase of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55762.
Moffat, in, beds in, number of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (3).
Stornoway, in, beds, number of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (7).
Wigtownshire, in, Parish Councils, co-operation with, by (*M'Harrie*), 67324–67327.
Chronic patients, removal of, from, to Poor Law hospitals, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (86), 56679.
Destitute poor, insufficient to meet wants of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (91), 56693.
Dingwall, in
Pauper patients in, moderate fee charged for treatment of (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (7).
Ross Memorial Hospitals, gratuitous treatment of patients in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (5).
Friendly society members, preferential treatment for, proposed (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (7*a*).
Glasgow, in, inadequacy of, for chronic sick cases (*Barclay*), 56355.
Guy's, "Bright Ward" in, for paying patients, objections to (*Mackintosh*), 60064.
Guy's, at London, medical superintendents of, only instance of appointment of (*Mackintosh*), 60045–60046.
Kirkwall, in
Balfour Hospitals
Beds, number of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (22).
Management of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (21, 24).
Medical attendance in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (23–24).
Nursing staff in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (22).
One for medical and one for infectious cases (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (22).
Patients attended by private doctors in, advantages of arrangement (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (24).
Paupers treated in, Parish Council's arrangements as to payment (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (12).
Popularity of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (24).
Lerwick, in, Gilbert Bain Hospital, necessitous cases, treatment of, gratuitously in (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*c*).
Longmore Hospital for Incurables, beds, number of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (1).
Overcrowding of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (111).
Parish Councils, management of, by, objections to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55760.
Paying wards in, advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65670–65671.
Poor Law and Public Health, co-operation between, by means of hospital council, suggested (*Haldane*), 60873–60875.
Public rate aid for, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (91), 56759.
Rural districts, in, inadequacy of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55761–55763; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (92), 56693.
State aid for, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 57028–57036; (*Duncan*), 64120; (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (15), 65586–65588, 65669; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (15).

Hospitals—*cont.*

VOLUNTARY—*cont.*

Stornoway, in
Beds in, number of (*Ross*), 65988–65990.
Management of, and procedure for obtaining admission to (*Ross*), 65991–65993.
Thurso
Dunbar's Hospital
Admission to, procedure for obtaining (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (11).
Administration and accommodation of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (9–10).
Chronic cases in, and cases not intended by donor, treated in, limited use of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (12).
Extension of treatment to acute cases, advantages of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (22).
Lack of funds for administration of, owing to unfortunate investment of trustees (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (14).
Management of, inquiry into, advocated (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (13).
Staff of, untrained nature of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (13).
Trustee's attitude towards administration of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (12).

Hospital Sunday Fund

Scotland, in, churches, collections confined to (*Caw*), 63126–63129.

"House"

Definition of (*Mitchell*), 59325; (*Williamson*), 62954–62955.

House of Industry

Glasgow, in
Institution of, 1842 (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).
Needlework, "plain seam" work and trousseaux done by occupants of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (25).
Women
Fed and lodged by, and rate of payment given to (*M'Adie*), 59073 (24).
Willing but unable to find work, employed by (*M'Adie*), 59073 (24).

House of Lords

Able-bodied men's right to relief, decision of, as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (90).

House Property

Rutherglen, in, increase and improvement in, owing to cessation of coal-workings (*Anderson*), 60575.

Houses of Refuge

Edinburgh, in, semi-official, semi-voluntary institutions in 1844 (*Mackenzie*), 56609.

Housebreakers

See Criminals.

Housebreaking

See Crime.

Houseless Poor

Glasgow, in, night asylum, number of cases dealt with by, small percentage of total (*M'Adie*), 59073 (23).

Housing of the Working Classes

ABERDEEN, IN

Families living in one- and two-roomed houses, percentage of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
Population, percentage of, living more than two to a room (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
Slum districts, clearing out of, results of (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (3–4).

Barra, in, bad conditions of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (13).

BARVAS, IN

Black and white houses, distinctions between (*Ross*), 66092.
Cattle and people housed together (*Ross*), 65889 (2), 65943.
Insanitary conditions of (*Ross*), 65889 (2), 65892, 65943.
Evils of, and difficulties of overcoming (*Ross*), 65892–65899.

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*

BARVAS, IN—*cont.*

Restrictions as to building, plan and site approved by local authority, proposed (*Ross*), 66090–66095.

Clearance schemes, improvement of, due to (*Barclay*), 56295–56297.
Dirty conditions of, variations as to standard of cleanliness (*Kerr*), 62531–62532.
Dumfries, in, improved conditions of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (2).

DUNDEE, IN

Bad conditions of (*Walker*), 63423.
Congested condition of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8), 63837–63842.
Families living in one- and two-roomed houses, percentage of (*Walker*), 63374 (42), 63439; (*Martin*), 63439; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
Houses of £5 per annum, number of (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1, 2).
One- and two-roomed houses, percentage of, in (*Buist*), 65099.
Percentage of houses with rental under £40 (*Walker*), 63374 (42), 63439.
Population, percentage of, living more than two to a room (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
Sanitary conditions of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
Unsatisfactory nature of (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (2)

EDINBURGH, IN

Bad conditions of, physical and moral effects of (*Stuart*), 61656 (10).
Defects in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (14).
Families living in one- and two-roomed houses, percentage of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
"Farmed-out" houses (*Williamson*), 62935 (5).
"Furnished rooms," rents of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (30).
Improved conditions of (*Williamson*), 62935 (12).
Lodging-houses, amount of accommodation in (*Williamson*), 62935 (5), 62938.
One-room houses, stringent bye-laws respecting, with constant inspection by Sanitary Authorities (*Williamson*), 63007–63008.
One- and two-roomed houses, numbers of (*Williamson*), 62935 (5, 11), 62964.
Population, percentage of, living more than two to a room (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
Sanitary staff established, with house-to-house visitation and inspection of (*Williamson*), 62935 (11).
Slum dwellings, reconstruction and management of (*Kerr*), 62336 (1).
Social and Sanitary Society, visitation by, and reports concerning (*Williamson*), 62935 (11).
Tenements of fifty-two houses, number of persons in (*Williamson*), 62964–62966.

Families living in one room, extent of overcrowding (*Walker*), 63502–63503.
Fishermen in Rathven, owners of houses as (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (10).
Forfar, in, conditions of (*Macaulay*), 63861.
Foula, in, cattle housed with people in (*Thomason*), 67424.

FRASERBURGH, IN

Accommodation of, and prevalence of bed sitting-rooms (*Pressley*), 64566–64571.
Furnished apartments, demoralising effects of (*Stuart*), 61656 (10), 61740–61742.
Women engaged in fishing industry, accommodation for, no lack of (*Pressley*), 64522–64524.

GAIRLOCH, IN

Insanitary conditions of
Refusal of relief to persons living in, suggested (*Mackenzie*), 62565–62566.
Sanitary Authorities' powers as to (*Mackenzie*), 62563, 62568–62572.
Miserable conditions of (*Mackenzie*), 62573.
Parish Councils, repair of houses by (*Mackenzie*), 62567.

Germany and Scotland, comparisons as to (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (18).

GLASGOW, IN (*W. Maxwell*), 57865.

Back lands and old buildings, clearing out of, by Town Council, advocated (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (5).
Families living in one and two rooms, death-rate affected by (*Chalmers*), 95206–95208.
Families living in one- and two-roomed houses, percentage of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Insanitary conditions, report on (*Barclay*), 55856 (43), 55974–55984.
Low standard of, evils of (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (12).
Population, percentage of, living more than two to a room (*Macaulay*), 63819 (8).
Style of accommodation for artisans, etc. (*Stewart*), 58927 (3–5).
Unsatisfactory conditions of (*Motion*), 58669–58682.

GOVAN, IN

Houses with one room, number of persons living in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (3), 59323–59324.
Insanitary conditions of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (2).
Overcrowding, lack of hygiene and sanitation in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (13).
Rooms with windows, number of persons living in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (3), 59322.

HARRIS, IN

"Black" houses, descriptions of (*Fletcher*), 65853–65854.
Black and white houses, distinctions between (*Fletcher*), 65849–65856.
Cattle-housing, prosecutions respecting (*Fletcher*), 65865–66867.
Houses, with cattle and people housed together, decrease in (*Fletcher*), 65857–65867.
Improvements in, due to Sir Samuel Scott (*Fletcher*), 65848, 65881.
Low standard of, and difficulties of improving without special grant (*Fletcher*), 65707–65790, 65883.

Hebrides, in, improved conditions in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (17).
Houses let in lodgings (*Williamson*), 52967.
Humbie, in, cottage accommodation, good condition of (*Scott*), 64014–64015.
Illegitimacy as affected by (*Barclay*), 56299–56300.
Improvements in (*Nasmyth*), 65621–65623.
As an antidote to pauperism (*Barclay*), 56202–56204.
Inch, in, improvements in, new houses built, and abolition of thatch- and mud-houses (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (12).
Inadequacy of, Currie, in (*Scott*), 57038 (56, 64).
Lodging-houses, private and model, comparisons as to (*Mitchell*), 59338.
Lowlands, in, cottage accommodation, good conditions of (*Scott*), 64016.
Model lodging-houses, Glasgow, effects of (*Barclay*), 56205–56209.
Orkney, in, abolition of thatched cottages and peat fires, effects of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (46).

OUTDOOR RELIEF

Refusal of, in cases where housing bad (*Scott*), 57274–57282.
Unsatisfactory housing conditions of recipients of (*Barclay*), 56293–56294.

Overcrowding and inferior, refusal of relief, and report to Sanitary Authorities, as to (*Scott*), 57274–57283.
Paisley, in, improvements in drainage, ventilation, and (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2).
Rural districts, in, local authorities, regulated by, as in towns (*Miller*), 66117 (46).
St Ninians, in, improvements in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (4).
Sanitary inspectors' powers as to (*Kerr*), 62532–62536.
Skye, in, improvements in, and number of new houses built (*Mackay*), 67084–67086, 67135–67137.

"STAIRCASE"

Cleanliness of, tenants' responsibility for, sanitary inspector's supervision of (*Williamson*), 63018–63023.
Daily sweeping and bi-weekly washing of, under penalty (*Williamson*), 63021–63024.
Gate at foot of, suggestions, tenants' differences of opinion concerning (*Williamson*), 63032–63033.
Lighting of, by corporation (*Williamson*), 63031, 63034.
Open
Difficulties of (*Williamson*), 63029, 63032–63033.
House tax as affecting (*Williamson*), 63039.
Persons sleeping on, powers of police concerning (*Williamson*), 63037–63038.
Police supervision of, nightly patrol suggested (*Williamson*), 63028–63030, 63034–63036.

Strath, in, old type of dwelling, practically extinct (*Mackay*), 67087.
Tenements containing number of houses, overcrowding in (*Mitchell*), 59326–59328.

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*

Two-storeyed houses, objections to (*Williamson*), 63010–63012.
Unemployed, number of, with 570 dependants, occupying houses of one and two rooms (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (14).
Walls, white-washing of, done by owner (*Williamson*), 63025–63026.
Walls and Sandness, in, conditions of (*Thomason*), 67423–67424.
Weekly tenants, number of (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1).

HUIE, MR RICHARD W., J.P., Member of Edinburgh Parish Council, and Convener of its Law Committee, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXX.

Humbie Parish

Cottage homes for children, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industrial and social conditions of (*Scott*), 63936 (1).
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

HUNTER, MR HENRY, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Cathcart.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXI.

HUNTER, MR ROBERT, Member of Kirkcaldy Parish Council, and Chairman, Kirkcaldy Combination Poorhouse Committee.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXII.

Hutcheson's Hospital

See Charities.

"Idle Man"

A menace to society and direct commercial loss (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (11).

Illegal payments

Poor rate, paid out of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (212–213), 53207.

Illegitimacy

Decrease in, poorhouse test as affecting (*Millar*), 54295 (20), 54404–54408
High rate of, in Wigtownshire, reasons of (*M'Harrie*), 67296–67303.
Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (55, 61), 55986–55989.

Ill-treatment of Paupers

Complaints as to, General Superintendent of Poor, heard by (*Murray*), 53510 (11).

Imbeciles

Baldovan Asylum, treatment of idiot and imbecile children in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, ii.).
"Fatuous poor" or, in poorhouse wards, removal from ordinary, to lunatic, suggestions as to (*Millar*), 54441–54447.
Feeble-minded persons or, settlement, powers of acquiring (*Macpherson*), 53068 (161).
Home for children, at Larbert (*Reynard*), 61042.

IDIOT AND, CHILDREN

Home for, in Glasgow, amount of accommodation for (*Motion*), 59087 (12).
State control of, advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (32), 66202–66212.

Pauper children, lunacy grant to, amount of (*Spence*), 66670–66674.
State provision for treatment of, advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (14–20).
Training schools for, lunatics under 18 placed in for training, treatment, and education (*Spence*), 66669–66670.

Immorality

Edinburgh, in, immoral women, percentage of, Edinburgh girls (*Calderwood*), 62827.
Expectant mothers, deserted, further powers of dealing with, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*).
Fallen girls, reluctance of employers to employ, reasons for (*Calderwood*), 62829–62831.
Fallen women, increase of prostitution (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*), 62809–62810, 62817–62818.

Immorality—*cont.*
GIRLS OF IMMORAL HABITS
Difficulties of dealing with (*Reynard*), 61009 (23), 61047.
Difficulties of obtaining work by, in Falkirk (*Reynard*), 61098.
Institutions for, provision of, advocated (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*h*), 61092–61096.
Loss of employment to, owing to keen competition in female labour, Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61009 (23), 61045, 61097–61101.
Immoral women, recruited from two classes (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*).
Increase of, in Edinburgh (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*), 62817–62818.
Lodging-houses as a contributive cause of (*Reynard*), 61095–61096.
Prostitution, inability of girls to obtain employment, caused by (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*), 62811–62812, 62821–62831.

"Impotent" and "Friendless"
See Friendless.

Imprisonment
Long sentences of, advantages of, reasons for (*Calderwood*), 62884–62886.

Improvement Trustees
Distress committees, work undertaken by, for (*Cochran*), 58910–58913.

Inadequate Relief
APPEALS AGAINST (*Miller*), 66189; (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (2).
Advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55689; (*M'Neill*), 56475–56478.
Amount and character of relief offered, subject to appeal (*Murray*), 53510 (50, 57), 53623.
Appeal Committee, to, from Local Government Board (*Motion*), 58143.
Appreciation of privilege of, shown by frequency of (*Macpherson*), 53175.
Beneficial effect on administration (*Dott*), 58800–58801.
Board
Declaration of, as to just cause of action, necessary for action (*Macpherson*), 53068 (103), 53170.
Procedure by, details of, in cases of (*Macpherson*), 53261–53264.
Cases
Difficult to deal with (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55245.
Number of (*Stuart*), 55307–55309.
Conditions of (*Motion*), 58114–58117.
Councils, to (*Campbell*), 64951.
County Parish Council, to, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66450.
Court of Session, appeal to, by applicant, on minute issued by Board (*Murray*), 53647.
Deputy, lodged by (*Macpherson*), 53257.
Frequency of, and results of (*M'Neill*), 56483–56484.
General Superintendent of Poor, inquiries and report made by, in specially difficult cases (*Murray*), 53510 (52), 53630.
Indoor relief
Considered inadequate in some cases (*Murray*), 53510 (57, 58), 53650–53659.
Offer of, mothers with young daughters not dependants, to, practice of Board concerning (*Murray*), 53510 (59), 53651–53659, 54021–54025.
To sick persons, medical certificate required, showing fitness for removal (*Murray*), 53510 (59), 53560.
Infrequency of, reasons for (*Macpherson*), 53376–53379; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66598–66602.
Inspector of Poor, lodged by (*Macpherson*), 53258.
Institution of, in 1845 (*Macpherson*), 53077–53078.
Insufficiency of, and kind of relief offered, respecting, completeness of system (*Motion*), 58338, 58341–58344.
Local Government Board, to (*Anderson*), 63739; (*Pressley*), 64462–64464; (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (13).
Absence of, Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65786–65790.
Action of, in matter of (*Murray*), 53510 (49), 53617–53638.
Applicants' right of (*Reynard*), 61009 (12).
As well as to sheriff (*Williams*), 64165–64169.
Effects of (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57062; (*Scott*), 57063, 57066; (*Barrowman*), 57064, 57067.
Heard by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53257, 53264.
Minutes issued by, to Parish Councils, respecting (*Murray*), 53644–53646.

Inadequate Relief—*cont.*
APPEALS AGAINST—*cont.*
Local Government Board, to—*cont.*
Nature of (*Williams*), 64273–64283.
Procedure of, in dealing with (*Murray*), 53510 (51), 53617–53638.
Number of, since 1845 (*Murray*), 53510 (53), 53640.
Parish Councils
Acquiescence in decision of Board (*Murray*), 53510 (52), 53621, 53643–53644.
Administrative effect on, of (*Macpherson*), 53179, 53376.
Lodged by (*Macpherson*), 53260.
Paupers' allowances, effect of, on, advantages of (*Barclay*), 55604–55605.
Paupers, by
Complaints as to, heard by Board (*Murray*), 53511.
In poorhouses (*Motion*), 58158–58159.
Poorhouse management, beneficial effects of, on (*Barrowman*), 57041.
Procedure for making (*Macpherson*), 53068 (102), 53166–53173; (*Murray*), 53510 (49), 53617–53638, 54200; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (10–11), 55689, 55840–55843; (*Motion*), 58126–58129; (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (13); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (4).
Reluctance of persons to make, reasons for (*Duncan*), 64092–64097.
Schedule for, supplied and filled up by Inspector of Poor (*Scott*), 57068–57069.
COMPLAINTS AS TO
Decisions as to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55840–55844.
Investigations respecting, made by General Superintendents (*Penney*), 54788 (19, 20, 21), 54821.
General Superintendent of Poor, received by (*Murray*), 53510 (11), 53997–54000.
Number of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (82).
Indoor relief offered, considered as, in certain cases (*Motion*), 58157–58158.
Local Government Board, applications to, circumstances under which made (*Motion*), 58156–58157.
Parish Council, attitude of, towards case of (*Penney*), 54788 (135–136).
Poorhouses
Accommodation of certain houses, considered equivalent to (*Macpherson*), 53499.
Distant, offer of relief in, constituting (*Macpherson*), 53188.
Term applying to nature as well as amount of relief offered (*Macpherson*), 53068 (102), 53166–53168, 53177–53178.

Inch Parish
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (1), 67140.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Indoor Relief
Absence of, Sandwick, in (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (5).
Acute and curable cases, for, in district hospitals, Glasgow (*Motion*), 58087 (49).
ADVANTAGES OF (*Mitchell*), 59267 (35); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).
On account of adequacy and test (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4).
To certain class of paupers (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (4); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (10).
To recipients (*Reynard*), 61009 (24), 61054–61056.
AGED, INFIRM, AND FRIENDLESS POOR
Living alone, advantages of (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).
Married couples and spinsters, for, advocated (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (5).
Offered to (*M'Innes*), 57636 (9).
Only in receipt of, in Humbie (*Scott*), 63936 (5).
Stobhill, sent to (*Motion*), 58087 (49), 58194.
Unable to look after themselves, offered only to (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4).
With unsatisfactory records, Barnhill, sent to (*Motion*), 58087 (49), 58194–58195.
Aged married couples, Stobhill, at (*Motion*), 58087 (49).

Indoor Relief—*cont.*

APPLICANTS FOR

Medical examination of, sole basis for granting (*Reynard*), 61009 (11).

Under 65, not requiring active medical treatment, sent to Barnhill (*Motion*), 58087 (49).

With relatives able to support them, offered to (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (12).

Applications for, classes of persons making, in Glasgow (*Stewart*), 58927 (20).

As a test for all doubtful cases, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (14).

Blair Athol, average cost per head (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).

Certain cases for, desirability of (*Thomson*), 57397 (3).

Children, care of, and depraved outdoor cases, administration of Central Board, confining to, proposed (*Motion*), 58576.

CHILDREN, TO

Objections to (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (5).

Stobhill, at (*Motion*), 58087 (49).

CLASSES FOR WHICH SUITABLE (*Stuart*), 61821; (*Hadwen*), 61832 (15); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (5); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (8); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (14, 17–19); (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (3); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (3–4); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (3); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (26); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (12); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (4); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (11); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (4); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (12); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (6); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (4); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (11); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (4); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (4).

CLASSES OF PERSONS TO WHOM OFFERED (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100), 53162; (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (11, 19); (*Murray*), 53510 (57), 53878.

Wider discretionary powers needed in dealing with certain cases of (*Murray*), 53510 (116), 53878–53880.

Class of persons receiving, Auldearn, in (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (3).

Classification of persons in receipt of, with colour of admission order (*Motion*), 58087 (49), 58196.

Decrease of (*Stuart*), 55247 (23), 55277–55278.

Demoralising effects of (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (17).

DESERTED WIVES, TO

Desertion, as probable check to (*Reynard*), 61009 (29).

Need for (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (13).

Offered to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100); (*Murray*), 53510 (57), 53876–53878; (*M'Innes*), 57636 (9).

Only, offered to (*Barclay*), 55856 (91).

Reasons for (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (4).

With young children, objections to (*Duncan*), 64044 (7).

Deserving poor, destitute and friendless, desirability of, for (*M'Neill*), 56418 (8).

DETERRENCE OF (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (5).

Advantages of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (4).

Disabled and intemperate poor, need of, for (*Mitchell*), 59267 (31, ii.), 33.

Discriminate visitation as preventive to persons applying for (*Kerr*), 62398.

Dissolute and undeserving poor, offered to (*Cochran*), 58814 (6).

Drunken, immoral, and wastrel classes, for (*Stewart*), 58927 (17), 58977, 59050; (*Stewart*), 61269 (5), 61284.

GLASGOW, IN

Applicants for, sent to Barnhill Poorhouse (*Cochran*), 58814 (4).

Increase of, in cases where previously outdoor offered (*Bannatyne*), 59967–59968.

Government grant for, desirability of (*Barrowman*), 57038 (39), 57268.

High cost of, reasons for apparent (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (90).

Illegitimate children, mothers of, offered to (*Murray*), 53510 (57), 53799, 53876–53878.

Immoral, idle, or dissipated persons, offered to (*Murray*), 53510 (57), 53799, 53878; (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).

Indoor Relief—*cont.*

Increase of

Given, in preference to sending applicants to outside institutions (*Bannatyne*), 59952–59953, 59965–59972.

In urban districts, reasons for (*Pressley*), 64449 (11, 13).

Infirm and aged, for, advocated (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (8).

Inspector of Poor, responsibility of, not freed by offer of (*Barclay*), 55856 (93), 56341–56350.

Institutions, unnecessary expenditure for erection and maintenance of, objections to (*Mitchell*), 59728 (10), 59885.

Local Government Board, recommendations of, stricter adherence to in granting, advocated (*Anderson*), 60394 (7), 60417.

Malingerers, probationary treatment with, at Barnhill (*Motion*), 58087 (49).

MATERNITY CASES

Barnhill, at (*Motion*), 58087 (49).

Offered to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (32), 59454.

Mode of tendering and sanctioning (*Motion*), 58119.

Mothers of illegitimate children, offered to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100); (*Williams*), 64338.

Non-classification of inmates, disadvantages of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (36), 59565–59568.

Objections to (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (26–28).

Offer of

Essential for effective administration (*Scott*), 57038 (59).

In certain cases, desirability of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (9).

Offered and refused, methods of dealing with applicants, proposed (*Williamson*), 62935 (26).

Offering as a rule, effects on pauperism (*Barrowman*), 57038 (39).

OUTDOOR RELIEF AND

Advantages of, compared (*Reynard*), 61009 (24), 61054–61056; (*Mitchell*), 59267 (31–47).

PAUPERS

Aged, mentally or physically infirm, friendless or neglected, desirability of, to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100), 53162.

Reluctance of, to make first application, not so apparent on second (*Mitchell*), 59461.

Permanent nature of (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (9).

Persons, bedridden, suffering from septic sores, weakly children, etc., offered to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (32).

PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF

Bower, in, only one (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5).

Govan, increase in number of, and reasons of, in (*Thomson*), 57411–57421.

Numbers of, total (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (4); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).

Poorhouse, sent to, procedure on admission (*Reynard*), 61009 (15).

Persons with collateral relatives in comfortable circumstances, offered to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100); (*Murray*), 53510 (4), 53878; (*Barclay*), 55856 (91), 56159, 56161–56170.

Persons with grown-up families, offered to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100); (*Murray*), 53510 (57), 53878; (*Barclay*), 55856 (91).

Persons with relatives able to support them, offered to (*M'Innes*), 57636 (9).

Potent effect of threat of, to applicants (*Bannatyne*), 59792–59793.

Principles of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (8).

Procedure for obtaining, in Glasgow (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3).

Refusal of, *see* Refusal of Relief.

Reluctance of poor to accept (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (6).

Revision of paupers in institutions and occasional assistance given on discharge (*Motion*), 58087 (86).

Rural districts, little need for (*Johnstone*), 66441.

Seldom given, in Mouswald (*Gillespie*), Stat., App. LIX. (3).

Sick and infirm, to (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (3).

Sick persons and mothers with daughters, to, offer of, practice of Board concerning (*Murray*), 53510 (59), 53650–53659.

Sick poor requiring hospital treatment, need of, for (*Mitchell*), 59267 (31, 32).

Statistics as to, in North Highland District (*Millar*), 54295 (14).

Strict administration of, as discouraging pauperism (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (4).

Indoor Relief—*cont.*

Test, as, class of persons offered to (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (6).
Thriftless and alcoholic cases, for, advocated (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (4).
Undeserving and bogus applications for relief, corrective for, offered as (*M'Naught*), 60632 (4).

Undeserving Poor, to (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (5); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (6–7); (*Barclay*), 55856 (91).

As test (*Campbell*), 64921 (9); (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100), 53162.
Advocated (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (8).

Unmarried Mothers, offered to (*M'Innes*), 57636 (9).

Effects of (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (5).
Only, offered to (*Barclay*), 55856 (91); (*Campbell*), 64921 (9), 64955.
Tramps and, to, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (1*c*).
Portree Poorhouse, in (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (3).
With more than one child, inebriates, and dissolute applicants, only, offered to (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*e*, v.).

Use of, Local Government Board's circular, 1878, with regard to (*M'Neill*), 56418 (13).

Wives of Convicts

Offered to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100); (*Murray*), 53510 (5), 53878; (*M'Innes*), 57636 (9).
Deterrent effect of (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (13).
Only, offered to (*Barclay*), 55856 (91).

Women with children, to, objections to, reasons for (*Stuart*), 61753–61760.

Industries

Breweries, small number of workers in (*Hadwen*), 61835.

Building

Barra, in
Houses, new, accommodation and rentals of (*Millar*), 54569–54588.
Increase of operations, and by whom (*Millar*), 45695–54588.
Slackness in, during winter months (*Williamson*), 62939, 62945.

Carried on in

Aberdeen
Barrel-making, cabinet-making, candle- and soap-making, comb-making, engineering, fishing, granite- and stone-cutting, ice factories, linen factories, manure factories, meat markets, seed industries, sail-rope and twine-making, shipbuilding, wool factories, etc. (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (3).
Bleaching-works, cabinet-making, engineering works, fishing, granite quarrying and cutting, jute, linen, and paper factories, shipbuilding (*Williams*), 64141 (4).
Engineering works, fishing, granite quarrying, shipping (*Penney*), 54788 (40).

Alloa
Bottle-work, brass and copper-works, breweries, coal-works, dye-works, distilleries, electrical power and plant works, engineering, pottery, rope-works, shipping, wood-yards and saw-mill, yarn-spinning, etc. (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (1).
Brewing, brick and tile-works, distilling, electric plant works, glass-blowing, iron-founding, shipbuilding, yarn-spinning (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (2).

Applecross, crofting, fishing, and curing (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (2).
Arbroath, boot factories, canvas and sail-cloth factories, engineering works (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (2).
Argyll, agriculture, distilleries, dairy farms, fishing, sheep-farms (*Stuart*), 55247 (6).

Ayr
Boot and shoe factories, carpet-works, docks, and wool-spinning works (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (2).
Shipping and shipbuilding (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (2).

Ayrshire, agriculture, boot and shoe factories, collieries, dynamite works, engineering works, furniture works, iron-foundries, quarries, shipbuilding yards, textile weaving (*Barclay*), 55856 (46–47).

Industries—*cont.*

Carried on in—*cont.*

Banff, Elgin, and Nairn, cattle breeding and sheep-raising (*Millar*), 54295 (6).

Banffshire
Agriculture, satisfactory nature of, reasons for (*Campbell*), 64921 (3).
Fishing (*Campbell*), 64921 (3).
Number of persons engaged in, and successful results of (*Campbell*), 64921 (3).

Barnhill Poorhouse, field-work, rope- and waste-teasing, weaving, laundry-work, sewing, knitting, baking, tailoring, shoemaking, etc. (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6).
Barlinnie Prison, joinering, mat-making, plumbing (*Miller*), 59185.
Barra Parish, in, agriculture and fishing (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).

Barra
Agriculture, fishing, and fish-gutting, tangle-ash (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (4).
Fishery
Boats, number of, engaged in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (8, 9).
Herring season, profits derived from (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (8–12).
Importance and profitableness of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (8–12).
Women engaged in, wages paid to (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (8, 12).
Kelp-burning (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (7).

Barvas, kelp, manufacture of, discontinuance of (*Ross*), 66106–66108, 66115.
Beath, mining (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (2).
Berwick, agriculture and fishing (*Stuart*), 55247 (7).
Blairgowrie, flax- and jute-spinning, weaving, raspberry and strawberry farming (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2).
Bluevale, chemical work, iron-work, railway and tramway workers (*M'Adie*), 59117.
Bute, agriculture (*Stuart*), 55247 (8).
Caithness, herring fishing, slate quarries (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Canonbie, agriculture and collieries (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (1).
Church Labour Homes, wood-chopping, paper-sorting, hassock-making, gardening, etc. (*Miller*), 59197.

Clackmannanshire
Brewing, building, coal-mining, shipping, yarn factories (*Penney*), 54788 (46).
Agriculture, mining, industrial (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (1).

Crosshouse, mining (*M'Naught*), 60632 (2).
Cullen, fishing, value of fishing plant and prosperous state of industry in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Currie, agriculture, paper-making (*Scott*), 57038 (55).
Dumbarton, dye-works, engineering works, shipbuilding (*Stuart*), 55247 (9).

Dumfries
Agriculture, cattle-trade, engineering, freestone quarries, glove factories, hosiery factory, implement works, motor-works, nurseries, woollen factories (*M'Innes*), 57636 (7).
Collieries, dairy farm, engineering (*Barclay*), 55856 (50).

Dunbar, agriculture and fishing (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (2).
Dunblane, beetling-mill, cotton printing, wool-spinning mills (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (3).

Dundee
Dock labour, engineering, and shipbuilding (*Martin*), 63392–63393, 63672.
Factory work, shipbuilding (*Penney*), 54788 (41).
Jam-making, conditions of, and wages earned (*Martin*), 63648–63650.
Jute industry
Extent of female labour employed in (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Fluctuations in (*Penney*), 54954–54958.
Prosperity of, in (*Penney*), 54896–54897.
Women and boys employed in, numbers of (*Williamson*), Stat., App. CLII. (4).
Jute spinning and weaving, shipbuilding and engineering (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (4); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (2).
Mills, factory, shipbuilding, and harbour work (*Anderson*), 63690 (2).
Shipbuilding, increase of (*Martin*), 63672–63673.

Industries—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

Dunfermline
Linen manufacture, agriculture, and mining (*Stewart*), 61269 (2–3).
Linen trade, beneficial effects of, on employées, and numbers employed (*Stewart*), 61270–61273.
Poorhouse, in
Firewood manufacture, tailoring, shoemaking, painters' and joiners' shops (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (8).
Hair-teasing, carpet-beating, and garden-work (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (7).
Eastwood, bleaching works, calico print works at Thornliebank, cotton-weaving mills, laundries (*Barrowman*), 57038 (35–36).
Edinburgh
Agriculture, brickworks, breweries, coal-mines, paper-works, quarries, shipping (*Stuart*), 55247 (10).
Biscuit factories, breweries, engineering works, glue factory, laundries, printing, rubber works, stationery works (*Hadwen*), 61832 (5), 61833–61839.
Bookbinding, printing and publishing, breweries, engineering, railway, and rubber works (*Kyd*), 61371 (8), 61372.
Boot and shoe factory (*Hadwen*), 61838.
Factories, few in number (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (2).
Printing works (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (2).
Steel structural engineering, Messrs Redpath, Brown & Co., firm interested in (*Cowan*), 62083.
Falkirk
Brick-making, coal-mines, iron-works, dockyard labour, railway works (*Reynard*), 61009 (3, 4).
Light castings (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (3).
Poorhouse, in
Female inmates, by, cleaning, knitting, laundry-work, and sewing (*Reynard*), 61009 (15).
Male inmates, by, firewood splitting, laying-out, draining and cultivating grounds attached to (*Reynard*), 61009 (15).
Fife, coal-mining, linen factories, linoleum factories (*Penney*), 54788 (43), 54987–54995.
Fordyce parish, agriculture and fishing (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Forfar, weaving, women employed in, number of (*Macaulay*), 63853–63860.
Forfarshire, agriculture, factory work (*Penney*), 54788 (41–42).
Foula, cod and ling fishing, destroyed by trawlers (*Thomason*), 67357.
Fraserburgh
Fish-curing, kippering and tinning fish, number of coopers and women employed in (*Pressley*), 64449 (2).
Fishing
Fishermen, class and habitations of, engaged in summer season (*Pressley*), 64660–64664.
Herring fishing (*Penney*), 54788 (40).
Loss of life, due to, not excessive (*Pressley*), 64481–64483.
Men, number of, employed in (*Pressley*), 64449 (2), 64480.
White, decrease in, owing to trawling (*Pressley*), 64658–64659.
During winter (*Pressley*), 64655–64659.
Women employed
Class of (*Pressley*), 64652–64656.
Migration to England, on completion of season (*Pressley*), 64449 (5), 64651.
Gairloch, agriculture, fishing, knitting, spinning and tweed manufacture (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (2).
Galashiels, sheep-farming and tweed manufacture (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (5).
Glasgow
Chemical works, iron-foundries, locomotive works, potteries, printing and publishing work, etc. (*Stewart*), 58927 (7).
Engineering and shipbuilding (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (6).
Shipbuilding (*Motion*), 58537.
Steel-works, boys employed in, chances of promotion in (*Miller*), 59144–59147.
Glenpatrick, carpet manufactory (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (7).
Govan
Dockyards, shipbuilding yards (*Thomson*), 57434–57435.

Industries—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

Govan—*cont.*
Engineering, foundries, shipbuilding, etc. (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (2).
Engineering, foundries, shipbuilding, etc. (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (4).
Shipbuilding yards, Henderson's, London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company, Stephen, Alexander, number of men employed in (*Thomson*), 57435.
Harris
Carding-mills, erection of, and numbers employed in (*Fletcher*), 65872–65873.
Crofting, fishing, and tweed industry (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (11–13).
Tweed, manufacture of (*Fletcher*), 65870–65871.
Hawick, hosiery and tweed manufactures (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (3).
Humbie, agriculture and sheep-farming (*Scott*), 63936 (1).
Inch, dairy-work, cheese-making, etc. (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (1), 67267.
Inveresk, mining, paper-mills, net factory, wire-works, etc. (*Anderson*), 62676 (2).
Inverness, herring fishing, rod-fishing, sheep-raising (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Johnstone, engineering works and thread-mills (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (7).
Kilmaurs parish, boot and shoemaking, hosiery, railway workshops (*M'Naught*), 60632 (2).
Kincardineshire, agriculture, fishing, net factories, wool factories (*Penney*), 54788 (45).
Kinlochmore, aluminium works in, number of cases sent to poorhouse, through (*Miller*), 66269–66270.
Kirkcaldy
Building, cabinet-making, engineering, floorcloth and linoleum factories, mining, pottery, spinning, and weaving (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (2).
Building, cabinet-making, engineering, floorcloth, linoleum, linen manufacturing, malting, mining, and spinning (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (7).
Coal-mining (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (2).
Linen-working (*Penney*), 54894, 54988–54996.
Kirkcudbright, agriculture, granite quarries (*Barclay*), 55856 (53).
Kirkliston, agriculture, oil manufacture, and shale mining (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (1).
Kirkwall, distilleries, farming, fish-curing, and fishing (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (4–5).
Lanarkshire, agriculture, coal-mining (*Barclay*), 55856 (36–39).
Leith, biscuit factories, chemical and manure works, engineering, flour and oil mills, malting, printing, rope-works, shipbuilding, etc. (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (2).
Lerwick, fishing and knitting (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Lewis, fishing, deterioration of (*Ross*), 66078.
Linlithgow
Coal-mines, farming, shale oil industry, shipping (*Stuart*), 55247 (11), 55465–55468.
Currying, distilleries, explosive works, glue-works, and tanneries (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (4).
Villages near, mineral oil works, paper-mills, shale-mines, steady employment given by (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (8).
Maybole, agricultural implements, boot and shoe factories (*Johnston*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Montrose
Breweries, dressmaking, flax-spinning, fisheries, shipbuilding, timber-yards, weaving (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (2–3).
Salmon-fishing, extent of (*Mackay*), 66885 (9), 66934–66938.
Muirkirk, coal-mining and iron-working (*Johnston*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
North Highland Districts
Agriculture (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Blanket-making and tweed industry (*Millar*), 54542.
Cattle and sheep rearing (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Fisheries (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
"Gutting" by women (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Herring and mackerel fishing (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Shootings and fishings, lettings of (*Millar*), 54295 (6).

Industries—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

North Isles
Fishing (*Taylor*), 66393.
Women engaged in, wages and particulars respecting (*Taylor*), 66308–66312, 66317.
Stock-rearing (*Taylor*), 66393–66396.
Women, by, gutting and knitting (*Taylor*), 66299, 66306–66315.
North Uist
Agriculture, tweed industry, tangle-ash (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (8–9).
Kelp and tangle-ash, manufacture of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (2).
Old Monkland parish, agriculture, coal-mining, and iron-works (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (2).
Orkney Islands, cattle-raising, herring-fishing, horse-breeding, sheep-farming, white-fishing (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Paisley
Bleachfields, dyeworks, engineering, laundry, mills, and shipbuilding (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (7).
Corn-flour manufacture, engineering, laundries, shipbuilding, and thread-mills (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (3).
Motor-car works, recent establishment of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (8).
Thread manufacture, number of women employed in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2).
Peebles, agriculture (*Stuart*), 55247 (12).
Perth
Dyeing glass manufactory, iron-foundries, linen and jute factories, railway engineering works (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (3).
Jute and linen (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (2).
Perthshire, agriculture, dyeworks, fruit-growing (*Penney*), 54788 (44).
Peterhead
Barrel-making, boat-building, fishing, fish-curing, granite quarrying and polishing (*Murray*), 64690 (1).
Fish-curing industry, men and women engaged in, numbers of (*Murray*), 64690 (2).
Herring fishing (*Penney*), 54788 (40).
Whaling, desuetude of, reasons for (*Murray*), 64690 (1), 64749–64752.
Portree
Crofting, sheep-farming, and fishing (*Mackay*), 66885 (4), 66943.
Fishing, salmon, lobster, etc., extent of (*Mackay*), 66885 (7–9), 66934–66938, 67104–67105.
Rathven
Boat-building and fishing-net factories (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (11).
Fishing industry
Extent of, and prosperous state of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (4–9, 12).
Number of men employed in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (5).
Number and value of shipping fleet engaged in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (5, 6).
Sailing boats and steam drifters, cost of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (8).
Renfrewshire, manufacturing and shipping (*Barclay*), 55856 (42).
Ross, cattle-rearing, herring fishing, mackerel fishing, sheep-raising (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Roxburgh, agriculture, mills (*Stuart*), 55247 (13).
Rutherglen parish, bolt and rivet factory, chair factory, chemical works, coal-mining, cotton-mills, hemp roperies, paper-works, potteries, steelworks, tube factory, wire-rope works (*Anderson*), 60394 (5).
St Cyrus, salmon fishing and agriculture (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (3).
St Monans, fishing (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).
St Ninians, agriculture, coal and limestone mining, freestone quarrying, and woollen manufacture (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (4).
Selkirk, agriculture, tweed manufactures (*Stuart*), 55247 (14).
Shetland Islands
Cod, haddock, and herring fishing, sheep-raising, pony breeding (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Whaling
Almost entirely taken over by Norwegians (*Thomason*), 67396.
Number of stations (*Taylor*), 66426–66430.

Industries—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

Skye
Distillery in, number of persons employed in (*Mackay*), 67041–67043.
Knitting, unsuccessful results of (*Mackay*), 67044.
South Uist, tangle-ash and tweed industry (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (6).
Stirling, agriculture, coal-mining, shipping (*Stuart*), 55247 (15).
Stranraer
Creameries
Increase in, effects on farmers (*M'Harrie*), 67262–67268.
Sawmills and (*M'Harrie*), 67216.
Sutherland, deer-forests, sheep-raising (*Millar*), 54295 (6).
Tiree, kelp industry, revival of, in (*Ross*), 66109–66115.
Tongue, crofting and herring fishing (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Troqueer, agricultural implement works, hosiery factories, tweed-mills and sawmill (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (2).
Uist, kelp industry, revival of, in (*Ross*), 66109–66115.
Walls and Sandness
Gutting and salting (*Thomason*), 67556–67558.
Herring fishing (*Thomason*), 67329 (2), 67340, 67553–67555.
Knitting done by women in (*Thomason*), 67329 (2), 67346, 67513–67520, 67534–67538, 67540–67541.
Poultry breeding, extent of (*Thomason*), 67397–67400.
Wick, farming and fishing (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (3–4).
Wigtownshire, dairy-farming (*Barclay*), 55856 (58, 69).
Coal trade, prosperity in, Fife, in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (12), 94778.
Co-operative societies, carried on by
Bag-making (*W. Maxwell*), 57898.
Bookbinding (*W. Maxwell*), 57898.
Boot and shoe factory, Shieldhall, in (*W. Maxwell*), 57897–57898.
Clothing, ready-made, Glasgow police clothing contract given to, for (*W. Maxwell*), 57899.
Flour-mills (*W. Maxwell*), 57897.
Printing (*W. Maxwell*), 57898.
Production of, by (*W. Maxwell*), 57897–57900.
Shirt-making, experiments in (*W. Maxwell*), 57888.
Fishery
Fishing boat, cost of (*M'Neill*), 56512.
Men employed in, return to crofts on completion of season (*Pressley*), 64449 (6), 64650, 64660.
Gardening or farm-work, Falkirk, in, girls, undertaken by, objections to (*Reynard*), 61099–61101.
Glasgow, in, steel-smelting, conditions of labour in works (*Miller*), 59148–59152.
Hawick, in, textile, women employed in (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLIV. (5).

HOME

Decline of, and effects on depopulation in rural districts (*Penney*), 54949–54953.
North Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54539–54544.
Weaving almost extinct in South Highland district (*Penney*), 54950–54951.
Industrial methods, changes in, as affecting rural migration (*Barclay*), 56396.
Iron trade, depression in, Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61009 (5), 61077.

JUTE

Adult men employed in, number of processes and wages earned by (*Walker*), 63374 (50).
Conditions of, and class of skill required (*Martin*), 63641–63644.
Depression in, methods of employers during (*Walker*), 63645–63647; (*Martin*), 63646–63647.
Juvenile labour in
Demand for (*Martin*), 63628–63629.
Extent of, and nature of (*Walker*), 63640; (*Martin*), 63640.
Men, women, and children, percentages of, employed in (*Walker*), 63374 (47*b*), 63470–63477.
Women employed in, number of, Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63469–63474.
Over-employment of, evils of (*Walker*), 63374 (47), 63449–63453; (*Martin*), 63445–63448.
See also sub-head Dundee.

Industries—*cont.*

Kelp-collection, dying industry in Skye (*Mackay*), 66901–66902, 67103.
Laundry-women, classification of, as skilled (*Paterson*), 63292.
Linen, increased development of (*Penney*), 54988–54996.
Mining, steady employment in, and effects on pauperism (*Penney*), 54979–54985.
Textile trades
Attractions of high wages to boys, and disadvantages of employment in mills (*Walker*), 63374 (48); (*Martin*), 63625.
Married women employed in, numbers of, in Dundee (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*c*).
Timber trade
Foreign competition in, extent of (*Ferguson*), 94724.
Germany, in, population engaged in, extent of (*Ferguson*), 94686–94688.
Silviculture as a means of improvement in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (7), 94637–94650, 94654–94656.
Small manufactories, success of, in Germany (*Ferguson*), 94649–94650.
Weavers, men as, suggestions as to (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*d*).
Wood-chopping, Church Labour Homes, Whitevale Street, carried on in (*Miller*), 59198.

Inebriates

See Alcoholism.

"Inefficients"

Prevention of, physical inefficiency, medical question, as (*Chalmers*), 95100 (35–36), 95204.

Infants

Death Rate, *see* that heading.
Deserted and orphan, farming out of, abolition of, advocated, and suitable homes found (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (4).

ILLEGITIMATE

Boarding-out of, payment by mothers (*Calderwood*), 62859–62861.
Periodical visitation by inspector of Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Children (*Calderwood*), 62858.
Inspection of, by Sanitary Authorities (*Mackenzie*), 56933, 56952, 56957.
Mortality of, *see* Death Rate.
Newly born, lady inspectors, visitation of, by, in Glasgow, (*Chalmers*), 95100 (17–18), 95120–95135, 95212.
Protection of infant life, birth-rate declining, as a deterrent to emigration (*Stewart*), 58927 (54–55).
Rearing of, advice respecting, Sanitary Authorities, by (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (4).

VISITATION OF

Charity Organisation Society and British Women's Temperance Association, by (*Chalmers*), 95124.
Lady inspectors, by, advice as to feeding and rearing of (*Chalmers*), 95126–95135.

Infectious Diseases

Abscess, number of cases treated in Glasgow (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (138).
Applicants to night shelters, refusal of admission to, if symptoms of (*Paterson*), 63263.
Blindness, infantile, infants among (*Mackenzie*), 56957.
Bubonic plague, outbreak of, in Govan (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (2).

CASES OF

Certain kinds, removal of, from general hospitals, suggestions as to (*Mackenzie*), 56776.
Nursed in own homes by Caithness County Council (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (4).
Poor Law or general hospitals in, removal by Sanitary Authorities (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (15).
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, outbreak of, in Glasgow (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (3).

CHICKENPOX

Home treatment of, by poorer classes, inadequacy of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (4).
Hospital treatment for, absence of, in Dundee (*Buist*), 65019 (3*b*).
Classification and descriptions of causes of (*Aitchison*), 65449–65450, 65537–65538.
Compulsory free medical treatment for, proposals as to, (*Mackenzie*), 56820–56840, 56920–56934.
Difficulties and delay in recognition of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (7).

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

DIPHTHERIA

Dundee Royal Infirmary, treatment of, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (3).
Outbreak of, Lochaber district, in, Sanitary Authorities, work of, during (*Miller*), 66117 (2).
Preventive measures taken by Sanitary Authorities against (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (2).

DOMICILIARY TREATMENT OF

Absence of, Leith, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (2).
Barvas, in (*Ross*), 66064.
By Sanitary Authorities (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1).
Edinburgh, in, adequate provision for treatment of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (5).
Epidemics, auxiliary hospitals, erection of, for treatment of, in Glasgow (*Chalmers*), 95100 (6).

ERYSIPELAS

Falkirk
Parish Council arrangement with hospitals for taking over, by, in (*Reynard*), 61025–61030.
Poorhouse, insufficient accommodation for, in (*Reynard*), 61027.
Maintenance of family of man suffering from (*Mackenzie*), 57014.
Notifiable disease, as (*Miller*), 66158.
Eye and ear, treatment of, in separate hospitals, suggested (*Mackenzie*), 56776, 57002.
Family, care of, during illness of breadwinner and disinfection of house (*Mackenzie*), 56830–56836, 57014.

FEVER

Indiscriminate grouping of diseases under title of, 1844 (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (5).
Lewis, in, endemic nature of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (7).

GLASGOW, IN

Classes of cases treated in municipal hospitals (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (3).
Sanitary Authorities, treatment of, by, in hospitals erected by them, modes of transport to (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (6–7).
Home treatment of, infrequency of, Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65241–65243.
Infection, risks of, as affecting underfed and well-fed persons (*Aitchison*), 65539–65540.
Infectivity, varying degrees of, and practical applicability of (*Aitchison*), 65548–65551.
Institutional treatment of, by Sanitary Authorities (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1).

MEASLES

Home treatment of, by poorer classes, inadequacy of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (4).
Hospital treatment for, absence of, Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65019 (3*b*).
Medical charities, treatment of, by, proposed (*M'Cracken*), 59945–59946.
Medical relief, municipal, substitution of, for Poor Law, in Glasgow (*Chalmers*), 95100 (10–11), 95105.
Non-infectious, Sanitary Authorities, treatment of, by, probable (*Chalmers*), 95100 (34).

NOTIFIABLE

Cerebro-spinal meningitis and phthisis added to list of (*Buist*), 65056.
Nature of (*Chalmers*), 95194–95197.
Sanitary Authorities, gratuitous treatment of, by (*Chalmers*), 95192–95198.

NOTIFICATION OF

Compulsory
Extension of list for, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56826.
Extension of rule to phthisis, proposed (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (6).
Transfer of, to local authority, proposed (*Buist*), 65236–65238.
Early, absence of, due to insufficient medical attendance (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18*b*).
Identical in different burghs (*Nasmyth*), 65559–65561.
Neglect of, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (11*c*).
Optional, extension of, to phthisis and cerebro-spinal meningitis (*Nasmyth*), 65561.
Sanitary inspector, by (*Chalmers*), 95280.
Obligatory and facultative parasites, and facultative saprophytes, as causes of, particulars as to (*Aitchison*), 65449.

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

Occupational diseases, skin, eye, and ear diseases, separated treatment of, by health authorities, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56776, 56920, 57002–57005.
Ophthalmia, children suffering with, in poorhouses, treatment of (*Mackenzie*), 61974–61976.
Patients, maintenance of, recovery of, suggestions as to, and objections (*Mackenzie*), 56970–56975.
Percentage of, treated, Barnhill Poorhouse, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (137).
Phthisis, inclusion of, as (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (3).
Poorhouse, Govan, in, sent to Shieldhall Hospital (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (4).
Precautions against infection, night shelters, in, lack of (*Paterson*), 63252, 63258–63260.
Preventive treatment of, introduction of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (9).
Puerperal fever, decrease in, in Barvas (*Ross*), 65919–65920.

Removal of
From institutions, chronic cases only remaining (*Buist*), 65239–65240.
Percentage of, in towns and rural districts (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (93), 56969.

Rheumatic fever, treatment of, and results arising from (*Mackenzie*), 57007–57012.
Rheumatism classified as, probability of (*Aitchison*), 65449.
Ringworm, modern treatment of, Govan parish, by (*Mitchell*), 59470–59473.
Sailors coming into port, free treatment to (*Mackenzie*), 56973.

Sanitary Authority
Dealt with by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (14, 128–129), 56776; (*Haldane*), 60748 (11).
Glasgow, in (*Core*), 57922 (45).
Powers of, respecting (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (113).

Scabies
Indoor relief for, Barnhill, at (*Motion*), 58087 (49).
Treatment of, rendered futile by return to infected area (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (106).

Scarlet Fever
Maintenance of family of man with (*Mackenzie*), 57012–57013.
Treatment of, in Kingscross Hospital, Dundee (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).

Skin diseases, number of cases treated in Glasgow (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (138).

Smallpox
Combination of local authorities for dealing with cases of
Maintenance of "contacts" and (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6).
Proportion of payment by, basis of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6).
Co-operation of all local authorities to provide hospital accommodation for, Dumfriesshire, in (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6).
Infection conveyed by tramps, difficulties of dealing with cases (*Nasmyth*), 65662–65668.
Outbreaks of
In model lodging-houses, difficulties of dealing with (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6).
Sanquhar, in, difficulties of dealing with contact cases (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6).
Poorhouses, in, treated by Sanitary Authorities in hospital (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).
Revaccination, gratuitous, during epidemics of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1).
Spread of, checked by prompt isolation (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (3).

Syphilis
Free medical treatment as a means of stamping out (*Mackenzie*), 56753–56755.
Modes of transmission and infection (*Mackenzie*), 56740–56752.
Most serious disease in Western Europe, infectious nature of (*Mackenzie*), 56740–56752.

Treatment of (*Aitchison*), 65449.
Glasgow, in
Fever Hospital, Municipal, prior to erection of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (5–6).
Improved mode of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (139–140), 56725.

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

Treatment of—*cont.*
Isolation of, and, inadequacy of, in Lewis (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (19, 22).
Local Government Board, by, with Hospital Board in each town, proposed (*Johnston*), 60202–60203.
Poor Law authorities and general hospitals, by (*Chalmers*), 95100 (9).
Poor Law Hospital, Govan, in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (4–5).
Poorhouse, in, Glasgow (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (136–139), 56725.
Sanitary Authorities, by (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (4).
Complications in connection with (*Johnston*), 60207–60209.
Dundee, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (3).
In hospitals, origin of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (3).
Lanarkshire, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (1).
Nairn, in (*Cruikshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (2).
Pauper patients, methods of dealing with, prior to 1854 (*Chalmers*), 95100 (7).
With disinfection of homes and clothing by (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (3); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (3).

Typhoid fever, frequent occurrence of, impossibility of isolation and treatment of, West of Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (19).

Typhus Fever
Frequent occurrence of, and impossibility of isolation and treatment of, West of Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (19).
Poorhouses, in, treated by Sanitary Authorities in hospital (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).

Whooping-Cough
Home treatment of, by poorer classes, inadequacy of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (4).
Hospital treatment for, absence of, in Dundee (*Buist*), 65019 (3*b*).

Infirmaries

Aberdeen Royal Infirmary
Children's hospital and dispensary, co-operation between, need for (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (9).
Co-operation
With dispensary (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (23).
With Parish Councils, advantages of (*Pressley*), 64492–64493, 64505–64506.
Old rule forbidding treatment of people residing inside town boundary as out-patients (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (21).
Out-patient department of
Dispensary and, overlapping of (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (23).
Number of patients treated in (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (4).
Sick children's hospital, competition with dispensary and infirmary (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (8).
Skin diseases
Class of patients treated in (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (17–18).
Doctors, patients sent by (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (19).
Number of cases treated, 1906 (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (16).
Patients able to pay for advice applying to (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (20).

Abuse of, by. Persons able but unwilling to pay for Medical Advice (*Core*), 57922 (49); (*Muir*), 57953; (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (8).
Appointment of almoner, proposed (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXXII. (23).
Case quoted (*Muir*), 58006–58010, 58047.
Acute cases treated at, with transfer of chronic cases to Poor Law hospitals (*Mackintosh*), 60094–60098, 60122.

Admission to
Of members of "contract" scheme (*Buist*), 65141–65143.
On doctor's recommendation (*Haldane*), 60811–60813.
On merits of case (*Haldane*), 60808–60810.
Procedure for obtaining (*Haldane*), 60806–60811.
Subscriber's line, by, objections to (*Walker*), 63613–63614.
Almoners, establishment of, advantages of (*Chalmers*), 95259, 95294.
Bed, cost of, expenditure compared with London (*Mackintosh*), 60050.
Children, insufficient accommodation for, in (*Aitchison*), 65350.

Infirmaries—*cont.*

Classes of cases treated by (*Mackenzie*), 56877–56884.
Coatbridge, in, class of persons seeking assistance from (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (5).
Co-operation with friendly societies advocated (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (21).
Co-ordination between, absence of (*Mackenzie*), 61970.
Dependent on voluntary services of medical men (*Mackenzie*), 56886–56887.
Destitute sick, high rate of charge to parish for, by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (143).

Dispensaries attached to
Outdoor patients, for
Abuse of, remedies proposed to prevent (*Wallace*), 60312 (17), 60329–60330.
Exclusive system for treatment, needed, nature of cases treated at (*Wallace*), 60312 (17), 60367.
Treatment at, inefficacy of, and reasons for (*Wallace*), 60312 (17, 22).
Unsatisfactory nature of, as affecting doctors and patients (*Haldane*), 60801–60802.
Patients, exclusion of, who have been under treatment at other hospitals for same disease, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (23), 60025–60028.
Douglas, in, class of persons seeking assistance from (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (5).

Dumfriesshire, in
Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary
Isolation ward in, for infectious cases (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (3).
Outpatient department of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (3).
Parish Councils, contributions by, to (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (3).
Phthisical cases, closing of sanatorium ward for, in (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (3).
Memorial Hospital, Langholm, in, beds, number of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (3).

Dundee Royal Infirmary (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).
Abuse of, by persons able to pay (*Martin*), 63607.
Admission by line to, extension of, to outdoor labourers and those in casual employment, proposed (*Walker*), 63583–63591.
Children's ward in, medical cases crowded out by surgical cases in (*Buist*), 65034–65035.
Class of patients treated in, and admission of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (5, 8).
Dispensary districts of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (5).
Domiciliary visits made by, Lochee, in (*Buist*), 65078.
Electrical department attached to (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (9).
Incorporation of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (5).
Infectious diseases treated in, nature of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (3).
Maternity department attached to, domiciliary treatment of maternity cases, undertaken by (*Walker*), 63558–63560 ; (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (9).
Maternity and Cancer Hospital included in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C).
Medical officers of, appointment of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (5).
Mill and factory operatives, voluntary contributions of, to (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (8).
Outpatient department of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (6).
Class of patients attending (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).
Methods of dispensing medical assistance by (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).
Workers' subscriptions to (*Buist*), 65087.
Patients eligible for treatment in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).
Sick benefit society, regarded as, by poorer classes (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (10).
Surgical and medical cases treated in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).
Transfer of chronic cases to Poor Law hospitals, (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (8).
Treatment in, gratuitous (*Buist*), 65052, 65073.
Victoria Hospital for Incurables (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, i.).
Applicants having received relief ineligible for treatment in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).
Cancer wards in, number of beds in (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (9).
Patients, class of, admitted, and contributions by (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (9).

Infirmaries—*cont.*

Edinburgh
Annual subscription to, Orkney, by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (39).
Chalmer's Hospital for Sick and Hurt (*Caw*), 63042 (2) ; (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Church of Scotland Deaconess Hospital (*Caw*), 63042 (2) ; (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Co-operation between, lacking (*Caw*), 63042 (13).
Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Hospital and Dispensary for Women and Children (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Longmore Hospital for Incurables
Endowment of, and contributions to (*Aitchison*), 65324.
Number of beds in (*Aitchison*), 65323.
Lying-in institution (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Overlapping between, absence of (*Caw*), 63042 (13).
Parish Council, cases sent by, to, absence of (*Aitchison*), 65410–65411.
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children (*Caw*), 63042 (2) ; (*Martin*), Stat., CIII. (5).
Royal Infirmary (*Caw*), 63042 (2).
Abuse of, by persons able to pay, alleged (*Caw*), 63042 (9, 10), 63075 ; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (11, 14), 65287–65289 ; (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (3).
Remedies against, proposed (*Aitchison*), 65247 (14), 65306–65308, 65421–65423
Act of Parliament passed, allowing removal of infirmary and acquisition of lands by (*Caw*), 63042 (5).
Acute cases accepted by (*Aitchison*), 65247 (13).
Admission of patients, procedure for (*Caw*), 63042 (7).
Almoner, inquiries by, difficulties of, owing to national nature of (*Caw*), 63042 (10), 63111.
Average time of each patient in (*Caw*), 63042 (6).
Beds
Annual cost of occupied, in (*Caw*), 63042 (6).
Number of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (3).
Chalmer's Hospital and City Fever Hospital, Samaritan Society in connection with, operations of, 63053–63058.
Children in, transfer to Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children proposed (*Caw*), 63042 (13).
Class of patients receiving treatment in (*Caw*), 63042 (9), 63064 ; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (12), 65287–65289 ; (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (2–3).
Connection with University (*Caw*), 63084.
Contributions
By out-patients able to pay, suggested (*Aitchison*), 65308.
Stationary, but requirement increasing (*Caw*), 63119–63120.
Edinburgh Medical School attached to (*Aitchison*), 65247 (12).
Foundation and incorporation of (*Caw*), 63042 (4).
Gratuitous treatment by (*Mackenzie*), 56690–56692, 61973 ; (*Caw*), 63042 (7).
Indoor patients
Average number of, daily (*Caw*), 63042 (6).
Total number of, dealt with (*Caw*), 63042 (6).
Medical school attached to (*Caw*), 63042 (1, 13), 63084–63095, 63098–63099.
Income derived from (*Caw*), 63091.
Students' fees, amount of (*Caw*), 63090.
National nature of (*Caw*), 63042 (7, 10).
Obstetric department of, no auxiliary visitation of (*Caw*), 63103.
Out-patient department
Country patients attending (*Caw*), 63060, 63067.
Number of cases treated by (*Caw*), 63042 (6), 63059–63060.
Prescriptions given, but no medicine (*Caw*), 63042 (12), 63061, 63063.
Risk of infection in, isolated rooms for infectious diseases (*Caw*), 63104.
Students admitted to (*Caw*), 63115–63118.
Surgical dressings and applications supplied gratuitously by (*Caw*), 63042 (12), 63112–63114.
Parochial cases, number of, treated by, 1886 (*Caw*), 63042 (8).
Paupers in, rate of payment for (*Caw*), 63078.

Infirmaries—*cont.*

EDINBURGH—*cont.*

Royal Infirmary—*cont.*

Poor Law cases treated by (*Caw*), 63105–63111.
Provisions of, as set forth in Charter (*Caw*), 63042 (4).
Report of (*Caw*), 63042 (15).
Scope of (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Sick Poor
Leith, in, medical assistance received by (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (12).
Originally intended for (*Aitchison*), 65247 (12).
Soldiers, sailors, prisoners, and paupers, medical assistance to, charged by, reasons for (*Caw*), 63042 (8), 63077.
Special departments of
Abuse of (*Caw*), 63042 (11).
Cases sent to, for confirmation of diagnosis, by medical men, increase of (*Caw*), 63042 (11), 63068–63073.
Surgical wards, number of children in (*Caw*), 63042 (13).
Treatment of patients by (*Mackenzie*), 56688.
Working-classes' contributions to, system of organisation for (*Caw*), 63121–63125.
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption (*Caw*), 63042 (2); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Sick Children's Hospital, medical school attached to (*Caw*), 63095.
Transfer to Poor Law hospitals of chronic cases (*Aitchison*), 65412.

Falkirk, in, co-operation with Parish Councils, surgical cases, for treatment of, on reasonable rates of payment (*Reynard*), 61009 (18).

FORT-WILLIAM, AT

Belford Hospital
Administration of (*Miller*), 66117 (10), 66254–66259.
Beds, number of, in (*Miller*), 66117 (11).
Class of patient eligible for (*Miller*), 66117 (10).
Equipment of (*Miller*), 66117 (11).
Medical club beneficiaries, and recipients of compensation under Workmen's Acts, in, payment by advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (26).
Parish Council represented in administration of (*Miller*), 66117 (10), 66254–66259.
Patients, number of, treated annually in (*Miller*), 66117 (11).

Friendly societies, contributions of, to (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3).

GENERAL

Parish Council's arrangements with, respecting sick poor (*Murray*), 53510 (77), 53883.
Transfer of cases, of pauper class, to Poor Law or State hospitals, facilities for, need for (*Mackintosh*), 60058.

GLASGOW, IN

Abuse of, by persons able to afford payment (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (28).
Applications in excess of accommodation, in, letter of admission required for admission (*Johnston*), 60151 (12).
Cancer Hospital (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (5).
Out-patient department, with (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*f*).
Children's Hospital (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (5); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (8).
Out-patient department, with (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*g*).
Children treated in, number of cases admitted during one month, with age of child, occupation and wages earned by parents (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (20), 60066.
Ear and Throat Hospital
Indoor and outdoor cases treated free, with letter of admission (*Wallace*), 60312 (19).
Out-patient department, with (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*d*).
Eye Infirmary (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (5); (*Taylor*), CXLI. (8).
Out-patient department of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*c*).
Parish Council subscription to (*Motion*), 58087 (85).
Free treatment in, and class of patients treated by (*Johnston*), 60151 (12).

Infirmaries—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Indoor treatment, excellence of (*Wallace*), 60312 (18).
Lock hospital, indoor and outdoor cases treated free with letter of admission (*Wallace*), 60312 (19).
Maintenance of, and insufficiency of accommodation in (*Wallace*), 60312 (16); (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (4).
Maternity Hospital (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (5); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (8).
Indoor and outdoor cases treated free with letter of admission (*Wallace*), 60312 (19).
West-End branch (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*l*).
Ophthalmic Hospital
Indoor and outdoor cases treated free with letter of admission (*Wallace*), 60312 (19).
Outpatient department of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*b*).
Royal Infirmary taken over by, and regarded as eye department of (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (14).
Out-patient departments of
Abuse of, reasons for (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (14).
Number of persons attending (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (5).
Royal Infirmary (*Johnston*), 60151 (10); (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (26); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*k*).
Admission of patients, regulations respecting (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (2).
Classes of patients admitted to, cases treated at (*Wallace*), 60312 (16); (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (4).
Contributors and subscribers to (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (2*a*).
Co-operation with Town and Parish Councils, extent of (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (7–9).
In-patient department, number of cases treated in 1906 (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (1).
Operations performed in, number of (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (1).
Out-patient department attached to (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (5); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (7).
Number of cases treated in 1906 (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (1).
Phthisical patients in, removal of, by Parish Councils (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (8).
Reconstruction of, cost of, additional accommodation of (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (14).
Workmen's contributions to, extent of (*Chalmers*), 95254–95257; (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (11).
Samaritan Hospital (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*j*); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (8).
Indoor and outdoor cases treated free with letter of admission (*Wallace*), 60312 (19).
Special Diseases for Women Hospital, out-patient department with (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*e*).
Surgical cases, percentage of, treated in (*Johnston*), 60151 (12).
University and, connection between (*Mackintosh*), 60069.
Victoria Infirmary (*Johnston*), 60151 (10); (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (26).
Classes of patients admitted to (*Wallace*), 60312 (16).
Govan Parish Council, subscriptions of, to, and rules of admission to (*Mitchell*), 59465–59469.
Out-patient department attached (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (5); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (7).
Western Infirmary (*Johnston*), 60151 (10).
Acute cases treated at, transfer of chronic cases to Poor Law hospitals, without pauperising, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (10, 11, 15), 60002–60003.
Acute and special Poor Law cases treated at, on payment of fee by Council (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (10), 60126.
Classes of patients admitted to (*Wallace*), 60312 (16).
Deficiency in funds, amount of (*Mackintosh*), 60146, 60148–60149.
Legacies, amount of, during year, to (*Mackintosh*), 60147.
Ophthalmic cases, omission of department for treatment of, in, to prevent overlapping (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (13).
Out-patient department attached to (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (5); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (7); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8*a*).
Number of cases treated by annually (*Mackintosh*), 59999–60000.

Infirmaries—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Western Infirmary—*cont.*

Patients of pauper class rejected by (*Johnston*), 60151 (12); (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (26–27).

Except under special conditions (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (10).

Prohibitive fee charged for, by (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (19).

Precautions taken by, to avoid overlapping of functions (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (13).

Skin, treatment of, in out-patient department, discontinuance of, reasons for (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (13).

University, teaching school of (*Mackintosh*), 60070.

Workmen's attitude towards (*Chalmers*), 95254.

Gray's Hospital, Elgin, beds, number of, in (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (7).

Hospitals and, co-operation between, as to interchange of patients (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (17).

In- and out-patient departments of, procedure for obtaining admission to (*Mackintosh*), 60008–60009.

Insufficient investigation of circumstances of patients in (*Muir*), 58009.

Inverness Infirmary, number of cases treated by (*Mackenzie*), 56696.

KIRKWALL, IN

Balfour Hospital

Classes eligible for treatment in (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (7–8).

Medical attendance in (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (8).

Partly endowed and partly voluntary (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (7).

Lanark, in, class of persons seeking assistance from (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (5).

LEITH INFIRMARY

Abuse of, by persons able but unwilling to pay (7*d*).

(*Donald*), Stat., App. LXIII. (7*e*).

Accidents treated in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII.

Cases, treatment of, in wards of, number and nature of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6[1]).

Dispensary department

Consultations and vaccinations by, number of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6[2]).

Electrical and X-ray treatment, number of cases (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6[2]).

Income and expenditure of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (15).

Out-patient department, total number of cases treated, daily average of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6[3]).

Parish Councils, annual contribution by, to (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (15).

Persons able and willing to pay, destitute of nursing power and house accommodation, treated in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (7*c*).

Persons treated in, class of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (7).

Surgical cases unsuitable for home treatment, received in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (7*b*).

Leith and Edinburgh, in, overlapping of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (13).

LETTERS (OR LINES) OF ADMISSION

Abolition of, effects of, on subscriptions (*Buist*), 65145–65146.

Infrequent use of (*Haldane*), 60804–60805.

Medical profession, voluntary services of, to, equivalent to contributions to funds (*Buist*), 65144.

Medical relief, free, as affecting (*Aitchison*), 65525–65528.

Medical schools attached to, patients' objections to, questions respecting (*Caw*), 63096–63097.

Medical superintendents of, Scotland, in, appointment of, general (*Mackintosh*), 60047–60049.

Medical treatment in, non-abuse of, by classes of persons admitted for special treatment (*Mackintosh*), 60001.

MONTROSE ROYAL INFIRMARY

Endowments and voluntary subscriptions, supported by (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (2).

Friendly societies, and, lack of co-operation between (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (15).

Infirmaries—*cont.*

MONTROSE ROYAL INFIRMARY—*cont.*

Small annual grants to funds of, given by Parish Councils (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (2).

Town Council, Parish Council, and friendly societies, co-ordination of, and representation on Board of Management, advocated (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (26).

Treatment, gratuitous, in (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (2).

Upkeep, annual cost of (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (2).

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OF

Abolition of, proposed (*Haldane*), 60803–60804.

Abuse of

British medical associations, views as to (*Mackintosh*), 60067–60068.

Effect of, on medical practitioners (*Moorhouse*), 57944–57946.

Less than in London, reasons for, suggested (*Mackintosh*), 59998, 60043.

Administration of, Scotland and England, in, comparisons as to (*Mackintosh*) 60043.

Applicants to, number of (*Buist*), 65074–65075.

Charge for medicine and dressings, objections to, reasons for (*Mackintosh*), 60043.

Class of cases sent for consultation to, by medical men, reasons for (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (19), 59997–59998, 60051–60052.

Class of persons applying for treatment at (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (19).

Consultation centre, as, increasing use of (*Mackintosh*), 60093.

Dispensaries, and classes of persons seeking assistance from (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (6).

Overlapping of (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (7–8).

Non-abuse of, where similarity of treatment prevails, and careful supervision made (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (19), 60027–60028.

Special, abuse of, due to cost of consultant's fee, remedies for, suggested (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (19).

Workers in factories, admission to, by line (*Walker*), 63544, 63583–63589.

PAISLEY, IN

Royal Alexandra Infirmary (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2).

Victoria Eye Infirmary (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (3).

PARISH COUNCILS

Arrangements with, respecting sick poor (*Murray*), 53510 (77), 53883.

Subscriptions of, to, for treatment of sick poor (*Barclay*), 56149–56158.

Pauper cases, admission of, objections to, by, reasons for (*Wallace*), 60340.

Paupers sent to, for special treatment, advocated (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (13).

PAYMENTS BY PATIENTS

According to means, suggestions as to (*Mackintosh*), 60083.

Made by voluntary annual subscriptions of workmen (*Mackintosh*), 60086–60090.

Objections to (*Mackintosh*), 60059, 60082.

Perth, in, paupers, requiring special treatment, admission of, to (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (5).

POOR LAW HOSPITALS AND

Chronic cases, transfer to, from (*Haldane*), 60990–60994.

Settlement of, as to (*Haldane*), 60992–60994.

Class of persons applying for relief in, similarity of (*Johnston*), 60163.

Co-operation between, as to interchange of patients

Division of acute and chronic cases between (*Mackenzie*), 61971–61972.

Little need for (*Aitchison*), 65417.

Suggestions as to (*Aitchison*), 65414–65415.

Patients in, distinctions between (*Chalmers*), 95309–95313.

Relations between (*Mackenzie*), 56899–57016.

Transfer of, to State authority, objections to (*Haldane*), 60792, 60939–60941.

Poor Law patients, in, non-treatment of (*Chalmers*), 95313.

Poor Law, as affecting (*Muir*), 58061–58062.

Infirmaries—*cont.*

Public medical service, as affecting (*Buist*), 65118–65123.
Sick poor
Advantages of treatment in, to (*Mackenzie*), 56852–56853.
Proposed for (*Barclay*), 56127.
"Specialised," foundation of, by State, objections to, reasons for (*Mackintosh*), 60055.
Specialisation of treatment in, modern tendency to (*Mackintosh*), 60053–60054.
State hospitals, need for, in addition to provision of (*Haldane*), 60940–60944.
State subsidy towards, management of affected by, suggestions as to (*Mackenzie*), 61967–61969.
Subscribers' letters, abolition of, proposed, medical certificate advising admittance to, substituted (*Moorhouse*), 57997–58000; (*Muir*), 58000, 58002–58003.
Subscriptions to, decrease in, reasons for (*Mackenzie*), 61965–61966, 62054–62055.
Transfer of chronic cases to Poor Law hospital from, pauperisation by (*Buist*), 65090–65091.
Treatment in, gratuitous nature of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (18).
Voluntary service of medical men in (*Moorhouse*), 57993.
Wards for paying patients in, provision of, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 60065.
Wing for patients who can afford to pay, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 60084–60085.
Working classes, contributions by, to, advantages of (*Mackintosh*), 60010–60016.
Working men, compulsory subscriptions to, deducted from wages (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (13).
X-ray treatment at, paupers suffering from favus, available for (*Aitchison*), 65413.

INGLIS, LORD, J.C.

"Able-bodied," definition of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (89).
Decisions of, Kirk Session's power to administer church collections, as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (185).

In-maintenance

Lunatics, able-bodied, and vagrants, County Board, represented by Parish Councils, to classify and deal with, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13[1]), 66436.

INNES, Mr JAMES, Inspector of Poor, Lerwick.

Statement of Evidence, App. LXXIII.

Inquiry

Improved system of (*Penney*), 54794.

Insanity

See Lunacy.

"Ins-and-outs"

Absconding from poorhouse, penal powers for, need for, (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (19).
Admission of, statistics as to (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (12).
Applicants for relief, chief proportion of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7), 65372.

Children of

Cruelty to Children Act, means of dealing with, under (*Mackenzie*), 62589.
Difficulties of dealing with (*Stuart*), 61702–61724.
Powers of dealing with, extension of, need for (*Stuart*), 61703–61707.
Separation from parents, objections to (*Mackenzie*), 62589–62590.
Treatment and housing of, in Govan (*Thomson*), 57563–57576.

Craigleith, at, number of, known to prison authorities (*Hadwen*), 61903.
Craiglockhart, in, number of, known to prison authorities (*Hadwen*), 61903.

Detention of, in Poorhouse

Cases of debilitation, compulsory powers for, needed (*Reynard*), 61167–61171.
Compulsory, powers of, needed (*Macpherson*), 53068 (229), 53230–53232, 53464; (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (13); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Scott*), 57038 (72*i*); (*Thomson*), 57397 (10), 57464–57469; (*Motion*), 58374; (*Cochran*), 58814 (7), 58822–58824; (*Miller*), 59118 (5); (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*e*, ii.), 60464–60465; (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*b*[1]), 61059–61060, 61167; (*Mackenzie*), 62582–62583, 62586–62589; (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*b*); (*Williamson*), 62935 (19).
Difficulties of dealing with (*Motion*), 58087 (98).

"Ins-and-outs"—*cont.*

Drastic measures of dealing with, need for (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (5).
Habitual, transfer of, to police control, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59525–59530.
Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.
Legislation with regard to, failure of (*Motion*), 58376–58377.
Male and female, relief, applications for, made by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48 iv.).
Methods of dealing with, suggestions as to (*Kyd*), 61406–61408; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (22).
Money relief to, effect of, on number of applications, cases quoted (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7), 65372.
Parish Councils, powers, need for, by, to send to labour colonies, after certain number of applications to poorhouse (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*b*[2]), 61167–61172.
Percentage of
Suitable for detention in colonies, type of persons (*Kyd*), 61477–61480.
With convictions against them (*Hadwen*), 61879.
Physical conditions of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7), 65372.
Poorhouses, in, probationary period, with restricted dietary, proposed for (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (3).
Powers of dealing with, extension of, advocated (*Stuart*), 61656 (11); (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (12); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10*b*); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10*b*).
Prison preferred to poorhouse by (*Hadwen*), 61879.
Reformation of, difficulties of, cases quoted (*Hadwen*), 61880–61882.
Vagrants treated as, punishable by law, suggestions as to, (*Motion*), 58078 (136).

Inspection

Success of new methods of (*Millar*), 54658–54660.

Inspectors

Appointment of, by Local Government Board, for visitation of parishes, uniformity of administration effected by (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (19).
Boarding-out, appointment of, to arrange, for a number of parishes (*Scott*), 63936 (10), 63950, 63992.
Combination of offices, of, advocated (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (54–55).

Lady

Appointment of, advocated (*Hadwen*), 61896; (*Anderson*), 63690 (8[1e]).
Children and institutions for girls and women, for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55729.
Functions of, in Glasgow (*Chalmers*), 95120–95126, 95246–95252.
Insanitary conditions of houses visited by, improvements in (*Chalmers*), 95274–95279.
Statutory powers of, lack of (*Chalmers*), 95247–95252.

Medical, one, in Scotland (*Stuart*), 55247 (2).
Sanitary, large towns, in (*Stuart*), 55249.

Inspector of Poor

Aberdeen, assistant staff of (*Williams*), 64143.
Ability of, to manage several districts (*Nasmyth*), 65677.
Actions pursued and defended by, on behalf of Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (223).
Amalgamation of offices of, reasons for (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57110–57120.
Appointment of (*Murray*), 53510 (30), 53568, 53939.
For each parish (*Mackay*), 66944.
Local Government Board, further powers respecting, need for (*Stuart*), 55287–55291.

Assistant Inspectors

Abolition of, proposed (*Kerr*), 62415.
Appointment of, in large and populous parishes (*Macpherson*), 53068 (222), 53399; (*Penney*), 55061–55062.
Subject to Council's approval (*Motion*), 58334–58337.
Duties of, in Glasgow (*Motion*), 58326–58330.

Bank manager as (*Stuart*), 55536–55538.
Books kept by (*Murray*), 53510 (35).
Examination of, by General Superintendent, and notes taken as to their condition (*Penney*), 54788 (5), 54796.
Cases, number of, possibility of dealing with effectively, by (*Scott*), 57254–57257, 57365; (*Barrowman*), 57366–57371.

Inspector of Poor—*cont.*

Certification of, proposed (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (14), 55725–55728.
Church-workers and, friendly relations between (*Miller*), 59134.
Class of men seeking appointment as, suggested improvement of (*Murray*), 54096–54099.
Classes of persons disqualified from applying for appointment as (*Macpherson*), 53242.
Clerk to Council, as (*Murray*), 53510 (34), 53577, 54013 ; (*Barrowman*), 57112.
Clerk and collector of rates as (*Stuart*), 55247 (24), 55283–55285 ; (*Barrowman*), 57108, 57112.
Clerk to District Lunacy Board as, salary of, in Aberdeen (*Williams*), 64246–64247.
Clerk to the guardians and, comparison of *status* and duties of (*Macpherson*), 53392–53398.
Collector of rates as (*Macpherson*), 53068 (224), 53396 ; (*Murray*), 54014–54015.
Collector of rates and registrar, as (*Penney*), 54840–54841 ; (*Barrowman*), 57113.
Control of, by Local Government Board (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53241.
Control over his area, proposed (*Kerr*), 62415–62417.
Criminal prosecution of, after refusal of relief (*Murray*), 53510 (38), 53583, 53603–53607.
Currie, in, offices held by and salary of (*Scott*), 57193–57197.
Decisions of, respecting relief, entered in application register (*Williams*), 64171.
Dismissal of, Local Government Board's power of, as to (*Murray*), 53510 (21, 31), 53568, 53939.
Disqualifications of persons applying for appointment as (*Murray*), 53510 (32), 53569, 54009.

Dissatisfaction with Decision of Committee by

Power of, to place circumstances before superintendent, Local Government Board (*Stewart*), 61295–61300.
Procedure for making appeal against, Dunfermline, in (*Stewart*), 61295–61300.

Dual position held by (*M'Harrie*), 67179.
Dumfriesshire, in, numbers of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66587–66588.

Duties of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (222), 53114–53120, 53392–53400 ; (*Murray*), 53510 (33), 53571.

Clerk and treasurer to guardians and relieving officer, combined, similar to (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
Increased, without increase of salary (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
In respect to visitation of paupers (*Campbell*), 64976–64979.
Instructions issued for, by Local Government Board (*Murray*), 53510 (2).
Rules for, and (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (33–35).

Efficiency of, increased standard of, proposed (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (14), 55725–55728.
Examination of, proposed, to obtain efficiency in administration (*Scott*), 57038 (72*b*), 57124, 57310–57313, 57359–57364 (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57125, 57304–57309.
Falkirk, in, salary of (*Reynard*), 61179.
Female assistants, appointment of, advocated (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10*e*).
Fraserburgh, in, assistants to, number and duties of (*Pressley*), 64451–64453.
Friendly advice given by, to paupers (*Penney*), 54788 (14), 54811–54812.
Harshness of (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (9).
House of, distinguished by sign, disadvantages of (*Barclay*), 55856 (95).
Inclusion of, on Local Government Board, advocated (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*i*).
Independence of, attitude of Local Government Board towards (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (26).
Individual visitation of recipients of relief, by, biannually, advocated (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*e*).
Indoor, uniformity of relief determined by (*Williams*), 64147.

Indoor, and District Outdoor

Distinctions between (*Williams*), 64145–64147.
Duties of, in respect to relief (*Motion*), 58121–58122
Intimate knowledge of cases by (*Penney*), 54788 (13), 54811–54812.
Irregularities of, investigations respecting, 1868 (*Anderson*), 60394 (2).

Inspector of Poor—*cont.*

Malversation, allegation of, by, inquiries into, by General Superintendents of Poor (*Murray*), 53510 (5).
Medical officer and, adjudication of cases for relief (*M'Innes*), 57685.
Medical relief, reluctance of poor to apply to, for (*Millar*), 54461–54462.
Necessity of keeping in touch with recipient of relief (*Scott*), 57038 (70), 57365.
Night inquiry, in police station, by, and number of cases, with particulars, interviewed by him (*Motion*), 58424–58425.
Occupations of (*Stuart*), 55247 (26), 55504.
Offices held by, in addition (*Mackay*), 66909–66910.
Order and certificate of, necessary for payment of relief (*Barclay*), 56262.
Outside work of (*Williams*), 64200.

Parish Councils

Appointment of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (219), 53240.
Responsible to Local Government Board (*M'Innes*), 57636 (2).
Powers respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (220), 53119, 53225.

Partial-time, occupations of (*Penney*), 54788 (55), 54833, 54840.
Permanent office for (*Penney*), 54788 (16).
Poor Law work, as to possibility of giving whole time to (*Stuart*), 55300–55302.
Powers of, to report as to granting of relief, objections to (*Williamson*), 62935 (21).
Qualifications of, necessary for appointment as (*Barrowman*), 57121–57124, 57125 ; (*Scott*), 57124–57125.
Qualifying examination for (*Stuart*), 55247 (25), 55286, 55494–55503.
Regular service of, with examination, proposed (*Penney*), 54835–54838.

Relief

Extravagant, power of, as to (*Murray*), 53573–53574.
Granted by, procedure for obtaining (*M'Innes*), 57678–57685.
Inadequate, powers as to (*Murray*), 53575–53576.
Method of dealing with cases for (*Motion*), 58119.

Relieving officers or, voluntary service of, advantages of, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (148, 150–151).
Right to holidays, of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (23).

Responsibility of

Cessation of (*Murray*), 53510 (40).
Indoor relief offered and refused, in cases where (*Murray*), 53510 (39), 53583.

St Ninians, in, intimate knowledge of applicants by, advantages of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (3).

Salaries of (*Stuart*), 54302, 55539–55542.

Fixed by Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (221) ; (*Murray*), 53510 (31), 53568.
Inadequate (*Penney*), 54788 (56), 54837–54841 ; (*Scott*), 57038 (71), 57110 ; (*Barrowman*), 57105–57106, 57108–57110.
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67350.

Schoolmasters as, advantages of, respecting boarded-out children (*Stuart*), 55294–55299, 55526–55529, 55637.
Service of, adequacy of (*Penney*), 54832–54837.
Settlement, duties of respecting (*Mitchell*), 59576–59577.
Status of class of persons appointed, need for improvement in, proposed diploma for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (232), 53239, 53474.
Superannuation of, advocated (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (10*c*).
Teacher, collector, and registrar as (*Barrowman*), 57114–57115 ; (*Scott*), 57115–57117.
Tenure of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (220), 53225.
Trade or profession in district, connection with, by, objections to (*Stewart*), 61269 (10).
Training of, necessary (*Scott*), 57359–57364.

Suggestions as to adequacy of (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57304–57313, 57359–57364.

Travelling expenses, rules as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).
Uniform records of, prescribed forms of books and requirements for (*Murray*), 53510 (36), 53579.
Visitation of cases by, within parish or resident within five miles, advocated (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*e*), 64975.
Visited by General Superintendent without notice (*Penney*), 54788 (4), 54789–54790.

Inspector of Poor—*cont.*

WHOLE-TIME

Larger parishes, in (*Penney*), 54788 (55).
Number of parishes, appointing for (*Penney*), 54838–54841.

Youth of, as a disadvantage in visiting certain cases (*Motion*), 58624–58629.

Institutions

Incurables, for, Broomhill Home, Kirkintilloch, in (*Macleod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (2).
Sunday visitation of, by members of Council, cessation of, advocated (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*c*).

VOLUNTARY

Dundee Blind Institution (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, v.).
Dundee Eye Institution (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, v.).
See also under Homes.

Insurance

Burial, *see* that heading.
Compulsory Workmen's Insurance, Nuremburg, in (*Mackenzie*), 56765.
Life, Walls and Sandness, in, young men with policies of, extent of (*Thomason*), 67542.
Medical aid and infirmity, against, compulsory, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56765, 56913.

OLD AGE, AGAINST

Advocated (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (6).
Compulsory, with subsidy by State, proposed (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (3).

Prudential Company, Glasgow, in (*Wallace*), 60368.
Majority of persons insured in, in Stranraer (*M'Harrie*), 67227–67228.
Sickness, against (*Wallace*), 60369.

STATE

Compulsory form of, advocated (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (9).
Working-men, for, advocated (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (5).
Workmen's Compensation Act, against
Effects of (*Cowan*), 62179–62185.
Employers, by, extent of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (7).

Interim Relief

Cases in which granted (*Motion*), 58087 (137).
Granted, pending appeal (*Murray*), 53510 (47), 54019–54020.
In-and-out cases, offered to (*Barclay*), 56258, 56263.
Inspector of Poor, given by, pending inquiries (*Murray*), 53510 (37), 54171.
Local Government Board, ordered by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12).

SHERIFF, ORDERED BY (*Mitchell*), 59286.

Appeal against, taken to Local Government Board (*Anderson*), 60611.
Nature of (*Williams*), 64284–64287.
Order for, period of (*Motion*), 58146–58148.

Inter-marriage

North Isles, in (*Taylor*), 66399.

Inveresk

Charities, *see* Charities, Endowed.
Combination poorhouse, *see* Poorhouse.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Orphanages in, number of (*Anderson*), 62676 (14).
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Anderson*), 62676, 62743.

Inverness

County Council, *see* that heading.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (2).

Inverness-shire

County Parish Council for, practicability of, as to (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66505, 66509–66510.

Investigation Staff

Edinburgh and Wiesbaden, compared (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (148).

Irish Immigration

Scotland, to, reasons of (*Scott*), 57287.

Irremovability of Paupers

(*M'Harrie*), 67231–67233.

Islay, Island of

Combination of parishes in, and dissolution thereof (*Murray*), 53510 (17).

"Isolation" Room

Parish Council offices, in large parishes, attached to, need for (*Stuart*), 55631.

Jam-making

See Industries.

JOHNSTON, MR CHRISTOPHER N., K.C., Procurator, Church of Scotland.

Evidence of, 59210–59265.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Acts of Parliament referred to
New Parishes (Scotland) Act, 59211 (10).
Poor Law (Scotland) Act, 59211 (3).
Alcoholism, 59231.
Burial, 59220.
Charity, 59231.
Children, 59211.
Church, 59211 (7), 59231, 59243, 59257–59258, 59263.
Church collections, 59211 (1–3, 6, 7), 59212–59223, 59231–59249, 59253–59255.
Church workers, 59231.
Education Acts, 59211 (8).
Heating and lighting, 59257.
Heritors, 59211 (1), 59257.
Hospital, 59231.
Kirk Sessions, 59211 (1, 6), 59216–59222, 59224–59230, 59243–59249, 59250–59252.
Legal poor, 59211 (8).
Local Government Board, 59211 (4).
Nursing, 59231.
Occasional poor, 59211 (6), 59216–59219.
Parishes, 59259–59261.
Poor, 59264–59265.
Poor Law, 59241.
Scholars, 59211–59216.
Qualification of witness, 59210.
Rating, 59211 (3).
Relief, 59211 (1), 59231, 59241–59243, 59256.
Rents, 59211 (7).
Temperance mission, 59231.
Trayner, Lord, 59227.
Valuation, 59262.

JOHNSTON, MR JOHN M'C., M.A., M.D., Medical Supt. Eastern and Western District Hospitals, Glasgow.

Evidence of, 60150–60310.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Alcoholism, 60296.
Carswell, Dr, referred to, 60279, 60297–60298.
Classification of paupers, 60151 (7–8), 60165.
Delirium tremens, *see* Lunacy.
Destitution, 60198–60199.
Dispensaries, 60242–60244.
Franchise, disfranchisement, 60151 (17).
Hospitals, 60151 (3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17–19), 60152, 60154–60159, 60173–60186, 60192–60195, 60197, 60204, 60215–60216, 60223, 60250–60661, 60268–60279, 60286–60293, 60294–60295, 60304.
Infectious diseases, 60151 (12), 60202–60203, 60207–60209.
Infirmaries, 60151 (12), 60163.
Glasgow, in, 60151 (10–12).
Local Government Board, 60306–60308.
Lunacy, 60279–60285, 60296–60299.
Lunatics, 60151 (6).
Maintenance, 60151 (13, 18), 60160, 60216.
Maternity wards, 60300–60303.
Medical assistance, 60227–60228.

OHNSTON, Mr JOHN M'C.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Medical charities, 60151 (15).
Medical clubs, 60151 (11).
Medical officers, 60230–60232.
Medical practitioners, 60186–60190, 60219–60224.
Medical profession, 60226, 60230.
Medical relief, 60151 (5, 6, 13, 16, 18), 60159–60160, 60172, 60177–60191, 60196, 60201, 60216, 60235–60241, 60245–60249, 60262–60267.
Medical service, 60223–60224.
Nursing, 60306–60308.
Observation wards, 60270, 60305.
Parish Councils, 60151 (6.)
Phthisis, 60151 (12, 14), 60164–60170.
Poorhouse, 60151 (1, 2, 6).
Qualifications of witness, 60151 (1).
Relief, 60197, 60200, 60206.
Sanitary authority, 60151 (4).
Settlement, 60151 (19).
Sickness, 60198.
Sick poor, 60197, 60200, 60206, 60210–60213, 60304.
Stigma of pauperism, 60217–60218, 60304.
Tuberculosis, 60151 (16).
Venereal diseases, 60306.

JOHNSTONE, Mr JAMES, Chairman of Muirkirk Parish Council, Member of the Parish Councils of Ayr and Maybole, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXIV.

JOHNSTONE, Mr J. T., J.P., Vice-Chairman of Edinburgh Parish Council, and Member of Edinburgh Distress Committee.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXV.

JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Mr A., Convener, County of Dumfries.

Evidence of, 66431–66646.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 66432 (8, 13[4]), 66477–66480, 66539.
Act of Parliament: Poor Law (Scotland) Act, 66432 (13).
Areas of jurisdiction, 66432 (9, 10, 13[1]), 66433–66437, 66439–66441, 66444, 66483–66485, 66490–66493, 66495, 66500–66501, 66506–66509, 66512–66519, 66589.
Classification of paupers, 66438.
County Parish Council, 66432 (12), 66448–66451, 66460, 66511–66513, 66590–66591.
Dumfriesshire, 66481, 66494–66495, 66503–66504, 66582–66583.
Hospitals, 66603.
Housing of the working classes, 66432 (2).
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 66450, 66598–66602.
Indoor relief, 66441.
In-maintenance, 66432 (13[1]), 66436.
Inspector of Poor, 66587–66588.
Inverness-shire, 66505, 66509–66510.
Labour colonies, 66432 (13[4]), 66546–66548.
Maintenance, 66574.
Medical officers, 66496–66499, 66501, 66610–66615.
Nursing, 66616–66620.
Nursing associations, 66536–66537, 66605–66609.
Outdoor relief, 66432 (3–4).
Parishes, 66486–66489, 66580.
Parish Councils, 66432 (7, 13), 66595–66597, 66638–66646.
Pauperism, 66432 (6), 66531–66532.
Paupers, 66432 (9).
Poorhouses, 66432 (3), 66442–66443, 66530.
Poor Law, 66432 (1).
Rating, 66432 (13[2]), 66451–66453, 66520–66525.
Reforms in administration, 66432.
Relief, 66432 (5, 9), 66434, 66454–66457, 66584–66586, 66592–66597, 66610.
Removal colonies, 66548–66557, 66627–66637.
Removal of paupers, 66558–66569, 66575–66577.
Sanitary Authorities, 66432 (10), 66492–66493.
Settlement, 66432 (9, 13[3]), 66458, 66464–66465, 66558–66559.
Sick poor, 66533–66535, 66538–66541, 66604, 66617–66619.
Tramps, able-bodied, labour colonies for, 66432 (13), 66467–66476, 66542–66546, 66621–66626, 66633–66637.
Valuation, 66432 (13[2]), 66461–66463.

JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Mr A.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Wages, 66432 (2).
Widowers with children, 66432 (8), 66578–66579.
Working classes, 66432 (2), 66526–66528.
See also Phthisis.

Joint Stock Companies

Pauperism, as affected by (*Barclay*), 55856 (68).

Justices of the Peace

Duties of, set forth in Act, 1661 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (64).

Jute

See Industries, *also* Boy labour.
Women, and labour, juvenile.

Juvenile Delinquency Board

Erection of schools by (*Motion*), 56622–56623.
Juvenile Delinquency Act, carried on under, committee appointed by Town Council with (*M'Cracken*), 59775.
Poor Law authority, transfer of, to, fitness of, to deal with family (*Bannatyne*), 59776.
Rate, powers of, to levy (*Bannatyne*), 59776–59777.
School Board, selection of children by, for irregular attendance, neglect, etc. (*Bannatyne*), 59778.

Juvenile Offenders

See Boys.

Kazan

Relief work in, *see* that heading.

Kelp

See Industries.

Kenn Mortification

See Charities.

KENNY, Mr THOMAS J., Chairman of the Beath Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXVI.

KER, Miss MARGARET, Member of Glasgow Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXVII.

KERR, Mr GEORGE, Manager of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Hon. Secretary, Edinburgh Social Investigation, etc.

Evidence of, 62335–62559.

Subjects referred to

Aged poor, 62423–62424.
Alcoholism, 62399–62401, 62420–62421.
Almshouses, 62424.
Areas of jurisdiction, 62412–62414.
"Association for Improving Condition of Poor," 62362.
Boarding-out of children, 62526–62529.
Paupers, 62526.
Charities, 62336 (5, 9, 10, 12), 62342–62347, 62353–62354, 62372, 62374, 62409–62411, 62418, 62437–62438, 62440, 62460–62465, 62537–62549, 62551–62555.
Charity, 62372, 62439–62442, 62479–62480, 62506, 62551.
Charity Organisation Society, City of Edinburgh
Adequate help of, 62373.
Administration of, 62364.
Aims of, 62356, 62426–62436.
Apprenticing by, 62364.
Central office, 62340.
Charities and, 62349–62352.
Church workers, 62396.
Collection scheme, 62338, 62340–62341, 62427–62429.
Committees of, 62356–62357, 62367.
Co-operation of, 62337, 62372, 62405, 62476, 62508–62510.
Co-ordination of charities by, 62339.
Council of, 62358–62360, 62429.
Development, 62426–62436.
Educative relief by, 62507.
Election of council, 62361, 62433.
Expenditure, 62364.
Formation of, 62336 (1).
Interim relief, 62367.

KERR, Mr GEORGE—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Charity Organisation Society—*cont.*

Investigations by, 62356, 62394, 62402–62404.
Joint collection scheme, 62348.
Lord Provost, 62360, 62443.
Municipality and, 62436.
Organisation, modified, 62375–62378.
Personal help by, 62550.
Publishing committee of, 62364
Rate aid for, 62378.
Relief, 62364–62366, 62387–62389, 62468–62473, 62476–62479.
Report of, 62556–62559.
Scope of, 62337, 62426–62436.
Visitation by, 62468–62473.
Voluntary agencies and, 62431–62432.
Voluntary helpers, 62395.
Voluntary subscriptions to, 62363–62365.
Widows and, 62474.
Work of, 62371, 62397.

Children, 62336 (1), 62393–62394, 62418–62419, 62489–62506.
Church of Scotland, 62519–62525.
Classification of paupers, 62407–62408, 62422.
Common good, 62368–62370.
Desertion, 62485–62487.
Detention of paupers, 62336 (8), 62420–62421.
Deterioration, physical, 62336 (1).
Distress committee, 62447.
Edinburgh Philanthropic Red Book, 62336 (9).
Social union, 62336 (1).
Elberfeld relief system, 62466–62467.
Friendly societies, 62359.
Grants-in-aid, 62336 (10).
Hill, Miss Octavia, referred to, 62336 (1).
Housing of the working classes, 62336 (1), 62531–62536.
Inspectors of Poor, 62415–62417.
Indoor relief, 62398.
Labour colonies, 62366 (8), 62420–62421.
Labour yards, 62447–62450.
Old-age pensions, 62511–62518.
Outdoor relief, 62336 (3–5, 7, 11), 62380, 62401–62404.
Parish Councils, 62361, 62434–62435, 62475, 62481–62484.
Paupers, 62336 (11).
Poorhouses, 62405, 62407.
Poor Law, 62529–62530.
Population, 62336 (11).
Qualification of witness, 62336 (1).
Relief, 62336 (10), 62372–62373, 62380–62384, 62387–62391, 62480, 62484.
Relief works, 62451.
Rents, 62336 (11).
"Report of Physical Condition of School Children," etc., 62336 (1).
School Board, 62361.
Town Councils, 62360, 62443–62446.
Valuations, 62336 (10).
Widows, 62336 (3), 62403, 62452–62453, 62465.
Widows with children, 62336 (5, 6), 62385–62386, 62452, 62454–62459, 62480, 62528.

Kilmalcolm Parish

Orphan Homes of Scotland and, difficulties between (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (6–8).

Kilmallie

Acreage of (*Miller*), 66117 (49).

Kilmarnock

Cunningham combination in (*M'Naught*), 60704.
Industrial conditions of (*M'Naught*), 60707.
Population of, *see* Population.
Railwaymen working in, resident in Kilmaurs, chargeable to Kilmaurs Parish Council (*M'Naught*), 60708–60709.

Kilmaurs

Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

Kilmonivaig

Acreage of (*Miller*), 66117 (49).
Boundary of (*Miller*), 66122.
Largest parish in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (I., 3).

Kilmuir

Deaths, uncertified, large proportion of, in (*Murray*), 53891, 54198–54199.

KILPATRICK, Mr JOHN, Chairman, Paisley Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXVIII.

Kiltearn

Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (2).

KING, BARBARA

Case of, referred to (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (12).

KINNEAR, LORD

Views of, respecting allowances to Oil Company (*Scottish Mineral Oil Association*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (9).

KINROSS, LORD

Social Taxation Report, reference to (*Murray*), 53501 (109), 54066–54069.

Kirkcaldy

Amalgamation of parishes in, advantages of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (9).
Geographical position of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (2).
As attracting "undesirables" (*Gatherum*), 61181 (6).
Industrial conditions of (*Gatherum*), 61237.
Industrial and social conditions of (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (2).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Lodging-houses in, number and accommodation in (*Gatherum*), 61181 (5).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Trade, prosperous state of, responsible for influx of undesirables (*Gatherum*), 61181 (6).
Tramps
As a convenient halting-place for (*Gatherum*), 61181 (2), 61202.
Police census of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (3).

Kirkcaldy and Dysart

Area of (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (2).
Combination of parishes, 1901 (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (2).
Parliamentary areas of (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (3).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (2).

Kirkcolm

Population of, *see* Population.
Social and industrial conditions of (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (12).
Valuation of, *see* Valuation.

Kirkliston

Relief, *see* that heading.

Kirkmalcolm

See Homes for Children.

Kirkpatrick

See Boarding-out of paupers.

Kirk Sessions

Application of moneys by, dicta in favour of liberal interpretation of, as to (*Johnston*), 59224–59227.
Control of moneys for relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (185).
Duties of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (66).
Heritors and, dispensers of relief, as, again established, 1672 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (66).
Joint-board of, for administration of relief (*Johnston*), 59211 (1).
Interpretation of, as to powers of administering church collections (*Johnston*), 59211 (6), 59216–59222, 59243–59249.
Legal obligations of, to provide relief to non-legal poor, questions as to (*Johnston*), 59228–59230.
Poor Law, administration of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (17, 60), 53085.
Responsibility of, in dispensing relief, questions as to (*Johnston*), 59250–59252.

Kirkwall
Charities, *see* that heading.
Death-rate, *see* that heading.
Exports from (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (7).
Health conditions of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (3).
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Medical assistance, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2–7).
Valuation of, *see* Valuation.

Kirkwall and St Ola
Acreage of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2).

Knock
Population of, *see* that heading.

KYD, Mr JAMES, Inspector of Poor, Edinburgh.
Statement of Evidence of, 61370–61654.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 61371 (22–26), 61441–61447, 61573–61583, 61610–61612.
Acts of Parliament
Poorhouse Loans and Relief Act, 61371 (30).
Poor Law Act, 61371 (31), 61497.
Poor Law Amendment (Scotland) Act, 61371 (22).
Poor Law Removal Act, 61522.
Poor Law (Scotland) Act, 61522.
Valuation (Scotland) Act, 61371 (31).
Act of Sederunt, 61465–61466.
Aged poor, 61566–61572.
Apprenticeship, 61371 (11, 28), 61613–61624.
Areas of jurisdiction, 61371 (27), 61635–61640.
Bastardy, 61492–61499, 61602–61609.
Boarding-out of children, 61371 (11, 13, 28).
Boys, 61625–61633.
Classification of paupers, 61371 (18), 61404–61405
Desertion, 61481–61491, 61652–61654.
Destitution and disablement, 61409.
Detention of paupers, 61406–61408, 61424–61430, 61463–61465, 61605.
Discharge of poorhouse inmates, 61431.
Edinburgh, 61371 (2, 6, 8), 61372.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Feeble-minded paupers, 61606.
Grants-in-aid, 61371 (32).
Industries, Edinburgh, 61371 (8), 61372.
Ins-and-outs, 61406–61408, 61477–61480.
Labour, female, 61371 (8), 61372–61374.
Labour colonies, 61371 (29), 61448–61453, 61455–61463, 61587–61588, 61595–61597, 61600–61601.
Law cases referred to
Isdaile *v.* Jack, 61371 (22).
Lodging-houses, 61590–61594.
Lunacy, 61643–61647.
Lunatics, pauper, 61371 (29), 61646–61647.
Maintenance, 61371 (29), 61509–61522.
Master of poorhouse, 61432.
Medical relief, 61371 (29).
Murray, Robt., case quoted, 61533.
Occasional poor, 61371 (22).
Outdoor relief, 61371 (12, 16–18, 28), 61400, 61438–61441, 61552–61563.
Parishes, 61371 (27), 61411–61422, 61434–61437, 61634–61635, 61641–61642.
Parish Councils, 61371 (10, 21), 61375–61377, 61413–61322.
Pauperism, 61371 (8, 20).
Paupers, 61371 (2).
Penal colonies, 61425–61431, 61448–61453, 61599–61600.
Phthisis, 61371 (7, 14, 29).
Poorhouses, 61371 (7, 14), 61402–64103, 61405, 61416–61426, 61454, 61584–61586.
Poor Law, 61371 (3, 29).
Qualification of witness, 61371 (1).
Rating, 61371 (5).
Reforms in administration, 61371 (28–32).
Refusal of relief, appeals against, 61464–61476
Relief, 61371 (4, 9, 19), 61375–61395.
Relief committees, 61371 (10), 61378–61399.
Removal of paupers, 61371 (29), 61522–61533.
Scales of relief, 61551.

KYD, Mr JAMES—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Settlement, 61371 (29, 30), 61500–61507, 61533–61535, 61648–61651.
Tramps, 61589–61590, 61597–61598.
Valuation, Edinburgh, of, 61371 (6).
Widows with children, 61371 (12, 28), 61536–61555.

KYDD, Mr GEORGE, J.P., Hon. Treasurer, etc., Montrose Royal Infirmary, Convener of Finance Committee of Dorwards Institution, etc.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXIX.

KYLLACHY, LORD
Surcharges, views as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXIV.).

Labour
Adult, Male
Better remuneration for, advocated (*Martin*), 63374 (13).
Fresh openings for, need for, in Dundee (*Walker*), 63374 (50); (*Martin*), 63462, 63674.
Jute industry, in
Batching and preparing, wages earned in, by (*Walker*), 63374 (50).
Bundlers, beamers, and dressers, wages of (*Walker*), 63374 (50*b*, 1–2).
Calender work, wages earned in, by (*Walker*), 63374 (50*c*).
Oilers, weighers, and weavers, wages of (*Walker*), 63374 (50*b*, 5).
Tenters and overseers, wages of (*Walker*), 63374 (50*b*, 3).
Artificial conditions under, inefficiency of (*Miller*), 59118 (8).
Classes in connection with, boys, attendance of, by, during daytime (*Miller*), 59191–59192.
Class of, Tongue, in, shepherds, gamekeepers, foresters, and ghillies, in (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (3).
Conditions of
Co-operative societies among (*Maxwell*), 57889.
Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63936 (2).
Demand for, police shelters, information respecting, available at all, proposed (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*b*); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94986.
Dock
Casual, Dundee, in, extent of (*Anderson*), 63719–63721.
Irregularity of, evils of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (7).
Farm, demand for, Wigtownshire, in (*M'Harrie*), 67257–67262.
Female
Demand for, Dundee, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (4).
Difficulties of finding employment, Edinburgh, in (*Calderwood*), 62812–62817.
Dundee, in, prevalence of (*Anderson*), 63690 (2).
Extent of
Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (83), 61372–61374; (*Hadwen*), 61832 (3), 61833–61846.
Troqueer (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (3).
Falkirk, in, scarcity of (*Reynard*), 61009 (7).
Over-employment of, in jute industry, moral effects of, on home life (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*d*), 63843–63850.
Thread mills, extent of, in Paisley (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (3).
Hours of, alteration in, good effects of (*Cowan*), 62082 (22), 62186–62190.
Juvenile
Demand for, and amount of wages earned, Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63374 (9, 12).
Kirkcaldy, extent of, in (*Ferguson*), 94897–94899.
Male, jute industry, in, badly paid (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (4).
Redistribution of, advocated (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (5).
Skilled
Drainage as (*Ferguson*), 69464–69466.
Glasgow, in, retrograde nature of (*Stewart*), 58989–58990.

Labour—*cont.*

SKILLED—*cont.*

Limitation of entrance to (*Thomson*), 57596.
Silviculture, in
Demand for, variations in (*Ferguson*), 94758–94762.
Economic success of, dependent on (*Ferguson*), 94631 (3), 94633.

Skilled and unskilled, Govan, in, conditions of, unchanged (*Mitchell*), 59722–59724.
Textile trades, in, substitution of male for female labour in, proposed (*Martin*), 63536.

UNSKILLED

Dundee, in, amount of, and wages produced by (*Anderson*), 63690 (2), 63709; (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Extent of, Troqueer (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (4).
Glasgow, in
Casual, downward tendency of (*Stewart*), 58993–58998.
Machinery, development in, increase of, owing to (*Stewart*), 58992.
Wages and conditions of, unchanged (*Miller*), 59139.

Labour Colonies

ABLE-BODIED, FOR

Boys and girls, training of, in, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (7).
Establishment of, advocated (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (7).
Homeless and destitute, for, combination of parishes for establishment of, advocated (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*c*).

Advantages of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (22).

AFFORESTATION OF LAND

Training in, to inmates of, proposed (*Ferguson*), 94631 (5, 8), 94657–94658, 94762.
Undertaken by paupers in, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59523–59524.

Ameliorative and penal, derelicts, for (*Ferguson*), 94631 (21), 94808, 94827, 94835–94836, 94838–94845.
Berlin, near (*Motion*), 58521.

BOARD FOR MANAGEMENT OF

Constitution of, and number of members, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (141–145).
Poor Law administration, recognised as part of (*Motion*), 58087 (143).
Representatives from parish, with one or more burghs in, number of, decided by Local Government Board (*Motion*), 58087 (145).
Unemployed, vagrants, and beggars, full powers of, for dealing with, by, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (149).

Bog land, reclamation of, for purposes of, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59521.
Class of paupers needed to be dealt with in, misconceptions as to (*Motion*), 58087 (140).

CLASSIFICATION OF CASES

In one colony, with suitable governor, possibility of (*Motion*), 58524.
Strict, need for (*Motion*), 58448–58449, 58520, 58522.

Combination, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (15).
Cost of, defrayment of, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58087 (147).
County Councils and Board of Management of, combination of, for acquisition of land, powers of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (148), 58454, 58456.
Deserters, for, advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*b*).
Deserters and unemployables, for, establishment of, for detention of, advocated (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*a*).
Dissolute poor and loafers, for, establishment of, with compulsory detention in, advocated (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (21–24).
Drainage and afforesting of land, contracts for, to employ men on (*Motion*), 58087 (141).

ESTABLISHMENT OF, ON LARGE SCALE

Economy of administration effected by, and instruction for unskilled labourers rendered feasible (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (8).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

ESTABLISHMENT OF, ON LARGE SCALE—*cont.*

For wastrels and undesirables, proposed (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (5).
To serve large areas, advantages of (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (8).

FARM COLONIES

Able-bodied, for
National provision of, proposed (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (7).
Need for establishment of (*Thomson*), 57447, 57610–57615.
As a test for unemployed (*M'Neill*), 56418 (16).
Discharge of inmates, on lapse of discharged inmates, powers of return, without further trial needed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*e*).
Inmates, power of manager to discharge, on licence (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*d*).
Institutions and
Judges, powers of, to send habitual offenders for detention in, for periods of two years, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*c*), 61221–61223.
Persons beyond reclamation, provision of, for, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*a*, *b*), 61218–61220.
Phthisical patients, for, co-operation between Sanitary Authorities and Parish Councils for establishment of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (8).
Tramps, for, proposed (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (23*b*).

Glasgow, Corporation and Parish Councils, of, proposals as to, by (*Motion*), 58087 (140–155), 58440.
Hadleigh, at (*Motion*), 58521.
Homes and, management of, by men ignorant of social economics, remedies for, suggested (*Miller*), 59118 (9).

INDUSTRIAL COLONIES

Able-bodied, for, training of, in (*Kyd*), 61587–61588, 61595–61597.
Detention of paupers in, powers as to, by Parish Councils, need for (*Kyd*), 61455–61463.

Industrial homes and penal workhouses, institution of, advocated (*Kyd*), 61371 (29), 61448–61453.
Inebriates and undeserving, for, compulsory powers of detention in, needed (*Kerr*), 62366 (8), 62420–62421.

"INS-AND-OUTS"

Casuals and loafers, for, provision of, need for (*Reynard*), 61171–61172.
Detention in
Advocated (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (18).
Compulsory, for two years, proposed (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (22).
Establishment of, proposed (*Hadwen*), 61879.
Vagrants, beggars, loafers, and, for, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (140).

WASTRELS AND, IN

Advantages of employment for (*Cochran*), 58857–58858.
Institution of, for detention of, proposed (*M'Naught*), 60681.

"Irreclaimables," for, maintenance, cost of, met by imperial taxation (*Gatherum*), 61181 (10).

LAND FOR

Acquisition of, defrayment of cost of, methods proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (148).
Power to purchase or lease, boroughs and parishes, of certain population, by, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (141).

LOAFERS, MALINGERERS, ETC.

Compulsory detention in, powers of, need for (*Williamson*), 62935 (6–7), 62950–62952.
Detention in, with industrial training, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*d*), 62862–62863, 62867–62882.
Establishment of for, advocated (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (17).

Management of, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58303 (140–156).
Men neglecting wives and children, for compulsory detention in, advocated (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (17).
Midlochar Woods, at, class of paupers detained at, and failure of scheme (*Motion*), 58450–58453.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

National scheme for, classification of paupers on, and suitable restrictions imposed, suggestions as to (*M'Adie*), 59073 (41).
Pauper, certain class of undesirable, need for (*Motion*), 58598–58600.

PENAL

Able-bodied unemployed, for, establishment of, advocated (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (7).
Corrective work in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66555.
Deserters, for, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*c*).
Dissolute parents, for, advocated (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10*b*).
Establishment and employment in, suggested (*Motion*), 58447 ; (*Mitchell*), 59518–59522.
Habitual criminals, sending, to, on indeterminate sentences, advocated (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (23*a*).
"Ins-and-outs," detention of, in, powers of, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59512, 59529.
Market garden, estate, purchase of, for purposes of, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59518–59522.
Penal workhouses, detention in, duration of (*Kyd*), 61425–61431, 61448–61453.
Penal workhouses and industrial homes, detention of ins-and-outs in, methods of dealing with (*Kyd*), 61448–61453.
Poorhouses, disused, institution of in, advocated (*Motion*), 58600–58608.
Prisons as affected by (*Stuart*), 61790–61792.
Punitive and corrective treatment in (*Kyd*), 61427–61428.
Reformatory and, unemployed, for, establishment of, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (15).
State control of, advocated (*Kyd*), 61599–61600.
Tramps, for
Classification of cases in, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66630–66631.
Detention in
Compulsory
Powers of, need for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66557, 66627–66629 ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 95049–95050.
Proposed (*Paterson*), 63131 (25), 63151, 63305–63308.
For life, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94835–94836, 94904–94908.
Discipline, as to amount and style needed in (*Reynard*), 61148–61152.
Establishment on strict lines, powers of arrest and committal to, need for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66548–66554, 66627–66637.
Sex separation in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66632.
Youths, degenerate and lazy, for, suggestions as to (*Mitchell*), 59353.

PROPOSALS AS TO

Agreed and approved of by Corporation of Glasgow and Parish Councils, presentation of (*Motion*), 58440.
Copies of, sent to present and late Secretaries of Scotland (*Motion*), 58441.
When formed, and how presented (*Motion*), 58442–58445.

Provision of, young men and lads, for, need for (*Thomson*), 57397 (10), 57610.
Reclamation of land on, by unemployed (*Scott*), 63936 (35), 63980.
Reformative nature of (*Kyd*), 61600–61601.
Ruthwell, at (*Calderwood*), 62881.
Operations of, and class of men in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66546–66548.

STATE

Inebriates, deserters, dissolute parents, etc., committal of, to, by order of sheriff, advocated (*Hadwen*), 61832 (36).
Irreclaimable class (criminal and loafer), transfer of, to, proposed (*Miller*), 59118 (7), 59136.
Loafer, vagrant, and habitual tramps, for, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (6) ; (*Barrowman*), 57038 (46–47); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*e*).
Reformatory nature, of, advocated (*Calderwood*), 62867–62871.
Tramps, erection of, similar to Swiss colonies, proposed, for detention of (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11C, 1–2, 30–31) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94949-94950, 94978–94981, 95056-95072.
"Unemployables," for, committal to, on magistrate's warrant, for detention in, proposed (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*e*).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

TRAMPS, FOR

Advocated (*W. Gordon*), 88955.
After-careers of (*Calderwood*), 62882.
Control of, by County Council, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62580.
Compulsory powers of detention in, need for (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*a*), 61070 ; (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*a*), 62578–62580 ; (*Scott*), 63399–63400 ; (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (10*b*) ; (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (18).
Compelled to work for food and lodging, proposed (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (26).
Instead of committal to gaol, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62872 ; (*W. Gordon*), 88957.
With division of sexes (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (10*c*).
Dissolute poor and, committal of all vagrants, etc., over 16, to, advocated (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (31*e*, 32).
Committal of, to, and detention of children by Parish Councils, powers of, need for (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (31*d*).
Educative and moral influence, by lecture and lantern, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62876.
Establishment of, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13[4]) ; (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (13) ; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (27) ; (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (16) ; (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (26–27) ; (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*a*) ; (*Barclay*), 55856 (94), 56062.
With industrial homes for women (*Hadwen*), 61832 (24, 36).
Inebriates, and, for. detention of, in, proposed (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*b*).
Need for, and modes of working, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (159).
Number of officers required, and class of men suitable (*Calderwood*), 62877–62880.
Preventive and reformatory nature of (*Paterson*), 63131 (28).
Reclamation of, by (*Calderwood*), 62883.
System of discipline, with warders, advocated (*Calderwood*), 62873–62875.

Undesirable poor, for, need for (*Barrowman*), 57164–57166, 57168–57169 ; (*Scott*), 57167.

UNEMPLOYABLES, FOR

Compulsory detention of, in, proposed (*Cowan*), 62082 (33–35), 62115.
Compulsory labour in, advocated (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (32).
Test nature of (*Scott*), 63981.
Vagrants, inebriates, and, for, afforestation of land undertaken by, proposed (*M'Adie*), 59073 (41).

Winter time, inutility of, except for reclamation of land (*Scott*), 63936 (35), 63980.

"WORKSHYS," FOR

Advantages of work as a reformative treatment (*Pressley*), 64449 (22), 64495–64498, 64543, 64675–64677.
Provision of, advocated (*Stewart*), 61269 (12*c*).

Labour Exchanges

APPLICANTS TO

Dundee, in, number of men seeking assistance (*Walker*), 63374 (47), 63480, 63658–63662.
Women as, infrequency of (*Walker*), 63374 (47).

Certificate given by, to genuine working-men tramps, advocated (*Gatherum*), 61200.
Charity information bureau, as an extension of, proposed (*Walker*), 63374 (39).
Co-operation with Parish Councils, for relief of able-bodied, proposed (*Buist*), 65019 (11), 65165–65173.
Establishment of, proposed, advantages of (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (28).
Relief, associated with, objections to (*Walker*), 63374 (40).
System of telegraphic communication between, advantages of (*Scott-Plummer*), 95032.
Value of, in Dundee, and nature of work provided by (*Walker*), 63658–63662.
Way tickets, tramp working-men, to, dispensed by, suggestions as to (*Scott-Plummer*), 94930–94931.
Women's labour bureau, employment for women found by (*Scott*), 63936 (16).

Labour Homes

Ayr, in, Church of Scotland, in connection with, object and scope of (*Scott*), 63936 (15).
Church, *see* Church Labour Homes.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, IN CONNECTION WITH

Class of men dealt with in (*Scott*), 63936 (15).
Glasgow, in, institution of, advantages of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (4).
Men and boys, number of, received into (*Scott*), 63936 (15).
Operations of (*Scott*), 63936 (15).
Success of (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*d*), 62880, 62920–62928.
Treatment in, and number of cases in (*Calderwood*), 62920–62928.
Vagrants attracted by (*Calderwood*), 62920–62922.

Dundee, in, objects and scope of (*Scott*), 63936 (15).
Edinburgh, in, objects and scope of (*Scott*), 63696 (15).
Glasgow, in, object and scope of (*Scott*), 63936 (15).
Industries carried on in, Possilpark, at, stick-breaking, carpet-beating, and stone-breaking (*M'Cracken*), 59841–59848.
Labour market, as affecting (*Miller*), 59118 (8).

SCOTLAND, IN

Able-bodied cases, refused relief, sent to (*Motion*), 58087 (138).
Poorhouse, inmates discharged from, suitable cases of, sent to (*Motion*), 58087 (138).

Labour Shelter (C.O.S.)

Wood chopping, satisfactory results of, disposal of and (*M'Cracken*), 59843–59845, 59852.

YARD, AND

Men employed in, paid at trades union rate of wages (*M'Cracken*), 59844–59845.
Underselling by, denial of reports respecting (*M'Cracken*), 59844, 59846–59848, 59853–59854; (*Bannatyne*), 59848, 59854.

Labour Test

APPLICATION OF

In cases of distress relieved by municipal or Poor Law authorities (*Scott*), 57038 (68).
Undeserving poor, for (*Cochran*), 58814 (6).

Falkirk, in, inefficiency of, and modes of procedure employed (*Reynard*), 61058.
Firewood splitting as, for able-bodied (*Thomson*), 57438.
Medical officers, consultation of, in case of complaints (*Aitchison*), 65391–65401.
Stick-breaking as, advantages of (*Calderwood*), 62833–62836, 62865.

STONE-BREAKING

Able-bodied, for, as (*Thomson*), 57438–57439; (*Aitchison*), 65268–65273, 65404–65406.
Oakum-picking and, as, suggestions as to (*Mitchell*), 59514.
"Weeding," adequacy of, as (*Aitchison*), 65269–65272, 65274–65277.

Labour Yards

Advisory Committee to, composed of members of City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society (*Kerr*), 62447–62450.
Central, discharged prisoners for, as a test of sincerity, proposed (*Paterson*), 63131 (33).
Charity Organisation Society, of, shelter and, industries carried on in (*M'Cracken*), 59841–59854.
Stone-breaking in, results of (*M'Cracken*), 59843–59844 59850–59851.

Labourers

AGRICULTURAL

Provident clubs, members of, infrequency of, as (*M'Harrie*), 67221–67222.
Scarcity of, in Highland District, North (*Millar*), 54295 (6), 54521–54522, 54538, 54722–54728.
Unemployed, value of, as (*Millar*), 54635–54636.
Working hours of (*Millar*), 54632–54636.

Casual, breweries and linoleum works, preference given to countrymen, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63671.
Dock, thriftlessness of (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (10).
Irish, influx for extra work in summer, Humbie, to (*Scott*), 63936 (2).
Skilled, employment for, no want of (*Cowan*), 62197.

Labourers—*cont.*

UNSKILLED

Conscientious and sober, work for, with proper distribution over country (*Cowan*), 62198.
Dundee, in, women and children as wage-earners, to supplement earnings of (*Anderson*), 63690 (2), 63707.
Silviculture and afforestation unsuitable as remedy for unemployed among (*Ferguson*), 94631 (3), 94634–94635.
Steel engineering works, in, prospects of rising in (*Cowan*), 62171–62173.

Walls and Sandness, in, wages of (*Thomason*), 67477–67480.

Lady Councillors

Advantages of (*Haldane*), 60748 (8), 60770, 60841–60842.

Laggan

Most thinly populated parish in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (6).

LAMOND, REV. JOHN, B.D., Edinburgh

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXX.

LAMOND, MR ROBERT PEEL, Law Agent to the Glasgow Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXI.

Lanarkshire

Industrial conditions in (*Barclay*), 55856 (35).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.

Land

Afforestation of, ultimate results of (*Scott*), 63936 (36), 63982–63983.
Free access to, for small cultivation, benefits of, rural districts, in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (19).
Grazing rights of, Lewis, in (*Ross*), 66096.
Impossibility of supporting population by cultivation of, Lewis, in (*Ross*), 66078–66079.
Lease or purchase of, summary process needed for dealing with, without delay (*Motion*), 58087 (148).
Nationalisation of, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94737.
Reclamation of, for cultivation, Lewis, in (*Ross*), 66097–66103.
Re-distribution of, ineffectual as remedy for poverty, Lewis, in (*Ross*), 66077, 66079.
State, purchase of, by, in Argyll, for afforestation (*Ferguson*), 94646, 94738, 94765.

Land Tenure

New system of, inauguration of (*M'Adie*), 59027 (42*a*).

Lands Valuation Appeal Court

Right of appeal to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (190).

Landward Committees

Duties of (*Macpherson*), 53462.

LANG, MR JAMES, Chairman, and M'CALLUM, MR JOHN, Inspector of Poor, on behalf of Parish Council of Kilmalcolm.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXII.

Lascars

See Maintenance.

Laundries

See Industries.

Laurie's Fund

See Charities, Inveresk.

Lauriston Home

See Rescue Work.

Law Agents

Provision of, to poor, system of, objections to (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (6).

Law Cases referred to

Aberlour *v.* Mortlach (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (14).
Adamson *v.* Barbour (*Macpherson*), 53068 (145).
Allen *v.* Higgins, 1864 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (166).
Anderson *v.* Mackenzie & Jack (*Macpherson*), 53068 (140).
Anderson *v.* Paterson, 1878 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Auditor of Lanark *v.* Lambie, 1905 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (216).

Law Cases referred to—*cont.*

Barbour *v.* Adamson (*Lang & M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).
Beattie *v.* Arbuckle, 1875 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (141).
Beattie *v.* Mackenna, 1875 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (146).
Beattie *v.* M'Culloch (*Macpherson*), 53068 (98); (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (14).
Beattie *v.* Smith, 1876 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Beattie *v.* Stark, 1876 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (163).
Beattie *v.* Stark, 1879 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Beattie *v.* Wood, 1866 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (141).
Beattie & Muir *v.* Brown (*Macpherson*), 53068 (142).
Beith *v.* Kilbirnie, 1904 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (142).
Blantyre Parish Council *v.* Rutherglen Parish Council, 1897 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Board of Supervision *v.* Doll, 1855 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (220).
Board of Supervision *v.* Glasgow, 1850 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (219).
Board of Supervision *v.* Old Monkland, 1880 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (221).
Burghead Harbour Company *v.* George, 1905 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (197).
Burghead Harbour Co., Ltd. *v.* George P. L. M. (*Mitchell*), 59267 (81).
Caldwell *v.* Glass (*Macpherson*), 53068 (165).
Campbell *v.* Deas (*Macpherson*), 53068 (164).
Campbell *v.* Macfarlane (*Macpherson*), 53068 (128).
Carmichael *v.* Adamson, 1863 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (146).
Cathcart Parish Council *v.* Glasgow Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (161).
Cathcart Parish Council *v.* Houston Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (141).
Clark *v.* Carfin, 1891 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (135).
Cochrane *v.* Kyd, 1871 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (156).
Corrie *v.* Adair, 1860 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (134).
County Auditor of Lanark *v.* Lambie (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXIV.).
Craig *v.* M'Lennan, 1867 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (144).
Crieff *v.* Fowlis Wester, 1842 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (156).
Deas *v.* Nixon, 1884 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Dempster *v.* M'Whannell, 1879 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148, 158, 159).
Denny *v.* Muiravonside P.L.M., 1903 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Dery *v.* Lumsden, 1891 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (132).
Dinwoodie *v.* Graham, 1870 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (140).
Douglas *v.* Dickie, 1867–1868 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (198).
Dunblane *v.* Logie, 1901 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (171).
Eastwood *v.* Kirkintilloch (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13).
Edinburgh *v.* Gladsmuir, 1901 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (170).
Elgin *v.* Kinloss, 1893 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Farquharson *v.* Liddell (*Macpherson*), 53068 (94).
Flockhart *v.* Aberdour Kirk Session, 1869 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (187).
Forbes *v.* Gibson, 1850 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (199).
Forfar Parish Council *v.* Davidson (*Macpherson*), 53068 (130), 53322.
Forsyth *v.* Nicholl (*Macpherson*), 53068 (81, 112); (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (14).
Foulis *v.* Fairbairn, 1887 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (135).
Fraser *v.* Robertson, 1867 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Galashiels *v.* Melrose (*Macpherson*), 53068 (168).
Gibson *v.* Murray, 1854 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (146).
Glasgow *v.* Houston and Kilmalcolm (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13).
Glasgow Parish Council *v.* Kilmalcolm Parish Council, 1904 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148, 150, 159, 161).
Glasgow *v.* Lanark (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (12).
Greenock Parish Council *v.* Govan Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (150).
Greig *v.* Ross (*Macpherson*), 53068 (150).
Hamilton *v.* Hamilton, 1877 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (134).
Hardie *v.* Kirk Session of Linlithgow, 1855 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (185, 187).
Hay *v.* Doonan (*Macpherson*), 53068 (95).
Hay *v.* Ferguson, 1852 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Hay *v.* Marrine (*Macpherson*), 53068 (165).
Hay *v.* Thompson, 1856 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (149, 153).
Hay *v.* Wait, 1860 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (153).
Hendry *v.* Mackison (*Macpherson*), 53068 (146).
Hoseason *v.* Hoseason, 1870 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (133, 135).
Hunter *v.* Henderson, 1895 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (145).
Inspector of Poor of Kilmartin *v.* Macfarlane (*Macpherson*), 53068 (130).
Isdale *v.* Jack (*Macpherson*), 53068 (90).

Law Cases referred to—*cont.*

Isdaile *v.* Jack, 1864 (*Kyd*), 61371 (22).
Jack *v.* Isdaile, 1866 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (185); (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88810.
Jack *v.* Thom, 1860 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (89, 159).
Johnston *v.* Black, 1859 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (164).
Keith Parish Council *v.* Kirkmichael Parish Council, 1901 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (167).
Kerr *v.* M'Kie, 1895 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (164).
Kilmarnock *v.* Leith, 1898 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
King Edward Parish Council *v.* Inverkeithing Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (150).
Kirk Session of Crieff *v.* Inspector of Poor of Crieff (*Macpherson*), 53068 (185).
Kirkintilloch *v.* Eastwood, 1902 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159, 161).
Kirkwood *v.* Manson (*Macpherson*), 53068 (153).
Lees *v.* Kemp, 1891 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Lemon *v.* Wallace (*Macpherson*), 53068 (144).
Leslie Parish Council *v.* Gibson's Trustees, 1899 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (135).
Liddle *v.* Bathgate Kirk Session, 1854 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (187).
Lindsay *v.* M'Tear (*Macpherson*), 53068 (87).
Macallan *v.* Alexander, 1888 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (135).
Macdonald *v.* Macdonald, 1846 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (135).
M'Isaac *v.* Mackenzie, 1869 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (200).
Mackay *v.* Baillie (*Macpherson*), 53068 (94).
Mackay *v.* Mackay's Trustees, 1904 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (135).
Mackay *v.* Munro (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Maclachlan & Mackinnon *v.* Cameron and others (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (XXV.).
M'Lennan *v.* Waite (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Macpherson *v.* Adamson, 1858 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (220).
Macrorie *v.* Cowan, 1862 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (151).
M'Williams *v.* Adams (*Macpherson*), 53068 (81).
Mason *v.* Greig, 1865 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Millar *v.* Melville, 1898 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (134).
Milne *v.* Henderson, 1874 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (94, 159).
Milne *v.* Henderson, 1879 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Moncrieff *v.* Ross, 1869 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Munro *v.* Graham, 1857 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (194).
Palmer *v.* Russell (*Macpherson*), 53068 (94, 126, 152).
Pencaitland Kirk Session *v.* Wood, 1893 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (187).
Petrie *v.* Meek (*Macpherson*), 53068 (88, 159, 185).
Primrose *v.* Milne, 1890 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (149).
Procurator-Fiscal *v.* Sinclair (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (10).
Pumpherston Oil Company *v.* Glasgow Parish Council (*Cochran*), 58838.
Pumpherston Oil Company *v.* Wilson (*Mitchell*), 59267 (79).
Pumpherston Oil Company, Ltd., *v.* Wilson (Mid-Calder Parish Council) (*Scottish Mineral Oil Association*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (6).
"Rattray Parish Council *v.* Coupar - Angus Parish Council" (*Macpherson*), 53068 (97).
Roger *v.* Maconochie, 1854 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Roxburgh, etc., Board of Lunacy *v.* Selkirk, 1902, 4*f.* 468 (*Macpherson*) 53068 (127).
Russell *v.* Greig (*Macpherson*), 53068 (144).
Rutherglen *v.* Dalziel, 1896 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Rutherglen *v.* Glasgow (*Macpherson*), 53068 (145, 151).
St Cuthbert's *v.* Cramond, 1873 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (147).
Scott *v.* Beattie (*Macpherson*), 53068.
Seaton *v.* Arbroath, 1896 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (220).
Shaw *v.* Beattie, 1862 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (224).
Shotts Parish Council *v.* Bothwell Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (146).
Shotts Parish Council *v.* Bothwell and Rutherglen Parish Councils, 1896 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (149).
Telephone Company *v.* Glasgow Parish Council (*Cochran*), 58838.
Teverndale *v.* Duncan (*Anderson*), 62676 (21).
Theatre Royal *v.* Glasgow Parish Council (*Mitchell*), 59267 (80).
Thompson, 1849, affirmed, Hoy L. (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (11).
Thomson *v.* Gibson, 1851 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Turnbull *v.* Kemp, 1858 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (164).
Turnbull *v.* Kilmarnock, 1897 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (224).
Walkinshaw *v.* Adams, 1850 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (198).
Wallace *v.* Beattie, 1881 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Wallace *v.* Caldwell, 1894 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (149).
Wallace *v.* Dempster, 1880 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Wallace *v.* Turnbull, 1872 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Watson *v.* Butchart, 1895 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (182).

Law Cases referred to—*cont.*
Watson *v.* Welsh (*Macpherson*), 53068 (112).
Watt *v.* Hannah, 1857 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (160).
Welsh *v.* Lowden, 1894 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
West Calder Parish Council *v.* Bo'ness Parish Council, 1905 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
West Calder Parish Council *v.* Shotts Parish Council, 1905 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (142).
White *v.* Kinglassie Kirk Session, 1867 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (238).

LEES, MISS MARY CARR, Member of Edinburgh Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXIII.

Legal Advice
Agent and counsel provided free to poor man, procedure for, in Scotland (*Aitchison*), 65247 (14), 65306, 65424–65426.

"Legal Poor"
Church collections devoted to relief of (*Johnston*), 59211 (8).

LEGGAT, THOS.
See Tramps.

Leith
Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Most densely populated parish in Scotland (*Maxwell*), 55096 (6).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (2).

Lerwick
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions of (*Thomason*), 67435.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).

"Letters of Admission"
See Convalescent Homes and Infirmaries.

Lewis
Chronic poverty, and insanitary conditions of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (5).
Grazing rights, *see* Land.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Institution relief, rates of, for (*Murray*), 53856.
Medical assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical officers, parochial district, *see* that heading.
Overpopulation of, growth of (*Ross*), 66069–66072.
Poorhouse in, burdened with debt (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (92).
Population of, characteristics of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App XC. (23–24), *see also* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Western side, one main road in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (19).

"Liberty of the Subject"
Obstacle to reform, evils of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (22).

Libraries
Barvas, in, effects of (*Ross*), 66038–66041.

Licensing
Reforms in administration of system of, advocated (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (16).

Lighthouse Commissioners
Medical officers, arrangements with, respecting medical attendance (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (43–44).

Lighthouses
Fair Isle, in, medical relief to, advantages of telegraphic communications (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (42).

Lilliesleaf
Charities, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* Population.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXI. (2).

Linen Trade
See Industries.

Linlithgow
Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2–11).

Living
Cost of, higher than in cities, in Stornoway (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).

Loafers
See Tramps.

Loans
Asylums, erection of, for, methods of borrowing, and terms of repayment of (*Spence*), 66774–66783.
General Superintendent's report on (*Stuart*), 55247 (3).
Glasgow Corporation, by, distress committee to (*Stewart*), 58927 (48).
Parish Council, Glasgow, difficulties of, in raising (*Motion*), 58087 (122).

PARISH COUNCILS
Loans and borrowing powers of, limited by statute, need for extension of (*Motion*), 58087 (122).
Pauper lunatic buildings, erection and maintenance of, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (129, 209).
Poorhouses, erection of, for, and system of repayments (*Macpherson*), 53068 (108).
Poorhouses, erection and alterations of, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (207).
Provisions as to repayment of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (207).
Raising, procedure of (*Millar*), 54378–54387 ; (*Motion*), 58087 (122).
Repayment, mode of (*Millar*), 54383–54387.
Poor Law, Public Works Loans Commissioners authorised to loan money for payment of, proposed (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*e*).
Repayment of, extension of period, advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (10*e*).

Loan Relief
Able-bodied, to, suggestion as to (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (10).
Recovery of, from recipient's wages, and from friendly or benefit societies, powers of, extension of, to Scotland, advocated (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (18).
Relief to be considered as, subject to refunding, should recipient become possessed of means (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (15); (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57382 - 57387 ; (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49), 57384 ; (*Scott*), 57038 (72*a*), 57383.
System of, unknown, in Scotland (*Macpherson*), 53322–53324.

Local Authorities
Originally magistrates and justices (*Macpherson*), 53084.

POOR LAW
Administration of, for, 1574–1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (17).
Transference of, to, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58350.

Local Committees
See Relief.

Local Government Board
Administration of relief, direct, by, proposed in Harris (*Fletcher*), 65758–65765.
Appeal to governors and matrons of poorhouses, right of, need for (*Thomson*), 57397 (14), 57400.
Arbiter in all questions of disputes between Parish Councils, advocated (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2^{13}).

Local Government Board—*cont.*

Audit department of, establishment of, proposed (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (13).
Building plans, approval of, by (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55117–55118.

Central Audit Authority, as (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (V.).

Duties and powers of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (216), 53209–53215.

Central Poor Law Authority for Scotland, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Charities department of, advocated (*Anderson*), 62750–62758.
Children's department, advantages of (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12*a*).
Church-door collections, Kirk Sessions, annual report to, by, as to application of (*Johnston*), 59211 (4).

Circulars

Cathcart Parish Council, sent by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (225).
On the administrative control of pulmonary phthisis, referred to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (155); (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).

Constitution of (*Murray*), 54093.
Decisions of, Secretary of Scotland's powers to veto, extent of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (21), 56492–56495.
Direct administration by, advantages of, in Barvas (*Ross*), 65932, 65957–65958.
Disputes arising under Poor Law Act, compulsory reference to, for decision of, advocated (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8*b*).

England, Ireland, and Scotland

Assimilation of, proposed (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Inspectorial staffs, compared (*Stuart*), 55247 (2), 55465, 55533–55535, 55646–55651.

Establishment and constitution of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (10).
Executive powers of, extension of, need for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
General Superintendent, annual report of, to, and publication of (*Barclay*), 56314–56315.
General Lunacy Board and, joint control of licensed wards in poorhouses by (*Mackenzie*), 56065 (100), 61981–61984.
General Superintendents of, parishes visited and books examined by (*Macpherson*), 53491–53496.
General Superintendents and, relations between (*Penney*), 54816–54820.
Methods of keeping in touch with (*Stuart*), 55588–55596.
Houses of Parliament, annual report of, to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (11).
Inadequate relief, appeals against, to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53257–53264.
Inquiry by, refusal to attend, punishable by a penalty (*Murray*), 53510 (3).

Inspectors of Poor

Control of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53241.
Powers to veto appointment of, need for (*Stuart*), 55287–55291.

Institution, certification of, through (*Mackenzie*), 62062–62063.

Lunacy Board and

Amalgamation of, proposed (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*a*).
Economy in management and equipment of asylums, effected by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (20).
Regulations respecting observation wards, drawn up by (*Spence*), 66648 (70–72).

Medical officer, annual report of, to, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (41).
Nurses, certification of, by, advantages of (*Johnston*), 60306–60308.
Official files of, examination of, by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54819.

Orders of

Additional, submission of, to Parliament and publication of
In *London Gazette* (*Motion*), 58087 (168²).
Powers of, needed for Scotland as in England (*Motion*), 58356.

Local Government Board—*cont.*

Orders of—*cont.*

Dairy, Cowshed, and Milkshop Order, fewer cases of infectious diseases due to adoption of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (3).
Issue of, powers of, limited by statute, in Scotland (*Macpherson*), 53074, 53255.
Necessary for action relative to amount of relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12).
Powers to issue, need for, in Scotland (*Haldane*), 60760; (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (12); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).

Parish Council

Accounts, audit of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (15).
Barra, appointment of officials to, by (*Murray*), 53510 (2), 53561; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (21), 54256.
Borrowing by, powers as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (15).
Local Taxation Account, claims on, examined and certified by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (14).
Number of, suggested basis for fixing (*Macpherson*), 53068 (30, 31), 53100–53102.
Members of, selection of proportion of, by, proposed (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (25).
Powers of, control of, strict definition as to, need for (*Stewart*), 58927 (41–42), 58928–58932.

Parochial trusts, management of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (15).
Paupers sent to poorhouse without papers in order considered an offence by (*Aitchison*), 65262.

Poorhouses

Controlling powers of, respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12).
Erection or alteration, control of, over (*Murray*), 53510 (61), 53671–53675.
Management of, further powers needed by, for framing regulations for (*Barclay*), 56271–56273; (*M'Neill*), 56418 (20⁴), 56485; (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (3); (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57038*a*–57042, 57372–57375; (*Barrowman*), 57038 (51).
Non-observance of rules of, powers of, respecting (*Barclay*), 56230–56233.
Powers of, respecting, as to adequacy (*Barclay*), 56234–56242.

Poor Law

Inquiries, powers as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12).
Officials, removal from office, only by, proposed (*Macpherson*), 53068 (233), 53243.

Powers of (*Murray*), 53510 (2), 54094.

Advocated extension of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (25).
By Acts 4–5, William IV., England, in (*Motion*), 58087 (168²).
Inquiry, as to (*Murray*), 53510 (2), 53512.
Limitation of, proposed (*Stewart*), 58927 (41–42), 58928–58932, 58957.
Parishes, combining of, as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53075, 53124.
Parish Councils, over (*Macpherson*), 53080–53081, 53249–53251.
Failing to perform duties, respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53080–53081, 53249–53251, 53437; (*Murray*), 53510 (2); (*M'Neill*), 56489.
Rules, issue of, for guidance of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53246–53253.
To compel adoption of General Superintendent's suggestions, proposed (*Penney*), 54788 (11–12), 54997–55003.

Principles of relief, minutes of, outlining (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (8).
Prisons and lunacy, union of, under one board, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (165).
Rules and prohibition of, as to relief, proposed (*Penney*), 54788 (106), 55020.
Rules and regulations of (*Murray*), 53510 (1), 54093.
Settlement cases, arbitration powers as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (13), 53082–53083, 53348–53351, 53360.

Local Taxation

Medical relief and pauper lunacy, contributions in aid of, decline in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (24*n*).
Report on, course recommended by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (86).

Local Taxation (Scotland) Account

Parish Council's claims, to participate in grants of, examined by Local Government Board (*Macpherson*), 53068 (13).

Local Taxation Commission
Report of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (23); (*Murray*), 53510 (109), 54066–54069.

Lochs
Population of, *see* that heading.
Position of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (21).

Lochee
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Poor district of Dundee (*Buist*), 65077.

Lochmaddy
Combination poorhouse, *see* Poorhouse.

Lodging-houses
Casual wards, utilisation of, as (*Gatherum*), 61212.

Common
Police, right of entry by, proposed (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*f*, 36).
Supervision of, extension of powers of, proposed (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*f*).
Criminals in, tricks to prove *alibi* (*W. Gordon*), 89026.

Edinburgh, in
Amount of accommodation in (*Williamson*), 62935 (5), 62938, 62942, 62990–62999.
Private management, under, bye-laws and inspection by Sanitary Authorities (*Williamson*), 62993–61999.

Falkirk
Authority controlling (*W. Gordon*), 89013.
Corporation and private, accommodation, total (*W. Gordon*), 88938.
Difficulties arising from provision of (*Reynard*), 61084.
Number of and amount of accommodation in (*Reynard*), 61009 (6), 61010, 61069, 61083; (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (13), 88936–88938.
Police power of entry to, frequent use of (*W. Gordon*), 89014.
Poorhouse, old, taken over by company and opened as (*Reynard*), 61083.
Shipping population from Grangemouth attracted to (*Reynard*), 61090.
Superior class of persons living in (*Reynard*), 61011, 61082.

Glasgow, in
Corporation, advantages of (*Motion*), 58393.
Farmed-out houses, increasing number of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (7).
Private, unsatisfactory condition of affairs in (*Motion*), 58393.
Sanitary Authorities, supervision of, by (*Motion*), 58398–58399.

Inspection of, Sanitary Authorities and police, by (*Gatherum*), 61208–61210.
Jubilee lodging-house under private management (*Williamson*), 62994.
Kirkcaldy, in, number of, with accommodation and number of inmates (*Gatherum*), 61181 (5).
Life in, as to advisability of (*Williamson*), 63005–63006.
Linlithgow, in, tramps, attractions of, to (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (5).
Management of (*Gatherum*), 61208–61209.

Model
Glasgow, in
Children, number of, in (*Chalmers*), 95268.
Demoralising effects of, on youths, remedies as to (*Chalmers*), 95262–95269.
Time-limit of stay in, suggestions as to (*Chalmers*), 95265–95267.
Proprietors of, special register kept by, containing full particulars of lodgers, proposed (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*c*).
Municipal control of, advocated (*W. Gordon*), 89025.

Parochial
Coldingham, in
Abuse of (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Deserving cases, arrangements unsuitable for (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Lax administration of (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Labour test, absence of (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVII. (2).
Montrose, in, aged and infirm poor in, restrictions as to freedom of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (8).
Uses of, and cases sent to (*Murray*), 64767–64773.

Lodging-houses—*cont.*
Philanthropic, provision of, objections to (*Gatherum*), 61211.
Private, model, and common, distinctions between (*Motion*), 58395–58398.
Stricter supervision of, need for, to check spread of infective skin diseases (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8).

Tramps
Admission to, by police "lines" (*W. Gordon*), 89012.
Attracted by (*Williamson*), 62991–62992; (*W. Gordon*), 89029.
Free, increase of numbers of, as affected by (*Ferguson*), 94631 (14), 94817–94820, 94849.
Numbers of, questions as to (*Kyd*), 61590–61594.

Long Island
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse in
Burdened with debt (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (92).
Compulsory erection of, in (*Macpherson*), 53330.
Annual cost of, to Barra (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (32), 54276.
Population, *see* that heading.

Lorn
Combination Poorhouse, *see* Poorhouse.

LOVE, Mr JOHN, Chairman of Rutherglen Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXV.

LOVE, Rev. JOHN, Minister of Parish and Chairman of Parish Council of Yell (Shetland).
Statement of Evidence, App. LXXXIV.

Lunacy
Annual cost of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (20).

Cases of
Classification of, need for (*Johnston*), 60297–60299.
Dealt with by Inspector of Poor (*Scott*), 57258–57259; (*Barrowman*), 57259.
Emergency certificate given (*Motion*), 58087 (53).
Immediate attention given to, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (53).
Certifying physician in lunacy (Dr Carswell), appointment, salary, and duties of (*Johnston*), 60279–60285.

Charges
Barra, in, gravity of, and suggested remedies as to (*Murray*), 54070–54074; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (25).
Reduction of, proposals as to (*Murray*), 54070–54076.
Cost of, increased, effects of, on grant (*Maxwell*), 55076 (121).

Districts
Aberdeen County, district, of, peculiar position of, as to erection of district asylums (*Spence*), 66648 (17).
Aberdeen parish as, with control of erection of buildings and maintenance of patients (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Dundee parish as, with control of erection of buildings and maintenance of patients (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Edinburgh parish as, with control of erection of buildings and maintenance of patients (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Forfar, peculiar position of, as to erection of district asylums (*Spence*), 66648 (17).
Glasgow parish as, with control of erection of buildings and maintenance of patients (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Govan parish as, with control of erection of buildings and maintenance of patients (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Number of in Scotland (*Spence*), 66648 (6), 66817–66820.

District Boards
Abstract accounts, submission of, to General Board, by (*Spence*), 66648 (9).
Annual election of (*Spence*), 66648 (5), 66821 (4).
Borrowing powers
For erection, enlargement, and maintenance of asylums, by (*Spence*), 66648 (8), 66777–66783.
Terms of repayment (*Spence*), 66648 (36), 66774–66783.

Lunacy—*cont.*

District Boards—*cont.*

Contracting duties only, of, in certain districts (*Spence*), 66648 (16).
Election of, by County Councils and magistrates of burghs, reasons for (*Spence*), 66648 (13), 66821–66822.
Leith Parish Council as, with full control over lunacy affairs, by (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Medical adviser on, absence of (*Spence*), 66829–66830.
Meetings of (*Spence*), 66827–66828.
Officers of (*Spence*), 66831.
Parish Councils
Chairman of, convened to elect members of, proposed (*Spence*), 66833.
County Council, Parish Council representative on, nomination of, to, proposed (*Anderson*), 60431.
Deputation to Lord Balfour, respecting (*Anderson*), 60431.
Members of, elected by, proposed (*Spence*), 66834.
Representation on, by, advocated (*Anderson*), 62676 (12); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*d*); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (9*a*); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*a*); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (13); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*a*); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (24); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (10*d*); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*c*); (*Guthrie*), LXIV. (39); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (10*d*); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (30); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (12); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*d*); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*h*); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*l*); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (27); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (19); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (18); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (33); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (22).
Poorhouses, authorities without, contributing to maintenance of lunatics, represented on, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*d*), 60461.
Powers and functions of (*Spence*), 66648 (7), 66823–66824, 66827–66831.

Greenock, sole control of parochial asylums by (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Hereditary nature of, Applecross, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (5, 6).
Heredity as cause of (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).
Insane poor, boarding-out of chronic cases, certified harmless by medical man, satisfactory results of (*Motion*), 58087 (101).
Intermarriage as cause of (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).
Licensed wards, poorhouses, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (100–101).
Advantages of (*Ross*), 65980; (*Spence*), 66648 (52).
Lunatics, inspectors of, suggested appointment of (*Murray*), 54123–54127.
Mental infirmity, increase of, difficulties of ascertaining (*Mackenzie*), 62621.
National grant for, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56534–56542; (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*k*[1]); (*Thomason*), 67329 (17).
North Isles, in, medium rate of (*Taylor*), 66400.

Observation Wards

Advantages of (*Millar*), 54718–54719.
Establishment of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (96), 56697–56698, 56701–56703.

Paisley, sole control of parochial asylums by (*Spence*), 66648 (11).

Pauper, Statistics as to (*Spence*), 66648 (42–48).

High rate of, Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (17).
High rate of, Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 65337, 67379.
Increase of
Barvas, in, reasons for (*Ross*), 65974–65976.
Black Isle district, in (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (6).
Due to Pauper Lunacy Grant, and reasons for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (57, 124*g*).
Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61643–61647.
Hebrides, in, reasons for (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (30).
Islands and Highlands, in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (124*f*), 55168.
Reasons for (*Thomason*), 67329 (17), 67379.
Since 1868 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (58, 124*f*).
Wick, in, suggested causes for (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (7).

Lunacy—*cont.*

Police and Poor Law, responsibility of, respecting cases of (*Miller*), 66117 (29).
Supervision of, by Local Government Board, advocated (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*d*).
Tea-drinking, excessive, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55305.
Vice-regal Commission in regard to Ireland (*Barrowman*), 57087.

Lunacy Acts

Parish Councils, duties of, under (*Macpherson*), 53462.

Lunacy, General Board of Commissioners in

Abolition of, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*d*).
Asylums, internal administration of, no direct control of, by (*Spence*), 66648 (4).
Constitution of (*Macpherson*), 53189; (*Spence*), 66648 (2).
County Board acting through Parish Councils (*Miller*), 66205–66206.
District boards, non-attendance at (*Spence*), 66836–66837.
Duties of supervisory, non-executive (*Spence*), 66648 (4).
Functions of as to asylums (*Barclay*), 55891–55895.
Local Government and, co-operation between, proposed (*Barclay*), 56332.
Lunacy districts, erection of asylums, powers as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (120).
Member of Local Government Board as, advantages of (*Lamond*), Stat. App. LXXXI. (20).
Montrose Asylum, charitable function of, highly approved by (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (5*g*).
Powers and functions of (*Spence*), 66648 (3), 66650–66651.
Prisons and Local Government Boards, union of, under one board, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (165).
Report of, 1893 (*Spence*), 66648 (45).
Submitted annually to Secretary of Scotland, by (*Spencer*), 66648 (5).
Transfer of duties to Local Government Board, proposed, advantages of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (10).

Lunacy Rate, National

Proposed (*Murray*), 53510 (120), 53854, 53898, 54070, 54122–57127; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (33), 54278.

Lunatics

Alcoholic cases, treatment of, in observation wards (*Scott*), 64037; (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (8).
Alleged, procedure for dealing with (*Spence*), 66650–66653, 66749–66751, 66764–66772.

Asylums for

Aberdeen, in, pauper lunatics contracted for, in (*Spence*), 66648 (16).
Accommodation in, extent of, 1885–1907, in Govan (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (5).
Area of districts of (*Scott*), 57092; (*Barrowman*), 57220–57221.
Auxiliary, Ireland, in (*Barrowman*), 57087.
Bangor and Middleton Hall, mental cases requiring hospital treatment received in (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (10).
Cost of (*Spence*), 66648 (34).
Cost of per patient for accommodation, older and smaller asylums, in (*Spence*), 66648 (37).
Crichton Asylum
Endowments and profits of (*M'Innes*), 57713–57715.
Pauper patients received by, at low maintenance rate (*Spence*), 66648 (16, 39).
Curative, expensive nature of (*M'Innes*), 57709–57715.
Cure of, comparative statistics as to periods of (*Spence*), 66813–66816.
District
Dundee Asylum, Westgreen (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2B).
Erection of, cost of (*Spence*), 66648 (38).
Maintenance only rated for, and accommodated charged on county (*Spence*), 66683.
Number of inmates in (*Spence*), 66648 (28).
Maintained by relatives but registered as paupers (*Spence*), 66648 (48), 66694–66695.
Scotland, in (*Barrowman*), 57093; (*Scott*), 57094.
Paying patients at small fees, received in, proposed (*Spence*), 66648 (48), 66697–66703.
Rules and regulations drawn up by Lunacy Board (*Spence*), 66759–66763.
Sent to (*Spence*), 66648 (20*a*).

Lunatics—*cont.*

ASYLUMS FOR—*cont.*

Districts for (*Barrowman*), 57220–57221.
Doctors, professional efficiency of, in (*Spence*), 66668.
Dumfriesshire, low maintenance and no building rate, in (*Spence*), 66648 (41), 66687–66688.
Dundee Royal Asylum, change in charter of, to give pecuniary assistance to mental cases, proposed (*Buist*), 65019 (3*c*).
Edinburgh
Royal Asylum for the Insane (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Pauper cases received in (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (10).
Equipment of, extravagance in, objections to (*Anderson*), 60463 ; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (20).
Erection of
Advocated, for Islands (*Thomason*), 67329 (12), 67380–67381.
Near waste land, to afford occupation to inmates in reclaiming, advocated (*Thomason*), 67329 (12).
Gartloch
Accommodation at (*Motion*), 58087 (12, 106) ; (*Johnston*), 60151 (6).
Cost of patient for accommodation only, in (*Spence*), 66648 (37, 39).
Official staff, number comprising (*Motion*), 58087 (11).
Govan District Asylum, cost of patient for accommodation only, in (*Spence*), 66648 (37, 39).
Government grant, increase of, need for (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (15).
Hawkhead Asylum, cases of lunacy in Govan sent to (*Wallace*), 60312 (8).
Insane poor, cost of housing and how borne (*Motion*), 58087 (102).
Kirklands Asylum, Bothwell, accommodation of lunatics from Govan in, number of (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (3).
Lanarkshire, maintenance and building rate high in (*Spence*), 66648 (41), 66688–66689.
Montrose Asylum
Abuse of, impossibility of (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (5*d*).
Conference of Parish Councils respecting representation on Board of Management of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (17*b*).
Institution and incorporation of (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (1).
Management of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (17*b*).
Patients
In poor circumstances, procedure for admission to (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (4).
Number of, in (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (1).
Pauper lunatics contracted for in (*Spence*), 66648 (16).
Paying patients in, number of pauper patients decreased by scheme of (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (5).
Paying patient scheme, benefits of, to respectable, deserving poor (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (5*a–c*).
Private patients in, rates of board for (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (2–3, 5).
Morningside Royal Asylum, pauper lunatics treated in (*Spence*), 66662–66663, 66724.
Parish Councils to be represented on Board of, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (21) ; (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*e*).
Paupers, tendency to send too many, to (*Murray*), 53756.
Private patients, in, usual cost of maintenance in (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (5*a*).
Royal Asylums
Chartered, by Royal Charter (*Spence*), 66657–66659.
Exemptions of, under Lunacy Act 1857 (*Spence*), 66654, 66657.
Edinburgh, pauper lunatics of Leith and Orkney received in (*Spence*), 66648 (16).
Founded and endowed for benevolent or charitable purposes (*Spence*), 66648 (17), 66654–66668.
Prerogatives and special distinctions of (*Spence*), 66654–66668.
Provision of, for private persons of all classes, and non-destitute poor insane (*Spence*), 66648 (17), 66663–66667.
Rules of, made by asylum authorities (*Spence*), 66655–66657, 66758–66759.
Westgreen (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, ii.).

Lunatics—*cont.*

ASYLUMS FOR—*cont.*

Woodilee, at
Amount of accommodation (*Motion*), 58087 (12, 106).
Amount of accommodation in (*Johnston*), 60150 (6).
Official staff, number comprising (*Motion*), 58087 (11).
Banks, statutory powers of, to pay money for maintenance of, proposed (*Murray*), 64748.
Barvas, from, in Inverness Asylum, number of (*Ross*), 65978–65979.

BOARDING OUT OF (*Mackenzie*), 62622–62623.

Abolition of, and removal to poorhouse, advocated (*Stewart*), 61269 (12*a*), 61305–61307.
Advantages of (*Motion*), 58087 (169[5]) ; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (21) ; (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (3).
Alloa, in (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (3).
Average cost of, per week (*Motion*), 58087 (106).
Barvas, in, number of (*Ross*), 65977–65978.
Economy and success of system (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (18, 20–22).
Inspection of (*Stuart*), 55530–55532.
Inspection and certification of houses for (*Scott*), 64031–64033.
By Board of Lunacy officer twice yearly (*Barrowman*), 57324.
By Inspector of Poor (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57323–57326 ; (*Barrowman*), 57324.
Medical relief to (*Miller*), 66117 (6).
Nursing, insufficiency of, for (*Stewart*), 61330.
Objections to, on score of insufficient medical attendance and public safety (*Stewart*), 61323.
Parish Councils, by (*Calderwood*), 62932.
Pauper
Advantages of system, and extension of, proposed (*Spence*), 66648 (62), 66709–66715.
Allowances for (*Spence*), 66858.
Inadequate, appeals against (*Spence*), 66740.
Regulations as to (*Spence*), 66739–66743.
Bed-ridden cases of, adequate nursing for (*Spence*), 66859.
Certification of (*Spence*), 66648 (55–57).
Chronic, harmless, boarding-out of, advocated (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (21).
Chronic incurable cases of mild type (*Spence*), 66711–66714.
Class of cases (*Spence*), 66754–66757.
Condition of persons boarded out (*Stewart*), 61324–61328.
Dwellings licensed to receive, number of (*Spence*), 66648 (60), 66708–66716.
Economy and advantages of (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (15).
Guardians' abuse of, absence of (*Spence*), 66854–66855.
Harmless and Incurable, separate maintenance of, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (23) ; (*Barrowman*), 57087 ; (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (12).
In private asylums, abolition of practice (*Spence*), 66648 (29).
Licensing of houses for, regulations as to, and inspection of (*Spence*), 66732–66738.
Maintenance of
Expenditure on (*Spence*), 66648 (30, 38), 66784–66787, 66793–66795.
Increase of (*Spence*), 66648 (32, 61).
Medical supervision and visitation of (*Spence*), 66796–66799.
Numbers of (*Spence*), 66648 (28, 59–60), 66675.
One case of, in Portree (*Mackay*), 67027.
Powers, as to extension of (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2[14]).
Preference given to boarding with unrelated guardians (*Scott*), 64029.
Rural districts, in, advantages of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (18).
Sanction withdrawn, and removal to asylum ordered, Board's powers as to (*Spence*), 66642 (56), 66860.
Scotland, in, satisfactory results of (*Scott*), 64028–64033.
Success of system in Black Isle district (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (6).
Statutory quarterly visits paid by medical officer, to (*Miller*), 66117 (6).
Surprise visits
By doctors, advocated, to prevent abuse (*Thomas*), 67329 (15).

Lunatics—*cont.*

BOARDING OUT OF—*cont.*

Surprise visits—*cont.*

By inspector of lunatics, annually (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (19).

By medical officers (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (19).

System of (*Kerr*), 62526.

Visitation of (*Spence*), 66648 (58), 66677–66678, 66756.

Weekly sum paid (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (18).

With families, abolition of, proposed (*Thomason*), 67329 (12).

With relatives or guardians

By Parish Councils (*Spence*), 66648 (20*f*, 54–62), 66675–66678.

Economy of arrangement (*Spence*), 66648 (39), 66681, 66717, 66789–66792.

Highlands, in (*Spence*), 66648 (39–40, 61), 66752–66753.

Regulations respecting (*Spence*), 66648 (55).

Unsatisfactory results with young women, rarity of (*Spence*), 66854–66855.

With sanction of Lunacy Board, readmission of, to asylum without fresh certificate (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (22); (*Scott*), 57038 (72*k*).

Caithness-shire, in, transport of, to Montrose Asylum, objections to (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (8).

CERTIFICATION OF

Initiative taken by parents or relatives, as to (*Spence*), 66744–66750.

Medical man, by, fees for (*Spence*), 66838–66841.

Medical officer specially appointed for, in Glasgow (*Spence*), 66842–66844.

Mental specialists only, by, paid by salary instead of fee (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*k*[4]), 57743–57747.

Need for check on (*M'Neill*), 56537–56539.

Warrants and removals of, cost of, allowed to rank against Lunacy Grant, proposed (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (11*b*).

Certified, rules respecting reception of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (8).

Dangerous, cost of maintenance of (*M'Innes*), 57710–57712.

Death-rate of, *see* that heading.

DETENTION OF

Poorhouses, in, advantages of nursing, diet, and medical assistance in, for (*Stewart*), 61323–61324.

Procedure for certification and committal (*Spence*), 66764–66772.

Sheriff's warrant as to (*Spence*), 66764–66772.

Discharged as cured, contrast of home surroundings to asylums responsible for break-down, suggested (*Anderson*), 60462.

Estate of, *curator bonis*, administered by, waste of funds by (*Murray*), 64690 (17*d*), 64745–64748, 64912–64913.

Foreign, maintenance and repatriation of, national charge, proposed (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (11*c*).

HARMLESS

Poorhouses, in

Accommodation for, advocated (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (14).

Detention of, not having licensed wards, proposed (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*c*).

HARMLESS AND INCURABLE

Certification of, dependent on means of relatives, questions as to (*Spence*), 66744–66751.

In-maintenance of, national lunacy rate for, advocated, Scotland, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*b*).

Indoor relief granted to (*Williams*), 64342.

Number of, in receipt of relief, Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).

Poor persons notified to Inspector of Poor as, procedure of dealing with (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (8).

Under supervision of Parish Councils, mode of certification and removal to asylums (*Motion*), 58087 (169[6]).

Incurable, application of patients' funds, facilities needed for (*Murray*), 64748.

MAINTENANCE OF

Authorities not having poorhouses, but contributing to, to be represented on Lunacy Board (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*d*), 60461.

Recovery from relatives of, facilities for (*Murray*), 64690 (17*d*).

Unequal pressure of cost (*Macpherson*), 53191.

Lunatics—*cont.*

Males and females, proportions of, Rathven, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (17).

Mental disease and delirium, unconfirmed cases of, accommodated in poorhouse, Dundee, in (*Campbell*), 65019 (3*c*), 65030–65033.

MORTALITY OF

Ages of patients (*Spence*), 66883.

Institutions, in, and boarded-out, comparison between, (*Spence*), 66880–66882.

National charge, as, proposed (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (26).

NON-SETTLED

In United Kingdom, case quoted, removal and maintenances, expenses of irrecoverable, in Blair-Athol (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (7).

Medical relief to, with charge for medicine (*Miller*), 66117 (7).

Statutory visitation, fee charged for, in cases of (*Miller*), 66117 (7).

OBSERVATION WARDS, FOR

Admission to, recoveries in, percentage of (*Motion*), 58087 (56).

Advantages of, and result of system (*Scott*), 64034–64037.

Deaths in, percentage of (*Motion*), 58087 (56).

Discharges to asylum, percentage of (*Motion*), 58087 (56).

Establishment of, advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (17*e*), 64914–64919.

Insanity, or mental deficiency, advantages of, in cases of (*Murray*), 53510 (84), 53757–54071.

PAUPER

Advances made to lunatics in possession of limited means, recovery of, by Parish Councils, proposed (*Kyd*), 61371 (29).

Applecross, in

Cost of (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (11).

Number of (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (10, 11).

Asylums and poorhouses, in, relative costs of upkeep, in (*Barrowman*), 57088–57091; (*Scott*), 57091.

Average age of, and length of chargeability, Blair-Athol, in (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).

Average number of, chargeable (*Spence*), 66648 (28).

Boarding-out of, *see* that subhead.

Buildings, erection and maintenance of, Parish Council's powers as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (129).

Class from which drawn (*Spence*), 66648 (45, 48), 66691–66693.

Cost of land and building per patient, increase of (*Spence*), 66648 (37).

Cost per week on average number resident (*Spence*), 66648 (30, 61).

Detention of, in asylums, sec. 59 Poor Law (Scotland) Act, provision for, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11).

Discharge of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (125).

Prohibition of, by Lunacy Board, cases of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (125).

Disposal of (*Spence*), 66648 (28).

Lunacy Board's powers as to (*Spence*), 66648 (21).

Division of into classes, for different treatment (*M'Innes*), 57636 (154), 57706–57716.

Estates of, powers of dealing with, simplification of, suggested (*Cochran*), 58922–58923.

Expenditure per head, annual (*Spence*), 66648 (33).

First return showing numbers of, 1859 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (41).

Harmless, detention of, licenced wards of poorhouses, and licenced private dwellings, in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (122–123).

Humbie, in, number of (*Scott*), 63936 (3).

Imbeciles

Children, training schools for, numbers of (*Spence*), 66648 (28).

Training school for, lunatics under 18 sent to, with sanction of Lunacy Board (*Spence*), 66648 (20*e*), 66669–66674.

Incomes, limited, with, simplification for recovery of advances to (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (24); (*Scott*), 57038 (72).

Institutions, in, maintenance of, cost of (*Spence*), 66648 (30–38), 66679, 66787–66792.

Liberation of, on probation (*Macpherson*), 53068 (124).

Lunacy rate, uniform for county, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (16).

Lunatics—*cont.*

PAUPER—*cont.*

Lunatic Wards of Poorhouse
Numbers of, in (*Spence*), 66648 (28).
Placed in, if harmless and incurable (*Spence*), 66648 (20*d*).
Maintenance of
Asylums, in, expenditure on, increase of (*Spence*), 66648 (32).
Cost of (*Spence*), 66648 (30, 38), 66679.
High rate of, Lanark, in (*Spence*), 66648 (39), 66687–66688.
Low rate of, southern counties, in, reasons for (*Spence*), 66648 (39).
Lunatic wards in, expenditure on, increase of (*Spence*), 66648 (32).
Recovery of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (128).
State, by, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (21); (*Barrowman*), 57086–57087, 57095–57097; (*Motion*), 58087 (121); (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV (19); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8*c*); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (21); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (33); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (14).
Meaning of term (*Macpherson*), 53068 (116).
Methods of dealing with (*Aitchison*), 65247 (15).
Misleading nature of term as applied to (*Spence*), 66648 (45), 66690, 66696.
Montrose Asylum, in
Charges for, increase in (*Thomason*), 67329 (17).
Rate of charge per inmate (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (17*b*).
Notification of, by Inspector of Poor (*Macpherson*), 53068 (118).
Parochial Asylums, in
Numbers of (*Spence*), 66648 (28).
Sent to, by Parish Council (*Spence*), 66648 (20).
Parish Councils
Control of, by (*Spence*), 66648 (19).
Failure of, to remove, steps taken by Board in cases of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (119).
Maintenance of, Central Board's powers of recovery from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (119).
Responsibility of, concerning (*Spence*), 66648 (22–23), 66676, 66845.
Paupers only on account of lunacy, not from destitution (*Spence*), 66648 (45, 46), 66691–66693.
Peculiar position of, as medical case (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (98), 56713–56715.
Property subsequently acquired, procedure of Inspector of Poor as to (*Spence*), 66846–66852.
Removal of, provision as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (117).
Report respecting accommodation, condition, and expenditure, submitted annually to Secretary of Scotland, by Commissioners in Lunacy (*Spence*), 66648 (5).
Royal Asylums, in
Accommodation and maintenance, included in rate of (*Spence*), 66683.
Boarded in, by Parish Councils (*Spence*), 66648 (20*b*).
Decrease of numbers in (*Spence*), 66853.
Maintenance of, cost of, compared (*Spence*), 66683–66685.
Number of, in (*Spence*), 66648 (28).
Senile dements, reluctance of children to maintain (*Kyd*), 61646–61647.

Persons of unsound mind, visitation of, by district medical officers (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (15).
Poor, in receipt of relief, number of, in Glasgow (*Motion*), 58087 (30).

POORHOUSES, IN

Buchan, maintenance of, cost per head (*Spence*), 66648 (51).
Exclusion of, from ordinary wards of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (94), 56701.
Inveresk, in, maintenance of, cost per head (*Spence*), 66648 (51).
Separation from other inmates (*Spence*), 66864–66867.

Private asylums, in, lowest cost for maintenance of (*Spence*), 66648 (45).
Reception of, without warrant, superintendent's powers as to (*Spence*), 66773.
Recovery of, power to summon doctor for improper incarceration (*Muir*), 58067.

REMOVALS FROM ASYLUMS

Parish Council, control of, as to (*Spence*), 66648 (24).

Lunatics—*cont.*

REMOVALS FROM ASYLUMS—*cont.*

Superintendents, enforcement of, by, in certain cases (*Spence*), 66648 (25).

Roslin, sent to, from Kirkliston, advocated (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (10*d*).
Settlement, no power to acquire, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (160).
Skye, in, numbers of, sent to Inverness (*Mackay*), 67001–67002.
Small means, possessed of, difficulties of dealing with (*Murray*), 64748.
State control of, advocated (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (19)

STATISTICS AS TO

Barra, number in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (17).
District asylums, in, increase of numbers of (*Spence*), 66853.
Number of
Govan, in, outdoor work done by (*Thomson*), 57456–57460.
Increase in, in Islands, reasons for (*Thomason*), 67329 (17).
Scotland, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (20).
Paupers (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (16, 124).
Asylums, in, increase of due to children's reluctance to maintain (*Hadwen*), 61832 (20).
Decrease and increase of, percentage of, in proportion to population (*Spence*), 66648 (26).
Decrease in increase of, causes of (*Spence*), 66853.
Increase in numbers (*Stuart*), 55247 (29), 55303, 55604–55611.
Scotland, in (*Spence*), 66648 (27).
70 per cent. (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*k*).
Number of
Bower, in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (10).
Chargeable per thousand (*Spence*), 66648 (26).
Cullen, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Fordyce, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
For 1906 (*Stuart*), 55247 (29), 55303, 55604–55611.
Increase in (*Spence*), 66648 (43–44).
Kirkwall, in (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (8).
Linlithgow, in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (11).
Scotland, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (20).
Troqueer, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (12).
Ratio of, to population (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (56).
Ratio per thousand of population, as compared with Scotland, Blair Athol, in (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).

Stigma of pauperism frequently incurred through want of access to means of (*Murray*), 64748.

TRANSFER OF

From curative to chronic asylum, after certain period (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*k*²), 57708–57710, 57741–57742.
To State control, objections to (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*d*, iii.), 60462.

WARDS IN POORHOUSES FOR

Advantages of maintaining in (*Barclay*), 55896.
Dual control of, satisfactory results of (*Spence*), 66861–66863.
Dundee, in East Poorhouse (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2*c*).
Harmless, incurable cases in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (4).
Excellent administration of (*Mackenzie*), 62644.
General Lunacy Board's attitude towards (*Barclay*), 55896–55898, 56329–56337.
Harmless lunatics, requiring no curative treatment in (*Spence*), 66648 (49), 66811–66812.
Inch Combination Poorhouse, in, charge per pauper, in-and-out, the combination (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (3).
Licensed for reception of harmless lunatics (*Barclay*), 55856 (13), 55885–55890, 56329–56337.
Licensing of, conditions attached to (*Spence*), 66648 (52).
Long Island Poorhouse, Lochmaddy, in, wards about to be opened in (*Spence*), 66648 (53).
Lunacy Board's objections to (*Barrowman*), 57087.
Lunacy Board's requirements as to (*Spence*), 66648 (49), 66808–66812, 66864.
Medical officer, resident, where number of patients exceeds one hundred (*Spence*), 66648 (49), 66704.
Medical supervision of (*Spence*), 66648 (49).
Number of, with, Scotland, in (*Spence*), 66648 (53), 66705.
Old Monkland, in, inmates, number of, in (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (9).

Lunatics—*cont.*

WARDS IN POORHOUSES FOR—*cont.*

Poorhouse Committee, managed by, with master as superintendent (*Spence*), 66648 (49), 66861–66863.
Regulations respecting (*Spence*), 66648 (49), 66864.
Thurso Poorhouse, Caithness, proposals as to (*Spence*), 66648 (53).

LUNDIE, REV. DAVID, Chairman of the Parish Council of Tongue.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXVI.

Lyne

Smallest population in Scotland (*Maxwell*), 55076 (IV.).

M'ADIE, MR A. M'LEOD, Superintendent and Collector of Night Asylum for the Houseless, and House of Industry for Indigent Females, Glasgow.

Evidence of, 59072–59114.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 59073 (30–33).
Act of Parliament referred to, Workmen's Compensation Act, 59073 (32).
Adam, Mr, *see* Night Asylum.
Alcoholism, 59027 (42*e*).
Army, 59073 (17).
Boys, 59027 (42*d*).
Brodie, Robert, Mr, 59073 (28).
Building trades, 59073 (37).
Casual paupers, 59073 (22).
Casual poor, 59099.
Casual wards, 59098.
Charities, 59073 (36), 59107.
Charity, 59075 (29, 34), 59105–59107.
Children, 59027 (42*d*).
Detention of paupers, 59027 (42*b*).
Free meals, 59073 (28).
Glasgow Night Asylum, *see* that heading.
House of Industry for Indigent Females, 59073 (1, 24, 25, 29).
Houseless poor, 59073 (23).
Labour colonies, 59073 (41).
Land tenure, 59027 (42*a*).
Night Asylum, Glasgow, in
Able-bodied, in, 59073 (3).
Accommodation, 59073 (21, 28), 59080–59081, 59109, 59111.
Administration, 59095–59096.
Alcohol, 59082.
Applicants, 59073 (1, 15, 16).
Applications, 59073 (1, 11, 27–28), 59083.
Army, time-expired men in, 59073 (17).
Casual pauper, 59090.
Committee of Management, 59073 (1).
Deserted wives, 59073 (7), 59093–59094.
Deserving cases, 59073 (20).
Details of, 59073 (10–28).
Dietaries, 59073 (1), 59076.
Directors of, 59073 (20).
"Fairs," and, 59073 (14).
Free meals, 59073 (28).
Functions of, 59077–59079.
Hot baths in, 59073 (1), 59076.
Houses taken by, 59073 (19, 26).
Institution of, 59073 (1).
Maintenance, 59073 (1).
Man, employed and, 59073 (2).
Model lodging-house loafer, and, 59073 (18).
Mothers, 59073 (8).
"Mouchers" in, 59073 (18).
Necessary work of, 59097.
Ne'er-do-weels and, 59102–59104.
Nights' lodgings, 59073 (1), 59089.
Outcasts, 59084–59088.
Rail and boat fares paid by, 59073 (19–20).
Reception of inmates, 59073 (1).
Relief, 59073 (35).
Report of, 59073 (25, 26).
Saturday night in, 59073 (12).
Summer months, and, 59073 (14).
Sundays, 59073 (1).
Tramps, 59073 (4, 5).
Voluntary contributions, 59074–59075.
Washerwomen, 59073 (9).
Wednesday night in, 59073 (13).
Weekly committees, 59073 (1).
Women and men, 59073 (1), 59112–59114.
Working men, 59078–59079.

M'ADIE, MR A. M'LEOD—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Outdoor relief, 59073 (29).
Police offices, 59073 (21), 59100–59101.
Reforms in administration, 59073 (42).
Refusal to work, 59073 (42*c*).
Sanitary inspectors, 59073 (12).
Tradesmen, 59073.
Tramps, 59073 (6)
Unemployment, 59073 (37–40), 59092.
Women, 59073 (9).
Workmen, 59073 (31–33).

M'CALLUM, MR JOHN, *see* LANG, MR JAMES.

MACAULAY, REV. A. B., St John's United Free Church Dundee.

Evidence of, 63818–63933.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Aberdeen, public-houses in, 63819 (10).
Aged poor, 63898–63901.
Alcoholism, 63819 (10).
Boy labour, 63819 (11), 63903–63908.
Boys, 63819 (11), 63906–63917.
Charities, church, 63819 (4–6), 63824–63827, 63881.
Co-operation of, 63819 (6), 63828, 63830–63836.
Endowed, 63819 (6), 63834–63836, 63867–63868.
Mortifications, 63862–63868.
Statutory local committees for, 63829–63833.
Charity, church, 63819 (2, 4, 5, 6), 63822, 63872, 63876–63880, 63890–63897.
Distribution of, 63876–63880.
Social work and, 63819 (1).
Children, 63819 (10), 63853, 63923–63929.
Church charities, *see* Charities and Charity.
Church collections, 63819 (4, 5), 63869–63871, 63890–63897.
Church of Scotland, 63819 (2–4), 63820–63821.
Crime, 63819 (10).
Death-rate, 63819 (9).
Deserving poor, 63873–63880.
Dundee public-houses, 63819 (10).
Social conditions, 63819 (7).
Education of children, 63918.
Factories, 63819 (11*d*), 63843–63850, 63860.
Filial responsibility, 63902.
Forfar industries, *see* Industries.
Housing of the working classes, 63819 (8), 63861.
Industries, 63819 (11), 63853–63860.
Infants, mortality of, 63819 (9, 11).
Labour, female, 63819 (11*d*), 63843–63850.
Machinery, 63917.
Maintenance, 63902.
Medical assistance, 63882–63883.
Mortifications, *see* Charities.
Outdoor relief, 63819 (6*b*), 63822–63824.
Overcrowding of workmens' homes, 63840–63842.
Parental responsibility, 63933.
Pauperism, 63837–63842.
Population, 63819 (11*a*).
Qualification of witness, 63819 (1).
Relief, 63884–63889.
"Report on Housing and Industrial Conditions," 63819 (1).
St John's Church, 63819 (1).
Savings bank, 63819 (10).
Schools, 63918–63922.
Settlements, 63819 (1).
Stigma of pauperism, 63819 (6).
Thrift, 63819 (11).
United Free Church of Scotland, *see* Church of Scotland.
Wages, 63819 (11).
Wife assaults, 63819 (10).
Women, 63819 (11), 63843–63845, 63853–63860.
Working-classes, 63819 (11*a*, *c*), 63853–63858, 63861, 63930–63932.

M'AULAY, ISABELLA

See Aged Poor.

M'COSH, AND. K., and BISHOP, JAS. C., representing Scottish Ironmasters Association.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXIII.

M'CRACKEN, Mr, Charity Organisation Society.

Glasgow, in, referred to (*Miller*), 59126.

M'CRACKEN, Mr ANDREW

See Bannatyne.

MACDONALD, Dr D. J., Medical Officer for Parish of Stornoway.

Statement of Evidence, App. XC.

MACDONALD, Rev. CHARLES CADELL, D.D., Aberdeen.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXVII.

MACDONALD, Rev. D., Member of North Uist Parish Council, and Chairman of Long Island Combination Poorhouse.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXVIII.

MACDONALD, Mr D., Deputy-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Dundee, Member of Town Council, Parish Council, and School Board, Dundee, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXIX.

MACDONALD, Mr RAMSAY

See Provision of Meals (Scotland) Bill.

MACDOUGALL, Mr J. PATTEN, C. B.

Paper to International Home Relief Congress, 1904 (*Murray*), 64690 (19), 64911.

M'HARRIE, Mr STAIR, Chairman of Parish Council of Kirkcolm, Vice-Chairman, Parish Council of Inch, etc.

Evidence of, 67138–67327.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 67139 (9), 67165–67168.
Acts of Parliament
Public Health Act, 67283.
Roads and Bridges Act, 67283.
Areas of Jurisdiction, 67139 (10, 11*a*), 67142–67146, 67149–67150, 69162–69164, 67180–67193, 67197–67200.
Bastardy, 67305–67313.
Casual wards, 67242–67243.
Children, 67139 (2), 67273–67276, 67280–67282, 67314, 67318–67323.
Classification of paupers, 67139 (5), 67170–67173.
Contracts, 67215.
Co-operative societies, 67207–67208.
County Council, 67283–67287.
Desertion, 67139 (14), 67152.
Destitution, 67141.
Detention of paupers, 67139 (11), 67151–67157.
Dietaries, 67139 (5).
Education of children, 67276–67278.
Farms, 67298–67304.
Feeble-minded paupers, 67256.
Freemasonry, 67211–67215.
Grants-in-aid, 67194–67196.
Hospitals, 67324–67327.
Housing of the working classes, 67139 (11).
Illegitimacy, 67296–67303.
Inch
Population of, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions, 67139 (1), 67140.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.
Indoor relief, 67139 (5), 67158–67161.
Industries
Inch, 67139 (1), 67267.
Stranraer, 67216, 67262–67268.
Ins-and-outs, 67139 (5).
Inspector of Poor, 67179.
Insurance, 67227–67228.
Irremovability of paupers, 67231, 67233.
Kirkcolm
Ins-and-outs, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions, 67139 (12).
Valuation, *see* that heading.
Labour, farm, 67221–67222, 67257–67262.
Lunatics, 67139 (3).
Maintenance, 67139 (1, 11), 67201–67205.
Mendicity, 67244–67250.
Old-age pensions, 67225–67226.
Outdoor relief, 67139 (2, 4), 67315–67317.
Parish, 67223.
Parish Councils, 67139 (8), 67178.
Pauperism, 67139 (7).

M'HARRIE, Mr STAIR—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Poorhouses, 67139 (2, 3–5), 67169, 67175–67177.
Lunatic wards in, *see* Lunatics.
Test, 67139 (2, 5).
Population
Inch, of, 67139 (1).
Kirkcolm, 67139 (12).
Stranraer, 67188.
Provident clubs, 67219–67220.
Qualification of witnesses, 67138, 67209–67210.
Rating, 67129 (10, 11), 67147–67148, 67288–67295.
Reforms in administration, 67139 (11).
Relief, 67139 (2, 6, 8).
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 67139 (11*e*), 67151.
Scales of relief, 67139 (2), 67270–67275.
Schools, continuation, 67278–67279.
Settlement, 67139 (11*b*), 67149–67150, 67229–67233.
Sickness, 67224–67226.
Stranraer, population of, *see* that heading.
Thrift, 67139 (1), 67206.
Tramps, 67234–67241, 67247, 67250.
Transport, 67217–67218.
Unmarried mothers, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Valuation
Inch, 67139 (1).
Kirkcolm, 67139 (12).
Wages, 67139 (1).
Widows with children, 67270–67275.

Machinery

Displacement of labour by, unemployment, as affecting (*Stewart*), 58927 (43[3]).

Introduction of

As cause of unemployment (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (17).
Increase of labour due to (*Cowan*), 62194–62196.
Labour disputes, caused by, co-operative societies as affecting (*W. Maxwell*), 57887.
To obviate employment of bobbin-boys, suggested (*Macaulay*), 63917.

Manual labour, displacement of, by, and effects on wages (*Thomson*), 57597–57598.

M'INNES, Mr MILES, Inspector of Poor.

Evidence of, 57635–57763.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 57636 (13), 57661–57674, 57721–57725.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Education Act, 57636 (3).
English Poor Law Officers Superannuation Act, 57636 (1, 15*i*), 57638.
Infant Life Protection Act, 57636 (3).
Lunacy Acts, 57636 (3).
Poor Law Act, 1845, 57636 (1).
Poor Law Conference Act, 57636 (15*h*).
Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 57636 (3).
Registration Acts, 57636 (3).
Vaccination Acts, 57636 (3).
Areas of jurisdiction, 57636 (14), 57691–57697.
Audit, 57636 (15*j*), 57676.
Burial insurance, 57636 (11).
Charity and Poor Law relief, 57750–57754.
Detention of paupers, 57636 (15*f*).
Dumfries, relief in, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, 57736–57738.
Indoor relief, 57636 (9).
Industries, carried on in Dumfries, 57636 (7).
Inspectors of Poor, 57636 (2, 3), 57678–57685.
Lunacy, 57636 (15*k*[1]).
Lunatics, 57636 (15*k*[4]), 57706–57716, 57741–57747.
Maintenance
Deserted children, 57636 (15*e*).
Husband, by wife, 57636 (15*e*).
Parents, by children, 57636 (15*e*), 57698–57703.
Relatives, by, 57636 (15*e*), 57698–57703.,
Marriage, early and improvident, 57716–57720.
Medical officers, 57636 (15*k*), 57743.
Parish Council, Dumfries, 57686–57690.
Members of, 57636 (12).
Powers of, 57636 (15*g*).
Pauperism, causes of, 57636 (11), 57716–57720, 57656–57659, 57739.
Poorhouse
Discipline in, 57675.
Medical certificate of admission to, 57642–57644.
Test, 57636 (9), 57640–57641.
Poor Law Association, 57637.

M'INNES, Mr MILES—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Poor Law officers, 57636 (1, 2, 4), 57638–57639.
Poor Law Officers' Association of Scotland, 57636–57638.
Qualification of witness, 57636 (6).
Railways, valuation of, 57757.
Rating, 57636 (14), 57758–57763.
Reforms in administration suggested, 57636 (15).
Refusal of relief, 57682, 57732.
Appeals against, 57730–57734.
Relief
Administration of, Dumfries, in, 57636 (8), 57678–57685.
English and Scottish systems, 57636 (15*a*), 57665, 57704–57705.
Scotland, 57636 (5).
Applications for, 57636 (10), 57726–57731.
Interim, 57678.
Procedure for obtaining, 57678–57685.
Relief committee, 58683–57684.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 57636 (15*d*,*f*), 57652–57655.
Settlement
Birth, 57636 (15c^1).
Children, 57636 (15c^5).
Derivative, 57636 (15c^3).
Law of, 57636 (3).
Residence by, 57636 (15c^3).
Wife, divorced, of, 57636 (15c^4).
Sickness, insurance against, 57735–57740.
Superannuation, 57636 (1–4), 57638.
Tramps, 57636 (15l^3, ^{4}), 57645–57650.
Unemployment, remedies for, 57636 (15*l*), 57667–57674.
Unemployed workmen, 57636 (15*l*).
Vagrancy Committee, report on, 57748–57749.
Valuation roll, 57636 (15*b*), 57755–57757.
Women, married, prohibition from working, 57720.

MACKAY, Mr J. G., Chairman, Portree Parish Council.

Evidence of, 66884–67137.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 66885 (25).
Acts of Parliament referred to
Crofters Act, 66906.
Poor Law (Scotland) Act, 66885 (23).
Poor Law Act (1845), 66885 (29^1), 66978–66981.
Agriculture, 66885 (5, 6, 10), 66897–66900.
Alcoholism, 67107.
Areas of jurisdiction, 66885 (26–28), 66950, 66988–66989.
Army, 67108–67111.
Bursaries, 67059–67061.
Charities, 66930–66932.
Children, 66926–66927, 67028–67031.
Commissions and committees, Departmental and Parliamentary
Royal Commission (Highlands and Islands), 1892, 68098–68102.
Crofters, 66885 (6, 17, 19, 21, 22), 66933, 66941–66943, 67048–67051, 67089, 67093–67095.
Crofts, 67090–67092, 67096.
Cottage homes, 66885 (15), 67021–67026.
County Councils, 66970–66976, 66990–66995, 67039–67040.
Desertion, 66885 (25).
Dietaries, 67013–67018.
Drugs, 66966–66967, 67032–67034.
Emigration, 66885 (19).
Farms, 66885 (5), 66893, 66899–66900, 66939, 67089, 67120–67130.
Grants-in-aid, 66885 (28), 66958–66959, 66978.
Housing of the working classes, 67084–67087, 67135–67137.
Industries
Kelp industry, 66901–66902, 67103.
Montrose, 66885 (9), 66934–66938.
Portree, 66885 (47–49), 66934–66948, 66943, 67104–67105.
Skye, 67041–67044.
Infants, mortality of, 67020.
Inspector of Poor, 66909–66910, 66944.
Kelp, *see* Industries.
Lunatics, 67001–67002, 67027.
Medical officers, 66885 (28), 66949, 66959–66965, 66968 66969, 66977, 67131–67134.
Medical profession, 67064.
Medical relief, 66885 (27), 66950, 67083.

MACKAY, Mr J. G.—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Midwifery, 67077–67078.
Navy, 67112.
Nursing, 66921, 67065–67082.
Outdoor relief, 66885 (14).
Parish Councils, 66885 (24, 29), 66908, 66951–66958, 66987–66988, 67035–67038.
Pauperism, 66885 (18), 66929.
Paupers, 66885 (12), 66928.
Poorhouse, Combination, Portree, 66885 (13, 15), 66914–66918, 66920, 66923–66925, 67003–67008, 67010–67012.
Population, Portree, 66885 (3), 66887, 66903.
Skye, 66885 (3, 20), 66892.
Portree
Cattle markets in, 66885 (5).
Islands of, 66885 (3).
Migration to, 66885 (21), 66904–66905.
Population, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions, 66885 (3).
Potatoes, 67114–67119.
Poultry-keeping, 67052–67054.
Qualification of witness, 66885 (1).
Rating, 66885 (29), 66888–66897, 66946–66947, 66978, 66984–66987, 67000.
Reforms in administration, 66885 (29).
Relief, 66885 (11, 13, 17, 20), 66911.
Scales of relief, 66912–66913.
Schools, 67055–67058.
Settlement, 66885 (29^{11}), 66982.
Sick poor, *see* Nursing.
Skye
Deer forest in, 66894–66896, 67088.
Dispossession of crofters, 66885 (22).
Physical condition of population, 67019.
Population, *see* that heading.
Public-houses, 67106.
Tourists, 67045–67047.
Snizort, 66945.
Squatters, building by, 66906.
Stock rearing, 66885 (5).
Training ship, 67113.
Valuation, 66885 (29^1), 66891, 66978–66979.
Working classes, 67013–67018.

M'Kelvie's Fund

See Charities, Inveresk.

MACKENZIE, Mr ALASTAIR OSWALD MORISON, Sheriff-Substitute for Lanarkshire.

Evidence of, 88667–88902.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 88812–88813, 88819, 88854.
Act of Parliament referred to, Act of Sederunt, 88674.
Agents for the poor, 88780, 88832, 88837–88838, 88840–88842.
Law case referred to, Jack *v.* Isdale, 88810.
Qualifications of witness, 88669.
Refusal of Relief
Able-bodied, to, 88858.
Decisions of sheriff and inspector compared, 88779–88789.
"Line of refusal," object of, 88696.
Refusal of Relief
Appeal against, 88668 (1–3, 6–7), 88678, 88680, 88683, 88688, 88690, 88694, 88702, 88707–88712, 88718–88719, 88722, 88725, 88730, 88734–88735, 88744, 88748, 88754–88755, 88758, 88768, 88772–88775, 88778, 88780, 88790, 88795, 88799, 88812–88815, 88821, 88827–88829, 88845–88849, 88851, 88861, 88864, 88867–88871–88875, 88881, 88884, 88893, 88897, 88900.
Relief, 88668 (1, 4), 88687.
Sheriffs, 88823.
Sheriff-substitute, 88704, 88822, 88825.

MACKENZIE, Mr AMOS, Chairman of the Stornoway Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCI.

MACKENZIE, Mr DONALD, Inspector of Poor of Applecross.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCII.

MACKENZIE, Sir KENNETH, Bart., Chairman, Gairloch Parish Council.

Evidence of, 62560–62674.

MACKENZIE, Sir KENNETH, Bart.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 62561 (8, 9).
Areas of jurisdiction, 62561 (10).
Balfour, Lord, referred to, 62596, 62647–62648.
Casual poor, 62561 (4), 62578–62581.
Crofters, 62613–62619, 62625–62627.
Crofters Commission, 62620.
Commissions and committees, Departmental and Parliamentary: Local Taxation Committee, 62595, 62647–62648.
Deaths
Certificate, 62608–62609.
Uncertified, 62605–62607.
Deserving poor, 62561 (4).
Detention of paupers, ins-and-outs, *see* that heading.
Gairloch
Electoral wards, 62561 (7).
Home industries in, 62561 (2).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Population in, 62561 (2).
Grants-in-aid, medical relief grant, 62561 (11), 62600–62603, 62646–62648, 62655–62674.
Housing of the working classes, 62563, 62565–62573.
Indoor relief, 62561 (3).
Industries, 62561 (2).
Ins-and-outs, 62582–62583, 62586–62590.
Labour colonies, 62561 (11*a*), 62578–62580.
Lunacy, 62561 (11*d*), 62621.
Lunatics, 62622–62623, 62644
Medical inspector, 62641–62643.
Medical officers, 62604.
Nursing, 62640.
Outdoor relief, 62561–62563.
Parishes, 62597, 62647.
Parish Councils, 62561 (7), 62598–62599.
Pauperism, 62561 (6), 65610, 65662–65674.
Paupers, 62561 (3).
Phthisis, 62621.
Poorhouses, 62638–62639, 62644–62645.
Poorhouse test, 62561 (4).
Poor Law, 62597, 62647–62649.
Qualifications of witness, 62561 (1).
Rating, 62647–62654, 62593–62594, 62596–62597.
Reforms in administration, 62561 (11).
Refusal of relief, 62574–62577.
Appeals against, 62661.
Relief, 62561 (3–5, 11), 62567, 62628–62637.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 62561 (11*b*).
Scale of relief, 62561 (3).
School Board, 62636–62637.
Tramps, 62561 (4, 11*a*), 62578–62581, 62584–62585, 62591–62592.
Working classes, 62611–62612.

MACKENZIE, Rev. KENNETH A., LL.D., J.P., Minister of Kingussie.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCIII.

MACKENZIE, Dr W. LESLIE, Medical Member, Local Government Board for Scotland.

Evidence of, 56601–57036, 61904–62080.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 56605 (24–27), 56783–56784, 56786–56794, 56855–56862, 56917–56919, 56935–56936, 57014–57016.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 56605 (127).
Factory Acts, 56605 (127).
Local Government (Scotland) Act, 56605 (115).
Medical Relief Disqualification Removal Act, 56605 (89), 56686.
Poor Law (Scotland) Act, 56605 (7, 11), 56610.
Public Health Notification Acts, 56605 (127).
(Scotland) Act, 56605 (157), 56967–56968.
Workmen's Compensation Act, 56776, 56913.
Adenoids, *see* Children.
Aged poor, 56605 (11).
Areas of jurisdiction, 56795, 56801.
Auditors, 61911.
Blindness, infantile, *see* Infectious Diseases.
Cancer, *see* Diseases.
Carswell, Dr, referred to, 56605 (97).
Casual sick houses, 56605 (46).
Children, 56605 (141, 158), 56943–56960.
Circular on pulmonary phthisis referred to, 56605 (155).

MACKENZIE, Dr W. LESLIE—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Classification of paupers, 56605 (30, 75, 77–78), 56670, 56795–56799, 56920–56927, 57017, 57021.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary: Infectious Diseases, 56605 (4).
Convalescent homes, 56605 (49).
County Councils, 56605 (117).
Day nurseries, 56605 (141).
Death-rate, phthisis, 56605 (109).
Deaths, uncertified, 56605 (111), 56638, 56722.
Desertion, 56605 (26).
Destitution
Definition of, 61949–61953.
Disability and, 56605 (12).
Test, 56605 (91).
Dietaries, 56605 (79–81, 109), 56676–56677, 61993–61995, 61997.
Disablement, 56605 (23), 56625–56627, 56978–56990.
Diseases, 56605 (127, 130, 132–134), 56776, 57002, 61998–62009.
Nomenclature of, 56605 (128).
Dispensaries, 62008.
Distress committees, 56605 (117), 56785.
Drugs, 62015–62022.
Edinburgh investigation staff, 56605 (147).
Evolution of Public Health function, 56605 (83).
Factory inspectors, 56776–56782.
Finsen light, 56852.
Friendly societies, 56772, 56839, 56914, 56937–56938, 56941.
General Superintendents of Poor, 61911.
Grants-in-aid, Medical Relief Grant, 56642–56643, 62023–62026, 62033.
Health visitors, 56605 (141).
High frequency treatment, 56852.
Hospitals, 56605 (11, 31, 49, 83, 85–92, 111, 124), 56678–56687, 56693, 56759, 56765, 56774–56775, 56862, 56885, 56900–56906, 56981–56982, 57003, 57016–57020, 57028–57036, 61924–61925, 61928, 61930–61935.
Houses of refuge, 56609.
Infants, 56933, 56952, 56957.
Infectious diseases, 56605 (5, 14, 93, 106, 113, 128–129, 136–140), 56725, 56740–56752, 56776, 56820–56840, 56920–56934, 56957, 56969–56975, 57002, 57005–57112, 57014, 61974–61976.
Infirmaries, 56605 (143), 56696, 56852–56853, 56877–56884, 56886–56887, 56899, 57016, 61965–61972, 62054–62055.
Edinburgh, 56688, 56690–56692, 61973.
Inspector of Poor, 56605 (33–35, 148–150), 56889.
Insurance, 56765, 56913.
Investigation staff, 56605 (148).
Lunacy, 56605 (96, 100–101), 56697–56698, 56701–56703.
Lunatics, 56605 (11, 94, 98), 56701, 56713–56715.
Local Government Board, 56065 (41, 100), 61981–61984, 62062–62063.
Macpherson, Dr John, referred to, 56605 (97).
Master of Poorhouse, 56605 (54–58), 56609, 56658, 56660–56661.
Medical assistance, 56605 (4, 111–112), 56722, 56766–56767, 56772, 56839, 56850–56854, 56914, 56937–56938, 56941, 57030–57036, 61916, 61963.
Medical associations, 56844.
Medical attendance, 56768.
Medical inspection, 61910–61911, 62074.
Medical inspectors, 56603–56604, 61905–61999, 61912, 62074–62077, 62080.
Medical institutions, 56773, 56941.
Medical Member of Local Government Board, 56606–56607.
Medical officers, 56605 (11, 28, 36–37, 42, 58–63, 76, 164, 167), 56622–56630, 56639, 56657, 56661–56662, 56670–56675, 61921–61923, 61926–61927, 61936–61938, 62009–62015, 62018.
Medical practitioners, 56762, 56906–56912, 57027.
Medical relief
Aberdeen, 56605 (169).
Administration of, 56605 (99, 119–126, 155–156), 56756, 56803–56833, 56936–56944.
Barra, in, 56605 (164).
Conditions of, 56605 (19).
Deserving poor, and, 56864–56876, 57014.
Destitution and, 56605 (144).
Disablement and health, 56605 (23), 56625–56627, 56978–56990.
Test, 56605 (30).

MACKENZIE, Dr W. LESLIE—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Medical relief—*cont.*

Edinburgh, in, 56605 (169).
Food given as, 56793–56794.
Free, 56861, 56920–56934, 56937–56938, 56961–56966.
Freely given, 56840–56842.
Glasgow, in, 56605 (169).
Gratuitous, 56757, 56849–56851.
Haddingtonshire, in, 56605 (169).
Hebrides, in, 56605 (164).
Highlands, in, 56605 (164).
Indoor, 56605 (11, 53–104), 56670.
Inspection of, 56640.
Inspector of Poor and, 56606 (34–35, 39).
Managers of Poor and, 56605, 56608.
Medical extras, 56605 (38), 56770.
Medical practitioner's views of, 56864–56876.
New system of, 56769–56773, 56805–56813, 56913–56916, 56936–56948, 56961–56966, 56991–57010.
Nutritious diet and, 56605 (39).
Outdoor, 56605 (51), 61918.
Paupers' homes, in, 56605 (50), 56653.
Poorhouses, in, 56605 (106).
Poor Law, 56605 (13, 33–35, 50), 56620–56621, 56633, 56653, 56763–56764, 56776–56840, 56939, 56991–57002, 57015–57036.
Charitable, 56605 (16).
Public Health, 56605 (17, 120–122), 56723.
Preventive, 56605 (20, 32), 56620, 56890–56895, 62043–62053
Provision, 56605 (11), 56613–56619.
Scotland, in, 56605 (2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 164), 56611, 56613–56619.
Services, 56605 (21, 37, 40, 110), 56620, 56632–56633, 56758–56759, 56761–56762, 56765, 56853–56854, 56880, 56934, 57022–57029, 62056–62057.
Shetland, 56605 (165).
Special nutriment, 56769–56771.
Stornoway, in, 56605 (164).
Sudden illness, etc., 61959–61960, 61962.
Sutherland, in, 56605 (166).
Treatment, 61954–61958.
Midwifery, 61961.
Milk, 61996.
Milk depôts, 56605 (14), 56955.
Nursing, 56605 (43, 65–74, 104, 107–108), 56641, 62027–62039.
Observation wards, 56605 (97), 56697–56698, 56701–56705.
See also Lunatics and Poorhouses.
Outdoor relief, 61918–61920.
Parish Councils, 56605 (113–141).
Parish homes, 56605 (46), 56646–56650.
Parochial lodging-houses, 56605 (45), 56646–56650.
Pauperism, 56605 (132–134), 56776.
Phthisis, 56605 (19, 106, 109, 138, 155, 160), 56725–56730, 56895–56898, 56976.
Poorhouses, 56605 (29, 30, 58, 75, 77–78, 82–83, 93–95, 102–103), 56637, 56659, 56661, 56665–56670, 56688, 56694–56696, 56701–56721, 56998, 61923, 61929–61930, 61978–61980, 61985–61992, 62040–62041, 62077.
Poorhouse test, 56605 (30).
Poor Law, 56605 (123, 154*a*), 61913–61916.
Procurator-Fiscal, 61989–61990.
Public Health, 62078–62079.
Public service, 56605 (122), 56969.
Qualification of witness, 56601–56602, 56605 (1).
Refusal of relief, 56605 (24), 56628–56631.
Relief, 56605 (12, 15, 22, 26, 146–149, 153–154), 56837–56840, 56889–56890, 56978–56990, 61939–61948, 62043–62053, 62064–62073.
Relief houses, 56609.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 56605 (47–48), 56651–56652, 56826.
Rheumatic fever, *see* Infectious Diseases.
Röntgen rays, 56852.
Sanitary Authorities, 56605 (10, 113, 117, 119–126), 56723, 56933, 56936–56943, 57014–57030, 61964–61966, 62054.
Sanitation, 56605 (5, 113).
Settlement, 56605 (142–144), 56727.
Sickness, 56605 (14, 27, 52), 56611–56612, 56654–56656, 56978–56990, 61917.
Sick poor, 56605 (18, 31, 43–44, 64, 78, 126), 56634–56636, 56644–56645, 56798–56880, 57815–57816, 56930, 56990.

MACKENZIE, Dr W. LESLIE—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Society for the Assistance of the Poor, 56844.
Stigma of pauperism, 56605 (125), 56694–56696, 56814–56819.
Teachers, 56893.
Unemployment, 56801.
Venereal diseases, 56605 (138, 161–162), 56730–56739, 56824.
Visitors, 62058–62061.
Wiesbaden, relief in, 56605 (146–149, 153–154*a*).
Women, Poor Law Inspectors, 56605 (149).

Sanitary Authority, transference of sick poor to (*Barclay*), 56141.
School children inspected by (*Williamson*), 62977.

M'KINNON, Mr D. J., Chairman, Dundee Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCIV.

MACKINTOSH, Mr DONALD JAMES, M.B., M.V.O., F.R.S.E., Medical Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow.

Evidence of, 59987–60149.

Subjects referred to

Areas of jurisdiction, 59988 (8, 11, 17, 18), 59989.
British Medical Association, 59993–59996.
Charities, medical, 59988 (12, 13, 15, 21–22), 59991, 60026–60028, 60081–60084.
Children, 59988 (20), 60066.
Dispensaries, 59988 (13), 60017, 60135–60137, 60139–60145.
Friendly societies, 60091–60092, 60135–60138.
Glasgow University, 60072.
Hospitals, 59988 (3, 4, 6–11, 15), 59990, 60002–60003, 60030–60037, 60045–60046, 60056–60058, 60064, 60071, 60073–60079, 60094–60097, 60122–60133.
Infectious diseases, 59988 (6–7).
Infirmaries, 59988 (5, 10–15, 19, 20, 23), 59997–60003, 60008–60016, 60025–60028, 60043, 60047–60055, 60058–60059, 60065–60070, 60082–60083, 60086–60090, 60093–60098, 60122, 60126, 60146–60149.
Medical assistance, 59988 (12, 14, 19, 20), 59992, 60007, 60017, 60024, 60061–60064, 60134.
Medical clubs, 60004–60006.
Medical practitioners, 60080–60083.
Medical relief, 59988 (19), 59998, 60007, 60017 60134.
Midwifery, 59988 (13).
Nursing, 60060.
Nursing homes, 60060.
Outdoor relief, 60118.
Phthisis, 59988 (16, 18, 38–42), 60019–60021, 60099–60117.
Poor Law authority, 59988 (16), 60094–60098, 60122–60124.
Qualifications of witness, 59987–59988 (1).
Removal, compulsory, to Poor Law hospitals, 59988 (11), 60096.
Sanitary Authorities, 59988 (3), 60022–60024.
Sick poor, 59988 (16–19), 60094–60098, 60122–60124.
Stigma of pauperism, 59988 (9), 60029, 60037, 60096.
Working classes, 60010–60016.

M'Lachlan, Mary

Case of, referred to (*Motion*), 58087 (127).

M'LAUGHLIN, Dr M., Member of Glasgow Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCV. (1).

MACLAY, Mr J. P., Glasgow.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCVI.

MACLENNAN, Mr ANDREW A., M.B., C.M., Medical Officer for Lerwick, and for Shetland Combination Poorhouse.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCVII.

MACLEOD, Mr HENRY, Secretary of Association for Relief of Incurables, Glasgow.

Statement of Evidence, App. XCVIII.

Macleod's Fund

See Charities, Inveresk.

M'NAUGHT, Mr D., Chairman of Cunningham Combination Poorhouse, Member of Kilmaurs Parish Council.

Evidence of, 60631–60747.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 60632 (8), 60654–60656, 60718.
Act of Parliament referred to, Wages Arrestment Act, 60726.
Aged poor, 60632 (3), 60641–60647, 60651, 60693–60694.
Areas of jurisdiction, 60632 (9), 60663–60664.
Classification of paupers, 60679, 60691.
Combination Poorhouse, *see* Poorhouse.
Crosshouse, industries, *see* that heading.
Cunningham Combination Parish, 60635.
Deserving poor, 60679, 60691.
Distress Committees, 60715–60716.
Elections of Parish Councils, 60639.
Emigration of paupers, 60713.
Franchise disfranchisement, 60666–60670, 60699–60700.
Friendly societies, 60701, 60722, 60724.
Kilmaurs, in, 60721–60724.
Indoor Relief, 60632 (4).
Industries
Crosshouse, 60632 (2).
Kilmaurs, 60632 (2).
Kilmarnock
Cunningham Combination in, 60704.
Industrial conditions, 60707.
Population, *see* that heading.
Railwaymen in, 60708–60709.
Kilmaurs
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Labour colonies, 60681.
Maintenance, 60676–60677, 60725–60730.
Master of Poorhouse, 60689, 60740–60747.
Medical officers, 60660, 60670–60676.
Outdoor relief, 60632 (4), 60651, 60677–60678, 60723–60724.
Parish Councils, 60632 (7), 60636.
Pauperism, 60632 (6).
Poorhouses
Cunningham Combination, 60647–60649, 60661–60662, 60680, 60686–60688, 60692, 60738–60739.
Kilmaurs, in, 60632 (3), 60642–60648, 60651–60653, 60695–60697.
Medical Superintendent as Governor, 60678–60679, 60689–60692, 60735–60737, 60740–60742.
Poorhouse test, 60632 (10*b*).
Population
Kilmarnock, 60706.
Kilmaurs, 60632 (2), 60634.
Qualifications of witness, 60632 (1), 60633.
Rating, 60665.
Reforms in administration, 60632 (10).
Refusal of relief, appeals against, 60685.
Relief, 60632 (3, 5), 60636–60637, 60640, 60650, 60670, 60702–60703, 60719–60720.
Scale of relief, 60641, 60733–60734.
Settlement, 60657, 60731–60732.
Stigma of pauperism, 60656.
Tramps, 60681–60685, 60740.
Undeserving poor, 60632 (10*b*), 60658–60659.
Unemployment, 60632 (8), 60656, 60711, 60712, 60714, 60717.
Widows with children, 60641, 60733–60734.

M'Neill, Lord President

Relief, views on, widows and deserted wives, to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (95).

M'NEILL, Sir MALCOLM, C.B., late Vice-President, Local Government Board of Scotland.

Evidence of, 56417–56600.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 56418 (14), 56457–56462, 56543–56544, 56550–56553, 56556–56561, 56580, 56582–56593.
Areas of jurisdiction, 56418 (18), 56440–56442.
Audit, 56418 (20[2]), 56472–56473, 56497, 56566–56579.
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, 56529.
Barra, 56490.
Board of Supervision, 56418 (2, 8), 56419–56420.
Boarding-out of children, 56500–56501.

M'NEILL, Sir MALCOLM, C.B.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Children, 56418 (7), 56424.
Classification of paupers, 56418 (7), 56425, 56439.
Disability, 56594–56595.
Emigration, 56507.
Of paupers, 56507.
Fishery, *see* Industries.
General Superintendent of Poor, duties of, 56418 (2), 56465–56472, 56513–56519.
Hebrides, Outer, 56531.
Highlands and Islands, 56511–56512.
Hospitals, 56531.
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 56475–56478, 56483–56484.
Indoor relief, 56418 (8, 13).
Industries, 56512.
Labour colonies, 56418 (16).
Local Government Board, 56418 (20–21), 56485, 56489, 56492–56495.
Lunacy, 56534–56542.
Lunatics, 56537–56539.
Maintenance, 56598–56600.
Masters of poorhouses, 56418 (12, 20), 56453 (6).
Medical officers, 56418 (20), 56453–56456, 56509–56510.
Medical Relief, 56508.
Minerals, 56511.
Nursing, 56418 (7).
Outdoor relief, 56418 (7, 8, 13), 56426.
Parish Councils, 56418 (18), 56445, 56519–56529.
Pauperism, 56418 (6, 9, 10), 56423–56429, 56474, 56596–56597.
Phthisis, 56502–56503.
Poorhouses, 56418 (6, 8, 12, 20), 56423, 56431–56438, 56446–56448, 56452, 56485–56486, 56491–56492.
Poor Law (1867), 56418 (6), 56421–56422.
Public Health, 56532–56533.
Qualifications of witness, 56418 (2–5).
Rating, 56443, 56449–56452, 56496, 56504–56507, 56530.
Reforms in administration, 56418 (20).
Refusal of relief, appeals against, 56480–56482.
Relief, 56418 (11, 13, 17, 20), 56427–56438, 56452, 56479, 56514, 56547–56549, 56594–56595.
Relief lists, 56418 (19), 56463–56473.
Removal of paupers, 56466.
Settlement, 56443.
Unemployment, 56418 (15, 16), 56545–56546, 56550, 56554–56563.

Poorhouse test, on (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (53).

MACPHERSON, Mr EWAN

Statement of Evidence of, 53068, 53508.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 53068 (8, 58–59, 72, 75, 82, 86, 88, 92), 53126–53128, 53137, 53150–53158, 53276–53285, 53425–53435, 53504–53508.
Accounts, 53068 (217), 53438.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Agricultural Rates Act, 53068 (196, 204).
Army Act, 53068 (137).
Army Pay Warrant, 53068 (138).
Bankruptcy, Fraud and Disabilities (Scotland) Act (1884), 53068 (36).
Continuance Act (1905), 53068 (196, 204).
Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 53068 (202).
Education (Scotland) Act (1872), 53068 (30); (1897), 53202.
Electors (Scotland) Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 53068 (37).
Industrial Schools Act (1866), 53068 (211).
Infant Life Protection Act (1897), 53068 (211).
Lands Valuation Act (1854), 53068 (199).
Local Government (Scotland) Act (1889, 1894), 53068 (9, 50, 168, 202, 211, 215, 226).
Lord Advocate (Scientific Societies), 53068 (199).
Lunacy Acts, 53068 (120).
Lunacy Districts (Scotland) Acts (1887), 53068 (120); Lunacy (Scotland) Act (1857), 53068 (116, 152, 168).
Medical Relief Disqualification Removal Act, 53068 (32), 53218, 53222.
Merchant Shipping Act (1894), 53068 (139, 199).
New Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844), 53068 (46, 185); (Graham's Act), 53123.

MACPHERSON, Mr EWAN—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Acts of Parliament referred to—*cont.*

Pauper Inmates Discharge Act (1871), 53231.
Poor Law Act (1845), 53068 (4, 39, 117, 184); (1856), 53068 (211).
Poor Law Loans and Relief Act (1886), 53068 (131, 208), 53387.
Poor Law (Scotland) Act (1845), 53068 (3, 11); No. 1 (1861), 53068 (49); No. 2 (1861), 53068 (195); (1898), 53068 (155, 177, 225), 53072.
Poor Removal Act (1862), 53068 (176).
Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 53462.
Prisons (Scotland) Act (1877), 53068 (120).
Rating Exemption Act (1874), 53068 (199).
Secretary for Scotland Act (1885), 53068 (11).
Small Debts Act (1825), 53068 (39).
Sunday and Ragged Schools Act (1869), 53068 (199).
Taxes Management Act (1880), 53068 (194).
Unemployed Act, 53068 (93), 53290.
Vaccination Act (1863), 53068 (211).
Aged poor, 53068 (59).
Apprenticeship, 53068 (66).
Areas, 53108.
Areas of jurisdiction, 53068 (45, 51, 53–54, 169), 53109, 53473.
Assessment Roll, 53068 (191).
Audit, 53068 (215–218), 53208–53211, 53216–53217, 53335–53336, 53437, 53491.
Auditors, 53068 (217–218), 53212–53217, 53437.
Begging, 53068 (58–60, 63, 66, 73, 159), 53129.
Bequests, 53068 (235–239), 53196–53200, 53343–53347
Board of Supervision, 53068 (346–348).
Boarding-out of children, 53068 (115).
Central authority, 53068 (92, 109–110), 53069–53070, 53157, 53187, 53276–53282, 53409–53413, 53425–53435, 53497–53498, 53504–53508.
Charities, 53068 (186–188), 53193, 53293, 53345–53347.
Charity, 53068 (72–73), 53136, 53291–53293, 53296–53298.
Children, 53068 (59, 61, 87, 98, 230), 53155, 53160, 53230–53237, 53280.
Church collections, 53068 (184–185).
Churchyards, 53068 (211).
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary, referred to
Camperdown Commission (1870), 53068 (5).
Crawford Committee (1871), 53068 (26).
Poor Law Inquiry Commission (1843), 53068 (72, 75), 53142–53145; (1844), 53068 (21).
Committee of the General Assembly, 53068 (70, 72), 53138.
Correction houses, 53068 (66).
Craik's, Sir Henry, "Scottish History," 53068 (71).
Deaths, 53439.
Departmental Inquiry, Local Taxation (Scotland) Account, 53068 (14).
Desertion, 53068 (95, 97, 136), 53431–53436, 53448–53454.
Detention of paupers, 53244–53245.
Duncan, "Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland," on, 53068 (68).
Dunedin, Lord, "Constructive Residence," on, 53068 (158).
Dunlop, "Poor Law of Scotland," 53068 (68).
Edinburgh Gazette, reference to, 53068 (54).
Education authority, 53468–53470.
Elections, 53068 (210).
Of Parish Councils, 53068 (32, 34).
Excise Commissioners, 53068 (3).
Fletcher of Saltoun, 53068 (69).
"Friendless and impotent," definition of, 53068 (81), 53150.
Friendly society members, 53068 (131), 53319–53320, 53387–53391.
Forisfamiliation, 53068 (147–148, 150).
General Superintendent of Poor, 53068 (8).
Glasgow, 53101.
Grants-in-aid
Agricultural rates, 53068 (204).
Lunacy, 53068 (203), 53204.
Medical relief, 53068 (202–227), 53203–53206, 53226–53228, 53310–53318, 53486–53491.
Poor Law funds, 53068 (184).
Treasury, 53068 (205).
Heritor
Definition of, 53087–53089.
Kirk Sessions, etc., 53068 (17), 53086.

MACPHERSON, Mr EWAN—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Hospitals, 53068 (59, 210).
House of Lords, 53068 (90).
Inadequate relief, 53068 (102), 53166–53168, 53177–53178, 53188, 53499.
Appeals against, 53068 (12, 102–103), 53077–53078, 53166–53175, 53179, 53257–53264, 53376–53379.
Illegal payments, 53068 (212–213), 53207.
Imbeciles, 53068 (161).
"Impotent and Friendless," *see* Friendless.
Indoor relief, 53068 (100), 53162.
Inglis, Lord, reference to, 53068 (89, 185).
Ins-and-outs, 53068 (229), 53230–53232, 53464.
Inspector of Poor, 53068 (12, 210, 220–224, 232), 53114–53120, 53225, 53239–53242, 53392–53400, 53474.
Interim relief, 53068 (12).
Justices of the Peace, 53068 (64).
Kirk Sessions, 53068 (17, 60, 66, 185), 53085.
Lands Valuation Appeal Court, 53068 (190).
Landward Committee, 53462.
Lascars, *see* Maintenance.
Law cases referred to
Adamson *v.* Barbour, 53068 (145).
Allen *v.* Higgins, 53068 (166).
Anderson *v.* Mackenzie & Jack, 53068 (140).
Anderson *v.* Paterson, 53068 (159).
Auditor of Lanark *v.* Lambie, 53068 (216).
Beattie *v.* Arbuckle, 53068 (141).
Beattie *v.* Mackenna, 53068 (146).
Beattie *v.* M'Culloch, 53068 (98).
Beattie *v.* Smith, 53068 (158).
Beattie *v.* Stark, 53068 (158, 163).
Beattie *v.* Wood, 53068 (141).
Beattie & Muir *v.* Brown, 53068 (142).
Beith *v.* Kilbirnie, 53068 (142).
Blantyre Parish Council *v.* Rutherglen Parish Council, 53068 (159).
Board of Supervision *v.* Dott, 53068 (220).
Board of Supervision *v.* Glasgow, 53068 (219).
Board of Supervision *v.* Old Monkland, 53068 (221)
Burghead Harbour Co. *v.* George, 53068 (197).
Caldwell *v.* Glass, 53068 (165).
Campbell *v.* Deas, 53068 (164).
Campbell *v.* Macfarlane, 53068 (128).
Carmichael *v.* Adamson, 53068 (146).
Cathcart Parish Council *v.* Glasgow, 53068 (161).
Cathcart Parish Council *v.* Houston, 53068 (141).
Clark *v.* Carfin, 53068 (135).
Cochrane *v.* Kyd, 53068 (156).
Corrie *v.* Adair, 53068 (134).
Craig *v.* M'Lennan, 53068 (144).
Crieff *v.* Fowlis Wester, 53068 (156).
Deas *v.* Nixon, 53068 (158).
Dempster *v.* M'Whannell, 53068 (148, 158, 159).
Denny *v.* Muiravonside, 53068 (159).
Dery *v.* Lumsden, 53068 (132).
Dinwoodie *v.* Graham, 53068 (140).
Douglas *v.* Dickie, 53068 (198).
Dunblane *v.* Logie, 53068 (171).
Edinburgh *v.* Gladsmuir, 53068 (170).
Elgin *v.* Kinloss, 53068 (148).
Farquharson *v.* Liddell, 53068 (94).
Flockhart *v.* Aberdare Kirk Session, 53068 (187).
Forbes *v.* Gibson, 53068 (199).
Forfar Parish Council *v.* Davidson, 53068 (130), 53322.
Forsyth *v.* Nicholl, 53068 (81, 112).
Foulis *v.* Fairbairn, 53068 (135).
Fraser *v.* Robertson, 53068 (148).
Galashiels *v.* Melrose, 53068 (168).
Gibson *v.* Murray, 53068 (146).
Glasgow Parish Council *v.* Kilmalcolm Parish Council, 53068 (148, 150, 159–161).
Greenock Parish Council *v.* Govan Parish Council, 53068 (150).
Greig *v.* Ross, 53068 (150).
Hamilton *v.* Hamilton, 53068 (134).
Hardie *v.* Kirk Session, Linlithgow, 53068 (185, 187).
Hay *v.* Doonan, 53068 (95).
Hay *v.* Ferguson, 53068 (159).
Hay *v.* Marrine, 53068 (165).
Hay *v.* Thompson, 53068 (149, 153).
Hay *v.* Wait, 53068 (153).
Hendry *v.* Mackison, 53068 (146).
Hoseason *v.* Hoseason, 53068 (133, 135).
Hunter *v.* Henderson, 53068 (145).

MACPHERSON, Mr EWAN—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Law cases referred to—*cont.*
Inspector of Poor, Kilmartin, *v.* Macfarlane, 53068 (130).
Isdale *v.* Jack, 53068 (90).
Jack *v.* Isdale, 53068 (185).
Johnston *v.* Thom, 53068 (89, 159).
Johnston *v.* Black, 53068 (164).
Keith Parish Council *v.* Kirkmichael Parish Council, 53068 (167).
Kerr *v.* M'Kie, 53068 (164).
Kilmarnock *v.* Leith, 53068 (158).
King Edward Parish Council *v.* Inverkeithing Parish Council, 53068 (150).
Kirkintilloch *v.* Eastwood, 53068 (159–161).
Kirk Session of Crieff *v.* Inspector of Poor, Crieff, 53068 (185).
Kirkwood *v.* Manson, 53068 (153).
Lees *v.* Kemp, 53068 (148).
Lemon *v.* Wallace, 53068 (144).
Leslie Parish Council *v.* Gibson's Trustees, 53068 (135).
Liddle *v.* Bathgate Kirk Session, 53068 (187).
Lindsay *v.* M'Tear, 53068 (87).
Macallan *v.* Alexander, 53068 (135).
Macdonald *v.* Macdonald, 53068 (135).
M'Isaac *v.* Mackenzie, 53068 (200).
Mackay *v.* Baillie, 53068 (94).
Mackay *v.* Mackay's Trustees, 53068 (135).
Mackay *v.* Munro, 53068 (148).
M'Lennan *v.* Waite, 53068 (148).
Macpherson *v.* Adamson, 53068 (220).
Macrorie *v.* Cowan, 53068 (151).
M'Williams *v.* Adams, 53068 (81).
Mason *v.* Grieg, 53068 (158).
Millar *v.* Melville, 53068 (134).
Milne *v.* Henderson, 53068 (94, 159).
Moncrieff *v.* Ross, 53068 (158).
Munro *v.* Graham, 53068 (194).
Palmer *v.* Russell, 53068 (94, 126, 152).
Pencaitland Kirk Session *v.* Wood, 53068 (187).
Petrie *v.* Meek, 53068 (88, 159, 185).
Primrose *v.* Milne, 53068 (149).
Rattray Parish Council *v.* Coupar-Angus Parish Council, 53068 (97).
Roger *v.* Maconochie, 53068 (158).
Roxburgh Board of Lunacy *v.* Selkirk, 53068 (12).
Russell *v.* Greig, 53068 (144).
Rutherglen *v.* Dalziel, 53068 (148).
Rutherglen *v.* Glasgow, 53068 (145, 151).
St Cuthbert's *v.* Cramond, 53068 (147).
Scott *v.* Beattie, 53068.
Seaton *v.* Arbroath, 53068 (220).
Shaw *v.* Beattie, 53068 (224).
Shotts Parish Council *v.* Bothwell Parish Council, 53068 (146).
Shotts Parish Council *v.* Bothwell and Rutherglen Parish Councils, 53068 (149).
Thomson *v.* Gibson, 53068 (159).
Turnbull *v.* Kemp, 53068 (164).
Turnbull *v.* Kilmarnock, 53068 (224).
Walkinshaw *v.* Adams, 53068 (198).
Wallace *v.* Beattie, 53068 (158).
Wallace *v.* Caldwell, 53068 (149).
Wallace *v.* Dempster, 53068 (159).
Wallace *v.* Turnbull, 53068 (159).
Watson *v.* Butchart, 53068 (182).
Watson *v.* Welsh, 53068 (112).
Watt *v.* Hannah, 53068 (160).
Welsh *v.* Lowden, 53068 (158).
West Calder Parish Council *v.* Bo'ness Parish Council, 53068 (158).
West Calder Parish Council *v.* Shotts Parish Council, 53068 (142).
White *v.* Kinglassie Kirk Session, 53068 (238).
Loan relief, 53322–53324.
Loans, 53068 (108, 129, 207, 209).
Local authorities, 53084.
Local authority (1574–1579), 53069 (17).
Local Government Board, 53068 (10–13, 15, 30–31, 216, 225, 233), 53075, 53080–53083, 53100–53102, 53124, 53209–53215, 53241–53243, 53246–53253, 53348–53351, 53360, 53437, 53491–53496.
Local Taxation (Scotland) Account, 53068 (13).
Lunacy Acts, 53462.
Lunacy, Board of, 53068 (120), 53189.
Lunatics, 53068 (116–118, 122–125, 128–129, 160), 53181.

MACPHERSON, Mr EWAN—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

MacNeill, Lord, reference to, 53068 (95).
Magistrates of the burgh, 53068 (17).
Maintenance, 53068 (130–135, 137, 139–140), 53192, 53319–53321, 53323, 53387–53391.
Master of Poorhouse, 53117–53118.
Medical officers, Poor Law, 53271–53274.
Medical relief, 53068 (43, 113), 53271–53275, 53277–53283, 53218–53222, 53447, 53468, 53484.
Moncrieff, Lord, 53068 (148, 159).
Mortifications, 53068 (67, 183, 186–188), 53193.
Neaves, Lord, 53068 (148), 53150.
Nicholls, Sir George, 53068 (68), 53144.
Nuisance, 53465.
Old-age pensions, 53468.
Old Machar, 53068 (26).
Order in Council, 53068 (157).
Orders, 53074, 53525.
Outdoor relief, 53068 (72, 75, 101, 105), 53139, 53142, 53437.
Overseers, 53068 (64).
Parish, 53068 (23, 33, 45, 47, 56, 170, 185), 53075–53076, 53091, 53095–53098, 53103, 53105, 53109–53111, 53121–53125, 53186, 53352–53357, 53419, 53476, 53479–53483.
Parish Councils, 53068 (12, 13, 28–30, 32, 34–40, 42–44, 93, 112, 119, 197, 206–210, 212–215), 53080–53081, 53100–53102, 53107, 53157, 53207, 53209, 53218–53222, 53246–53253, 53276, 53325–53329, 53333, 53414–53418, 53420–53426, 53441, 53462, 53498–53499, 53504–53408.
Parochial boards, 53068 (21, 25), 53092, 53098–53099.
Parochial lodging-houses, 53441.
Parochial trusts, 53068 (15, 240), 53194.
Paupers, 53068 (17).
Pensions, 53068 (138).
Phthisis, 53286–53288, 53289.
Poor, 53068 (63, 66, 70, 72, 184–185), 53094, 53136, 53138, 53147, 53337.
Poorhouses, 53068 (12, 40, 72, 81, 100, 106–110, 112), 53162, 53164–53165, 53185, 53187, 53268–53270, 53330–53332, 53409–53413, 53479, 53497–53499.
Poor Law, 53068 (2, 17, 57, 59, 63, 72, 183, 210), 53071, 53084–53089, 53253–53255.
Privy Council, 53068 (3, 67).
Proclamation, 53068 (184).
Public Health authorities, 53466.
Pupil children, 53068 (145), 53303.
Qualification of witness, 53068 (1).
Rating, 53068 (24, 44, 59, 63, 191–199, 201, 231), 53202, 53333, 53407–53408, 53455, 53461, 53474.
Refusal of relief, 53068 (104), 53079, 53180–53184, 53373–53375, 53380–53386, 53442, 53500–53503.
Register of voters, 53401–53404.
Registration Acts, 53462.
Relief, 53068 (3, 57–59, 62, 71–75, 78, 82, 84, 94, 96, 99, 112, 162, 183, 218, 222), 53130, 53134, 53136, 53141, 53146, 53159, 53185, 53188, 53267, 53339–53342, 53375.
Relief committees, 53068 (40), 53113, 53421–53424.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 53068 (228), 53229.
Removal of paupers, 53068 (13, 59, 117, 172–176, 178–182), 53265–53266, 53306–53308, 53365–53373.
Removal Orders, 53068 (176).
Report of Poor Law Inquiry Commission, Scotland, 53068 (3).
Sanitary Authorities, 53068 (234), 53464.
Secretary of Scotland, 53068 (53–54), 53109–53111.
Settlement, 53068 (13, 59, 66, 80, 126, 140–146, 149, 151–171, 177, 225), 53082–53083, 53303–53304, 53359–53366.
Sheriffs, 53068 (5).
Starvation, 53442–53446.
Status of irremovability, 53352–53357.
Taxation (1621), 53068 (62), 53130.
Town councillors, 53106.
Trayner, Lord, 53322.
Trusts, 53299–53302.
Tuberculosis, *see* Phthisis.
Vaccination Act, 53068 (234), 53462, 53464.
Vagabonds, 53068 (65).
Valuation, 53068 (70–71, 183, 195, 198), 53093, 53133, 53201–53202, 53407–53408, 53457–53459.
Valuation authority, 53401–53404, 53457–53459.
Valuation roll, 53068 (190).
Vestry, 53099.
Voters, 53401–53404.
Walker, Sir William, 53068 (5).

MACPHERSON, Mr EWAN—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Widows with children, 53068 (95), 53427–53430.

Statement of, respecting lunatics (*Spence*), 66648 (1).

MACPHERSON, Dr JOHN

Commissioner in lunacy, observation wards, inquiry into administration of, made by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (97).

MACVICAR, Dr COLIN, Visiting Medical Officer, Dundee Combination Poorhouses and Hospital.

Statement of Evidence of, App. XCIX.

Magdalene Institutions

Females, Irreclaimable, for

Maintenance, cost of, met by Imperial taxation (*Gatherum*), 61181 (10).

Power of manager to discharge, on licence (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*d*).

Provision for detention of, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*b*).

Inmates, discharged, lapse of, powers of compulsory return without further trial, needed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*e*).

Magistrates of the Burgh

Poor Law, administration of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (17).

Maintenance

Children, of

In charitable institutions, contributions towards, by parents, facilities for enforcing, need for (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (22–24).

Recovery of relief, from parents in England for children in Scotland, or *vice versâ*, simplification of process, need for (*Hadwen*), 61832 (40).

Reimbursement of relief, from dissolute or improper parents, for children adopted by Council (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*e*).

Tramps, of, reimbursement of relief from parents, proposed (*Scott*), 64012–64013.

Deserted children, of, mothers of legitimate, unable to be proceeded against (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*).

Husband, by Wife

Married women with separate estate, by, advocated, (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*d*).

Lunatics, of, recoveries of, from relatives, by Parish Councils, amount of (*Spence*), 66648 (31).

Mothers of Illegitimate Children, of

Contributions to by sons, in case of chargeability, proposed (*Pressley*), 64449 (19), 64515–64521, 64525–64528.

Prevalence of, in Shetland (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (7).

Orders, Sheriff's decisions, lack of uniformity in, respecting (*Barclay*), 56013.

Parents by Children

Compulsory contributions by, Parish Council's powers as to (*Murray*), 54115.

Contributions towards

By sons-in-law, compulsory powers of enforcing, advocated (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (10*b*); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (5).

Difficulties of obtaining (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (5).

Disinclination to contribute towards, and difficulties of enforcing (*Barclay*), 55856 (75); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (19).

Enforcing

Need for extended powers of (*Motion*), 58087 (100); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (11*b*); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (36).

Too rigid in cases (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (4*d*).

Failure of onus of prosecution, placed on Parish Councils, advocated (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*j*).

Filial responsibility, lessened sense of, as affecting (*M'Innes*), 57698–57703; (*Motion*), 58087 (100); (*Cochran*), 58853; (*Macaulay*), 63902; (*Murray*), 64690 (9), 64798; (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (1), 67201–67205; (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (5).

Hospital, in, reimbursement of relief, enforced by Parish Councils (*Johnston*), 60151 (13, 18), 60160, 60216.

Maintenance—*cont.*

Parents by Children—*cont.*

Illegitimate children liable for maintenance of mother, as to (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*).

Lunatic asylums, troublesome but harmless lunatic parents transferred to, by children, increase of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (20).

Objections to, on the plea of parents having paid rates (*Penney*), 54788 (74–81), 54864.

Orders, difficulties of enforcing (*Millar*), 54481–54483.

Parents' application to sheriff, procedure for making (*Kyd*), 61514–61521.

Parents, inability of, to take action for enforcement (*Williamson*), 62971–62973.

Parents in receipt of outdoor relief, with well-to-do sons, cases quoted (*Reynard*), 61009 (27).

Parish Councils

Powers to enforce, need of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*), 57698–57703; (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[7]).

Difficulties of (*Kyd*), 61512–61514.

Powers to enforce, as if relief were given, proposed (*Williamson*), 62969–62973.

Prosecution for failure as to, suggested (*Guthrie*) Stat., App. LXIV. (36).

Recovery of

Difficulties of obtaining (*Murray*), 64690 (9).

Increased facilities for, proposals as to (*Motion*), 58087 (100).

Shetland in, few cases of parents applying for relief (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (7).

Sons and sons-in-law, contributions by, towards, powers of enforcing, need for (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (17).

Sons-in-law, responsibility of, respecting (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (36).

Taxation of wages, as a means of abolishing legal claim of children, suggested (*Dott*), 58689–58692.

Widowed mother, responsibility of son to maintain (*M'Neill*), 56598–56600.

Paupers, of, persons legally liable for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (133–134, 135), 53192; (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (16); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Scott*), 57038 (72*d*).

Phthisical patients, dependants of, by Parish Councils, with transfer of case to Sanitary Authorities (*Wallace*), 60312 (6, 14–15), 60352–60353, 60355–60356.

Poor persons, of, acquiring settlement by residence in Quarrier's Homes, expenditure on (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8).

Recovery of relief, *see under* Reimbursement of Relief.

Reimbursement of Relief

Abolition of

Advocated (*Stewart*), 58927 (32).

Objections to (*Stewart*), 59023–59031.

Amendment of law respecting, need for (*M'Naught*), 60677, 60725–60730.

Amount of, Rathven, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (23).

Councils, objections to enforcing by, and abolition of, proposed (*Dott*), 58684 (3), 58688–58689, 58762–58765; (*M'Naught*), 60677–60677, 60724–60730.

Deserted Wives, of

Recoveries by Councils (*Anderson*), 60536–60543.

Repayment of, when case is settled by means of fine (*Mitchell*), 59595–59596.

Difficulties of obtaining (*Anderson*), 62692.

English paupers in Scotland of, irrecoverable (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66574.

Imprisonment for non-payment of, proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (21).

Lascars, destitute, Secretary of State of India, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (139).

Notice of chargeability, necessary (*Macpherson*), 53068 (140).

Parish Councils, by (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (7).

Parishes, from, on behalf of non-settled poor (*Macpherson*), 53068 (140).

Pauperism caused by enforcement of (*Dott*), 58762–58766.

Poor Law boy, by, on obtaining situation (*Thomson*), 57615.

Powers of recovery, need for, on pauper's acquisition of property (*Barrowman*), 57382–57383, 57384–57387; (*Scott*), 57383.

Maintenance—*cont.*

Reimbursement of Relief—*cont.*

Powers as to recovery, from pauper, on circumstances improving, need for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (18).
Recoveries by Parish Councils (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (18).
Friendly society members, paupers, provisions of, from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (131), 53319–53320, 53387–53391.
Govan, in, case quoted (*Thomson*), 57484, 57589.
Patients or relatives of, in poorhouse hospital, Govan (*Thomson*), 57483–57485.
Pauper's estate, from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (130), 53323.
Persons legally liable, from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (132), 53192, 53321.
Poorhouse inmates, from, questions as to (*Barclay*), 56338.
Powers of, need for (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (5).
Extension of (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (13); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*d*).
Scotland, from children living in England, facilities for, need for (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (13).
Recovery from collateral branches, advocated (*Pressley*), 64449 (19); (*Murray*), 64690 (28*a*).
Relatives, from, in cases of compulsory removal or detention (*Anderson*), 62676 (17).
Seamen's (long voyage), wives of, provisions as to, (*Macpherson*), 53068 (139).
Soldiers, wives of, provisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (137).
Sons with large families, hardships attendant on enforcement of (*M'Naught*), 60676–60677, 60725–60730.
Strict enforcement of, hardships attendant on (*Stewart*), 59022–59031.
Voluntary, plus interest, case quoted (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (8).
Wage limit, advocated (*M'Naught*), 60725–60729.
Way-tickets, holders of, methods of obtaining (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11 A, xii.); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94989–94993, 95016–95019, 95023–95027, 95090–95096.

Relatives, by

Advantages of enlarging area for (*Barclay*), 56196–56198.
Collateral relatives, by, extension of
Advocated (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (22–23).
Moral responsibility of (*Barclay*), 56174–56177, 56289–56291.
Objections to (*Kyd*), 61508.
Contributions to
Aggregate earnings of family, considered when affixing (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (17).
Enforced by Parish Council (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (11); (*Williamson*), 62935 (23–25), 62969–62973.
Glasgow, in, readiness of relatives to contribute (*Stewart*), 59021.
Legal liability of, enforcement of, by authorities, powers of, need for (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*), 57698–57703.
Offer of indoor relief as a safeguard against applicants with relatives able to maintain (*Williams*), 64141 (9, 11).
Outdoor relief
As a supplement to contributions by (*Reynard*), 61009 (27).
Proof given by applicant that relatives have been applied to, etc., before application is sustained (*Williams*), 64141 (11–12).
Parish Council, powers to enforce, in England, for relief of relative in Scotland, need for (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*).
Paupers Parish Home, in, contributions by relatives (*Murray*), 64728–64729.
Persons liable for, given sec. 80, Poor Law Act, 1845 (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*).
Simplification for recovery of relief, need for (*Kyd*), 61371 (29), 61509–61522.
Sons-in-law liable for wife's mother, of (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (16); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49), 57296–57300; (*Scott*), 57038 (72*d*), 57301; (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*e*); (*Kyd*), 61371 (29); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*d*).

Maintenance—*cont.*

Relatives, by—*cont.*

Sons-in-law liable for wife's mother, of—*cont.*
Evasion of responsibility (*Motion*), 58087 (100).
Powers of, enforcing, by Parish Council, need for (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[7]), 58871–58872.

Maladministration

Allegations of, General Superintendents, heard by (*Murray*), 53510 (11).

MALLACE, Mr ALEXANDER, J.P., Manager, St Cuthbert's Co-operative Association, Ltd., Edinburgh.

Statement of Evidence of, App. C.

Management of Poorhouses

Board of Supervision, rules respecting drawn up by, compulsory powers for enforcing, need for (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57372–57375.
Governor, medical officer, and lady superintendent of, co-operation between (*Thomson*), 57577.
Inquiries into, General Superintendents of Poor, formerly made by (*Murray*), 53510 (7).
Local Government Board, limited powers of, as to regulations of (*Barrowman*), 57041.
Rules and regulations (*Barclay*), 56227.
Central authority, approved by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (110), 53268–53270.
General Superintendent, duty of, to see to observance of (*Barclay*), 56228–56230.
Objections to, detailed (*Barclay*), 55856 (16), 56225–56226.
Sections into which divided (*Murray*), 53510 (63).

Rules as to Discipline, Management, and Diet

Antiquated methods of (*Haldane*), 60748 (2).
Local Government Board, approval of, for (*Murray*), 53510 (63).
Rewritten according to recommendations of Local Government Board, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (2), 60749–60750.

MARJORIBANKS, Rev. GEORGE, Minister of the Parish and Member of the Parish Council of Stenton.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CI.

MARR, Mr HAMILTON, Ex-magistrate of the Burgh of Govan and former Chairman, Govan Parish Council and District Lunacy Board.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CII.

Marriages

Early and Improvident (*Martin*), 63374 (12–14).

Disadvantages of (*Cochran*), 58872, 58874–58876.
Income, joint, of husband and wife, amount of, among working classes (*Walker*), 63374 (49).
Prevalence of, rural districts in Scotland, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (10).
Suggestions for regulations, as to prevention of (*M'Innes*), 57716–57720.
Working classes, among, evil effects of, in many cases (*Reynard*), 61009 (37); (*Diack*), 64350 (7*a*); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (5).

Intermarriage prevalent, effect of, in Foula (*Thomason*), 67359–67361.
Rate, common lodging-houses, as affecting (*Cochran*), 58875.
Surplus of women, as affecting, Edinburgh, in (*Hadwen*), 61840–61843.

Married Couples

Aged, deserving, outdoor relief to, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (15).
Under certain conditions (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (10).
Poorhouses, in, separate accommodation for (*Anderson*), 63808–63809.
Stobhill Hospital, rooms for at, with special privileges (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (10).
Unwillingness of to live together in married couples' quarters (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (11).

MARTIN, Dr W. L., District Medical Officer for Edinburgh.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CIII.

MARTIN, Mrs ISOBEL CARLAW, Member of Dundee School Board, and WALKER, Miss MARY L., Superintendent Dundee Social Union, Member Dundee Combination Parish Council, Warden of Settlement House, Grey Lodge, etc.

Evidence of, 63372–63688.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 63374 (16, 17), 63544–63546, 63573–63577, 63582–63583, 63608.
Aged poor, 63374 (6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 21–23, 27), 63407–63417.
Alcoholism, 63386, 63398.
Almshouses, 63374 (6).
Apprenticeship, 63374 (9), 63390.
Boarding-out of children, 63374 (11, 19), 63418, 63420.
Boys, 63387, 63389.
Boy labour, 63374 (9, 47, 48), 63382, 63455–63459, 63537–63538, 63625, 63629.
Casual labour, 63393–63398, 63665–63671.
Central Board, 63374 (36), 63506–63508.
Poor Law authority, 63605.
Charities, 63374 (20, 33, 35–37), 63428, 63433, 63441–63442, 63505–63506, 63509–63510, 63592.
Dundee, in, 63374 (1–3, 7, 14), 63578–63581.
Charity, 63374 (35–36, 41, 44–45), 63433–63435, 63436–63438, 63440–63442.
Charity Committee, 63374 (38).
Charity Organisation Society, 63374 18, 38), 63423, 63507–63508.
Children, 63374 (3, 9, 19, 20, 47*a*), 63375–63376, 63379, 63385–63386, 63486, 63488, 63524–63529, 63538–63539, 63566–63572, 63610–63612, 63618–63624, 63680–63685.
Death-rate, infants, 63448.
Defective paupers, 63374 (14, 15).
Destitution, 63374 (16).
Dispensaries, 63406.
Distress committees, 63374 (38, 49), 63427, 63480–63481.
Dundee
Aged persons, 63374 (8), 63407–63410.
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies in, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions of, 63374 (46), 63392.
Parish in, 63374 (43).
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Thrift societies in, *see* that heading.
Dundee Social Union, 63423–63430, 63511–63514.
Education Department, 63538–63539.
Education of children, 63486–63489, 63540–63543, 63630–63632.
Elberfeld relief system, 63374 (42).
Emigration, 63374 (50).
Employment, married women, 63533–63535, 63636–63637.
Factories
Arbroath, in, 63634–63635.
Dundee, 63444, 63450–63454, 63466–63467, 63495–63496, 63663–63664.
Women, married, in, 63374 (4, 8, 12, 14), 63385–63387, 63445–63448, 63450, 63459–63469, 63478–63479, 63494–63501, 63633, 63676–63679, 63680–63688.
Workers in, 63374 (16), 63544, 63583–63589.
Franchise, disfranchisement, 63598–63599.
Friendly societies, 63404, 63615.
Dundee, in
Ancient Order of Foresters, 63374 (10*h*).
Ancient Shepherds, 63374 (10*e*), 63404.
Free Gardeners, 63374 (10*f*), 63404.
Irish National Foresters, 63374 (108).
United Oddfellows Society, 63374 (10*d*), 63404.
Girls, 63374 (14), 63421, 63487–63490, 63625–63626.
Grants-in-aid, 63374 (14).
Health visitors, 63448, 63561–63565.
Hill, Miss Octavia, referred to, 63423.
Homes for children, 63374 (192), 63612.
Hospitals, 63615.
Housing of the working-classes, 63374 (42), 63423, 63439, 63502–63503.
Industries, Dundee, 63374 (47, 48, 50), 63392–63393, 63445–63453, 63469–63474, 63625, 63628–63629, 63640–63644, 63646–63650, 63672–63673.
Infants, mortality of, 63447–63448, 63495–63501, 63550.
Infirmaries, 63544, 63558–63560, 63583–63591, 63607, 63613–63614.
Jam-making, *see* Industries.
Jute, *see* also Boy Labour.

MARTIN, Mrs ISOBEL CARLAW—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Jute labour, juvenile, and women.
Labour, adult male, 63374 (13, 50), 63462, 63674.
Labour, juvenile, 63374 (9, 12).
Labour, textile trades, in, 63536.
Labour exchanges, 63374 (39, 40, 47), 63480, 63658–63662.
Labourers, 63671.
Marriages, 63374 (12, 14, 49).
Maternity cases, 63550–63555, 63558–63560.
Medical assistance, 63544–63548, 63583–63588, 63602–63609.
Medical charities, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, 63404–63405.
Medical practitioners, 63608–63609.
Medical relief, 63558, 63593–63599, 63600–63605.
Men, 63374 (47*b*), 63472, 63475–63477.
Milk, 63503.
Milk depôts, 63499.
Mothers, nursing, 63374 (20), 63462–63466, 63494–63496, 63501, 63687.
Night shelters, 63374 (16), 63651–63655.
Nursing, 63608.
Outdoor relief, 63374 (7, 15, 21, 25, 27, 44), 63409–63413, 63431–63432, 63656–63657.
Overcrowding of workmen's homes, 63503.
Painters, 63480.
Parish Councils, 63374 (38).
Pauperism, 63386, 63530–63532.
Pensions, 63374 (7, 13), 63578–63581.
People's Journal, 63498.
Phthisis, 63601.
Poorhouses, 63374 (6).
Poverty, 63374 (9, 11, 42), 63382.
Qualifications of witnesses, 63372–63373, 63374 (1).
Relief, 63374 (5, 26, 30–32, 37), 63509–63510.
Relief committees, 63374 (11), 63417, 63438.
Sanitary Authorities, 63503–63504.
Savings banks, 63374 (10), 63443–63344.
Scales of relief, 63374 (9, 27, 29), 63415–63416.
Schools, 63374 (2, 6–9, 19, 20), 63488, 63541, 63611.
Public elementary
Dundee, 63374 (2, 6–9, 20), 63427, 63521–63523. 63616–63617.
England and Scotland, 63521.
Scotland, 63518–63520.
Slate clubs, 63400.
Templeman, Dr, *see* Death-rate, Infants.
Thrift, 63374 (10, 11), 63399.
Thrift societies, 63374 (10), 63400–63403.
Trades, 63374 (50).
Trade unions, 63374 (10*j*), 63393, 63516–63517, 63636–63637, 63665–63667.
Training ship, 63374 (19[1]).
Underfed school children, 63374 (3–5, 7, 20), 63377–63378, 63381, 63526, 63617.
Unemployment, 63374 (46–49), 63459, 63464, 63480, 63486.
Wages, 63464.
Widows with children, 63374 (28–29), 63380, 63656–63657.
Women, 63374 (5, 8, 47, 49), 63385–63387, 63445–63454, 63459–63474, 63478–63479, 63483–63484, 63494–63495, 63527, 63638–63639, 63686.
Working-classes, 63374 (9, 12), 63382–63387, 63390, 63398, 63490–63493, 63683–63685.

MASTERTON, Mr ROBERT, Inspector of Poor, Dunbar.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CIV.

Maternity Cases

Adequate nursing for, Kilmallie and Kilmonivaig, in (*Miller*), 66135.
Attended by ignorant, untrained women, dangers of, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (11*a*), 65918.
Death from puerperal fever, one case of, North Isles, in (*Taylor*), 66330.
Govan, in, nursing, outdoor, at paupers' homes, and nursing home for (*Mitchell*), 59455–59456.
Harris, in, district nurse or untrained women, attended by, harmful effects of (*Fletcher*), 65737–65738, 65794–65796.
Married women, as applicants, lost sense of responsibility among men, regarding (*Motion*), 58087 (96), 58263.
Poorhouses, treated in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (32), 59454.
Stobhill Hospital, at, establishment of proposed, class of cases applying for admission (*Johnston*), 60300–60303.

Maternity Cases—*cont.*

Trained nursing, absence of, Fetlar and Yell, in (*Taylor*), 66330–66334.
Unmarried women going to Glasgow for purpose of confinement, difficulties of dealing with (*Motion*), 58087 (127).
Walls and Sandness, in, treatment of (*Thomason*), 67410.

Maternity Cottages at Kirn

Friendly societies, belonging to (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (3).

Maternity Hospital

Dundee, domiciliary treatment by, class of patient treated, and procedure for making application (*Walker*), 63550–63555, 63558–63560.

Glasgow, in

Open to all kinds and conditions of women, encouragement to pregnant women to go to Glasgow (*Motion*), 58087 (95), 58259.
Overflow of, sent from, to Poor Law institutions (*Motion*), 58087 (98).

Matron of poorhouse

Higher class of women as, advocated (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (14).
Nurse-matron, appointment of, in smaller poorhouses, beneficial results of (*Barclay*), 55856 (18), 55900.
Nursing, considered one of duties of (*Haldane*), 60853.
Statutory appointment of, advocated (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (20); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*b*); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (15).

MAXWELL, Mr HAMILTON, W.S., Secretary and Treasurer, Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home for Working Lads.

Evidence of, 62230–62334.

Subjects referred to

Act of Parliament referred to, Cruelty to Children Act, 62231 (25).
Apprenticeship, 62302–62303.
Boys
Employment of, 62296–62297.
Institutions in, 62231 (17), 62290–62291.
Outfit, 62231 (17).
Strangeways Home for, 62231 (17).
Street vendors, as, 62299–62301.
Charities, Cripple Aid Society, 62231 (19).
Charity Organisation Society, 62231 (21), 62294–62295.
Cripple Aid Society, *see* Charities.
Destitution, definition of, 62232–62233.
Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home for Working Lads
After-careers of boys in, 62277–62279.
Applicants to, 62234–62249.
Apprenticeship by, 62231 (4).
Boys
Age on leaving, 62264–62265.
Bad character of, in, 62250–62251.
Board and lodging, charge for, 62231 (4), 66–226 62269.
Claims against Parish Councils by, 62231 (14–15), 62306–62310.
Conditions in, 62242–62243.
Co-operation with Parish Council, 62231 (19), 62311–62316, 62232–62233.
Co-relation with Parish Council, 62288–62291.
Cost of upkeep, 62231 (11).
Dormitories in, 62253.
Financial position of, 62231 (4).
Funds of, 62231 (8).
History and growth of, 62231 (5).
Hours of liberty in, 62273.
Income and expenditure, 62231 (7).
Industries in, 62254–62257.
Institution and principles in, 62231 (3).
Lads' earnings and public subscriptions, 62231 (6).
Deductions from, 62268–62271.
Lads in, number of, 62231 (10).
Management of, 62280–62281.
Non-certification of, 62283–62287.
Objects of, 62231 (4).
Parish Councils, contributions of, 62231 (12–13, 22–23), 62304–62305.
Religious instruction in, 62274.
Trades, boys apprenticed to, 62317–62319.
Graham on Poor Law, referred to, 62231 (14).
Grants-in-aid, 62327–62331.

MAXWELL, Mr HAMILTON, W.S.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Law cases referred to
Aberlour *v.* Mortlach, 62231 (14).
Beattie *v.* M'Culloch, 62231 (14).
Forsyth *v.* Nicoll, 62231 (14).
Maintenance, children in institutions, 62231 (22–24).
Outdoor relief, 62327–62331.
Parental responsibility, 62231 (24).
Parish Councils, 62231 (22–23), 62304–62305.
Qualification of witness, 62231 (1–2).
Rating, 62231 (20).
Remand children, 62323–62326.
School, interpretation of, 62231 (17–18).
Schools and continuation classes, 62258–62262.
Seasonal trades, 62320–62322.

MAXWELL, Mr JOHN THOMAS

Evidence of, 55075–55245.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 55125.
Accounts, 55076 (X., XII., XIV., XXVI., XXVII.), 55082.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Agricultural Rates Act, 55076 (99, 117, 123).
Education and Local Taxation (Scotland) Act (1892), 55076 (121).
Local Government (Scotland) Act (1889), 55076 (XV., 121), 55182–55191; (1894), 55076 (V.).
Parish Councils Act, 1894 (Scotland), 55076 (III.).
Aged poor, 55076 (25, 27, 41, 68, 79), 55123, 55128.
Anstruther, Easter, 55076 (III.).
Area, 55076 (III.).
Areas of jurisdiction, 55076 (I., XII., 125*a*), 55119, 55210–55214.
Audit, 55076 (I., III., IV., V., IX., XI., XIII., XVIII., XXII., XXVI., XXVIII., XXIX.), 55084–55095, 55097–55113, 55116, 55181–55210, 55215–55224, 55230–55239, 55241–55244.
Auditors, 55076 (II., VI., VII., VIII., IX., XV., XVI., XVIII., XXII.), 55079–55081, 55087–55094, 55181–55197, 55215–55224, 55230–55235.
Begging, 55076 (103).
Board of Supervision, 55076 (II., 104).
Boarding out of children, 55076 (30, 80).
Campbell, Mr, referred to, 55076 (53).
Casual poor, *see* Poor.
Children, 55076 (29, 42, 80), 55124.
Church, 55076 (110).
Classification of paupers, 55076 (13, 17, 23, 37, 65), 55122–55123.
Death-rate, paupers, of, 55076 (83).
Emigration of paupers, 55157.
Glasgow, population and rental, 55076 (4, 5).
Grants-in-aid, 55076 (57, 96, 119–122, 124–128), 55225.
Highlands, aged population of, 55096 (23), 55128.
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 55076 (82), 55245.
Indoor relief, 55096 (90).
Kilmonivaig, 55076 (3).
Kyllachy, Lord, referred to, 55076 (XXIV.).
Laggan, 55076 (6).
Law cases referred to
County Auditor of Lanark *v.* Lambie, 55076 (XXIV.).
Maclachlan & Mackinnon *v.* Cameron and others, 55076 (XXIV.).
Leith, 55076 (6).
Lewis Poorhouse, 55096 (92).
Local Government Board, 55076 (V.), 55117–55118.
Local taxation, 55076 (124*n*).
Long Island Poorhouse, 55076 (92).
Lunacy, 55076 (5, 58, 121, 124), 55168.
Lunatics, 55076 (16, 41, 56, 124).
Lyne, 56076 (4).
MacNeill, Sir Malcolm, referred to, 55076 (53).
Medical relief, 55076 (120).
Nursing, 55076 (120).
Papa Westray, 55076 (5).
Parish Councils, 55076 (1, 6, 8, 33–36, 100, 121), 55079, 55119.
Pauperism, 55096 (8, 10, 12, 19–22, 24–25, 28, 33–36, 40–50, 56, 58, 62, 70–74, 76–78, 124–125), 55126–55129, 55132, 55135–55139, 55142–55143, 55152–55156, 55169, 55174.
Causes of, 55076 (31–32, 48, 124*c*, *d*), 55133–55134.
Paupers, 55076 (17, 38, 41, 83, 87, 90), 55123.
Poor, "registered" and "casual," 55076 (37).
Poorhouses, 55076 (51–53, 59–61, 63–64, 66, 83, 91–92, 124).

MAXWELL, Mr JOHN THOMAS—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Population, 55076 (4–6).
Qualification of witness, 55075.
Rating, 55076 (97–102, 110–113, 115–116, 118, 124), 55149–55152, 55164–55165.
Refusal of relief, 55076 (42, 54, 81), 55147–55148, 55158–55163.
Appeals against, 55076 (42, 81), 55158–55163.
Relief, 55076 (50, 53, 84–86, 95, 97, 103, 105–109, 124, 126), 55172–55174, 55176–55180.
Skelton, Sir John, referred to, 55076 (103).
Valuation, 55076 (5, 113–114).
Widows with children, 55144–55146.

"Parish Council Accounting and Auditing," by (*Anderson*), 62676 (13).

MAXWELL, Mr WILLIAM, President, Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Limited.

Evidence of, 57764–57921.

Subjects referred to

Ambulance work, 57809.
Building, 57914–57920.
Societies, 57766 (2), 57778, 57834–57837, 57914–57920.
Calderwood Glen, 57903.
Charities, co-operative societies and, 57921.
Convalescent homes, 57766 (2), 57802.
Cookery schools, 57811–57814.
Co-operative societies
Administration of, 57875–57877.
Amalgamation of, 57783–57784.
Association for assisting old co-operators, 57766 (2).
Benefits of, 57800–57801, 57875–57877.
Board of Directors of, 57792–57797.
Building department of, 57835–57837, 57841–57843.
Building societies of, 57766 (2), 57778.
Convalescent homes of, *see* that heading.
Distributing store, St Cuthbert's, 57870–57874.
Districts of, 57805–57806.
Division of profits, amount of, 57766 (2), 57767–57768, 57788.
Educational purposes of, 57807–57815, 57901.
Highlands, in, 57789–57791.
Increase of, 57770, 57779–57780.
Independence and, 57821–57822.
Insurance companies of, 57844–57851.
Investments of, 57862–57864.
Membership of, 57766 (2), 57771, 57787, 57878.
Money, received on deposit, 57837–57840, 57853–57860.
Productive and distributing agencies, 57798–57799.
Profit-sharing, 57884.
St Cuthbert's, 57879–57880.
Scope of, 57766 (2).
Scotland, in, 57822–57828.
Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, 57766 (3), 57775.
Shareholders of, 57890–57893.
Shieldhall, at, 57905.
United Kingdom, in, 57766 (4), 57782.
Wages paid by, 57885.
Weekly payments by, 57803–57804.
Women as members of, 57773–57775, 57881–57884.
Friendly societies, Ancient Order of Foresters, 57781.
Fruit farm, Calderwood, 57863–57864.
Hospitals, co-operative societies and, 57866–57869.
Housing of the working classes, 57865.
Industries carried on by co-operative societies, 57888, 57897–57900.
Labour, conditions of, 57889.
Machinery, 57887.
Old-age pensions, 57829–57833.
Post office and co-operative societies, 57852.
Qualification of witness, 57764, 57766 (1).
Rutherford, Dr, referred to, 57785–57786.
Scholarships, Oxford, 57816–57819.
Sweated labour, 58900.
Tea-growing, 57777.
Thrift, 57778.
Wages, 57885.
Working classes, 57766 (2), 57778, 57834, 57894–57896, 57919.

Superannuation Bill referred to (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (14).

Maybole

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

Measles

See Infectious Diseases.

Medical Assistance

Aberdeen, in, adequacy and efficiency of (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (12).
Ability of patients to pay (*Taylor*), 66287.

Administration of

Medical club and provident societies, by, development and organisation of, with compulsory membership, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 60007, 60017, 60134.
One central board, by, objections to (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (21), 59992.

Agencies providing, adequacy of (*Williamson*), 62935 (2), 62987–62989.
Barvas, preventable illness and death, due to lack of, in (*Ross*), 66066.
Causes of persons seeking assistance (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (7).

Charitable Agencies, by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (2), 56609.

Barvas, absence of, in (*Ross*), 65889 (7), 65911–65912.
Edinburgh, in (*Aitchison*), 65247 (2, 11).
Lewis, absence of, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (29).
Orkney, in, extent of (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (6).

Churches, by, advantages of (*Duncan*), 64067–64070.
Coal-miners, to, weekly deductions from wages, for (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (6).
Contract system of (*Mackenzie*), 56850–56854; (*Moorhouse*), 57965, 57990–57994; (*Muir*), 58005.
Co-ordination of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 61963; (*Buist*), 65019 (4), 65131; (*Chalmers*), 95100 (39), 95192, 95209–95210, 95217–95219; (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (18).
Correlation or Correspondence Bureau, formation of, common to all agencies for, advocated (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (18).

Domiciliary Treatment

Choice of doctor allowed (*Mackenzie*), 56766.
District surgeons, by, on subscriber's line (*Buist*), 65072–65073.
Sick poor, to, need for supervision of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18*d*).

Dundee, in

Adequacy of (*Martin*), 63606–63609.
Destitute, to, by church (*Macaulay*), 63882–63883.
Domiciliary treatment, lack of, apart from Poor Law (*Walker*), 63546–63548.

Edinburgh, in

Adequacy and sufficiency of (*Caw*), 63042 (14).
Extent of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (23).
See also subhead, Charitable Agencies.

Elgin, in, adequacy of (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (10).
Feeling of independence preserved by, importance of (*Aitchison*), 65418.

Free

Abolition of, proposed, and system of medical aid through provident societies, substituted (*Moorhouse*), 57950–57952; (*Muir*), 57952–57954.
Glasgow, in
Adequacy of (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (12, 14, 19).
Extent of (*Chalmers*), 95137–95138.
Persons with incomes under £1 per week, to (*Aitchison*), 65220–65221.
Govan, in, sufficiency of (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (13).
Lerwick, in, sufficiency of (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (4).

Friendly Societies, given by

Benefits of (*Mackenzie*), 56772, 56839, 56914, 56937–56938, 56941.
Glasgow, in (*Wallace*), 60312 (19).
Persons of moderate means, for, adequate provision of (*Mackintosh*), 60061–60062.

Medical Assistance—*cont.*

GOVAN, IN

Adequacy and efficiency of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (35).
Extent of (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (5).

HARRIS, IN

Club subscriptions, non-payment of by poor, and subsequent neglect to call in (*Fletcher*), 65694 (18).
Extent of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV (15).
North, doctor employed by Sir Samuel Scott to attend people on estate, in (*Fletcher*), 65694 (15, 19), 65734–65735, 65762, 65804.
Reluctance of poor to call in, owing to "fatalism" of (*Fletcher*), 65694 (17–18), 65736.

INADEQUACY OF (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (111, 112), 56722; (*Walker*), 63544.

Particularly with regard to recognition of infectious diseases (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (7).
Public health as affected by (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (21).

Inquiries respecting, procedure for making (*Mackenzie*), 61916.
Institutional treatment, choice of doctors not allowed in (*Mackenzie*), 56767.
Kirkwall Town Council, by, absence of (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (3).
Labourers in regular employment, to, by payment of small subscription (*Walker*), 63583–63588.
Lewis, in, inadequacy of, need for philanthropic assistance to provide (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (23–24). *See* also subhead, Charitable Agencies.
Local representative body, for, supervision and control of proposed (*Buist*), 65019 (5), 65232.
London and Glasgow, adequacy of, provision of, compared (*Mackintosh*), 60063–60064.
Medical societies, by, inadequacy of, in chronic cases (*Aitchison*), 65247 (18), 65323, 65348, 65420.
Neglect to call in, by sick poor, owing to "fatalism" among, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (11*e*).
Non-destitute poor, to, Congested Districts Board, grant by, advocated, towards (*Taylor*), 66273 (10).
North Uist, extent of, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (10).
Overlapping of agencies for (*Miller*), 66117 (19).
Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95100 (26).
Payment according to means, difficulties of (*Johnston*), 60227–60228.
Poor, to, by Edinburgh Town Council, methods of granting (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).
Preventive medicine, advance in, as affecting (*Aitchison*), 65448.
Preventive and curative, transfer to Public Health authorities proposed (*Walker*), 63602–63605.
Proprietors, contributions of, towards provision of efficient (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (14).

PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, BY

Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58245–58247.
Working classes, etc., for, by small payments, weekly or monthly, proposed (*Muir*), 57953.

Rudimentary state of, 1844 (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (4).
Refusal of medical practitioners to attend "bad payers," case quoted (*Blaikie*), Stat., App. XVIII. (3).
Sanitary Authorities, medical and, co-operation between, preventive and curative methods for (*Mackintosh*), 60024.
Simpson, Sir James, gratuitous medical assistance given by, in "free hour" (*Aitchison*), 65317.
Special treatment, non-pauper class, to, difficulties of obtaining (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (10).
State, advantages of, as superseding voluntary effort (*Mackenzie*), 57030–57036.

TRANSFER OF

To one authority
Difficulties of, owing to presence of medical school (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (10).
Possibility of, and suggestions as to (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (15, 16).
To Parish Councils, advocated (*Taylor*), Stat App. CXLI. (12).
To Poor Law authority, suggestions as to (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (20).

WORKING CLASSES, TO

Glasgow, in (*Muir*), 57960–57962, 58037–58045, 58046–58047; (*Moorhouse*), 58045.
Future of (*Chalmers*), 95159.

Medical Associations

Voluntary classification and separation of treatment of diseases, as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 56844.

Medical Attendance

Free choice of, as to advisability of (*Mackenzie*), 56768.
Insufficiency of, to persons above the pauper class, remedies for, suggested (*Millar*), 54450–54462.

Medical Boards

Candidates to, D.P.H. as a necessary qualification proposed (*Miller*), 66117 (34).
Establishment of, ratepayers' objections to, probable (*Wallace*), 60336.
Parish, division of, into districts, with whole-time medical officers under, proposed (*Wallace*), 60312 (27), 60334, 60384–60385.
Transfer of all medical relief to, with rigid exclusion of persons able to pay, proposed (*Wallace*), 60312 (27), 60333, 60335, 60384–60385, 60388–60389.

Medical Charities

See Charities.

Medical Clubs

Caithness-shire, in, absence of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (17).
Class of persons joining (*Muir*), 58041–58045.
Dundee, in, absence of (*Walker*), 63404; (*Martin*), 63405.
Number of, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).
Edinburgh, in, abuse of, instances quoted (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (7).

ESTATE

Landlord's contribution to (*Miller*), 66117 (15), 66222–66232.
Membership and amount of subscription to (*Miller*), 66222–66232.
Pony provided by proprietor for medical officer (*Miller*), 66117 (16).

FORT-WILLIAM AND DISTRICT, IN

Abuse of (*Miller*), 66152, 66235–66237.
Doctors of, time taken up by (*Miller*), 66148–66150.
Popularity of (*Miller*), 66151, 66220–66221.
Railway company and Caledonian Canal employees, established by (*Miller*), 66117 (13), 66233.
Friendly societies and, medical aid given by (*Moorhouse*), 57947–57949, 57958; (*Muir*), 57959–57965.

GLASGOW, IN

Absence of (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (7).
English clubs, similar to, absence of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (24), 95136.
Medical aid given by, nature of, to members (*Mackintosh*), 60004–60006.
Organised and conducted as in England, practically unknown (*Johnston*), 60151 (11).

Govan, in, number of (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (6).

HARRIS, IN

Clubs formed by doctor in South Harris, and Sir Samuel Scott, North Harris (*Fletcher*), 65694 (15, 16), 65733–65735.
Medical officers of, salary of (*Fletcher*), 65740–65741, 65743, 65747.
Subscriptions to, amount of (*Fletcher*), 65694 (19), 65734.

Islands or isolated districts in, advantages of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (30).
Leith, in, absence of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (8).
Medical officers, of, remuneration, inadequacy of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (7).
Medical practitioners, as affecting (*Miller*), 66236–66237.
North British Railway, travelling facilities granted to medical officers of (*Miller*), 66117 (15), 66233.

ORKNEY, IN

Attitude of lady doctors towards (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (28).
Attitude of male doctors towards (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (28).
Class of patients joining (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (28).
Medical officer of, salary of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (28).
Patients attended by, able to pay higher fees (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (28).
Scale of fees fixed in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (28).

Medical Clubs—*cont.*

Parish Councils, under management of, doctors' fees in (*Millar*), 54691–54700.
Provident, as to (*Haldane*), 60814.
Self-supported by their members (*Wallace*), 60365.
Wives and families of, medical attendance to (*Miller*), 66117 (14), 66225.
Works, attached to, provident nature of (*Chalmers*), 95271.
Workmen's contributions to, deducted from wages (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (5).

Medical Extras

See Medical Relief, Outdoor.

Medical Inspectors

Duties of, primarily public health inspection (*Mackenzie*), 61905–61909, 62075–62076.
Increased service of, need for, to ensure adequate supervision (*Mackenzie*), 61910–61911, 62074, 62080.
Local Government Board, appointment of, advocated (*Miller*), 66191–66193.
Medical member of board and, distinctions between (*Mackenzie*), 56603–56604.
Poor Law inspection, extent of, by (*Mackenzie*), 61906–61909, 62076–62077.
Visitation by (*Mackenzie*), 61912, 62077.
Visiting, appointment of, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62641–62643.

Medical Institutions

PROVIDENT

Free medical assistance, as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 56773, 56941.
Phthisical patients supplied with food by (*Mackenzie*), 56773.

Medical Member of the Local Government Board

Health and Poor Law questions dealt with by (*Mackenzie*), 56606–56607.

Medical Missions

Glasgow, in (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (5); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (8).
Domiciliary visits paid by (*Chalmers*), 95145.

Medical Officers

Consulting and examining, combination of offices held by witness, advantages of (*Aitchison*), 65361–65366.

COUNTY; DUMFRIESSHIRE, IN

Duties of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66497–66499, 66502.
Salary of, appointment of rates for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66501.

Independent, report from expert, as to condition of poorhouses, relief, etc., value of, proposed (*Haldane*), 60748 (2).
India, in, paid by State, advantages of (*Taylor*), 66385–66386.

PAROCHIAL

Able-bodied, method of dealing with, in order to grant relief (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (28), 56625–56626.
Applecross, in, number of (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (14).
Applicants for relief, examination of, by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (36), 56625–56630; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7–8, 10*e*), 65250–65260, 65278–65279, 65285–65286, 65340.
Appointment of, medical relief grant created by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (37), 56622.
Certificate of, safeguard to Inspector of Poor (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57056–56057; (*Barrowman*), 57060.
Certification of cases of relief by (*Motion*), 58087 (50).
Certifying physician in lunacy, appointment of peculiar to Glasgow, duties of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (14).
Co-operation with Public Health officers, advocated (*Buist*), 65084–65086.
Difficulties of prescribing for treatment in ignorance of applicant's position, case quoted (*Aitchison*), 65345–65347, 65368–65371, 65541.
Dismissal of
By Parish Council
Powers of, lack of appeal from (*Ross*), 65889 (6).
Right of appeal against, need for (*Stuart*), 55631; (*Taylor*), 66273 (11), 66417–66420; (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (6).

Medical Officers—*cont.*

PAROCHIAL—*cont.*

Dismissal of—*cont.*

Local Government Board, powers of, respecting (*Stuart*), 55630; (*Barclay*), 56269.
Need for (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (11).
With consent of Local Government Board only, advocated (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*g*); (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (12).
Dispensary and, overlapping of functions of (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (6).
District
Aberdeen, number of, in (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (3).
Absence of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66496–66499.
Annual report of, corroboration of, by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54930.
Appointment of, to outlying districts, salary of, augmented by Government Grant, advocated (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (14–15).
Barvas, in, provision of assistant by, particulars respecting (*Ross*), 65901–65910.
Certification of, by parish liable, need for (*M'Naught*), 60675.
Class of men as, satisfactory (*Millar*), 54333.
Dislocations and fractures, special fees for, proposed (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (4, 30); (*Muir*), 58072–58074; (*Moorhouse*), 58072.
Dispensary surgeons, Royal Infirmary and, overlapping of functions of, in Dundee (*Buist*), 65019 (4), 65038.
Drugs, inclusion of, in salary, objections to; druggists' dispensing of medicines, proposed (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (27); (*Muir*), 58049.
Duties of
Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (6).
Govan parish, in (*Wallace*), 60312 (1, 9), 60313.
Dwelling houses of
Conveyance and, non-provision of by Parish Council (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (17).
Difficulties of, Dr Murchison's case quoted (*Mackay*), 66968–66969.
Highlands and Islands, in, lack of (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (2); (*Moorhouse*), 57924.
Lack of, detrimental to efficient medical service, powers to erect houses, by Parish Council, need for (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (28).
Parish Councils, need for powers to provide, by (*Murray*), 53510 (29, 75); (*Millar*), 54295 (9), 54330–54332, 54665–54670, 54751–54754.
Provision of, by State, proposed, in Lewis (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (16).
Efficient work by (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (13).
Fetlar, in, provision of boat for (*Taylor*), 66351–66354.
Functions of
Respecting infectious diseases (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (15).
Respecting mental cases (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (15).
Glasgow, in, number of (*Motion*), 58244; (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (11).
Govan, in
Absence of (*Mitchell*), 59663–59664.
Attached to each district (*Mitchell*), 59267 (12), 59656.
Average visits and consultations by (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (6).
Number of (*Wallace*), 60312 (7).
Number of cases dealt with by (*Wallace*), 60312 (1).
Grant towards salaries of, need for (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*e*).
Harris, in, number of (*Fletcher*), 65694 (10–11).
Hawick, rotation system of, in, advantages of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (9).
Health officers and, relations between (*Wallace*), 63050.
Highlands, in
Conditions affecting (*Taylor*), 66273 (2).
Hardships of (*Taylor*), 66273 (12).
Holidays
Absence of among, in Highlands, reasons for (*Taylor*), 66273 (12), 66421–66425.
Annual holidays of, non-provision by Parish Councils for (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (17).

Medical Officers—*cont.*
PAROCHIAL—*cont.*
District—*cont.*
Holidays—*cont.*
Definite arrangement of, need for (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (7, 16); (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (33); (*Moorhouse*), 58075–58078.
Indoor and
Anæsthetics, administration of, and consultation, provision needed for, by (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (5, 14).
Lunacy certificates, special fees for, proposed (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (4, 13); (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (32); (*Muir*), 58067–58069.
Kirkwall, in, visits, number of, paid by (*Bell*), Stat., XIV. (48).
Leith, in, number of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (3).
Lewis, increase in number of, in, need for, owing to scattered areas (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (28, 30).
Locums, supply of, by Local Government Board, need for (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (11).
Medical certification by
Abuse of, case quoted (*M'Naught*), 60675.
Entitling to poorhouse, more care used in filling up, to avoid abuse (*M'Naught*), 60670.
Monopoly of practice by, in rural districts (*Mackay*), 66960–66963.
North Isles, in
Accommodation of (*Taylor*), 66336–66338.
Both islands visited by (*Taylor*), 66378.
Exemption from rates of (*Taylor*), 66347.
Income of (*Taylor*), 66343–66346.
Methods of locomotion (*Taylor*), 66348–66358.
Private practice of (*Taylor*), 66285, 66343–66346.
Number of to each parish (*Moorhouse*), 58011–58012.
Nurses, provision of, by, powers as to (*Aitchison*), 65438–65441.
Oculist, appointment of, as, advocated (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (16).
Paisley, in, number of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (9).
Parish Councils, control of, by, objections to (*Taylor*), 66273 (20), 66366–66370.
Parish Councils and, friendly relations between (*Taylor*), 66413, 66420.
Patients attended gratis by, Highland districts, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (167).
Permanent appointment, with adequate salary and district nurse, proposed (*Taylor*), 66373–66384.
Private practice of, in addition to (*Wallace*), 60312 (1), 60314.
Reports of, to Inspector of Poor, nature of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (9).
Rural districts, in, responsible duties of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (6).
Salary of (*Wallace*), 60319; (*Miller*), 66139.
Assynt (Sutherlandshire), (*Murray*), 53510 (74).
Barra, in (*Murray*), 53510 (74); (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (24, 31).
Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (6), 65901–65910.
Combined with salary from medical clubs (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (29).
Drugs, inclusion of, in (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (3).
Objections to (*Taylor*), 66273 (4).
Fetlar, in (*Taylor*), 66335, 66346.
Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (84).
Glenelg, in (*Murray*), 53510 (74).
Govan, in, fees paid to (*Mitchell*), 59665–59667.
Highlands, in
Inadequacy of (*Taylor*), 66273 (12).
Largeness of (*Murray*), 53510 (74).
Highlands and Islands, in, impossibility of supplementing by private practice (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (2); (*Moorhouse*), 57924–57925.
Inadequacy of (*Wallace*), 60312 (22).
Islands in, high rate of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (29).
Kirkwall, in, increase of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (48).
Method of, defects in, remedy proposed (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (3).
North Harris, in, guaranteed by proprietor of parish (*Millar*), 54701–54703.

Medical Officers—*cont.*
PAROCHIAL—*cont.*
District—*cont.*
Salary of—*cont.*
North Highland districts, in (*Millar*), 54295 (9), 54329, 54672–54682.
Parish Council's powers of raising, objections to, reasons for (*Taylor*), 66273 (20), 66366–66370.
Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66964.
Revision, as to, need for (*Millar*), 54678.
St Ola's, in, increase of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (48).
Share of, paid from Public Health rate, proposed (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Skye, in (*Mackay*), 66965.
Sleat (Inverness), in (*Murray*), 53510 (74).
Small parishes, in (*Moorhouse*), 58013–58014, 58017–58019.
Uig (Ross-shire), in (*Murray*), 53510 (74).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67352.
Yell, in (*Taylor*), 66335, 66346.
To induce settlement of good doctor (*Taylor*), 66273 (20), 66366.
Skye, in, number of (*Mackay*), 66949, 67131–67134.
Statutory appointment of
Advocated (*Taylor*), 66363, 66372–66375; (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (30); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (15).
As whole-time officers, objections to (*Taylor*), 66372–66375, 66377–66384.
Stornoway, in, appointment of additional medical officers, necessary (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (16).
St Ola, in, visits, number of, paid by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (48).
Subject to regulations of County Poor Councils (*Anderson*), 60524–60525.
Superannuation of, need for (*Taylor*), 66273 (13), 66362
Surgery and consulting rooms, provision of (*Wallace*), 60312 (1), 60315–60318.
Tenure of
Fixity of, advocated (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (6); (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (13).
Insecurity of, need for revision as to (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (6, 15); (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (26); (*Muir*), 57940–57941; (*Mackenzie*), 62013–62014; (*Taylor*), 66273 (11), 66363.
Walls and Sandness, in, difficulties of obtaining (*Thomason*), 67382.
West Highlands, in, scarcity of (*Mackenzie*), 62604.
West of Lewis, in, increased number of, need for (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (20).
Whole-time men
Absence of (*Mackenzie*), 61936–61937.
Advantages of, to patients (*Wallace*), 60312 (22); (*Mackenzie*), 61938; (*Mackay*), 66885 (28), 66959; (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (3).
Glasgow, one in (*Motion*), 58244; (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (8).
With consulting rooms and dispensary in each district (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (9–10),
District and poorhouse
Midwifery cases, fees, special, for, proposed (*Brit. Med. Off.*), 57922 (4, 13); (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (30).
Medical certificate, agreement as to, between (*M'Naught*), 60671–60674.
Operations, special fees to be paid for proposed, (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (3, 13).
Superannuation of, scheme of, need for (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (8, 17); (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (34); (*Muir*), 57942–57944, 58075.
Vaccination, fees, special, paid for, proposed (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (4, 13); (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (31).
Dunfermline combination, in, whole-time man, non-appointment of (*Stewart*), 61280–61281.
Duties of (*Aitchison*), 65249–65251, 65378.
At Parish Council chambers (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7).
Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61020–61021.
Highland parishes, in
Difficulty of access to (*Mackenzie*), 56639.
Isolation and drawbacks in life of (*Muir*), 58036.
Highlands and Islands, in, area and population, as affecting (*Moorhouse*), 58021–58027; (*Muir*) 58022–58027.

Medical Officers—*cont.*

PAROCHIAL—*cont.*

Housing of
Difficulties as to, Highlands, in (*Miller*), 66175.
Erection of houses in Highlands for, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56509–56510.
Parish Councils, provision of, by (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55701.
Inability of one medical officer to efficiently attend large parish, as Barvas (*Ross*), 65889 (11).
Lady superintendent of poorhouses and, responsibility of appointment and dismissal of nurses to rest with, proposed (*Core*), 57922 (40), 57938.
Large areas in, powers to engage assistant medical officer, proposed advantages of (*Miller*), 66117 (43–45).
Local Government Board, direct communication with, proposed (*Miller*), 66188, 66190–66193, 66261.
Medical extras, diet, etc., order by, Inspector of Poor's power to veto, reasons for, to be given in writing, proposed (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (29).
Medical or surgical cases, serious, or operations on paupers, special fee paid by parish to (*Macpherson*), 53274.
Medical superintendent of hospitals and, statutory appointment of, advocated (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*b*).
Parish Councils, powers of dismissal of, right of appeal against, need for (*Miller*), 66117 (36–37).
Provision of, and dismissal of, under sec. 66 Poor Law (Scotland) Act (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11).
Reciprocal duties of, in parishes participating in medical relief grant (*Macpherson*), 53271–53273.
Reduction in numbers of, owing to new county area, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66610–66615.
Salary of
Drugs, inclusion of, in (*Mackenzie*), 62015, 62018.
Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61020.
Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65744, 65802–65807.
Inadequacy of, as a means of livelihood (*Fletcher*), 65802–65807.
Highlands, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (164); (*Moorhouse*), 58015–58017, 58019–58022; (*Muir*), 58018, 58022–58024.
Inadequacy of, cases quoted (*Muir*), 58025–58026.
Proprietors, amount of contributions by, towards, Applecross, in (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (13–14).
Rate per pauper (*Core, Moorhouse, and Muir*), 58070–58071.
Special fees for special cases, advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (37–38).
Size of district of (*Muir*), 58080.
Status of (*Mackenzie*), 56672.
Status of Public Health officers, conferring on by Local Government Board, advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (34).
Statutory officer, as
Desirability of (*Mackenzie*), 56622–56624.
Only dismissible by, or with consent of Local Government Board, need for appointment as (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (26); (*Muir*), 57940–57941.
"Whole-timers," as
Few exceptions, as (*Mackenzie*), 56673–56674.
Objections to (*Moorhouse*), 57926–57927; (*Muir*), 57930–57932.

POORHOUSE

Annual report of, respecting, made to Local Government Board, and advantages of (*Barclay*), 55856 (6), 55871–55873, 56318–56320.
Appointment of
Differences as to (*Barclay*), 56399–56401.
Parish Councils, by, dismissal by Local Government Board (*Mackenzie*), 62009–62012.
Tenure of, and (*Barclay*), 56243–56244.
Classification of sick paupers by (*M'Naught*), 60674.
Duties of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (59), 56662.
Falkirk, in, adequacy of attendance in (*Reynard*), 61023.
Governors, matrons, and, statutory appointment of, need for, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (26), (*Barrowman*), 57098.
Governors of
Friendly relations with (*Thomson*), 57581–57582.
Position of with regard to (*Mackenzie*), 61926–61927.

Medical Officers—*cont.*

POORHOUSE—*cont.*

Governor of, as, combination of offices of, proposed, Cunningham Combination Poorhouse in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (58), 56661.
Inspection of cases daily, in larger poorhouses by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (76), 56670.
Lady superintendent, responsibility of, to, for medical treatment and management of nurses (*Thomson*), 57577.
Periodical examination of inmates by, difficulties as to, in large poorhouses (*M'Naught*), 60660, 60676.
Powers of
Need for extension of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (63), 56657.
To communicate with parish liable, in spurious cases, need for (*M'Naught*), 60675.
Relief, administration of, responsibility as to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (60–62), 56662.
Resident
Govan, number of, in (*Thomson*), 57580.
Whole-time men, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 61921–61923.
Revision and inspection of cases by (*Mackenzie*), 56671.
Salary of, drugs inclusive in, need for revision of (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (12–27).
Statutory position of (*Barclay*), 55882–55883.
Visiting medical officers to, abolition of, and resident officer appointed, advocated (*M'Naught*), 60676.

PUBLIC HEALTH

Administration of medical relief through, suggestions as to (*Aitchison*), 65334, 65337.
Barvas, in, remuneration of (*Ross*), 65900.
Co-operation with private practitioners advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (35).
Dundee, in, interest of, in work (*Buist*), 65196–65197.
Extension of duties of, need for (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (61).
Functions of, respecting advice as to disease (*Chalmers*), 95100 (18–19), 95127–95131.
Harris, in, remuneration of (*Fletcher*), 65739, 65742.
Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66977.
Witness employed by fourteen burghs as (*Nasmyth*), 65596.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR LAW

Combined offices of
Advantages of (*Miller*), 66117 (34, 35), 66165–66168, 66194–66196.
Held by witness (*Ross*), 65890–65891.
Relations between (*Buist*), 65082–65083.
Witness as (*Nasmyth*), 65555.
Responsibility of (*Mackenzie*), 56675.
Salaries of, British Medical Council, fixed by, proposals as to (*Johnston*), 60230–60232.
Salary, payment by, for certification of lunatics, proposed (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*k*³), 57743.
Security of tenure for, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56418 (20³), 56453–56456.
Statutory appointment of, with adequate salary, all duties of medical assistance performed by, advocated (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (56–59).
Tenure of office of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (42).
Visiting and consulting, medical referees as, and not parochial officials (*Aitchison*), 65366–65367.
West of Lewis, in, number of, and inadequacy of, owing to distance (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (17–19).

"Medical Practice in the Island of Eday"

Miss C. E. O'Connor, M.B., Ch.B. Ed. (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (29).

Medical Practitioners

Competition of, objections to, comparisons of to clergy (*Johnston*), 60223–60224.
Dispensaries and voluntary hospitals, administration of as affecting (*Mackintosh*), 60081–60083; (*Johnston*), 60186–60190, 60222.
Outpatient departments of administration of as affecting (*Haldane*), 60802.

GLASGOW, IN

Competition among, amount of (*Mackintosh*), 60080.
Decrease of practice and consequent income of, reasons for (*Johnston*), 60186–60190, 60219–60221.

Medical Practitioners—*cont.*

GRATUITOUS ATTENDANCE

Given by (*Aitchison*), 65315–65318 ; (*Chalmers*), 95139.
To non-pauper sick poor, severe tax on (*Taylor*), 66273 (8–9), 66318–66320, 66340–66341.
To sick poor (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (10).

Income, decrease of, reasons for (*Wallace*), 60374–60377.
Increase of, impossibility of, North Isles, in (*Taylor*), 66326, 66387.

MEDICAL RELIEF, FREE

As affecting (*Mackenzie*), 56762 ; (*Buist*), 65053–65054, 65098.
Attitude of, towards (*Aitchison*), 65313–65315, 65532–65535.
Outpatient department of hospitals as affecting (*Caw*), 63074–63076.
Over-competition among, fees lowered by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (7).

PAYMENT OF

Medical relief, contributions to, by persons able to pay (*Mackenzie*), 56906–56907.
Pro rata, system of (*Mackenzie*), 56908–56912.

Poor neighbourhoods, in, outpatient departments of hospitals, as affecting (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (11).
Poor Law and voluntary hospitals and, closer relations between, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56912–57027.
Public Health service, as affecting (*Buist*), 65066, 65113–65118.
"Shilling" doctors, prevalence of, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63608–63609.

"SIXPENNY" DOCTORS

Glasgow, number of, in (*Muir*), 58038–58039.
Inefficient men and, small proportion of (*Buist*), 65220–65221.

Stornoway, number of, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (9).
Superfluity of (*Aitchison*), 65534–65535.
Tolsta, in, difficulties of obtaining, owing to lack of accommodation (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (13–14).

Medical Profession

Adopted by people in Skye (*Mackay*), 67064.
Maintenance of, by payments of fees from community, proposed public medical service (*Johnston*), 60226, 60230.

Medical Relief

Aberdeen, in, expenditure on, increase of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (169).

Able-bodied, to, *see* Able-bodied

ABUSE OF

Affluent persons, by (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (17, 19).
Recourse to Kirk Session for protection similar to practice in legal profession (*Aitchison*), 65247 (14), 65306–65308, 65421–65423.

ADEQUACY OF (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (105) ; (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (26).

Aberdeen, in (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (25).
Dingwall, in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (10).
Glasgow, in (*Muir*), 58052–58054.
Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65694 (11).
Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (3, 18, 19).
Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (45, 49).
Perth, in (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (11).
To deal with sick poor (*Aitchison*), 65247 (23), 65351–65353 ; (*Taylor*), 66273 (17).

ADEQUACY AND EFFICIENCY OF (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (15).

Glasgow, in (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (19) ; (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (13).
Govan, in (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (8–9).
Leith, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (17).

Adequate, difficulties of obtaining (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55699.

ADMINISTRATION OF

Barvas (Lewis), in
Co-operation, need for, in (*Ross*), 65889 (8).
Difficulties of effective, reasons for (*Ross*), 65889 (3), 65892, 65930–65932.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Central authority, by, need for (*Taylor*), 66273 (16).
County Poor Councils, by, average amount paid by local boards, controlled by (*Anderson*), 60523–60524.
Defects in present system of (*Wallace*), 60312 (22), 60386–60387 ; (*Buist*), 65132–65133.
Difficulties of, in large, scattered areas (*Miller*), 66132–66134.
Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (71), 58244–58258 ; (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (5).
Authorities for, number of (*Chalmers*), 95104.
Medical officers and nurses, provision of, for different districts, advocated (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (12).
Govan, in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (5).
Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (2–7).
Large parishes, in (*Millar*), 54630–54631.
Leith, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (3–5).
Local Government Board, extension of powers of as to, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (3).
Medical examination distinct from Poor Law, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56803–56806.
Orkney, in, improvements, increased facilities of communication, as affecting (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (5).
Parish Councils, by
Advocated (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (12).
Entirely by, advantages of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (15, 16).
Transfer of, from, suggested (*Macpherson*), 53282–53283.
Readjustment of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (99).

Transfer of

To municipal authorities, proposed (*Buist*), 65081, 65147–65149.
To one authority, advocated (*Aitchison*), 65247 (17) ; (*Wallace*), 60312 (23, 26), 60384–60385 ; (*Ross*), 65889 (9) ; (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (9) ; (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (7) ; (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (19) ; (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (14).
Co-operation of efficient non-medical officers, necessary to (*Blaikie*), Stat., App. XVIII. (5).
Difficulties of (*Buist*), 65019 (5), 65131 ; (*Miller*), 66117 (33) ; 66164 ; (*Chalmers*), 95100 (30–34) ; (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (24) ; (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (8).
Impossibility of (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (17) ; (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (12) ; (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (34) ; (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (9) ; (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (12).
Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (33).
Objections to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (119–126) ; (*Thom*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (12).
Suggestions as to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (155–156), 56756, 56806–56833, 56936–56944.
To Poor Law authority, advocated (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (20).
To Sanitary Authorities, advantages of (*Murray*), 54202–54217 ; (*Macpherson*), 53447, 53468 ; (*Millar*), 54448–54450 ; (*Mackenzie*), 56936–56943, 57015–57030 ; (*Motion*), 58253 ; (*Walker*), 63558, 63600–63605 ; (*Buist*), 65201–65206 ; (*Aitchison*), 65332–65339 ; (*Ross*), 66050–66052 ; (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (24, 26) ; (*Haldane*), 60897.
Supply of "extras" and food by (*Aitchison*); 65346–65347.
Unity in, measures suggested for obtaining (*Johnston*), 60238–60241.

Amalgamation with provident agencies, impossibility of (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (9).
Applicants for, reluctance of, to enter poorhouse (*Miller*), 66128–66131.

APPLICATIONS FOR

Dealt with immediately, and inquiries made subsequently (*Buist*), 65047.
Procedure for making
Fetlar, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (3), 66281–66284.
Govan parish (*Mitchell*), 59434 (11).
Yell, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (3), 66281–66284.

Areas of, extension of, advocated (*Mackay*), 66885 (27), 66950

ASSOCIATION WITH POOR LAW

As a deterrent to persons seeking (*Motion*), 58249–58250.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

ASSOCIATION WITH POOR LAW—*cont.*

Effects of (*Buist*), 65048–65051.
Public, attitude of towards (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (18).

Attitude of certain class towards, as a right (*Wallace*), 60346.

CHARITABLE AND POOR LAW

Central authority for dealing with cases, proposed (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (12).
Co-operation between
Advocated (*Buist*), 65019 (4), 65131 ; (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).
Lack of (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (15–16) ; (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (23).
Unnecessary (*Fraser*), Stat , App. LVII. (12).
Distinctions between (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (16).
Overlapping and lack of co-operation between, Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65019 (4), 65037–65039 ; (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).

Charitable (infirmaries) and Poor Law hospitals, co-operative working of, difficulties as to (*Wallace*), 60338–60339.

CHILDREN, TO

Insufficient accommodation for treatment of children's diseases (*Aitchison*), 65349–65350.
Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65019 (3*d*), 65034.

Children and aged poor, to, doctor seldom called in to attend complaints of, in Barvas (*Ross*), 65889 (11*b*).
Class of persons applying for, superiority of, to those in receipt of ordinary relief (*Thomson*), 57450–57451.
Conditions of, serious handicap to curative treatment (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (19).
Contract system of (*Buist*), 65134–65140.
Lancashire and Cheshire, objections to, by (*Buist*), 65137.

CO-OPERATION

Between agencies for
Elgin, in (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (8).
Govan, in (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (7).
Kirkwall, in (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (13).
Lack of (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (15–16).
Need for (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (33).
With charitable institutions and Sanitary Authority, difficulties of (*Wallace*), 60312 (21).
With charities
Absence of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (25).
Advantages of (*Miller*), 66117 (25).
With voluntary hospitals, advantages of (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (8).

CO-ORDINATION OF

Agencies for, suggestions as to (*Chalmers*), 95259–95261.
On lines of King Edward's Fund, in each large town, proposed (*Buist*), 65233–65235.
Scheme of, representation on board of management, of Parish Councils, Sanitary Authorities, school board, and hospitals, proposed (*Chalmers*), 95100 (46–47) 95259–95261.

Curative and preventive, transfer of, to Town Councils, proposed (*Buist*), 65195.
Departmental Committee on, recommendations of, adopted by Board (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (12) 55831.
Deserving poor and undeserving, differentiation of treatment of (*Mackenzie*), 56864–56876, 57014.

DESTITUTION AS A QUALIFICATION FOR (*M'Cracken*), 59941 ; (*Johnston*), 60216 ; (*Chalmers*), 95100 (40).

Error of theory of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (144).

DETERRENCE OF (*Mackenzie*), 56776, 56812–56816, 56991–56997 ; (*Johnston*), 60201.

Reluctance of persons to seek (*Motion*), 58251 ; (*Taylor*), 66273 (8–9), 66321.
Dangers of (*Aitchison*), 65291–65297.
Deserving poor, among, reasons for (*Aitchison*), 65247 (21), 65291–65297.
Through Inspector of Poor (*Millar*), 54461–54462 ; (*Wallace*), 60348–60349.
Difficulties as to, remedies proposed (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (17).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

Disablement, test of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (30).
"Disablement" and "health," medical officer's interpretation of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (23), 56625–56627, 56978–56990.
Disease as qualification for, proposed (*Chalmers*), 95100 (45), 95215.
Disfranchisement, by, *see* Franchise.
Dispensaries, Poor Law and general hospitals, co-ordination of, for administration of, suggestions as to (*Chalmers*), 95100 (44), 95209, 95214, 95259–95261.

DISSOCIATION FROM POOR LAW

Advocated (*Wallace*), 60312 (27), 60332 ; (*Haldane*), 60895–60897, 60923 ; (*Buist*), 65080, 65154–65155 ; (*Aitchison*), 65332–65333, 65347, 65518 ; (*Mackenzie*), 56621, 56763–56764, 56776–56840, 56939, 56991–57002, 57015–57036.
Co-operation with voluntary charities, proposed (*Johnston*), 60239–60241.
Difficulties as to (*Aitchison*), 65541–65547.

Districts for administration of, with whole-time medical officers, and quarters, consulting rooms, and dispensaries in, proposed (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (9–10).

DOMICILIARY TREATMENT

Disheartening effects of, owing to absence of aseptic conditions, Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (7).
Importance of (*Chalmers*), 95212.

Edinburgh, in, increase of expenditure on (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (169).

EFFICIENCY OF

Fort-William and districts, in (*Miller*), 66153.
Inadequate power of Board to secure (*Macpherson*), 53484.
Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (27).

Egilshay, extent of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (41).

EXPENDITURE ON (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (120).

Barra, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (164).
Increase in (*Murray*), 53510 (73), 53734, 54062–54064.
Glasgow, in, increase of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (169).
Haddingtonshire, in, increase of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (169).
Hebrides, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (164).
Highlands (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (164).
Per head, in Scotland, increase in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (164).
Shetland, in, increase of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (165).
Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (164).
Sutherland, in, increase of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (166).

Flotta, in, extent of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (41).
Food given as medicine in (*Mackenzie*), 56793–56794.

FREE

Abuses of, by persons able to pay (*Wallace*), 60312 (22), 60328–60329, 60331.
In towns (*Murray*), 53883.
Advantages of (*Duncan*), 64044 (14), 64114–64115.
Dissociated from Poor Law (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (25).
Aged and infirm poor, to, advocated (*Duncan*), 64044 (10).
Character of people, as affecting (*Johnston*), 60235.
Demand for, increase in, cause of (*Wallace*), 60312 (23–25).
Deterrent to independence and self-help, as (*Mackenzie*), 56840–56842.
Disadvantages of, and income limit suggested (*Ross*), 66057–66059.
Exclusion of persons able to pay, discriminative methods needed to distinguish (*Wallace*), 60389–60390.
Improved character and conditions of poor due to (*Mackenzie*), 56961–56966.
Indiscriminate administration of in out-patient department of hospitals, evils of (*Wallace*), 60312 (22), 60330.
Mainly, with paying wards in voluntary hospitals for working men, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56757, 56849–56851.
Malingering among applicants for (*Johnston*), 60236–60237.
Medical officers, appointment of, with definite salary and whole-time service, proposed (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (25).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

FREE—*cont.*

Medical practitioners, effects of, on (*Mackintosh*), 59998; (*Wallace*), 60312 (28), 60336.
Need for, Shetlands, in (*Thomason*), 67329 (10).
Nursing and, sick poor, to, without pauperising, advocated (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (21).
Outdoor, principles on which allowable (*Johnston*), 60182–60190, 60196.
Poor Law and hospital, abolition of, proposed, and supersession of, by medical aid paid through provident societies, with compulsory membership (*Mackintosh*), 60007, 60017, 60134.
State-provided (*Buist*), 65062–65066, 65092–65098.
Advocated (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (20); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (4).
Domiciliary treatment, certification by two medical men, proposed as qualification for (*Aitchison*), 65510–65512, 65520.
Domiciliary and institutional, proposed, particulars of (*Aitchison*), 65507–65510.
Financial aspects of (*Aitchison*), 65515–65517, 65529.
Friendly societies, as affecting (*Duncan*), 64081, 64111–64112; (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (6); (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (8); (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (7); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (4); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (17); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (25); (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (8); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (17); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (9); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (9); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (5); (*Mackenzie*), 56861, 56937–56938.
Infirmaries, as affecting (*Aitchison*), 65525–65528.
Institutional treatment, classification of cases in (*Aitchison*), 65521–65524.
Medical practitioners, as affecting (*Aitchison*), 65313–65315, 65532–65535.
Provision of, as to (*Aitchison*), 65247 (17, 21), 65284, 65309–65314, 65505–65531.
Social questions involved in giving (*Mackenzie*), 56920–56934.
Socialistic tendency of (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (4).
State-paid service of whole-time officers, proposed (*Aitchison*), 65309–65313, 65531.
Unnecessary (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (7).
Voluntary charities, as affecting (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (18).
Voluntary efforts discouraged by, objections to (*Aitchison*), 65309.
Women's friendly societies, as affecting (*Haldane*), 60748 (17).

French system of, modified adoption of, proposed (*Wallace*), 60337.
Glasgow, in, sick poor, non-provision of, to considerable number of (*Johnston*), 60151 (16), 60172, 60191.
Glencairn, in, adequacy of, supplemented by charitable assistance (*Duncan*), 64072.
Graemsay, in, extent of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (41).
Granting of, immediately, on application, advocated (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (12).
Highlands and Islands, in
Difficulties as to (*M'Neill*), 56508.
Reasons thereof (*Murray*), 53510 (74), 53737, 53891–53892.
Illness, early stages of, reluctance of poor to apply for, in (*Johnston*), 60159.
Improved conditions of (*Murray*), 53510 (72–79), 53737, 54059; (*Miller*), 66154.
Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (9).

INADEQUACY OF PROVISION OF

Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65019 (3), 65160.
Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64489.
Health of community as affected by
Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (10).
Thurso, in (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (21).
Highlands and large areas, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (50), 56633, 56653.
In 1844 (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (2, 6).
Without proper diet and nursing (*Aitchison*), 65342–65343, 65541.
Logan's case quoted (*Aitchison*), 65342–65343, 65368–65371.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

INDOOR

Administration of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (53–104), 56670.
Glasgow, in, number of persons in receipt of, inclusive of lunatics (*Johnston*), 60151 (6).
Medical extras, provision of (*Johnston*), 60245–60249.
Paisley, in, frequent examination of
Hospital patients (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI (10).
Poorhouse inmates (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (10).
Poorhouses, in, under Sec. 66 Poor Law (Scotland) Act, (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11).
Procedure for obtaining, Govan parish, in (*Wallace*), 60341, 60345.
Reluctance to apply for, lessening of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (14).
Indoor and outdoor, arrangements for, by Parish Councils (*Macpherson*), 53068 (113), 53271.
Infectious cases, difficulties of dealing with (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (18).
Inspection of, improvements in (*Mackenzie*), 56640.

INSPECTOR OF POOR

Power to veto certain medical prescriptions (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (39).
Responsibility of, respecting (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (34–35).
Institutional treatment, non-pauperisation by, advocated (*Buist*), 65226–65231.

INSURANCE FOR

Proposed (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (17).
Small cost of (*Buist*), 65214–65219.
Islands, in, telegraphic communication, extension of advocated (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (41).
Laboratory, equipment of, for dispensing of all, in Glasgow (*Motion*), 58087 (81).
Lighthouse keepers, to, procedure for obtaining, in Orkney (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (43–44).
Limitations of service of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (13), 56620.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Extension of powers as to, by, need for (*Millar*), 54689–54690; (*Kyd*), 61371 (29).
Instructions as to, applicable to Highland parishes (*Taylor*), 66273 (3).
Maintenance and management, expenditure on, in West Highland district (*Millar*), 54295 (15).
Malingering, in, as to (*Murray*), 54206.
Managers of poor, discretionary powers of, granted to, 1844 (*Mackenzie*), 56605, 56608.
Medical examination of all cases, and treatment of (*Wallace*), 60342–60344, 60390–60392.
Medical practitioner's point of view, as regarding physical rather than moral conditions (*Mackenzie*), 56864–56876.
Medical Relief Grant, effects of, on (*Murray*), 53510 (73), 54060–54064.
Necessitous cases to, without pauperisation, advocated (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*g*).
Nervous and mental cases, special arrangements for dealing with (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (15).
New system of, suggestions as to (*Mackenzie*), 56769–56773, 56805–56813, 56913–56916, 56936–56948, 56961–56966, 56991–57010.
Non-paupers, to, provision as to, in Edinburgh (*Blaikie*), Stat., App. XVIII. (4).
Non-settled poor, to, medicine charged for, in cases of (*Miller*), 66117 (6).

NORTHERN HIGHLANDS

Difficulties of providing, remedies for suggested (*Millar*), 54295 (9), 54329, 54671.
Improved conditions of (*Millar*), 54683–54688.
"Nutritious diet" and, distinctions between (*Mackenzie*) 56605 (39).
Organisation under Public Health Service, proposed (*Buist*), 65147–65149.

ORKNEY, IN

Adequacy of, *see* that heading.
Improved communications as affecting efficiency of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (9).
State control over, advocated (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (10).
Telegram, by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (43).
Telegraphic communication, advantages of, in scattered districts (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (9, 40).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

OUTDOOR

Administration of
Deterrent effects of (*Haldane*), 60793.
Difficulties of, in scattered parishes (*Taylor*), 66273 (5).
Methods of, Edinburgh, in (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (11–15).
Applicants for
Examination of, by resident medical officer of poorhouse, advantages of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (9).
Procedure for dealing with, Paisley, in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (9).
Central medical inspection of, absence of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (51).
Co-operation with infirmaries, desirability of (*Haldane*), 60748 (11), 60788.
Delay in applying for, frequency among poor, evils of (*Wallace*), 60312 (24).
Discouraging nature of cases treated, and reasons of (*Wallace*), 60312 (12), 60324.
District divisions for, Glasgow, in (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (8).
Dundee, in, number of medical officers for (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2*b*).
Glasgow Parish
Dispensaries, one central and four district, for dispensing (*Johnston*), 60151 (5).
Medical officers, number of, in attendance on cases of (*Johnston*), 60151 (5).
Number of persons in receipt of (*Johnston*), 60151 (5).
Govan parish, in, abuse of medicine, suggested (*Wallace*), 60312 (9–10), 60359.
Health visitors, supplemented by, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (10), 60864–60865.
Kirkwall, in, procedure for obtaining (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (4).

MEDICAL EXTRAS

Beef-tea, stimulants, and underclothing as (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (5).
Bovril and stimulants, inclusive of, abuse of, little or none, with regard to (*Wallace*), 60358–60360.
Clothing, inclusive of, in some cases (*Wallace*), 60312 (20).
Financial aspects of (*Buist*), 65151–65153.
Food, inclusion of, in (*Aitchison*), 65346.
Cordials and, inclusion of, as (*Miller*), 66117 (5).
Stimulants and, inclusion in, Inspector of Poor's attitude towards (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (12), 65579–65580, 65679–65686.
Surgical appliances and, included in (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (14).
Inspector of Poor
Invalid diet and stimulants ordered by medical officer, subject to approval of (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (15).
Refusal to grant (*Miller*), 66262.
Sanctioned by, objections to (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (7).
Medical officers, ordered by (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (3).
Medicine, cordials, and clothing included in, in Govan (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (4).
Nourishment and stimulants
Inclusion of, in (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (13).
Refusal or provision of, by Inspector of Poor (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (38).
Provision of (*Wallace*), 60312 (11, 20), 60321–60323.
Recommendations of district medical officer for, procedure as to (*Buist*), 65109–65112, 65151–65153.
Small comforts granted (*Mackay*), 67083.
Special diet and increased aliment for procuring, difficulties of obtaining, in Harris (*Fletcher*), 65694 (11), 65781–65786.
What constitutes (*Mackenzie*), 56770.
Medicine, provision of, by Parish Councils (*Wallace*), 60320.
Mental cases seen at their homes by medical officers, and sent to Poor Law Hospital if suitable (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (4).
Oculist, appointment of, advocated (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (16).
Persons suffering from injuries or ulcers, dressings, etc., supplied to (*Wallace*), 60312 (13).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

OUTDOOR—*cont.*

Procedure for obtaining (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (33–35).
Dundee, in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Leith, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (5).
N. Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54348–54352.
Thurso, in (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (20).
Results of, unsatisfactory, from medical officer's point of view (*Wallace*), 60312 (12).
St Andrews, Lhanbryd, in (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (3).
Specialists, appointment of, advocated (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (16).
Statistics as to (*Mackenzie*), 61918.

OVERLAPPING OF AGENCIES FOR (*Buist*), 65019 (4); (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (17); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (11); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (18); (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (33); (*Taylor*), Stat., App., CXLI. (11); (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (6–7).
Absence of (*Taylor*), 66273 (15); (*Balfour-Kinnear*), Stat., App. X. (5).
Dingwall, in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (8).
Glasgow, in (*Wallace*), 60312 (20).
Govan, in (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (7); (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (32).
Infrequency of (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (11).
Kirkwall, little in (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (13).
Papa Westray, in, extent of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (41).
Parish Council, provision of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (43), 53271–53275.
For pauper and non-pauper poor, advocated, Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (30).
Pauper's homes, impossibility of efficiency in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (50), 56653.
Pauperising effect of (*Macpherson*), 53218–53222.
Transfer to Sanitary Authorities as a remedy, suggested (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (24).

PAUPERISM

As affecting (*Bannatyne*), 59887–59888.
Qualification for, North Isles, in (*Taylor*), 66322–66323.
Poorhouses, in, insufficiency of staff (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (106).
Poor Law, system of, before 1844, absence of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (7).
Poor Law authorities, by, present and past methods of, compared (*Johnston*), 60262–60267.

POOR LAW AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Distinctions between (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (17).
Methods of administration, compared (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (120–122), 56723.
Poor Law, Public Health, and voluntary, co-operation between, in Leith (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (14).
Poor Law relief, a condition of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (12), 56611.
Poorest classes, difficulties of obtaining by (*Buist*), 65087–65088.

PREVENTIVE

Basis of, suggestions as to (*Mackenzie*), 62045–62053.
French system of (*Mackenzie*), 62044.
Home conditions as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 62050–62051.
Impossible under present conditions of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (20, 32), 56620.
Religious and educational influences allied with, proposals as to (*Mackenzie*), 56890–56895.
Wiesbaden system, basis of (*Mackenzie*), 62043.

PROCEDURE FOR OBTAINING

Ardgour, in (*Miller*), 66117 (5).
Glasgow, in (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (12).
Kilmallie, in (*Miller*), 66117 (5).
Lochaber, in (*Miller*), 66117 (5).
Towns, in (*Muir*), 58037.
Provident Medical Associations, through, proposed (*Moorhouse*), 57947–57949, 57958; (*Muir*), 57959–57960.

PROVISION OF

Different footing of, to provision of food (*Buist*), 65213–65214.
Under Sec. 69, Poor Law (Scotland) Act (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11), 56613–56619.]

Medical Relief—*cont.*

RECIPIENTS OF

Attended by district medical officers, and provision of drugs from parish dispensary, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (19).
Tendency of to become medicine-dependent (*Johnston*), 60233–60234.

Reimbursement of, enforcement of by Councils (*Johnston*), 60151 (13, 18), 60160, 60177–60181, 60216.
Reports on (*Murray*), 53510 (1).
Rules as to, need for amendment of (*Murray*), 54055.
Rural districts, in, inadequacy of, to non-pauper classes, proposed national health service (*Murray*), 53510 (117), 53881, 53885–53890, 53893–53897, 54202.
Sanitary Authorities and, co-ordination of proposed (*Aitchison*), 65331.
Settlement, abrogation of, in cases of (*Miller*), 66117 (6), 66137.
Special nutriment for cases (*Mackenzie*), 56769–56771.
"Special" treatment for special cases advocated (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (15).
State-provided (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (11), 56613–56619.
Suggestions as to (*Millar*), 54453–54462.
Stigma of pauperism attached to, *see* that heading.
Sudden illness or accident, provision of, in cases of, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 61959–61960, 61962.

TREATMENT

Difference in, by different agencies dispensing (*Wallace*), 60312 (20).
Of patient first, with inquiries after, advocated (*Mackenzie*), 61954–61958.

Unemployed, non-members of friendly societies, to (*Murray*), 64826–64828.
Urgent cases, delay in attendance (*Aitchison*), 65375–65377.
Voluntary agencies for, inability to reach class for which intended (*Wallace*), 60312 (26).

Medical Services

Improvement of (*Core*), 57922 (37).

INDOOR

Medical officers, returns respecting number of (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (9).
Orkney, in, working-woman trained nurse suggested for poorhouse (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (16).
Poorhouses, management of, special rules for those having resident medical office (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (10); (*Moorhouse*), 57933–57936.

Medical institutions, provident and otherwise, hospitals and, co-operation between, for medical treatment of poor, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56765, 56853–56854.
Municipal and voluntary, comparisons as to operations of (*Mackenzie*), 62056–62057.
National Health Service, institution and advantages of, proposed (*Murray*), 53510 (117), 53885–53890, 53893–53897, 54202–54217.
Outdoor, Highlands and Islands, in (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (2); (*Moorhouse*), 57927, 57977, 58027–58032; (*Muir*), 58027, 58033–58036.
Medical officers, returns from, respecting (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (1).

POOR LAW

Impossibility of providing adequate, under present administrative units (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (37), 56632–56633.
Inadequacy of, in large areas (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (40, 110), 56633.
Preventive measures, inadequate, supplemented by other organisations (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (21), 56620.
Statutory powers needed for, and increased remuneration (*Miller*), 66173.

POOR LAW AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Unification of
Advantages of, as a check on disease (*Chalmers*), 95100 (49–51), 59202–59203.
Ireland, in, advantages of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (49).
Proposed, and objections to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55764–55766.

PUBLIC MEDICAL SERVICE

Abolition of private practitioners by (*Buist*), 65113–65118.
Advocated (*Buist*), 65065–65066.

Medical Services—*cont.*

PUBLIC MEDICAL SERVICE—*cont.*

Co-ordinating free dispensaries, provident societies, doctors, and out-patient departments of hospitals, proposed (*Aitchison*), 65326–65328.
Gradual change necessary to bring about (*Buist*), 65124–65126.
Hospitals, out-patient department of, in co-operation with, proposed (*Buist*), 65070–65071.
Medical practitioners, advantages of, to (*Mackenzie*), 56880, 56934, 57022–57029.
Payments of, according to position in, proposed (*Johnston*), 60223–60224.
Professional medical service, as (*Buist*), 65193.
Provident Medical Institutions, under, establishment of, advocated (*Buist*), 65065–65066; (*Aitchison*), 65326–65328.

STATE PROVISION OF

Medical profession, standard of, raised by (*Buist*), 65222–65225.
Proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56758.
Whole-time, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56759, 56761–56762.

MEIKLEJOHN, MR JOHN J. R., Chairman of the Parish Council of Alness, and Member of Parish Council of Kiltearn.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CV.

Mendicity

Beggars, all, whether selling or singing, to be taken before magistrate, and committed to poorhouse for certain periods (*Motion*), 58087 (151).
Difficulties of obtaining evidence of (*M'Harrie*), 67244–67250.
Drastic measures, need for, dealing with (*Motion*), 58087 (131).
Mendicants and vagrants, increase in numbers of (*Paterson*), 63131 (29).
Govan, in (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (10).
Punishable offence, as (*Ferguson*), 94824.
Burghs, in (*Scott-Plummer*), 94940–94942.

SUPPRESSION OF

Advocated (*Paterson*), 63131 (15).
Burgh Police Act, as affecting (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (7).
Statutory powers, respecting (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (21); (*Robson*), 95088–95089.

Vagrancy and, weather and seasons as affecting (*Gatherum*), 61181 (3).

Mendicity Societies

Begging as a trade, possibility of stamping out by general system of (*W. Gordon*), 88918.

FALKIRK

Failure of neighbouring counties to co-operate in scheme, result of (*W. Gordon*), 88917.
Origin and object of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (8).
Sheriff Scott-Moncrieff's interest in and practical connection with (*W. Gordon*), 89019.
Tickets of, trade in (*W. Gordon*), 89016.
Tramps attracted to town by (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (9).

MENZIES, Sir ROBERT

Estates of, acreage and rental of (*Campbell*), 64921 (2).

Merchants' House

Glasgow, in, co-opted members of Parish Councils, from, advocated (*Motion*), 58389.

Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants

Failure of, Scotland, in (*Bannatyne*), 59802–59803.
Society analogous to, in Edinburgh (*Cowan*), 62159–62160.

Midbeltie Fund

See Charities.

Midwifery

Cases of, Western Infirmary out-patient department, represented in, lapse of, and reasons for (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (13).

MIDWIVES

Broadford, in (*Mackay*), 67077–67078.
Doctor called in by, payment of (*Mackenzie*), 61961.

Midwifery—*cont.*

Pauper cases, attendance on by district medical officer, special fees for, proposed (*Brit. Med. Off.*), 57922 (3, 13); (*Scot. Poor Law Med. Off. Asso.*), 57922 (30).

Migration

COUNTRY TO TOWNS

Aged poor of, and consequent chargeability of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (7).
Dundee, from Country to
Carters of, attractions of wages to (*Anderson*), 63691–63694.
Men in search of wives, suggested (*Anderson*), 63750–63752.
Reasons for (*Anderson*), 63691–63694.
Elderly agricultural labourers of, effects of (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (13).
Elderly men, and subsequent chargeability of (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (12).
Silviculture as a deterrent of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (6), 94647, 94712, 94740–94742; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (2).

Glasgow to Govan, slums, clearance of, as cause of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (14).

HEBRIDES, FROM

Effects of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (32–34).
West Coast of Scotland, to, landless cottars, of, advantages of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (23).

Sons and daughters, of, effects of on elderly poor (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6).

Military Service

Young men connected with branches of, in North Uist, (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (2).

Milk

Barvas, in, lack of (*Ross*), 65926, 66080–66081.
Consumption of, increase of (*Mackenzie*), 61996.
Country districts, in, difficulties of obtaining (*Scott*), 64019.

INFANTS, FOR

Preparation of, and sale, by Sanitary Authorities, in Glasgow (*Chalmers*), 95100 (14–16), 95106–95114, 95228–95236.
Specially prepared
Mothers, class of, supplied to (*Chalmers*), 95116–95119, 95237–95244.
Supplied gratuitously to mothers, in certain cases (*Chalmers*), 95112–95113.

Sale of, control of conditions of, lack of, in Dundee, (*Martin*), 63503.
Supervision of, by Sanitary Authorities (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (47).
Testing of, Poor Law institutions, in (*Motion*), 58087 (26).

Milk Depôts

DUNDEE, IN

Establishment of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (13).
Municipal, establishment of (*Martin*), 63499.

GLASGOW, IN

Financial aspects of (*Chalmers*), 95228–95236.
Infant mortality, as a prevention of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (14–16), 95106–95111, 95116–95118.
Milk, purchase of, farmer supplying, under supervision (*Chalmers*), 95230–95232.

Infants, milk specially prepared for, infant mortality, as affecting (*Chalmers*), 95100 (14–16), 95106–95111, 95116–95117.
Leith, in, pasteurised milk sold at, for feeding of infants (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (2).
Mothers, attendance of, with infants, regularity of statutory authority for, impractical (*Chalmers*), 95243–95244.
Scotland, in, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (141), 56955.

MILLAR, MR ALEXANDER BAIGRIE, General Superintendent of the Local Government Board for Scotland.

Evidence of, 54293–54782.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

"Ability" grants, 54780–54782.

MILLAR, MR ALEXANDER BAIGRIE—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Able-bodied, 54331–54340, 54422–54428, 54528–54533, 54773, 54607–54611.
Accounts, 54295 (19), 54471.
Aged poor, 54295 (12), 54342–54343, 54353–54355.
Alcohol, 54338–54339.
Area, Highland district, 54295 (2).
Balfour, Lord Blair, 54295 (18).
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, 54295 (18).
Banff, industries in, *see* that heading.
Barra, 54392–54395, 54624–54625.
Harris and, population, *see* that heading.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Barvas, 54295 (18), 54627.
Boarding-out of children, 54295 (17), 54356–54357, 54365–54368, 54494–54508, 54596–54598, 54605–54606.
Caithness, industries, poorhouse, in, *see* that heading.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary: Local Taxation Committee, 54780–54782.
Crofters, 54295 (6–7), 54301–54322, 54562–54568.
Deaths, 54334–54335, 54459–54461.
Deer forests, 54295 (6), 54553–54561.
Disability, 54331–54340, 54528–54533, 54720–54721.
Drugs, 52495 (10), 54336–54337.
Elgin Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Emigration, 54589, 54595.
Employment, 54545–54552.
"Fatuous" Poor, *see* Imbeciles.
General Superintendents of Poor, 54651–54662.
Grants-in-aid, 53295 (18, 20), 54612–54623, 54757–54771.
Hebrides, 54589–54595.
Highland (N.) district
Area of, *see* that heading.
Counties in, 54295 (2).
Industrial condition, 54295 (16).
Industries, Population, Valuation } *see* these headings.
Illegitimacy, 54295 (20), 54404–54408.
Imbeciles, 54441–54447.
Indoor relief, 54295 (14).
Industries
Banff, 54295 (6).
Barra, 54569–54588.
Caithness, 54295 (6).
Highland district, 54295 (6), 54539–54544.
Inverness, 54295 (6).
Orkney Isles, 54295 (6).
Ross, 54295 (6).
Shetland, 54295 (6).
Sutherland, 54295 (6).
Inspection, 54658–54660.
Inspector of Poor, 54461–54462.
Inverness
Industries, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Labourers, 54295 (6), 54521–54522, 54538, 54632–54636, 54722–54728.
Lews, population, *see* that heading.
Loans, 54378–54387.
Long Island
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading
Lunacy, 54718–54719.
Maintenance, 54481–54483.
Medical attendance, 54450–54462.
Medical officers, 54295 (9), 54329–54333, 54665–54682, 54701–54703, 54751–54754.
Medical relief, 54295 (9–15), 54329, 54348–54352, 54448–54450, 54461–54462, 54630–54631, 54671, 54683–54700.
Nairn Poorhouse, in, *see* that heading.
Nursing, 54295 (9), 54465–54469, 54640–54642.
Observation wards, 54719.
Orkney
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouses in, *see* that heading.
"Orraman," 54463–54464.
Outdoor relief, 54295 (8, 14, 20), 54323–54328, 54729–54733.
Parishes, 54295 (12), 54509–54518, 54523–54527, 54657.
Parish cottages, 54295 (12), 54345, 54707–54717, 54735–54742.
Parish Councils, 54378–54387, 54396–54397, 54743–54745, 54772–54773.

MILLAR, Mr ALEXANDER BAIGRIE—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Pauperism, 54545–54552, 54562–54568.
Banff and Caithness, 54402–54403.
Highland District (N.), 54295 (13–16).
Long Island, 54295 (7).
South Uist, 54318–54320.
Paupers, 54743–54745.
Phthisis, 54643–54644.
Poorhouses, 54295 (2, 12, 20), 54341, 54345, 54378, 54387, 54402–54403, 54429–54430, 54599–54601, 54704–54706, 54774–54779.
Caithness, 54295 (2).
Elgin, 54295 (2).
Highland District (N.), 54295 (2).
Inverness, 54295 (2).
Nairn, 54295 (2).
Orkney, 54295 (2).
Ross, 54295 (2).
Sutherland, 54295 (2).
Zetland, 54295 (2).
Population
Barra and Harris, 54295 (3).
Highland District (N.), 54295 (3), 54297, 54536.
Lewis, 54295 (3).
Long Island, 54295 (3).
Ross and Cromarty, 54295 (3).
Rural districts, 54295 (3), 54297.
Small Isles, 54295 (3).
Public Health Act, 54651–54656.
Public Works Loan Board, 54384–54387.
Qualification of witness, 54293, 54295 (1).
Rating, 54295 (18), 54369–54377, 54388–54391, 54604, 54627, 54645–54650, 54755–54771.
Refusal of relief, 54295 (20), 54475–54483, 54504–54508, 54534–54536.
Relief, 54295 (7, 15, 16, 20), 54296, 54396–54398, 54416–54421, 54475–54483, 54509–54515, 54519–54520, 54529, 54630, 54720–54721, 54772.
Relief lists, 54295 (11, 19), 54340, 54470–54474, 54734.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 54295 (12), 54344–54347.
Rent, 54295 (7), 54302–54322.
Relief, 54746–54750.
Ross
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse in, *see* that heading.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Schools, 54637–54639.
Sick poor, 54295 (12), 54342–54344.
Small Isles, population *see* that heading.
South Uist, pauperism, *see* that heading.
Sutherland
Industries, *see* that heading.
Poorhouses, *see* that heading.
Sutherland Nursing Association, 54465.
Unmarried mothers, 54295 (20), 54400.
Valuation, Highland, North, district, 54295 (5).
Widows with children, 54358–54364, 54409–54415, 54484–54490.
Zetland, Poorhouses in, *see* that heading.

MILLAR, Mr, General Superintendent of Poor for North Highland District, and MURRAY, Mr.

Councillors, appointed as, by Local Government Board, (*Murray*), 53510 (27), 53561 ; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (21), 54256.

MILLER, Mr A. C., M.D., Medical Officer of Health, Fort-William.

Evidence of, 66117–66270.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Accidents, 66117 (30).
Act of Parliament, Local Government Act, 66117 (3).
Alcoholism, 66117 (47), 66250–66253.
Ardgour
Geographical position of, 66117 (41).
Population, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, 66117 (7).
Charity, 66117 (25).
Children, 66117 (32, 35, 47), 66202–66220.
Convalescent homes, 66241–66247.
Deterioration, physical, 66117 (48).
Epileptics, 66117 (32), 66202–66212.
Ferries, 66117 (42), 66181–66185, 66263–66266.
Fort-William, 66169–66172.
Friendly societies, 66117 (12).
Grants-in-aid, 66197–66120.

MILLER, Mr A. C., M.D.—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Health, 66117 (47).
Highlands, 66117 (42), 66181–66185, 66263–66266.
Hospitals, infectious diseases, 66117 (2), 66160–66161
Housing of the working classes, 66117 (46).
Imbeciles, 66117 (32), 66202–66212.
Inadequate relief, 66189.
Industries, 66269–66270.
Infectious diseases, 66117 (2), 66158.
Infirmaries : Fort - William, Belford Hospital, 66117 (10–11, 26), 66254–66259.
Kilmallie, acreage of, 66117 (49).
Kilmonivaig
Acreage of, 66117 (49).
Boundary, 66122.
Lunacy Board, 66205–66206.
Lunacy, 66117 (29).
Lunatics, 66117 (6, 7).
Maternity cases, 66135.
Medical assistance, 66117 (19).
Medical boards, 66117 (35).
Medical clubs, 66117 (13–16), 66148–66150, 66152, 66221–66233, 66235–66237.
Medical inspectors, 66191–66193.
Medical officers, 66117 (34–38, 43–45), 66139, 66165–66168, 66175, 66188, 66190–66196, 66261.
Medical relief, 66117 (5, 6, 25, 33), 66130–66134, 66137, 66153–66154, 66164, 66262.
Medical service, 66173.
Nursing, 66117 (17–18, 27–28, 39–41), 66136, 66176–66180.
Outdoor relief, 66117 (5).
Parish Councils, 66126, 66162–66163.
Pauperism, 66187.
Phthisis, 66117 (2, 48).
Physical deterioration, *see* Deterioration.
Police, 66117 (39).
Poorhouses, 66117 (4), 66130–66131, 66248, 66267–66268.
Population, 66117 (41).
Qualification of witnesses, 66116, 66117 (1), 66118–66119.
Rating, 66186.
Relief, 66120–66125, 66127.
Sanitary Authorities, 66117 (2, 20), 66155–66159.
Sick poor, 66117 (5), 66238–66240.
Thrift, 66249.
Vaccination, 66117 (2, 8, 9, 21, 23, 24), 66141–66145.
Acts, 66117 (8, 22, 23), 66142.

MILLER, Mr LEWIS

Timber merchant, views of, referred to (*Ferguson*), 94725–94726.

MILLER, Rev. A., Bluevale, Glasgow.

Evidence of, 59115–59209.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 59118 (6), 59167–59171.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Education Act, 59193–59194.
Reformatory Act, 59195–59196.
Aged poor, 59135.
Alcoholism, 59118 (13), 59137–59138.
Apprenticeship, 59205–59206.
Barlinnie Prisons, *see* Prisons.
Bluevale
Industries, *see* that heading.
Situation, 59115–59116.
Boys, 59141 – 59147, 59187 – 59188, 59195 – 59196, 59201–59209.
Casual labour, 59154–59157, 59171.
Charities, 59118 (2, 4, 12), 59119, 59125, 59160–59163.
Charity, 59118 (3, 6, 10, 12), 59124, 59127–59133, 59164.
Charity Organisation Society, 59118 (2^6, 3), 59124.
Christian Social Union, 59121–59122.
Church, 59118 (4).
Church labour homes, 59118 (7, 8), 59136, 59198, 59200.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Church workers, 59118 (4), 59120–59122, 59129.
Detention of paupers, 59118 (5).
Discharge of prisoners, 59197.
Firewood traders, 59198.
Glasgow
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Industries in, *see* that heading.

MILLER, Rev. A.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Hard labour task, 59118 (8).
Industries
Barlinnie Prisons, 59185.
Bluevale, 59117.
Church labour homes, 59197–59198.
Glasgow, 59144–59152.
Ins-and-outs, 59118 (8).
Inspector of Poor, 59134.
Juvenile offenders, *see* Boys.
Labour, 59118 (8), 59139, 59191–59192.
Labour colonies, 59118 (7, 9), 59136.
Labour homes, church, *see* Church Labour Homes, 59118 (8).
M'Caulay, Isabella, *see* Aged Poor.
M'Cracken, Mr, 59126.
Night shelter, 59171.
Outdoor relief, 59118 (3, 4), 59130–59133.
Pauperism, 59118 (13), 59137–59138.
Poor, 59159.
Poverty, 59165–59166.
Prisoners' Aid Society, 59186.
Prisons, 59136, 59179–59185.
Qualifications of witness, 59118 (1).
Relief, 59118 (4, 11).
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 59118 (5), 59135.
Schools, 59189–59191.
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 59118 (3).
Steelworks, *see* Industries.
Tramps, 59172–59178.
Unemployment, 59118 (3).
Wages, 59139–59140, 59148, 59153, 59205–59209.
Workmen, 59151.

Minerals

Reported discovery of, in Long Island (*M'Neill*), 56511.

Mineral Waters

Manufacture of, by Poor Law authorities, in Glasgow, (*Motion*), 57087 (83).

Miners

Mobility of (*Penney*), 54986–54987.
Sick benefits received by (*Penney*), 54788 (112).
Thrift among, increased (*Penney*), 54788 (112), 54984–54985.

Mingalay

Population, *see* that heading.

Minnigaff

Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (2).

Misconduct

Charges of, by Inspectors of Poor, heard by General Superintendents (*Murray*), 53510 (11).

MITCHELL, Mr JOHN, Inspector of Poor, Govan.

Evidence of, 59266–59726.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 59267 (53–61), 59356–59362, 59709–59713.
Accidents, 59267 (32).
Acts of Parliament referred to
Poor Law Act (1845), 59267 (73–74, 86), 59368, 59694–59696.
Public Health Act, 59267 (89).
Vaccination (Scotland) Act, 59267 (87–89).
Valuation Act (1854), 59267 (74–75), 59679–59681.
Aged Poor, 59267 (48).
Alcoholism, 59561–59564.
Appeal Committees, *see* Relief Appeal Committee.
Apprenticeship, 59403–59404.
Areas of jurisdiction, 59267 (62–63), 59369–59372.
Bastardy, 59607–59615.
Boarding-out of children, 59267 (25), 59306–59320, 59394–59398, 59403–59404, 59407, 59495–59506, 59631–59636, 59638, 59645, 59647–59649, 59720.
Casual labour, 59725.
Charities, Govan, 59418–59424.
Charity Organisation Society, 59420–59422, 59482–59488.
Children, 59267 (21–23, 48), 59399, 59406–59411, 59646–59655.

MITCHELL, Mr JOHN—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Commissions: Royal Commission (1902), 59267 (86).
Convalescent homes, 59267 (26–29), 59412–59417, 59446–59453.
Deductions, *see* Valuation.
Desertion, 59267 (48), 59593–59606.
Detention of paupers, 59510–59517, 59374, 59529, 59708.
Deterioration, moral, 59347–59355.
Disability, 59710–59719.
Dispensaries, 59267 (14).
Distress committees, 59639–59644.
Employment, 59267 (7), 59333–59334.
Gorbals Parish, 59321.
Govan Parish
Combination, 59321.
Deductions, 59267 (76).
Districts in, 59267 (2, 8).
Glasgow and, 59624–59625.
Hillhead, and, 59267 (2).
Housing of working classes in, *see* that heading.
Partick, Whiteinch, and Hillhead, 59267 (2), 59331.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Poor, chargeable, 58267 (41), 59659–59660.
Poor of other parishes, 58267 (68), 59590.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Relief districts in, 59267 (8), 59656.
Social and industrial conditions, 59267 (2–7).
Valuation, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, 59445.
"House," definition of, 59325.
Housing of the working classes, 59267 (3), 59323 59324, 59326–59328, 59338.
Indoor relief, 59267 (31–47), 59454, 59461, 59565.
Infectious diseases, 59470–59473.
Infirmaries, 59465–59469.
In-and-outs, 59267 (48[4]), 59525–59530.
Inspectors of Poor, 59576–59577.
Interim relief, 59286.
Labour, 59722–59724.
Labour colonies, 59521–59524.
Penal, 59512, 59518–59522, 59353, 59529.
Labour tests, 59514.
Law cases referred to
Burghead Harbour Co. *v.* George, P. L. M., 59267 (81).
Pumpherston Oil Co. *v.* Wilson, 59267 (79).
Theatre Royal *v.* Glasgow Parish Council, 59267 (80).
Local Taxation, Scotland, report on, 59267 (86).
Maintenance, 59595–59596.
Maternity cases, 59267 (32), 59454–59456.
Medical officers, 59267 (12), 59656, 59663–59667.
Medical relief, 59434 (11).
Non-resident poor, 59569–59579.
Outdoor relief, 59267 (13, 15, 19, 20, 44, 45, 47), 59390–59393, 59550–59556, 59559.
Parish Councils, 59267 (52), 59692–59693.
Pauperism, 59267 (49–51), 59450, 59457–59461, 59531–59539, 59550–59562.
Phthisis, 59267 (32, 90, 92), 59380–59389.
Poor
Permanent, 59267 (16).
Temporary, 59267 (17).
Poorhouses, 59267 (42–43), 59342, 59668–59678.
Poorhouse test, 59267 (18, 31, 34), 59559.
Population
Govan, 59267 (2, 4–6), 59329, 59331–59332, 59661–59662.
Scotland, 59267 (5).
Punishment of paupers, 59375–59377.
Qualification of witness, 59267 (1).
Rating, 59267 (70).
Reforms in administration, 59267 (62–92).
Refusal of relief, 59267 (54), 59281–59285.
Relief, 59267 (8–30, 37–39, 48), 59271, 59275–59305, 59336–59346, 59361, 59365–59366, 59429–59442, 59474–59476, 59541–59549, 59657–59658.
Relief Appeal Committee, 59267 (13*c*), 59292–59294, 59296–59304, 59442–59445, 59705–59706.
Relief committees, 59267 (8, 10, 11), 59268–59270, 59272–59274, 59656, 59701–59704.
Relief districts, 59267 (8), 59656.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 59267 (90–92), 59373, 59378–59384.
Settlement, 59267 (64–67, 69, 71), 59569–59592.

MITCHELL, Mr JOHN—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Sick poor, 59267 (48), 59382–59384, 59462–59464.
Society of Inspectors, 59623.
Taxation, deductions, 59621–59622.
Transport of paupers, 59267 (30).
Unemployment, 59425–59428.
Valuation, 59267 (5, 64, 76–78, 83–86), 59329, 59332, 59367–59369, 59618–59620, 59682–59691, 59698–59700.
Valuation Roll, 59267 (86), 59618–59620, 59685.
Venereal cases, 59267 (32).
Widows with children, 59267 (24, 46, 48), 59305, 59363–59364, 59393, 59477–59481, 59489–59494, 59626–59630.

MOIR, Mr GEORGE

Member of Parish Council and Distress Committee of Aberdeen.
Statement of Evidence, App. CVI.

MONCRIEFF, LORD

Forisfamiliation, definition of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
Settlement, acquisition of, views on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).

MONCUR (Late ex-Provost)

Sanatorium and Cancer Wing of Hospital, presented to Dundee, by (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (9).

Montrose

Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Coal societies, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (5).

MOORHOUSE, Dr

See Core, Dr.

Moray Firth

Trawlers, closed to (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (10).

Mortcloth

See Burial.

Mortifications

See Charities.

Mothers

Nursing

Factories, in, extension of exclusion from work, advocated (*Walker*), 63501, 63687 ; (*Martin*), 63687.
Restaurant and Maternity Benefit Club, provision of, by employer in Dundee, for benefit of (*Walker*), 63496.
Social Union's Restaurants, provision of meals at, for (*Walker*), 63374 (20).
Working by, prohibition of, advocated (*Martin*), 63462–63464, 63494.

Mother's Union

Towie, in, formation of (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (12).

MOTION, Mr JAMES RUSSELL, Inspector of Poor, Clerk and Treasurer to Glasgow Lunacy District Board.

Evidence of, 58086–58682.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 58087 (137, 150, 169), 58299–58302, 58417–58419.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Amending Act, 58087 (127).
Cruelty to Children Act, 58178.
Militia Act, 58087 (163).
Pawnbrokers Act, 58087 (164).
Police Act, 58297.
Poor Law Act, 58087 (114–117).
(England) Act, 58087 (135, 168[3]).
Poor Law Loans and Relief (Scotland) Act, 58087 (123).
Reserve Forces Act, 58087 (163).

MOTION, Mr JAMES RUSSELL—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Adam, Mr John, 58531.
Adjustment Committee, *see* Settlement.
Administration, 58318–58322.
Aged poor, 58087 (51), 58588–58589.
Alcoholism, 58087 (133, 151–152), 58298.
Appeal Committee, 58130–58138.
Appeal, Relief Committee, 58087 (35), 58116, 58120, 58123–58124.
Area, 58165.
Areas of jurisdiction, 58087 (119),58272–58274, 58293, 58348.
Army
Bill-posting, *see* that heading.
Recruiting for, *see* Unemployment, Remedies.
Assessors, 58326.
Audit, 58087 (124–126), 58288–58290, 58459–58460.
Auditors, 58087 (146), 58290–58291, 58457–58458, 58460–58463.
Barclay, Mr, *see* Tramps.
Berlin, labour colonies, *see* that heading.
Bill-posting, 58087 (163).
Birth-rate, 58087 (93–94).
Board of Charities, *see* Charities.
Boarding-out of children, 58087 (72–79, 106, 169), 58175, 58237–58243, 58505–58511, 58604–58608, 58657–58658, 58662.
Boys, 58307–58310.
Carswell, Dr, 58087 (53).
Casual labour, 58519.
Casual paupers, 58424–58428.
Casual wards, 58414–58416.
Catholics, 58357–58368.
Central Midwives Board, 58087 (93).
Charitable societies, 58389.
Charities, 58087 (67), 58210–58222, 58497–58504, 58563–58579, 58653–58655.
Charities, Board of, 58217.
Charity Organisation Society, 58146, 58208–58209, 58429–58433, 58569–58572.
Children, 58087 (30, 136, 168), 58174–58179, 58242, 58311–58312, 58620–58621, 58659–58660.
Classification of paupers, 58192–58193, 58196–58197, 58373, 58590–58598.
Cleaners, *see* Widows with Children.
Colony administration, 58087 (153).
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary
Glasgow Corporation Housing Committee, 58087 (64), 58668–58682.
Select Committee on Habitual Offenders, 58087 (157).
Commission of Charities, *see* Charities.
Committees, 58087 (8–9).
Compulsory removal to poorhouse, *see* Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse.
Contracts, 58087 (16–25), 58525–58530.
Convalescent Homes, 58087 (85, 87).
Criminal offenders, 58087 (134).
Cruelty to children, 58175.
Desertion, 58087 (36, 103–104).
Detention of paupers, 58087 (133–134, 136, 168), 58374.
Deterioration, moral, 58316–58317.
Dietary, 58355–58372.
Discharged prisoners, 58087 (135).
Dispensaries, 58106–58113, 58248.
Distress committees, 58301, 58303–58306, 58434–58439.
Drugs, 58087 (82).
Elberfeld relief system, 58087 (62).
Elections
Ad hoc, 58349.
Of Parish Councils, 58087 (5–7), 58092–58097, 58161–58162, 58349, 58351–58354, 58633–58642, 58837.
Emigration, 58543.
Of paupers, 58087 (168[4]).
Epileptics, 58087 (49).
Ferguson, Mr, 58437.
Friendly societies, 58087 (49), 58188–58191.
General Superintendent of the Poor, 58457–58458.
Girgenti, *see* Alcoholism
Glasgow
Catholics in, 58357–58368.
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Hospitals in, *see* that heading.
Houses, empty, 58673–58674.

MOTION, Mr JAMES RUSSELL—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Glasgow—*cont.*
Housing of working classes, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Overcrowding, *see* that heading.
Parish, 65087 (2, 106), 58099.
Parish Councils, Elections, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population, 58533–58534.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Grants-in-aid, 58087 (111–121), 58284–58287, 58464–58468.
Hadleigh Labour Colony, *see* that heading.
Homes for children, 58087 (73).
Hospitals, 58087 (11, 12, 14, 15, 93, 106), 58250, 58411, 58512–58518.
Housing of the working classes, 58669–58682.
Imbeciles, 58057 (12).
Inadequate relief, 58156–58158.
Appeals against, 58114–58117, 58126–58129, 58143, 58158–58159, 58341–58344.
Indoor relief, 58087 (49, 86), 58119, 58194–58196, 58576.
Industries, Glasgow, 58537.
Inebriates, *see* Alcoholism.
Infectious diseases, 58087 (49).
Infirmary, 58087 (85).
Insanitary, *see* Lunacy.
Ins-and-outs, 58087 (98, 136), 58374–58377.
Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.
Inspectors of Poor, 58119, 58121–58122, 58326–58330, 58334–58337, 58424–58425, 58624–58629.
Interim relief, 58087 (137), 58146.
Labour colonies, 58087 (140–156, 159), 58303, 58440–58454, 58456, 58520–58522, 58524, 58598–58608.
Labour homes, 58087 (138).
Land, 58087 (148).
Loans, 58087 (122).
Local authority, 58350.
Local Government Board, 58087 (165, 168), 58356.
Lodging-houses, 58393–58399.
Lunacy, 58087 (53, 101, 121, 165).
Lunatics, 58087 (11, 12, 30, 56, 102, 106, 159).
M'Lachlan, Mary, case referred to, 58087 (127).
Maintenance, 58087 (100).
Maternity cases, 58087 (95–96, 127), 58259, 58263.
Medical assistance, 58245–58247.
Medical officers, 58087 (50, 84), 58244.
Medical relief, 58087 (81), 58244–58258.
Mendicity, 58087 (131, 151).
Merchants' House, 58389.
Milk, 58087 (26).
Mineral waters, 57087 (83).
Motion, Mr, 58323–58327.
New York, Board of Charities, *see* Charities.
Night asylums, 58401–58412, 58420–58423, 58531.
Non-resident relief, 58087 (69, 70).
Nursing, 58087 (90–92).
Nursing associations, 58087 (85).
Oban, *see* Boarding-out of Paupers.
Observation wards, 58087 (54–55).
Old-age pensions, 58087 (160), 58313–58316, 58656.
Ordinary poor, 58087 (30).
Outdoor relief, 58087 (34, 45, 59–61, 64, 67–68, 169), 58119, 58169–58170, 58202–58207, 58223–58235, 58261–58262, 58310, 58476, 58488, 58492–58495, 58544, 58551–58552, 58609–58613.
Outworkers, 58087 (66), 58229–58233.
Overcrowding, 58678–58682.
Parishes, 58087 (14), 58166.
Parish Councils, 58087 (2, 4, 5, 10, 106, 124), 58088–58091, 58380–58381, 58388, 58391, 58646–58650, 58649–58687.
Parochial Boards, 58390.
Pauperism, 58087 (30, 105), 58163, 58166–58167, 58266–58268, 58358–58368, 58392, 58394, 58535, 58630–58632, 58669, 58675.
Paupers, 58087 (30, 80, 126, 161–162).
Pawnbrokers, 58087 (164).
Pensioners, 58087 (52).
Phthisis, 58087 (12, 49, 88), 58254, 58257–58258, 58374, 58663–58664.
Police, 58087 (130).
Poor, 58087 (106).
Insane, *see* Lunatics.
Poorhouses, 58087 (11–13, 15, 106, 124, 152), 58201.
Test, 58162.
Poor Law 58087 (128)

MOTION, Mr JAMES RUSSELL—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Poor Law conferences, 58087 (166–167).
Poor Law officers, 58087 (130, 168), 58295.
Population, Glasgow, 58164, 58358.
Prisons, 58087 (165).
Property qualification, 58389.
Qualifications of witness, 58086, 58087 (1).
Railway, 58087 (114).
Ratepayers, notes to, 58087 (106), 58269–58270.
Rating, 58087 (110, 118–120), 58277–58283 58355, 58473.
Reforms in administration, 58087 (136), 58372–58375.
Refusal of relief, 58087 (137), 58145, 58149.
Appeals against, 58087 (137), 58143–58152, 58338–58340.
Registration of nurses, *see* Nursing.
Registrars, 58106–58113.
Relief, 58087 (1, 27–48, 59, 67, 107, 168–169), 58098–58103, 58106–58113, 58119, 58139–58140, 58153–58155, 58160, 58171–58174, 58184–58187, 58200–58201, 58281–58282, 58345–58347, 58369–58372, 58378, 58382, 58476–58487, 58491, 58580–58587, 58651–58653.
Relief Appeal Committee, 58087 (35), 58116, 58118, 58120, 58123–58124, 58130–58138.
Relief Committees, 58087 (42–43), 58104–58105, 58276–58277, 58651–58653.
Relief list, 58548.
Relieving officers, 58087 (169[3]).
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 58087 (99).
Removal of paupers, 58087 (34, 127, 129, 155 169).
Responsibility, 58558.
Right of appeal, 58113, 58125.
Robertson, Mrs, 58087 (62).
Sanatoria, *see* Phthisis.
Sanitary Authorities, 58677.
School Board, 58087 (7).
Settlement, 58087 (119, 127, 155), 58292, 58294, 58373.
Sheriff, 58150.
Sick poor, 58087 (89), 58516, 58553–58557.
Small Holdings Bill, 58455.
Soldiers, discharged, 58087 (52).
Stonehaven, *see* Boarding-out of Paupers.
Thrift, 58559–58562.
Tobermory, *see* Boarding-out of Paupers.
Trade depression, 58536–58539.
Trade unions, 58542, 58544.
Trades house, 58389.
Trading ships, 58087 (139).
Tramps, 58087 (37, 127, 131–132, 151, 154, 156–159), 58183, 58296–58297.
Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.
Transport of paupers, 58087 (39).
Unemployment, 58087 (108, 139), 58541, 58544.
Vaccination, 58087 (108–109), 58271.
Vagrants, *see* Tramps.
Valuation, 58087 (111, 114–117).
Valuation Rolls, 58087 (112).
Venereal diseases, 58087 (49, 97), 58264–58265, 58407, 58665–58667.
Wards, 58087 (5).
Widows, 58087 (139), 58624, 58629.
Widows with children, 58087 (61–63), 58505–58511, 58547, 58614–58619.
Workmen, 58544–58546.
High salary paid to (*Barrowman*), 57106–57107.
Official position, and duties of (*Motion*), 58323–58327.
See also Settlement.

MUIR, Dr, *see* CORE, Dr

MULLAN, Mr ALEXANDER J., Chairman of Alloa Parish Council, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CVII.

MURRAY, Mr ABIJAH

Statement of Evidence, 53509–54242.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 53510 (41, 43–46, 102), 53567, 53597–53607, 53868, 53984, 54203–54214, 54218, 58233.
Accounts, 53510.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Local Government (Scotland) Act, 53510 (1, 24, 34), 53559.
Poor Law Act (1856), 53510 (4).
Poor Law Act (1896), 53510 (98).
Poor Law Loans and Relief Act, 53510 (62).
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 53978.

MURRAY, Mr ABIJAH—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Adequacy of relief, 53510 (2, 54, 56, 59), 53511, 53619, 53650–53659, 53827–53834, 53943–53946.
Aged poor, 54234, 54239.
Appeals, 54094.
Areas of jurisdiction, 53510 (14, 18, 105), 53522, 53747, 53789–53794, 53835, 54016.
Auditors, 53912–53916.
Balfour, Lord, 53510 (109), 54066–54069.
Barclay, Mr, 53510 (11).
Barra, 53510 (28), 53560, 54244 (21), 54257.
Barn Hill estate, 54166.
Board of Supervision, 53510 (5, 55).
Boarding-out of children, 53510 (85–92), 53760–53787, 53957, 54036, 54038, 54040–54042, 54046, 54077, 54100–54104.
Boarding-out of paupers, 53510 (60), 53560–53565.
Burghs, 53501 (19, 108), 53845–53852.
Casual sick-houses, 53510 (71), 53719–53733.
Charities, 54130–54132.
Charity, 53754, 54128–54129.
Children, 53510 (85, 91, 111), 53774, 54036, 54043, 54180–54186, 54194, 54224–54232.
Clerk to Parish Council, 53510 (34), 53578.
Commissioners, 53510 (3), 53512–53513.
Councillors, *see* Millar and Murray.
Croy, 53510 (23).
Deaths, 53891, 54198–54199.
Deserving poor, 54150–54154.
Destitution, 53510 (41), 53584.
Detention of paupers, 53865, 54140, 54219.
Disability, 53510 (41), 53584.
Distress committees, 54233.
Education authorities, 54224–54232.
Elberfeld relief system, 53838.
Election of Parish Councils, 53510 (22, 25, 26), 53538–53545, 53550–53552, 53556–53555, 54106–54107, 54110, 54113, 54196.
Emigration, 53978.
General Superintendents of Poor, 53510 (5, 9, 12) 53518, 53917–53927, 53986, 54000, 54002, 54116 54121.
Grant, Dr Ogilvie, 54199.
Grants-in-aid, 53510 (82, 109), 54055, 54059, 54066-54069.
Homes for children, 54187–54191.
Hospitals, 53510 (76, 118).
Ill-treatment of paupers, 53510 (11).
Inadequate relief, 53510 (11), 53997–54000.
Appeals against, 53510 (49, 50, 52, 57–59), 53511, 53617–53638, 53640–53647, 63659–63660, 63997–64000, 54021–54025, 54200.
Indoor relief, 53510 (4, 5, 57, 116), 53650–53659, 53799, 53878–53880.
Infirmaries, 53510 (77), 53883.
Inspectors of Poor, 53510 (2, 5, 30–36, 38–40), 53568–53577, 53579, 53583, 53939, 54009, 54013–54015, 54096–54099.
Interim relief, 53510 (37, 47), 54019–54020, 54171.
Islay, Island of, 53510 (17).
Kilmuir, 53891, 54198–54199.
Kinross, Lord, 53501 (109), 54066–54069.
Lews, 53856.
Local Government Board, 53510 (1, 3, 21, 61), 53512, 53561, 53671–53675, 54093–54094, 54244, 54256.
Local Taxation Report, 53510 (109), 54066–54069.
Lunacy, 53510 (120), 53854, 53898, 54070–54076, 54122–54127, 54244 (33), 54278.
Lunatics, 53510 (84), 53756–53757, 54071.
Maintenance, 54115.
Maladministration, 53510 (11).
Management of poorhouses, 53510 (7, 63).
Masters of poorhouses, 53510 (65).
Medical officers
Assynt, 53510 (74).
Barra, 53510 (74), 54244 (24, 31).
Dwellings for, 53510 (29, 75).
Glenelg, 53510 (74).
Highlands, 53510 (74).
Sleat, 53510 (74).
Uig, 53510 (74).
Medical relief, 53510 (1, 72, 79, 117), 53734, 54737, 53881–53897, 54055, 54059–54064, 54204–54217.
Medical services, 53510 (117), 53885–53890, 53893-53897, 54202–54217.
Millar, Mr, Councillor, as, 53510 (27), 53561, 542 (2), 54256.
Misconduct, 53510 (11).

MURRAY, Mr ABIJAH—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Murray, Mr, 53510 (27), 53561, 54244 (21), 54256.
Neglect of duty, 53510 (11).
Nursing, 53510 (80–82), 53806, 54059.
Observation wards, 53510 (84), 53759, 54071.
Outdoor relief, 53828, 53928–53935, 53997, 54155
Parish, 53510 (3–9, 15–20, 23, 60), 53525–53526, 53554, 53660–53670, 54016, 54173.
Parish Councils, 53510 (2, 5, 11, 13, 20, 22, 24, 27–29, 34, 62, 75), 53530–53546, 53552, 53559–53565, 53685–53687, 53702–53713, 53908–53911, 54003–54010, 54026–54028, 54157–54168, 54196, 54244 (21), 54247.
Parochial lodging houses, 53510 (68–70), 53693–53700, 53807–53812, 53872.
Pauperism, 53510 (9), 53919–53925, 53987–53999.
Paupers, 53510 (5), 53997.
Dwellings of, 53702–53713.
Pay roll, 53510 (36).
Peterhead, 53510 (90).
Peterkin, Mr, 53510 (87).
Phthisis, 53510 (78–79), 53738–53740, 54029–54033.
Poor, 53795.
Poorhouses, 53510 (60–67, 76, 80, 113–114), 53518–53520, 53527–53528, 53660–53665, 53667–53679, 53689–53694, 53800–53801, 53806, 53869, 53872, 53986–53989, 54140–54149, 54163, 54173, 54176.
Poorhouse test, 54173.
Poor Law, 53510 (12), 53747–53750, 53787–53790, 53987–54002, 54242.
Poor Law officers, 53940–53942, 54065.
Qualification of witness, 53510.
Rating, 53510 (36, 109), 53853–53859, 53741–54746, 54067, 54080–54092, 54244 (33), 54278.
Refusal of relief, 53510 (39, 47), 53582–53583, 53603–53608, 54019, 54080–54092, 54200–54201.
Appeals against, 53510 (4, 47, 48), 53610–53616, 54019, 54200.
Register of children, 53510 (36).
Register of poor, 53510 (36), 53579.
Relief, 53510 (1, 13, 36–38–40), 53581–53584, 53589, 53596, 53750, 53821, 53826, 53998, 54080–54092, 54132–54133, 54171, 54201, 54206.
Relief committees, 53510 (40), 53752–53753.
Relief roll, 53998–53999.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 53510 (115) 53865, 53869, 53875.
Removal of paupers, 53510 (95–102, 122), 53901–53907, 54053, 54176.
Sanatoria, 53510 (78).
See also Phthisis.
Scales of relief, 53831, 53947.
Scotland, district divisions of, 53510 (4), 53515–53517.
Secretary for Scotland, 53510 (18).
Settlement, 53510 (93, 94, 121), 53814–53820, 53900, 54049.
Sick poor, 54233.
Skelton, Sir John, 53510 (87–90).
Starvation, 53588–53589.
Surveyor, 53510 (61), 53679.
Tenure of houses, 53707–53713.
Thatching, 53709, 53716.
Tramps, 53722, 53813, 53961, 53971, 53975.
Undeserving poor, 53510 (110), 53802, 53860–53862, 53980–53982, 54135–54150, 54218.
Unemployment, 53867, 53963, 54218, 54233.
Vaccination, 54112.
Vagrants, *see* Tramps.
Visiting report, 53510 (36).
Wards, 53510 (106–107), 53747–53749, 53836–53843.
Inspector of, 53842.
Widows with children, 53510 (56), 53950–53958, 54169.

MURRAY, Mr ABIJAH, and MILLAR, Mr ALEXANDER BAIGRIE.

Evidence of, 54243–54292.

Subjects referred to

Agriculture, 54244 (3).
"Arles," 54244 (8).
Barra
Education charge, 54280–54289.
Financial difficulties, 54244 (18–21), 54247–54248, 54254, 54263.
Housebuilding, 54244 (14).
Industries, *see* that heading

MURRAY, Mr ABIJAH, and MILLAR, Mr ALEXANDER BAIGRIE—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Barra—*cont.*
Islands of, 54244 (24).
Officials in, 54244 (29).
Parish finance, 54260.
Population and area of, 54244 (1).
Rating, *see* that heading.
Bernera, 54244 (1).
Castlebay, 54244 (8).
Cathcart, Lady, 54270.
Congested Districts Boards, 54244 (5).
Crofters, 54244 (3–7).
Crofters Commission, 54268.
Fisheries, *see* Industries.
Fuday, population, *see* that heading.
Grants-in-aid, 54244 (25).
Holdings, 54244 (5–6).
Housing of working classes, 54244 (13).
Industries, Barra, in, 54244 (1, 7–12).
Long Island Poorhouse, 54244 (32), 54276.
Lunatics, 54244 (17).
Mingalay, population of, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, 54244 (26).
Pabbay population, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, Barra, 54244 (15).
Poorhouses, 54244 (32), 54276.
Population
Barra, 54244 (1).
Fuday, 54244 (1).
Mingalay, 54244 (1).
Pabbay, 54244 (1).
Sunderay, 54244 (1).
Vatersay, 54244 (1).
Rating, Barra, in, 54244 (18, 20, 22–23, 28, 30), 54245 54247–54248, 54250–54255, 54262, 54265–54275 54279–54280, 54282, 54285–54286, 54289.
Removal of paupers, 54244 (33).
Rents, 54245, 54265–54267, 54288.
Scales of relief, 54244 (16).
Stock, 54244 (4).
Sunderay, population of, *see* that heading.
Vatersay, population of, *see* that heading.
Women, 54244 (8–12).

Councillors, appointed as, by Local Government Board (*Murray*), 53510 (27), 53561 ; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (21), 54256.

MURRAY, Mr GEORGE, ex-Chairman, Aberdeen Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence, App. CVIII.

MURRAY, ROBERT

Case of, quoted (*Kyd*), 61533.

MURRAY, Mr WILLIAM, Head Master of the North Public School, Peterhead, and Vice-chairman Parish Council.

Evidence of, 64688–64919.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 64690 (3, 7), 64824–64825.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Agricultural Rating Act, 64690 (178).
Poor Law Act, 64690 (24).
Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 64869–64870, 64885.
Aged poor, 64690 (2, 6, 8, 16), 64884–64889.
Areas of jurisdiction, 64737.
Bathing of paupers, 64785–64786.
Boarding-out of children, 64690 (19, 21, 22, 26–27), 64732–64734, 64740, 64743–64744, 64799–64804, 64969–64971, 64908–64910.
Children, emigration of, *see* that heading.
Boddam, relief in, *see* that heading.
Children, 64690 (6, 8, 23, 27), 64733–64735, 64741–64742, 64744–64745, 64854–64873, 64876–64877, 64879–64883.
Classification of paupers, 64725–64726, 64771.
Cottage homes, 64690 (10).
Desertion, 64690 (28*b*).
Deserving poor, 64690 (9).
Emigration, 64690 (25), 64805–64811, 64890, 64906–64907.
Emigration of paupers, 64690 (26), 64805–64811.
Friendly societies, 64690 (7).
Gray, Capt. David, 64751.
Industries Peterhead, 64690 (1, 2), 64749–64752.

MURRAY, Mr WILLIAM—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Lodging-houses, 64767–64773.
Lunatics, 64690 (17), 64745–64748, 64912–64919.
Macdougall, Mr J. Patten, 64690 (19), 64911.
Maintenance, 64690 (9, 28*a*), 64728–64729, 64798.
Medical relief, 64826–64828.
Motion, *see* Settlement.
Nursing, 64788–64790.
Observation wards, *see* Lunatics and Poorhouses.
Outdoor relief, 64843–64853.
Parental responsibility, 64878.
Parish Councils, 64796–64797.
Parish homes, 64690 (12–15, 17–18), 64698–64700, 64706–64708, 64711–64720, 64723–64724, 64727–64729, 64764–64766, 64777–64784, 64787–64793, 64843–64853, 64898–64903.
Pauperism, 64690 (3), 64730–64731
Paupers, 64690 (8), 64812–64818.
Peterhead, 64690 (1).
Harbour of refuge, 64690 (1).
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Poorhouses, 64690 (17), 64703–64705, 64738, 64769, 64773, 64775–64776, 64904–64905, 64914–64919.
Poorhouse test, 64690 (6).
Population, Peterhead, 64690 (1).
Qualification of witness, 64688–64689.
Rating, 64690 (10, 11, 17), 64829–64842.
Reforms in administration, 64690 (28).
Relief, 64690 (1, 24–26), 64691–64697, 64753–64763, 64795, 64819–64823.
Relief lists, 64690 (7–8).
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 64690 (28).
Settlement, 64690 (17), 64736.
Sick poor, 64690 (6).
Steam, 64690 (1), 64749–64752.
Thrift, 64690 (3).
Valuation, 64690 (17).
Whaling, *see* Industries.
Widowers, with children, 64891–64897.
Widows, with children, 64690 (6).
Workmen, 64690 (2), 64884–64889.

Musselburgh

Friendly societies, *see* that heading.

Mutual Improvement Society

Towie, in, formation of (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (12).

Nairn

Poorhouse, in, *see* that heading.

NAIRN, Mr DAVID, Chairman of Montrose Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CIX.

NASMYTH, Mr THOS. GOODALL, M.D., D.P.H., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Medical Officer of Health for Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan, etc.

Evidence of, 65552–65692.

Subjects referred to

Acts of Parliament referred to
Local Government Act (1894), 65554 (7).
Poor Law Act, 65554 (7).
Alcoholism, 65618–65620.
Areas of jurisdiction, 65595–60007, 65626–65631.
Burghs, 65673.
Casual poor, 65554 (13), 65581–65585, 65632–65655, 65653–65660.
Cupar, geographical position, 65584, 65688.
Defective paupers, 65554 (14–20).
Deserving poor, 65607–65608.
Detention of paupers, 65638–65639.
Deterioration, physical, 65615–65618.
Dietaries, 65554 (9), 65564.
Hospitals, 65554 (15), 65586–65588, 65669–65671, 65691.
Housing of the working classes, 65621–65623.
Imbeciles, 65554 (14, 20).
Infectious diseases, 65554 (4), 65559–65568.
Inspector of Poor, 65554 (9), 65677.
Medical officers, 65555, 65596.
Medical relief, 65554 (12), 65579–65580, 65679, 65686.
Outdoor relief, 65629.
Parishes, 65599–65600*a*, 65627–65628, 65672–65678.
Phthisis, 65554 (6), 65562, 65690.

NASMYTH, Mr THOS. GOODALL—*contd.*

Subjects Referred to—*contd.*

Poorhouses, 65554 (9, 10), 65564.
Poorhouse test, 65612.
Poor Law, 65554 (7, 18), 65563–65571, 65589–65593.
Poor Law officers, 65569–65570.
Qualifications of witness, 65553, 65554 (1–3), 65556–65557.
Reforms in administration, 65554 (7, 20).
Relief, 65554 (7–8, 19), 65563, 65565–65568, 65572, 65609–65611, 65624–65625, 65692.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 65554 (11), 65577, 65636–65642.
Sanitary Authorities, 65554 (4–6, 10), 65558–65562, 65573–65576, 65643–65652.
Sanitation, 65614.
School Boards, 65554 (15–18), 65589.
Town Councils, 65554 (18), 65589–65593.
Tramps, 65583–65585, 65632–65635, 65655–65659, 65661–65668, 65689.
Vagrants, *see* Tramps and Casual Poor.

Nation

"Assets," and "liabilities" of (*Penney*), 54788 (107).

"National Poor Rate"

See Rating.

Navy

Skye, one inhabitant of, in (*Mackay*), 67112.
Young men entering, number of, Barvas, from (*Ross*), 66085.

NEAVES, LORD

Forisfamiliation, definition of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (148).
"Impotent," definition of, by (*Macpherson*), 53150.

Neglect of Duty

Charges of, General Superintendents, heard by (*Murray*), 53510 (11).

New Deer

Acreage and valuation of (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Fordyce*), Stat., App LV. (1).

New Kilpatrick

Outdoor relief, prevalence of, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (2).

New York

Board of Charities in, *see* Charities.

NICHOLLS, Sir GEORGE

"History of the Scotch Poor Law" (*Macpherson*), 53068 (68), 53144.

NICHOLSON, Mr DAVID, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcaldy.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CX.

Night Asylums

Adam's letters referred to, respecting (*Motion*), 58531.

Edinburgh

Abuse of, by applicants, questions as to (*Paterson*), 63315–63319.
Accommodation of (*Paterson*), 63131 (16), 63202–63209.
Cases requiring more than two nights' shelter, labour test in connection with, need for (*Paterson*), 63131 (18, 23), 63150.
Crowded, in (*Paterson*), 63216.
Improvement in (*Paterson*), 63226–63230.
Increase of (*Paterson*), 63132, 63142, 63214.
Nature of (*Paterson*), 63187–63191, 63202–63209.
Administration, methods of (*Paterson*), 63243–63246.
Admissions
Average number of daily (*Paterson*), 63220–63225.
Decrease in numbers, due to difficulties in management (*Paterson*), 63131 (7), 63136.
Number of, increase of, to (*Paterson*), 63131 (7) 63136–63138.
In 1847 (*Paterson*), 63131 (7), 63134.
In 1872 (*Paterson*), 63131 (7), 63135.
In 1886 (*Paterson*), 63131 (8).
Alcoholic cases not admitted (*Paterson*), 63275–63277.

Night Asylums—*cont.*

Edinburgh—*cont.*

All cases admitted, with restrictions as to frequency of application (*Paterson*), 63131 (12), 63145.
Applicants to
Deterrent nature of inquiries, respecting (*Paterson*), 63310–63315.
Filthy conditions of some of (*Paterson*), 63199–63201, 63342–63343.
Increased number of, in, reasons for (*Paterson*), 63139.
Maximum number of, during summer months (*Paterson*), 63149, 63215, 63282–63283.
Men seeking work, but not efficient workmen (*Paterson*), 63152.
Numbers of, increased accommodation as affecting (*Paterson*), 63142–63143.
Personal influence brought to bear on, questions as to (*Paterson*), 63341.
Boys as inmates of, infrequency of, except with parents (*Paterson*), 63181–63185.
Class of persons frequenting (*Stuart*), 55548–55555.
Cleansing and fumigation of rooms and rugs, methods employed (*Paterson*), 63197–63201.
Destitute, for, necessity for (*Paterson*), 63131 (15), 63300–63304, 63131 (11), 63248–63249.
Dietary on Sundays in (*Paterson*), 63218.
Dormitory, number of persons sleeping in (*Paterson*), 63256–63257.
Establishment of, and objects of (*Paterson*), 63131 (4) 63338–63341.
Examination of applicants to (*Paterson*), 63164.
Expenditure of (*Paterson*), 63239–63242.
Hours of opening and closing of (*Paterson*), 63247.
Inmates
Class of, small percentage of skilled workmen among (*Paterson*), 63131 (13), 63148–63149, 63293–63295.
Class of, admitted, clause respecting (*Paterson*), 63131 (12), 63137, 63300–63304.
Locked in dormitory for night (*Paterson*), 63210–63213, 63287–63288.
Sleeping in clothes, by: no drying-room accommodation for (*Paterson*), 63279–63281.
Inspection of, infrequent (*Paterson*), 63194–63196.
Loafers and tramps, proportion of, applications from (*Paterson*), 63131 (13), 63162–63163, 63278.
Man offered situation, but penniless till pay-day, allowed to use asylum (*Paterson*), 63131 (12), 63146–63147.
Night refuge and, overlapping of (*Paterson*), 63366.
Parish Councils, attitude of, towards (*Paterson*), 63144, 63254–63255.
Qualifications for admission (*Paterson*), 63248–63251.
Records of cases kept by (*Paterson*), 63331–63335.
Red tickets, distribution of, methods employed and advantages of (*Paterson*), 63131 (15), 63296–63299, 63353–63355.
Religious instruction given in (*Paterson*), 63320–63323.
Saturday inmates supposed to remain over Sunday (*Paterson*), 63217.
Sex division in (*Paterson*), 63192–63193.
Statements by applicants
Non-verification of, objections to (*Paterson*), 63344–63345.
Unreliability of, made by applicants to (*Paterson*), 63131 (12), 63164, 63250–63251
Strangers Friend Society and, amalgamation of, 1871 (*Paterson*), 63131 (12), 63137, 63335.
Strangers Friend Society, superintendent and matron in charge of (*Paterson*), 63131 (2).
Voluntary help for applicants (*Paterson*), 63352–63355.
Voluntary subscriptions and contributions, supported by (*Paterson*), 63238–63242.
Women in
Classification of, occasional attempts of (*Paterson*), 63266–63274.
Moral effects of non-classification (*Paterson*), 63264–63274, 63346.
Women and children
Numbers of, admitted, 1906 (*Paterson*), 63131 (10).
Proportion of applications made by (*Paterson*), 63131 (9, 10).

Glasgow, in

Able-bodied "unemployables," no encouragement given to, by (*M'Adie*), 59073 (3).

Night Asylums—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Accommodation of
Increase of, in 1894 (*M'Adie*), 59080, 59109.
Insufficiency of, numbers refused shelter, 1905, in (*M'Adie*), 59073 (21, 28).
Nightly, in (*M'Adie*), 59111.
Varying nature of fulness of (*M'Adie*), 59081.
Administration in, improvements suggested by Mr Adam (*M'Adie*), 59095–59096.
Alcohol, persons under influence of, refused admission to (*M'Adie*), 59082.
Applicants
Age of, respective percentage of, taken for one night (*M'Adie*), 59073 (15).
Illiteracy of, especially among Irish (*M'Adie*), 59073 (16).
Method of procedure, respecting (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).
Applications for shelter
Days of week on which largest and smallest number of, made (*M'Adie*), 59073 (11).
Increase of, during latter years, reasons for (*M'Adie*), 59073 (27, 28).
Particulars noted respecting, and disposal of cases (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1), 59083.
Army time-expired men, frequent applications of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (17).
Casual pauper, class of attracted to, unvarying nature of (*M'Adie*), 59090.
Committee of Management for executive work of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).
Deserted wives
Children, with, frequent applications of, and methods of dealing with by (*M'Adie*), 59073 (7).
Widows and, number of, applying for shelter at (*M'Adie*), 59093–59094.
Deserving cases referred to institutions likely to benefit, by officials of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (20).
Details respecting various phases of work carried on by (*M'Adie*), 59073 (10–28).
Dietaries, nature of, for supper and breakfast in (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1), 59076.
Directors of, houses taken, fares paid, and runaway youths restored to parents, by, success of experiments in (*M'Adie*), 59073 (19, 20).
Establishment, date of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).
"Fair" and "New Year" holiday seasons, decreased number of applications previous to (*M'Adie*), 59073 (14).
Free meals provided by, to destitute and unemployed, number of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (28).
Functions of (*M'Adie*), 59077–59079.
Hot baths for casual poor seeking shelter in (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1), 59076.
Incalculable harm done by (*Motion*), 58401–58403.
Infection, great danger of, from indiscriminate housing in (*Motion*), 58408.
Maintenance and management of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).
Man, with wife and children, in employment, but without means till pay-day, accommodation given to, at (*M'Adie*), 59073 (2).
Medical examination dispensed with in (*Motion*), 58406, 58409.
Model lodging-house loafer, degraded type of, seeking admission to (*M'Adie*), 59073 (18).
Mothers with children, reluc ance of officials to turn away, and unsuitable accommodation for children at (*M'Adie*), 59073 (8).
"Moucher" and "sneak-thief" seeking admission to, degraded mental and physical condition of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (18).
Necessary work done by (*M'Adie*), 59097.
Ne'er-do-weels, lowest stratum of, applicants as to (*M'Adie*), 59102–59104.
Nights, number of, applicants may remain at: rules respecting man having found employment (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1), 59089.
Outcasts
Number of, sheltered by (*M'Adie*), 59086–59087.
Shelter of, want supplied by, in giving (*M'Adie*), 59084–59085.
Undesirable, attracted to, from country, suggestions as to (*M'Adie*), 59088.
Paupers, class of, seeking admittance to (*Motion*), 58404–58405.
Rail and boat fares of deserving cases paid by directors of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (19, 20).
Reception of inmates, methods adopted in, for (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).

Night Asylums—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Relief, applications for, received too late for investigation, by Govan and Glasgow Councils, taken in by (*M'Adie*), 59073 (35).
Report, mode of compilation of, respecting (*M'Adie*), 59073 (25–26).
Salvation Army and Poor Law, undesirable class of pauper, encouraged by existence of (*Motion*), 58411.
Saturday night, applications on, paucity of numbers of, reasons for (*M'Adie*), 59073 (12).
Summer months, in, increase in number of applications from women and decrease in men, reasons suggested (*M'Adie*), 59073 (14).
Sunday, no attendance of director on, reasons for (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).
Superintendent M'Adie, regulated by (*Motion*), 58412.
Tramps
Habitual, rejection of, by (*M'Adie*), 59073 (5).
Semi-, one night's accommodation only given to (*M'Adie*), 59073 (4).
Voluntary contributions, supported by (*M'Adie*), 59074–59075.
Washerwoman and cleaners, preponderance of applications made by, and constant readmission of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (9).
Wednesday night, large number of applicants on, difficulties of explanation of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (13).
Weekly committees for management of, sitting nightly (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1).
Women and men, sleeping accommodation for, nature of, in (*M'Adie*), 59073 (1), 59112–59114.
Working-men, unemployed, advantage of assistance to, given by (*M'Adie*), 59078–59079.
Local Government Board, rules of, respecting (*Motion*), 58421–58423.
Objections to, and nature of cases seeking admittance therein (*Motion*), 58411.
Registration of, by Sanitary Authorities (*Motion*), 58420.

Night Shelters

Applicants, lowest class of population among (*Paterson*), 63261.
Attractions of, to tramps and vagrants (*Paterson*), 63139–63140.

CURR NIGHT REFUGE, DUNDEE

Home for working-boys in connection with (*Walker*), 63374 (16).
Homeless and destitute, for (*Walker*), 63374 (16), 63651–63655.
Maintained by voluntary contributions (*Anderson*), 63700–63702.
Parish Councils, attitude of, towards (*Walker*), 63655.
Regulations as to admission and effects of, on pauperism (*Walker*), 63651–63654.
Demand for accommodation in (*Paterson*), 63186.
Glasgow, in, casual poor, applicants as, for shelter in (*Miller*), 59171.
Night refuge in Canongate, accommodation of (*Paterson*), 63131 (17), 63326–63330.
Cases received by, comparisons as to (*Paterson*), 63326–63330.
Persons using in summer, inmates of workhouse in winter (*Paterson*), 63153.
Sanitary Authorities, attitude of, towards (*Paterson*), 63253.
Tramps, non-deterrence of, to (*Paterson*), 63284.
Unemployed and homeless, Parish Councils less suitable to cope with than (*Paterson*), 63307, 63351.
Uses of, and attitude of police towards (*Paterson*), 63347–63350.
See also Shelters.

Non-resident Poor

Relief to, methods of dealing with (*Mitchell*), 59569–59579.

Non-resident Relief

Inspectors of Poor, reports of, respecting (*Motion*), 58087 (70).
Non-enrolment of recipients of (*Motion*), 58087 (69).
Paupers in receipt of
Inspection of, by Inspector of Poor, proposed (*Penney*), 54788 (9), 54803–54811.
Parish Council, inspection of and report as to, for consideration of, by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54788 (10–11), 54803–54811.

North Isles
Absence of Town Council in (*Taylor*), 66273 (1), 66276.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Witness, length of residence of, in (*Taylor*), 66391–66392.

North Uist Parish
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Medical assistance, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Small holdings in, result of experiment in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (21).
Social and industrial conditions of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (2).
Social and industrial conditions of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (8).

North and South Uist
Expenditure, statistics of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (63).
Landed proprietors in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (7-10).

"Notching"
See Silviculture.

Nuisance Authority
Parish Councils, no powers as (*Macpherson*), 53465.

Nursing
Combination poorhouses, in, absence of trained nurses (*Pressley*), 64449 (13), 64490–64491, 64506, 64613.

Nurses
Cottage, maternity training with, provided by private charity (*Miller*), 66117 (18), 66136.
District
Ardgour, at, establishment of, advantages of (*Miller*), 66117 (41).
Barvas, in
Housing of, difficulties of (*Ross*), 66015.
Increase in number of, need for (*Ross*), 65999, 66013.
Remuneration of (*Ross*), 66002, 66014.
Salutary influence of (*Ross*), 66008–66010.
Whole-time nurses (*Ross*), 66020.
Country parishes, in, need for (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (20).
Dingwall, in, ladies committee, aided by grant from Council, provided by (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (3).
Dunbeath, in (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (18).
Dundee, in, extent of (*Martin*), 63608.
Edinburgh association for training, conditions of (*Ross*), 66004–66007.
Extension of, advocated (*Anderson*), 62676 (44); (*Miller*), 66117 (40).
Dingwall, in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (10).
Fair Isle, in, nurse in, establishment of (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (20).
Fetlar, in, absence of (*Taylor*), 66273 (6).
Nurses with midwifery training, provision of, proposed (*Taylor*), 66273 (6).
Glasgow, in, District Nursing Association, subscription to, by Parish Councils for provision of nurses (*Wallace*), 60325–60326.
Glencairn, in, provision of, by private charity, advantages of (*Duncan*), 64044 (3).
Housing conditions, inadequacy of, for, Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65757, 65828–65832.
Increase of, need for, Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65754–65757, 65796–65800, 65823–65824, 65826–65839, 65845.
Jubilee Nurses, *see* Queen's Jubilee Nurses.
Leith, in, extent of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (10).
Lerwick, in, number of (*Thomason*), 67383.
Nurse established in (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (20).
Linlithgow, in, nurse supported by voluntary contributions and annual subscription from Parish Council (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (12*b*).
Medicines carried and fees charged by (*Ross*), 66016–66019.
Midwifery training of (*Ross*), 66012.
Montrose, in
Queen's nurses (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7*b*).
Valuable work done by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (9).
Visitation and attendance on sick poor, by (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (14).

Nursing—*cont.*
Nurses—*cont.*
District—*cont.*
New Deer, in (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (11).
North Highland district, increase of, in (*Millar*), 54465–54467.
North Isles, in, difficulties of obtaining (*Taylor*), 66300–66302.
North Ronaldshay, resident district nurse in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (41).
Nurse, supported by church and voluntary contributions, Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66921–67067.
Old Deer, in, extent of (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (11).
Outdoor
Govan parish, in, persons suffering from ulcers, injuries, etc., attended to by (*Wallace*), 60312 (13), 60325–60326.
Parish Council's arrangement for (*Murray*), 53510 (82).
Parish Council
Annual donation towards (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (18).
Appointment of, by, need for (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (11).
Contributions to, not allowed to rank against Medical Relief Grant, hardships of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (8).
Powers of, to create staff of nurses, or subsidise nursing institutions, proposed (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (14); (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (20).
Provision of
By private persons (*Fletcher*), 65724–65725, 65825.
By Sanitary Authority and charitable association in Edinburgh, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889(4), 66000–66009.
By Sir Samuel Scott, Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65724–65725, 65825.
For sick poor, advocated (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (11, 12).
Queen's nurse, cost of provision of (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (20).
Remuneration of, as to adequacy of (*Fletcher*), 65833–65845.
Sick poor, outdoor, *see* Sick Poor.
Skye, in
Establishment of, advantages of (*Mackay*), 67070, 67081–67082.
Scarcity of (*Mackay*), 67079–67080.
Social conditions, deterrent to engagement of, in Harris, (*Fletcher*), 65728–65732.
State aid towards provision of, advocated (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (20).
Stornoway, in
Adequate supply of, needed (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (8).
Number of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (8).
Provision of by Ladies' Highland Association, Edinburgh (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (8).
Substitution for doctors (*Millar*), 54640–54642.
Thurso, in, supported by voluntary contributions (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (18).
Trained nurses, provision of, need for, Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (6), 66293, 66316, 66333, 66387–66390.
Wick, in, number of (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (18).
District and cottage hospital, medical and surgical cases attended by, Govan, in (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (6).
Examination of, medical men as examiners (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (71).
Examination and certification of, Local Government Board's scheme for (*Murray*), 53510 (81).
Girls trained as nurses
Skye, numbers of (*Mackay*), 67065–67066.
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67384–67387.
Glasgow, in, training home for, with ward for patients (*Mackintosh*), 60060.
Harris, in
Extent of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (10, 15).
Young women trained as, to undertake district nursing in, proposed (*Fletcher*), 65874–65879.
North Isles, in, training of local women as nurses, difficulties of (*Taylor*), 66297–66298, 66303–66305.
Parchment certificate for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (70).

Nursing—*cont.*

NURSES—*cont.*

Parochial, provision of, from charitable sources, Glencairn, in (*Duncan*), 64044 (3).

Poorhouses, in
Dismissal of (*Thomson*), 57408.
Examination of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (69), 56641 (73).
Falkirk, in, number of trained nurses in (*Reynard*), 61023.
Glasgow, in, conditions of appointment (*Motion*) 58087 (90).
Governors of poorhouses, responsible for appointment and dismissal of, objections to (*Core*), 57922 (40), 57937–57939.
Status of, improvement in, since 1880 (*Johnston*), 60306–60308.
Superintendent, relative positions of, England and Scotland, in (*Haldane*), 60748 (5).
Trained, appointed to (*Murray*), 53510 (80), 53806.
Trained nurses
Appointment advocated (*Pressley*), 64612–64614.
Cost of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (120).
Difficulty of obtaining (*Pressley*), 64616.
Extent and increase of (*Barclay*), 55856 (17); 55900, 56143–56147.
Grant for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (65).
Infirm wards, need for, in (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (15).
Insufficiency of staff of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (107).
Ward-maids or slightly trained nurses to assist, as to (*Mackenzie*), 62034–62037.
Training of
Admirable curriculum drawn up by Local Government Board for (*Haldane*), 60748 (5).
Examination, and certification of, introduction and success of system (*Johnston*), 60306–60308.

Queen's Jubilee Nurses
Appointment of, in rural districts, advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (39), 66176–66180.
Duties of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66616–66620.
Harris, difficulties of obtaining, owing to poverty of inhabitants (*Fletcher*), 65797–65799.
Maintained by Lochaber district, etc. (*Miller*), 66117 (17), 66136.
Parish Council's subscription to, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64493.
Qualifications of, and value of in rural districts (*Miller*), 66117 (39).

Raasay, in, midwifery nurse, usefulness of (*Mackay*), 67072–67076.

Registration of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (66–67).
Local Government Board, by (*Motion*), 58087 (91); (*Haldane*), 60748 (5); (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (74).

Trained
Benefit of, and institution of, North Highland district, in, proposed (*Millar*), 54295 (9).
Establishment of, in 1880, Barony Parochial Board, by (*Core*), 57922 (38).
Examination and certification of, Local Government Board, by (*Motion*), 58087 (92); (*Johnston*), 60306–60308.
In general hospitals, reluctance of, to enter poorhouses (*Core*), 57922 (39).
Stationed in each parish, advocated (*Thomason*), 67329 (19), 67417–67418.

Training of, as parish sisters, Church, by (*Johnston*), 59231.

Victoria Institute (Jubilee Nurses), assistance given by, (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (43).

With midwifery training, provision of, need for, Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (6), 66293, 66316, 66333, 66387–66390.

Parish home, Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64788–64790.

Paupers, of, nurses, difficulties of obtaining, owing to inadequacy of remuneration of (*Fletcher*), 65694 (12), 65819–65822.

POORHOUSES, IN

Adequacy of (*Mackenzie*), 62028–62030.
Efficiency of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (5).
Govan, in, training nurses, introduction of into, date of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (15).

Nursing—*cont.*

POORHOUSES, in—*cont.*

Inadequacy of, formerly, absence of trained nurses, sick poor being treated in ordinary wards (*Core*), 57922 (37).
Barnhill, in, 1880 (*Core*), 57922 (38).
Inefficiency and, in many cases (*Haldane*), 60852–60853.
Medical inspection to determine number of staff, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (108).
Medical Relief Grant, applied to, amount of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (120).
Night nursing, absence of, in small poorhouses, objections to (*Haldane*), 60748 (5), 60984–60986.
Pauper inmates, by
Decrease in (*Mackenzie*), 63031–63032.
Objections to, reasons for (*Mackenzie*), 62038–62039.
Prohibition of, powers of, as in England and Ireland, need for (*Haldane*), 60748 (5), 60759.
Still in vogue in twenty-seven poorhouses, objections to (*Haldane*), 60748 (5), 60759.
Sick, number of, to trained nurse, proportion of too great (*Haldane*), 60748 (5), 60931.
Staff in, insufficiency of (*Mackenzie*), 62640.
Stereotyped conditions, as qualification for grant, insufficient in some cases (*Mackenzie*), 62027.

Poorhouses
Infirmaries and, comparisons as to needs in (*Haldane*), 60930–60931.
Training schools for nurses in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (68).

Private nursing homes, Edinburgh, medical men, undertaken by (*Caw*), 63080–63083.

Sick poor, outdoor, of, *see* Sick Poor.

System of, improvement in, legislation, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56641.

Trained
Poor Law service in 1867, trained nurses in, absence of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (7).
Sick-nursing grant, bulk of given to large town parishes (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (120).

Nursing Associations

EDINBURGH, IN

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (5).
Nursing of cases in own homes by, and nursing assistance in children's department of New Town Dispensary (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).

Elgin, in, Queen Victoria Nursing Association, sick poor, attended by (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (7).

Glasgow, in, St Elizabeth's Home, contributions to, by Parish Councils, for provision of nursing to outside sick poor (*Motion*), 58087 (85); (*Dott*), 58782–58784.

Higginbotham Sick Poor Nursing Association, Parish Council's subscription to, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (85).

Jubilee Nursing Association, provision of, from County fund, Lanarkshire (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (5).

Jubilee nurses, with, number of, Dumfriesshire, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66536–66537, 66605–66609.

Parish Councils, subscriptions of, to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55789–55790.
Advocated (*Miller*), 66117 (27–28), 66177–66178.

Preferable to system of special Poor Law nurses (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (25).

Queen Victoria Nursing Association, Perth, in, nurses of, available for sick poor (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (7).

Rank for participation in Medical Relief Grant, proposals as to (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (20).

Shettleston, at, formation of, proposed (*Dott*), 58784.

Sick Poor Nursing Society, Dundee, in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, iii.); (*Millar*), 54468–54469.

Nursing Homes

GLASGOW, IN

Paying patients of moderate means, for, establishment of, advocated (*Chalmers*), 95284–95287.
Private homes of different grades, no lack of, in (*Mackintosh*), 60060.

Miss M'Alpine's Home, wing for paying patients at moderate fees erection of (*Chalmers*), 95284, 95292–95293.

Oban

See Boarding-out of Paupers.

Obbe

Capital of South Harris (*Fletcher*), 65713.

"Objectionable" Poor

Definition of, needed (*Williamson*), 63016.
Powers of detention needed for (*Williamson*), 63013–63016.

Observation Wards

See Lunatics and Poorhouses.

"Occasional Poor"

Non-legal or, application of church collections for relief of (*Johnston*), 59211 (6), 59216–59219.
Provisions for (*Kyd*), 61371 (22).

Old-Age Pensions

Adequacy of, to enable aged poor to live without recourse to poorhouse (*Williams*), 64293–64297.
Aged poor in workhouses, numbers of, affected by, as to (*Williams*), 64291–64292.
Attitude of working-classes towards (*Duncan*), 64122–64128.
Booth, Mr Charles, scheme of, reference to (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (3).
Chamberlain, Mr, scheme of, referred to (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (3–4).
Charitable funds, provided from, impossibility of (*Dott*), 58757–58760.
Charities, reorganisation of, as affecting (*Motion*), 58656.
Charity Organisation Society, scheme of, nature and conditions of (*Bannatyne*), 59917–59924.
Compulsory contributions to, proposed (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (3).
From wages to, advocated (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (13); Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.)
Contributory system (German plan), adoption of, proposed (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15*b*).
Co-operative societies, in connection with (*W. Maxwell*), 57829–57833.
Deductions from wages, weekly, as contribution to, proposed (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (7).
Establishment of, advocated (*Thomason*), 67329 (17), 67413.
Family ties weakened by (*Motion*), 58314–58316.

Friendly Societies

As affected by (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (4); (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (8); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (11).

Given by
Circumstances under which probable (*Duncan*), 64121.
Difficulties of (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (6); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (15–16).
Owing to high premium rate (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (7).
Without State help (*Anderson*), 62676 (42).
Impossibility of, reasons for (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (5); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (3); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2).
Members of, inability of, to make provision for, reasons for (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (24).
Possibility of (*Pressley*), 64562–64563.
Schemes, unpopularity of (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (4).
State aid for, advocated (*Duncan*), 64044 (13), 64062, 64078–64080, 64104–64110, 64113, 64129–64137; (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (4, 6, 9).
State subsidy, state audit, and contributions by members, proposed (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (8).
State subsidy and compulsory membership, advocated for (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (8).

Local pension committees, for distribution of, objections to, reasons for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).
Non-contributory, evil effects of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).
Old people, need for (*Dott*), 58813.
Outdoor relief, as affecting (*Pressley*), 64551.
Pauperism, as affecting (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (6); (*Mackenzie*), Stat. App. XCII. (6).

Old-Age Pensions—*cont.*

Poor Law Authorities, administered by
Advantages of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).
Objections to (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (14).
Post office scheme of, working-class ignorance of (*Duncan*), 64127–64128.
Probable abuse by recipients (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI (Add.).
Socialistic labour party, as affecting (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).
Society of Inspectors of Poor, committee of, conclusions respecting (*Motion*), 58087 (160), 58313–58314.
Stanraer, in, proposals as to, by proprietors (*M'Harrie*), 67225–67226.

State
Compulsory contributions from wages towards, advocated (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (5–6).
Friendly societies
As affected by (*Anderson*), 62676 (43); (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (9); (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (10); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (4); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (14); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (5); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (17); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (4); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (27); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (19); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (4).
Dispensed through, advantages of (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (14).
Men and women, for, proposed (*Duncan*), 64044 (10), 64061.
Need for (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (9); (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (4); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (5–6).
Non-contributory
Objections to (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (8).
Pauperising effect of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (13).
Objections to (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (7).
Pauperism, as affected by (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (8).
Self-reliance and individual responsibility, as affected by (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (3).
Thrift as affected by prospect of (*Pressley*), 64551–64559, 64561.
Women's friendly societies, as affecting (*Haldane*), 60748 (17).

Suggestions as to (*Macpherson*), 53468.
Thrift as a qualification for (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (6).
Trinity fund, Edinburgh, in, for provision of (*Kerr*), 62511–62518.
Amount of, given by (*Kerr*), 62512.

Old Machar

Parochial Board, 1879, Aberdeenshire, in, astounding number of members on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (26).

Old Men's Friend Society

See Charities.

Old Men and Women's Society

See Charities.

Old Monkland

Area of (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (2).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Revisal Committee, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (2).

"On Liberty"

John Stuart Mill (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (22).

Ophthalmia

See Infectious Diseases.

Order in Council, 1893

Parish Council, repayment to, for relief, provisions made by, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (157).

Orders

Local Government Board, *see* that heading.

Ordinary Poor

In receipt of relief, numbers of, in Glasgow (*Motion*) 58087 (30).

Orkney

Ambulance service, *see* that heading.
Blind poor, *see* that heading.
Health conditions of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (35).
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Inhabitants of, social conditions of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (36–38).
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Poorhouses in, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Shetland and, one county, administration of, difficulties as to (*Thomson*), 67365–67368.

Orphanages

Establishment of, effects on rates (*Anderson*), 62676 (14).
Residence in, equivalent to residence in asylum and no settlement acquired thereby, proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (14).
State-aid for, advocated (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (15).
See also Homes for Children.

"Orraman"

Duties of (*Millar*), 54463–54464.

Outdoor Relief

Able-bodied, to, *see* that heading.

Abolition of

Advocated (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (6–8); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (17).
Aliment paid through church workers (*Miller*), 59118 (4).
Difficulties as to (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (5).
Effects of (*Murray*), 53933–59335.
On pauperism (*Williams*), 64141 (9), 64189.
Objections to (*M'Neill*), 56418 (13).

Abuse of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (7), 56426; (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1*b*); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (7); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (5).

Administration of

Appointment of officer to superintend and investigate, satisfactory results of (*Motion*), 57087 (68), 58234.
Care in
In Edinburgh (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3).
Need for (*Haldane*), 60748 (9), 60775.
Committees of County Councils, by (*Nasmyth*), 65629.
England, in, relatives, liability of, not sufficient regard to (*Motion*), 58087 (169[2]).
Fraserburgh, in, strictness of, effects of (*Pressley*), 64449 (7), 64471.
Generosity in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (3).
Inadequate allowance given indiscriminately, objections to (*Fletcher*), 65766–65772.
Methods of, New Kilpatrick (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (2).
Method of paying in Highland district (*Millar*), 54295 (8), 54323–54328.
Satisfactory results of, Towie, in (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (14).
Strict investigation of, respecting, objections to by some councillors (*Motion*), 58087 (68), 58235.
Stringency in, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (67); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (17).
Uniformity in, lack of (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (3).

Advantages of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (44); (*Kyd*), 61371 (16), 61400; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (4); (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (3); (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (8); (*Gillespie*), Stat., App. LIX. (3); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (3); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (4); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (6); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (10); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (9); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (10); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (4).
Economy of, and (*Watt*), Stat., App CXLIX. (6).
In small rural districts (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (3).
Over charity (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (5).
Aged poor, for, desirability of (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (21).
Alloa, in, applicants to whom granted (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (2).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Allowance of

Adequate, paupers resident in Nazareth House, Aberdeen, to, advocated (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (21).
Children, payment of, to, objections to (*Stewart*), 61269 (11), 61316–61317; (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (8); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (5).
Children of school age prohibited from receiving (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (12).
Deserving Poor, to
Generous, advocated (*Stewart*), 58927 (17), 58933–58938, 58975, 59013; (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (4); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12).
Increase of, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (2).
Troqueer, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (10–11).
Factors taken into account, when determining (*Mitchell*), 59267 (45), 59390–59393, 59551–59556.
Fortnightly payment of (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (5).
Generosity of
Discrimination in granting, needed (*Anderson*), 60394 (6), 60413–60414.
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (9).
Present system of, unsatisfactory nature of (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (9), 59743–59745; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (38).
Given to recipient to spend as liked, objections to (*Duncan*), 64044 (5), 64049.
Increase of
Advocated (*Stewart*), 58927 (18), 58933–58938; (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (9).
As affecting number of applications, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64471.
South Highland district, in (*Penney*), 54788 (64–70).
With fuel and clothing, Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (5).
In money, granted to deserving cases, Govan, in (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (4).
Lerwick, inadequacy of, in (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*b*).
Parish Council office, paid weekly at
On personal application (*Reynard*), 61009 (14).
To known representative in case of illness (*Reynard*), 61009 (14).
Payment of
Applicants' homes, in (*Barrowman*), 57245–57268; (*Scott*), 57247–57248.
Better supervision of cases by, suggested (*Dott*), 58794–58796; (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).
Inspector of Poor, by, suggested (*Motion*), 58551–58552.
Nurses or pay clerks, by, proposed (*Dott*), 58684 (5), 58693, 58794.
Charitable agencies, through, proposed (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4).
Demoralising effects of present system on recipients of (*Dott*), 58684 (5), 58693.
Extension of, in certain cases, advocated (*Dott*), 58684 (5).
Fortnightly, advantages of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (12).
Inspector's office, at, advantages of (*Barrowman*), 57242–57246.
Methods of (*Motion*), 58087 (45); (*Mitchell*), 59267 (15), 59550.
Monthly (*Dott*), 58694–58699; (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (9); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (7).
Advantages of (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (8).
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (10).
North Highland districts, in, and reasons therefor (*Millar*), 54324–54328.
Regulations as to, power of Local Government Board to issue, need for (*Stewart*), 61269 (11), 61316–61317.
Shorter intervals for, proposed, and reasons for (*Penney*), 54788 (123–125), 54889–54901.
To recipients, in church, in large halls, etc. (*Motion*), 58087 (45), 58550.
Weekly (*Macpherson*), 53068 (105).
Aberdeen, in, non-success of experiment of (*Penney*), 54788 (121–122), 54898–54901; (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (8); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (5).
Dundee, in (*Duncan*), Stat. App. XLV. (3).
Presupposed means taken into consideration when granting (*Cochran*), 58882–58885; (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (3).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

ALLOWANCE OF—*cont.*

Rates of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (101).
Sufficient to maintain without recourse to charity, need for (*Mackintosh*), 60118.
Uniformity in granting, need for (*Stewart*), 58927 (26), 58935, 58952–58957, 59067–59068.
Withdrawal of, procedure for (*Reynard*), 61009 (14).
Almost universal, in Gairloch (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (3).

APPLICANTS FOR

Canvassing among members by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).
Difficulties of ascertaining earnings of, Yell, in (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (7).
Difficulties of obtaining facts relating to each (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1*d*).
Indoor relief offered to each, until next committee meeting, in Glasgow (*Barclay*), 56258–56268.
In receipt of charitable aid, transfer of to charitable agencies, proposed (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4).
Inspector of Poor and medical officers, visited in own homes, by (*Reynard*), 61009 (10), 61010.
Phthisical wife, with, inability of, to obtain sufficient medical treatment for, mode of dealing with (*Stewart*), 61318–61321.

APPLICATIONS FOR

Borgue, in (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (4).
Classes and number of persons making
Dunfermline, in (*Stewart*), 61269 (6).
Glasgow, in (*Stewart*), 58927 (19).
Rutherglen parish, in (*Anderson*), 60394 (8).
Friendly Society members, by, infrequency of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (12).
Govan parish, in, persons making, appearance before committee, after written notice to attend (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13*d*).
Methods of dealing with
Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64141 (7), 64144–64147.
Proposed (*Motion*), 58119; (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (24).
Numerous (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (5).
Parents in receipt of allowance from children, by (*Millar*), 54295 (20), 54729–54733.
Procedure for making (*Motion*), 58119.
Glasgow, in (*Cochran*), 58814 (4), 58815.

ATTITUDE OF POOR TOWARDS (*Murray*), 53928–53932, 54155; (*Stuart*), 55428–55430.

Compared with thirty years ago (*Diack*), 64350 (12), 64381.
Regarding it as a "benefit society" (*M'Naught*), 60677–60678.
Augmented by charity, advantages of (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (6).
Boys in Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home, pauperising effects on (*H. Maxwell*), 62327–62331.
Boys and girls receiving, better supervision and chances of employment of, than children of non-paupers (*Motion*), 58310.
Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (26).
Canvassing by clergyman, etc., respecting (*Motion*), 58087 (68).
Cases in which desirable (*Scott*), 57038 (60); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (4); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (11).
Character and wages, effect of, on (*Stuart*), 55247 (60–62).
Charity, and, effects on recipients, compared (*Walker*), 63374 (21, 25), 63431–63432; (*Duncan*), 64044 (1, 4), 64047–64048; (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (3).

CHARITY

Deserving cases for (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10*a*, 11*b*).
Difficulties of (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (5); (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3–4).
Impracticability of (*Scott*), 63936 (23), 63963; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (16, 17); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (15); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (13); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (6).
Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63374 (44).
Organised, as substitute for, advocated (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (8); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (17).
Possibilities and difficulties of, Glasgow, in (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (12–15), 59747–59748; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (42–44).
Supplementation of, by (*Miller*), 59118 (3), 59130 59133; (*Kerr*), 62336 (4), 62380.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

CHARITY—*cont.*

Supplementation of, by—*cont.*
Difficulties of ascertaining extent of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (10); 61852–61854; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*b*), 63822–63824; (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (11).
Dingwall, in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (3).
Owing to inadequacy of (*Duncan*), 64044 (8), 64050–64054, 64092–64097.

Chronic invalids, number in receipt of, Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63374 (15).
Classes of persons eligible for (*Barrowman*), 57231–57234; (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (6); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (10).
Clothing, bedding, fuel, and housing, included in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (25).
Constant supervision of recipients of (*Kerr*), 62336 (5).
Deaths, number among recipients of, entry of (*Motion*), 58087 (34).
Decrease in (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (5).
Demanded as a right by certain class of applicants (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (4).
Deposit accounts at shops, with regular examination of recipient's accounts, by Inspector, advocated (*Duncan*), 64044 (5–6).

DESERTED WIVES, TO

Of good character, cases quoted, where indoor relief offered (*Williams*), 64141 (9), 64185–64187, 64331–64333.
Stimulant to desertion, as (*Reynard*), 61009 (29).
With young children, advocated (*Duncan*), 64098–64103.

DESERVING POOR, TO

Adequate allowance of, advocated (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (4); (*Cochran*), 58814 (5); (*M'Naught*), 60632 (4), 60651; (*Anderson*), 63690 (3); (*Scott*), 63936 (4); (*Pressley*), 64449 (10), 64615; (*Campbell*), 64921 (9); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (4); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (6); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (3, 5); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (9); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (5); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (20); (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (3); (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (3); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (3–4); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (4); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (2); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (2); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (8); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (4); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (9); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (12); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (4); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (11); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (5); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (4); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (5); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (6, 7); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (4); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (13–15); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (6, 7); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (12, 18); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (7); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (1*c*); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (9); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (4); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (4).
Advantages of
Auldearn, in (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (3–4).
Safeguarded by visitation and supervision (*Kerr*), 62336 (7).
Allowance of, *see* that sub-head.
Capable of spending allowance judiciously, desirability of granting (*Stewart*), 61269 (5), 61283.
Discriminate administration necessary for (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (3).
Infirm, but able to look after themselves (*Cochran*), 58814 (5).

Disadvantages of, in certain cases (*Penney*), 55008; (*Reynard*), 61009 (26).
Discouragement of thrift by (*Reynard*), 61009 (30).
Discriminate administration of, need for, to prevent abuse (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (2).
Disfranchisement by, *see* Franchise.
Dole system, demoralising effects of (*Duncan*), 64044 (6–7, 10).

DRUNKARDS, TO

Cessation of, threatened, effects of (*Kerr*), 62401.
Parish Councils, withdrawal by, on ascertaining facts (*Kerr*), 62401–62404.

Economical test of applicants for (*Bannatyne*), 59911–59914.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

ECONOMY OF (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (5).

Indoor relief, as compared with (*Stewart*), 58927 (18).
Excessive, Parish Councils giving, Local Government Board, powers of, over (*Macpherson*), 53437.

EXPENDITURE ON

Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (26).
Increase in, Aberdeen, in, 1896–1906, reasons for (*Diack*), 64350 (12), 64387–64388; (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (4).

EXTENSION OF

Advocated (*Stuart*), 61656 (6, 12), 61823–61825; (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (9); (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (13).
Augmentation of and, advocated (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (5).

Extent of (*Miller*), 66117 (5).
Family responsibility, as affected by (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (17).
Filial responsibility, sense of, as affecting (*M'Naught*), 60677; (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1*e*).
Free meals to children supplemented by, Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (12, 28); 61552–61563; (*Hadwen*), 61832 (9); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (4).

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

As affected by (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (14); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (20); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (8); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2^{15}).
Members of
As applicants for, rarity of cases (*M'Naught*), 60723–60724.
Extent of, to (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (28–29).
Sick benefit allowance, taken into account when fixing amount of, objections to (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (18–19).
Thrifty poor and, to, preferential treatment for, advocated (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (10, 13).
Fuel and clothing included in, in Applecross (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
General Superintendent of Poor, inspection of cases by (*Murray*), 53997.

GLASGOW, IN

Given where possible (*Motion*), 58492–58495.
Statistics as to, giving number and conditions of new cases (*Motion*), 58544.

Imprisonment, begging, and hawking as bars to (*Barrowman*), 57038 (38).
Imprisonment no deterrent to granting (*Motion*), 58202–58204.

INADEQUACY OF (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1*a*); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (11).

Absence of lasting good by (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (5).
Dole system (*Duncan*), 64044 (6, 7), 64050–64054, 64092–64097.
Old and infirm poor, to (*Walker*), 63374 (27), 63656–63657.
Subsidised by charity (*Dott*), 58745.
Supplemented by petty earnings or other means (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (3).

Indiscriminate, demoralising effects of (*M'Adie*), 59073 (29); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (15).
Individual investigation of each case, and better type of Inspector needed to deal satisfactorily with (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (9), 59743–59745, 59882; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (40).
Indoor relief, cheaper than, fallacy as to (*Anderson*), 60394 (7), 60417.

INDOOR AND

Comparative stigma of (*Anderson*), 62676 (4).
Necessity for granting in large parishes (*Cochran*), 58814 (5), 58825.
Relative cost of (*Anderson*), 62676 (4).
In cases quoted (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4).
Respective merits of (*Barrowman*), 57038 (39); (*Motion*), 58087 (67); (*Kyd*), 61371 (16–18); (*Hadwen*), 61832 13–17); (*Pressley*), 64449 (10–13), 64615; (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (5); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (7); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (3); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (14); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (17–21);

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

INDOOR AND—*cont.*

(*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (4); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (3); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (5); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (4); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (3); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (3); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7–8); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (26–30); (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (11–14); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (8); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (6); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (4); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (6–9); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (10); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (10); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (11–12); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (4); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (5–7); (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (10); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (4); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (4); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (13–15); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (10–12); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (6–9); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (10–11); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (8–9); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (18–21); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (4); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (7); (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (4); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. 10.

Influence and pressure brought to bear on members of relief committees, dangers of (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1*c*).
Insurance fund, treated as, by poor (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (24).
Inveresk, in, annual amount of (*Anderson*), 62676 (32).

LAVISH

Advisability of, doubt as to (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (10).
Friendly societies, as affecting (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (9); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (6); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (17); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (12); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (6).

Lax administration of, effects of (*Diack*), 64388–64390.

MARRIED COUPLES IN RECEIPT OF

Husband's earnings, supplemented by, cases quoted (*Kerr*), 62336 (3I., *d*).
Proportions of and reasons for (*Kerr*), 62336 (3).
Weekly income, and amount of relief given (*Kerr*), 62336 (31*d*).
Wives with husbands in asylums or prisons, weekly income and amount of relief given (*Kerr*), 62336 (3 I*b*, *c*).
Women with sick husbands, total income per week, and amount of relief given (*Kerr*), 62336 (31*a*).

Money, clothing, and coal included in, Linlithgow, in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (12*b*).
Moral effects of (*Stuart*), 61656 (3), 61658–61663.
National scheme of, visitors, either voluntary or official, to visit poor in homes, advocated (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (16).
Parish councillors, favouritism towards own constituents, (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (8).
Parish home, inmates of, chargeability of, to, particulars as to (*Murray*), 64843–64853.
Pensions, right of poor to receive as (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*b*).
Persons over 55 in receipt of, number of, Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63374 (7), 63409–63413.
Poor roll, *see* Relief Roll *under* Relief.
Preferable
To indoor relief, in deserving cases (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (4).
Where possible (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (4).
Preference of poor for (*Mackay*), 66885 (14); (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (5).

PREVALENCE OF

Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (6).
Durness, in (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (4).
Edinburgh, in (*Hadwen*), 61832 (13).
New Kilpatrick, in (*Thompson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (3–4).
Rathven, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (30).
Ratepayers, alleged right to (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (12).

RECIPIENTS OF

Ages and class of, Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (7).
Amount expended on (*Motion*), 58087 (60).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

RECIPIENTS OF—*cont.*

Charity adequate to deal with certain class of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4).
Conduct and conditions of receiving, unsatisfactory nature of, memorandum as to (*Motion*), 58206.
Effects of, on (*Stuart*), 55391, 55427–55430.
Frequent visitation of, advantages of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (13); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (2).
Govan, in, percentage of persons chargeable as (*Mitchell*), 59267 (47).
Leaflets, respecting sanitation, cleanliness, care of children, distributed among, advantages of (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (16).
Male and female, ages of, percentages of (*Westland*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (14).
Mortality among (*Mackenzie*), 61919–61920.
Number of
Edinburgh, in (*Kerr*), 62336 (11).
Scotland, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).
Percentage of, in, N. Uist (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (3).
Periodical revision of (*Motion*), 58087 (46).
Personal knowledge of, by members of Parish Councils, difficulties of (*Buist*), 65019 (6).
Positions of, compared with ordinary labouring people (*Motion*), 58087 (64), 58223–58233.
Revision of (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (5).
Reduction in numbers of, Dundee, in (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (7).
Retention of, wherever residence may be, proposed (*Stuart*), 61656 (17), 61826–61827.
Surprise visits paid to (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (7).
Advantages of (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (14).
For purposes of ascertaining abuse of relief, deterrent as (*Mitchell*), 59267 (19, 20), 59559.
Visitation of
By General Superintendent, necessity of, and effects (*Barclay*), 56292–56293.
By Inspector of Poor, monthly for first six months, then quarterly (*Reynard*), 61009 (14).

Recommendations of Inspector carried out, temporarily, till investigations made, with regard to (*Motion*), 58087 (68).
Refusal of, *see* Refusal of Relief.
Regarded as a right by applicants (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (8); (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (39); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (12); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII.; (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (5).

RELIEF, IN KIND

Advantages of in doubtful cases (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (5).
Foula, in (*Thomason*), 67462–67465.
Seldom given in Gairloch (*Mackenzie*), 62651 (3).
To unsteady mothers, advocated (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (4).
Very small percentage of, given, Scotland, in (*Barrowman*), 57228–57230.

RELIEF LISTS

Abstract of accounts, simultaneous printing and distribution of, proposed (*Stuart*), 55247 (17).
Checking of, by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54788 (15).
Difficulty of removing names from (*Murray*), 64690 (7–8).
Irish, number of, on (*Scott*), 57038 (56), 57286–58288.
Names of persons in receipt of outdoor relief available for inspection (*Hadwen*), 61862.
Publication of
Advantages of (*Stuart*), 55247 (17), 55272, 55469–55471; (*Barclay*), 55856 (78–79), 55996–55998.
As a deterrent to applications for relief (*Millar*), 54470–54474.
Compulsory, proposed (*Millar*), 54295 (19), 54470–54474, 54734; (*Penney*), 54788 (126–127), 54922.
Revision of (*Motion*), 58548.
Scrutiny of, by General Superintendent
Advantages and effect of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (19), 56463–56473.
Improper relief, suggestions made as to (*Barclay*), 55856 (70–73).

Reluctance in granting (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (10).
Rents of slum property, effects of, on (*Barclay*), 55979, 56083–56084.
Restriction of, proposed (*Penney*), 55011.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Restricted periods of, advantages of (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (5).
Root of pauperism, as (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (5).
Rural districts, in, old-age pensions, practically (*Duncan*), 64059–64060.
Satisfactory results of (*Stuart*), 61656 (3).

SCOTLAND, IN

Friendly help and wise advice, as basis of (*Haldane*), 60748 (10), 60863.
Prevalence of (*Stuart*), 55247 (20), 55279–55282, 55420 (*Pressley*), 64449 (11), 64615.

Scottish Poor Law, essentially system of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (75), 53142; (*M'Neill*), 56418 (8).
Socialist views respecting (*Stewart*), 61365.

STATISTICS AS TO (*Mackenzie*), 61918.

North Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54295 (14).
Increase in number of cases (*Motion*), 58169–58170.
South Highland district, in (*Penney*), 54788 (68–71).

Strict administration of, advocated, reasons for (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1).
Superintendent of, and assistant to, appointment and duties of, Glasgow, in (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (14).

SUPERSESSION OF

By charity, impracticability of (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (5).
Friendly societies, by, difficulties of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9).

SUPPLEMENTED

By charity (*Murray*), 53828; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (15).
Co-operation of Parish Councils respecting (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (4–5).
By clothing, blankets, and fuel, Gairloch, in (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (3).
By small earnings (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (4).

Suspense cases, cases where settlement is in doubt (*Motion*), 58087 (59, 61), 58205.
System of, suitability of, to Scottish people (*Williams*), 64190.
Thrift, as affected by (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (10).
Undesirable cases, granted to, in some cases, by councillors (*Motion*), 58476, 58488.

"UNDISCLOSED" RESOURCES

As affecting (*Miller*), 59131–59133.
Not taken into account when granting (*Stewart*), 58968–58970.
Taken into account when granting (*Motion*), 58609–58613.

Union of parishes as affecting (*Kyd*), 61438–61441.

UNMARRIED MOTHERS, TO

Evils of, and instances quoted (*Penney*), 54788 (22–27).
Granted under certain conditions (*M'Harrie*), 67315–67317.
Refusal of, to, marriage of, immediate result of (*Motion*), 58261–58262.
With children, decrease in (*Stuart*), 55247 (54), 55378–55380.

Visitation of persons in receipt of, rules as to (*Motion*), 58207.

WAGES

As affecting (*Penney*), 54788 (109–110); (*Hadwen*), 61848–61855; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).
In aid of (*Motion*), 58228–58298.
Scottish principle of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72), 53139.

Weekly cases of, temporary nature of (*Motion*), 58087 (59–61).
Wholesale distribution of, socialistic views as to (*Diack*), 64350 (12).
Widows, to, *see* Widows.
Widows with children, to, *see* that heading.

WITHDRAWAL OF

After certain period, advantages and methods of (*Pressley*), 64449 (8), 64458–64460.
In certain cases, salutary effects of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (5).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Wives and children, to, of men convicted for assaulting their wives or under the Cruelty to Children Act, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*g*).
Women officials, sick cases, visiting of, under inspector, advocated (*Haldane*), 60770–60774.

Outworkers

Glasgow, in, number of, in receipt of relief (*Motion*), 58087 (66), 58229–58233.

Overcrowding of Workmen's Homes

Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63503.

Glasgow, in

Amount of (*Motion*), 58678–58682.
Saturday night, on, reasons for (*Motion*), 58680–58682.

Immorality caused by (*Macaulay*), 63840–63842.
Sense of decency destroyed by, and subsequent immorality and pauperism (*Macaulay*), 63840–63842.

Overseers

Appointment of, by Justices of the Peace, 1661 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (64).

Pabbay

Population, *see* that heading.

Painters

(Builder's), unemployment of (*Walker*), 63480 ; (*Martin*), 63480.

Paisley

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Inhabitants of, percentage of, in employment (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (7).
Medical Officers, Parochial District, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2) ; (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (2–4).

Papa Stour

Foula and, included in parish of Walls and Sandness (*Thomason*), 67329 (9), 67353.

Papa Westray

Smallest rental in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (5).

Papermaking

See Industries.

Parent and Child

Fraser on (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).

Parental Responsibility

Drastic measures for enforcing, proposed (*Scott*), 64010–64011.
Education as affecting (*Ferguson*), 94805.
Free education, as affecting (*Campbell*), 64921 (11).
Lessened sense of, owing to legislation relieving them of legal obligations, effects of (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (24).
Powers of enforcing, need for (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (17).
State provision for children as affecting (*Murray*), 64878.
State, supersession by, objections to (*Macaulay*), 63933.

Parishes

Acreage and number of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (2, 3).
Alterations of, early powers for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (45).

Amalgamation of

Advantages of, from an administrative point (*Scott*), 57365–57366 ; (*Millar*), 54516–54518 ; (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (4) ; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (41) ; (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (9) ; (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (9, 10*c*).
Barony and Glasgow (1898) (*Core*), 57922 (41) ; (*Motion*), 58087 (14), 58166 ; (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (6).
Effects of, on administration (*Dott*), 58707–58711.
Difficulties of (*Barrowman*), 57045 ; (*Scott*), 57365.
Populous districts, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (17).
Glasgow, in (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (29, 32) ; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).

Parishes—*cont.*

Anstruther Easter, smallest in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (3).
Assessed and unassessed, effects of, on church collections (*Johnston*), 59259–59261.
Assessment of, amount raised on, by (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, iii.), 60434.
"Boarding out" rights, with, success of system (*Barclay*), 55962–55967.
Boundaries of, *see* Areas of Jurisdiction.
Burghs and small, number of, Fifeshire, in (*Nasmyth*), 65672.
Burghs, situation of, in two or more (*Murray*), 53510 (19).
Burghal councillors, number of, in, fixed by Town Council (*Murray*), 53521 (20).

Burghal and Landward

Councillors, number of, in, Town and County Councils, fixed by (*Murray*), 53510 (20).
Landward committees of, greater powers, need for, by (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (21).

Classification of

According to
Area (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (3).
Density of pauperism (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (33–34).
Pauperism (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (8).
Poor rates (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (100).
Population (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (4–6).
Valuation (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (5).

Combination of

Advantages of, as compared with amalgamation (*Macpherson*), 53479–53483.
Advocated (*Hadwen*), 61832 (31), 61874 ; (*Nasmyth*), 65599 – 65600*a*, 65627 – 65628, 65673 – 65678 ; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66486–66489 ; (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (11) ; (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (16) ; (*Kilpatrick*), Stat, App. LXXVIII. (15) ; (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (8) ; (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (14).
Dissolution of
Consent of Parish Councils needed for (*Macpherson*), 53076.
Detachment of, or, for administrative purposes, by Local Government Board, powers of, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (4) ; (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57043–57045, 57200–57202.
Economy of administration, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55490–55493 ; (*Kyd*), 61414–61421.
Instances given (*Macpherson*), 53068 (48), 53476 ; (*Murray*), 53510 (17), 53526.
Institutional relief and classification, advantages of, for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55683.
Islay, in, unsatisfactory results of (*Barclay*), 56370–56371.
Limit to size proposed (*Barrowman*), 57200–57202.
Local Government Board, increased powers of, respecting (*Kyd*), 61641–61642.
Objections to (*Campbell*), 64986–64988.
Poor Law purposes for, powers for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (48), 53075, 53124–53125, 53476.
Proposed extension of Local Government Board powers (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55684.
Seldom exercised (*Murray*), 53510 (17), 53525.
Rural districts, in, proposed (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (20) ; (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2*d*).
Compulsory, advantages of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (17).
Small rural, proposed (*Barclay*), 55952–55954, 56301–56304 ; (*Kyd*), 61371 (27), 61411–61422, 61434, 61634–61635 ; (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (17) ; (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (16) ; (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (17).
Economy of (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (9).
To ensure efficient and economical administration, proposed (*Reynard*), 61009 (41), 61109–61114.
Uniform rating in (*Kyd*), 61434–61437.
With one Inspector of Poor (*Barclay*), 56301–56304, 56367–56369.
Disadvantages of (*Campbell*), 64987–64988.

Disputes of, as to liability, inquiries respecting, made by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54788 (22).
Disunion of, advocated, Shetland, in (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (15).
Dumfriesshire, number of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66580.

Parishes—*cont.*

Dundee, of, size of, as suitable area (*Penney*), 54969.
Dunfermline, of, wards in, number of (*Stewart*), 61294.
Ecclesiastical origin of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (45).
Electors, property qualifications for number of votes (*Macpherson*), 53068 (23).

Electoral Wards of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (33), 53103; (*Murray*), 53510 (23).
County and Town Councils, division into by (*Macpherson*), 53105.
Instances of smallness of (*Murray*), 53510 (23), 53554.
Reduction of, proposed, Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64141 (27).

Island, poorhouse test, *see* Poorhouse Test.
Islay, combination of, dissolution of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (49).
Kilmonivaig, largest (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (3).

Landward
Councillors, number of, in County Council, fixed by (*Murray*), 53510 (20).
Meaning of term (*Macpherson*), 53091.

Landward and burghal parts of, administration by joint committee, proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (9).
Large, relief administration, difficulties of, in (*Millar*), 54509–54515.
Lunacy districts, single, having district asylums (*Spence*), 66648 (11).
Visited by General Superintendent (*Stuart*), 55247 (56).
Management of poor in, Local Government Board's power to inquire into (*Murray*), 53510 (3).
Meaning of term, lack of definition in Poor Law Act (*Macpherson*), 53068 (48), 53123.
Number and size of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (56), 53419.
Overburdened, with rates, contributions from wealthier parishes to, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62597, 62647.
Poorhouse accommodation, with and without (*Stuart*), 55247 (16).

Poorhouses, without
Boarding-out paupers, powers of, as to (*Murray*), 53510 (60), 53660–53665.
Disadvantages of, and powers of board respecting (*Penney*), 55008.
Number of (*Macpherson*), 53186.
S. Highland district, in (*Penney*), 54788 (48), 55005–55007.

Poorhouses and boarding rights, without, number of (*Murray*), 53667–53670, 54173.
Poor Law administration in large, inquiries made by expert assistants, to assist (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55851–55854.

Quoad sacra
Application of collections in, provisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (185).
Creation of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (47), 53121–53122.

Rich and poor, equalising rate, levy of, to equalise rating between (*Anderson*), 60434–60440.

Small
Reducing number of, need for (*Murray*), 53510 (15, 16), 53525, 54016.
Relief purposes for, with share in combination poorhouse (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55687–55688.

Small and large, supervision and expenditure in, comparison of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55119.
Statute of irremoveability, as between (*Macpherson*), 53352–53357.
Surprise visits to, by General Superintendent (*Penney*), 54789–54790.
Sutherlandshire, in, inaccessibility of, owing to immense distance from railway stations (*Millar*), 54295 (12), 54523–54527.
Towns, in, division of, into districts, with superintendent and staff, proposed (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (13).
Transference of, to other parishes, as affecting settlement (*Macpherson*), 53068 (170).
"Unassessed," Poor Law authorities in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (24), 53095–53098.
Visitation of, by General Superintendent
Frequency of (*Murray*), 53510 (9), 53986–53989; (*Penney*), 54793.
Impossibility of annual (*Millar*), 54657.

Parish Cottages

Inspection of, General Superintendent, by (*Penney*), 54788 (15).
Kingussie, at, accommodation and size of (*Millar*), 54715.
Nethybridge, at, large settlement at (*Millar*), 54712.

Provision of
Parish Council, by (*Millar*), 54295 (12), 54345, 54707–54717, 54735–54742.
Further powers, for, needed (*Millar*), 54295 (12), 54707–54717.
Management of (*Millar*), 54735–54742.
Powers of borrowing, for, need for (*Millar*), 54295 (12).

Parish Councils

Aberdeen, in, reduction in number of members of, proposed (*Williams*), 64141 (25–26), 64215–64217.
Able-bodied, relief to, occasional evasion of law respecting, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (93), 53157, 53276, 53425–53426, 53504–53508.

Abolition of, Advocated
Substitution of Central Poor Law Authority (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (30).
Sanitary Authority, as, reasons for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (116).
Transfer of duties to Town or County Councils, proposed (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (9).

Accounts of
Audit of, provisions of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (215), 53209; (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (1), 55079.

Administration of Relief
Duties of, concerning (*Macpherson*), 53068 (44).
Humane and efficient nature of (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (11).
Most suitable means of (*Dott*), 58684 (8).
Satisfactory results of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (2), 55747, 55825; (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (10).
Stricter under, than Parochial Boards, and reasons for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (9).

Applicants for Relief, by
Canvassing among members of, objections to (*Anderson*), 60407, 60411.
Infrequent appearance of, before (*Stuart*), 55660–55660*a*.

Application to, for names of persons in receipt of relief, by churches, to prevent overlapping (*Anderson*), 60563.
Appointments made by, powers of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (42).
Auditors, *see* that heading.

Barony Council
Glasgow, constitution of (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (1).
Members of, nomination of, by Kirk Session and Commissioners of Supply (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (3).

Borrowing Powers of
Burghal and landward parishes, of, need for (*Fraser*), Stat., App., LVI. (10*c*).
Extension of, need for (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*d*).
Local Government Board, powers over (*Murray*), 54163.
Offices, for erection of, need of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (22); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (10*b*); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (24*b*); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*h*).
Poorhouses, for erection of (*Murray*), 53510 (62), 54163; (*Millar*), 54378–54387.
Poor Law purposes, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (206–209).
Restrictions as to (*Murray*), 53510 (62), 53685–53687, 54026–54028, 54157–54168.
Undue restrictions on (*Murray*), 53685, 54026–54028.

Burial society collectors as members of, objections to (*Penney*), 54788 (61), 54853.
Burghal parishes, of, powers to assess landlord for occupier's assessment, need for, in cases of small rentals (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*e*).
Casual vacancies in, filled by Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (34).

Parish Councils—*cont.*

Charity, administration of, by (*Penney*), 54937–54938.

CHAIRMAN

Annual election and *status* of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (39).
Disadvantage of yearly election of (*Barclay*), 55856 (92).
Representing three parishes (*Campbell*), 65014–65017.
Subsequent appointment of, as Inspector of Poor, and objections to (*Stuart*), 55287–55291.

Cheques, signing of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (214).

CLASSES OF PERSONS SEEKING ELECTION AS MEMBERS OF (*Penney*), 54959–54960, 54964; (*Barrowman*), 57038 (43); (*Scott*), 57038 (67); (*M'Innes*), 57636 (12); (*Cochran*), 58814 (9); (*Mitchell*), 59267 (52); (*Anderson*), 60394 (10), (*Anderson*), 60632 (7); (*Reynard*), 61009 (39); (*Stewart*), 61269 (8), 61337; (*Kyd*), 61371 (21); (*Stuart*), 61656 (15); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (25–28); (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (7); (*Anderson*), 62676 (7), (*Anderson*), 63690 (6), 63713–63714; (*Scott*), 63936 (8); (*Williams*), 64141 (20); (*Campbell*), 64921 (6); (*Miller*), 66162–66163; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (7); (*Mackay*), 66885 (24); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (8); (*Thomason*), 67329 (7); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (20); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (6); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (11); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (9); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (7); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (10); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (6); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (8); (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (13); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (18); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (7); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (11); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (26); (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (7); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (6); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (7); (*Darroch*,) Stat. App. XXXVIII. (7); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (8); (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (11); (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (13); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (5); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (8); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (7); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (8); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (6); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (7); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (13); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (7); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (33–39); (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (22); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (7); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (9); (*Hunter*), Stat, App. LXXI. (11), (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXII. (7); (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (7); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (12); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (7); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (16); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (13); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (7); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (7); (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI.; (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (6); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (15); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (12); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (7); (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (4); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (10); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (8); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (7); (*Moir*), Stat, App. CVI. (14); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (7); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (5); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (14); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (18); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (8); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (15); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (14); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (15); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (12); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (24); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (18); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (12); (*Stuart*), Stat, App. CXXXVIII. (7); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (14); (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (7); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (14); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (35); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (13); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (7); (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (7); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (7); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (11); (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (15); (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (6); (*Campbell*), 64921 (4, 5); (*Motion*), 58087 (4); (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (17).

Improvement in, need for (*Barclay*), 55856 (90), 55946–55948, 56085–56101, 56377–56381.
Suitability of, for purpose required (*Dott*), 58684 (12), 58726.
Tendency of better-class persons to refrain (*Anderson*), 62676 (7), 62693–62696, 62759–62762.

Clerk to, appointment and duties of (*Murray*), 53510 (34).

Parish Councils—*cont.*

Collections claimed by, effects of, on church charity (*Duncan*), 64044 (9).

COMMITTEES

General Superintendent, attendance at (*Penney*), 55047–55048.
Powers of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (40), 53420–53424.

Completion by co-option, suggestion as to (*Murray*), 53510 (24).

CONFERENCES OF

Advantages of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (20).
Convening of, powers of, needed by (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (28); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (10*d*).

CONSTITUTION OF (*Thomason*), 67329 (3), 67347.

Bower, in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (14).
Cullen, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Deskford, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61009 (39).
Fordyce, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64469–64470.
Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (2).
Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63936 (3), 63938.
Local Government Act, 1894, as affecting (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (28).
Rutherglen Parish, *status* of members (*Anderson*), 60598–60599.

Contracts of, Local Government Board, powers as to, over (*Murray*), 53908–53911.
Contributions towards maintenance of destitute children in institutions, advocated (*Maxwell*), 62231 (22–23), 62304–62305.

CO-OPERATION OF

With County Councils, extent of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (6).
With Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (16).
With voluntary societies, relief given by Councils, and visitation by voluntary helpers (*Kerr*), 62481–62484.

Co-opted members on, advantages of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (27), 61876; (*Cowan*), 62124–62125, 62128.
Councillors, increase in, number of, objections to (*Motion*), 58087 (5), 58088–58091, 58650.
Defaulting, Local Government Board, power of, over (*Macpherson*), 53325–53329.
Disputes between, General Superintendents, settled by (*Murray*), 53510 (11).
Disregard of recommendations of relief, Local Government Board, by (*Millar*), 54396.
Dissociation from Poor Law functions of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66639–66643.
Dissolution of, Local Government Board, no power of concerning (*Macpherson*), 53081.

DISTRICT LUNACY BOARD AND, IN GLASGOW

Collection of lunacy rates by, advocated (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (12–13).
Official staff, constitution of (*Motion*), 58087 (10); (*Spence*), 66648 (6).

Dunfermline, in, labour members, advantages of, and administrative work of (*Stewart*), 61337–61348, 61359–61364.

DUMFRIES, OF

Act of 1894, as affecting (*M'Innes*), 57686–57690.
Reforms in Poor Law administration, advocated by (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13).

Duties of, extension of, advocated (*Kyd*), 61413–61422.
Edinburgh, in, staff of (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (8).
Election of, *see* Elections of Parish Councils.
Ex-members of, Inspectors of Poor, as (*Barrowman*), 57122–57123.
Ex-officio members of, advantages and benefits of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (4).

EXPENDITURE OF

Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (106).
Local Government Board, further control over, advocated (*Mackenzie*), 62598–62599.

Fares of members, payment of, advocated (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (31).

Parish Councils—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN

Adequacy of membership for administration (*Murray*), 53530–53536; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55671; (*Dott*), 58730–58731.
Members of, ex-officio members of Glasgow District Lunacy Board (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (7).
Qualification, lowering of, as affecting councillors (*Motion*), 58469–58475.

HARRIS, IN

Administration of, by one man (*Fletcher*), 65694 (13), 65730–65732.
Resignation of, difficulties arising through (*Fletcher*), 65694 (13), 65730–65732.

Hospitals, management of, by, *see* Hospitals.
Inability of to act, owing to reduced membership, by death or resignation (*Murray*), 53510 (27).
Illegal payments by, out of poor rate (*Macpherson*), 53068 (212–213), 53207.
Income of, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (106).
Individual knowledge of cases, advantages of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (18), 56445.
Institutions under control of, amount of accommodation in, and number of in Glasgow (*Johnston*), 60151 (6).
Kilmaurs Parish, in, relief, applications for, monthly meetings of, to review (*M'Naught*), 60636.

LABOUR MEMBER ON

Effect of, on other councillors (*Motion*), 58479, 58485–58487.
Glasgow, in, disadvantages of, case quoted (*Motion*), 58476–58483.
Relief, administration of, by working men, dangers of, in some cases (*Stewart*), 61349–61358.

Ladies eligible for election as members of, removal of restrictions as to, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (8), 60770, 60841–60842, 60963–60965.
Local authority for public health, relation of, to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (113–141).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Meetings of, attended by members of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (13).
Method of, in dealing with (*Murray*), 53510 (13).
Power of, over (*Macpherson*), 53080, 53249, 53251.
Rules, issue of, for guidance of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12), 53246–53253.

Lunacy assessments, transfer of levying and collecting of to, proposed (*Spence*), 66648 (35).
Medical officers, dwelling houses for, need for power to provide, by (*Murray*), 53510 (29).

MEETINGS OF

Alloa, in (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (2).
Dunfermline, in, time of meeting, regular attendance of members on (*Stewart*), 61338–61339.
Fort-William, quarterly, in (*Miller*), 66126.
General Superintendents of the Poor
Formerly attended by (*Murray*), 53510 (5).
Occasional attendance of, at (*Millar*), 54992–54993.
Powers as to attendances of (*Barclay*), 56309–56313.
Hours of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66644–66646.
Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67178.
Infrequency of (*Millar*), 54397.
Kirkcaldy, monthly, in (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (12).
Ordinary (*Macpherson*), 53068 (38).
Place of (*Mackay*), 66955–66956.
Public-house, in (*Stuart*), 55657–55659.
Statutory (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66595–66597; (*Mackay*), 66908.
Dates of, and provision for altering (*Macpherson*), 53068 (38).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67333.

MEMBERS OF

Appointment of proportion of by Town Council, advocated, and advantages of (*Motion*), 58388.
Cases before, impartial treatment of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (4).
Committees of, to be represented by full Council, proposed (*Williams*), 64216, 64252–64254.
Conveyances for, provision of, for visiting poorhouse and hospitals, suggested (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[4]).
Co-option of, by, no powers as to (*Motion*), 58391.

Parish Councils—*cont.*

MEMBERS OF—*cont.*

"Corporate office, being subject to Elections (Scotland) Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act" (*Macpherson*), 53068 (37).
Difficulties of obtaining
Barra, in (*Murray*), 53510 (27), 53560; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (21), 54257.
Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66954.
Disqualification of (*Anderson*), 62676 (10), 62799–62801.
By insurance society collectors, instalment system provider and debt recovery agents, advocated (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (14).
By funeral society collectors, proposed (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (5).
Illegal payments made by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (213), 53207.
Improvement in tone of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55747.
Intimate knowledge of applicants for relief, advantages of (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (2).
Ipso facto disqualification, incurring cessation of office by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (37).
Lack of sympathy of, reasons for (*Anderson*), 63690 (6), 63713–63714.
Lady, qualifications for, need for altering (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55784–55785.
Limitation of (*Dott*), 58729.
Advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55668–55670.
List of, with occupations, proposed (*Barclay*), 56104–56107.
Medical Relief Disqualification Removal Act, as affecting (*Macpherson*), 53218, 53222.
Number of attendances by (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (3).
Occupations of (*Barclay*), 56099–56101.
Pauper class, men just above, objections to, as, and reasons therefor (*Barclay*), 56108–56111.
Personal knowledge of applicants for relief, advantages of (*Campbell*), 64921 (8).
Persons exempted from payment of poor rate, disqualified for election as, proposed (*Thomason*), 67329 (16), 67411–67412.
Poorhouses, visitation and trivial complaints, by objections to (*Motion*), 58087 (124).
Qualifications necessary for (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (21).
Alterations in, proposed (*Stuart*), 55247 (65), 55404–55408.
Additional, need for (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (12).
Rental, raising of, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (23).
Residential, advocated, advantages (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (20).
Substitution of, for property qualification, proposed (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12).
Qualifications and disqualifications of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (35), 53107, 53414–53417.
Resignation of, Barra, Harris, and S. Uist, in, reasons for (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (46).
Rural, paupers, circumstances of, personally known to, advantages of (*Stuart*), 55271.
Statistics as to number of
Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (10), 61375–61377.
Glasgow, Committees in, much time given to, by (*Barclay*), 55949–55951.
Reduction of, advocated (*Williams*), 64216, 64252–64254, (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (4).
Rutherglen, in (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (11).
Stornoway, increase in advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (12).
Suggested increase of (*Barclay*), 55952; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (30).

Status of
Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (4), 58646–58649.
Low, detrimental effects of, on officials (*Motion*), 58646–58649.
Proposal to raise (*Barclay*), 55856 (90), 55946–55948, 56085–56101; (*Scott*), 57343–57344.
Travelling expenses, rules as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).
Women, property qualification, drawbacks of (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11).
Working men as, excellence of (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (8).

Membership of, and mode of fixing (*Macpherson*), 53068 (28–30), 53100; (*Murray*), 53510 (20), 53530.

Parish Councils—*cont.*

Non Poor Law functions of (*Macpherson*), 53462 ; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55665.

Offices

Acquisition of buildings for, powers as to, insufficient (*Macpherson*), 53068 (41) ; (*Murray*), 53510 (28) ; (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (30).
Difficulties of provision, and methods of circumventing (*Stuart*), 55460.
Distinguishing of, by sign (*Stuart*), 55654.

Officials

Chosen by Parish Councils (*Thomason*), 67329 (3) 67347–67352.
Dismissal of, appointed by them, powers of, with appeal to Local Government Board, advocated (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*m*).
Dwelling-houses, for, powers of provision by (*Murray*), 53510 (29), 53562–53565 ; (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*g*).
Pensions to, powers of granting, advocated (Stat., App. CVII. (10*m*).
Superannuation, powers of granting, need for, by (*Williams*), 64141 (29), 64218.

Officials and, conference between, desirable (*Haldane*), 60980.
Over-inspection of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (54).
Parishes containing Burghs, in, insufficient powers of borrowing by (*Murray*), 53510 (28), 54026.

Parochial Boards

Methods of administration compared (*Motion*), 58380–58381.
Substitution of, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (27), 53418.
Superiority of, over (*M'Neill*), 56519–56529.

Paupers' Houses

Repair of, by (*Murray*), 53702, 53713 ; (*Millar*), 54743–54745 ; (*Stuart*), 55247 (30), 55319, 55322, 55474–55477 ; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Advantages of (*Murray*), 53702–53713.
Conditions of (*Murray*), 53702–53713.

Pauper Lunacy Grant, division and distribution of, among (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (121).
Pauper Lunatics, *see* Lunatics.

Persons seeking Election as Members of

Adequacy of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55673–55674.
Difficulties of finding, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65913.
No difficulties as to, Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66638.

Personnel of

Deterioration in, reason for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (28–30).
Improvement in
Need for (*Hadwen*), 61832 (25–26), 61875 ; (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (8) ; (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (5).

Perthshire, in, administration by, character of (*Haldane*), 61000.
Peterhead, in, (*Murray*), 64796–64797.

Poorhouses

Improvement of, by, lever used by Board to enforce (*Macpherson*), 53068 (112), 53498–53499.
Number of and, in Dumfriesshire (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (2).
Powers of, to erect (*Barclay*), 58856 (7).

Poor Laws, administration of, by (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (5).
Interest taken in (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55664–55665.
Poor Law authority, as (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (2).
Popular attitude towards (*Stuart*), 55461–55462.

Powers of

Administrative and reformative, extension of, proposed (*Stewart*), 58927 (41–42) ; (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (28) ; (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (53).
Assessment for upkeep of institutions and administration of rates by (*Anderson*), 63690 (8^1 *a*).
Independence of any other than Local Government Board (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, i.), 60452–60453.
Initiative, in public health matters (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (114).

Parish Councils—*cont.*

Powers and duties of, transfer of, to Town Councils or Police Commissioners, proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (9).
Public Health authorities and police, more co-operation between, advocated, to prevent overlapping (*Williamson*), 62935 (20, 22), 62974.
Rating authority, as, advocated (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (50*b*).
Rating for, amount of deductions allowed in its own area, power of to fix (*Macpherson*), 53068 (197), 53333.
Refusing or neglecting to do what is required, powers of Local Government Board as to (*Murray*), 53510 (2).
Reluctance of persons to stand for election as members of (*Cowan*), 62122–62123.

Representation of

On Boards of Directors of Royal Asylums, proposals as to (*Spence*), 66648 (10–11, 12, 17–18) ; (*Mackay*), 66885 (29, III.), 67035–67038 ; (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (17*b*).
On Council of City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society (*Kerr*), 62361, 62434–62435, 62475.
On District Lunacy Boards
Advocated (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*a*) ; (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (13) ; (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*a*) ; (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (24) ; (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (10*d*) ; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*c*) ; (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (39) ; (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (10*d*) ; (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (30) ; (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (12) ; (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*d*) ; (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (*h*) ; (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (10*b*) ; (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*e*) ; (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (27) ; (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (19) ; (*Reid*), Stat. App. CXV. (18) ; (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (33) ; (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*e*) ; (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (21).
Objections to (*Spence*), 66648 (13–15).
Proposals as to (*Spence*), 66648 (10, 11, 12), 66825–66826.
Reasons for (*Spence*), 66648 (12).

Roads, public health, and education, administration of by, proposed (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (53).

Rural Districts

December meeting of, abolition of proposed (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (52).
Landward Committees and, duties of (*Macpherson*), 53462.

Scheme for co-ordinating charity and relief, difficulties of organisation by, reasons for (*Walker*), 63374 (38).
Skye, for, suggestions as to (*Mackay*), 66951–66958, 66987–66988.
Socialists as members of, sentimental tendencies of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (38).
Socialistic element, predominance of (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (11).
Socialistic tendencies of first, in Dunfermline, effects of (*Stewart*), 61269 (8), 61290–61292, 61342.
Standing Orders of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (39).
Subscriptions of, to charities (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).
Superintendence of ministers, resented by (*Duncan*), 64044 (9).
Town and county, powers of rating to be on same footing, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59692–59693.

Parish Homes

Advantages of

For housing of outdoor poor (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (14).
Further development of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (46), 56646–56650.

Attitude of poor towards (*Murray*), 64727.
Deserving poor, for, Parish Councils, powers as to erection by, need for (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (29).

Peterhead, in

Accommodation of (*Murray*), 64690 (14), 64707, 64782.
Aged poor, for, establishment of, 1900 (*Murray*), 64690 (12, 13).
Boarders in, effect of on character of home (*Murray*), 64719.
Persons eligible as (*Murray*), 64690 (17^3), 64713–64720.

Parish Homes—*cont.*

PETERHEAD, IN—*cont.*

Classification of inmates
According to character, habits, and previous circumstances (*Murray*), 64690 (17[2]), 64901–64903.
As to chargeability, questions as to (*Murray*), 64843–64853.
Cost of building (*Murray*), 64690 (15), 64708, 64764.
Borrowing powers of Parish Council, respecting (*Murray*), 64690 (15), 64700.
Cost of upkeep, and repayment of loan, included in annual assessment (*Murray*), 64690 (15), 64700.
Establishment of, reasons for (*Murray*), 64698–64699.
Gardening and stickbreaking carried on by aged male inmates of (*Murray*), 64690 (12).
Ground on which built, purchased by Parochial Board, containing old brick building (*Murray*), 64690 (13),64764–64766.
Inmates of
Chargeability of, to outdoor relief (*Murray*), 64843–64853.
Meals of, arrangements as to (*Murray*), 64791–64793.
Maintenance, cost per head in, comparisons with poorhouse (*Murray*), 64723–64724, 64729.
Parish Council, approval of, by (*Murray*), 64706.
Persons eligible for admission to (*Murray*), 64690 (171), 64709, 64777–64781.
Religious services held in, by Protestant ministers of the town, in rotation (*Murray*), 64690 (18), 64898–64900.
Roman Catholic inmates in, rarity of (*Murray*), 64898.
Separate rooms in, for inmates (*Murray*), 64711–64712.
Sick and bedridden patients, methods of dealing with (*Murray*), 64787–64790.
Staff of (*Murray*), 64782–64784.

Parochial Boards

Establishment and constitution of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (21), 53092.
Meetings of (*Anderson*), 62763.
Members of, number of, and how chosen (*Motion*), 58390.
Non-burghal parishes in, great size of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (25), 53098–53099.

Parochial Lodging-Houses

Board of Supervision, suggestions as to abolition of, 1861, (*Barclay*), 56256–56257.
Classes of persons in and uses of (*Barclay*), 56187, 56252–56255.
Deserving poor, proposal as to (*Murray*), 53801, 53872.
Island parishes, advantages of, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (53), 55377.
Local control of, with county regulations, proposed (*Anderson*), 60532.
Local Government Board, attitude of, towards (*Barclay*), 56252–56255.
Meaning of term (*Murray*), 53510 (68), 53693–53700.
Objections to (*Anderson*), 60532–60534.
Parish Council, provided by, for aged poor (*Macpherson*), 53441.
Parish homes or, advantages of, further development of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (45), 56646–56650.
Poorhouses and, differences between (*Murray*), 53510 (68), 53694.
Types and management of (*Murray*), 53510 (68), 53693–53700, 53807–53812.
Unsatisfactory condition of, in 1861 (*Murray*), 53510 (69).
Useful nature and supervision of (*Murray*), 53510 (70), 53809.

Parochial Trusts

Local Government Board, management of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (15).
Return of, published (*Macpherson*), 53068 (240), 53194.

PATERSON, MR THOMAS SWINTON, B.L., S.S.C., Hon. Sec. of the Edinburgh Night Asylum and Strangers Friend Society; Treasurer, Edinburgh Discharged Prisoners Society.

Evidence of, 63130–63371*a*.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 63131 (24), 63304.
Boy labour, 63175–63179.
Boys, 63131 (34–35), 63172–63180.
Industrial schools for, *see* Schools.
Charity, 63131 (15, 24, 27), 63160, 63165.
Charity Organisation Society, 63131 (15), 63296–63299, 63353–63355, 63362–63365, 63367–63371*a*.

PATERSON, MR THOMAS SWINTON—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Church Army, Homes, 63131 (18–20).
Church of Scotland Homes, 63131 (19, 20, 35).
Deserving poor, 63165–63166.
Destitution, 63154–63156.
Detention of paupers, 63131 (27).
Dietaries, 63131 (14), 63218–63219, 63285, 63325.
Discharged Prisoners Aid Society, 63131 (3, 30, 31, 33), 63167–63171, 63231–63233, 63235–63237, 63358–63361.
Edinburgh Night Asylum, *see* Night Asylums.
Hooligans, *see* Boys.
Industries, 63292.
Infectious diseases, 63252, 63258–63260, 63263.
Labour colonies, 63131 (28).
Labour yard, 63131 (33).
Mendicity, 63131 (15, 29).
Night shelters, 63139–63140, 63153, 63186, 63253, 63261, 63284, 63307, 63347–63351.
Edinburgh Night Asylum
Abuse of, 63315–63319.
Accommodation, 63131 (16, 18, 23), 63132, 63142, 63150, 63187–63191, 63202–63209, 63214, 63216, 63226–63230.
Administration, 63243–63246.
Admissions, 63131 (7–8), 63134–63138, 63220–63225.
Alcoholic cases, 63275–63277.
Applicants to, 63139, 63142–63143, 63149, 63152, 63199–63201, 63215, 63282–63283, 63310–63315, 63341–63343.
Boys, 63181–63185.
Cleansing and fumigation, 63197–63201.
Destitute, for, 63131 (11, 15), 63248–63249, 63300–63304.
Dietary, 63218.
Distribution of tickets for, 63131 (15), 63296–63299, 63353–63355.
Dormitory in, 63256–63257.
Establishment of, 63131 (4), 63338–63341.
Examination of applicants, 63164.
Expenditure, 63239–63242.
Hours of, 63247.
Inmates, 63131 (13), 63148–63149, 63210–63213, 63279–63281, 63293–63295.
Inspection of, 63194–63196.
Loafers and tramps in, 63131 (13), 63162–63163, 63278.
Man out of situation in, 63131 (12), 63146–63147.
Night Refuge and, 63366.
Canongate, in, and, 63131 (17), 63326–63330.
Parish Councils, and, 63144, 63254–63255.
Persons admitted, 63131 (12), 63137, 63300–63304.
Qualifications for, 63248–63251.
Records of cases, 63351–63355.
Red tickets, 63353–63355.
Religious instruction in, 63320–63323.
Saturday inmates, 63217.
Sex division, 63192–63193.
Statements by applicants, 63131 (12), 63164, 63250–63251, 63344–63345.
Strangers Friend Society, and, 63131 (2, 12), 63137, 63335.
Voluntary help, 63352–63355.
Voluntary subscriptions, 63238–63242.
Women, 63264–63274, 63346.
Women and children, 63131 (9, 10).
Penal colonies, 63131 (25), 63151, 63305–63308.
Police, 63140–63141, 63286.
Prisoners, 63131 (34), 63171–63175, 63233, 63356–63358.
Qualification of witness, 63130, 63131 (1).
Salvation Army Shelter, 63131 (20).
Schools, industrial, 63180.
Shelters, 63131 (21–23).
Strangers' Friend Society, 63131 (12), 63335–63337.
"Tradesmen," 63289–63292.
Tramps, 63131 (27, 29, 36), 63151, 63157–63163, 63305–63308.
"Vagrant," definition of, 63307, 63309.
Venereal diseases, 63262.

Paupers

AVERAGE AGE OF

Length of chargeability and, Blair-Atholl, in (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67329 (22), 67420.

Paupers—*cont.*

Comparisons as to numbers seeking relief, before and after sixty-five years of age (*Motion*), 58087 (161).
Complaints of, General Superintendents of the Poor, received by (*Murray*), 53510 (5), 53997.
Chargeable to Humbie on account of birth settlement (*Scott*), 63936 (6), 63993.
Classification of (*Motion*), 58087 (30).
See Classification of Paupers.
Dangerous houses, living in, removal of to local poorhouses, Gairloch, in (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (3).
Deaths among, number of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (83).

Discharged

Agency for provision of employment for, proposed (*Buist*), 65019 (8), 65157–65159, 65161–65173.
Outdoor relief to, or provision of work, advocated (*Buist*), 65161–65163.

Earnings of

Difficulties of ascertaining (*Anderson*), 62676 (38).
Employers bound to supply accurate information respecting, under penalty (*Anderson*), 62676 (23).
Elderly workmen as, Employers' Liability Act, responsible for (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (6).
English and Irish, chargeable in Scotland, recovery of relief from parish of settlement, powers as to, need for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (15).
Galashiels, none resident in landward part of (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (7).
House accommodation for, Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66885 (12).
House built by Parish Council, for, unfit for human habitation, Tarbert, in (*Fletcher*), 65694 (5), 65704.
Illegitimacy, decrease of, among (*Barclay*), 55856 (56).

Indoor

First return showing numbers, 1864 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (41).
Rarity of, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64471.

Inverness, in, number of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (2).

Irish born

First return showing numbers, 1890 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (41).
Difficulties of dealing with (*Motion*), 58087 (126).

Leaving poorhouse without permission, with poorhouse clothes, punishable offence, proposed (*Barrowman*), 57038 (52).

List of

Keeping of, provision for, in Act 1574 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (17).
Parish Councils, published by, reasons and advantages of (*Murray*), 64812–64818.

Lunatics, *see* Lunatics.

Maintenance, Cost of

Average annual, and reasons for apparent high cost of indoor relief (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (87–90).
Average increase in (*Stuart*), 55247 (22).
Per head, Ayrshire and Scotland, compared (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).

Male and female, proportion of, Rathven, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (17).
Middle-aged, not disabled, refusal of relief to, advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (8).
Milk and coals, provision of, by Parish Councils to (*Stuart*), 55247 (30), 55320–55321.
Outdoor, General Superintendents, visited by (*Stuart*), 55653.
Over sixty years of age, outdoor relief preferable to poorhouse for (*Stewart*), 59014–59020.
Pauper lunatics, and, numbers of compared (*Spence*), 66648 (42–48).
"Privilege class," of, Govan Poorhouse, in (*Thomson*), 57537–57543.
Provision of houses for, rent-free, by landlords, Bower, in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (6).
Refusal of, to enter poorhouse (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (12); (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (5).
Religions of, statistics as to (*Motion*), 58087 (80).
Resident in Yarrow, absence of (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (4).

Sixty-five Years of Age

And upwards, numbers of, chargeable in 1902 (*Motion*), 58087 (161).

Paupers—*cont.*

Sixty-five Years of Age—*cont.*

In receipt of relief
Number of, Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Old-age pensions as affecting (*Motion*), 58087 (161–162).

Statistics as to

Lunatics, number of, in Stornoway (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (6).
Number and ages of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (17), 55123.
Number of
Applecross, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).
Ayrshire, in, 1891–1901 (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Canonbie, in (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (1).
Chargeable to Cullen (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Chargeable, Deskford, to (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (9), 66434.
Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (2).
Total registered (*Kerr*), 62336 (11).
Fordyce, chargeable to (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Kirkwall, in (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (8).
Montrose, in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (11).
Old Monkland, in (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (8).
Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66928.
Rathven, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (16).
Scotland, in 1891–1901 (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (6).
Wick, in, decrease in (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (6).
Wigtown, in (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (12).
Percentage of
Barvas, in, low (*Ross*), 65933, 65964–65966.
Kinross, in (*Penney*), 54788 (38).
Under sixty, increasing numbers of, and reasons of (*Dott*), 58758–58767.

Tongue, in, average ages of (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (7).
Tramps, small number of, and reasons therefor (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (38).
Troqueer, in, ages of (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (7).
Unfit to work, desire to see doctor entered in book (*Aitchison*), 65401–65403.
Untrained workers, percentage of, among (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (6).

Pauperism

Age, as affecting (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (24–25).
Caithness and Lanarkshire, in, compared (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (28).
Association for Improving Condition of the Poor, Aberdeen, in, as a check on (*Diack*), 64370–64371.
Ayrshire, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (48–49).
Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (15).
Berwickshire, in, 1872 (*M'Neill*), 56474.
Between 14 and 16, England and Scotland, comparison between (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55676.
Casual labour, as affecting (*Thomson*), 57431–57433.

Causes of

Accidents (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11).
Illness of breadwinner, or (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (6).
Age and infirmity (*M'Naught*), 60632 (6); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*a*); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (6); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (23*a*).
Aged poor
Inability to maintain themselves (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (5).
Inability of, to save (*Mitchell*), 59267 (51).
Agricultural labourers, elderly, inability of, to obtain employment (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (6–7).
Alcoholism (*Penney*), 54788 (72); (*Stuart*), 55247 (59); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (42); (*Scott*), 57038 (63); (*Thomson*), 57397 (6); (*M'Innes*), 57636 (11); (*Motion*), 58087 (105); (*Dott*), 58684 (6), 58767; (*Cochran*), 58814 (8); (*Stewart*), 58927 (23); (*Miller*), 59118 (13), 59137–59138; (*Mitchell*), 59267 (49), 59560–59562; (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (14), 59883; (*Anderson*), 65394 (9^5); (*Reynard*), 61009 (34–35); (*Stewart*), 61269 (7); (*Kyd*), 61371 (20^{10}); (*Stuart*), 61656 (14); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (21); (*Anderson*), 62676 (6); (*Anderson*), 63706, 63761; (*Williams*), 64141 (17); (*Campbell*), 64921 (11); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (7); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*a*); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11); (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V.

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

(16); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (5); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (18); (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (11); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (10*a*); (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (8); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (8); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (9); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7); (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (9); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (17*b*); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (6); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (8); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*d*); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (5); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (6); (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (10); (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (8); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (5); (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (12); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (7); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (6); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (5); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (6); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13[1]); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (8); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (6); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (11); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (7); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15*f*); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (25); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (2); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (14); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (4); (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (8); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (9): (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (6); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (6); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (13); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (6); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (7); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (17); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (14); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (11); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (14); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (11); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (23*d*); (*Stevenson*), CXXXIII. (17); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (11); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (6); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (6); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (11); (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (6); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (6); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15).

Dissipation and (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (10).
Thriftlessness and (*Anderson*), 63690 (5), 63706; (*Pressley*), 64449 (15); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*a*, iv.).
Vice and (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (6).

Bad health (*Stuart*), 55247 (59).
Bad trade (*Stuart*), 55247 (59).
Capital and labour, lack of proper adjustment of (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (7).
Casual labour (*Dott*), 58684 (6), 58767; (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15).
Unskilled (*Hadwen*), 61832 (21).
Charity, indiscriminate (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13[5]).
Childhood (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (5).
Competition in industries (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (7).
Concentration of crofts (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (11).
Congested districts (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (10).
Criminality (*Dott*), 58684 (6); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (5).
Crops, deficiency in, and trade depression, in 1878–1879 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (48).
Currie parish, in (*Scott*), 57038 (64–66).
Death of breadwinner (*Motion*), 58087 (105); (*Stewart*), 58927 (22); (*Mitchell*), 59267 (50); (*M'Naught*), 60632 (6); (*Kyd*); 61371 (20); (*Stuart*), 61656 (14); (*Scott*), 63936 (7); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (5); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (8); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (6); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (5); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (17*c*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*b*); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (7); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*b*); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (11); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (6); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (10); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (12*e*); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (17); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (14); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (23*b*); (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (5); (*Dott*), 58684 (6).
Debility and ill-health (*Kyd*), 61371 (20, (2–3)).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Desertion (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[2]); (*Pressley*), 64449 (15); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11); (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (11); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (11); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (10); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*e*); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (6); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (14).
Number of cases due to, Glasgow, in (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*b*).
Disease (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12).
Accidents and (*M'Naught*), 60632 (6).
Infectious or otherwise, absence of preventive measures for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (132–134), 56776.
Infirmity and (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (10*b*).
Old age and (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (17*a*).
Dissipated parents, children neglected by (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*g*).
Dissolute and improvident habits (*Anderson*), 60635 (6).
Dissolute lives and immorality (*Kyd*), 61371 (20[2]).
Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (42).
Economic conditions (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (14).
Emigration of the fittest (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (19).
Employers' Liability Act (*Stuart*), 55247 (46), 55364–55365; (*Barclay*), 55856 (68), 55992–55995, 56114–56115; (*Thomson*), 57397 (6), 57440–57444, 57599–57606; (*Stewart*), 59055; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*e*).
Employment for old men, lack of (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (14).
Energy and resource, lack of (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15*c*).
Environment (*Thomson*), 57615, 57630; (*Cochran*), 58814 (8); (*Reynard*), 61009 (34); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (12).
Inheritance and (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[7]).
Exhausted means (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (8); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*a*, iii.).
Failing health (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (5).
Failure to save during early life (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (12).
Female and cheap labour, preponderance of (*Anderson*), 63690 (5).
Filial responsibility, lessened sense of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (11), 57656–57659; (*Motion*), 58087 (105); (*Mitchell*), 59267 (51); (*Kyd*), 61371 (205); (*Anderson*), 62676 (6), 62686, 62689; (*Campbell*), 64921 (11); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*d*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*c*); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (6); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*a*, i., ii.); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (21); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13[4]); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (13); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (7); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (6).
Fishing industry, uncertainty of, owing to depredations of trawlers (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (5); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (5).
Gambling (*Anderson*), 62676 (6); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (7); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (2); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6).
Heredity (*Stuart*), 55247 (59); (*Reynard*), 61009 (34); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (11).
Hopelessness and depression (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[6]).
Household management, ignorance of (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15*b*).
Housing conditions, and dislodgement owing to improvements (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6).
Housing of working-classes, inadequacy of (*Scott*), 57038 (64), 57274–57282.
Husband in infirmary (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11).
Ill-health (*Dott*), 58767, 58774–58775; (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (8); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (17); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXIII. (14); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (13); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (6).
Accident and (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (12).
Death of breadwinner and (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[1]).
Long continued (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (10).
Old age and (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13).
Illegitimacy (*Campbell*), 64921 (11); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (7); (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (16); (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (8); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*f*); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (6); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (6).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Immorality (*Barrowman*), 57038 (42); (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[4]); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11).
Inability to pay doctor's bill (*Mackenzie*), 62610.
Inability to save or make provision for old age (*Pressley*), 64449 (15); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (7); (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (8); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (6); (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6).
On account of low wages (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (6).
Increased struggle for existence in cities (*Kyd*), 61371 (20[9]).
Indiscriminate charity (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (7).
Idleness (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (17*d*); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (6): (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (10); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (7); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (7); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (14); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (9).
Insanitary conditions of housing (*Motion*), 58669, 58675.
Insurance against sickness, lack of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10).
Intermittent work (*Thomason*), 67329 (6); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (18).
Low wages and (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (6).
Irish immigration (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (31–32, 124*d*), 55133–55134; (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (2).
Lack of employment (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15*g*).
Lanarkshire, in, shipbuilding strike (*Barclay*), 55856 (40).
Lax administration of Poor Law (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (14).
Lodging-houses, system of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII.
Loss of husband (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (6).
Low mental development, with want of inhibitory power (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (8).
Lunacy (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[9]); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (21); (*Campbell*), 64921 (11); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*c*); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (11).
Shetland, in (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (12).
Marriages
Early improvident (*Stuart*), 55247 (59); (*Scott*), 57038 (65); (*Thomson*), 57397 (6); (*M'Innes*), 57636 (11), 57716–57720; (*Reynard*), 61009 (34, 37); (*Williams*), 64141 (18); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (6); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15*e*); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (6); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (13); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (11); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (13).
Death of breadwinner and (*Campbell*), 64921 (11).
Of physically unfit (*Pressley*), 64449 (15).
Mental infirmity (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (6).
Mental or physical infirmity (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[3]); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (11).
Migration of young men from towns leaving old people chargeable to parish (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (12); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (32–33).
Misfortune (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (8); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (6); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (6).
Moral rather than financial reasons, due to (*Motion*), 58630–58632.
Non-apprenticeship or training of children to trade (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (6).
Non-membership of friendly societies (*Kyd*), 61371 (20[13]).
Old age (*Stewart*), 58927 (22); (*Kyd*), 61371 (20); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (18); (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (6); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12); (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (8); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (6); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (17); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (17); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (6); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (12); (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (5).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Old Age—*cont.*
Debility and (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (14).
Disability arising therefrom, and (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (124*c*).
Exhausted means and (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7).
Infirmity and (*Stuart*), 61656 (14); (*Pressley*), 64449 (15); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (7); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (7); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (11); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (10); (*Campbell*), 64921 (6, 11).
Sickness and (*Scott*), 63936 (7); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (6); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (6).
Inability to make provision against (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (10); (*Penney*), 54788 (73).
Parents in prison (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (5).
Phthisis (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (6); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXI. (23*c*).
Physical deformity (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*a*, v.).
Physical or mental infirmity (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (18); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*a*); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*d*); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (6).
Pleasure and amusement, craving for (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13[3]).
Portree, in, land, disproportionate distribution of (*Mackay*), 66885 (18).
Present-day commercialism (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (6).
Reliance on outdoor relief, and lessened reluctance to accept (*Kyd*), 61371 (20[11–12]).
Responsibility, filial and parental, lessened sense of (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15*d*).
Shiftless habits of poor (*Dott*), 58767.
Sickness (*Mitchell*), 59457–59461; (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (5).
Accident (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (5); (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (6).
Breadwinner, of (*Thomson*), 57522–57524; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*i*).
Chronic ill-health (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15).
Chronic, temporary and occupational (*Stewart*), 58927 (22).
Death in home (*Pressley*), 64449 (15).
Death of breadwinner (*M'Innes*), 57739; (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (6); (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (6); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (7).
Infirmity (*Barrowman*), 57038 (42).
Strikes and trade depression (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (9).
Thrift, lack of (*Penney*), 54788 (73); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (42); (*Scott*), 57038 (63); (*Dott*), 58684 (6); (*Anderson*), 60394 (9[8]); (*Reynard*), 61009 (34, 36); (*Kyd*), 61371 (8); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (21); (*Stewart*), 61269 (7); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (7); (*Thomason*), 67329 (6); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*c*); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (5); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (18); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (10*c*); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (8); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (8); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (17*e*); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (5); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (6); (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (8); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (5); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (5); (*Farries*), Stat., App LIII. (6); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (11); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (6); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (8); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (11); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (7); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15*a*); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (14); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (4); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (8); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (6); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (6); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (17); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (6); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (14); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (11); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (14); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (11); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (3); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (6); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (12); (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (6); (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (5).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Thrift, lack of—*cont.*

Non-membership of friendly societies, and (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11).

Trade depression, etc. (*Kyd*), 61371 (20[6]).

Strikes and (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (6).

Trade union minimum wage rule (*Scott*), 57038 (66); (*Thomson*), 57397 (6), 57603; (*Motion*), 58087 (105), 58266–58268, 58535; (*Stewart*), 59054; (*Stewart*), 61269 (7); (*Williams*), 64141 (19); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*f*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*e*); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (12).

Unemployment (*Stewart*), 58927 (23); (*Pressley*), 64449 (15); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (10); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15).

Vagrancy (*Campbell*), 64921 (11); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (32*h*).

Vice (*Mitchell*), 59267 (49); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (7).

Wages

Small, inability to save out of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (11); (*Stewart*), 58927 (22); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (6); (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (9); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (5); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (6); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (12*b*, *c*); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (6); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII (6); (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15).

Spending of all (*Stuart*), 55247 (59).

Women's (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10).

Widows and orphans, neglect of provision for (*Penney*), 54788 (73).

Widowhood (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (11); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (4); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (12).

Wife desertion (*M'Naught*), 60632 (6).

Wives' ignorance of housekeeping, etc. (*Thomson*), 57397 (6), 57607.

Workmen's Compensation Acts (*Scott*), 57038 (66), 57327; (*Motion*), 58087 (105), 58266–58268, 58535; (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*e*); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (13).

Charity, indiscriminate, effect of, on (*Anderson*), 62676 (27); (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (21).

Child, sailors and fishermen, families left by, due to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55130.

Classification of parishes according to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (8).

Crofters and agricultural labourers, of, comparison between (*Millar*), 54562–54568.

Density of, classification of parishes according to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (33–36).

Distribution of, urban and rural areas, between, table showing (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (19–22, 124*i*), 55169–55171.

Dumfries, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (53).

Dundee, in, women and children, employment of, as affecting (*Martin*), 63531–63532.

Early returns of, misleading, reasons for discontinuance of method (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (39).

EXTENT OF

Fetlar, in (*Taylor*), 66280.

Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64484–64486.

Humbie, in, inconsiderable (*Scott*), 63936 (3), 63947.

Kirkcudbrightshire, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (55).

Methods of dealing with, investigations made by General Superintendent of Poor (*Murray*), 53510 (9), 53919–52925, 53987, 53999.

North of Scotland (*Scott*), 63948.

Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (7).

St Ninian's, in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).

Wigtown, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (60, 62, 69), 56411–56416.

Fluctuations in, and reasons for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (45–49).

GLASGOW, IN

Catholic and Protestant, compared, and reasons therefor (*Motion*), 58358–58368.

Influence of, on Scottish pauperism statistics (*Barclay*), 55856 (41).

Pauperism—*cont.*

Glencairn, in, extent and nature of (*Duncan*), 64083–64084.

Govan parish, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (40).

HEREDITARY (*Pressley*), 64449 (16), 64479, 64507; (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (6); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX.

Percentage of cases showing applications from children of parents formerly chargeable (*Reynard*), 61009 (38), 61107.

Housing conditions, bad, as affected by (*Barclay*), 55975–55976, 56079–56082.

Illegitimacy, as affecting (*Barclay*), 55856 (55, 61).

Improved sanitary conditions as affecting (*Ross*), 65986.

Incipient cases of, avoided by closer co-operation between Parish Councils and charity (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (15).

Increased, causes of (*Stuart*), 55306.

Indoor relief, offer of, as affecting (*Barrowman*), 57038 (39).

Indoor and outdoor, since 1864 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (62).

Insanitary conditions of working and living, effects of, on (*Chalmers*), 95100 (22–23).

Inspector, influence of good man, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55247 (27).

Kirkwall, geographical position of, as attraction to (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (18).

Large towns, effect of, on county (*Penney*), 54788 (117–120), 54823.

Migration from rural districts as affecting urban (*Barclay*), 56394–56395, 56397–56398; (*Penney*), 54943–54948.

Mining, steady employment in, as affecting (*Penney*), 54979–54985.

Model lodging-houses, as affecting (*Motion*), 58392, 58394.

Old age, prevalence of, in rural districts (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).

Overcrowding as affecting (*Macaulay*), 63837–63842.

Parishes, number of, with less than 10 on poor roll (*Scott*), 57110.

Parish councillors' views on (*Mitchell*), 59267 (58).

Pauper lunacy and, differences between, reasons for (*Spence*), 66648 (45–48).

POOR LAW ACT OF 1845

Created by (*Campbell*), 64921 (11).

Effect of, on (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (43–44, 124*k*), 55136–55139.

PREVENTION OF

Desirability of (*Stuart*), 55510–55516.

Medical examination on application for relief, deterrent to applicants (*Mitchell*), 59450.

Refuges and shelters, as affecting (*Anderson*), 62746.

RELIEF

Reduction of, under existing conditions, as affecting (*Mitchell*), 59550–59558.

Strict administration of, as affecting (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (50–53).

Rural, comparison of, in northern counties (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (78).

Small holdings as affecting (*Stuart*), 55267.

Small parishes in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (10–12).

South Uist, in (*Millar*), 54318–54320.

STANDARD OF

Adjustment of (*Mackenzie*), 62662–62674.

Anticipated, fixed and considered by Local Government Board (*Mackenzie*), 62664–62666.

STATISTICS AS TO (*Stuart*), 55247 (28–29), 55303.

Aberdeen, in, increase of (*Williams*), 64206; (*Diack*), 64370–64371.

Adult, English and Scottish, compared (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55132.

Aged, English and Scottish compared (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55126–55129.

Aged and infirm poor, percentage of, North Isles, in (*Taylor*), 66324.

Amount of, greatest in Islands and Highlands (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (125*b*).

Argyll, greatest percentage of, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (23), 55597.

Pauperism—*cont.*

STATISTICS AS TO—*cont.*

Argyll and Peebles, in, comparisons of (*Stuart*), 55267–55270.
Ayrshire, in, decrease in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Banff and Caithness, in, decrease of (*Millar*), 54402–54403.
Beath, in, low rate of (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (2).
Between sixteen and sixty-five years of age, English and Scottish, compared (*M'Neill*), 56596–56597.
Black Isle district, in, decrease of (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (6).
Blair-Atholl, rate of, in (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).
Canonbie, rate of, in (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (1).
Child, English and Scottish, compared (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55126–55129.
Decrease of (*Mackenzie*), 62670; (*Spence*), 66648 (43).
Reasons for, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65964–65973.
Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64690 (3), 64730–64731.
Since 1868 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (58, 124*e*).
Dumfriesshire, in, percentage of, as compared to total Scottish (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66531–66532.
Dundee, in
Compared to Aberdeen (*Martin*), 63386, 63530–63532.
Decrease in (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (4).
Dunfermline, in, rate of, in proportion to total Scottish (*Stewart*), 61275.
Falkirk, in, rate of (*Reynard*), 61080–61081, 61085–61088.
Fort-William and district, in, low rate of (*Miller*), 66187.
Foula, rate of, in (*Thomas*), 67329 (9).
Glasgow, in, 1906 (*Motion*), 58087 (30), 58358.
Increase of, from 1894–1905–1906 (*Motion*), 58163, 58166–58167.
Percentage of to total Scottish (*Motion*), 58087 (30).
Glasgow and Govan, in, relative proportions of (*Mitchell*), 59536.
High percentage of, natural in seaport towns (*Murray*), 64690 (3).
Increase of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (124*j*).
Govan parish, in (*Thomson*), 57397 (5), 57411–57421, 57429–57431, 57619–57624.
Reasons for, suggested (*Mitchell*), 59531–59539.
Lanarkshire, in, causes of (*Barclay*), 55856 (63–64), 55990–55991.
Since 1892, causes of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55142–55143, 55169.
Islands, in, higher ratio of (*Stuart*), 55265.
Long Island, in, low rate of, and reasons therefor (*Millar*), 54295 (7).
Lunatic, high rate of, in Falkirk (*Reynard*), 61086.
Middle-aged, English and Scottish, compared (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55126–55129.
Northern Highland District, in (*Millar*), 54295 (13–16).
One-day count of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (40–41), 55172–55174.
Pauper lunacy and, compared (*Spence*), 66648 (42–48).
Peebles, in, smallest percentage of (*Stuart*), 55267.
Percentage of
Aberdeen, in (*Penney*), 54788 (38, 115), 54822–54824, 54862–54863.
Clackmannan, in (*Penney*), 54788 (38).
Fife, in (*Penney*), 54788 (38).
Forfar, in (*Penney*), 54788 (38, 119).
Kincardine, in (*Penney*), 54788 (38).
Perth, in (*Penney*), 54788 (38).
Port-Glasgow, in, high rate of (*Barclay*), 55856 (43).
Portree, rate of, in (*Mackay*), 66929.
Rate of, highest in 1868 (*M'Neill*), 56418 (6), 56423.
Rathven, decrease of, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (30).
Ratio of, to population (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (36–56), 55135.
In each parish, Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (33–36), 55135.
Kilmalcolm, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (43).
Lanarkshire, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (36–39).

Pauperism—*cont.*

STATISTICS AS TO—*cont.*

Ratio of, to population—*cont.*

Per thousand
Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64690 (3).
Scotland, in (*Murray*), 64690 (3).
Renfrewshire, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (42).
South-eastern district, counties in, amount of (*Stuart*), 55247 (6–15), 55266.
Reduction of, in, since 1868 (*M'Neill*), 56418 (9, 10), 56429.
Scotland, in, 1906 (*Motion*), 58087 (30).
South Highland district, in (*Penney*), 54788 (36–39, 114–120).
Decrease of (*Penney*), 54788 (114).
Larger parishes, in (*Penney*), 54788 (52–54).
South-west district, comparisons between 1897 and 1907 (*Barclay*), 55856 (33), 55935–55938.
Showing ratio to population, and percentage of indoor relief (*Barclay*), 55856 (34), 55935–55938, 56411–56416.
Unemployed workmen, ratio of, to total amount of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (11).
Walls and Sandness, in, high rate of (*Thomason*), 67337.
Yarrow, decrease in, since 1792, in (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (4).
Yell, decrease of, in (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2*f*).
Stigma of, *see* that heading.
Temperance, effects of, on (*Penney*), 54860–54861.
Tourists and summer visitors, effects of, on (*Millar*), 54545–54552.
Urban and rural, distribution of, tables showing (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (70–74, 76–78, 124*i*), 55152–55156.
Wealth as affecting (*Motion*), 58361–58368.
Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting (*Penney*), 54788 (111), 54892–54897.
Yell, in (*Taylor*), 66280.

Pawnbroker's licence, application for, intimation of to Inspector of Poor, abolition of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (164).

Pay Roll

Paupers, containing sums paid to, kept by Inspector of Poor (*Murray*), 53510 (36).

Pay Stations

See Relief Stations.

Peat

Cutting, extent of, Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67545–67550.
Disinfecting properties of, as affecting tuberculosis (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (46).

Peat land

Reclamation of (*Ross*), 66099–66101.

Pedlars

CERTIFICATES OF

Issue of, only to persons with *bona fide* domicile (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (8); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*g*)
Regulations respecting issue of, proposed (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*e* 1–4, 34–35); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94959.
Number of, in Scotland (*Scott-Plummer*), 94982.
Police, powers of, respecting, suggestions as to (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*e* (4)), 34.
See also Tramps.

Peebles

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (2).

Penal Colonies

See Labour Colonies.

PENNELL, Rev. Wm. J., Chairman of Parish Council of Borgue (Kirkcudbright).

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXI.

PENNEY, Mr WILLIAM, General Superintendent of Poor.

Evidence of, 54783–55074.

Subjects referred to

Acts of Parliament, Workmen's Compensation Act, 54788 (111), 54892–54897.
Almshouses, 54788 (49), 54826–54831.
Apprenticeship, 54788 (87).
Audit, 54795.
Boarding-out of children, 54788 (82–85, 90–91, 93–95, 97–99, 101–102), 54813, 54867, 54871–54881, 54939–54942, 55022–55033, 55054–55074.
Books, 54788 (5), 54796.
Boys, 54788 (86, 89, 92, 96).
Burial societies, 54788 (61), 54853.
Casual sick-houses, 54788 (15).
Charity, 54788 (131 – 134), 54924 – 54928, 54937–54938.
Children, 54788 (86 – 89), 54875 – 54877, 55036–55039.
Dundee, population, *see* that heading.
Elections of Parish Councils, 54788 (57, 58, 62), 54846, 54961–54964.
Friendly societies, 54788 (112).
General Superintendent of Poor, 54788 (1–8).
Girls, 54788 (86–89).
Highland district, South, 54788 (31–34).
Homes for children, 54788 (90).
Inadequate relief, 54788 (19–21, 135–136), 54821.
Industries, in
Aberdeen, 54788 (40).
Clackmannan, 54788 (46).
Dundee, 54788 (41), 54896–54897, 54954–54958.
Fife, 54788 (43), 54987–54995.
Forfarshire, 54788 (41–42).
Fraserburgh, 54788 (40).
Kincardineshire, 54788 (45).
Kirkcaldy, 54794, 54988–54996.
Linen, 54988–54996.
Mining, 54979–54985.
Perthshire, 54788 (44).
Peterhead, 54788 (40).
Rural districts, 54949–54953.
South Highland district, 54950–54951.
Inquiry, 54794.
Inspectors of Poor, 54788 (4, 13, 14, 16, 55, 56), 54789–54790, 54811–54812, 54832–54841, 55061 - 55062.
Local Government Board, 54788 (11, 12, 106), 54816–54820, 54997–55003, 55020.
Maintenance, 54788 (74–81), 54864.
Medical officer, 54930.
Miners, 54788 (112), 54984–54987.
Nation, assets and liabilities, 54788 (107).
Non-resident relief, 54788 (9–11), 54803–54811.
Orphanages, *see* Homes for Children.
Outdoor relief, 54788 (22–27, 64–71, 109–110, 121–128), 54889–54901, 54907–54914, 55008, 55011.
Parishes, 54788 (22, 48), 54789–54790, 57793, 54969, 55008–55011.
Parish Cottages, 54788 (15).
Parish Councils, 54788 (60–62), 54853, 54937–54938, 55021, 55047–55048.
Pauperism, 54788 (36, 52, 72, 73, 111, 114, 117, 120), 54823, 54860–57861, 54892–54897, 54943–54948, 54979–54985.
Aberdeen, in, 54788 (38, 115), 54822–54824, 54862–54863.
Clackmannan, 54788 (38).
Fife, 54788 (38).
Forfar, 54788 (39, 119).
Kincardine, 54788 (38).
Perth, 54788 (38).
South Highland district, 54788 (38).
Pensions, 54918–54921.
Poorhouses, 54788 (48), 55034–55036, 55040–55046, 55049–55053.
Poorhouse test, 54788 (81).
Population
Aberdeen, 54788 (35).
Dundee, 54788 (35).
South Highland district, 54788 (34).
Poor Law, 54788 (64), 54854.

PENNEY, Mr WILLIAM—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Public Health Inspectors, 54788 (29, 30), 54929–54931.
Qualification of witnesses, 54783–54787.
Rating, 54788 (103–106), 55882–55891, 55019.
Registrars, 54840, 54843–54845.
Relief, 54788 (3, 6–8, 27, 70, 74), 54797–54802, 54814–54815, 54855–54857, 54898 (122), 54965–54968, 54971–54978.
Relief lists, 54788 (15, 26–27), 54922.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 54788 (128–130), 54923, 55008–55009, 55012–55014.
Rents, 54915–54917.
Scales of relief
Aberdeen, in, 54788 (64–66).
Arbroath, in, 54788 (67).
Kirkcaldy, in, 54788 (67–68).
Montrose, in, 54788 (70).
Scotland, district divisions of, 54788 (2).
Scottish marriage laws, 54932–54937.
Settlement, 54788 (107–108), 54887–54891, 55015–55018.
Special inquiries, 54788 (18), 54791.
Town Councils, 54788 (59), 54847–54852.
Unemployment, 54788 (113), 54858–54859, 54892–54897.
Unmarried mothers, *see* Outdoor Relief.
Wages, 54788 (109–110).

Penninghame

Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1).

Pensions

Inspector of Poor, for, need for (*Stuart*), 55247 (25, 27), 55287, 55539–55542.

Military and Naval

Attachment of, by poorhouse authorities by arrangement with War Office (*Barrowman*), 57345–57358; (*Scott*), 57351–57353.
Military pensioner pauper, case of quoted (*Penney*), 54918–54921.
Payment of
At short intervals proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (17); (*Barrowman*), 57345–57358; (*Scott*), 57351.
Fortnightly, through Post Office, proposed (*Barrowman*), 57354–57358.
Quarterly, evils resulting from, remedies for, proposed (*Penney*), 54921.
Persons in receipt of, identification of, necessary, with payment of pension (*Barrowman*), 57357.
Spending by recipients, mode of (*Lamond*), Stat., App LXXXI. (Add.).
Militiamen, to, quarterly payment of, evils of (*Walker*), 63374 (13).
Mortifications, funds, and pension-giving societies, from, persons over 55, number of, in receipt of (*Walker*), 63374 (7), 63578–63581.

Pensioners

Applicants for relief as (*Motion*), 58087 (52).
In receipt of relief, provisions as to repayment of Parish Councils (*Macpherson*), 53068 (138).

"People's Journal"

Dundee, in, scheme instituted by, on lines of Huddersfield bounty babies (*Walker*), 63498.

Personal Responsibility

Health, as to, free medical relief, as affecting (*Aitchison*), 65461–65463.

Perth

Area of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (2).
Convalescent Home, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Medical Relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, statistics as to.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

Peterhead

Geographical position of (*Murray*), 64690 (1).

Peterhead—*cont.*

Harbour of refuge in course of construction, convicts and paid workmen engaged in (*Murray*), 64690 (1).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Parish Council, rules of, boarding-out of children, respecting (*Murray*), 53510 (90).
Pauperism of, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

PETERKIN, Mr

General Superintendent of Poor, report on boarding-out-system for children, 1893 (*Murray*), 53510 (87).

Phthisis

Applicants suffering from, powers of, removal to hospital, need for (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (7).

Cases of

Abrogation of law of settlement, suggestions as to (*Mackenzie*), 56726–56728.
Accommodation for, increase of, needed (*Wallace*), 60312 (4), 60351; (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (11).
Advanced
Accommodation for, in poorhouse only, Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65019 (3*c*), 65030–65033.
Sanitary Authority, treatment of, by, advocated (*Richards*), Stat., App. CXVI. (24).
After-careers of phthisical paupers, boarded in country districts (*Barclay*), 56199–56201.
Alarming increase in, Carloway, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (20).
Boarding-out of phthisical paupers
Rural private dwellings, in, advantages and results of (*Barclay*), 55856 (23), 55912–55916, 56199.
Success of experiment (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (8).
Breadwinner
Refusal of, to go to hospital, difficulties of dealing with, remedies proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (18), 60111.
Suffering from, charity sufficient to deal with dependants of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (7).
Brighton Municipal Hospital, Dr Newsholme's treatment of, in (*Mackenzie*), 56976.
County Councils, maintenance and treatment of, by, proposed (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (14).
Craiglockhart, at, treatment and number of (*Stuart*), 55297 (33).
Death Rate from, *see* that heading.
Delay among working classes, in seeking medical advice (*Wallace*), 60312 (5, 14); (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (9); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (16).
Dependants of, aliment respecting (*Motion*), 58257–58258.
Destitution, qualification for treatment of, Parish Councils, by, objections to (*Johnston*), 60151 (14).
Detention of, compulsory powers as to, need for (*Motion*), 58374; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*g*); (*Motion*), 58087 (88), 58254–58258.
In early stages, until cure effected, need for (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (18).
Want of power for, difficulties arising from (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (106), 56729–56730.
Diagnosis, early
Desirability of, to effect cure (*Wallace*), 60312 (4), 60355; (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1, 3); (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (9).
Difficulties of obtaining (*Stuart*), 55342–55345; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (109).
Indispensable condition of recovery (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (11).
Early stages of, inadequacy of provision for, Dundee, in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8).
Edinburgh, in
Outdoor paupers, number and particulars of cases (*Stuart*), 55247 (34).
Reduction of numbers (*Stuart*), 55247 (37), 55350–55353.
Particulars of individual cases (*Stuart*), 55247 (35).
Facilities for dealing with, in special wards, Craiglockhart, at (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (9).

Phthisis—*cont.*

Cases of—*cont.*

Gartloch Asylum, amount of accommodation for, at (*Motion*), 58087 (12).
Glasgow, in, number of treated (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (138), 56725.
Health visitors, usefulness of, in, where treated at home (*Haldane*), 60748 (10).
Hereditary predisposition to (*Johnston*), 60168–60171.
Home treatment, dangers of, on account of its infectivity (*Wallace*), 60312 (4–5), 60351.
Increase in number of (*Millar*), 54643–54644; (*Mackenzie*), 62621.
Barvas, in, reasons for (*Ross*), 65983–65985.
Reasons for, suggested (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (18–22).
Incurable, Lanfine Home, Kirkintilloch, treatment of, in (*Chalmer*), 95100 (26*d*), 95172.
Incurable nature of Poor Law cases (*Wallace*), 60312 (14); (*Haldane*), 60898–60900; (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (11); (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1) (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (9).
Infection
From neglected cases, dangers of (*Stevenson*), Stat. App. CXXXIII. (16).
In one-roomed dwellings, danger of (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).
Infectious diseases, notification and treatment of, as other (*Wallace*), 60312 (4, 14), 60356.
Infectivity of (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).
Families living and sleeping in one room, dangers of, Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (36).
In advanced stages, isolation and treatment of, need for (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (6).
Infirmary wards, exclusion of from, on account of (*Johnston*), 60151 (12).
Isolation of
By Poor Law authorities in persons entitled to relief (*Chalmers*), 95100 (29*b*).
Sanitary Authorities, by, Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95100 (29*a*), 95164, 95172.
Isolation and treatment of
In advanced cases, need for (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3).
Leith, in (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1).
Maintenance of dependants of phthisical cases (*Stuart*), 55348–55349, 55433–55434.
Notification of (*Murray*), 54033.
Compulsory
Accommodation for isolation and treatment before insistence on, need for (*Wallace*), 60312 (4); (*Core*), 58082; (*Anderson*), 62676 (24); (*Chalmers*), 95182.
Adopted by authorities, Edinburgh, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (109).
Advantages of (*Chalmers*), 95180–95191.
Disinfection by Sanitary Authorities (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2).
Desirability of, drawbacks to, suggested (*Chalmers*), 95182–95191.
Edinburgh, in (*Caw*), 63043.
Effects of, on men in employment (*Mackintosh*), 60041–60042, 60110–60111.
Glasgow, in, proposed (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (6).
Lewis, need for, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC (37).
Modification of rules respecting infectious diseases, need for (*Mackintosh*), 50038–50042, 60112–60113.
Powers as to, need for (*Mitchell*), 59389.
Compulsory or optional (*Nasymth*), 65562.
Desirable (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).
Dundee, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (4).
For collection of information (*Caw*), 63043–63048.
Reluctance in giving (*Stuart*), 55344.
Sanitary Inspector, by (*Chalmers*), 95281–95282.
Voluntary (*Buist*), 65057–65058.
Effects of, Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95163–95166.
Outdoor relief to
Inadequacy of, to provide sufficient nourishment for phthisical patients (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (16).
Over-crowded dwellings, in, question as to desirability of (*Scott*), 57284–57285.
Parish Councils
Attitude of, towards, in non-provision of treatment or isolation (*Barclay*), 55856 (20), 55904.

Phthisis—*cont.*

CASES OF—*cont.*

Parish Councils—*cont.*

Co-operation with Sanitary Authority for prevention and treatment of

Areas, need for union of, under supervision (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (17–18).

In hospitals or sanatoria, and after-care of, to prevent relapse, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (16, 17), 60019–60021.

Number of, and how dealt with by (*Johnston*), 60151 (14).

Treatment of, by, with maintenance of wife and family, Glasgow, in (*M'Laughlin*), XCV. (2).

Pauper

Inducement offered to, by Parish Council, to enter poorhouse hospital (*Stuart*), 55247 (36).

Maintenance of, charge on Town Councils, proposed (*Wallace*), 60312 (6, 14), 60352, 60355–60356.

Shalloch-on-Minnoch, sent to, satisfactory results of treatment (*Barclay*), 55856, 56199 (23), 56274–56277.

Treatment of (*Murray*), 53510 (78), 53740.

Better provision for outdoor cases, need for (*Murray*), 53510 (79), 53738–53740.

Poorhouse

Compulsory detention of, in, powers as to, proposed (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55710–55713.

Compulsory removal to, of paupers, powers of, need for (*Mitchell*), 59267 (90–92), 59380; (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*d*).

Falkirk, in, ward for special treatment of (*Reynard*), 61009 (19).

Increased facilities for treatment of (*Stuart*), 55247 (32).

Open-air shelters and isolation wards for, number of, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (20), 55903.

Persons suffering from, refusal of, to enter (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (5).

Separate accommodation for, need for (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*d*).

Treated in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (32).

Discouraging results of (*Barclay*), 55856 (21), 55903.

Poor Law cases, advanced nature of (*Chalmers*), 95177.

Poor Law hospitals

Glasgow, in, number of, treated in (*Johnston*), 60151 (14), 60164, 60165–60170.

Govan, at, accommodation for, in new block of (*Thomson*), 57455, 57486–57488.

Poor Law medical service, unsuitable for dealing with (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (109).

Prevalence of

Dundee, in (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (16).

Knock and Tolsta, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (12).

Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (24, 31–38).

Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (46–47).

Shetlands, in (*Taylor*), 66402.

Preventive treatment for, system of, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (160).

Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, patients received for treatment in (*Caw*), 63048.

Sanitary Authority

Erection of "Friedenheims" for advanced cases, by (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (11).

Hospitals treating, and, co-operation of, with regard to homes of patients, questions as to (*Haldane*), 60995.

Sanatoria for

Auchterhouse Sanatorium (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C, 1).

Beds

Number of, in: paying patients only admitted (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).

Endowment of, in connection with Town Council Dispensary (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).

Reserved in, for Dundee patients, charitable contributions by (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (6).

Cost of erection of, and accommodation in (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (9).

Eligibility and charges of patients in (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (9).

Phthisis—*cont.*

CASES OF—*cont.*

Sanatoria for—*cont.*

Bellefield Sanatorium, Lanark

"After-care" committee formed by ladies in connection with, for (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (16).

Classes of patients received in, and inadequacy of accommodation (*Wallace*), 60312 (4), 60354.

Exclusion of non-paying patients from (*Wallace*), 60312 (4), 60354.

Institution, accommodation, and average period of treatment in (*Mackintosh*), 60099–60102.

Male patients treated at: early application in first stages of illness, difficulties of obtaining (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (16), 60103–60104.

Voluntary subscriptions, support by: payments by patients encouraged (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (16).

Bridge of Weir, at (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (3).

Cases too advanced to benefit by treatment in (*Richards*), Stat., App. CXVI. (21).

Combination for, lack of, in Fifeshire (*Nasmyth*), 65690.

Compulsory removal of advanced and incurable cases to, by Sanitary Authorities, proposed (*Wallace*), 60312 (4, 6, 14), 60351.

Cost and effectiveness of (*Mackintosh*), 60103–60109.

Detention of patients, compulsory, powers of, suggestions as to (*Chalmers*), 95178–95179.

Glasgow, in, number of (*Johnston*), 60151 (14).

Infirmaries and, relative cost of treatment in (*Mackintosh*), 60107–60108.

Insufficient accommodation for cases of, in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (21).

"Lanfine Home," "incurable consumptives," for, open-air treatment for, in (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (21).

Mr Johnstone-Douglas, scheme of, for treatment of cases, in (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (4).

Need for (*Murray*), 54033; (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (11).

Open shelters at Craiglockhart, Leith, Linlithgow, Maybole, and Stobhill (*Stuart*), 55247 (32).

Paupers sent to, by Parish Councils (*Stuart*), 55247 (36).

Provision of

Advocated (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (15).

By Town Council, need for (*Wallace*), 60312 (4, 14, 15), 60354.

Stobhill, at (*Mackenzie*), 56725.

Indoor relief for (*Motion*), 58087 (49).

Number of, and reasons for leaving (*Motion*), 58087 (88), 58254, 58664.

Open-air treatment of, and results from (*Murray*), 53510 (78); (*Johnston*), 60165–60167.

Wards with improved ventilation, and twenty chalets, for (*Motion*), 58087 (88).

Value of, undetermined in Scotland (*Chalmers*), 95100 (27).

Segregation of, poorhouses, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (160), 56725.

Sun-room and open-air shelters for, Govan, at (*Thomson*), 57487–57488.

Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, cases received for treatment in early stages (*Caw*), 63053.

Visitation by nurses, to ensure carrying out of preventive measures, Dundee, in (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (5).

Voluntary and municipal bodies, modes of dealing with (*Mackenzie*), 56895–56898.

Wards for, in course of erection, in Govan Poorhouse (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (9, 23).

Wife of able-bodied man suffering from, refusal of relief to, evils of (*Stewart*), 58999; (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).

Woodilee Asylum, amount of accommodation for, at (*Motion*), 58087 (12).

Combination hospital or sanatorium for, proposed (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7).

Basis of, proportion of payment by each authority (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (7).

Death-rate from, *see* that heading.

Depopulation of Lewis by, fears as to (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (32).

Phthisis—*cont.*

Dispensary for, in Dundee

Establishment of (*Walker*), 63601.
Preventive measures adopted by (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (5).
Outdoor (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2A, *c*).

Inclusion of, among infectious diseases (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (3).
Leaflets respecting treatment of, distribution of, by Sanitary Authorities (*Miller*), 66117 (2); (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIII. (4).
Local Government Board's circular respecting (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).
Member of society suffering from, boarded out by Council, contribution of friendly society towards (*Anderson*), 62676 (45).
Newsholme's, Dr, investigations on, referred to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (160).
Phthisical patients, better-class, fee for, charged by Dr Newsholme (*Mackenzie*), 56976.

Pulmonary

Circular on the administrative control of, referred to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (155).
Treatment of, by Sanitary Authorities, in Lanarkshire (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (1)

Relief to persons suffering from, policy of, Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95173–95174.
Reluctance of persons suffering from, to enter poorhouse or Poor Law hospital (*Wallace*), 60312 (5, 14); (*Haldane*), 60748 (11), 60791, 60899.
Russell, Dr, report to, on, by General Superintendent (*Stuart*), 55247 (32), 55341.
Sanitary Authorities, functions of respecting (*Miller*), 66117 (48).
Spread of, difficulties of checking, owing to construction and condition of house, Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (34–35).

Treatment of

Accommodation for
Inadequacy of (*Anderson*), 62676 (24); (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (9).
City Fever Hospital, Colinton Mains, for extreme cases, at (*Caw*), 63043.
Edinburgh, in (*Caw*), 63042 (14).
Reluctance of persons to avail themselves of treatment offered (*Core*), 57922 (51).
Provision of, by Sanitary Authorities, proposed (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*f*).
Attitude of Board towards (*Macpherson*), 53286–53288, 53289.
By one authority, need for (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4, 7).
By Parish Councils, maintenance of patients by husband or father, proposed (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (27).
Combination of authorities for, Fifeshire, in (*Nasmyth*), 65690.
Craiglockhart Poorhouse, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (7, 14).
Special provisions for, and results of (*Barclay*), 55907–55911.
Curative, expense to Parish (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).
Dispensary for, shortly to be opened, Dundee, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (4).
Edinburgh Fever Hospital, in (*Haldane*), 60748 (11).
Improvements in (*Aitchison*), 65449, 65538.
Inadequate (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (19), 56725.
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Leith, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (2).
In hospital, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (16).
Institutional, lack of, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 66065–66066.
Isolation Homes for, compulsory removal to, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (37).
National Association for Prevention of Consumption, by (*Chalmers*), 95100 (29), 95172.
Notifiable disease as, difficulties as to (*Buist*), 65245–65246.
Open-air shelters for, Leith Poorhouse, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (4).
Open-air and hill, Parish Councils, powers as to, extension of, proposed (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (25).

Phthisis—*cont.*

Treatment of—*cont.*

Overlapping of agencies for
Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95100 (26, 29), 95172.
Leith, in (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7).
Parish Council, by
Inadequacy of (*Haldane*), 60748 (11), 60900.
Leith, in (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1).
With maintenance of family, expense of (*Anderson*), 62676 (24); (*Chalmers*), 95175–95176.
Poor Law Hospital, Dundee, in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Preventive and curative measures for, need for, Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (31–38).
Provision for (*M'Neill*), 56502–56503.
Quarrier's Consumptive Homes, in, Bridge of Weir (*Chalmer*), 95100 (29*c*), 95172.
Sanitary Authorities, by, proposed (*Stuart*), 55347–55350, 55431–55443; (*Murray*), 54029–54032; (*Barclay*), 55856 (20), 55904, 56402; (*Muir*), 57081–57082; (*Core*), 58082; (*Motion*), 58087 (88), 58663; (*Mitchell*), 59385–59389; (*Haldane*), 60748 (11); (*Anderson*), 62676 (24); (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (6); (*Chalmers*), 95100 (12); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (13); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (17); (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).
Leith, in (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (2).
Little done by, with regard to (*Aitchison*), 65448.
Maintenance of dependants remaining chargeable to parish (*Wallace*), 60312 (6, 14–15), 60352–60353, 60355–60356.
Parish Councils and
Comparisons as to efficiency of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (6).
Insufficient co-operation between, Leith, in (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4, 7).
With provision for dependants by, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (18), 60019–60021, 60114–60117; (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (6).
Sanatoria, in, after-care of patient on return to home, test of efficacy of (*Chalmers*), 95177.
Stobhill Hospital, in (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (6).
Wards and sanatoria for Craiglockhart Poorhouse, in, (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (3).

Tuberculosis

Children suffering from
Successful experiment for treatment of (*Barclay*), 55856 (22), 56405–56410.
Treatment of, in poorhouse hospital, Govan, in (*Thomson*), 57489.
Cows, among, in Orkney, prevalence of, results of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (47).
Glandular, case of (*Johnston*), 60151 (16).
Open-air treatment of, Stobhill, at, compulsory powers of detention, need for (*Core*), 57922 (43); (*Moorhouse*), 57979–57981.
Orkney, prevalence in, reason suggested (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (46–47).
Prevention of, leaflets on, circulation of, by Sanitary Authority (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (4).
Shetlands, prevalence in, reason for (*Taylor*), 66403–66404.
Special wards for, in poorhouses (*Stuart*), 55247 (32), 55340, 55442.
Treatment of, by Parish Councils, extension of (*Kyd*), 61371 (29).

Ventilation, lack of, as affecting (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (46).

Physical Deterioration

See Deterioration.

PICKEN, Mr JOHN, J.P., Chairman of Old Monkland Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXII.

Pittenerieff Glen

Privileges of walking in (*Stewart*), 61331.

"Pitting"

See Silviculture.

PLUMMER, MR SCOTT-

Association of County Councils, evidence of, given by (*Ferguson*), 94631 (13), 94808.

Poaching Fines

Law as to
Amendment of, advocated (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (9*c*).
Substitution of Parish Council for Kirk Session, in sec. 7, 2 and 3 William IV., advocated (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (9*c*).

Point

Population of, *see* that heading.

Police

Cases dealt with by, in Kirkcaldy
Nature of offenders, and class of offence (*Gatherum*), 61181 (8), 61255–61257.
Numbers and classes of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (4, 8).
Charitable assistance dispensed through, Aberdeen, in (*Diack*), 64362.
Constituted as agents for Poor Law, when dealing with accidents, lunatics, and vagrants, proposed (*Miller*), 66117 (39).
Donations from Town Councils to, for distribution among necessitous cases (*Williams*), 64209–64214.
Records kept of (*Williams*), 64209–64214.
First aid rendered by, efficiency in, necessary for promotion (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (8).

Homeless and Destitute, accommodated in Cells by (*W. Gordon*), 88974, 88979.
Discontinuance of (*Paterson*), 63140–63141, 63286.
Falkirk, class of persons so assisted (*W. Gordon*), 89023.
Glasgow, in (*W. Gordon*), 89011.
Prior to erection of shelters (*Paterson*), 63140–63141.
Superannuation granted to (*Motion*), 58087 (130).
System, ample to deal with vagrancy, Scotland, in (*Scott-Plummer*), 95034–95043.

Police Stations

Night shelters, as, Glasgow, in, number of persons accommodated in, during winter months (*M'Adie*), 59073 (21), 59100–59101.

Poor

Adults and children, number of, chargeable to Parish, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (106).
Carnegie's, Mr, benefactions to, amount of, and results emanating from (*Stewart*), 61331–61336.
Church collections used for relief of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (184–185), 53094.
Criminal classes of, prison, preference of, for, owing to inferior dietary in poorhouses (*Miller*), 59159.
Definition of, absence of, in Act of 1845 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (79), 53147, 53337.
Houses for, appointed by Act 1672 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (66).

"Impotent"
Claims for relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72).
Work given to, to pay for allowance (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72).

Insane, *see* Lunatics.
Maintenance of, cost of, Currie, in (*Scott*), 57038 (56).
Management of, report on, by Committee of the General Assembly (*Macpherson*), 53068 (70), 53138.
Non-legal, urban and rural churches, relative amount of assistance given by (*Johnston*), 59264–59265.
Non-resident, information concerning, method of obtaining (*Murray*), 53795.
Number of, in Currie Parish (*Scott*), 57038 (56).
"Ordinary," and "occasional," distinctions between (*Macpherson*), 63068 (72), 53136.
Permanent, visitation of, quarterly (*Mitchell*) 59267 (16).
"Registered," "casual" and, distinctions between, and reasons for relinquishing title (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (37).
Temporary, frequency of visits and nature of relief to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (17).

Poor Law

New, organisation of, 1845 (*Johnston*), 59241.

"Poor Scholars"

Church collections, part of, devoted to paying fees for (*Johnston*), 59211 (6).

Poorhouses

Aberdeen, in
Classes of persons in (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (9).
Paupers sent to
Cullen, from (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Fordyce Parish Council, by (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Able-bodied, in, methods of dealing with, and infrequent cases of (*Aitchison*), 65465.

Abolition of, proposed (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (4); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*a*).
Supersession by parish hospital, and separate asylum for homeless, suggestions as to (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (4, 10*a*–10*c*).
Accidental or sudden deaths in, procedure for reporting, etc. (*Mackenzie*), 61988–61992.

Accommodation in
Adequacy of (*Barrowman*), 57269; (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (4); (*Johnston*), 60151 (6).
Comforts and, increased, pauperism as affecting (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (63), 55149–55152.
Disadvantages of too large poorhouses (*Devlin*), Stat. App. XL. (3).
Extent of, 1885–1907, Govan, in (*Mars*), Stat., App. CII. (5).
Increase of, Govan, in (*Barclay*), 55865 (65).
Lacking in, parishes, number of (*Stuart*), 55247 (16).
Number of inmates, and (*Barclay*), 55856 (11).
Admittance to, delay in, evils of (*Buist*), 65019 (7), 65044.
Aged poor in, *see* Aged Poor.
Almost empty, number of, and purposes for which suited (*Haldane*), 60748 (3), 60832–60836.

Attractiveness of
Idle and lazy, to (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (17).
Lessening of, to undesirables, need for (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (9).

Barnhill
Accommodation of, and rate of maintenance per inmate (*Motion*), 58087 (113).
Administration of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (12).
Admissions to, number and class of persons seeking (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (8).
Aged and infirm poor, severe treatment of, in (*Stewart*), 59071.
Classes of persons as inmates of (*Mackenzie*), 56667, 56998.
Erection of, 1850, and cost of building (*Motion*), 58087 (13).
Inmates in
Class from which drawn, habits and morals of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (11).
Fortnightly revision of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (7).
Interview and classification of paupers in, on morning after admission (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5).
Labour test department
Firewood and firelighter making, stonebreaking for men, laundry work for women (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6).
Number of admissions to (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (8).
Male inmates, proportion of (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (9).
Medical examination of paupers, before and after bathing, in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6).
Medical officer as governor of, proposals as to (*Mackenzie*), 56665–56667.
Observation wards in, establishment of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (8).
Official staff, number comprising, in (*Motion*), 58087 (11).
Paupers leaving after fortnight's residence (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (8).
Sane poor, amount of accommodation for (*Motion*), 58087 (12, 106).
Sick wards in, patients, number treated in (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (5).
Sick and isolation wards in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (4).
Special wards in, venereal diseases and contagious skin diseases, for (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (5).
Statistics, giving total cost, and average weekly cost per inmate (*Motion*), 58087 (15).

Poorhouse—*cont.*

Boarders from outside parishes, powers of, to receive (*Macpherson*), 53068 (110).
Brabazon work in, admirable effects of (*Haldane*), 60967–60969.
Breaking-up of home, enforced by admission to, objections to (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (9).

CAITHNESS, IN

Accommodation for hundred inmates, with, almost empty (*Barrowman*), 57269.
Number of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
Careful and strict administration with extended powers of detention, pauperism, as affecting (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (14).
Charitable agencies and, co-operation between, desirable (*Haldane*), 60960–60962.

CHILDREN IN

Decrease of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (66).
Number of (*Stu rt*), 55247 (44), 55453–55457.

Children and adults in, separation of, advocated (*Pressley*), 64642–64646.
City, accommodation, excellence of compared with combination poorhouses (*Pressley*), 64449 (12), 64502–64505.
Classes of persons eligible for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (81); (*M'Neill*), 56418 (8), 56434.
Classes of persons in (*Barclay*), 55856 (8 and 9), 55874–55875, 56119, 56320*a*–56322.
As affecting statistics (*Mitchell*), 59342.

COMBINATION

Administration of (*Barrowman*), 57209–57211.
Expenditure and, change in, proposed (*Barclay*), 55954–55961, 56323–56328
Advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55684.
Area served by, nature of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55767–55769.
Banffshire, in, absence of (*Campbell*), 64921 (3).
Basis of payment, according to valuation, suggested (*Barrowman*), 57208.
Buchan, in
Accommodation
Amount of, in (*Pressley*), 64617.
Share of
By Fraserburgh Parish Council (*Pressley*), 64472, 64603–64607.
Expenditure as to, met by (*Pressley*), 64603–64607.
Rented by Peterhead Parish Council (*Murray*), 64738, 64775–64776.
Observation wards in, Committee's views as to (*Murray*), 64919.
Charges of, disputes as to, methods of settling (*Barclay*), 55970–55971, 56326.
Classes of persons in (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55772–55773.
Chaplain, appointment of, for religious service in (*Haldane*), 60849–60851.
Charitable agencies, churches and, not in touch with (*Haldane*), 60847–60848.
County area for, suggested (*Kyd*), 61416–61420.
Cunningham
Education in, average weekly cost of, per head (*M'Naught*), 60649.
Geographical position of (*M'Naught*), 60680.
Inmates
Average cost of maintenance per head (*M'Naught*), 60647–60649.
In hospital at, average cost of maintenance per head (*M'Naught*), 60649.
Number of, licenced to hold (*M'Naught*), 60661.
Medical Officer and Governor, combined offices of, proposed at (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (58), 56661; (*M'Naught*), 60662, 60686–60687.
Medical Superintendent
Class of persons applying for position as, satisfactory nature of (*M'Naught*), 60738.
Opposition respecting (*M'Naught*), 60692.
Salary of (*M'Naught*), 60738.
Parishes, mode of joining, by (*M'Naught*), 60649.
Pauper lunatics in, average cost of maintenance per head (*M'Naught*), 60649.
Resident medical officer in, lack of, disadvantages arising from (*M'Naught*), 60688.
Difficulties of management and getting uniform basis of payment (*Barrowman*), 57203–57208.
Distant forty miles from North Isles, cases sent there, from (*Taylor*), 66289.

Poorhouse—*cont.*

COMBINATION—*cont.*

Dunblane, share of, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (6).
Dunfermline
Accommodation in, amount of (*Stewart*), 61279.
Enlargement of (*Stewart*), 61269 (8).
Sick poor, amount of accommodation for, in (*Stewart*), 61282.
Galashiels, in, beds, number of rented by Yarrow (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (5).
Hawick, at, reluctance of poor to enter (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).
House Committees of
Eligibility of ladies as members of, proposed (*Haldane*), 60748 (8).
Infrequency of meetings of, disadvantages arising from (*Haldane*), 60748 (4), 60845, 60948.
Inch, in
Large garden attached to, cultivated by inmates, advantages of (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (3).
Maintenance of paupers in, cost of, weekly (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (3), 67175–67177.
Management expenses allocated on combining parishes, in proportion to respective billets in poorhouses (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (3), 67176.
Inveresk, shares in, by Humbie Parish Council (*Scott*), 63936 (3).
Kirkcudbright, in, attractiveness of to vagrants, and effect of on poor rate (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (9).
Lerwick, in, paupers sent to, from Walls and Sandness, (*Thomason*), 67329 (4).
Linlithgow, in
Improved conditions of (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (16).
Male inmates, proportion of (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (25).
Number of beds rented by Linlithgow Parish Council, and class of pauper sent to (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (14).
Situation and accommodation of (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (13).
Lochmaddy
Abolition of, advocated (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (27).
Conversion of, into lunatic wards (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (27).
Cost of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (27).
Difficulties of access to (*Millar*), 54704–54706.
Lorn
Casual paupers and cases of chronic sickness received in (*Miller*), 66117 (4).
Class of persons in (*Miller*), 66117 (4).
Lunatics, harmless, accommodation for, in, advocated (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (14).
Management of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55770.
Maud, Parish of New Deer, in (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Northern Highland district (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
N. Uist, in, paupers from Harris parish in, number and cost of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (26).
Number of (*Murray*), 53510 (60), 54176; (*Barclay*), 55856 (12).
Orkney
Aged poor in, number of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (16).
Comforts in (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (5).
Parish, powers of withdrawal from (*Barrowman*), 57313.
Paupers from Kirkwall in, number of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (8).
Portree, in
Beds, number of, in (*Mackay*), 66885 (15).
Classification in (*Mackay*), 67010–67011.
Inmates in, number of (*Mackay*), 66923–66925.
Management of (*Mackay*), 66920.
Payment, rate of, for paupers in (*Mackay*), 66918.
Reluctance of poor to enter (*Mackay*), 66923–66925.
Surplus accommodation in
Few paupers sent to (*Mackay*), 66885 (15), 66915–66917, 67010–67011.
Used as lunatic wards, proposed (*Mackay*), 66885 (15), 67003–67008.
Reluctance of poor to enter, owing to inferior accommodation (*Pressley*), 64449 (12), 64474, 64501, 64504.
Renfrewshire, in, mode of administration and contract, in (*Barrowman*), 57208.

Poorhouse—*cont.*

COMBINATION—*cont.*

Shetland, for, classes of paupers in (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (4).
Stranraer, at, registration address of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (19).
Stonehaven, in
Beds rented in, by Montrose Parish Council (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (7).
Paupers sent to, St Cyrus, from (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (10).
Stornoway, in, paupers from Barvas sent to (*Ross*), 65935–65936, 65969–65973.
Success of system of (*M'Neill*), 56446–56448.
Superintendent Inspector of Poor, occasional visits of, to, meeting with house committees, advocated (*Haldane*), 60846.
Trained nurses in, *see* Nursing, poorhouse.

Combination Poorhouse Committee, statutory body, with corporate powers, proposed (*Barrowman*), 57038 (52), 57206–57207.
Combined functions of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (29), 56669–56670.
Comforts in, lack of deterrence by (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (5), 67169.
Committees appointed by Parish Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (40).
Conditions of, improved, owing to Departmental inquiry of 1904 (*Barclay*), 55856 (4), 55867–55870.
Correction houses, and, absence of general system of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72).
Country, surplus accommodation in, utilisation for city paupers, advocated (*Pressley*), 64449 (11), 64473–64477.
County, combination of parishes for provision of, advocated (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (10).

CRAIGLEITH, IN

Accommodation in, extent of (*Kyd*), 61371 (7).
Governing body of, meetings of (*Aitchison*), 65388–65390.
Test sheds in (*Aitchison*), 65470–65472.
Test work in (*Kyd*), 61586.

CRAIGLOCKHART, IN

Accommodation in, extent of (*Kyd*), 61371 (7).
Edinburgh Infirmary and, antagonism between (*Mackenzie*), 56688.
Firewood splitting, stone-breaking, and oakum picking and farming (*Kyd*), 61584–61586.
Wards and sanatorium for phthisical patients in (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (3); (*Kyd*), 61371 (7, 14).
Cubic space in, Board's requirements as to (*Murray*), 53510 (61).
Curative and deterrent influences in, absence of (*Aitchison*), 65467–65468.
Deserving poor, in, *see* Deserving Poor.
Detrimental effects of (*Kerr*), 62407.
Dietaries, *see* Dietaries.
Discipline of, statutory power for punishing offences against, need for (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57041.

DISTANT

Convalescent home, acting as, Fort-William, in (*Miller*), 66248.
Comparative inutility of (*Millar*), 54295 (12).
Deterrence of (*Miller*), 66267–66268.
Maud, at, test cases sent from Peterhead to (*Murray*), 64703–64705, 64769, 64773.
Parish Council's disinclination to send paupers to (*Stuart*), 55247 (20), 55276, 55419, 55597–55603.
Paupers, difficulties and expense of sending to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55685–55686.
Removal of paupers to great distance from friends, hardships of (*Miller*), 66130–66131.
Sick and infirm poor in, hardships attendant on being away from relatives (*Haldane*), 60757–60758.

Drunken, immoral, and wastrel classes as inmates of (*Stewart*), 58927 (20), 58977, 59050–59053.

DUNDEE, IN

Admissions, annual, number of (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (8).
Aged and infirm people, for, accommodation, amount of, in one poorhouse (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10).
Detached hospital in, number of beds in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10).

Poorhouse—*cont.*

DUNDEE, IN—*cont.*

East and West, inmates in, number of, over 55 (*Walker*), 63374 (6).
Isolation wards, maternity wards, and observation wards, in course of erection (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10).
Medical and nursing staff attached to (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10).
Nursing school attached to (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10).
Ordinary poor, accommodation for, amount of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10).
Sick wards in West Poorhouse (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2B).

DUNFERMLINE

Class of inmates in (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (5).
Firewood manufacture carried on in
Machinery employed in, wood imported from Norway (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (8).
Statement showing income, expenditure, and profit, 1895–1906 (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (7).
Infirm and sick cases, increase of, in (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (5).

EASTER ROSS

Parish Council's right to send paupers to Applecross, from (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4).
Refusal of paupers to enter (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4).

EDINBURGH, IN

Craigleith and Craiglockhart, hospital accommodation and trained nursing in (*Kyd*), 61371 (7); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (9).
Number of (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3).
Removal of, to distance, examination of applicants in Parish Council office, advantages of (*Aitchison*), 65259.

Elgin, number of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
Employment of inmates, *see* that heading.

ENTERTAINMENTS IN

Parish Councils, powers of, to expend reasonable amounts in (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*h*).
Powers to give occasional treats, need for (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*a*).

ERECTION OF

Alteration of, or report on plans for, by General Superintendent (*Murray*), 53510 (61), 53679.
Compulsory, Long Island, in (*Macpherson*), 53330.
Local Government Board, powerless to compel, by Parish Councils (*Macpherson*), 53185, 53330–53332.
Parish Councils
Powers of, for (*Barclay*), 55856 (7).
Power of borrowing for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (108); (*Murray*), 53510 (62), 54163; (*Millar*), 54378–54387.
Provision as to, 1845 Act (*Macpherson*), 53068 (106), 53498.

Exposed condition of, and reluctance of paupers to enter, Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66885 (13), 66914, 67012.

FALKIRK, IN

Accommodation of (*Reynard*), 61022.
Boarders taken in from neighbouring parishes (*Reynard*), 61024.
Inmates
Control of, working outdoor, by porter (*Reynard*), 61153–61155.
Medical examination of daily, by medical officer, who fixes diet, etc. (*Reynard*), 61009 (15), 61019–61022.
Number of, in (*Reynard*), 61086.
Occupations carried on by (*Reynard*), 61009 (15).

Food-waste in (*Barclay*), 55923, 56066–56068.
General Superintendent
Inspection of, in his district, need for (*Penney*), 55040–55046.
Powers as to poorhouses in his district, extent of (*Penney*), 55049–55053.
Girls in, reformative treatment for, advocated (*Haldane*), 60861–60802.

GLASGOW, IN

Average cost of, in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (91).

Poorhouse—*cont.*

GOVAN, IN

Accommodation in
Children, for, separate building in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Nature of (*Richards*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Administration of (*Thomson*), 57403–57410.
Admission to, procedure of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (8).
Chaplain of, denomination of (*Mitchell*), 59672, 59675–59676.
Classification of inmates in (*Thomson*), 57536–57543.
Governor, medical officers, and matron, friendly relations between (*Thomson*), 57406–57410.
Hospital in
Architectural features of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (9).
Cases
Class of dealt with in (*Richards*), Stat., App. CXVI. (16).
Increase in numbers of, 1893–1906 (*Richards*), Stat., App. CXVI. (12–13).
Reasons for (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (14).
Class of patients received in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (16).
Maternity wards in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (9).
Medical staff of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (9).
Number of beds in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Nurses' home, accommodation of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (9).
Phthisis wards, *see* phthisis.
Wards and beds in, number of (*Richards*), Stat. App. CXVI. (9).
Lunatic wards in, number of beds in (*Richards*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Men in, number of, disability of, due to misconduct (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (19).
Observation ward, in (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Roman Catholics in, religious provision made for, nature of (*Mitchell*), 59673, 59677–59678.

GOVERNOR AND MATRON OF

Man and wife as, objections to appointment of, reasons for (*M'Naught*), 60679, 60687, 60739.
Statutory appointment of, need for, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (26); (*Barrowman*), 57098.

GROWTH OF, AND ACCOMMODATION

Since 1846 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (59–60, 124*h*).
Since 1900 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (63, 124*l*).

Halkirk, at, conversion of, into county lunatic asylum, proposed (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (8).
Hospitals, development of, into (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (83); (*Aitchison*), 65342.
Hospitals in
Efficient management of (*Macpherson*), 53474.
Medical and nursing service in, excellence of, in (*Murray*), 53510 (76).
Hospital, house of refuge, place of restraint and test, as (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (64); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (29).
Hospital treatment in, attractions of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (4).
Hospitals and sick wards
Inspection of, by General Superintendent, and reports by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (102), 56716.
Medical supervision of, necessary (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (103), 56717–56721.
"Hydro" regarded as, by vagrants, etc. (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII (10).

IMPROVEMENT OF

By Parish Councils, lever used by Board to enforce (*Macpherson*), 53068 (112), 53498–53499.
In domestic arrangements of, advocated (*Reynard*), 61056.
Local Government Board
Indirect powers of, to enforce (*Murray*), 53510 (65), 53689.
Powers of enforcement, proposed (*Murray*), 53691.

Increasing popularity of, no longer a deterrent (*Thomson*), 57528–57535.

INFIRM WARDS

Patients in, weekly examination of (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (7).

Poorhouse—*cont.*

INFIRM WARDS—*cont.*

Matron and nurses, in, medical officers' administrative control over, by, absence of (*Mackenzie*), 56662–56664.
Trained matron in control of, absence of (*Mackenzie*), 61929–61930.

INMATES

Average cost of, where large surplus accommodation (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (92).
Classification of, *see* Classification of Paupers in Poorhouses.
Deaths among, number of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (83).
Decrease in numbers of (*Stuart*), 55247 (23), 55277–55278.
Discipline of, *see* Discipline of Poorhouse Inmates.
Doctor
Desire to see, entered in book, rules as to (*Aitchison*), 65401–65403.
Revision of, by (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55793–55795.
Dumfriesshire, in, number of, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66530.
Govan, in, number of, and religious denominations of (*Mitchell*), 59668–59672; (*Johnston*), 60151 (1).
Highland District, Northern, in, number of (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
Inverness, number of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
Loafers, percentage of (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (9).
Medical examination of, on admittance, by resident doctor (*Aitchison*), 65263–65264.
New Year's treat to, provision of, at moderate cost, by Parish Council, powers of, proposed (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[4]), 58923–58925.
Number of, accommodated in (*Johnston*), 60151 (2).
Over 60, medical examination of, quarterly (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (8).
Over sixty-five years of age in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (42).
Prejudices against (*Millar*), 54295 (12), 54341, 54345
Refusal of to enter (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (5).
Small number of in Yarrow (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (5).
Troqueer, number of, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (9).
Under 60, medical examination of, monthly (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (8).
Unmarried mothers, proportion of, as (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10).

INSPECTION OF (*Millar*), 54599–54601.

Barclay, Mr, by senior General Superintendent of Poor (*Millar*), 54774–54779.
By General Superintendent of Poor (*Murray*), 53510 (65), 53518–53520.
Joint, erection of, by two or more contiguous parishes (*Macpherson*), 53068 (107), 53479.

KILMAURS PARISH, IN

Accommodation, limited of, sufficiency of (*M'Naught*), 60653, 60695–60697.
Blind pauper in, amount of allowance paid to (*M'Naught*), 60644.
"Fatuous" pauper in, cost of upkeep for (*M'Naught*), 60644.
Fever hospital built by Board of Supervision and taken over by County Council, handed back at nominal sum to Parish Council, used as (*M'Naught*), 60632 (3), 60651.
Fever hospital, disused, utilised as home for deserving aged male paupers, in receipt of outdoor relief (*M'Naught*), 60632 (3), 60642–60648, 60651.
Maintenance of paupers in, average cost per head (*M'Naught*), 60644.
Paupers, furniture of, use of, in (*M'Naught*), 60652.

Labour Test, *see* that heading.
Large, in sparsely populated districts, abolition of, proposed (*Murray*), 53510 (114), 53872.
Latheron, in, accommodation in, sufficient for county (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (8).

LEITH, IN

Classes of persons in hospital wards of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (4).
Erection of, and accommodation in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (6).
In course of erection, cost of (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (6).

Poorhouse—*cont.*

LEITH, IN—*cont.*

Nursing in, adequacy of, trained nurses, number of, (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (4).
Phthisical patients, open-air shelters for, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (4).
Sick poor, number of, in, daily visitation by medical officer (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (4).

Life in, detrimental effects of (*Stuart*), 61743–61744, 61748–61749.
Lewis and Long Island, in, annual debt charges in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (92).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Controlling powers of, concerning (*Macpherson*), 53068 (12).
Powers of, to licence, proposed, and effects of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (20[4]), 56485–56486, 56491–56492.

LOCHMADDY, IN

Contributions towards upkeep of, and little use made of, Harris Parish Council, by (*Fletcher*), 65694 (9), 65717.
Lunatic wards in (*Ross*), 65982.

LONG ISLAND, IN

Compulsory erection of, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (32), 54276.
Few inmates in (*Murray*), 53510 (64).

Lunatics, treatment of, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (94–95), 56700–56701.
Lunatic Wards in, *see* Lunatics.
Maintenance, average annual cost of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (94).

MARRIED COUPLES

Aged, separate rooms for, proposed (*Murray*), 53510 (114).
Quarters for, in, provision for, need for (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*d*).
Separation of, objections to (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (10), 65564.

Maternity wards in, unmarried mothers, separate wards for girls with first child, need for (*Haldane*), 60748 (7).
Matron as governor (*Haldane*), 60978–60979.
Maybole, in, attraction of to tramps, reasons for (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (19).
Medical certificate given to paupers for admission to, disagreement to, by medical officer in poorhouse (*M'Innes*), 57642–57644.
Medical governor of Glasgow and Cunninghame Combination, in (*Mackenzie*), 61923.
Medical inspection of, increase of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 62040–62041, 62077; (*Haldane*), 61005–61007; (*Mackenzie*), 62638–62639.

MEDICAL OFFICERS

Reports by, to Local Government Board (*Murray*), 53510 (65).
Parish Council's attitude towards (*Aitchison*), 65384–65387.
Respecting management, sanitation, etc., of, to Local Government Board, annually (*Aitchison*), 65383–65387.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF

Appointment of, as governor
Advocated (*M'Naught*), 60678–60679, 60689–60692, 60735–60737, 60740–60742.
Reluctance of person to enter, effects of appointment of, on (*M'Naught*), 60690–60692.
Education of, as fitting him for administration; (*M'Naught*), 60741–60747.

MERRYFLATTS, GOVAN, IN

Lunatics, amount of accommodation for (*Johnston*), 60151 (1).
Sick poor, accommodation for, nursing staff, etc. (*Johnston*), 60151 (1).
With hospital (*Wallace*), 60312 (8).

Model plans for, Local Government Board's provision of, economy effected by (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (3).
Model rules, revision of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (82).
Morayshire Union, percentage of poor in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (19).
Mull, in, few inmates in (*Murray*), 53510 (64).
Nairn, number of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).

Poorhouse—*cont.*

Non-punitive or reformative nature of (*Haldane*), 60748 (9), 60966.
Number in and size of (*Murray*), 53510 (63), 53528, 53680–53684.
South Highland district, in (*Penney*), 54788 (48).
Too great (*Haldane*), 60756.
Nursing in, *see* Nursing.
Objects of, hospital for the sick, as, house of refuge for aged and infirm, place of restraint for immoral and improvident, and place to test imposture (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (64).

OBSERVATION WARDS

Advantages of (*Millar*), 54719.
Barnhill Poorhouse, in, beds, number of, in (*Spence*), 66648 (69).
Board of Lunacy
Arrangement of, with Parish Councils, respecting (*Mackenzie*), 61977–61980.
Powers of, respecting (*Spence*), 66648 (72), 66719, 66722.
Cases returned home, recovered or improved, percentage of (*Spence*), 66648 (76), 66721.
Classification of cases in (*Mackenzie*), 61985–61987.
Cost of (*Spence*), 66648 (74–75).
Duke Street Parochial Hospital, in, beds, number of, in (*Spence*), 66648 (69).
Dundee, in, establishment of (*Spence*), 66648 (70).
Eastern District Hospital, in, success of, and statement showing admission, discharges, and deaths of paupers (*Motion*), 58087 (54–55).
Establishment of
Advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (17*e*), 64914–64919.
Govan, in (*Spence*), 66648 (70).
Large poorhouses, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (97), 56697–56698, 56701–56703.
Paisley, in (*Spence*), 66648 (70).
Success of, Glasgow, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (97), 56703–56705.
Extension of, proposed (*Johnston*), 60305.
Financial aspects of (*Spence*), 66648 (74–75).
Incipient cases of mental disease
Facilities for watching, advantages of (*Spence*), 66648 (67, 76).
Feeble-minded paupers and, for, advocated (*Spence*), 66648 (64–76), 66718–66720, 66876–66878.
Insane persons in
Effects of, on (*Mackenzie*), 56704–56710.
Types of, eligible for detention in (*Mackenzie*), 56710–56712.
Inspection of (*Mackenzie*), 61979–61980.
Limit of stay in (*Spence*), 66648 (74).
Nature and advantages of (*Murray*), 53510 (84), 53759, 54071.
Patients under treatment in, number of (*Spence*), 66648 (73).
Poor Law hospitals, in, functions of (*Johnston*), 60270.
Success of (*Motion*), 58087 (54).

Original purpose of (*Haldane*), 60748 (9).
Inmates allowed to work for remuneration in, advantages of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (17).
Orkney, number of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
"Parish Home," substitution of title for, proposed (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2[1-2]).
Parishes, number of, without (*Murray*), 53667–53670, 54173.
Boarding out paupers, powers of, as to *Murray*), 53510 (60), 53660–53665.
Periodical visitation, Chairman of Council, by (*Mackenzie*), 62644–62645.
Phthisis in, *see* Phthisis.
Plans for building or enlarging, Local Government Board, approval of necessary (*Macpherson*), 53068 (109), 53187, 53409–53413, 53497–53498; (*Murray*), 53510 (61), 53670–53679.
Primary object of, and subsequent use as a test (*Murray*), 53510 (66).

PROVISION OF

By Parish Councils, number of and regulations as to (*Murray*), 53510 (60), 53660 (64).
Not compulsory (*Murray*), 53510 (60), 53666.

Reformative and curative methods employed in (*Haldane*), 60856–60862
Reluctance of poor to enter, *see* Relief, Deterrence of.
Reservation of, for sick and infirm (*Murray*), 53510 (113), 53801, 53869.

Poorhouse—*cont.*

Rights of parishes as to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (61).
Roman Catholics in, difficulties of religious service to (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (27).
Ross, number of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
Rural districts, in, unnecessary, except as deterrent (*Kydd*), 61402–61403, 61405.
Seldom visited by witness (*Kerr*), 62405.
Shares in, sale of, by one parish to another (*Barclay*), 55967–55968.
Shetland, in, boarders in, instances quoted (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (4).
Sick-nursing, trained, in, *see* Nursing, Poorhouses, in.

Sick Poor

Increase of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (66).
Refusal of, to enter (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (93), 56694–56696; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (13); (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (5).
Difficulties of dealing with (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (9); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (9, 10).

Sick Wards in

Daily inspection of by Governor (*Thomson*), 57578–57579.
Not infirmaries, distinct from (*Mackenzie*), 56659.
Sickness, cases of, treated in (*Buist*), 65029.
Site, plan of, submitted to Board for approval (*Murray*), 53510 (62).

Small

Allocation of, to special classes, difficulties of visitation overcome by local governing body, proposed (*Haldane*), 60948–60951.
Classification impossible in (*Murray*), 53527–53668.
Hospitals for sick, under medical superintendent, set aside as, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (3), 60752, 60832–60834, 60923–60927.
Near to doctor's residence for treatment of special cases, provision of, advocated (*Taylor*), 66273 (7), 66292, 66414–66416.
Night nursing, and lights in the wards, absence of (*Haldane*), 60748 (5).
Refuges for the infirm, set aside as, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (3), 60752, 60832–60834, 60923–60927.
Seatown, in, accommodation in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Tramps, set aside for, with drastic measures for, advocated (*Haldane*), 60748 (3), 60752, 60832–60834, 60923–60927.
Unmarried mothers, set aside for detention of, suggested (*Haldane*), 60837–60840.
Socialist views respecting provision of (*Stewart*), 61269 (8).
Specialisation in treatment of diseases, difficulties of, in (*Mackenzie*), 61976.
Stirling, in, stonebreaking, introduction of, and results thereof (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55675.
Stobhill, institution of higher class than Barnhill (*Motion*), 58201.
Structure of, not adapted for classification of inmates (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (2).
Supervision of, by General Superintendent for South Western District (*Murray*), 53510 (8), 53518–53520.

Sutherland, in

Few inmates in (*Murray*), 53510 (64).
Number of in (*Millar*), 54295 (2).
Thurso, in, few inmates in (*Murray*), 53510 (64).

Title, changing of, Objections to (*Williams*), 64141 (9, 28).
Reasons for (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (10*e*); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (18); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (18).
Transforming into labour colonies for undeserving poor, proposed (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (12).
Treatment and nursing in, advantage of, for cases of sickness (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55682.
Treats in, at Christmas, etc., advisability of (*Motion*), 58087 (124).
Undeserving poor, reservation of, for, advocated (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (11); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (9).
Uniformity in design, lack of (*Murray*), 53510 (61), 53673–53675.
Unmarried men in, numbers of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (43).

Poorhouse—*cont.*

Unsatisfactory condition of, in 1867 (*M'Neill*), 56418 (6), 56423.
Upper Nithsdale, in, few inmates in (*Murray*), 53510 (64).
Vagrants, beggars, and inebriates, Local Government Board's powers as to sending to, and costs thereof (*Motion*), 58087 (152).
Wastrels, detention of, in, proposed (*Williamson*), 62935 (92).
Wives of convicts, offered to, in certain cases (*Barrowman*), 57233.
Women officials, increased number of, for domestic administration of, advocated (*Haldane*), 60843–60844.
Workhouses and, differences between (*Aitchison*), 65469.
Workshop accommodation in, provision of, industrial centres in, advocated (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (4).
Zetland, number of, in (*Millar*), 53295 (2).

Poorhouse Test

Able-bodied persons, to (*Millar*), 54429–54430.

Application of

Accommodation sufficient for universal (*Penney*), 55034–55036.
Advocated (*Dott*), 58684 (4); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (38); (*M'Innes*), 57636 (9), 57640–57641; (*M'Naught*), 60632 (10*b*); (*Stuart*), 61750–61752; (*Pressley*), 64449 (10), 64615; (*Murray*), 64690 (6); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (14); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (3); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (12); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (4); (*Gillespie*), Stat., App. LIX. (3); (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (13); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (7); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (3); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (4); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (15); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (9); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (20); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (7); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (9); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (10); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (8); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (10).
Ayr, infrequent in (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (3).
Board of Supervision, advocated by, satisfactory results of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (51–53).
Certain cases, in, need for (*Mitchell*), 59267 (31 iii., 34).
Difficulties of, Yell, in (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (7).
Doubtful cases, to (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7), 65266, 65373; (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (3).
Dundee, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (12).
Extension of, need for (*Barclay*), 55856 (82), 56022–56031, 56320*a*–56322.
Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (2).
Inebriates, in cases of, need for (*Mitchell*), 59267 (18), 59559.
Kirkcaldy, in (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (4).
Nairn, in (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App., XXXV. (3).
New Deer, in (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (2).
Orkney, in, impossibility of, reasons for (*Bell*), Stat. App. XIV. (12).
Rathven, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (19, 25, 29).
Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (5).
To undeserving and thriftless cases, need for (*M'Neill*), 56418 (8); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (8); (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100), 53162; (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (7).
Applicants with relations able to maintain, offered to (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (8).
Classes of persons to whom applied (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55807–55809.
Deterrent effects of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (30).

Discriminative uses of (*Nasmyth*), 65612.

Effects of, Wick, in (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (6).

Efficacy of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (3).
Fewer offers of, since 1904 (*Motion*), 58162.
Firewood making as an occupation rather than (*Aitchison*), 65406.

Institution of (*M'Neill*), 56418 (12), 56431–56438.

First mention of (*Barclay*), 56119–56125.
Reasons for (*Anderson*), 60472.

Island parishes, reluctance to apply, in (*Stuart*), 55598–55603.
Isolation of paupers, suitability of, as (*Aitchison*), 65404, 65406.
Malingerers, application of, to (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (5).

Poorhouse Test—*cont.*

Nature of, imposed, adequacy of (*Aitchison*), 65267–65277, 65470–65472.
Necessity for (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (6).
Not sufficient use of (*Scott*), 57038 (57); (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (4).
Parishes, without poorhouses, impossibility of enforcing (*Murray*), 54173.
Pauperism, as affecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (100), 53164–53165; (*Millar*), 54285 (20), 54402–54403.
Reasons for using (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55680–55681.
Relatives able to contribute, need for enforcing where (*Penney*), 54788 (81).
Relaxation of (*M'Neill*), 56452.
Rigid application of, need for (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (22).

UNMARRIED MOTHERS

Offered to (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (8).
Strictly enforced in cases of (*Millar*), 54295 (20).
Unsatisfactory (*Stuart*), 61656 (11).
Widows fallen into bad habits, offered to (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (8).

Poor Law Association

Scope and function of (*M'Innes*), 57637.
Views of, respecting amendment of Poor Law (*M'Innes*), 57636, 57637–57638.

Poor Law Authorities

Chronic cases of illness, transfer to for treatment, without pauperisation, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (16), 60094–60098, 60122–60124.
Early, duties of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (17), 53084–53089.
Glasgow, in, efficiency of (*Core*), 57922 (48).
Officials and, over-multiplication of, objections to (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (62).

Poor Law Conferences

Absence of (*Haldane*), 60981.
Advantages of (*Haldane*), 60982–60983; (*Kyd*), 61371 (29).
Edinburgh, at, 1905
Attendance at, and resolutions passed (*Motion*), 58087 (167).
Combination of Poor Law and Lunacy Boards, discussions as to (*Motion*), 58087 (166).

Poor Law Funds

Administrative charges paid out of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).
Expenses chargeable to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).
Sources of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (183).

Poor Law Magazine

References to (*Pressley*), 64449 (11, 17, 19), 64516.

Poor Law Officers

Appointment and dismissal of, Local Government Board, powers of, respecting (*Murray*), 53940–53942, 54065.
Number of, in each parish (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (53).
Reduction of, proposed, 65569–65570.
Statutory appointment of, need for (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*b*).

SUPERANNUATION

Equivalent to, Poor Law officers retained nominally as assistants, to give compensation (*M'Innes*), 57636 (4*d*), 57639.
Extension of, to Scotland, proposed (*M'Innes*), 57636 (1), 57636 (4*a–c*), 57638; (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (9*b*).
Inspector of Poor, difficulties of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55796.
Method of overcoming difficulty, as to (*Stuart*), 55247 (27), 55292–55293.
Methods of compensation to, as equivalent to (*Barrowman*), 57100–57104; (*Thomson*), 57401–57403.
Lack of, Scotland, in (*Barrowman*), 57098–57104.
Poor Law officers of a superior class attracted by (*M'Innes*), 57636 (4*e*).
Scotland, in (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (29); (*Barrowman*), 57098–57104.
Great need of (*Motion*), 58087 (130, 168), 58295; (*Kyd*), 61371 (29); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (39); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (28); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*h*); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App.

Poor Law Officers—*cont.*

SUPERANNUATION—*cont.*

Scotland, in—*cont.*

Great need of—*cont.*

LVIII. (25); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (21); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (32); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*f*); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (18); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (31–32); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (3); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (14, 15); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*i*); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (27).
Tenure of office, and assimilation of Scottish with English and Irish law, respecting, proposed (*Thomson*), 57397 (13–15), 57398.
Tenure of office of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (2).

Poor Law Relief Commissioner

Appointment and functions of, proposed (*Anderson*), 63755–63760, 63767–63774.
Appointment of, by Local Government Board for each parish, to ensure impartial distribution of relief (*Anderson*), 63690 (81*b*), 63733–63734, 63755–63760.
Qualifications of (*Anderson*), 63767–63772.
Salary of (*Anderson*), 63769–63772.

Poor Law Report

Advantages of new form of (*Stuart*), 55247 (56, 57), 55386.

Poor Law System

Wiesbaden, in, regulations of (App. 13), (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (154*a*).

Poor Laws

ADMINISTRATION OF (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (12).
Abuses under (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3).
Care needed in parishes receiving contributions (*Mackenzie*), 62597, 62647–62649.
Conditions of, 1867 (*M'Neill*), 56418 (6), 56421–56422.
Consolidation of (*Murray*), 53789.
County rate for, proposed (*Anderson*), 60434.
Differences of, to any other county or local work (*Anderson*), 60485–60487.
Disproportionate sum spent on payment of officials (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (7), 65563–65571.
England and Scotland, in, differences in (*Anderson*), 62705.
Excellence of, Scotland, in (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (13).
Expenditure on, Scotland, in
Law expenses of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (14).
1904–1905, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (14).
Experiments in, lack of (*Stewart*), 58927 (13, 14).
Failure of methods of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (9).
General Superintendents, great value of, in (*Murray*) 53510 (12), 53987–54002.
Increased comforts given to poor (*Penney*), 54788 (64), 54854.
Inquiries respecting (*Mackenzie*), 61913–61916.
Inspection of, by General Superintendent (*Stuart*), 55247 (3).
Investigations, importance of and special training needed for (*Nasmyth*), 65591–65592.
Judicious (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (13).
Mechanical and unsympathetic (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (3).
Present system, inefficiency of, Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomas*), 67391, 67393, 67436–67443.
Preventive measures, need for (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (10*e*).
Principles of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (123).
Proposed new methods of, details of (*Murray*), 53747–53750, 53787–53790.
Reform unnecessary in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3).
Satisfactory methods of (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (9).
Elie, in (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (9).
Unaltered (*Penney*), 54788 (64).
Uniformity in, need for (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*i*).
Visitation by Inspectors of Poor, need for sympathetic visitors (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (4).
See also Relief, Administration of.
Appointment of women in connection with (*Kerr*), 62529–62530.

Poor Laws—*cont.*

Change in, unnecessary (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (18); (*Stuart*), 55459.
Early administration of, faults in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (63).
Early legislation of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (57).
Unsuccessful, through faulty administration (*Macpherson*), 53068 (69).
Education Act and, Town Councils, administration of, by, with sub-committees (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (18), 65589–65593.
English and Scottish, legislation of, differences between (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72).
England, Scotland, and Ireland, assimilation of, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (128); (*Thompson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*i*).
History of, witness' acquaintance with (*Buist*), 65207–65208.
Income of, 1906, Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (3).
Methods satisfactory if properly administered (*Anderson*), 62676 (38).
National rate for, objections to (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (16).
Operations of, flexibility in, want of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (4*a*).
Orders, issue of, powers as to (*Macpherson*), 53071–53074, 53253–53255.

PRINCIPLES OF

Laid down by Poor Law Act of 1845
Adherence to, advocated (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (12).
Amendment and simplification of, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (1).

Queen Elizabeth's statutes, origin of, under (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72).
Separate authority, after classification of cases, need for (*Murray*), 54233–54242.
System, origin of, in Act of 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Systematic house-to-house investigation with regard to poverty and sickness, proposed (*Williamson*), 62978–62979.

Population

Classification of parishes according to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (4, 6).
Dundee, in, Irish, intermixture of, considerable (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*a*).
Eastwood, of, class of persons forming (*Barrowman*), 57038 (34–37).
Glasgow, in, mixed nature of (*Cochran*), 58814 (2, 3).
Govan, in, and nature of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (2, 4, 6), 59331–59332, 59661–59662.
Kilmaurs Parish, in, nature of (*M'Naught*), 60632 (2), 60634.
Scotland, in, valuation and, giving comparative tables as to Govan (*Mitchell*), 59267 (5).
Skye, class of (*Mackay*), 66892.

STATISTICS AS TO

Aberdeen, of (*Penney*), 54788 (35); (*Williams*), 64141 (2).
Increase of, in (*Penney*), 54788 (35).
Alloa, of (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (1); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (2).
Applecross, of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).
Ardgour, of (*Miller*), 66117 (41).
Average of, under supervision of inspectors (*Stuart*), 55247 (2).
Avoch, of (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (4).
Ayr, of (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (2).
Ayrshire, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (45).
1891–1901 (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Back, of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).
Back and Knock, of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (8).
Banffshire, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (3).
Barra (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (2–4).
Barra and Harris, increase of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (3).
Barvas, of (*Ross*), 65889 (1).
Barvas and Uig, of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (17).
Beath, of (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (1).
Black Isle District (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3).
Blairgowrie, of (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (1).
Decrease of, causes of (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2).
Buckie, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).
Carnbee, of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).

Population—*cont.*

STATISTICS AS TO—*cont.*

Canonbie, of (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (1).
Cathcart, of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (1, 2).
Coatbridge, of (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (2).
Cullen, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (4), 64972.
Currie, in (*Scott*), 57038 (54, 56), 57192.
Deskford, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Dundee, of (*Penney*), 54788 (35); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (3); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1).
Increase of, in (*Penney*), 54788 (35).
Dunblane and Lecropt, of (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (2).
Dunfermline, in (*Stewart*), 61269 (1).
Dumfries, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (51).
Dysart, of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (2).
Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (33).
Edinburgh, in (*Kerr*), 62336 (11).
Fair Isles, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (42).
Falkirk Parish (*Reynard*), 61009 (2), 61081; (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (2).
Fetlar, of (*Taylor*), 66273 (6), 66280.
Findochty, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Fordyce, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (5), 64972.
Fortrose, of (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (4).
Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64449 (1), 64484, 64487.
Fuday, of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (8).
Glasgow, of (*Barclay*), 55856 (41); (*Cochran*), 58814 (2); (*Chalmers*), 95100 (1), 95101.
Catholic and Protestant, compared (*Motion*), 58358.
Increase of (*Motion*), 58164; (*Dott*), 58706.
Largest in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (4).
Glencairn, in, steady nature of (*Duncan*), 64082.
Govan, of (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (2); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (4).
As compared with whole of Scotland (*Mitchell*), 59267 (5), 59329, 59332.
Increase of
1891–1901 (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (14).
Since 1901 (*Mitchell*), 59267 (6).
1885–1907 (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (5).
Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65726; (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (11).
Hawick, of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (2).
Decrease in (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (4).
Highland District (Northern), decrease of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (3), 54297, 54536.
Highland District, South, increase in (*Penney*), 54788 (33, 34).
Inch of, (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (1).
Inveresk, in (*Anderson*), 62676 (2).
Inverness, of (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (2).
Kilmalcolm, of (*Barclay*), 55856 (44).
Kilmaurs, village of (*M'Naught*), 60634.
Kilmarnock, of (*M'Naught*), 60706.
Kirkcaldy, of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (2).
Increase of, responsibility of, for increased number of undesirables (*Gatherum*), 61181 (6).
Kirkcaldy and Dysart, of (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (2).
Kirkcolm, of (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (12).
Kirkcudbrightshire, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (53).
Kirkwall, of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2).
Lanark, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (35).
Leith, of (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18*a*); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (2).
Lewis, of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (7).
Increase of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (3).
Lilliesleaf (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (1).
Linlithgow, of (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2).
Lochs, of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (21).
Long Islands, parishes of, decrease of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (3).
Lyne, of, smallest in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (4).
Mengalay (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).
Montrose, in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (2).
New Deer, of (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Old Monkland, of (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (2).
Pabbay (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).
Paisley, in, female in excess of male, extent of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2).
Parishes, in, variation of (*Moorhouse*), 58012, 58016 58022.
Peebles, of (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (2).
Persons over 65 years of age, number of, and wages earned by, Currie, in (*Scott*), 57038 (55).

Population—*cont.*

STATISTICS AS TO—*cont.*

Perth, of (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (2).
Peterhead, of (*Murray*), 64690 (1).
Point, of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).
Port-Glasgow, of (*Barclay*), 55856 (43).
Port Gordon, of (*Gordon*), LXII. (4).
Portknockie, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Portree, of (*Mackay*), 66885 (3), 66903.
Decrease in (*Mackay*), 66885 (3), 66887.
Renfrew, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (42).
Ross and Cromarty, in, decrease of (*Millar*), 54295 (3).
Rural districts, decrease of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (3), 54297.
Rutherglen Parish, in (*Anderson*), 60394 (4, 5); *Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (2).
Increase of, and nature of (*Anderson*), 60394 (5).
Rathven, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (2).
St Cyrus, of (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (3).
St Monans, of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).
St Ninians, of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (2).
St Ola, of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2).
Scotland, of, 1891–1901 (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Skye, of (*Mackay*), 66885 (3); 1851–1901 (*Mackay*), 66885 (20).
Decrease in (*Mackay*), 66885 (3).
Small Isles, increase of, in (*Millar*), 54295 (3).
Stranraer, of (*M'Harrie*), 67188.
Stirlingshire, Eastern division of (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (2).
Stornoway, of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (7); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).
Sunderay (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).
Tolsta, of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (10).
N. Uist, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (8).
S. Uist, of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (5).
Vatersay (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (1).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67447.
Wick, of (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (2).
Wigtownshire, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (59, 69).
Yarrow, of (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (3).
Yell, of (*Taylor*), 66280.

Stornoway, in, class of persons comprising (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).

Port-Glasgow

Population, *see* that heading.

Port-Gordon

Population of, *see* that heading.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Portknockie

Population of, *see* that heading.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Portree

Cattle-markets in, number of, held (*Mackay*), 66885 (5).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Islands of Raasay and Rona included in parish of (*Mackay*), 66885 (3).
Migration of crofters from outlying districts to, and subsequent chargeability of (*Mackay*), 66885 (21), 66904–66905.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Mackay*), 66885 (3).

Post Office Insurance

Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, comparisons between, as to pecuniary conditions (*W. Maxwell*), 57852.

Potatoes

Growth of, experiments in spraying against disease in, results of, in Skye (*Mackay*), 67114–67119.

Poultry-keeping

Skye, in, improvements in (*Mackay*), 67052–67054.

Poverty

Assistance of, before becoming destitution, advocated (*Walker*), 63374 (42).
Cases of extreme poverty, infrequency of, in Bower (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (4).

Poverty—*cont.*

Crime ascribed to, case quoted, showing alcoholism as prime factor (*Miller*), 59165–59166.
Insanitary conditions, as affecting (*Chalmers*), 95219.
More apparent than real, in Dundee (*Martin*), 63374 (9, 11), 63382.
Shetland, in, different type of, to urban poverty (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (10).

PRESSLEY, MR WILLIAM, Clerk of Fraserburgh Parish Council and Inspector of Poor.

Evidence of, 64448–64687.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Aberdeen, infirmaries in, *see* that heading.
Able-bodied, 64449 (22), 64495–64498, 64544–64547, 64675–64677.
Aged poor, 64449 (18).
Boarding-out of children, 64507–64514, 64535–64542, 64596–64598, 64637–64639.
Children, 64449 (17), 64515–64521, 64525–64528, 64588–64602, 64618–64636, 64640–64646.
Fraserburgh
Fishing, 64649.
Industrial conditions, 64449 (1).
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, 64449 (23, 24), 64499, 64548–64550, 64678–64687.
Homes for children, 64644.
Hospitals, 64449 (12), 64490, 64493, 64610.
Housing of the working classes, 64522–64524, 64566–64571.
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 64462–64464.
Indoor relief, 64449 (11–13).
Industries, Fraserburgh, 64449 (2, 5, 6), 64480, 64650–64664.
Infirmaries, 64492–64493, 64505–64506.
Inspector of Poor, 64451–64453.
Labour colonies, 64449 (22), 64495–64498, 64543, 64675–64677.
Maintenance, 64449 (19), 64515–64521, 64525–64528.
Medical relief, 64489.
Nursing, 64449 (13), 64490–64491, 64493, 64506, 64613, 61616.
Old-age pensions, 64551–64563.
Outdoor relief, 64449 (7, 8, 10–13), 64458–64460, 64471, 64615.
Parish Councils, 64469–64470.
Pauperism, 64449 (15), 64479, 64484–64486, 64507.
Paupers, 64471.
Poorhouses, 64449 (10, 12), 64472–64478, 64501–64505, 64603–64607, 64612–64615, 64617, 64642–64646.
Poor Law Magazine, 64449 (11, 17, 19), 64516.
Population, Fraserburgh, in, 64449 (1), 64484, 64487.
Qualification of witness, 64448.
Reforms in administration, 64449 (18–22).
Refusal of relief, appeals against, 64461.
Relief, 64449 (7, 13), 64450–64457, 64471, 64488, 64497–64498, 64647–64648.
Scales of relief, 64449 (7), 64465–64468, 64540–64542.
Servants, domestic, 64668–64674.
Sick poor, 64506, 64608–64611.
Thrift, 64551–64558, 64561.
Tramps, 64494, 64572–64587.
Transport of paupers, 64607.
Wages, 64449 (3, 5, 6), 64672–64674.
Widows, 64665–64667.
With children, 64449 (18), 64529–64534, 64560.
Widowers with children, 64564–64566.
Women, 64449 (2, 4), 64652–64654.

Prevention of Cruelty to Children Society

See Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Prisons

BARLINNIE, AT

Classification of prisoners, age and treatment, respecting (*Miller*), 59179–59180.
Educational and industrial training, advantages in (*Miller*), 59185.
First offenders, hall for, at (*Miller*), 59181–59184.
Misdemeanants in, drafted to Church labour homes, by chaplain for chance of amendment (*Miller*), 59136.

Calton Jail, prisoners in, number of, known to Parish Councils (*Hadwen*), 61903.

Prisons—*cont.*

Country towns, in, discharged prisoners, effects of, on (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (2).
"First offenders," for, educative rather than repressive system, with (*Calderwood*), 62903.

HARD LABOUR, FORMS OF, IN

Oakum and manilla picking, plaiting coir yarn, mail-bag making, fibre door-mats, etc. (*Calderwood*), 62887–62893.
Turning the crank and walking the plank, supersession of (*Calderwood*), 62893.

Institutional classification, need for (*Calderwood*), 62903–62906.
Lunacy Board, Local Government Board, and Prison Board union of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (165).
Smaller, advocated, with classification of prisoners (*Calderwood*), 62894–62906.

Prison Reform

Male and female offenders, outdoor prison for, with new form of prison discipline, particulars of, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61222–61228.
New system of, advocated (*Gatherum*), 61221–61228.

Prisoners

DISCHARGED

Ability of hardened criminals to look after themselves (*Paterson*), 63171, 63356–63358.
Forbes, Mr, Inspector of Police, Aberdeen, methods of dealing with, by (*Williams*), 64336.
Railway tickets supplied by authority to (*Paterson*), 63233–63235.

Juvenile offenders, difficulties of prison aid work, in connection with (*Paterson*), 63131 (34), 63172–63175.
Long and short sentences, respective effects of, on (*Stuart*), 61784–61789.

Prisoners' Aid Association

Aberdeen, in, women dealt with by (*Williams*), 64336.
Church of England Social Work Committee, co-operation with, difficulties of (*Miller*), 59186.
Falkirk, in, unmarried mothers, branch of, dealing with (*Reynard*), 61048.

Privy Council

Control of, over poor relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).

PROCLAMATIONS OF

As to poor funds, etc. (*Macpherson*), 53068 (67).
Church collections, 1693, provision as to, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (184).

Procurator-Fiscal

Legal status of (*Mackenzie*), 61989–61990.

Property Qualification

Parish councillors, for (*Motion*), 58389.

PROSSER, MR ALFRED A., Member of Aberdeen Parish Council, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXIII.

Provident Clubs

Railway employés as members of, Stranraer, in (*M'Harrie*), 67219–67220.

Provision of Meals (Scotland) Bill

Free breakfasts in schools, given by, introduction of, by Mr Ramsay MacDonald (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (18), 59771.
Provision of Meals (Education) Bill, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (12).

Public Funds

Constitution of (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*a*, i.), 60447.

EXPENDITURE OF

Administration of, by several authorities, objections to (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*a*, ii.), 60441–60445.
Transfer of, to one authority, for administration, all funds connected with relief of poor, unemployed, and lunacy, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*a*), 60435 60441–60446.

Public Health

Administration of, better in counties than in small burghs, reasons for (*Barclay*), 56374–56376.
Conditions of, as affecting Poor Law conditions, Highlands, in (*Mackenzie*), 62078–62079.
Inspection of, burghs, in, General Superintendents, by, methods of (*Stuart*), 55251–55255, 55258.
Lanark, divisions of, for purposes of (*Barclay*), 55856 (35), 55972–55973.
Outer Hebrides, proposals to make expenditure a national charge (*M'Neill*), 56532–56533.
Poor Law and, combining functions of, under General Superintendents, advantages of (*Barclay*), 55865–55866.

Public Health Act

Inspecting officer, duties of, under (*Millar*), 54651–54656.

Public Health Authorities

See Sanitary Authorities.

Public Health Inspectors

General Superintendents as (*Stuart*), 55247 (3), 55248.
Duties of, and as to discharge of double duties (*Penney*), 54788 (29–30), 54929–55931 ; (*Barclay*), 55859–55864.

Public Health Service

Functions of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (122), 56969.

Public Works Loan Board

Loans advanced by (*Millar*), 54384–54387.

Punishment of Paupers

Additional powers of, need for (*Reynard*), 61166.
Dietary, inadequacy of (*Thomson*), 57518–57521.
Governor of poorhouse, by, insufficiency of (*Thomson*), 57512–57513, 57529.
Inmates of poorhouses, offences of, dealt with by sheriff or magistrate, proposed (*Thomson*), 57397 (12), 57512.
Poorhouse, insubordination of inmates, punishment of (*Barclay*), 56246–56247.
Powers of, advocated (*Mitchell*), 59375–59377.

"Pupil" Children

Meaning of term (*Macpherson*), 53068 (145), 53303.

Qualification of Witnesses

(*Macpherson*), 53068 (1) ; (*Murray*), 53510 ; (*Millar*), 54293, 54295 (1) ; (*Penney*), 54783–54787 ; (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55075, 55246, 55247 (1) ; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (1) ; (*Barclay*), 55856 (1) ; (*M'Neill*), 56418 (2–5) ; (*Mackenzie*), 56601–56602, 56605 (1) ; (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57037 ; (*Barrowman*), 57038 (32) ; (*Scott*), 57038 (53) ; (*Thomson*), 57397 (1) ; (*M'Innes*), 57636 (6) ; (*W. Maxwell*), 57764, 57766 (1) ; (*Core*), 57922 (35–36) ; (*Motion*), 58086, 58087 (1) ; (*Dott*), 58684 (1) ; (*Cochran*), 58814 (1) ; (*Stewart*), 58927 (1) ; (*Miller*), 59118 (1) ; (*Johnston*), 59210 ; (*Mitchell*), 59267 (1) ; (*Bannatyne*), 59727, 59728 (1) ; (*M'Cracken*), 59728 ; (*Mackintosh*), 59987–59988 (1) ; (*Johnston*), 60151 (1) ; (*Wallace*), 60312 (1) ; (*Anderson*), 60393, 60394 (1, 2) ; (*M'Naught*), 60632 (1), 60633 ; (*Haldane*), 60748 (1) ; (*Reynard*), 61009 (1) ; (*Gatherum*), 61181 (1) ; (*Stewart*), 61269 (1) ; (*Kyd*), 61371 (1) ; (*Stuart*), 61656 (1) ; (*Hadwen*), 61832 (1) ; (*Cowan*), 62082 (1–4) ; (*Maxwell*), 62231 (1–2) ; (*Kerr*), 62336 (1) ; (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (1) ; (*Anderson*), 62676 (1) ; (*A. Calderwood*), 62808 (1) ; (*Williamson*), 62935 (1) ; (*Paterson*), 63130, 63131 (1) ; (*Martin and Walker*), 63372–63373 ; (*Martin*), 63374 (1) ; (*Anderson*), 63690 (1) ; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (1) ; (*Scott*), 63934–63935 ; (*Williams*), 64141 (1) ; (*Diack*), 64350 (1), 64351–64352 ; (*Pressley*), 64448 ; (*Murray*), 64688–64689 ; (*Campbell*), 64921 (1, 2) ; (*Buist*), 65018, 65019 (1), 65020 ; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (1), 65248 ; (*Nasmyth*), 65553, 65554 (1–3) ; (*Fletcher*), 65693, 65694 (1) ; (*Ross*), 65888 ; (*Miller*), 66116, 66117 (1), 66118 – 66119 ; (*Taylor*), 66271 – 66272, 66277 ; (*Mackay*), 66885 (1) ; (*M'Harrie*), 67138, 67209–67210 ; (*Thomason*), 67329 (1) ; (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88669 ; (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (1) ; (*Ferguson*), 94629–94631 (1), 94776 ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94909, 94910 (1) ; (*Robson*), 94911 ; (*Chalmers*), 95097–95099 ; (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (2, 3) ; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (1–5) ; (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (1) ; (*Allardyce*), Stat., App.

Qualification of Witnesses—*cont.*

V. (2, 3); (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (1); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (1); (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (1); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (1, 2); (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (1); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (1); (*Beatt*), Stat., App. XIII. (1); (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (1); (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (1); (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (1); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (1); (*Blaikie*), Stat., App. XVIII. (1); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (1); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (1–2); (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (1, 2, 4, 7); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (1); (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (1); (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (1); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (1); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (1, 2); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (1); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (1); (*Christie*), Stat., App. XXX. (1); (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXXI. (1); (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (1); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (1); (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (1); (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (1); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (1); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (1); (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (1); (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (1–2); (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (1); (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (1); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLV. (1); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (1); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVII. (1); (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (1); (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (1, 2); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (1); (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (1); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (1); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (1); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (1); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1); (*Godsell*), Stat., App. LXI. (1); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (1); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1); (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (1); (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (1); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (1–3); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (2); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (1); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (1); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (1); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1); (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (1); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (1); (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (1); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (1–3); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (1); (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (1); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (1–6); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (1); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (1); (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (1); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (1); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (1); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (1–3); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (1); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (1); (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (1); (*Maclennan*), Stat. App. XCVII. (1); (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (1); (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (1); (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (1); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (1–3); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (1); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (1); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (1); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (1, 2); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (1); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (1); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (1); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (1); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (1); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (1); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (1); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (1); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (1); (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (1); (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVII. (11); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (1); (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (1); (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (1–4); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (9); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (1); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (1); (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (1); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (1); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (1); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (13); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (1); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (1); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (1); (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (1); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (1); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (1); (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (9); (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (1); (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (1); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (1–2); (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (1); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (1, 10); (*Williamson*), Stat., App. CLII. (1, 2); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (1); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (1); (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (1.)

Quarrier's Homes

See Homes for Children.

Rabbits

Suppression of (*Ferguson*), 94750–94757.

Railways

Assessment of, *see* Valuation, *subhead* Assessment.
Valuation of, *see* Valuation.

Ratepayers

Notes to, Glasgow, issued in 1906–1907, particulars as to administration of relief, etc., given in (*Motion*), 58087 (106), 58269–58270.

Rathven

Acreage and valuation of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (2).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, prevalence of, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (2–13).

Rating

Areas for, enlargement of, proposed (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (26); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (9); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (17*a*).
Authority sent by Local Government Board, for (*Fletcher*), 65763–65765.
Compulsory, dissenters, growth of, as affecting (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (111).
Control by estimate, by Local Government Board, of, in reference to necessities of the district (*Anderson*), 60518.
County area for, advocated (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (6*d*); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*n*); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (28–30).
County or poorhouse combination area for, proposed (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (23).

Deduction

Exemptions and, abolition of, advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (17*h*).
System of, under Parish Councils (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (12).
Equalisation of, advocated (*M'Naught*), 60665.
"Equalising" rate, levy of, on lines of sustentation fund (*Anderson*), 60439.
Exemptions from, abolition of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*c*, i.), 60456.

Islands and Highlands, in

Difficulties of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55694–55697, 55702–55704.
Causes of (*M'Neill*), 56504–56507.
"Equalising rate," levy of, for amelioration of poorer parishes, proposed (*Anderson*), 60434–60438.
Local Taxation Commission, proposals as to remedies for (*M'Neill*), 56530.
London, in, similar to proposed scheme of equalisation rating in Scotland (*Anderson*), 60439.

National Poor Rate

Equalisation of, supplemented by, suggestions as to (*Anderson*), 60511–60515.
Relief, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55247 (64).

Occupiers, classification of, for purposes of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (196); (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (115).
One rating authority in each parish proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (11).
Outdoor and indoor relief, separation of rates for, suggested (*Murray*), 53854.
Parish Council, additional rates, powers of, to impose (*Macpherson*), 53068 (192–193).
Parochial Boards, powers of, to raise poor funds by local rate (*Macpherson*), 53068 (189), 53455.
Qualification, parish councillors, for (*Motion*), 58473.
Railways, of (*M'Innes*), 57757.

Rates

Applecross, in
Products of a 1d. rate (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (11).
System of (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (2).
Barra, in
Excessive
Impossibility of avoiding, reasons therefor (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (22, 23, 28).

Rating—*cont.*

RATES—*cont.*

Barra, in—*cont.*

Excessive—*cont.*

Ratepayers' refusal to pay (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (20, 28), 54285.

Reasons therefor (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (22, 23, 28).

Reductions, suggestions for (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (30), 54279.

Rent, effects of, on (*Murray and Millar*), 54265–54275.

Barvas (Lewis), in, amount realised by a shilling rate in (*Ross*), 65889 (3*a*), 65897, 65987.

Buildings exempt from (*Motion*), 58087 (118).

Burghal and rural areas, in, comparison between (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (97–98).

Charitable institutions, exemptions of, from payment of, advocated (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (7–8).

City improvements, for, amount of, Glasgow, in (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (5).

Collection of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (23); (*Motion*), 58087 (110).

Alteration in method of, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56443, 56496.

By one district collector, proposed (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (50*d*).

County collector, by, economy and advantages of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66520–66525; (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (10); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (10); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (16).

Difficulties as to (*Millar*), 54388.

Joint, Dumfries, in, advantages of (*M'Innes*), 57760–57763.

Landlords, by

On rentals of £20 and under, proposed (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (12–13); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (11).

With rent, proposed (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (12–13).

Recourse to warrants for (*Murray and Millar*), 54262.

Simplification of (*M'Innes*), 57758–57759.

Collector of rates, appointment of, in large parishes (*Scott*), 57118–57119.

Compounding for

Dundee, in, absence of (*Anderson*), 63782.

Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64842.

Contributed, not sufficient for relief, Foula, in (*Thomason*), 67329 (9), 67355–67356.

County

Barvas, in, amount of (*Ross*), 65959–65960.

Skye, in (*Mackay*), 66996–67000.

Demand note, alterations in, proposed (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (50*c*).

Direct payment of by weekly tenants

Difficulties of collection, Glasgow, in (*Stevenson*), App. CXXXIII. (1).

Dundee, in (*Anderson*), 63796–63807.

Amount lost in collection, percentage of (*Anderson*), 63801, 63805–63806.

Methods of collection (*Anderson*), 63796–63807.

Education

Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54280, 54289.

Barvas, in (*Millar*), 54295 (18), 54627; (*Ross*), 65961.

Cost of collection borne

By its own department (*Motion*), 58087 (120).

By poor rate (*Motion*), 58087 (120).

Skye, in, amount of (*Mackay*), 66978.

Equalisation of, advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (10–11); (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66451–66453; (*Gillespie*), Stat., App. LIX. (2); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (18); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (9); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (44–48).

Equalising rate of ½d. in all parishes, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, iii.), 60434, 60508–60510.

Objections to, on score of probable extravagance in administration (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (16).

Peterhead, in, effects of (*Murray*), 64690 (11).

Exemptions from payment

Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home, proposed, on account of work done by in relief of rates (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (20).

Parish Councils, powers of, respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (44), 53407–53408.

Parish Councillor, on grounds of poverty (*Stuart*), 55404–55418.

Persons exempt from (*Motion*), 58087 (118).

Rating—*cont.*

RATES—*cont.*

Exemptions from Payment—*cont.*

Persons under certain wage limit, advocated (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (14).

Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64835–64841.

Reasons for and effects of (*Stuart*), 55404–55418.

Subjects exempt from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (199), 53202.

Harris, in, high rate of (*Fletcher*), 65750.

High

Causes of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (102, 124*p*), 55164–55165.

Geographical distribution of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (101, 124*o*).

Highlands, in, excessive, causes of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (101, 124*o*), 55164–55165.

Islands and Highlands, in, causes of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (124*p*), 55149–55152.

Inequalities in, allocation of Government grants, on basis suggested by Committee on Local Taxation (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (14).

In kind, levying (*Millar*), 54645–54650.

Irrecoverable, extent of, Glasgow, in (*Chalmers*), 95219.

Local

Division of (*Millar*), 54604.

Rateable value, low, effect of, on (*Murray and Millar*), 54245.

Lord Balfour's scheme, effects of, on independence of parishes (*Mackenzie*), 62648.

Lunacy rate

County charge, proposals as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (231), 53474.

Equalisation of, advocated (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (11).

Hebrides, in, amount of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (30).

Levy of (*Spence*), 66648 (34).

National, proposed (*Stuart*), 55247 (63), 55394.

Methods of levying, local taxation on income, non-success of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (116).

Non-payment of

Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (28), 54255.

Recovery of, by arrest (*M'Harrie*), 67288–67295.

Owners of property let on short terms, powers to levy rates on, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (30); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (50).

Owner's responsibility of, for occupiers' rates up to certain rental, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13²).

Owners and occupiers

Apportionment of, Rutherglen, in (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (13).

To be levied on same basis, proposed (*Anderson*), 62676 (11), 62710.

Parish Council, levied by, table showing total, North Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54295 (18).

Payment of

Parish Councils, power of, to exempt poor persons from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (198), 53407–53408.

"En bloc," ratepayer's objection to pay (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66524–66525.

Poor Rate

Alloa, in, amount of (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (2).

Assessment, *see* Valuation, *subhead* Assessment.

Average

From 1817–1906 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (118).

In 1904–1905 (*Mitchell*), 59267 (70).

Banffshire, in, variation of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).

Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (18), 54247–54248, 54250–54255.

Payment of, in, powers of enforcing, absence of, reasons for (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (28), 54255.

Poll-tax, substitution of, for rates levied on rentals, suggestions as to (*Murray and Millar*), 54282–54286.

Barvas, in, amount of (*Ross*), 65889 (5), 65916–65917.

Blairgowrie, in, amount of (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2).

Canonbie, in, amount of (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (1).

Carnbee, in, amount of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).

Cathcart, in, amount of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (2).

Classification of parishes according to, levy of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (100).

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Poor Rate—*cont.*
Compulsory
Absence of general system of, prior to 1845 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (110, 124*m*).
Further powers given by Act, 1649 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (63).
Parishes assessed and unassessed, number of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (112).
Parochial boards established only in parishes having (*Macpherson*), 53068 (63).
Under Act 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
County, advocated, advantages of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (7).
Cullen, in, amount of (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Currie Parish, amount of, in £, in (*Scott*), 57038 (56).
Deskford, in, amount of (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Different methods of raising, allowed by Poor Law (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (113 (1–3), 124*m*).
Dundee, in, amount of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (3); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1).
Dunrossness, in, high rate of, reasons for (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (3).
Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (5).
Election expenses paid from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).
Equalisation of, proposed (*Anderson*), 63753–63754; (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*b*), 64945; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).
Difficulties connected with (*Mackenzie*), 62647–62654.
Over-county area, advocated (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (10, 11*a*), 67147–67148; (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (6*d*).
Exemptions from payment (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (4).
Cottars, of, proposed (*Thomason*), 67329 (14).
Except in case of disability, abolition of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13C, i. 2).
Squatters, of (*Mackay*), 66907.
Fordyce, in, amount of (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Fort-William and district in, slight variations in (*Miller*), 66186.
Gairloch, in, amount of (*Mackenzie*), 62649.
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (29).
General election, effect of, on payment of (*Anderson*), 60586.
Glasgow, in, amount of, and proportion of contributions (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (29).
Govan, in, amount of, 1885–1907 (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (5).
High local, instances of, North Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54295 (18).
Incidence of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (195).
Increased area for institutional relief, suggestions for (*Millar*), 54373–54377, 54755–54771.
Institution of, 1845 (*Johnston*), 59211 (3).
Kingussie, in, amount of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (6).
Leith, in, amount of (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (2).
Lilliesleaf, in, rate of, reasons for (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (6).
Local Government return, showing amount of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (14[3]).
Linlithgow, in, amount of (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (11).
National
Advantages of (*Stuart*), 55247 (63), 55394, 55483–55489; (*Dott*), 58684 (11), 58723–58724, 58772–58773, 58781; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*b*); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (42–43).
Suggestions as to raising of (*Barrowman*), 57262–57268.
Advantages and disadvantages of, discussions as to (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (17).
Central control, as affected by (*Motion*), 58355.
Effect of, on settlement (*Penney*), 54887–54891, 55019.
For equalisation of burden (*Mackay*), 66885 (29, iv.), 66984–66987.
Grant given to Council, dependent on previous expenditure (*Cochran*), 58814 (12*b*), 58847–58853.
Impost of, with strict audit, proposed (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[6]), 58846, 58864–58866.

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Poor Rate—*cont.*
National—*cont.*
Levying, modes of, advantages of (*Motion*), 58278–58282.
Objections to, as tending to probable extravagance (*Anderson*), 60515.
Strict audit suggested (*Motion*), 58087 (119), 58277–58283.
Suggestions as to (*Murray*), 53510 (109), 53741–53746, 53853–53859; (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (33), 54278; (*Motion*), 58087 (119), 58277–58283.
Non-payment of, no power to arrest wages, objections to (*Anderson*), 62676 (11).
North Isles, in, amount of (*Taylor*), 66294–66296.
Parishes with poor rate of 2s. and over, number of (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, iii.), 60434, 60508–60510.
Parish, levied by, in addition to national, suggestions as to (*Cochran*), 58848, 58862–58866.
Peterhead, in
Amount of (*Murray*), 64690 (11), 64829–64834.
Twenty years ago compared with present day (*Murray*), 64829–64830.
Portree, in
Amount of (*Mackay*), 66888.
Lowered rate of (*Mackay*), 66889–66890.
Recovery of, summary process, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (194).
Rent and, co-relation of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (102).
St Monans, in, amount of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).
School and county rates and, collection of, by one authority, advocated (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (10*d*).
Selkirk, in, amount of in five parishes (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (29).
State contributions towards, where rate exceeds certain limit (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (6, 10).
Statutory payments, from (*Macpherson*), 53068 (211).
Sleat, in, amount of (*Mackay*), 66946–66947.
Stornoway, in, amount of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (12).
Strath, in, amount of (*Mackay*), 66946–66947.
Suggested improvements in (*Murray*), 53854–53859, 54067.
Troqueer, in, high rate of (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (11).
Uist, North, in, amount of, 1896–1907 (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8*d*).
Unequal pressure of, universal rate, proposed, and objections to (*Penney*), 54788 (103–106), 54882–54886.
Wick, in, amount of (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (8).
Yell, in, amount of (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2*a*).
Real property on, burden of, owing to decreased land value (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (9).
Recovery of, imprisonment in default of, enforcement of warrants free of cost, proposed (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (50*e–f*).
Recovery of Rates Clauses, Burgh Police Act, 1892 (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (30).
Relief of, amount of, Inveresk, in (*Anderson*), 62676 (26).
Rents and, number of persons paying neither, Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (15).
Stornoway, in, inequalities of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (15).
Uniform on parishes for poorhouse purposes, objections to (*M'Neill*), 56449–56452.
Uniform assessment, need for (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (12*a*); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (17).
Unoccupied property, rules as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (201).
Valuation roll, rates, average, calculated on gross rental shown in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (99).
Walls and Sandness, in, amount of (*Thomason*), 67445–67446.
Western Highlands, in
Burden of (*Mackenzie*), 62593–62594.
"Levelling-up" process suggested (*Mackenzie*), 62596–62597, 62647–62648.

Ratepayers, defaulting, Barra, in, Lochmaddy Court, decrees issued against, by (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (28).

Rating—*cont.*

Ratepayer's unwilling payment of (*Millar*), 54389–54391.
Rents and, co-relation between (*Millar*), 54369–54372.
S.E. district, comparatively low, in (*Stuart*), 55397–55403.

Reading-rooms

Parish, Wigtownshire, in (*M'Harrie*), 67223.

Record of Applications

For parochial relief, kept by Inspector of Poor (*Murray*), 53510 (36), 54080–54092.

Reforms in Administration proposed by Witnesses

(*Stuart*), 55247 (49–53); (*M'Neill*), 56418 (20); (*Scott*), 57038 (72); (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15); (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (2–34); (*Motion*), 58087 (136), 58372–58375; (*Cochran*), 58814 (12); (*Stewart*), 58927 (26–58); (*M'Adie*), 59073 (42); (*Mitchell*), 59267 (62–92); (*Anderson*), 60394 (13); (*M'Naught*), 60632 (10); (*Reynard*), 61009 (42); (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9); (*Stewart*), 61269 (12); (*Kyd*), 61371 (28–32); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (33); (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11); (*Anderson*), 62676 (10–24); (*Williamson*), 62935 (14–26); (*Williams*), 64141 (25–29); (*Pressley*), 64449 (18–22); (*Murray*), 64690 (28); (*Campbell*), 64921 (15); (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (7–20); (*Johnstone - Douglas*), 66432; (*Mackay*), 66885 (29); (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (11); (*Thomason*), 67329 (9–22); (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (23); (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (6); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (14*a*–14*d*); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10); (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (10); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (10); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (17); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (23–28); (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (18–19); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (17–19); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (18); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (1); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (16–19); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10); (*Thomson*), Stat., CXLV. (10); (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (10); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (10); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (13–18); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (38); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (16–27); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (13); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (9); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*a*–*f*); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (10); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (13); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (9); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (14–16); (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (12–16); (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (14); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (10); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14); (*Crichton*), Stat., App., XXXIII. (31–33); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (10); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (11); (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XL. (13–16); (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2); (*Forbes*), Stat., LIV. (11); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (9–13); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (16–26); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (10); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (41); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (27–40); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (14–21); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (17); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (9–13); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (12–15); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (10*a*–10*e*); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (23–29); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (16); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (18–22); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*a*); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (8–11); (*M'Laughlin*), Stat. App. XCV. (12).

Refusal of Relief

Able-bodied, to

Advantages of law respecting (*Miller*), 59118 (6), 59167–59170.
Advocated (*Walker*), 63374 (16), 63573–63577; (*Fletcher*), 65719; (*Murray*), 64690 (7), 64824; (*Campbell*), 64921 (13), 64968, 64989–64990; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (10*b*), 65284; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (25).
Charity, effects of, on (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (5), 59737; (*M'Cracken*), 59737.
Deserted wives, exception to rule, in certain cases of (*Stewart*), 61322.
Difficulties of dealing with (*Barclay*), 55878–55881.
Disadvantages of, in certain cases (*Anderson*), 63690 (7).

Refusal of Relief—*cont.*

Able-bodied, to—*cont.*

Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (9).
Inspector of Poor's responsibility as to (*Murray*), 53587, 53603–53607, 54201.
Medical certificate as to, disability dependent on circumstances (*Williams*), 64266.
Medical examination, after (*Macpherson*), 53500–53503; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7–8, 10*e*), 65250–65260, 65278–65279, 65285–65286.
Men with defects, interim relief orders granted to in Sheriff's Court (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88858.
Mitigation of, by medical man (*Mackenzie*), 56783–56784, 56917–56919.
Night shelters, establishment of, necessary to supply place of (*Paterson*), 63304.
Phthisical wife or family of, dangers of (*Stewart*), 58999; (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).
Parish Councils, attitude of towards (*Kyd*), 61441–61447.
Relaxation of law respecting, for unemployed, advocated (*Scott*), 64005–64006.
Sick dependants of, to (*Stewart*), 58944–58951; (*Walker*), 63374 (16), 63544–63546, 63582–63583, 63608; (*Anderson*), 63728–63731; (*Williams*), 64227–64228; (*Campbell*), 64969–64971; (*Buist*), 65024–65026, 65103; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (8), 65280, 65281, 65473.
Strict adherence to law, difficulty of, in case of sickness in family (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55675, 55678–55679; (*Stewart*), 61320–61322.
Towie, in (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (18).
Tramps affected by (*Scott-Plummer*), 94994–94997; (*Ferguson*), 94816, 94851–94855.
Urban parishes, in, evasion of law respecting, by inspectors (*Mitchell*), 59267 (61), 59356, 59357.
Women
Association of the Poor or police, methods of dealing with, by, in Aberdeen (*Williams*), 64311–64315.
Dangers of (*Williams*), 64311–64315.
Working of system, satisfactory nature of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (54).

Appeals against

Able-bodied, by
Medical certificate essential to support (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88799.
On plea of smallness of wage (*Millar*), 54534–54536.
Absence of, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64461.
Advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55689; (*Mackenzie*), 62661.
Airdrie, in, small number of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88754.
Applicants with dependent children, by local authority to Local Government Board, proposed (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*a*).
By relative (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88875.
By wives separated from husband on account of cruelty, legal difficulties in cases of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88795.
Cases against Parish Council (*Williams*), 64262–64264.
Cases taken to High Court, infrequency of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88768.
Class of persons making (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88734.
Costs of, to applicant and Inspector (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88668 (6), 88735.
Deserted wives, by, advantage of, in dealing with husband (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88864.
Evidence given *ex parte* (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88897.
Few cases disputable, and little cause for dispute (*Williams*), 64271–64272.
Glasgow Court
Daily average number of cases (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88702.
Deserted wives, great bulk of applications made by (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88790.
Refusals, absence of record of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88680.
Number of, as compared with refusals of relief by Inspector (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88849.
Infrequency of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88730.
Inspector
Action as affected by (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88893.
Attitude towards (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88772–88775.
Appearance before sheriff at hearings, advantage of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88668 (7), 88744.

Refusal of Relief—*cont.*

APPEALS AGAINST—*cont.*

Inspector—*cont.*

By, against Sheriff's decision and modes of procedure (*Motion*), 58146–58148.

Statement lodged by, respecting refusal (*Murray*), 53510 (47); (*Fletcher*), 65779.

Interim relief granted

Frequently becoming permanent (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88778.

Duration of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88719.

Form of, decided by Parish Council (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88725.

Glasgow, in, percentage of cases in which women were applicants (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88690.

Statements in respect of, lodged by Inspectors, Glasgow, average annual number of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88722.

"Line of refusal," paupers' right to demand (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88668 (1).

Local Government Board, made to, instead of Sheriff

Advantages of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55691, 55847–55850.

In securing uniformity of decision (*Barclay*), 56006–56012.

Objections to, on account of distance (*Anderson*), 60614.

Proposed (*Anderson*), 60608, 60611, 60613–60614, 62676 (22).

Question of delay (*Stuart*), 55318, 55612–55618.

Medical certificate in support of, customary in Glasgow (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88688.

Medical opinion, independent, called in by Sheriff (*Kyd*), 61471–61476.

Number of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (42, 81), 55158–55163.

Object of, suggested (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88900.

Parish Council, decisions of, infrequency of cases (*Williams*), 64267–64272.

Recurrent cases (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88694.

Refusal of

Cases referred to charitable agencies (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88718.

Consequences of, position of Sheriff as to (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88707–88712.

Parochial authority's action consequent on (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88867–88871.

Percentage of cases refused (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88678, 88683.

Sheriff, to (*Macpherson*), 53079, 53373–53375; (*Motion*), 58143–58145, 58338–58340; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7, 10*e*); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (2); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3).

Able-bodied, right of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (54).

Abolition of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55692–55693; (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, ii.), 60454–60455, 60604–60609, 60612.

Advantages of (*M'Neill*), 56480–56482.

Alterations suggested (*Kyd*), 61464–61465.

Applicants' right of (*Reynard*), 61009 (12).

Date of granting (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88861.

Retention of, need for (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88668 (7), 88748.

Under sec. 73 of Poor Law Act, 1845 (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88668 (1).

Cullen, in (*Campbell*), 64952–64953.

Decision of

Contested by Parish Council, cost of (*Williams*), 64159–64165.

Evidence in support of brought before, nature of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88668 (3).

Inspector of Poor, intervention of, with regard to settlement cases (*Motion*), 58152.

Method of circumventing (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55691.

Prompt nature of, and how effected (*Motion*), 58150–58152; (*Mitchell*), 59282–59285.

Want of uniformity in (*Stuart*), 55311–55313.

Fees respecting, objections to (*Kyd*), 61466–61467.

Inspector of Poor's duty to inform applicants as to (*M'Innes*), 57730–57734.

Interim relief

Amount and form of decided by Parish Councils (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88829.

Granted, pending appeal (*Murray*), 53510 (47), 54019; (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57060–57061; (*Scott*), 57069–56071; (*Barrowman*), 57070–57071; (*Anderson*), 60609–60610; (*Kyd*), 61468–61470; (*Williams*), 64157–64158 64259–64262

Refusal of Relief—*cont.*

APPEALS AGAINST—*cont.*

Sheriff, to—*cont.*

Interim relief—*cont.*

Form intimating to Inspector prescribed by Act of Sederunt (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88828.

Investigation by, extent of (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88851.

Methods of dealing with, by (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7).

Number of appeals to (*Macpherson*), 53385–53386; (*Murray*), 53510 (48), 53615–53616; (*Stuart*), 55310–55318.

Procedure for making (*Macpherson*), 53068 (104), 53180–53184, 53373–53375, 53380–53384; (*Murray*), 53510 (47), 53610–53616, 54019, 54200; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (10–11), 55691; (*Motion*), 58087 (137), 58146; (*Stewart*), 58947–58950; (*Kyd*), 61466–61476; (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88668 (1).

Procedure for hearing, etc. (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88758, 88845–88848; (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (4).

Tramps, by, methods for dealing with, proposed (*M'Naught*), 60685.

Useless in rural districts (*Scott*), 57038 (72*e*).

Sheriff-Substitute, presented to (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88668 (2).

Statement lodged by Inspector, procedure in respect of (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88780, 88884.

Summary Court Judge, heard by (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88827.

Value of, as check on Inspectors (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88872–88873.

Verbal or written applications allowed under Act of Sederunt (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88755, 88881.

Wife or child of able-bodied man, dying from lack of medical treatment, legal position as to, hardship of (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88812–88815, 88821.

Applications refused, number of, and reasons for (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (42, 81), 55158–55163.

Cases in which given (*Barrowman*), 57070, 57071; (*Scott*), 57071.

Cases of, through strict administration (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (54), 55147–55148, 55158–55163.

Casual poor and tramps, to, effects of (*Gatherum*), 61258.

Certificate of refusal of relief and reasons thereof, given by Inspector of Poor (*Murray*), 53510 (47), 53608, 54019, 54200; (*M'Innes*), 57682, 57732.

Death from starvation due to, Inspector of Poor, prosecution of, in consequence (*Macpherson*), 53442.

Decisions of Sheriff and Inspector, wisdom of, compared, (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88779–88789.

Inadequacy of relief and, differences between (*Scott*), 57070.

INDOOR

Aged poor, by, attitude of towards poorhouse (*Walker*), 63374 (21, 23).

Compulsory powers of removal to poorhouse, in some cases, need for (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (6).

Duty of Inspector concerning (*Barrowman*), 57234–57236; (*Scott*), 57237.

Infirm and friendless, difficulties as to (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXV. (4).

Parish Councils

Attitude as to (*M'Harrie*), 67158–67161.

Responsibility of, respecting (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (17*b*); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (8).

Relief in kind, supplying, with weekly visitation, proposed (*Williamson*), 62935 (26).

Unmarried mothers, by (*Campbell*), 64955–64960.

Inebriates and vagrants, to, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (10).

Insanitary condition of dwellings, on account of (*Mackenzie*), 62562–62566, 62574–62577.

INSPECTOR OF POOR, BY

Inspector liable to criminal prosecution if death occur after (*Macpherson*), 53442; (*Murray*), 53510 (39), 53583, 53603–53607; (*Barclay*), 56344–56349; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (24), 56628–56630; (*Barrowman*), 57054–57055; (*Scott*), 57393–57395.

Orkney, in (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57393–57395.

Reasons of, given by (*Motion*), 58087 (137), 58145 (*Mackenzie*), 56631.

In writing (*Mitchell*), 59281.

Record of applications for relief refused, questions as to (*Murray*), 54080–54092.

Refusal of Relief—*cont.*

INSPECTOR OF POOR, BY—*cont.*

Responsibility as to (*Murray*), 53587, 53603–53607, 54201.

"Line of refusal," object of (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88696.

MEDICAL

Refusal of to, hardships attendant on (*Buist*), 65103, 65185–65186; (*Templeman*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (4).

Number of cases (*Motion*), 58087 (137).
In 1906 (*Motion*), 58149.
Objections to (*A. Anderson*), 63690 (7).

OUTDOOR

Aged poor, by, reasons for (*Walker*), 63374 (21*b*).
Applicants, with families able to contribute, to, advantages of (*Millar*), 54295 (20), 54475–54483.
By Parish Councils, idle and dissolute poor, to, in Fraserburgh (*Pressley*), 64471.
On account of insufficient accommodation, proposed, objections to (*Mackenzie*), 62574–62577.
Persons living in insanitary surroundings, to, effects of (*Barclay*), 55977–55980.
Unmarried mothers, to, advantages of (*Millar*), 54295 (20), 54405–54408.
Effects of (*Barclay*), 55987.
In Fraserburgh (*Pressley*), 64471.

TRAMPS, TO

Able-bodied
Falkirk, in, exceptions to rule seldom made (*Reynard*), 61135–61142.
Recourse to model lodging-houses by, on (*Reynard*), 61069.
Begging, committal to prison for, on (*Gatherum*), 61184.
Number of cases (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (16).
Police, applications to, on refusal of relief, how dealt with (*Gatherum*), 61182–61184.
Unmarried mothers, to, good effects of (*Stuart*), 55378–55380.

Refusal to Work

Able-bodied paupers, by, stringent methods of dealing with, need for (*M'Adie*), 59077 (42*c*).
Paupers, by, medical examination as to fitness (*Aitchison*), 65391–65401.

Register of Children

Inspector of Poor, kept by, with particulars as to religious denomination, foster parents, etc. (*Murray*), 53510 (36).

Register of Nurses

Local Government Board, institution of (*Haldane*), 60748, (5).

Register of Poor (General)

Inspector of Poor, kept by, containing names of persons chargeable to parish (*Murray*), 53510 (36), 53579.

Register of Voters

Preparation of (*Macpherson*), 53401–53404.

Registered Poor

See Poor.

Registrar of Births, etc.

Inspector of Poor, as (*Penney*), 54840, 54843–54845.
One, acting for number of parishes, as to (*Penney*), 54843–54845.
Relief, applications for, taken from, in remote landward parishes, procedure as to, Scotland, in (*Motion*), 58106–58113.

Registration Acts

Parish Councils, duties of, under (*Macpherson*), 53462.

REID, MR J. R., late Member of the Edinburgh Association for Improving the Poor.

Statement of Evidence, App. CXIV.

REID, MR SAMUEL, Inspector of Poor, St Ninians, by Stirling.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXV.

Reid's Accident Fund

See Charities.

Relief

Able-bodied, to, *see* Able-bodied.

Relief—*cont.*

Abuse of, Parish Council, action of, in case of (*Mitchell*), 59365–59366.

ADEQUATE

Fixed standard as to (*Murray*), 53510 (54), 53619.
Indoor relief as, in certain cases (*Murray*), 53510 (59), 53650–53659.
Local Government Board
Policy of, as to (*Murray*), 53510 (56).
Practice of, in determining (*Murray*), 53510 (54).
Right to determine (*Murray*), 53510 (2), 53511.
Necessity for, whether by charity or Poor Law (*Kerr*), 62372–62373, 62387–62390.
Parish Council, Local Government Board and, differences as to (*Murray*), 53943–53946.
Rural districts, in (*Murray*), 53827–53834.
Technical, but not actual (*Bannatyne*), 59970–59971.

ADMINISTRATION OF

Aberdeen, methods of, in (*Williams*), 64141 (5–8); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (7); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (3); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (4–5); (*Westland*), Stat., App. CL. (13).
Adequacy of system (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55698, 55748, 55824, 55851–55854; (*M'Neill*), 56418 (17); (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (2); (*Dott*), 58684 (2); (*Cochran*), 58814 (10), 58815–55820; (*Campbell*), 64921 (12).
Alness, methods of (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (3).
Alloa, methods of, in (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (2); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (3).
Applecross, methods of, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).
Arbroath, methods of, in (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (3).
Auldearn, methods of, in (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (3).
Autonomy in (*Nasmyth*), 65692.
Ayr, methods of, in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (3); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3–5); (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (3).
Beath, methods of, in (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (3).
Black Isle district, methods of, in (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (5).
Blair Atholl, methods of, in (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (3).
Blairgowrie, methods of, in (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (3).
Boddam, in, amount received in rates, exceeded by sum paid in relief (*Murray*), 64690 (1).
Borgue, methods of, in (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (3).
Bower, methods of, in (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5, 7).
By Poor Law and Association for Improving Conditions of Poor, Aberdeen, in, distinctions between (*Diack*), 64397–64401.
Caithness-shire, methods of, in (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (5).
Canonbie, methods of, in (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).
Carnbee, methods of, in (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (3).
Cathcart, methods of, in (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (3).
Central authority, efforts made by, to secure good local (*M'Neill*), 56418 (11), 56427–56438.
Chalmers, Dr, deacons of, reference to (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (3).
Church, by, impossibility of, in Scotland (*Macaulay*), 63884, 63888–63889.
Classification of cases and scales of relief, uniformity of, advocated (*Anderson*), 63690 (8, 1*c*), 63754, 63759.
Commissioners of Excise, periodical returns made by, to Privy Council (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).
Conditions of, satisfactory, and needing no change (*Motion*), 58369–58372.
Continuity and uniformity ensured by (*Scott*), 63949.
Co-operation with churches (*Macaulay*), 63885–63888.
Curative methods of, desirable (*Bannatyne*), 59744, 59877–59881.
Difficulties of
Consistent and uniform methods, obtaining (*Motion*), 58281–58282.
In populous districts (*Barclay*), 55939–55940, 55942–55945.
Respecting children (*Cowan*), 62082 (13–14).
Dingwall, methods of, in (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (2).

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Discrimination in granting, necessary to ensure efficiency and economy in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (20).
Dumfries, in (*M'Innes*), 57636 (8), 57678–57685; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66445c–66446, 66592–66597; (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (3).
Staff engaged in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (9), 66434.
Dunbar, methods of, in (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (3).
Dunblane, methods of, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (5).
Dundee, in (*Penney*), 54965–54968, 54971–54978; (*Alexander*), 63690 (2); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (4); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (3); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (3); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (6–10); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (2–4); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (5–7); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (9).
Adequacy of (*Penney*), 54975–54978.
Strictness of, and effects on indiscriminate charity (*Penney*), 54973–54974.
Dunfermline, in, strict adherence to rules and regulations laid down by Local Government Board (*Stewart*), 61269 (4).
Dunrossness, in (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (2).
Durness, in (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (3).
Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (38).
Economy and efficiency of, dependant on supervision of poor (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (9).
Edinburgh, in (*Stuart*), 55563–55564; (*Kyd*), 61371 (9), 61375–61395; (*Stuart*), 61656 (11); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (7–12); Stat., App. XXXVI. (2); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (3); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (3, 4); (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (8).
English and Scottish systems
Amalgamation of (*Motion*), 58345–58347.
Differences in (*M'Innes*); 57636 (15*a*), 57665; (*Motion*), 58087 (67); (*Motion*), 58087 (168–169).
Experiments in (*Stuart*), 55247 (31–40).
Falkirk, in
Difficulties of, owing to influx of tramps and casual labourers (*Reynard*), 61078.
Efficiency of methods (*Reynard*), 61009 (13).
Inspector of Poor, decision as to, subject to one revisal (*Reynard*), 61015–61016.
Local Government Board, carried out in strict accordance with rules of (*Reynard*), 61009 (9).
Methods, change of, in, satisfactory results of (*Reynard*), 61017–61018.
Foula, in, difficulties of (*Thomason*), 67329 (9), 67355.
Fraserburgh, in, increased rates of outdoor relief given (*Pressley*), 64449 (7), 64471–64488.
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (9–17).
General Superintendent, report of, Local Government Board, to, respecting (*Penney*), 54788 (3), 54797.
Germany, in, compared with Scotland (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (18).
Glasgow, in
Considerate treatment to applicants for, advocated (*Berrie*), Stat., App. XVI. (4).
Decentralisation, suggested (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (40), 59804–59806.
Lax nature of (*Motion*), 58476–58487.
Methods of (*Barclay*), 56258–56268; (*Motion*), 58101–58103; (*Cochran*), 58814 (4), 58815, 58825; (*Stewart*), 58927 (8); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (4, 5); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (6).
Policy of, to make difficulties in obtaining (*Dott*), 58684 (2), 58685–58687.
Satisfactory results of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (5).
Govan parish, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (8–30), 59541–59549; (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (3); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (6); (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (6); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (3).
Change in (*Thomson*), 57416, 57422.
System of, satisfactory, except where canvassing among members indulged in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13*f*), 59287–59291.
Harris, in, defects in (*Fletcher*), 65694 (7–9), 65715–65718.
Hawick, in (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (7–9).
Hebrides, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (25).
Humane and consistent, moral and material effect of, on community (*Anderson*), 60394 (3).
Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63936 (3), 63939–63940, 63942–63944.

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Impartiality of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55667.
Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (2).
Indiscriminate granting of allowance, objections to (*Anderson*), 60415.
In strict accordance with rules of Local Government Board, effect of, on pauperism (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (4).
Insufficient personal knowledge as to recipients of (*Walker*), 63374 (26², 30).
Inveresk, in (*Anderson*), 62676 (3).
Inverness, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (3).
Investigations in, need for trained work for (*Dott*), 58684 (2).
Kilmaurs Parish, in, methods of (*M'Naught*), 60632 (3), 60636–60637.
On principles laid down by old Parochial Boards (*M'Naught*), 60640.
Stationary nature of amount granted (*M'Naught*), 60719–60720.
Kiltearn, in (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (3).
Kirkcaldy, in (*Black*), Stat., App. XVI. (3, 4); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (3); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (8).
Kirkliston, in (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (2).
Kirkwall, in (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (8).
Labour members, by
Injudicious granting of, to unsuitable persons (*Stewart*), 61353–61358.
Tendency to increase pauperism by inviting applications (*Stewart*), 61353.
Large parishes, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (55).
Difficulties as to (*Millar*), 54509–54515, 54630.
Large town parishes, in (*Barclay*), 55856 (80–81), 55943–55945.
Leith, in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (3–6).
Lerwick, in (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (3); (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*b*).
Lilliesleaf, in, satisfactory methods of (*Sym*), Stat., App. CXL. (6).
Linlithgow, in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (12–16).
Local Committees, by, local applications for, with right of appeal to Local Government Board (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, ii.), 60435, 60454, 60488–60491.
Maladministration of, cases of (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57179.
Management expenses of
Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66342 (9), 66454–66457.
In excess of cost of maintenance in some parishes (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2*d*).
Management of poor, total expenditure of, for 1906 (*Motion*), 58087 (107).
Maybole, methods of, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3–5).
Methods employed in (*Dott*), 58684 (2); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (4).
Minnigaff, methods of, in (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIII. (3).
Monthly meeting of Council to consider applications, Fordyce, in (*Campbell*), 64946.
Montrose, methods of, in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (6).
More accessible to poor, advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65624.
Mouswald, in (*Gillespie*), Stat., App. LIX. (1).
Muirkirk, methods of, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3–5).
Nominee of Local Government Board, by, proposed (*Thomason*), 67392.
Old Monkland, methods of, in (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (3–9).
One authority for whole Island, advocated (*Thomason*), 67436–67438.
Paisley, methods of, in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (9); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (5, 9).
Parish Councillors
Biassed decisions of, as to (*Fletcher*), 65694 (9), 65775–65779.
Personal interest in, increase of, advocated (*Wright*), Stat., App. CLVI. (7).
Parochially, success of (*Millar*), 54519–54520.
Paupers, more generous treatment to (*Stuart*), 55247 (21), 55275.
Pauperism
As affected by (*Barclay*), 55856 (82).
Perpetuated by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (9–10).

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Peebles, methods of, in (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (3).
Penninghame, methods of, in (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (3).
Persons in receipt of, ages of, in Edinburgh (*Hadwen*), 61832 (7).
Perth, methods of, in (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (3); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (5).
Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64690 (4), 64691–64697.
Applicants not allowed to appear in person at meetings of committee or council (*Murray*), 64690 (4), 64753–64754, 63760–64763, 64795, 64819–64823.
Portree, methods of, in (*Mackay*), 66885 (11–13), 66911.
Present system of, a premium on thriftlessness (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*h*).
Preventive methods, absence of (*Bannatyne*), 59756, 59877–59881, 59885–59886.
Principles of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (123).
Advisability of change, as to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55740–55746.
Prior to 1845, heritors and Kirk Sessions, by (*Johnston*), 59211 (1).
Quarterly meetings of Councils to consider applications
Cullen, in (*Campbell*), 64946.
Deskford, in (*Campbell*), 64946.
Rathven, methods of, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (14–24).
Reform unnecessary in (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (20).
Resident poor, to, inspection and revision of recipients of (*Scott*), 57038 (57).
Rules and regulations concerning (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (6), 55826.
Board of supervision, by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (22).
Rural districts, satisfactory nature of (*Barclay*), 55941.
Rural and burghal parishes in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66584–66586.
Rutherglen Parish, methods of, in (*Anderson*), 60394 (6–7); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (3); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (3).
St Cyrus, in (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4).
St Monans, methods of, in (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (3).
St Ninians, methods of, in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (5–10).
Sandwick, methods of, in (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (4).
Scotland, in (*M'Innes*), 57636 (5).
Scottish system
Adoption in England, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58378.
Preferable to English, reasons for (*Barrowman*), 57292; (*Aitchison*), 65247 (10).
Scottish and English Poor Laws for, assimilation of, proposed (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*a*), 57665, 57704–57705.
Sorbie, methods of, in (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (3).
Stornoway, methods of, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (5).
Strict, effects of, on pauperism (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55706 (50 (3)).
Strictness in, advocated (*Murray*), 69640 (6).
System of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (99), 53162.
Thrift, as affected by (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (13).
Tongue, methods of, in (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (4).
Towie, in (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (13).
Town Council, by, through a committee
Consisting of nominated and co-opted members (*Buist*), 65019 (18), 65150.
Proposals as to (*Motion*), 58087 (7), 58098.
Transfer of, from nominated to elected body in 1894 (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55662–55663.
Troqueer, methods of, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (9–11).
Uniformity in
Extension of area as affecting (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (10).
Lack of (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (5).
Need for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55690.
Urban and rural districts, in, differences in (*Nasmyth*), 65609–65611.
Visitation, regular and careful, necessary to ensure good (*M'Neill*), 56418 (11).

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Walls and Sandness, in, methods of (*Thomason*), 65378, 67329 (4).
Wick, methods of, in (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (5).
Wiesbaden, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (146–149, 153–154*a*).
Women officials, advantages of having (*Haldane*), 60748 (8), 60770–60774, 60843–60844; (*Walker*), 63374 (26[3], 31).
Yarrow, methods of, in (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (5).
Yell, in, indiscriminate nature of (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2*c*).

Alimentary debt as, against person legally liable to support of recipients of (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (16); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Scott*), 57038 (72*a*).
Appeal to Local Government Board, by minority against majority of Parish Council, in decisions as to, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56418 (20), 56479.

APPLICANTS FOR

Ages of
Average (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (12).
Glasgow, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).
Kirkwall, in (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (16).
Careful inquiry into cases, and frequent subsequent visitation, need for (*Penney*), 54788 (7–8)
Common lodging-houses, or Salvation Army shelters, in (*Anderson*), 63695–63697.
Death of, in Parish Council office (*Aitchison*), 65259–65261, 65379–65382.
Drunken or dissipated persons with young families, methods of dealing with, Glasgow, in (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (10).
Earnings of, certified by employers, as a check on abuse (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (6).
Employers, information respecting wages of, furnished by, compulsory powers as to, need for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (18).
Govan, in, residential and social conditions of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (37–39).
Houses, percentage of having, and percentage from lodging-houses (*Mitchell*), 59336–59337.
Kirkwall, in, average yearly number of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (16).
Members, canvassing of, by (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (3).

Application, clerk's notes as to (*Motion*), 58087 (38), 58111.

APPLICATIONS FOR

Analysis of first, entry of (*Motion*), 58087 (33), 58201.
Charitable assistance to prevent, advocated (*Diack*), 64391–64392.
Classes of persons, making (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48); (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (5); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (10).
Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64141 (15–16); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (12); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (5); (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (10).
Alloa, in (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (4).
Alness, in (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (5).
Applecross, in (*Darroch*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (5); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (5).
Arbroath, in (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (5).
Auldearn, in (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (5).
Ayr, in (*Turner*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (5).
Ayrshire, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (10).
Beath, in (*Kenny*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (5).
Black Isle, in (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (10).
Blair Atholl, in (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (5).
Blairgowrie, in (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (6).
Borgue, in (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (5).
Canonbie, in (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (3).
Carnbee, in (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2, 4).
Cathcart, in (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (9).
Cullen, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Currie, in (*Scott*), 57038 (62).
Deskford, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Dumfries, in (*M'Innes*), 57636 (10); (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (5); (*Farries*), Stat., App. LIII. (5).
Dunbar, in (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (5).
Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (7).

Relief—*cont.*

APPLICATIONS FOR—*cont.*

Classes of persons, making—*cont.*

Dundee, in (*Anderson*), 63690 (3); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (10); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (7); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (13); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (8); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (10); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (3, 14).
Dunrossness, in (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (6).
Eastwood Parish (Scotland), in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (19); (*Stuart*), 61656 (13); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (18–20); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (4); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (7); (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXV. (6); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (5).
Elie, in (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (4).
Falkirk Parish, in (*Reynard*), 61009 (33).
Fordyce, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64449 (13).
Gairloch, in (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (5).
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (22).
Glasgow, in (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (17, 18); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (5); (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (14).
Govan Parish, in (*Thomson*), 57397 (4), 57411, 57616–57618; (*Barvas*), Stat., App. XI. (11); (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (5); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (5); (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (8); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (5).
Hawick, in (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (11).
Hebrides, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (20, 29–31).
Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63936 (6).
Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (6).
Inveresk, in (*Anderson*), 62676 (5).
Inverness, in (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (5).
Kilmaurs Parish, in (*M'Naught*), 60632 (5).
Kingussie, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (3).
Kirkcaldy, in (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (6–7); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (5); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (16).
Kirkliston, in (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (5).
Kirkwall, in (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (15, 17).
Kiltearn, in (*Meiklejohn*), Stat., App. CV. (5).
Leith, in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (8–10).
Lerwick, in (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (5); (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*b*).
Linlithgow, in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (22).
Montrose, in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (11).
New Deer, in (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (4).
New Kilpatrick, in (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV (5).
North Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54295 (7), 54296.
North Uist, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (4).
Old Monkland, in (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (13).
Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (7).
Paisley, in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (16); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (11).
Peebles, in (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (5).
Perth, in (*Crombie*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (5); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (10).
Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64690 (2).
Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66885 (17).
Rathven, in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (31).
Rutherglen, in (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (6); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (5).
St Cyrus, in (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (6).
St Monans, in (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2, 4).
St Ninians, in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (13).
Sandwick, in (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (9).
Stenton, in (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (3).
Stoneykirk, in (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (2).
Tongue, in (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (7).
Troqueer, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (7).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomas*), 67329 (5).
Wick, in (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (11).
Yarrow, in (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (8).

Classification of, by whom made (*Motion*), 58110–58113.
Co-operation of charity in dealing with doubtful cases, proposed (*Stuart*), 61673–61676.
Deserving poor, by, considerate treatment for, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (18).
Difficulties of dealing with certain class of (*Anderson*), 60394 (8), 60591–60597.

Relief—*cont.*

APPLICATIONS FOR—*cont.*

Disposal of (*Motion*), 58087 (35), 58113, 58119, 58651–58653; (*Reynard*), 61009 (10), 61012.
Govan Parish, in
Dispensaries, district, procedure for making, at (*Mitchell*), 59429–59433.
Inspector of Poor, decision of, respecting, on assistant inspector's report, and medical certificate (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13*c*), 59278–59280.
Parish Council offices, or district dispensaries, made at (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13*a*), 59275–59276, 59429–59433.
Inspector of Poor
Dealt with by, under rules of Parish Council (*M'Naught*), 60637.
Decisions, of, review of, by Council consisting of eighteen members, Rutherglen, in (*Anderson*), 60399–60406.
Responsibility of, respecting (*Murray*), 53510 (38), 53581–53583, 54080–54092, 54201.
Kilmaurs Parish, in
Agricultural labourers, made by, numbers of (*M'Naught*), 60703.
Artisans, rarely made by (*M'Naught*), 60702.
Less hesitation in making, by poor (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (10).
List made out by Inspector of Poor, whether refused or not (*M'Innes*), 57726–57731.
Lodging of, easier system for, proposed (*Dott*), 58686–58687, 58794–58798.
Lodging-houses, persons living in, indoor relief offered to (*Reynard*), 61013.
Marriage, details regarding condition as to, entry of (*Motion*), 58087 (34).
Medical certificate, as to
Conclusive (*Aitchison*), 65265.
Methods of filling in (*Aitchison*), 65252–65258.
Medical examination of persons making (*Murray*), 53589–53596, 54206; (*Millar*), 54416–54421, 54529, 54720–54721, 54772; (*Miller*), 66120; (*Mackenzie*), 61939–61948.
Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64141 (6), 64144.
Advantages of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (10*c–d*), 65259.
By one medical officer, advocated, as in Edinburgh (*Mackenzie*), 61948.
Govan, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13*c*), 59361, 59541–59545, 59657–59658.
Medical sick, treatment of, disassociation of, from other relief (*Johnston*), 60197, 60200–60206.
New and old cases, cause of, etc., entry of (*Motion*), 58087 (32).
Number of
Aberdeen, in (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (10).
Dundee, in (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (3); (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (2).
Eastwood parish, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Edinburgh, average at Parish Council Chambers (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7), 65372.
Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61009 (9).
Glasgow, in, annually (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (17).
Leith, in (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (2).
Towie, in, small (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (15).
Parish Council meetings, practice of making, immediately prior to (*Millar*), 54398.
Persons making, while in state of intoxication, treating as criminal offence, proposed (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19*c*).
Personally or through Police and Public Health authorities, advocated (*Williamson*), 62935 (20).
Poorhouse and hospitals, number of cases revised at (*Motion*), 58087 (34).
Procedure of dealing with (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (10), 55806; (*Motion*), 58110–58113; (*Campbell*), 64921 (7), 64946–64950, 64954.
Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (5).
Edinburgh, in (*Aitchison*), 65247 (7), 65250–65266.
Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64450–64457.
Medical officer, by (*Aitchison*), 65366.
Paisley, in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (11).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67330–67334.
Procedure as to making (*Macpherson*), 53068 (222); (*Murray*), 53510 (37); (*Barclay*), 56258–56268; (*Barrowman*), 57223–57227.
Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (38).
Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61009 (9), 61012.
Fort-William, in (*Miller*), 66121–66125.
Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64450–64451.

Relief—*cont.*

APPLICATIONS FOR—*cont.*

Procedure as to making—*cont.*

Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (28, 40), 58106–58113.
Govan Parish, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13), 59275–59305, 59429–59442.
Peterhead, in (*Murray*), 64691–64697.
Rutherglen Parish, in (*Anderson*), 60399–60411.
To Inspector of Poor (*M'Innes*), 57678–57685.

Record of, Inspector of Poor, kept by (*Murray*), 53510 (36), 54080–54092; (*Stuart*), 55545–55547; (*Barclay*), 56387–56390.
Registered lodging-houses, number from, entry of (*Motion*), 58087 (34).
Rutherglen, in, monthly sittings of Council, to deal with (*Anderson*), 60401.
Unable to apply at office, visited by district medical officer for examination (*Aitchison*), 65247 (10*f*).
Visitation of applicants at their homes, district assistant Inspector, by, report as to (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13*b*).
Young men of 14 and 15 making, increase of, and reasons for (*Thomson*), 57590–57594, 57609, 57623, 57630.

Boots, clothing, coals, as, powers of Parish Councils to grant, in necessitous cases, without pauperisation, need for (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*g*).
Canvassing for, by applicants or their friends (*Penney*), 54788 (28), 54814–54815.

CASES OF

Cohabitation, in, given to woman in own name, irrespective of man's able-bodiedness, remedies for (*Buist*), 65019 (13), 65187–65190.
Insufficient inquiry into, in large towns (*Murray*), 53826.
Kirk Sessions, dealt with by, instead of by Poor Law (*Johnston*), 59256.
Suitable for treatment, by (*Bannatyne*), 59908.

Casual dock labourers as applicants for (*Anderson*), 63722.
Chalmers, Dr, system of, referred to (*Murray*), 53821, 54132–54133.
Charitable and Poor Law, recipients of, register of, for efficient co-operation, advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (11).

CHARITY AND

Overlapping of (*Mackenzie*), 62631–62632.
Persons in receipt of, difficulties of separation of (*Kerr*), 62380–62384.

Charity and begging, supplemented by, prior to 1845 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (73).

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION OF

National scale on, proposals as to scheme for (*Miller*), 59118 (11).
Non-sectarian nature of, advocated (*Miller*), 59118 (11).

CHURCH COLLECTIONS

Applied for use of legal poor, in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (126).
Inadequacy of, and unsatisfactory nature of provision for (*Johnston*), 59231.
Objections to, ecclesiastical divisions, on account of (*Johnston*), 59231.

Church workers, dispensed by, system of, proposed (*Miller*), 59118 (4).
Classes of persons entitled to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (78, 84), 53146, 53339–53342; (*Murray*), 53510 (40).
Classification of cases of, advocated (*Anderson*), 63690 (8[1] *c*), 63735–63736.
Clothing supplied in special cases, Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (2).
Co-operation with Association for Improving Condition of Poor and, Aberdeen, in (*Diack*), 64350 (15), 64365–64367*a*, 64425.
Co-operation with charity, lack of, disadvantages of (*Walker*), 63374 (32), 63509–63510.

CO-ORDINATION

Of charitable agencies for, establishment of Information Bureau, proposed (*Walker*), 63374 (37).
Of medical and financial agencies for provision of (*Buist*), 65019 (17), 65060, 65191–65192.
Of visitation for all forms of, advocated (*Kerr*), 62391, 62484.

Cost of, injured workmen, disinclination of, to repay from compensation allowance (*Stuart*), 55247 (47).
Councillors' views respecting rights as to, effects of, on pauperism (*Motion*), 58382.

Relief—*cont.*

Curative influence of, advocated (*Kerr*), 62387–62390.
Curative and educative influence of, further powers as to, advocated (*Motion*), 58580–58587.

DESTITUTION

Disability and, as claims to, retention of law respecting (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*f*).
Only titles to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (12).
Primary condition of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (15), 56978–56990.

DETERRENCE OF

Decrease in (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (5–6); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (10); (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (13).
Effect of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (12).
Medical relief as to, reasons for (*Duncan*), 64068–64070; (*Buist*), 65048; (*Aitchison*), 65299–65302; (*Chalmers*), 95215–95216.
Need for (*Bannatyne*), 59915–59916; (*Nasmyth*), 65572.
Outdoor relief
Reluctance to apply for
Lessened sense of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (13).
On account of stigma attached to (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*b*).
Poorhouses
Necessity of maintaining as deterrent (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).
Reluctance of poor to enter (*Williams*), 64141 (9), 64189; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66442; (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (4); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (6); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (6); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (2); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (4); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (4); (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (10); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (4); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (10).
Reluctance of poor to apply for (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2*c*).
Thrift, inducement to, as (*Buist*), 65174–65177.

Disability, standards of, different for indoor and outdoor (*M'Neill*), 56594–56595.
Disease, incidental to (*Mackenzie*), 56837–56810.
Durness, in, crofters on permanent roll of, objections to (*Scobie*), Stat., App. CXXII. (3).
Earliest provision of, in 1424 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (58).
Early history of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (57).
Edinburgh, in, total annual income for (*Kerr*), 62336 (10.)
Eligibility for, England and Scotland, in, differences as to (*Aitchison*), 65247 (8), 65285.
English, advantages over Scottish (*Motion*), 58087 (168).
Excessive, ratepayer's recourse against (*Barclay*), 56112–56113.

EXPENDITURE ON

Classification of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (84); (*Motion*), 58087 (59).
Extravagant, appeals against, by Inspector of Poor, advocated (*Murray*), 53750.

"General administration expenses" of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (86).
How borne (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (95), 55176–55180.
Statistics as to
Ayrshire, in, 1891, 1901 (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Burghal and rural areas, in (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (97).
Decrease in, Dundee, in (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (7).
Disproportion between, and amount doled out to poor (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (7–8), 65563, 65565–65568, 65625.
Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Taylor*), 66432 (9), 66454.
Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (4).
1845, before and after, difficulties of comparison (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (103), 55176–55180.
1891–1901 (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64471.
Funds applicable for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (183–218).
Insufficiency of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (75).
Increase in, causes of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (124*l*).
Immediately subsequent to 1845, causes and results of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (107, 124*k*), 55176–55180.
Since 1846, causes of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (108, 109, 124*k*), 55176–55180.
North Highland District (*Millar*), 54295 (15).

Relief—*cont.*

EXPENDITURE ON—*cont.*

Statistics as to—*cont.*

Receipts and, from 1894–1905 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (106).

"Relief and management," on, comparison of, from 1846–1905 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (105), 55176–55180.

Skye, in, 1851 and 1901 (*Mackay*), 66885 (20), 66930.

Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67444.

Extension of by State, charity, disastrous effects of, on (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (44).

GENEROUS

Rateable value, high, and, relations between (*Barclay*), 56210.

To deserving poor, advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (6).

Ideal form of, conditions essential to (*Kerr*), 62387–62390.

Impotent poor, claims of, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72).

INADEQUACY OF

Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65694 (8), 65714–65716, 65 0.

Lack of guiding scale (*Walker*), 63374 (26).

Supplemented by charity (*Kerr*), 62372.

Inadequate wages, as a supplement to, evils of (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (14).

Inconsistencies in existing system of (*Buist*), 65059.

INDISCRIMINATE

Extravagant expenditure and, Parish Councils, by (*Barclay*), 56102–56104.

Tendency to, need for checking (*M'Neill*), 56418 (13), 56452.

Individual cases of, General Superintendent, inquiry into by, importance of (*M'Neill*), 56514.

Individual effort discouraged by (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (4).

Individual responsibility, as affecting (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (8).

Inspector of Poor, appointment of new, effects of on (*Motion*), 58139.

INTERIM

Inspector of Poor, granted by (*M'Innes*), 57678; (*Murray*), 53510 (37), 54171.

Circumstances under which ordered (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88668 (4).

Investigation of applicants for, strict advantages of (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (4).

Kirk Sessions, by, independent of sum rated (*Johnston*), 59241*a*–59242.

Legal right to, conditions of (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88668 (4), 88687.

Limitation of, wife desertion, cause of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (26).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Acceptance of General Superintendent's suggestions as to cases of (*Stuart*), 55384–55386.

Rules as to, effect of adherence to, on pauperism (*Barclay*), 55856 (91).

Medical examination necessary prior to granting (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66610.

Migratory workers as applicants for, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64647–64648.

MINISTERS AS PARISH COUNCILLORS

Advantages of, in linking up charity with (*Mackenzie*), 62628.

Favouritism shown to own parishioners, by, dangers of (*Mackenzie*), 62628–62630.

Ineligibility as members of Board allocating, proposed, reasons for (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*c*), 62628–62637.

Moral character of recipient, as qualification for, advocated (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (7).

Municipal administration and, differences between, and objections to combining (*Motion*), 58100.

Non-resident, system of (*Macpherson*), 53267.

Non-sectarian agencies for, effect of, on church collections, (*Johnston*), 59243.

Non-sectional, preference of, by poor (*Johnston*), 59231.

Notice of, extension of time, within which notice may be given from one Council to another (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*j*).

Obtaining of, under false pretences, Parish Councils, action of, respecting (*Mitchell*), 59474–59476.

"Occasional" and "permanent" poor, of, provision made for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (82), 53136.

Relief—*cont.*

Official and voluntary, Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63374 (5).

One authority for relief of all kinds suggested (*Kerr*), 62382, 62480.

OUTDOOR AND INDOOR

Expenses chargeable for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (210).

Recipients of, comparative effects on (*Stuart*), 55391–55392.

Respective merits of (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (4).

Relative costs of, Kilmaurs Parish, in (*M'Naught*), 60650.

Parish Councils, by

Form and amount of decided by (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88668 (1).

Unjudicious granting of, to applicants, liable to surcharge, proposed (*Anderson*), 60468.

Pauper entitled to, Sheriff's decision as to, procedure following (*Macpherson*), 53183, 53375.

Payment of, through post office or police officials, proposed (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (19).

Permanent, circumstances under which ordered (*A. O. M. Mackenzie*), 88668 (4).

Poorhouse, distant, in, as to adequacy of offer of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (112), 53188.

Poor Law, Lunacy, and Education, State aid toward maintenance of, advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (18).

PREVENTIVE SYSTEM OF

Family ties strengthened by, and habits of health inculcated (*Mackenzie*), 62064–62073.

On lines of Wiesbaden scheme, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (154*a*), 56888–56889, 62043–62053.

Visitation, effects of, on family life (*Mackenzie*), 62071–62073.

Principles of, Local Government Board, minutes of, outlining (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (8).

Quarterly payments of, abuse of, instances given (*Penney*), 54902–54906.

Report on (*Murray*), 53510 (1).

RECIPIENTS OF

Application of, for different coloured ticket, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58200.

Barred from assistance by Association for Improving Condition of Poor (*Aitken*), Stat., App. II. (9).

Between fourteen and sixty-five, numbers of, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (30), 58174, 58187.

Cases of, where families able to support (*Millar*), 54295 (20), 54475–54483.

Churches, communication between Parish Councils and, to prevent overlapping (*Anderson*), 60557–60564.

Classification of, advantages of (*Anderson*), 60471–60473.

Cullen, numbers of, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).

Deskford, number of (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).

Differentiation of classification, England and Scotland, in (*Motion*), 58171–58173.

Fordyce, number of, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).

General Superintendent's inspection of individual cases of (*Barclay*), 55999–56002.

Govan Parish, in, numbers and nature of (*Mitchell*), 59339–59346.

Humbie, number of, in (*Scott*), 63936 (3), 63941.

Linlithgow, number of, in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (11).

Montrose in, many aged women, mostly factory hands, among (*Penney*), 54788 (70), 54855–54857.

Number of, and ratio per thousand, North Highland district, in (*Millar*), 54295 (16).

Over sixty-five years of age, ratio of, lower, Glasgow in (*Motion*), 58173, 58184–58186.

Parish councillors, visited by, in own homes, advantages of (*Murray*), 64690 (5), 64755–64759, 64820–64823.

Persons with relatives as, exclusion of from Parish Councils (*Anderson*), 60587–60590.

Ratio of, according to one day and one year's count (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55172–55174.

Registration of classes belonging to no religious denomination, advocated (*Anderson*), 60557–60562.

With dependants, number of (*Motion*), 58087 (30).

Women, percentage of, Lerwick, in (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*b*).

RELIEF ROLL

General Superintendent of Poor, inspection of, by (*Murray*), 53998–53999.

Relief—*cont.*

RELIEF ROLL—*cont.*

Half-yearly roll of, exclusive of able-bodied, under Act 1649 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (63).
Reluctance of councillors to strike names from, after receiving (*Motion*), 58087 (68).
Revision of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (7).
Frequent (*Millar*), 54295 (11); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (3).
Half-yearly (*Millar*), 54295 (11), 54340; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (15); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (5).

Residential qualification for, proposed (*Haldane*), 60910.

RIGHT TO

Attitude of poor towards, and case illustrating (*Penney*), 54788 (74–81), 54864–54866.
Destitution and disability as (*Murray*), 53510 (41), 53584.
In old age, alleged (*Anderson*), 62676 (5), 62687–62692; (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (5).

Ratepayers' alleged
Fallacy of assertion (*Anderson*), 62676 (5), 62687–62692.
Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65721–65723; (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (14*c*); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (4).
Regarded as a, by certain class of poor (*Diack*), 64350 (13), 64390.
Royal grants of, for poor in burghs, 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Sheriff's powers as to granting (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88668 (1).
Shetland, in, early form of, paupers quartered in rotation upon inhabitants (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (103).

STATISTICS AS TO

Comparative tables of England and Scotland (*Macpherson*), 53068 (74), 53141.
Cost, 1905–1906 (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (85).
Gradual increase since 1904 (*Motion*), 58160.
Prior to 1845 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (73).

Suggestions as to, Local Government Board, by, further power to enforce, need for (*Millar*), 54295 (20), 54396–54399.
Supervision of, prior to 1845 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).

SYSTEM OF

Dr Chalmer's, St John's Parish, Glasgow, in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (71), 53134.
Scottish, superiority of, with respect to able-bodied (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16).
Scottish and English, compared (*Scott*), 63945–63946; (*Motion*), 58087 (169); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16).
Uniformity in (*Motion*), 58140.

Temporary aliment given, pending meeting of Parish Councils (*Miller*), 66127.
Thatching pauper houses, Parish Councils, by (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (3), 62567.
Thrift, lack of, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55517–55522.
Undeserving cases, given to, General Superintendent's report on to Board, and effects thereof (*Murray*), 53510 (13), 53998.
Unemployed, to, abrogation of Scottish Poor Law principles (*M'Neill*), 56547–56549.
United earnings of household taken into account when granting (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (5).
Unsystematic doles and occasional grants by, increasing distrust of (*Johnston*), 59231, 59243.
Week, for, power of granting, by Inspector of Poor (*Motion*), 58153–58155.
Weekly payments of, Aberdeen, in, drunkenness, increase of, caused by (*Penney*), 54898 (122), 54900.
Widow and children, to, in Maybole, Kilmaurs Parish Council, by, decision of Sheriff respecting (*M'Naught*), 60676.
Winnings at cards, compulsory payment of, to Kirk Session for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (62), 53130.
Wives and families of convicts, to, objections to (*Thorburn*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (10*a*).
Wives of drunken or imprisoned husbands, to, objections to (*Pressley*), 64497–64498.
Wives, with husbands in lunatic asylum, granted to (*Williams*), 64337.

Relief—*cont.*

Wives with husbands in prison, applications for, made by, cases dealt with by Association for the Poor, Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64334–64335; (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (15).
Workmen, receiving 50 per cent. wages, under Workmen's Compensation Act, as applicants for (*Anderson*), 60591–60597.

Relief Appeal Committees

APPEALS TO

Against decision of councillor, by Inspector of Poor, respecting (*Motion*), 58491.
Against nature of relief offered, outdoor or indoor (*Mitchell*), 59295, 59707.
Against too lavish relief, absence of (*Mitchell*), 59294, 59705–59706.
By applicant for relief, councillor or Inspector, against decision of relief committee (*Cochran*), 58814 (4), 58815.
Glasgow, in (*Ker*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6).
Right of
Decisions of relief committee, from (*Stewart*), 58927 (10).
Persons having (*Stewart*), 58927 (12).

CONSTITUTION OF (*Motion*), 58130–58138.
Functions of, and (*Stewart*), 58927 (11–12).
Glasgow, in (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (13).
Govan Parish, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (13*e*), 59292–59293, 59296–59301.
Councillors, individual, few cases of appeal, from decisions of (*Mitchell*), 59442–59445.

DECISIONS OF

Appeals against, to Parish Council (*Cochran*), 58814 (4); (*Mitchell*), 59302–59304.
Right of (*Stewart*), 58927 (12).

Dundee, in, absence of (*Anderson*), 63737.
Number of sittings of (*Motion*), 58118.
Work of (*Motion*), 58087 (35), 58116, 58120, 58123–58124.

Relief Committees

Aberdeen, in, number of (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (7).
Administration of, one member of Council, by, with appeal, satisfactory nature of (*Dott*), 58712–58718.
Advantages of small committees (*Kyd*), 61384–61392.
Allowance granted to aged poor by, means of supplementing (*Walker*), 63374 (11), 63417.
Areas, large, frequent sittings of, in (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55852.

CONSTITUTION OF

Aberdeen
Convener appointed for, by Parish Council (*Williams*), 64141 (8), 64148.
Number of meetings of (*Williams*), 64141 (8), 64148, 64152, 64254.
Councillor, replaced by, suggestions as to, and objections thereto (*Motion*), 58104–58105, 58276–58277.
Govan, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (11), 59272–59274, 59656.

DECISION OF

Appeals against (*Kyd*), 61371 (10), 61393–61399; (*Anderson*), 63737–63739, 63748–63749.
Lack of uniformity in, reasons for (*Anderson*), 63749.
Members, power of (*Williams*), 64141 (8), 64149.
Number of cases (*Williams*), 64141 (8), 64150, 64153–64156.
Procedure for making, Aberdeen, in (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (7).

DUNDEE, IN

Efficient chairman of (*Anderson*), 63744.
Number of, and methods of administration (*Anderson*), 63740–63744.
Size of (*Kyd*), 61382–61383.

DUNFERMLINE, IN

Council, meeting of, to review recommendations of (*Stewart*), 61293–61294.
Members, number of, on, and times of meeting (*Stewart*), 61293.

Edinburgh, in, members composing, and number of meetings of (*Kyd*), 61371 (10), 61378–61382.
Enlarged areas for, methods of electing members of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60433.
Falkirk, in, Board of twenty-five members, composed of (*Reynard*), 61014.
Functions of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (40), 53421–53424.

Relief Committees—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN

Constitution of, and times of sitting (*Cochran*), 58814 (4).

Daily procedure of, respecting relief (*Motion*), 58087 (42–43); (*Stewart*), 58927 (8–9).

Length and time of sitting (*Motion*), 58651–58653.

GOVAN, IN

Number of, and times of sitting (*Mitchell*), 59267 (8), 59268, 59701.

Places of meeting of (*Mitchell*), 59269–59270.

Special, all cases chargeable, residing in other parishes, considered by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (10).

INSPECTOR OF POOR AND

Relations between (*M'Innes*), 57683–57684; (*Cochran*), 58817; (*Dott*), 58713–58718.

Responsibility of, concerning applicants, cessation of, on report to Parish Council or (*Murray*), 53510 (40).

Right to appeal from decisions of (*Dott*), 58716.

LOCAL COMMITTEES

Constitution of, and election of members (*Anderson*), 60488–60492.

Govan, in, Parish Councillors as, in ward repre sented by them (*Mitchell*), 59267 (9), 59271.

Pawnbrokers, spirit dealers, persons with unpaid rates, or having relatives in receipt of relief, ineligible for election as members of, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, ii.), 60579–60590.

Persons eligible for election as members of (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*b*, ii.), 60579–60590.

Suggestions as to (*Dott*), 58798–58799.

Local body and, election of members, with powers to co-opt others (*Murray*), 53752–53753.

MEETINGS OF

Edinburgh, number of (*Kyd*), 61371 (10); 61378–61382.

General Superintendents, attendance of, at, more need for (*Stuart*), 55247 (58), 55387.

Glasgow, in, frequency of (*Macpherson*), 53113; (*Motion*), 58651; (*Cochran*), 5881 (4).

Govan, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (8), 59268, 59701.

Inspector of Poor always present at, as assessor (*Mitchell*), 59702–59704.

Kirkcaldy, in (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (10).

St Ninians, in, meetings of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (6).

PARISH COUNCIL, CONSISTING OF

Applications dealt with by, and power of appeal, from Committee to Council, unaltered (*Williams*), 64254–64258.

Objections to, reasons for (*Williams*), 64141 (8), 64151.

Personal application for relief to, advocated (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (4).

Restrictions of (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (19).

Voluntary workers, lack of, and difficulties of obtaining, Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63438.

Relief Districts

Govan, in, member of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (8), 59656; (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (3); (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (6).

Relief Houses

Edinburgh, in, semi-official, semi-voluntary institutions, in 1844 (*Mackenzie*), 56609.

Relief of Rates

See under Relief.

Relief Stations

Outdoor relief, payment of, to children, undesirability of (*Barrowman*), 57249–57251; (*Scott*), 57251–57252.

Parishes and towns in (*Barrowman*), 57244–57246.

Relief Works

Aberdeen, Association for Improving Condition of the Poor, firewood trading, undertaken by (*Diack*), 64350 (6), 64438.

Able-bodied unemployed, for, roadmaking and land reclamation, funds provided by charitable assistance (*Campbell*), 64921 (12), 64963–64957.

Greece, in, refugees from Græco-Turkish War, among (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (1*c*).

Kazan, in (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (1*d*).

Relief Works—*cont.*

Local, Dunfermline, in, stone-breaking and quarrying (*Stewart*), 61366–61369.

Provision of, for unemployed, prior to 1905, Edinburgh, in (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (34–35).

Unemployed for, of a "public improvement" nature, outside Poor Law (*Stewart*), 61269 (9), 61301–61302.

Wood-chopping, as, firewood factory (*Kerr*), 62451.

Relieving Officers

Independent, disadvantages of (*Motion*), 58087 (169[3]).

Remand Children

Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home, received in, occasionally (*H. Maxwell*), 62323–62326.

Removal, Compulsory, to Hospital

Sanitary Authority, proposals as to (*Mackenzie*), 56826.

Sick, paupers of, methods employed, Edinburgh, in (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (16).

Removal, Compulsory, to Poorhouse

AGED POOR

Infirm and senile, friendless and alone, of

Powers needed for (*Murray*), 53865; (*Gatherum*), 61181 (9*f*); (*Hadwen*), 61832 (14); (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (11*b*); (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*c*), 64973; (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (11*e*), 67151; (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (10*b*); (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (13); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (31*a*); (*Bowie*), Stat., App. XXI. (9*a*); (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVI. (10*f*); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (8, 13*a*); (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*c*); (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (5); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (21).

To governors of poorhouses, to remove (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*f*).

Living under unsuitable conditions, removal by Parish Council, powers needed for (*Millar*), 54295 (12), 54344–54347; (*Penney*), 54788 (128–130), 54923; (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (22), 55723–55724; (*Motion*), 58087 (99); (*Barclay*), 55856 (93), 56049–56050, 56341; (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (12); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49), 57302–57303; (*Scott*), 57038 (72*n*), 57051; (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57050–57053; (*Miller*), 59118 (5), 59135; (*Anderson*), 62676 (17), 62711, 62770–62774; (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*e*); (*Williamson*), 62935 (15–17), 62975, 63013–63017, 62974; (*Ross*), 64994–64997; (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (11), 65577, 65636–65642; (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (5); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*b*); (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (4); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (20); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (10*a*); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*b*); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (27); (*Innes*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4); (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10*d*); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (4); (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (20); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (26); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (4); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2[10]); (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (5); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (1*b*); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (18); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*b*); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (21); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (15); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (8).

APPLICANTS

Refusing indoor relief, of, powers of, need for (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (6).

Suffering from temporary or chronic illness, powers of, by Parish Council, need for (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (7).

Destitute poor, requiring indoor treatment, powers of Parish Councils as to (*Murray*), 64690 (28*c*); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (17*b*).

Helpless and friendless cases, powers of, need for (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2*d*).

Parish Councils, powers for, in certain cases, needed for, by (*Penney*), 55008–55009, 55012–55014; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (47–48), 56651–56652.

Legal safeguards, respecting (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (48), 56651–56652.

Phthisical paupers, powers of, need for (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (10*d*).

Phthisical or rheumatic patients, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (7).

POOR

Insanitary dwellings, in, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Stuart*), 55247 (51), 55374–55375; (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (16).

Removal, Compulsory, to Poorhouse—*cont.*

POOR—*cont.*

In urgent need of care, powers of, need for (*Murray*), 53510 (115), 53869, 53875.
Troublesome, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8*a*).
Without means of support, requiring care, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*e*).

Powers of, by Parish Councils to remove suitable cases to distant poorhouse, need for (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).

SICK POOR

Alone and friendless, powers of, need for (*Anderson*), 60394 (13, iv.); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*c*); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (18); (*Fordyce*), Stat., App. LV. (10); (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (18); (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*e*); (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (24); (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (12).
In need of hospital treatment, living in insanitary surroundings, powers of, Parish Councils, by, need for (*Mitchell*), 59267 (90–92), 59373, 59378–59384.
Powers as to, and detention till medically certified fit, need for (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (6).
Refusing to enter poorhouse, and living in insanitary conditions, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Cunningham*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (10).
Requiring treatment, of, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Hadwen*), 61832 (38).
Suffering from disease detrimental to public safety, powers of, Parish Councils, by, need for (*Mitchell*), 59267 (90–92), 59378–59384.
Unable to receive proper attention and nursing at home, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (12); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (14).
Unsuitable for home nursing, powers of, need for (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (11), 60096; (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19*a*).

Undeserving poor, powers of, by Parish Councils, need for (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (31*a*).

Removal of Paupers

APPEALS AGAINST

Advantages of (*M'Neill*), 56466.
Local Government Board, to (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (13).
Decisions by, respecting (*Murray*), 53510 (97).
Parish of residence bound to relieve, where appeal is sustained by (*Murray*), 53510 (98).
Rules as to, issued by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (180).
Parish, from one to another (*Murray*), 53510 (96).

Constable's powers conferred on persons executing (*Macpherson*), 53068 (176).
Country to town, from, and *vice versâ*, respective numbers (*Campbell*), 65007–65011.
Difficulties of, Irish paupers, English tramps, and unmarried mothers awaiting confinement, respecting (*Motion*), 58087 (127).
Distant poorhouses, to, away from friends, hardships of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (28).
England, from, right of appeal against, need for (*Murray*), 53510 (103).

ENGLAND, TO

Numbers of (*Motion*), 58087 (129).
Right of appeal, and procedure in, advantages of (*Motion*), 58087 (169[4]).

ENGLAND AND IRELAND, FROM

Appeals against
By pauper or Parish Council, powers of, advocated (*Kyd*), 61522–61532.
No right of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (178), 53308, 53368.
Restoration of right of, needed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*i*, 15).
Scotland, to
From England, appeals against, need for (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (24).
From Ireland, no law as to (*Motion*), 58087 (129).
Right of appeal against, proposed, cases quoted (*Anderson*), 62676 (15).

Removal of Paupers—*cont.*

ENGLAND AND IRELAND, TO (*Macpherson*), 53068 (175), 53306, 53365–53373.

Alteration in law respecting, by Act of 1898 (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (13).
Appeals against
Local Government Board
Decisions of, as to, Parish Council's right of maintenance of pauper, proportions thereof (*Murray*), 53510 (101).
Grounds for sustaining (*Murray*), 53510 (100).
Procedure for making (*Murray*), 53510 (99, 100, 102).
Complaints as to, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*i*).
Entry of particulars as to (*Motion*), 58087 (34).
Guardians, right of appeal to, against removal (*Macpherson*), 53068 (178), 53306, 53368.
Increased facilities for, need for (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (17).
Local Government Board
Decision of cases by (*Kyd*), 61522.
Right of appeal to, by pauper, against removal (*Macpherson*), 53068 (178), 53307, 53368.
No alteration in law of, needed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (18).
Powers of appeal against, by paupers and by Parish Councils (*Kyd*), 61522.
Rules respecting (*Kyd*), 61522.
Sheriff, by warrant of (*Murray*), 53510 (99, 100), 53902–53906.
Shortness of notice of, objections to (*Macpherson*), 53371.

ENGLAND TO SCOTLAND, FROM

Amendment of law respecting, need for (*Kyd*), 61371 (29), 61522–61532.
Appeals against, Parish Councils, by, need for (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (18).
Conditions of, similar to removal to England and Ireland under Scotch Act 1898, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (129).
Head of family, necessary for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66569.
Number of, dealt with (*Motion*), 58087 (129).
Vice versâ, and, sheriff or magistrate's order, need for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66566–66567.

Imprisonment, liability of, for pauper returning to parish, from which removed (*Macpherson*), 53068 (179).
Labour colonies, residence in, as affecting (*Motion*), 58087 (155).

LAW AS TO

Abolition of, advantages of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66558–66568.
Abrogation of, advocated (*Dott*), 58684 (11).
Amendment of, case quoted (*Kyd*), 61523–61532.
Simplification of, and unification of, for England and Scotland (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*d*), 57652–57655.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD

Decisions as to, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (13).
Right of appeal to, by pauper, against removal (*Macpherson*), 53068 (173), 53266, 53307.

LUNATICS

Cost of, from Hebrides to Inverness (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (30).
Provisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (117).
Scotland to England, case of Robert Murray, quoted (*Kyd*), 61533.
Wife and children of, to England, no powers as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (182).
Zetland to Montrose, cost of, per head (*Thomason*), 67329 (12).

PARISH, FROM ONE, TO ANOTHER

Abolition of (*Murray*), 53510 (122), 53901.
In Scotland (*Macpherson*), 53068 (172), 53265.
Parish Council's powers as to (*Murray*), 53510 (95).

Parish of settlement, not bound to effect (*Macpherson*), 53068 (174).

POORHOUSES, DISTANT, BY SEA, TO

Aged poor, difficulties and cruelty of (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (7).
Difficulty of, and effects of, on Poorhouse test (*Murray*), 54176.

Removal of Paupers—*cont.*

Powers as to, needed, in certain cases, by Local Government Board (*Macpherson*), 53068 (228), 53229.
Powers given for, Act 1579 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Prospective, no powers of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (72).
Numbers of (*Motion*), 58087 (129).

Scotland, England, and Ireland, between

Appeals against, repeal of limitations on, proposed (*Murray*), 53510 (122), 53906–53907.
Limitations of (*Murray*), 53510 (122), 53902–53907, 54053.

Scotland to England, amendment of law as to, need for (*Murray*), 54053.
Scotland to Ireland, infrequency of (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66575–66577.
Sheriff's orders for, procedure for obtaining (*Macpherson*), 53068 (176).
Sick or infirm, medical certificate, necessity of, for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (174).
Statement of case proposed, to be given to each parish or union, advantage of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*d*), 57652–57655.
Women born in France, with husband in England, incompetence of order for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (181).
Workhouse, distant, to, difficulties of (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (33).

Rents

Crofters' Commission, fixed by (*Murray and Millar*), 54268.

Glasgow

Largest rental in Scotland (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (5).
Rental of (*Cochran*), 58814 (2).

Grouse rents, extent of, Highlands, in (*Ferguson*), 94718.
Half-yearly payments of, by paupers in receipt of relief (*Penney*), 54915–54917.
High rates, as affecting (*Murray and Millar*), 54265–54275.
List of, paid by various classes, Aberdeen, in (*Williams*), 64141 (3).
Low rates, as affecting (*Murray and Millar*), 54245, 54274.
Number of houses under £20 rental, Edinburgh, in (*Kerr*), 62336 (11).
Payment of, Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54288.
Remission of, to crofters, pauperism, as affecting (*Millar*), 54295 (7), 54302–54322.
Seat, old parish churches, in, illegality of (*Johnston*), 59211 (7).
Slum districts, houses of, in (*Barclay*), 56351–56352.

Rent Relief

Kirkwall, given in (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (8).
Parish Council, paid by (*Millar*), 54746–54750.

Report of the Commission on Local Taxation

Recommendations of Lord Balfour of Burleigh and Lord Blair Balfour, referred to (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (18).

Report of the Poor Law Inquiry Commission for Scotland

Reference to, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (3).

"Report on Housing and Industrial Conditions"

Dundee Social Union, furnished by (*Macaulay*), 63819 (7).

Report on Montrose Royal Asylum

By Dr John Fraser (*Havelock*), Stat., App. LXV. (5).

"Report on the Physical Condition of 1400 School Children":

Together with some account of their homes and surroundings (*Kerr*), 62336 (1).

Rescue Work

Alnwick House, undertaken by (*Calderwood*), 62819–62820.
Church of Scotland Industrial Home for Women, undertaken by (*Scott*), 63936 (16).

Edinburgh, in

Lauriston Home

Cases or contributions from parish to, absence of (*Calderwood*), 62851–62852.
Cases received by, annually, number of (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*).
Cases refused, owing to lack of room (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*), 62915–62917.

Rescue Work—*cont.*

Edinburgh, in—*cont.*

Lauriston Home—*cont.*

Co-operation with Parish Council, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62853.
Deserted girls received in, cared for and helped (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*), 62832.
First cases only received in (*Calderwood*), 62848–62850.
Infants boarded out and supervised by (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*).
Satisfactory results of cases sent to (*Calderwood*), 62841–62842.
Situations for fallen girls
No difficulty in finding (*Calderwood*), 62845–62847.
Visiting Committee to look after fallen girls in (*Calderwood*), 62843.

Glasgow, in, Glasgow Home for deserted mothers (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*).

Poorhouses

Lack of systematic work in (*Bannatyne*), 59963–59964.
Lady visitors in (*Calderwood*), 62855.
Possibility of (*Calderwood*), 62857.

Poor Law question, as (*Calderwood*), 62821.
Rescue societies, provision of work by (*Calderwood*), 62832, 62836.
Responsibility, lessened sense of, among lower and working classes (*Motion*), 58558.

Revisal Committee

Govan, in, revision of indoor poor roll by (*Thomson*), 57416.
Old Monkland, in, advantages of (*Picken*), Stat., App. CXII. (5).

REYNARD, Mr MATTHEW ANDREW, Inspector of Poor, Falkirk.

Evidence of, 61008–61179.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 61009 (40), 61059, 61071–61075.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Poor Law Loans and Relief (Scotland) Act, 61009 (42*f*).
Workmen's Compensation Act, 61009 (32).
Aged poor, 61009 (27–28).
Areas of jurisdiction, 61009 (41), 61057, 61109–61114.
Bastardy, 61156–61165.
Boarding-out of children, 61009 (21), 61036, 61108, 61173–61178.
Paupers, 61009 (20), 61031–61035, 61120–61124.
Casual labour, 61009 (6), 61078, 61089–61091.
Charity, 61009 (40).
Children 61009 (22, 42), 61037–61044, 61173–61178.
Classification of paupers, 61056.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary: Vagrancy Departmental Committee, 61065.
Desertion, 61009 (29, 42), 61156–61165.
Detention of paupers, 61166–61171.
Dietaries, 61009 (16), 61056.
Discharge of poorhouse inmates, 61009 (17).
Election of Parish Councils, 61009 (39).
Falkirk
Area of, 61009 (2, 31).
Geographical position of, 61076, 61077, 61090.
Industrial and social position, 61009 (3, 4).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Lodging-houses in, 61090.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Valuation in, *see* that heading.
Feeble-minded paupers, 61053.
Homes for children, 61009 (22, 42*c*).
Homes for Imbeciles, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, 61009 (18), 61025–61027.
Imbeciles' home for children, 61042.
Immorality, 61009 (23, 42*h*), 61045, 61047, 61092–61101.
Inadequate relief, 61009 (12).
Indoor relief, 61009 (11, 15, 24, 29), 61054–61056.
Industries, Falkirk, 61009 (3, 4, 5), 61077, 61099.
Poorhouse, 61009 (15).
Infectious diseases, 61025–61030.
Infirmary, 61009 (18).

REYNARD, Mr MATTHEW ANDREW—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Ins-and-outs, detention of, 61009 (42*b*), 61059–61060, 61167–61172.
Inspector of Poor, 61179.
Labour, female, 61009 (7).
Labour colonies, 61009 (42*a*), 61070, 61148–61152, 61171–61172.
Labour test, 61058.
Lodging-houses, Falkirk, 61009 (6), 61010–61011, 61069, 61082–61084.
Maintenance, 61009 (27, 42).
Marriage, 61009 (37).
Medical officer, 61020–61021, 61023.
Nursing, 61023.
Outdoor relief, 61009 (10, 14, 26, 29, 30), 61010.
Parishes, 61009 (41), 61109–61114.
Parish Councils, 61009 (39).
Pauperism, 61009 (34–38), 61080–61081, 61085–61088, 61107.
Phthisis, 61009 (19).
Poorhouses, 61009 (15), 61019–61022, 61024, 61056, 61086, 61153–61155.
Population, Falkirk, 61009 (2), 61081.
Prisoner's Aid Society, 61048.
Punishment of paupers, 61166.
Qualification of witness, 61009 (1).
Reforms in administration, 61009 (42).
Refusal of relief, 61009 (12), 61069, 61135–61142.
Relief, 61009 (9, 10, 13, 33, 42*j*), 61012–61018, 61078.
Relief committees, 61014.
Salvation Army Homes, 61009 (23).
Settlement, 61009 (42 *f-i*), 61079, 61087–61088, 61115–61119, 61143–61147.
Starvation, 61133.
Thrift, 61009 (30, 36).
Tramps, 61009 (6, 31), 61061–61069, 61077–61078, 61089–61091, 61125–61131, 61135–61142.
Unemployment, 61009 (31).
Unmarried mothers, 61048–61053.
Valuation, Falkirk, 61009 (2).
Venereal diseases, 61009 (23), 61046–61047.
Wages, 61009 (8), 61103–61106.
Widows with children, 61009 (25).
Wives, 61009 (25).
Working classes, 61102.
Workmen, 61009 (32).

Rheumatic Fever

See Infectious Diseases.

RICHARD, Mr WILLIAM J., M.A., M.B., Medical Officer, Govan Poorhouse.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXVI.

Right of Appeal

Inspector of Poor, by (*Motion*), 58113.
Relief, applicants for, by (*Motion*), 58113.
Satisfactory working of (*Motion*), 58125.

"Right of Ways"

Procedure as to, Parish Councils' powers as to, need for (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*k*).

Ringworm

See Infectious Diseases.

Roads

Foula, in, construction and upkeep of (*Thomason*), 67465–67467.
Islands, in, construction and extension of, assistance towards, especially near peat-hills, proposed (*Thomas*), 67329 (13), 67389.
Road-making, seasonal nature of, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94881–94885, 94888–94891.

ROBERTSON, Mrs

Widows with children, supervision of by (*Motion*), 58087 (62).

ROBERTSON, Mr WILLIAM, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health for Leith.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXVIII.

ROBERTSON, Rev. J. M., D.D., Minister of the Parish of St Ninians, Stirling.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXVII.

Robroyston Farm

Drains, making, *see* Unemployment.

Rogues and Vagabonds

Punishment of, under sec. 4 of Vagrancy Act, 1824 (*Lamond*), Stat. App. LXXXI. (22).

Röntgen Rays

Treatment for skin diseases, in hospitals (*Mackenzie*), 56852.

Room-Tenants

Definition and description of (*Thomason*), 67524–67528.

ROSS, Mr J. MAXWELL, County Medical Officer, Dumfriesshire.

Statement of Evidence, App. CXIX.

ROSS, Mr RODERICK, L.R.C.P.S.Ed., Medical Officer for Barvas.

Evidence of, 65888–66115.

Subjects referred to

Alcoholism, 65942, 66074–66076.
Army, 66085.
Barvas
Communication in, 65937.
Geographical position, 65889 (1).
Health conditions, 65921–65925.
Houses, 65889 (2), 65943.
Insanitary conditions, 65889 (3*b*, *c*), 65897–65899.
Lunacy, *see* that heading.
Owner of, 65948.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Physical conditions, 65923–65924.
Population, *see* that heading.
Public-houses in, 65942, 66073.
Sheep-farming in, 65944–65947.
Social conditions, 65889 (1), 65938.
Bursaries, 66026–66034, 66046.
Children, 65926–65927.
Crofts, 66104–66105.
Crofters, 65949–65950.
Death rate, 65889 (13).
Deaths uncertified, 65889 (12).
Drainage, 65889 (2), 65939.
Education, 66034.
Education of children, 66024–66037.
Election of Parish Councils, 65913–65915.
Emigration, 65962–65963, 66021–66024.
Grants-in-aid, 66047–66056.
Hospitals, 65988–65993, 66060–66064.
Housing of the working classes, 65889 (2), 65892–65899, 65943, 66090–66095.
Industries, 66078, 66106–66115.
Infants, mortality of, 66011.
Infectious diseases, 65889 (11*c*), 65919–65920, 66064.
Land, 66077–66079, 66096–66103.
Lewis, 66069–66072.
Libraries, 66038–66041.
Local Government Board, 65932, 65957–65958.
Lunacy, 65974–65976.
Lunatics, 65977–65979.
Maternity cases, 65889 (11*a*), 65918.
Medical assistance, 65889 (7, 11*e*), 65911–65912, 66066.
Medical officers, 65889 (6, 11), 65890–65891, 65900–65910.
Medical relief, 65889 (3, 8–11), 65892, 65930–65932, 66050–66052, 66057–66059.
Milk, 65926, 66080–66081.
Navy, 66085.
Nursing, 65889 (4), 65999–66020.
Parish Councils, 65913.
Pauperism, 65964–65973, 65986.
Paupers, 65933, 65964–65966.
Peatland, 66099–66101.
Phthisis, 65983–65985, 66065–66066.
Poorhouse, 65935–65936, 65969–65673, 65980–65982.
Population, 65889 (1).
Qualification of witness, 65888.
Rating, 65889 (3, 5), 65897, 65916–65917, 65959–65961, 65987.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 64994–64997.
Sanitary Authorities, 65889 (3–4), 65897–65899, 65938.
Schools, 66026–66033, 66042, 66044.
Sick poor, 65889 (10–11).
Squatters, 65928–65929, 65951–65955, 66085–66086, 66088–66090.
Uist, 66067–66068.
Underfeeding, 65925, 66082–66083.
Water, 65889 (2), 65939–65941.

Ross
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse in, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.

Route Tickets
See Tramps: Way-Tickets.

Roxburgh
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.

Royal Navy Reserve Force
Training of
Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (3).
Withdrawal from proposed (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (3).

Ruchill
See Hospitals, fever.

Ruddiman and Duthie's Coal and Meal Fund
See Charities.

RUSSELL, Mr THOMAS, Chairman of Poorhouse Committee, Member of Dundee Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXX.

RUTHERFORD, Dr
Scheme in North of England, mentioned (*W. Maxwell*), 57785–57786.

RUTHERFORD, Miss MARION, Warden of Queen Margaret College Settlement; Honorary District Secretary, Charity Organisation Society, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXI.

Rutherglen
Charities, *see* that heading.
Coal mines, coal fields, exhaustion of, in (*Anderson*), 60394 (5).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, applications for, *see* that heading.
Parish Council, constitution of, *see* that heading.
Pauperism and rating, table showing comparative statement of, for, as compared with Lanark and Scotland, (*Anderson*), 60394 (6).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Anderson*), 60394 (5); (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (2); (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (2).
Undesirables, increased influx of, in, objections to (*Anderson*), 60394 (5), 60396–60398.
Valuation, *see* that heading.

Sabbath Morning Free Breakfast
Provision of, by Association for Improving Condition of Poor (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (5, 6).

St Cyrus
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (3).
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

St Monans
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

St Ninians
Area and valuation of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (2).
Charities, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).

St Ola
Medical officer, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Salvation Army
Homes, girls of immoral habits sent by Parish Councils to, for detention and cure (*Reynard*), 61009 (23)
Shelter, accommodation for women in (*Paterson*), Stat., App. 63131 (20).

Sanatoria
See Phthisis.

SANDEMAN, Dr
See Alcoholism.

Sandwick
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (3).

Sanitary Authorities (*Macpherson*), 53466.
Aged, infirm, living under dirty and neglected conditions, cases of
Interference by, difficulty of (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (10), 65573–65576, 65643–65648, 65652.
Visitation of, by women officers of (*Wallace*), 60312 (3).

Barvas, in
Bed and personal clothing supplied by (*Ross*), 65889 (4).
Diet, nutritious, supplied by (*Ross*), 65889 (4).
Disinfectants supplied by (*Ross*), 65889 (4).
Disinfecting apparatus, absence of (*Ross*), 65889 (4).
Functions of (*Ross*), 65889 (4), 65898.
Funds of, lack of, owing to general poverty and over-congestion of parish (*Ross*), 65889 (3*a*), 65938.

Burial duties, conditions under which performed by (*Wallace*), 60312 (3).

Co-operation
With medical relief, advocated (*Aitchison*), 65331.
With Parish Councils, extent of (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (3, 18).
With Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, extent of (*Thom*); Stat., App. CXLIV. (6).

County, apparent indifference of, to existing insanitary and unhealthy conditions in Barvas (*Ross*), 65889 (3*b*, *c*), 65897–65899.
Dingwall, in, medical assistance not given by (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (1).
Disease, functions of, as regards, identical in different burghs (*Nasmyth*), 65558–65562.
Disinfection of houses by (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (4); (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (2).
Cleaning of houses and clothing, by, and (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (4).
District committees appointed as (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (117).
Domiciliary visits paid by medical officers of, objects of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIII. (3).
Drainage, scavenging, housing, etc., functions of, as to (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (4, 5).
Drainage and water supply, questions of, dealt with by (*Anderson*), 60446.

Dundee, in
Expenditure in connection with (*Buist*), 65198–65199.
Public Health Department and, lack of co-operation between, disadvantages of (*Walker*), 63503–63504.

Edinburgh, in, lack of medical aid given by (*Aitchison*), 65247 (2).
Fort-William, Town Council as for burgh, County Council as for landward district (*A. C. Miller*), 66117 (2).

Functions of (*Wallace*), 60312 (3).
Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (10), 66492–66493; (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1).
Housing and sanitary conditions, as regards (*Nasmyth*), 65643–65648, 65651–65652.
Infant inspection by, as a means of preventing infant mortality (*Mackenzie*), 56933.
Infant mortality, respecting preventive measures against (*Chalmers*), 95100 (13–21).
Infectious diseases, with respect to (*Miller*), 66117 (2); (*Chalmers*), 95100 (2–4), 95105, 95192–95200.
Disinfection, and (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1); (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2).
Edinburgh, in (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (3).
Glasgow, in (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (3); (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (3).

Sanitary Authorities—*cont.*

FUNCTIONS OF—*cont.*

Infectious diseases, with respect to—*cont.*
Lerwick, in (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*a*).
Lewis, in, limited through lack of means (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (26).
Nairn, in (*Cruickshank*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (2); (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (3).
Phthisis, respecting (*Miller*), 66117 (2).
Glasgow, in, Health Committee of Town Council as (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (3); (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLI. (2).

GOVAN, IN
Burial powers of (*Barras*), Stat., App. XI. (2).
Number of (*Richard*), Stat., App. CXVI. (2).

HARRIS, IN
County Council, District Committee of, Inverness, as (*Fletcher*), 65694 (3), 65699–65700.
Parish Council and, Membership of, practically identical (*Fletcher*), 65694 (3), 65701–65702.
Difficulties arising from (*Fletcher*), 65694 (4), 65704–65706.
Requirements of Public Health Act, not enforced by, reasons suggested (*Fletcher*), 65694 (6), 65707–65709, 65775–65777, 65880–65881.
Houses condemned by, procedure following and length of time occupied by (*Williamson*), 63013.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
Dependants of patients suffering from, care of, by, questions as to (*Mackintosh*), 60022–60024.
Glasgow, in, taken over by, and notification followed by removal to fever hospital (*Johnston*), 60151 (4).
In poorhouses, treatment of, by, without cost to poor rate (*Barclay*), 56402–56404.
Notification of, to, and removal to hospital by (*Wallace*), 60312 (3).
Preventive measures taken by, for suppression of (*Wallace*), 60312 (2).
Treatment of all cases, including Poor Law, undertaken by, proposed (*Miller*), 66117 (20), 66155–66159.
Insanitary areas, inspection of, by (*Motion*), 58677.
Insanitary dwellings, extension of powers of condemnation needed (*Anderson*), 62676 (24).

KIRKWALL, IN
Annual donation to Fever Hospital, by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (2, 22).
Balfour Hospital, arrangement with, for reception of cases (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (2).
Disinfection and isolation undertaken by, and cases of infectious diseases nursed in own homes, by, in some cases (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (2).

LERWICK, AT
Inspectors appointed by (*Thomason*), 67364.
Town Council as, for burgh, and County Council for landward district (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*a*).
Lewis, in, wells, provision of, and salaries of eight nurses paid by (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (26).
Medical assistance of preventive nature, administration of, by (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (4).
Medical relief by, hospitals for sick cases, analogous to infectious diseases hospitals (*Aitchison*), 65343–65344.
North Isles district, absence of medical assistance by (*Taylor*), 66273 (1).
Nuisances in proximity to dwelling-houses, etc., inspection and removal of, by (*Wallace*), 60312 (3).
Orkney, in, dairies, byres, and milk-cows, supervision of, by (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (47).

PHTHISIS
Hospital cases and, dealt with by, advocated (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (13).
Transfer of cases of, from Poor Law to, proposed (*Barclay*), 55856 (20), 55904, 56402.
Treatment of, by
Advocated (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (6).
Co-operation with Parish Councils, advocated (*Robertson*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7).
Present limitations of (*Wallace*), 60312 (4–6), 60351.

Sanitary Authorities—*cont.*

POOR LAW AND
Administration of, defects in, and direct management by Local Government Board, proposed, Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65694 (20), 65758–65761.
Combination of, objections to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (119–126), 56936.
Readjustment of systems (*Mackenzie*), 57014–57021.
Relations of, to (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (10); (*Chalmers*), 95201.
Poor Law and voluntary hospitals, co-operation of, increase in (*Mackenzie*), 61964–61966, 62054.
Poorhouse, sanitary arrangements of, powers of, respecting (*Barclay*), 56248–56251.
Registrar, death returns obtained from, by (*Chalmers*), 95227.
Responsibilities of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (113), 56723.

SANITARY INSPECTOR
Insanitary conditions reported by (*Chalmers*), 95276.
Powers of (*Stuart*), 61774.
Saturday nights, no visitation of slums on, by (*M'Adie*), 59073 (12).
Sickness, functions of, as regards (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (4); (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).
Transfer of medical assistance entirely to, proposed (*Aitchison*), 65332–65339; (*Mackenzie*), 56936–56943, 57015–57030.
Unsatisfactory conditions of poor dealt with by (*Aitchison*), 65543–65544.
Vaccination duties, proposed transference of, to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (234), 53464; (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (23); (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (5); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8).
Verminous persons, lack of powers to deal with (*Nasmyth*), 65649–65650.

Sanitation
Govan, in, unsatisfactory state of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (2).
Improvements in sanitary arrangements (*Nasmyth*), 65614.
Laws of health and, lectures on, for education of poorer classes, advocated (*Thomason*), 67329 (10), 67377.
Partick, in, unsatisfactory nature of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (2).
Public Health authority, responsibility for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (113).
St Ninians, in, improvements in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).
State of, 1844 (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (5).

Savings Banks
Church, in connection with, Glencairn, in (*Duncan*), 64044 (20).

DUNDEE, IN
Amount of deposit and number of depositors in (*Martin*), 63374 (10*a*).
School children's
Amount at credit, and number of depositors (*Martin*), 63374 (10*i*); (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).
Greatest number of depositors in poorest districts (*Martin*), 63443–63444.

EDINBURGH, IN
Employers, founded by
Balance at close of 1906 (*Cowan*), 62082 (20).
Depositors, number of, and amount of deposits (*Cowan*), 62082 (19).
Extent of operations (*Cowan*), 62082 (17–21).

GLASGOW, IN
Accounts opened in 1908, number of, highest on record (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (17).
Accounts with small balances at credit, proportion of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (8).
Advertisements, value of, in popularising (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (16).
Annual Report of liabilities for 1906 (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (8).
Average yearly increase, 1857–1906 (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (11).
Branches attached to, number of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (3, 15).
Deposits
Average amounts, by individuals, 1906 (*Corbet*) Stat., App. XXXII. (9).

Savings Banks—*cont.*

GLASGOW, IN—*cont.*

Deposits—*cont.*

Limit of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (5).

Total amount of, inclusive of friendly and charitable societies (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (8).

Depositors

Class of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (18).

Occupations of, with percentage of total (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (10).

Ratio of, to population, 1856–1906 (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (11).

Total number of (*Corbet*) Stat., App. XXXII. (8).

Women, percentage of, as (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (10).

Emigration as affecting withdrawal of deposits (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (17).

Financial position of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (12).

Growth of business of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (3, 11–17).

Head offices and branches of, comparisons as to number of depositors, and amount of deposits in (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (15).

Hours of business of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (4, 14).

Institution of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (2).

Management of by trustees and managers (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (2).

Methods of transacting business in (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (4–7, 13–16).

Success of, reasons for (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (13–18).

Tables showing progress of bank during fifty years (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (11).

Working classes as depositors, extent of, and benefits derived from (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (20).

Yearly progress of bank, 1897–1906, tables showing (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (11).

Hawick, in, deposits, amount of and number of depositors in (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (6*b*).

PENNY SCHOOL BANKS

Belgium, in, depositors, number of, and amount of deposits (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (25).

France, in, depositors, number of, and amount of deposits (*Corbet*) Stat., App. XXXII. (25).

Glasgow, in

Assistance rendered by, nature of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (26).

Depositors, number of, in (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (21).

Foundry Boys' Religious Society, in connection with, number of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (21).

Increase of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (25).

Institution of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (24).

Management of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (24).

Methods of transacting business in (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (22–23).

Number of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (24).

And amount of deposits in (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (8, 21).

Statement showing progress of, 1866–1906 (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (21).

Sunday and public schools, in connection with, number of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (21).

Liverpool, Manchester, and Hull, number of school banks carried on in (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (25).

Management of by teachers, and effects of on thrift (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (24).

POST OFFICE

Dundee, in, advantage taken of, by working classes (*Martin*), 63374 (10*b*).

Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomas*), 67539.

Scabies

See Infectious Diseases.

Scales of Relief

Aberdeen (*Penney*), 54788 (64–66); (*Williams*), 64174–64179; (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (5).

Absence of fixed rules as to (*Williams*), 64172–64173.

AGED POOR, TO

Female, Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63374 (9), 63415–63416.

Kilmaurs parish, in (*M'Naught*), 60641.

Applecross, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).

Arbroath (*Penney*), 54788 (67).

Scales of Relief—*cont.*

Ayr, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4).

Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (16).

Based on budget of aged infirm women, proposed (*Walker*), 63374 (27, 29).

Blair Atholl, in (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).

Canonbie, in (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).

Dundee, in (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (3); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (10).

Adequacy of, as to (*Anderson*), 63715.

EDINBURGH, IN (*Hadwen*), 61832 (7).

Increase of, advocated (*Stuart*), 61823.

Fixed amount of, advocated (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*h*); (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (7).

Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64449 (7), 64465–64468 64540–64542.

Gairloch, in (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (3).

Glasgow, in, increase of allowance (*Stewart*), 58940–58941; (*M'Laughlin*), Stat., App. XCV. (9).

Govan, in (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3).

Hebrides, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (25).

Inch, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (2), 67270–67275.

Kilmaurs Parish, in (*M'Naught*), 60641, 60733–60734.

Kirkcaldy (*Penney*), 54788 (67–68); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (8).

Lerwick, in, inadequacy of (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (2*b*).

Maybole, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4).

Montrose (*Penney*), 54788 (70).

Muirkirk, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4).

Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66912–66913.

Rural districts, in, questions as to (*Murray*), 53831, 53947.

Troqueer, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (11).

WIDOWS WITH CHILDREN, TO (*Barclay*), 55856 (85); (*Pressley*), 64540–64542.

Advocated (*Stewart*), 58927 (27), 58935, 59058–59064.

Deserted wives or, sufficient to enable proper care of children (*Duncan*), 64102–64103.

Dundee, in (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (10).

Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61551.

Govan Parish, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (24), 59305, 59626–59630.

Govan, in (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3).

Kilmaurs Parish, in (*M'Naught*), 60641, 60733–60734.

Yell, in, low rate of (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (2*b*).

Scarlet Fever

See Infectious Diseases.

SCHLICH, Dr

Afforestation, Britain, in, views of, as to (*Ferguson*), 94768–94774.

Scholarships, Oxford

Co-operators, confined to, competition, success of (*W. Maxwell*), 57816–57819.

Schools

Afternoon classes, nursing, cookery, and care of children for working women to, Glasgow, in (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (7).

CHILDREN, IN

Age limit, raising of, effect of, on boy and girl labour (*Martin*), 63486.

Cleanliness and hygienic measures, insistence on, advocated (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (15).

Dundee, poverty of (*Martin*), 63374 (3), 63375–63376.

Examination of, difficulties of comparison with different towns (*Walker*), 63525–63526; (*Martin*), 63525–63526.

Free meals and clothing to (*Kerr*), 62418.

Half-timers, exemptions for, as to procedure for obtaining (*Martin*), 63619–63624.

Infants, care and management of, taught to, Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63488.

Inspection of, by Dr Mackenzie, results of (*Williamson*), 62977, 62980–62984.

Medical inspection of

Advantages of, as a prevention of disease (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (141, 158), 56943–56955.

By Public Health and Poor Law medical officer, proposed (*Miller*), 66117 (35).

Glasgow, in, results of, in relation to housing (*Chalmers*), 95206.

Need for (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (15).

Schools—*cont.*

CHILDREN, IN—*cont.*

Medical inspection of—*cont.*

Treatment of, under medical officer of health, proposed (*Miller*), 66215–66220.

Undertaken by local authority, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (158).

With after-visitation and investigation as to home life (*Kerr*), 62336 (1).

Relief to (*Kerr*), 62418–62419.

Removal by parents at 13, procedure as to (*Martin*), 63618–63619.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE AT

Age of (*Scott*), 57079, 57081 ; (*Barrowman*), 57081.

Children attaining wage-earning limit, by, objections to (*Miller*), 59190.

Proposed (*Miller*), 59191.

Raising of age for, objections to (*Miller*), 59189.

CONTINUATION, EVENING

Advantages of for children to fifteen (*M'Harrie*), 67278–67279.

Compulsory attendance at

Half-time employment suggested for (*Macaulay*), 63918–63922.

Objections to (*Macaulay*), 63919–63920.

Difficulties of attendance after day's work (*Martin*), 63488, 63541.

Heriot-Watt technical classes attended by lads in Industrial Brigade Home (*H. Maxwell*), 62258–62262.

Defective children, for, number of (*Scott*), 64025–64026.

DUNDEE, IN

Boots, distribution of, in, during winter (*Walker*), 63374 (20).

Children, number of, attending (*Martin*), 63374 (2).

Crippled and invalid children, for (*Martin*), 63374 (2).

Deaf and dumb children, for (*Martin*), 63374 (2).

Exemptions from, number of applications for (*Martin*), 63374 (9).

Generous interpretation of, for application to institutions for working boys, need for (*H. Maxwell*), 62231 (17–18).

Gymnasia in, fitment of, proposed (*Ferguson*), 94800.

Higher grade, Dundee, in, number of (*Martin*), 63374 (2).

INDUSTRIAL

After-careers of children in (*Stuart*), 61738–61739.

Boys committed to on first offence, advantages of, on after-training (*Paterson*), 63180.

Day, visitation of individual cases by (*Stuart*), 61773.

Development of, by police authorities, suggested (*Stuart*), 61736–61737.

Edinburgh, in, Town Councils, difficulties with, respecting (*Hadwen*), 61888–61893.

Glasgow, in, truancy cases, sent to truant schools, cases dealt with by, nature of, and satisfactory system of (*Bannatyne*), 59781–59788.

Grants-in-aid, payments by Poor Law authorities, and voluntary subscriptions towards maintenance of (*Walker*), 63374 (19[1]).

Industrial boarding, advisability of (*Stuart*), 61736.

INDUSTRIAL, AND REFORMATORIES

Alteration in law respecting, need for (*Anderson*), 62676 (20).

Boys discharged from, at too early an age (*Scott*), 63936 (30).

State support for, advocated (*Anderson*), 62676 (20).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY

Applecross, in, number of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).

Barra, in, number of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (4).

Brown Street, Dundee

Boots and clothing, amount of, supplied to children attending (*Martin*), 63374 (7).

Children attending, proportion of, with mother as breadwinner (*Martin*), 63374 (6, 8).

Free books supplied to children attending, by Educational Trust (*Martin*), 63374 (7).

Free and assisted dinners to children in, number of, supplied (*Martin*), 63374 (7), 63616–63617.

Number and class of children attending (*Martin*), 63374 (6).

Schools—*cont.*

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY—*cont.*

Brown Street and Cowgate, in, visitors to (*Walker*), 63374 (20), 63427, 63521–63523.

Certificates to children on leaving, nature of (*Martin*), 63518–63520.

Dundee, in, number of (*Martin*), 63374 (2).

England and Scotland, methods of administration compared (*Martin*), 63521.

Harris, in, number of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (14).

Management of, undertaken by Town Council through a committee, proposals as to (*Motion*), 58087 (7).

Poor Law children in attendance at (*Martin*), 63611.

Secondary and, Stornoway, in, advantages of (*Ross*), 66026–66033.

Uist, North, in, number of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (10).

Uist, South, in, number of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (7).

Walls and Sandness, in

Number of (*Thomason*), 67491–67495.

Schoolmasters, difficulties of obtaining in (*Thomason*), 67494–67495.

SECONDARY

Lerwick, in (*Thomason*), 67496.

Portree, in (*Mackay*), 67055–67056, 67058.

TEACHERS

Accommodation for (*Millar*), 54637–54639.

Test of efficiency in (*Stuart*), 55505–55506.

TECHNICAL

Portree, in, absence of (*Mackay*), 67057.

Stornoway, in, building of, advantages of (*Ross*), 66042, 66044.

School Board

Aberdeen, of, constitution and expenditure of (*Williams*), 64141 (26).

Compulsory Attendance Committee, odium attached to members of (*Anderson*), 60411–60412.

Exemption from school, permission of, to grant, under certain conditions (*Barrowman and Scott*), 57081–57082.

Kirkcaldy, in, number of (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (4).

Local authority and Parish Councils, overlapping of, amalgamation of, proposed (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (15–18), 65589.

Ministers as members of (*Mackenzie*), 62636–62637.

Officers of, "Poor Children's Clothing Scheme," applications to, sent through (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (26).

Represented on Council of City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society (*Kerr*), 62361.

School Children

See Schools, Children in.

SCOBIE, MR J. M., Member of the Parish Council of Durness.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXII.

Scotland

District divisions of (*Murray*), 53510 (4), 53515–53517 ; (*Penney*), 54788 (2).

Local Government Board, made by (*Murray*), 53510 (4), 53515.

SOUTH-EASTERN DISTRICT OF

Counties comprised in (*Stuart*), 55247 (1).

Industrial conditions in (*Stuart*), 55247 (6–15), 55262.

Parishes and burghs contained in (*Stuart*), 55247 (1).

Poorhouses, number of, in (*Stuart*), 55247 (1).

South-West district of area of (*Barclay*), 55856 (32).

SCOTT, HON. WALTER G., Master of Polwarth.

Evidence of, 63934–64042.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied, 63936 (9), 64005–64006.

Areas of jurisdiction, 63936 (10, 11), 63950–63951, 63985–63992.

Boarding-out of paupers, 64028–64033.

Boys, 63936 (30), 63969–63972, 63983–63984.

Casual labour, 63993–63994.

Charities, 63936 (23).

Charity, 63936 (19, 20, 33), 63963–63966, 63967–63968.

SCOTT, Hon. WALTER G.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Charity Organisation Society, 63936 (18).
Children, 64027.
Church of Scotland
Boys' Homes, *see* Homes for Children.
Industrial Home for Women, 63936 (16, 22).
Labour Homes, 63936 (15).
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary: Vagrancy Committee, 63936 (14), 63960.
Cottage homes, 63936 (13).
Humbie, in, 63936 (1).
Defective paupers, 64022–64024.
Degeneration, 64017–64021.
Distress committees, 63936 (34), 64001–64007.
Edinburgh Industrial Brigade, 63936 (17–30).
Elberfeld relief system, 63936 (11).
Emigration, 63936 (37).
Grants-in-aid, 64038–64042.
Homes for children, 63936 (30).
Housing of the working classes, 64014–64016.
Humbie, pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Indoor relief, 63936 (5).
Industries, Humbie, 63936 (1).
Inspection, 63936 (10), 63950, 63992.
Inveresk Combination Poorhouse, *see* Poorhouses.
Labour, 63936.
Labour colonies, 63936 (35), 63980–63981, 63999–64000.
Labour exchanges, 63936 (16).
Labour homes, 63936 (15).
Labourers, 63936 (2).
Land, afforestation of, 63936 (36), 63982–63983.
Lunatics, 63936 (3), 64034–64037.
Boarding-out of, *see* Boarding-out of Paupers.
Maintenance, 64012–64013.
Milk, 64019.
Outdoor relief, 63936 (23, 24), 63963.
Parental responsibility, 64010–64011.
Parish Councils, 63936 (3, 8), 63938.
Pauperism, 63936 (3, 7), 63947–63948.
Paupers, 63936 (6), 63993.
Poorhouse, Inveresk, 63936 (3).
Qualification of witness, 63934–63935.
Quarrier's Homes, *see* Homes for Children.
Relief, 63936 (3, 6), 63939–63946, 63949.
Rescue work, 63936 (16).
Schools, 63936 (30), 64025–64026.
Seasonal trades, 63936 (26).
Settlement, 63936 (12).
Social Work Committee, 63936 (21).
Tramps, 63936 (14), 63952–63958, 63960–63961, 63995–64000, 64008–64010.
Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 63936 (34), 64001–64002, 64007.
Unemployment, 63936 (2, 19, 24–37), 63969, 64001–64007.
Wages, 63936 (2).
Women's Labour Bureau, *see* Labour Exchange.
Working classes, 63936 (2).
Workmen, elderly, 63936 (32).

SCOTT, Mr MALCOLM, Statement by, 57038 (53–72).

SCOTT, Sir SAMUEL

See Medical Assistance.

SCOTT-PLUMMER, Mr CHARLES HENRY, representing Association County Councils, Scotland, and ROBSON, Mr JOHN.

Evidence of, 94909–95096.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 94994–94997.
Acts of Parliament
Burgh Police Act, 94941–94949, 95087.
Education (Scotland) Act, 94910 (Note).
English Vagrancy Act, 94952, 94958.
Industrial Schools Act, 94910 (Note).
Lindsay Act, 94949.
Local Government (Scotland) Act (1889), 94910 (21), 95084–95089.
Prevention of Crimes Act, 94951–94957, 95046–95047.
Trespass (Scotland) Act, 94910 (11*c*, 21), 94942–94943.

SCOTT-PLUMMER, Mr CHARLES HENRY—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Association of County Councils, Scotland, 94910 (2, 3, 6–8, 12, 13), 94912–94914.
Casual sick-house, 95022.
Casual wards, 94973, 94978.
Charity, 94983.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary: Vagrancy, English Local Government Board's Departmental Committee, 94910 (3).
Convention of Scottish Burghs, 94910 (15).
County Councils, 94910 (3).
Employment, 94910 (11*b*, 28).
Labour, 94910 (11*b*), 94986.
Labour bureaux, 94910 (28), 94930–94931, 95032.
Labour colonies, 94910 (11*c*, 1, 2, 30–31), 94949–94950, 94978–94981, 95056–95072.
Lodging-houses, 94910 (11*f*, 36).
Maintenance, 94910 (11*a* xii.), 94989–94993, 95016–95019, 95023–95027, 95090–95096.
Mendicity, 94910 (21), 94940–94942, 95088–95089.
Pedlars, 94910 (11*e* 1–4, 34–35), 94959, 94982.
Penal colonies, 95049–95050.
Police, 95034–95043.
Qualifications of witnesses, 94909–94910 (1), 94911.
Settlement, 95028.
Tramps
Able-bodied, 94924.
Bona fide workmen as, 94910 (9, 11, 18), 94919, 95000–95002, 95051, 95080.
Way-tickets for, 94910 (11, 13, 23–27), 94913, 94930–94938, 94960–94962, 94972, 94785, 94987–94998, 95003–95019, 95030–95035, 95050–95055, 95077–95083.
Way-ticket holders, reimbursement of relief by system, 94910 (11*a* xii.), 95003–95019.
Charity and, 94910 (37).
Classification of, 94910 (17), 94934, 94939.
Children of, 94910 (11*d*, 33, Note), 94927–94928, 94959.
Conviction of, 94910 (22).
Crimes, and, 94964–94969, 94970.
Female, 94925–94926.
Habitual, 94910 (9, 11*c*, 29, 31, 37), 94920, 94922–94923, 94948–94950, 95056–95072, 94983.
Infection carried by, 94910 (20), 95080.
Money relief to, 94974–94976.
Police and, 94910 (11*c*).
Poor Law and, 95020–95022.
Public annoyance, as, 94910 (20), 94929.
Regulation of, 94910 (4), 95056–95067.
Schemes respecting, 94910 (9–11, 15).
Scotland, in, 94910 (19, 20), 94914–94916, 95042–95043, 95056, 95061–95065.
Secluded districts in, 94921, 94970.
Selkirk and Dumfries County Council and, 94910 (5).
Settled homes without, 94917–94918.
Shelters for, 95073–95076.
Suppression of, 94910 (13, 14, 25), 94912–94913, 94971, 95068.
Vagrancy and begging, 94910 (11*c* v., 32).
Vagrancy, *see* Tramps.
Vagrant, definition of, 94943.
Way-tickets, *see* Tramps.

Scottish Armenian Association

Relief work by, in Athens and Constantinople (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (1*b*).

Scottish Girls' Friendly Society

Boarded-out girls, inspection of, by (*Haldane*), 60958–60959.
Towie, in, establishment and results of, in (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (12).

Scottish Home Industries Association

South Uist, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (6).

Scottish Ironmasters' Association

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXIII.

Scottish Marriage Laws

Laxity of, effects of, on morals of the poor (*Penney*), 54932–54937.

SCOTTISH MINERAL OIL ASSOCIATION

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXIV.

Seafield Estates, Banffshire
Acreage and annual rental of (*Campbell*), 64921 (1).

Seamen
Merchant service, in, proportion of male population in Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67329 (2), 67388, 67552–67554.

Seasonal Trades
Masons, plumbers, etc., provision against slack times by, decrease in (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (2).
Painters (builders'), boys' liking for trade of (*H. Maxwell*), 62320–62322.
Periodic unemployment in (*Scott*), 63936 (26).
Unemployment as affecting (*Stewart*), 58927 (43[4]).

Secretary for Scotland
Boundaries of parishes, powers of, in respect of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (53, 54), 53109–53111; (*Murray*), 53510 (18).

Servants, Domestic
Applicants for relief, as (*Pressley*), 64668–64674.
Emigration of girls as, Canada, to (*Williamson*), Stat., App. CLII. (2).
Girls, pauper, in service, benefits of supervision by Scottish Girls' Friendly Society, to (*Stuart*), 55247 (40).
Material for dresses given to, after first and second year of service, by Edinburgh Parish Council (*Hay*), Stat., App. LXVI. (3).
Young girls, visitation of, by Charity Organisation Society, names of, given by Parish Council to (*Bannatyne*), 59802*a*.

Service, Domestic
Reluctance of girls to enter (*Calderwood*), 62814

Settlement
Acquisition of
Birth, by
Law as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (144), 53303.
Loss of, by amalgamation of parishes (*Kyd*), 61533–61535.
Onus of proving, parish, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (144).
Origin of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59).
Retention of, advocated (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13[3]), 66558.
Rules as to (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*c*[1]).
Imbecile or feeble minded persons, powers of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (161).
Infirmary, admission to, no bar to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Lunatic by, powers of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (161).
Marriage, by
Laws as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (151–153), 53303.
Pauper lunatic, wife chargeable as, effects of, on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (152, 159).
Medical relief, a bar to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Parentage by, law of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (145), 53303.
Period necessary for (*Macpherson*), 53068 (156), 53303–53304; (*M'Harrie*), 67229–67233.
Reduction of time for, by Act of 1898 (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (13).
Relief applied for or given, a bar to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Residence, by
Charitable Institution, in
By detention in, for three years, hardships on parish (*Macleod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (2–3).
Lords Stormonth, Darling, and Young, on (*Macleod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (34–35).
Inmates of, excepted from (*M'Leod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (6–7).
Local Government Board's decision as to (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (12).
No bar to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Non-acquisition of, by residence in, in state of dependence, advocated (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (16).
Objections to (*Kyd*), 61371 (30), 61500, 61648–61651; (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (12); (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (6–8); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (18).
Quarrier's Homes and Lanark Orphanages, in (*Kyd*), 61651.
Continuous or uninterrupted residence necessary (*Macpherson*), 53068 (151), 53303.

Settlement—*cont.*
Acquisition of—*cont.*
Residence, by—*cont.*
Early rules of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (59, 66).
English or Irish persons, by, in Scotland, provision of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (177), 53366.
In institution for incurables, by, Kirkintilloch, in, objections to (*Macleod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (2–3).
In institutions, of children over 12, objection to (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1, 16).
Kilmalcolm, in
Children in Quarrier's Homes, by
Costs of litigation respecting (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8, 10).
Questions as to (*Lang and M'Callum*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (6–7, 11–16).
Laws as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (154–161), 53303–53304.
One year's residence, qualification for, advocated (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*d*).
Provisions as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (154, 155), 53303.
Reduction of period for, effects of, on pauperism (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (20).
Retention and loss of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (162–171).
Sailor, soldier, and fishermen long absent, etc., determination of residence of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Simplification of law of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*c*[3]).
Begging, as a bar to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (159).
Boundaries of parishes, alteration of, effect on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (169).

Cases of
Amount of time taken in dealing with (*Reynard*), 61143–61146.
Arbitration, unsatisfactory respecting, trial by law advocated (*Anderson*), 60630.
Central Board for decision of, advocated (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (11).
County Parish Councils as affecting (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66458.
Edinburgh, in, methods of dealing with (*Kyd*), 61502–61504.
Expenditure on (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (14).
Falkirk, in, difficulties as to, and number of cases dealt with annually (*Reynard*), 61079.
Inspector of Poor, dealt with, by (*Barrowman*), 57260.
Kilmaurs, in, payment and receipts respecting, (*M'Naught*), 60731–60732.

Children, of
Born in poorhouse of boarded mother (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*f*).
Father's death, on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (146).
Legitimate and otherwise, of, on mother's second marriage, rules as to (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*c*[5]).
Necessity for fixing age of, for taking settlement of parents (*Barrowman*), 57261.
On attaining age of fifteen, to acquire its own, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13[3]).
On reaching puberty, of, uniformity in decision (*Kyd*), 61501.
Derivative, or parentage, by, clear definitions of, need for (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*c*[3]).

Disputes as to
Abolition of, by establishment of County Parish Council, advocated (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66458–66459.
Adjustment Committee, representing Glasgow, Barony, Govan, and Edinburgh, for deciding (*Motion*), 58294.
Costs of (*Stuart*), 55247 (63); (*Anderson*), 62676 (16).
Cullen, Deskford, and Fordyce, in, Local Government Board or Sheriff, referred to, for arbitration (*Campbell*), 64921 (10), 64923–64926.
Decision by arbitration, advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (10*a*).
Enlarged areas, as a remedy for (*Barrowman*), 57261; (*Edmiston*), Stat., App. LI. (10).
Infrequency of, Scotland, in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (14).
Investigated by General Superintendent, and time taken up by (*Stuart*), 55247 (64).

Settlement—*cont.*

Disputes as to—*cont.*

Litigation as to
Considerable, Rutherglen, in (*Anderson*), 60626–60629.
Scotland, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (39).
Local Government Board
Arbitration powers as to, extension of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (225), 53082–53083.
Creation of department of, for decision of, proposed (*Reynard*), 61009 (42*i*), 61115–61119.
Determined by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (13), 53082–53083, 53348–53353, 53360; (*Murray*), 53510 (94), 54049.
Lunatics, payment of, suggested (*Barrowman*), 57261.
England and Scotland, in, assimilation of law of (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (8).
English paupers in Scotland, recovery of relief (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66465.
Extension of area for purposes of, proposed (*Barclay*), 55856 (96), 56305–56307.
Illegitimate children, of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (149).
Imprisonment, as affecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).

Law of
Abolition of
Advocated (*Murray*), 53510 (121), 53814–53820, 53900; (*Penney*), 54888, 55015; (*Stuart*), 55395–55396; (*Motion*), 58087 (119), 58292; (*Dott*), 58684 (10), 58721–58722; 58772–58773; (*Mitchell*), 59267 (64–65, 71), 59587–59592; (*Campbell*), 65003–65006; (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (12); (*Russell*), Stat., App. CXX. (16); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (16); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (17); (*Watt*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (13); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (38–41).
Difficulty of, in towns (*Kyd*), 61504.
Effects of, on administration (*Macpherson*), 53363.
For purposes of medical relief, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (144), 56727.
In cases of medical relief, proposed (*Murray*), 53510 (93); (*Johnston*), 60151 (19).
Objections to (*Macpherson*), 53359, 53362–53365; (*M'Neill*), 56443; (*Barrowman*), 57262.
And probable abuse (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55797–55804.
Partial, of, instances given (*Murray*), 53510 (121).
Public attitude as to, probable (*Penney*), 55016.
Towns affected by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (17).
Amendment of
Advocated (*Motion*), 58373; (*Kyd*), 61371 (29); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (10*c*).
Unnecessary, except as to inmates in institutions or asylums (*Kyd*), 61505–61507.
With decision of cases by Local Government Board (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*f*).
Codification of, advocated (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13^3).
Govan Parish, in
Cost of official work in connection with (*Mitchell*), 59583–59589.
Number of applications and claims, and percentage of claims to applications (*Mitchell*), 59267 (66), 59590.
Number of claims admitted by other parishes to Govan, and *vice versâ* (*Mitchell*), 59267 (67), 59590.
Hardships of present system of (*Scott*), 63936 (12).
Indoor sick, as affected by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (143).
Inspector of Poor, intimate knowledge of, necessary, by (*M'Innes*), 57636 (3).
Litigation, incessant, respecting cases of, since 1845 (*Mitchell*), 59267 (65).
Little pecuniary advantage derived from (*Reynard*), 61146–61147.
Lunacy Act, respecting (*Kyd*), 61500, 61504.
Non-resident poor, claims by, and litigation respecting, expenses of (*Mitchell*), 59267 (69).
Outdoor sick, treatment of, abrogation of, in cases of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (142), 56727.
Removal, and, labour colonies, residence in, as affecting (*Motion*), 58087 (155).
Retention of, on present basis, advocated (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13^3).
Scottish system of Poor Law, integral part of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (20), 55797–55804.

Settlement—*cont.*

Law of—*cont.*

Simplification of, need for (*Barclay*), 56308–56309; (*M'Naught*), 60632 (10*a*), 60657, 60731; (*Hadwen*), 61832 (32); (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (9); (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (13); (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (37); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (12); (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (8).
Advocate on Local Government Board as arbiter for the country, with (*Motion*), 58087 (127).
By National Poor Rate (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*b*).
Unsatisfactory nature of (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (10).

Local Government Board

Decision of cases by, advocated (*Murray*), 64690 (17*f*), 64736; (*Campbell*), 64921 (15*a*), 64927, 64997–65002; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13^3), 66570–66573; (*Mackay*), 66885 (29 ii.), 66982; (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (11*b*), 67149–67150; (*Anderson*), 72676 (16); (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (9); (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (14*e*); (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (10*d*); (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (18); (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (25); (*Chisholm*), Stat., App. XXIX. (14*a*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (30); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (11); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (23); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (17*a*); (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (12); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (19); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*d*); (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCIII. (8); (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (6*c*); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (10*o*); (*Pennell*), Stat., App. CXI. (13); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2^{13}); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (18); (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (12); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (43*a*); (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (24).
Where facts are agreed upon (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (14).
Department under legal members of, for settling (*M'Naught*), 60657, 60731–60732.
Loss of, lunatics by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (167).
Migratory cases, difficulties of proving, in (*Reynard*), 61087–61088.
Minors, loss of, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (165).
Motion's, Mr, views on (*Murray*), 64690 (17*f*).
National, proposed (*Penney*), 54788 (107–108); (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (38–43).
National Poor Rate, as affecting (*Penney*), 54887.
Parish, liability of, respecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (141).
Parish of, relief of paupers in parish other than, methods of prosecuting inquiries concerning (*Mitchell*), 59569–59582.
Parish, relieving, onus of proving, by (*Macpherson*), 53068 (140).
Parishes, transference of, as affecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (170).
Parish Council of Cathcart, circular respecting (*Anderson*), 62676 (16).
Pauper lunatics, as affecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (126).
Paupers, of, simplification of methods of ascertaining, suggested (*Mitchell*), 59571–59575.
Relief
Eligibility of paupers to, dependent on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (143).
Given, pending decision as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (80).
"Residence, constructive," as affecting (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).

Residential

Cases illustrating hardships of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (40–41).
County for, advocated (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66464.
Retention of, advocated (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13^3).
Statutory condition of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (165).
Statutory fixture of age for forisfamiliation of children, need of (*Huie*), Stat., App. LXX. (12).
Statutory notices of chargeability, as affecting, difficulties as to (*Macpherson*), 53068 (141).
S. Scotland in, difficulties of, with regard to England (*Campbell*), 65012–65013.
Tramps of, *bona-fide* workmen as, onus of proof (*Scott-Plummer*), 95028.

Settlement—*cont.*

"True residence," of man, in determining (*Macpherson*), 53068 (158).
Wife, divorced, of, need for clear definition of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*c*[4]).

Shelters

Aggregation of undesirable persons by, alleged (*W. Gordon*), 88922.
Erection of, attractions of, to undesirable class, deserting husbands found in shelters under different names, (*Bannatyne*), 59867–59869.

Falkirk

Casual ward, counterpart of (*W. Gordon*), 88924.
Class of persons admitted, period during which open, number admitted, etc. (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (10).
Cost of running (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (10).
Crime, freedom of town from, during period when open (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (10).
Funds for support of, source of (*W. Gordon*), 88960–88962.
Inmates
Average age of (*W. Gordon*), 89006.
Nightly average number of, in 1907–1908 (*W. Gordon*), 88941.
Social position of (*W. Gordon*), 88998.
Treatment of (*W. Gordon*), 88926.
Occupations of men admitted to (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (10).
Official attitude towards (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (11).
Opening, object of (*W. Gordon*), 88920.
Police control over, advantage of (*W. Gordon*), 89024.
Poorhouse, disused, utilised as (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (10), 88958.
Tramps attracted to town by (*W. Gordon*), 88921.

Glasgow, licensing of, inspection and supervision by Public Health authorities (*Bannatyne*), 59972–59976.
Lodging-house keepers' objection to (*W. Gordon*), 88952.
Night Shelters, *see* that heading.
Prohibition of, powers of, needed (*Bannatyne*), 59870–59873.
Provision of, for homeless and destitute deserving poor, need for (*Paterson*), 63131 (21–23).
Refuges and, attractions to outsiders, creating pauperism (*Anderson*), 62746.
Tramps, as attraction to, existence in particular towns and villages only, the cause of (*W. Gordon*), 88941.

Sheriffs

Appointment of, reasons for, Board of Supervision on (*Macpherson*), 53068 (5).
Number of (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88823.
Cases and class of, before (*Motion*), 58150.

Sheriffs Court Bill

Introduction of (*Cochran*), 58854, 58921.

Sheriffs-substitute

Allocation of, considerations deciding (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88825.
Position of in relation to appeals against refusal of relief (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88704.
Resident, number of, total (*A. O. M. MacKenzie*), 88822.

Shetland

Charity Trusts, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Moorland, in, extent of (*Thomason*), 67427–67429.
Pony-rearing, export trade in (*Thomason*), 67430, 67434, 67470–67476.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Public-houses in, absence of, and only one licensed grocer in (*Bruce*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).

Shieldhall

See Hospitals, Fever.

Shipwrecked Seamen's Fund

See Charities.

Sick Man's Society Fund

See Charities.

Sick Poor

Acute cases, removal of, to hospital, at charge of Parish Council (*Miller*), 66117 (5), 66238–66240.
Applicants for outdoor relief, as (*Stewart*), 58927 (19).

Sick Poor—*cont.*

Attendance on
Difficulties of procuring
Applecross, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (8).
Provision of, by Parish Councils, Applecross, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).

Attitude of, towards medical assistance (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (21).
Bedridden, Fraserburgh local hospital, sent to (*Pressley*), 64608–64611.
Children, *see* Children.

Chronic Cases

Bedridden, payment by Parish Councils, of neighbour, to attend (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66617–66619.
Mainly treated by Poor Law medical relief (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (18), 56990.
Outdoor relief to, advocated where home conditions favourable (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (15).
Poor Law authority, transfer of, to, for treatment, without stigma of pauperism attaching, proposed (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (16), 60094–60098, 60122–60124.

Classes of, applying for medical assistance on voluntary institutions (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (6).
Combination Poor Law hospitals for, advocated (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*b*).
Compulsory acceptance of indoor relief by, powers of Parish Councils as to, need for (*Marjoribanks*), Stat. App. CI. (6*a*).
Compulsory removal to poorhouse, *see* Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse.
Detention of, poorhouse hospital, in, compulsory powers of, need for (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (24).
Dietary and attendance on, defective nature of, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (11*d*).
Disassociation of pauperism from medical relief to, advocated (*Johnston*), 60197, 60200, 60206, 60304.

Domiciliary Treatment of

Dumfriesshire, adequacy of, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66533–66535, 66604.
Difficulties as to (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (10).

Disinclination of to enter poorhouse, willingness of to enter Poor Law hospitals (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (31), 56815–56816.
Dying man left without nurse or doctor, case quoted, and reasons given (*Motion*), 58553–58557.
Generous allowance of relief advocated for (*Murray*), 64690 (6).
Govan Parish, in, treatment of (*Mitchell*), 59462–59464.

Hospital, in

Dependants of, outdoor relief given to (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (6).
Percentages of, not from poorest districts (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18*c*).

Housing of, separate buildings from "test" poor, in, desirability of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (78).

Inadequacy of Treatment for

Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (10–11).
In poorhouses having no trained nurse (*Barclay*), 56148.

"Incurables," Incurables' Society, relief to, by, advocated (*Hadwen*), 61832 (12).
Indoor, nursing of (*Motion*), 58087 (89).
Institutional treatment of, combination of parishes to secure adequacy of, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56798–56801.
Labourers, medical relief to, pauperising effects of (*Buist*), 65019 (12), 65053.

Medical assistance to

Advantages of having the best for (*Pressley*), 64506.
Inadequacy of, Leith, in (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18*a–e*).
Non-pauper, Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (2).

Neglect of, to call in medical attendance, evils of (*Thomason*), 67329 (10).

Non-Paupers

Difficulties as to nursing and attendance on, Highland districts, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (8–9).
Inadequacy of medical assistance to, rural districts, in (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (60).
Inadequacy of hospital provision for, Dundee, in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8).

Sick Poor—*cont.*

NON-PAUPERS—*cont.*

Medical practitioners, gratuitous treatment of, by (*Maclennan*), Stat., App. XCVII. (3).
Medical assistance to (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (14).
Difficulties of (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (6).
Inadequacy of, Lewis, in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (5).
Made a charge against county rates, proposed (*Taylor*), 66273 (10).
Need for (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (10).
Reluctance of to call in medical aid (*Sinclair*), Stat., App. CXXV. (16).

One authority, transference of, to (*Murray*), 54233.

OUTDOOR

Medical assistance to
Glasgow, in, adequacy of (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (19).
Gratuitous nature of, Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (8–9), 66318–66320, 66340–66341.
Nursing of
Absence of regular system of trained (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (43), 56634–56636.
Better provision of, need for (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55786–55788.
County or local control of, suggestions as to (*Anderson*), 60526–60527.
Difficulty in procuring and cost of (*Millar*), 54295 (12), 54342–54344.
Edinburgh, in, organised system of, desirable (*Aitchison*), 65437–65443.
Glasgow, in
Hospitals nurses, by, proposals as to (*Dott*), 58786–58789.
Nursing associations, arrangements made with for, by Parish Council (*Dott*), 58782–58784.
Report as to number of cases visited by nurse (*Dott*), 58785.
Improvement in (*Murray*), 53510 (80–82), 53806, 54059.
Inadequacy of
Edinburgh, in (*Aitchison*), 65442–65445.
Highlands, in (*Taylor*), 66273 (6).
Incurables, by trained staff (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (21).
Need for (*Stephen*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (4).
Queen's nurses, insufficiency of, for acute cases (*Aitchison*), 65444.
Resident trained nurse for, Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (5).
Skye, in, as to adequacy of (*Mackay*), 67068–67082.
Trained
Absence of grant available for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (44), 56644–56645.
Need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (44).

PAUPERS

Through sickness, and sick paupers, relative treatment of (*Johnston*), 60210–60213.
Treatment of in institutions apart from poorhouse, advocated (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (9).

Pauperisation of, by Poor Law treatment, objections to (*Mackenzie*), 56930.
Perfunctory nature of examination and treatment owing to pressure of work in outpatient department (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18*e*).

POORHOUSE

On leaving, cured, outdoor relief to, during period of convalescence, proposed (*Williams*), 64248–64251.
Reluctance of, to enter (*Motion*), 58516.
To be set aside exclusively for, proposals as to (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55830–55832.

Poor Law hospitals, decreasing aversion of, towards (*Mitchell*), 59384.
Powers of dealing with, extension of, need for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66538–66541.
Relief to, Sanitary Authority, transfer of, to (*Barclay*), 56137–56142.
Reluctance of, to apply for relief or enter poorhouse (*Duncan*), 64044 (3).
Reluctance of, to enter hospitals (*Duncan*), 64115–64116.
Reluctance of, to enter poorhouse for treatment (*Mitchell*), 59382–59383.
Royal Infirmary, treated in, retention of civil rights by (*Buist*), 65019 (12), 65052.
Separate accommodation for, powers as to, proposed (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55707–55709.
Seriously ill, admission to Infirmary on doctor's line or Poor Law hospital (*Buist*), 65089.

Sick Poor—*cont.*

Stobhill, willingness to go to (*Motion*), 58516.
Temporary cases, relief to, by Destitute Sick Society, proposed (*Hadwen*), 61832 (12), 61862.
Tolsta, in, inability of, to call in medical assistance owing to distance (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (10).
Transfer of, from Poor Law authority, proposed (*Aitchison*), 65464.

TREATMENT OF

Nursing of and, in Edinburgh (*Bell*), Stat., App. XV. (2).
Specialisation of, medical officer, as affecting (*Mackenzie*), 56650 (64).
Under one authority, preventive measures of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (126).

Working men, outdoor relief to, Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Young men, with wife and family, relief, applications for, made by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48, vi.).
Young men and women, friendless, relief, applications for, made by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48, vii.).

Sickness

CHRONIC CASES OF

Difficulties of dealing with (*Aitchison*), 65247 (19, 23), 65323, 65348, 65353.
Little variation in (*Aitchison*), 65374.

Claim for relief, as, desirability of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (27), 56978–56990.
Destitute sick persons only entitled to medical relief (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (14), 56611–56612, 56978–56990.
Destitution and senility, difficulties of distinguishing between (*Johnston*), 60198.
Incipient cases of, provision for, need for (*Aitchison*), 65354–65356.

INSURANCE AGAINST

Desirability of (*M'Innes*), 57740.
Proposals as to, by proprietors, Stranraer, in (*M'Harrie*), 67224–67226.
Medical officers, returns respecting unavailable to Medical Officer of Health (*Chalmers*), 95224–95226.
Medical statistics as to (*Mackenzie*), 61917.

PROVISION AGAINST

Germany, in, working classes for, nothing analogous to, in Scotland (*Chalmers*), 95100 (28).
Voluntary agencies for, Dumfries, in (*M'Innes*), 57735–57740.
Register of, advantages of (*Chalmers*), 95100 (51), 59200.
Test, primary, and destitution test, secondary, effects of, on relief (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (52), 56654–56656, 56978–56990.
Treatment of, compulsory, advocated (*Thomason*), 67329 (10).

Silviculture

Afforestation, cost of, per acre (*Ferguson*), 94669–94670, 94674, 94680–94683, 94764–94767.
Agriculture and, land in cultivation for, comparisons between (*Ferguson*), 94637–94638.
Altitude at which trees grow (*Ferguson*), 94728–94731.
Britain, in, present position of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (2), 93714–93717, 94723.
Climate, as affecting (*Ferguson*), 94736.
Continental training for students, advantages of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (2).

DEVELOPMENT OF

Possibilities of, area and soil necessary for profitable undertaking (*Ferguson*), 94637–94638, 94659–94668, 94713.
Witness' interest in (*Ferguson*), 94632.

"Dibbling," process of, explanation of (*Ferguson*), 94672–94674.
Drainage not essential to success in (*Ferguson*), 94644–94646.
Employment, as affecting (*Ferguson*), 94689–94694.
Employment given by, extent of, per acre (*Ferguson*), 94642–94644, 94702–94705, 94763.
Fencing and rabbit netting, desirability of, as to (*Ferguson*), 94749–94757.
Forest areas, Great Britain and European countries, in, comparisons as to (*Ferguson*), 94659–94664.

Silviculture—*cont.*

FORESTERS

Inadequate training of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (2), 94714.
Incompetency of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (2), 94714.
Government grants to private individuals for, objections to (*Ferguson*), 94737.
Industries, subsequent to introduction of (*Ferguson*), 94686.
"Notching" and "pitting," processes of, explanation of (*Ferguson*), 94676–94678.
Planting, annual extent of, rotation system and area covered (*Ferguson*), 94664–94668.
Productions of, employment given by, length of time necessary for (*Ferguson*), 94648–94650, 94693–94694.
Profits derived from, estimated length of time for acquisition of (*Ferguson*), 94695–94700.
Prospects of (*Ferguson*), 94718–94720, 94768–94775.
Reclamation of foreshores and, as remedies against unemployment, comparisons as to utility of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (4).
Rural depopulation, as a deterrent of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (6), 94647, 94712, 94740–94742.
Skilled labour, necessary for economic success of (*Ferguson*), 94641 (3), 94633.
State action, dependent on (*Ferguson*), 94631 (7), 94651–94658, 94707–94711, 94743–94747.
State industry, as, profitable nature of undertaking (*Ferguson*), 94727, 94743–94749.
Trees suitable for economic success of (*Ferguson*), 94639–94641, 94732–94735.

SIMPSON, Sir JAMES

See Medical Assistance.

SINCLAIR, DR GEORGE, Joint Medical Officer for Kirkwall and St Ola, and Orkney Combination Poorhouse.

Statement of Evidence, App. CXXV.

SKELTON (Sir JOHN)

Inquiry into boarding-out system for children, 1875 (*Murray*), 53510 (87, 90).
Local taxation, report on, by (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (103).

SKINNER, MR JOHN RONALDSON, Inspector of Poor and Collector of Assessments, Galashiels Parish Councils.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXVI.

Skye

Deer forest in, position and owner of (*Mackay*), 66894–66896, 67088.
Dispossession and starving conditions of crofters in (*Mackay*), 66885 (22).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Medical officer, parochial, district, *see* that heading.
Physical conditions of population of, improvements in (*Mackay*), 67019.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Public houses, number of, in (*Mackay*), 67106.
Tourists visiting, effects of (*Mackay*), 67045–67047.

Slate Clubs

Yearly Thrift Societies, Dundee, in, similar to (*Martin*), 63400.

Slum Districts

Attractions of, to dissolute and improvident persons (*Barclay*), 56353–56354.
Clearance of, deterrence of, on account of expense (*Buist*), 65200.

GLASGOW, IN

Insanitary conditions and death-rate in (*Chalmers*), 95219.
Insanitary conditions of, extent and population of (*Chalmers*), 95219–95223.

Rutherglen, in, absence of, strict regulations respecting (*Anderson*), 60575–60576.

Small Holdings Bill (English)

Scotland, extension to, advocated (*Motion*), 58455.

Small Holdings Committee

Report of, reference to (*Stuart*), 55267.

Small Isles

Population, *see* that heading.

Smallpox

See Infectious Diseases.

SMITH, MR GEORGE, J.P., Past-President, Edinburgh, Leith, and District Friendly Society Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXVII.

SMITH, MR J. A., Chairman of Aberdeen Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXVIII.

Snizort

Division of, for medical purposes (*Mackay*), 66945.

Social Work Committee

Co-operation with Parish Councils, extent of (*Scott*), 63936 (21).

Society for the Assistance of the Poor

Scope of (*Mackenzie*), 56844.

Society of Inspectors of Poor

Institution of, 1858, objects of (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (1).
Taxation, views as to alterations in (*Mitchell*), 59623.

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

Children removed to industrial schools by (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (26).
Scottish branch of (*Ferguson*), 94874.
Wives, children and, neglected by drunken father, intervention of, in case of (*Miller*), 59118 (3).

Soldiers, Discharged

Applicants for relief, as (*Motion*), 58087 (52).

Sorbie

Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (2).

"Special Inquiries"

General Superintendent, by, nature of (*Penney*), 54788 (18), 54791.
Increased number of (*Stuart*), 55247 (56).

SPENCE, MR T. W. L., Secretary, General Board of Lunacy.

Evidence of, 66647–66883.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Act of Parliament, Local Government (Scotland) Act, 66648 (24).
Audit, 66648 (63).
Death rate, 66879–66882.
Dietaries, 66648 (51), 66873.
Discharge of poorhouse inmates, 66648 (50).
Epileptics, 66869, 66875.
Feeble-minded paupers, 66874.
Grants-in-aid, 66648 (41), 66680, 66687–66689, 66723–66731, 66785, 66788, 66800–66807.
Imbeciles, 66669–66674.
Loans, 66774–66783.
Local Government Board, 66648 (70–72).
Lunacy
Aberdeen, 66648 (11, 17).
District Boards, 66648 (5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 36), 66774–66783, 66821–66824, 66827–66834.
Districts
Dundee, 66648 (11).
Edinburgh, 66648 (11)
Forfar, 66648 (17).
Glasgow, 66648 (11).
Govan, 66648 (11).
Scotland, 66648 (6), 66817–66820.
General Board of Commissioners, 66648 (2–5, 45), 66650–66651, 66836–66837.
Greenock, 66648 (11).
Paisley, 66648 (11).
Pauper, 66648 (42–48).
Lunatics
Alleged, 66650–66653, 66749–66751, 66764–66772.
Asylums for, 66648 (16, 17, 34, 37–39, 41), 66654–66669, 66687–66689, 66724, 66759–66763, 66813–66816.
Boarded-out, 66648 (28, 30, 32, 38–40, 55–61), 66675, 66677–66678, 66681, 66708, 66711–66716, 66732–66743, 66752–66757, 66784–66787, 66789–66799, 66854–66855, 66858–66860.

SPENCE, Mr T. W. L.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Lunatics—*cont.*

Boarding-out of, 66648 (20*f*, 54–62), 66675–66678, 66709–66715.

Poorhouses, in, 66648 (51), 66864–66867.

Private asylums, in, 66648 (45).

Certification of, 66744–66750, 66838–66844.

Death-rate, *see* that heading.

Detention of, 66764–66772.

District asylums, in, 66648 (48), 66853, 66697–66802.

Harmless, 66744–66751.

Mortality of, 66880–66882.

Paupers, 66648 (5, 19–23, 26–28, 30, 32–33, 37–39, 43–45, 48–61), 66669–66676, 66679, 66683–66688, 66691–66695, 66787–66792, 66845–66853.

Reception of, 66773.

Removals of, 66648 (24–25).

Wards in poorhouses for, 66648 (48, 49, 53), 66808–66812, 66704–66705, 66861–66864.

Macpherson, Mr, 66648 (1).

Maintenance, 66648 (31).

Observation wards, *see* Lunatics and Poorhouses.

Parishes, 66648 (11).

Parish Councils, 66648 (6, 10–18, 35), 66825–66826.

Pauperism, 66648 (42–48).

"Pauper" lunatic, 66648 (45), 66690, 66696.

Paupers, lunatics, *see* that heading, and 66648 (42–48).

Poorhouses, 66648 (52, 64–76), 66718–66722, 66876–66878.

Lunatic wards in, *see* Lunatics.

Rating, 66648 (34).

Valuation, 66648 (34), 66683–66685.

Springkell Estates

Acreage and rental of (*Campbell*), 64921 (2).

Squatters

Building by, prohibition of (*Mackay*), 66906.

Conditions of, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65951–65955.

Militiamen and naval reservemen as, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65928–65929, 66085–66086.

Restrictions as to building, by (*Ross*), 66088–66090.

Stranraer

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.

Population of, *see* that heading.

STARK, Mr JAMES, Superintendent, Grassmarket Mission, Edinburgh.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXIX.

Starvation

Death from

Cases of (*Barclay*), 56349–56350.

Inspector of Poor's responsibility concerning (*Murray*), 53588–53589.

Refusal of Relief, following, Inspector of Poor's responsibility concerning (*Macpherson*), 53442–53446; (*Murray*), 53510 (39), 53583, 53603; (*Barclay*), 56344–56349; (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (24), 56628; (*Barrowman*), 57054; (*Scott*), 57393.

Disability, regarded as, entitling to relief (*Reynard*), 61133.

Status of Irremovability

(*Macpherson*), 53352–53357.

Steam

Introduction of, as affecting whaling (*Murray*), 64690 (1), 64749–64752.

Steelworks

See Industries.

STEGGALL, Mr J. E. A., Professor, St Andrews University, Dundee; Secretary, Dundee Social Union, 1888–1905, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXX.

Stenton

Social and industrial conditions of (*Marjoribanks*), Stat., App. CI. (2).

STEPHEN, Dr JAMES A., Medical Officer to St Andrews Lhanbryd Parish Council, to Morayshire Combination Poorhouse, etc.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXII.

STEPHEN, Mr A. H., Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Aged Christian Friend Society of Scotland (Dundee and District Auxiliary).

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXI.

STEVEN, Mr T. W., representing Scottish Mineral Oil Association.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXIV.

STEVENSON, Mr JAMES LOCHEE, Dundee, Member of Dundee Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXIII.

STEWART, Sir MARK M'TAGGART, Bart., Wigtownshire.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXVI.

STEWART, Rev. JAMES S., Minister of the North United Free Church, Aberdeen.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXV.

STEWART, Mr ARCHIBALD, Member, Govan Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXIV.

STEWART, Mr JAMES, Member, Glasgow Parish Council, and Glasgow Distress Committee.

Evidence of, 58926–59071.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 58927 (24–25), 58941, 58944–58951, 58999.

Acts of Parliament referred to

Employers Liability Act, 59055.

Unemployed Act, 58927 (24–25, 47–48), 58986.

Workmen's Compensation Act, 59055.

Aged poor, 58927 (19, 20, 31, 36, 38), 58937–58938, 58972–58973, 58976–58990.

Boundaries, 59004.

Charities, 58927 (33–35), 58963–58970.

Charity, 58927 (35), 58967.

Classification of paupers, 58927 (15, 39), 58971–58974, 59000–59001, 59014–59020, 59032, 59034, 59038–59046.

Desertion, 58927 (19).

Deserving poor, 59047–59049.

Dietaries, 59001–59002, 59034–59037.

Distress committees, 58927 (48–50), 58942–58943, 58986–58987, 59069–59070.

Election of

Parish Councils, 58958–58961, 59003, 59008–59012.

Town Councils, 59009–59010.

Emigration of paupers, 58927 (51–56).

Epilepsy, 58927 (40).

Epileptics, 58927 (16–40).

Friendly societies, 59065.

Girvan, Mr, *see* Classification of paupers.

Glasgow

Industries, *see* that heading.

Housing of working classes, *see* that heading.

Loans, 58927 (48).

Public houses, in, 58926 (6).

Social and industrial conditions, 58927 (2–7).

Homes for Aged Poor, 58927 (38).

Hospitals, 58927 (21), 59039–59043.

Housing of the working classes, 58927 (3–5).

Indoor relief, 58927 (17–20), 58977, 59050.

Industries, Glasgow, 58927 (7).

Infants, 58927 (54–55).

Labour

Skilled, 58989–58990.

Unskilled, 58992–58998.

Loans, 58927 (48).

Local Government Board, 58927 (41–42), 58928–58932, 58957.

Machinery, 58927 (43).

Maintenance, 58927 (32), 59022–59031.

Outdoor relief, 58927 (17–19, 26), 58933–58938, 58952–58957, 58968–58970, 58975, 59013.

Parish Councils, 58927 (41–42), 58958–58962, 59003–59007.

Pauperism, 58927 (22–23), 59054–59055.

Paupers, 59014–59020.

Phthisis, 58999.

Poorhouses, 58927 (13–14, 20), 58977, 59050–59053, 59071.

Qualification of witnesses, 58927 (1).

Reforms in administration, 58927 (26–58.

STEWART, Mr JAMES—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Refusal of relief, appeals against, 58947–58950.
Relief, 58927 (8).
Relief Appeal Committee 58927 (10, 12).
Relief Committees, 58927 (8–9).
Robroyston Farm, *see* Unemployment.
Scales of Relief, 56927 (27), 58935, 58940–58941.
Seasonal trades, 58927 (43).
Sick Poor, 58927 (19).
Suicide, 58927 (44).
Trade depression, 58927 (43).
Unemployment, 58927 (43–46, 49–50, 53–55, 57–58), 58981–58982, 58983–58985.
Wages, 58927 (7), 58987.
Widows with children, 58927 (19, 27–30), 58935, 58975, 59058–59064.
Women, 58927 (19).
Workmen, 59055.

STEWART, Mr ROBERT, Inspector of Poor and Clerk of Parish Council, Perth.

Statement of Evidence, App. CXXXVII.

STEWART, Mr THOMAS, Chairman of Dunfermline Parish Council; Chairman, Dunfermline Combination Poorhouse Committee, etc.

Evidence of, 61268–61369.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 61269 (9), 61301–61304, 61320–61322.
Act of Parliament referred to: Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 61629 (12*d*).
Areas of jurisdiction, 61269 (10).
Benefactions to the poor, 61331–61336.
Boarding-out of children, 61269 (5), 61285.
Carnegie referred to, 61331–61336.
Children, 61285.
Combination, 61269 (1), 61276–61278.
Concerts, 61331.
Desertion, wives, of, 61269 (4, 12*d*).
Dunfermline
Combination, 61269 (1),61276–61278.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Inhabitants, 61269 (2–3).
Linen trade in, 61270–61273.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* Relief.
Elections of Parish Councils, 61308–61315.
Indoor relief, 61269 (5), 61284.
Industries, 61269 (2, 3), 61270–61273.
Inspector of Poor, 61269 (10), 61295–61300.
Labour colonies, 61269 (12*c*).
Linen trade, *see* Industries.
Lunatics, 61269 (12*a*), 61305–61307, 61323–61328.
Medical officers, 61280–61281.
Outdoor relief, 61629 (5, 6, 9, 11), 61283, 61303.
Parish, 61294, 61316–61321, 61365.
Parish Councils, 61269 (8), 61290–61292, 61337–61358, 61359–61364.
Pauperism, 61269 (7), 61275.
Pittencrieff Glen, 61331.
Poor, benefactions to, 61331–61336.
Poorhouses, 61269 (8), 61279, 61282.
Population, 61269 (1).
Qualification of witness, 61269 (1).
Reforms in administration, 61269 (12).
Relief, 61269 (4), 61353–61358.
Relief Committees, 61293–61294.
Relief works, 61269 (9), 61301–61302, 61366–61369.
Route tickets, *see* Tramps.
Tinker's tickets, *see* Tramps.
Tramps, 61269 (12*b*), 61274.
Wages, 61269 (2).
Widows with children, 61269 (11).
Workmen, 61269 (7), 61287–61289.

Stigma of Pauperism

Boarded-out Children

Attached to (*Mitchell*), 59720.
Detached from (*Mitchell*), 59631–59633.
Advantages of (*Reynard*), 61009 (21).
(*Stuart*), 55512–55516.

Deterrence of, applications for relief, as (*Cochran*), 58867–58870; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (6*b*); (*Buist*), 65019 (16), 65049–65051, 65157.
Hospitals attached to poorhouses, conveyed by, and reluctance of patients to enter (*Mackintosh*), 59988 (9), 60029, 60037, 60096.

Stigma of Pauperism—*cont.*

Indoor and outdoor relief, comparative stigma of (*Anderson*), 62676 (4).

Medical Relief, attached to

Abolition of, advocated (*Core*), 57922 (50); (*Johnston*), 60217–60218, 60304.
Decrease of (*Aitchison*), 65247 (6), 65291–65293.
Deterrent effects (*Wallace*), 60345–60349.
Health of the community, as affecting (*Wallace*), 60348–60349.

Origin of, in Scotland (*Wallace*), 60378–60384.
Patients in general hospitals, not incurred by (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (125), 56694–56696.
Poorhouse, attached to relief, in (*Cochran*), 58868.
Relief to unemployed, freedom from, need for (*M'Naught*), 60656.
Strong feeling regarding (*Mackenzie*), 56814–56819.
Working classes, as affected by (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (20).

Stirlingshire

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.

Stobhill Hospital

Glasgow, *see* Married Couples and Children.

Stock

Sale of, profits derived from, Barra, in (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (4).

Stock-rearing

Sheep, Highland cattle and ponies, Portree, in (*Mackay*), 66885 (5).

Stone-breaking

Dirt-bing, removal of, unemployed, by, results of experiment (*Anderson*), 60425.
See Labour Test.

Stonehaven

Boarding-out of Paupers, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.

Stornoway

Hospital, *see* that heading.
Knock and Back, included in parish of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XC. (7).
Medical practitioners, *see* that heading.
Point and Back comprised in parish of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).
Poorhouse, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (2).
Valuation of, average rental as compared to Scotland (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (14).

Strangers' Friend Society

Cases dealt with by, kept in touch with (*Paterson*), 63335–63337.
Establishment and objects of (*Paterson*), 63131 (12), 63335.

Strikes

Able-bodied, relief to, as affecting duration of (*Williams*), 64141 (23).

Stromness

Police burgh (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV (3).

STUART, Very Rev. A., Canon, Administrator, Roman Catholic Cathedral, ex-Member of the Edinburgh Parish Council.

Evidence, 61655–61830.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 61656 (16), 61688.
Aged poor, homes for, 61827–61830.
Boarding-out of children, 61656 (11).
Charities, 61656 (1–4, 16), 61664, 61683, 61693–61699, 61701, 61763, 61767–61772, 67781–67787.
Edinburgh, in, 61656 (2), 61801–61816.
Charity, 61656 (4, 7), 61664, 61673, 61676–61682 61689–61690, 61700, 61761–61766, 61793–61799, 61817–61820.
Children, 61656 (11–12), 61684, 61702–61728, 61730–61735.
Classification of paupers, 61745–61747.

STUART, Very Rev. A.—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Deserving poor, 61692.
Detention of paupers, 61656 (17*b*), 61669–61672, 61705–61720, 61783.
Friendly societies, 61656 (9).
Health visitors, 61777–61780.
Homes for children, 61770.
Housing of the working classes, 61656 (10), 61740–61742.
Indoor relief, 61753–61760, 61821.
Ins-and-outs, 61656 (11), 61702–61724.
Outdoor relief, 61656 (3, 6, 12, 17), 61658–61663, 61823–61827.
Parish Councils, 61656 (15).
Pauperism, 61656 (14).
Penal colonies, 61790–61792.
Poorhouses, 61656 (11), 61743–61744, 61748–61752.
Prisoners, 61784–61789.
Qualification of witness, 61656 (1).
Relief, 61656 (11, 13), 61673–61676.
Sanitary Authorities, 61774.
Scales of relief, 61823.
Schools, industrial, 61736–61739, 61773.
Underfed school children, 61656 (3).
Undeserving poor, 61656 (5), 61664–61672, 61817–61820.
Widows with children, 61656 (6).

STUART, Mr ALEXANDER, General Superintendent of Poor of Local Government Board.

Evidence of, 55246–55660*a*.

Subjects referred to

Act of Parliament referred to: Employers Liability Act, 55247 (46, 48), 55364–55367, 55479–55482, 55570–55574.
Apprenticeship, 55247 (38), 55444–55447, 55565–55570, 55582–55587.
Area, 55247 (2).
Argyll, islands in, 55264.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Barclay, Miss, 55247 (31), 55334, 55478.
Blind Asylum, 55247 (40).
Boarding-out of children, 55247 (3, 18, 41–43, 45), 55354–55360, 55448–55452, 55543–55544, 55579–55581, 55619–55627, 55634–55644, 55652.
Casual sick-houses, 55247 (16), 55557–55559.
Charities, 55247 (40).
Charity, 55247 (40), 55507–55509.
Children, 55247 (18, 31, 44, 50, 52), 55332–55337, 55370–55375, 55421–55426, 55453–55457, 55643–55645.
Desertions, 55247 (52), 55375–55376.
Detention of paupers, 55247 (49), 55368–55369, 55381–55383.
Election of Parish Councils, 55463–55464.
Engineering inspectors, 55247 (3), 55254.
Friendly societies, 55247 (39).
General Superintendents of Poor, 55247 (2, 3), 55256–55257, 55465, 55628–55629.
Grants-in-aid, 55631.
Holdings, small, 55267.
Homes for children, 55459.
Hospitals, 55247 (40), 55259–55261.
Inadequate relief, appeals against, 55307–55309.
Indoor relief, 55247 (23), 55277–55278.
Industries
Argyll, 55247 (6).
Berwick, 55247 (7).
Bute, 55247 (8).
Dumbarton, 55247 (9).
Edinburgh, 55247 (10).
Linlithgow, 55247 (11), 55465–55468.
Peebles, 55247 (12).
Roxburgh, 55247 (13).
Selkirk, 55247 (14).
Stirling, 55247 (15).
Ins-and-outs, detention of, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Inspector, medical, 55247 (2).
Inspector of Poor, 55247 (24–26), 55283–55287, 55291, 55294–55302, 55494–55504, 55526–55529, 55536–55542, 55637.
Inspectors, Public Health, 55249.
"Isolation" room, 55631.
Loans, 55247 (3).
Local Government Board, 55247 (2), 55287, 55291, 55465, 55533–55535, 55588–55596, 55646–55651.
Lunacy, 55305.

STUART, Mr ALEXANDER—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Lunatics, 55247 (29), 55303, 55530–55532, 55604–55611.
Medical officers, 55630–55631.
National Poor Rate, *see* Rating.
Night Asylums, 55548–55555.
Outdoor relief, 55247 (20, 54, 60, 62), 55378–55380, 55391, 55420, 55427–55430.
Parishes, 55247 (16, 56), 55490–55493.
Parish Councils, 55247 (30, 40, 65), 55271, 55287–55291, 55319–55322, 55404–55408, 55460–55462, 55474–55477, 55654, 55657–55660*a*.
Parochial lodging houses, 55247 (53), 55377.
Pauperism, 55247 (6, 15, 22, 27–30, 46, 59), 55265–55267, 55303, 55306, 55320–55321, 55364–55365, 55510.
Argyll, in, 55247 (23), 55263, 55267–55270, 55597.
Paupers, 55653.
Pensions, 55247 (25–27), 55287, 55539–55542.
Phthisis, 55247 (32–36), 55340–55353, 55431–55434, 55442.
Poorhouses, 55247 (14, 16, 20, 21, 23), 55276–55278, 55419, 55453–55457, 55472–55473, 55597–55603.
Poorhouse test, 55598–55603.
Poor Law, 55247 (3), 55459.
Poor Law officers, 55247 (27), 55292–55293.
Poor Law report, 55247 (56–57), 55386.
Population, 55247 (2).
Précis of evidence, 55247 (4).
Public Health, 55251–55255, 55258.
Public Health Inspectors, 55247 (3), 55248.
Qualification of witnesses, 55246, 55247 (1).
Rating, 55247 (63–64), 55394, 55397–55418, 55483–55489.
Reforms in administration, 55247 (49–53).
Refusal of relief, 55378–55380.
Appeals against, 55310–55318, 55612–55618.
Relief, 55247 (21, 31, 40, 47, 55), 55275, 55384–55386, 55391–55396, 55517–55522, 55545–55547, 55563–55564.
Relief committees, 55247 (58), 55387.
Relief lists, 55247 (17), 55272–55274, 55469–55471.
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 55247 (51), 55374–55375.
School Board, 55505–55506.
Scotland, South Eastern District, 55247 (1, 6–15), 55262.
Service, domestic 55247 (40).
Settlement, 55247 (63–64), 55395–55396.
Small Holdings Committee, 55267.
Special inquiries, 55247 (56).
Tea drinking, *see* Lunacy.
Thatching, 55247 (30), 55319, 55322, 55474–55477.
Thrift, 55517–55522.
Tramps, 55556, 55561–55562.
Casual sick house, *see* that heading.
Underfed school children, 55247 (31), 55323–55339, 55575–55578.
Unmarried mothers, *see* Outdoor Relief.
Vaccination, 55247 (19).
Wages, 55247 (61–62), 55523–55525.

STUART, Mr ROBERT, Inspector of Poor, Arbroath.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXVIII.

Suicide

Unemployment as a cause of (*Stewart*), 58927 (44).

Sunderay

Population of, *see* that heading.

Superannuation

See Poor Law, Officers of.

Superintendents

Scotland, in, increase of, advocated (*Thomson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10*i*).

Surgical Aid Society

Similar societies in Scotland, absence of (*Cowan*), 62148.

Surgical Appliances

Provision of
By charities, Glasgow, in (*Cowan*), 62147.
By medical officer, charged to Parish Councils (*Taylor*), 66273 (4).

Surgical Operations
North Isles, in, cases sent to Aberdeen, reasons for (*Taylor*), 66291.
Royal Infirmary, in (*Aitchison*), 65247 (14).

Surveyor
Local Government Board, appointed by, to report on workhouse plans (*Murray*), 53510 (61), 53679.

SUTHERLAND, Mr WILLIAM, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Wick.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXIX.

Sutherland
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse in, *see* that heading.

Sutherland Nursing Association
District nurses provided by (*Millar*), 54465.

Sweated Industries
Govan, in, extent of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (2).

Sweated Labour
Co-operative societies, competition with, by (*W. Maxwell*), 58900.
Outdoor relief, as affecting (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).

SYM, Rev. A. P., Parish Minister and Member of Parish Council of Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXL.

Syphilis
See Infectious diseases.

Tarbert
Capital of North Harris (*Fletcher*), 65712.
Improvements in water supply of (*Fletcher*), 65868.

Taxation
Deductions, objections to, as now made (*Mitchell*), 59621–59622.
Ingenious method of, imposed by Act of 1621 (*Macpherson*), 53068 (62), 53130.

TAYLOR, Mr R. D., M.D., District Medical Officer, Govan Parish.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXLI.

TAYLOR, Mr HENRY PEARSON, Medical Officer, Yell and Fetlar Parish Councils.
Evidence of, 66271–66430.
Subjects referred to
Act of Parliament referred to: Agricultural Rating Act, 66273 (10).
Alcoholism, 66401.
Deaths, 66328–66329, 66388.
Drugs, 66339.
Fetlar
Landed proprietors in, 66409–66412.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Position of, 66274–66275.
Poverty of, 62286, 66376.
Soil conditions, 66405.
Friendly societies, 66273 (13–14), 66325.
Health, 66327.
Hospitals, 66273 (14), 66290.
Industries
North Isles, 66299, 66306–66315, 66317, 66393–66396
Shetlands, 66426–66430.
Intermarriage, 66399.
Lunacy, 66400.
Maternity cases, 66330–66334.
Medical assistance, 66293 (10), 66287.
Medical officers
India, 66385–66386.
Poor Law, 66273 (2, 4, 11–13, 20), 66285, 66318–66320, 66335–66358, 66343–66346, 66363, 66366–66370, 66373–66384, 66413, 66417–66425.
Medical practitioners, 66273 (8–9), 66318–66320, 66326, 66340–66341, 66387.

TAYLOR, Mr HENRY PEARSON—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Medical relief, 66273 (2, 3, 5, 7–9, 15–19), 66281–66284, 66321–66323.
North Isles, 66273 (1), 66276, 66391–66392.
Nursing, 66273 (6), 66293, 66297–66298, 66300–66305, 66316, 66333, 66387–66390.
Pauperism
Fetlar, 66280.
North Isles, 66324.
Yell, 66280.
Phthisis, 66402.
Poorhouses, 66273 (7), 66289, 66292, 66414–66416.
Population
Fetlar, 66273 (6), 66280.
Yell, 66280.
Qualification of witness, 66271–66272, 66277.
Rating, 66294–66296.
Sanitary Authorities, 66273 (1).
Sick poor, 66273 (2, 6, 8–10), 66318–66320, 66340–66341.
Surgical appliances, 66273 (4).
Surgical operations, 66291.
Tuberculosis, 66403–66404.
Uist, 66274–66275, 66407–66408.
Wages, 66309–66310.
Yell
Aberdeen and, 66292.
Landed proprietors in, 66409–66412.
Pauperism of, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Position of, 66274–66275.
Size, 66359–66360.
Social conditions, 66286, 66376.
Soil conditions, 66405.
Tourists, 66407–66408.

TAYLOR, Mr WILLIAM, J.P., Chairman, Leith Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXLII.

Teachers
Training of, provincial committees for, newly established (*Mackenzie*), 56893.
See also under Schools.

Tea-drinking
Extent of, Shetlands, in (*Thomason*), 67406–67408.
See also Lunacy.

Tea-growing
Ceylon, in, Scottish and English Co-operative Societies, harmonious working of, in (*W. Maxwell*), 57777.

Temperance Mission
Church, established by (*Johnston*), 59231.

TEMPLEMAN, Mr CHARLES, M.D., D.Sc. (Public Health), Edinburgh University, Medical Officer of Health and Surgeon of Police for Dundee, etc.
Report of local organisations for relief of sick poor, by (*Buist*), 65019 (2).
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXLIII.
See also Death Rate, Infants.

Tenure of Houses
Peculiarity of, Highlands, in (*Murray*), 53707, 53713.

Thatching
Paupers' houses, of, and cost of (*Murray*), 53709, 53716.
Parish Councils, by (*Stuart*), 55247 (30), 55319, 55322, 55474–55477.

"The German Workman":
A study in national efficiency (*Dawson*) (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (5).

"The Operation of the Poor Law in Scotland"
Articles on (*Love*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (1).

THOM, Mr JAMES MAXTONE, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., F.P.S.G., Superintendent, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, etc.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXLIV.

THOMASON, Mr and Mrs JAMES, Walls and Sandness (*Zetland*).

Evidence of, 67328–67565.

Subjects referred to

Act of Parliament referred to: Agricultural Rates Act, 67329 (2).
Aged Poor, Cottage Homes for, *see* that heading.
Alcohol, 67329 (20).
Alcoholism, 67543.
Almshouses, parochial, 67329 (18), 67414–67416.
Anderton, Mr, referred to, 67530–67532.
Areas of jusisdiction, 67329 (8).
Bursaries, 67496–67498.
Central Poor Law authority, 67421–67422.
Charity, 67453–67455.
Contracts, 67329 (3).
Cottage Homes, Aged Poor, 67329 (18), 67414–67416.
Cottars, 67329 (14), 67520–67523.
County Councils, 67507–67512.
Crofters, 67329 (2), 67341, 67564–67565.
Crofts, 67342, 67395.
Disease, 67403–67405.
Education of children, 67329 (9), 67369–67376, 67499–67502.
Emigration, 67329 (2), 67358.
Farms, 67430–67432, 67481–67484, 67488.
Food, 67481–67484.
Foula
Over-population, 67537.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Pony-rearing, 67470.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Sanitary conditions of, 67362.
Social conditions of, 67329 (9), 67354–67363.
Grants-in-aid, 67329 (10, 17).
Housing of the working classes, 67423–67424.
Industries
Foula, 67357.
Shetlands, 67396.
Walls and Sandness, 67329 (2), 67340, 67346, 67397–67400, 67513–67520, 67534–67538, 67540–67541, 69553–67558.
Infants, mortality of, 67409.
Inspector of Poor, 67350.
Insurance, 67542.
Labourers, 67477–67480.
Lerwick, 67435.
Lunacy, 65329 (17), 65337, 67379.
Lunatics, 67329 (12, 15, 17), 67380–67381.
Marriage, 67359–67361.
Maternity cases, 67410.
Medical officers, 67329 (10), 67352, 67382.
Nursing, 67329 (19), 67383–66388, 67417–67418.
Old-age pensions, 67329 (17), 67413.
Orkney and Shetlands, 67365–67368.
Papa Stour, 67329 (9), 67353.
Parish Councils, 67329 (3, 7, 16), 67333, 67347–67352, 67411–67412.
Pauperism, 67329 (6, 9), 67337.
Paupers, 67329 (22), 67420.
Payments-in-kind, 67462–67465.
Peat, 67545–67550.
Poorhouse, 67329 (4).
Poor Law, 67391, 67393, 67436–67443.
Population, 67447.
Qualifications of witness, 67329 (1).
Rating, 67329 (9, 14), 67355–67356, 67445–67446.
Reforms in administration, 67329 (9, 22).
Relief, 67329 (4, 5, 9), 67330–67334, 67355, 67378, 67392, 67436–67438, 67444.
Removal of paupers, 67329 (12).
Roads, 67329 (15), 67389, 67465–67467.
Room tenants, 67524–67528.
Sanitary Authority, 67364.
Sanitation, 67329 (10), 67377.
Savings Bank, 67539.
Schools, 67491–67496.
Seamen, 67329 (2), 67388, 67552–67554.
Shetland
Moorland, 67427–67429.
Pony-rearing, 67430, 67434, 67470–67476.
Sickness, 67379 (10).
Sick poor, 67329 (10).
Tea-drinking, 67406–67408.
Trade, 67434.
Truck system, 67533–67534.
Wages, 67477–67480.
Walls and Sandness
Cattle fairs, 67489–67490.

THOMASON, Mr and Mrs JAMES—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*

Walls and Sandness—*cont.*
Churches, 67449–67452, 67456–67460.
Corn-growing, 67485–67487.
Health, 67403.
Landed proprietors, 67329 (2).
Outlying islands, 67329 (9), 67353.
Parish Library, 67503–67506.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Public-houses in, 67543.
Sanitary conditions, 67363.
Social conditions, 67329 (2), 67335–67339.
Tourists in, 67561–67563.
Yell and, 67343–67345.
Water supply, 67425.
Working classes, 67402, 67544.

THOMSON, Mr JOHN, Governor of Govan Poorhouse, and President of the Association of Poorhouse Governors in Scotland.

Evidence of, 57396–57634.

Subjects referred to

Able-bodied, 57397 (7), 57423–57428, 57436–57439 57445–57449.
Aged poor, 57397 (3).
Apprenticeship, 57500–57504, 57595.
Areas of jurisdiction, 57397 (7).
Boarding-out of children, 57505–57511.
Casual labour, 57431–57433.
Children, 57397 (8, 9), 57499, 57504–57511, 57559–57576.
Classification of paupers, 57531–57535.
Convalescent homes, 57397 (9), 57490–57498.
Degeneration, moral, 57632–57634.
Detention of paupers, 57461–57463.
Distress committees, 57397 (7), 57445–57446.
Epileptics, 57397 (11), 57544, 57553–57558, 57628–57629.
Govan
Industries, *see* that heading.
Social conditions, 57397 (2).
Hooliganism, 57630–57634.
Hospitals, 57452–57457, 57470–57485, 57525–57528, 57583–57588, 57625–57627.
Indoor relief, 57397 (3), 57411–57421.
Industries, Govan, 57434–57435.
Ins-and-outs, 57397 (10), 57464–57469, 57563–57576.
Labour, 57596.
Labour colonies, 57397 (10), 57447, 57610–57615.
Labour test, 57438.
Local Government Board, 57397 (14), 57400.
Lunatics, 57456–57460.
Machinery, 57597–57598.
Maintenance, 57483–57485, 57589, 57615.
Management of poorhouses, 57577.
Master of poorhouses, 57535.
Medical officers, 57577–57582.
Medical relief, 57450–57451.
Nursing, 57408.
Parish Councils, 57429.
Pauperism, 57397 (5, 6), 57411–57421, 57429–57433, 57440–57444, 57522–57524, 57599–57607, 57615, 57619–57624, 57630.
Paupers, 57537–57543.
Phthisis, 57455, 57486–57489.
Poorhouse, 57403–57410, 57528–57543, 57578–57579.
Poor Law Officers, 57397 (13, 14), 57398–57403.
Superannuation, 57397 (13–15), 57401–57403.
Punishment of paupers, 57397 (12), 57512–57521, 57529.
Qualification of witness, 57397 (1).
Relief, 57397 (4), 57411, 57416, 57422, 57590–57594, 57609, 57616–57618, 57623, 57630.
Revisal Committee, 57416.
Stone-breaking, *see* Labour Test.
Tuberculosis, *see* Phthisis.
Undeserving poor, 57397 (3).

THOMSON, Mr WILLIAM, Inspector of Poor for New Kilpatrick.

Statement of Evidence, App. CXLV.

THORBURN, Mr WILLIAM, Chairman of Peebles Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence, App. CXLVI,

Thrift

Able-bodied, relief to, effects of, on (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (19); (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (21).
Agencies for, Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63374 (10).
As a qualification for old-age pensions (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (6).
Casual labourers, of, impossibility of, owing to low wages (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (6).

Decrease of
Among working classes (*W. Maxwell*), 57778; (*Calderwood*), 62808 (3).
Orkney, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (7).
Reasons for (*M'Harrie*), 67139, (1) 67206.

Deterrence of relief, as inducement to (*Buist*), 65174–65177.
Discouragement of, State aid as (*Whyte*), Stat., App. CLI. (7–8).
Growing belief in State provision for working classes, effects of, on (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (13*d*).
Including, in curriculum of schools, proposed (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (24–25).

Increase of
Due to alteration in hours of labour (*Cowan*), 62082 (22).
Fort-William and district, in (*Miller*), 66249.
Indiscriminate outdoor relief, as affecting (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (15).
Inducements to, Charitable Organisation Society, endeavours of, with parents (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (26).
Labour bureaux in connection with Parish Councils, effects of, on (*Buist*), 65167–65172.

Lack of
Among working classes (*Motion*), 58559–58562; (*Reynard*), 61009 (36).
Fishworkers, among (*Murray*), 64690 (3).
Prevalence of, among working classes, reasons for, Scotland, in (*Campbell*), 64921 (11).

Old-age pensions, prospect of, probable effect of (*Pressley*), 64551–64558, 64561.
Outdoor relief, as affecting (*Motion*), 58560–58562; (*Reynard*), 61009 (30); (*Dunnachie*), Stat., App. XLIX. (10); (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (4).
Preferential treatment of persons practising, by Councils (*Bannatyne*), 59909–59911.
Prevalence of, among working classes, Linlithgow, in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (7).
Relief, as affecting (*Stuart*), 55517–55522.
Saving power of working classes, Glasgow, in (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (19).

School Banks
As a means of promoting (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (24–25).
Statistics as to progress of, in Glasgow, effects of, on (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (21–24).

Unemployed Workmen's Act, as affecting (*Campbell*), 64921 (11).
Wages, payment of, daily, as affecting (*Ferguson*), 94631 (11), 94788.

Working Classes, among
Decrease of (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (2).
Extent of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (19).
Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63374 (11), 63399; (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*a*).
General, in Yarrow (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (4).

Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting (*Campbell*), 64921 (11).

Thrift Societies

Burial societies, members of, paupers as (*Barclay*), 55856 (76).

Dividing Societies
Church, sick and funeral benefit, by (*Aitchison*), 65329–65330, 65493–65496.
Disadvantages of (*Aitchison*), 65501–65503.
St Stephen's Church
Limitations as to age and health in (*Aitchison*), 65497–65500.
Membership of (*Aitchison*), 65330, 65496.

Edinburgh, in
Employers, founded by
Boys' contributions to, and rate of sick aliment (*Cowan*) 62082 (26), 62174.

Thrift Societies—*cont.*

Edinburgh, in—*cont.*
Employers, founded by—*cont.*
Cessation of benefit on leaving firm, as to (*Cowan*), 62110–62112.
Contributions to, during operations of, amount of (*Cowan*), 62082 (29).
Medical fund, sick fund, and charity fund attached to (*Cowan*), 62082 (24).
Rate of payments to workmen in cases of sickness (*Cowan*), 62082 (25).
Savings Bank, extent of operations of (*Cowan*), 62082 (17–21).
Workmen, compulsory membership of, by (*Cowan*), 62201–62205.
Workmen's contributions to medical and sick funds, amount of (*Cowan*), 62082 (25), 62174–62177.

Pit societies, members of, as paupers (*Barclay*), 55856 (76).
Self-help society, Glencairn, in, objects and scope of (*Duncan*), 64044 (13), 64073.
Women's clothing society, Glencairn, in (*Duncan*), 64044 (20).

Yearly Societies
Dundee, in
Amount of annual transactions of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*c*).
Cases of defalcation (*Martin*), 63402–63403.
Membership of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*c*).
Number of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*c*).
Sick and funeral benefits of, amount of subscriptions (*Martin*), 63374 (10*c*), 63400.
Inebriates barred from rejoining (*Martin*), 63403.
Membership and amount of annual transactions (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*a*).
Membership, difficulties of rejoining (*Walker*), 63403; (*Martin*), 63403.
Montrose, in, rents and sick benefit by (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (23).

Thurso

Hospital, *see* that heading.

Timber Famine

Dr Schlich's and Mr Miller's views as to (*Ferguson*), 94726.

Tinkers

See Tramps.

Tiree

Industry carried on in, *see* that heading.

Tobermory

See Boarding-out of Paupers.

Tolsta

Medical practitioners, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Position of, and poverty-stricken nature of (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. XL. (10).

Tongue

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Lundie*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2–4).

Towie

Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social conditions of (*Allardyce*), Stat., App. V. (12).

Town Councils

Administration of Poor Law and Education Acts by, proposed (*Nasmyth*), 65554 (18), 65589–65593.
Dingwall, in, medical assistance not given by (*Adam*), Stat., App. I. (1).
Extension of powers of, to counties (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (30).
Members of, difficulties of obtaining business men as, co-option, suggestions as to (*Cowan*), 62126–62128.
Parish, and, simultaneous elections of, effects of (*Penney*), 54788 (59), 54847–54852.
Represented on Council of City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society (*Kerr*), 62360, 62443–62446.
Transfer of functions of Parish Councils to, advocated (*Dott*), 58705.

Town Councillors
Limitation of numbers of (*Macpherson*), 53106.

Trade
Export of wool, Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67434.
Prosperous state of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (4).

Trades
Scarcity of work for men in (*Walker*), 63374 (50).

Trade Depression
BUILDING TRADE, IN
Effects of, Aberdeen, in (*Moir*), Stat.,App. CVI. (5)
Extent of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (4).
Perth (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (4).
Casual labour and, tramps, as affecting number of (*Gatherum*), 61234, 61239.
PAUPERISM, AS AFFECTING (*Barrowman*), 57038 (46).
Glasgow, in, prior to 1906 (*Motion*), 58536–58539.
Paisley, in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (8).
Unemployment, as affecting (*Stewart*), 58927 (43²).

Trades House
"Buchanan Bequest" to, purposes of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (23).
Funds of, "stock," "mortifications," "bursaries," and "bequests" from, total amount of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (23).
Glasgow, in, co-opted members of Parish Councils, from, advocated (*Motion*), 58389.
London guilds, correspondence with, date of institution, and privileges of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (23).
"Platform" or executive of, numbers of members in house, and (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (23).
Revenue of, entry money, amount paid in pensions, and expenditure of (*M'Cracken*), 59728 (23).

"Tradesmen"
Definition of (*Paterson*), 63289–63292.
Out of work, few applicants to night asylum, among (*M'Adie*), 59073.

Trade Unions
Aged poor, allowance to, by (*Dyer*), Stat., App. L. (4).
Attitude of, towards employment of married women (*Walker*), 63515 ; (*Martin*), 63636–63637.
Dockers Union, Dundee, in (*Martin*), 63393, 63665–63667.
Dundee and District Mill and Factory Operatives Union
Female operatives for (*Williamson*), Stat., App. CLII. (2, 4).
Number and funds of organisations of (*Martin*), 63374 (10*j*).
Labour unions, women for, establishment of, advocated (*Maclay*), Stat., App. XCVI. (5).
Medical clubs, attached to (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2C., vi.).
Minimum wage rule, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Pauperism, as affected by (*Barclay*), 55856 (68).
Restrictions of, men (older) seeking work, as affecting (*Motion*), 58542, 58544.
Sick benefit of (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (8).
Tramps, *bona-fide*, in search of work, assistance to, by (*Ferguson*), 94880.
Unskilled trades in (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (2).
WOMEN, FOR
Dundee, in, membership of (*Walker*), 63516.
Edinburgh, in, absence of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (2).
Women's Trade Union League, operations of, results of (*Walker*), 63516–63517.

Training Ships
Equipment of, for lads between 14 and 18, advantages of, and need for (*Motion*), 58087 (139).
"Mars," grants-in-aid, Poor Law payments, and voluntary subscriptions towards maintenance of (*Walker*), 63374 (191).
Poor Law boys, for, advantages of (*Anderson*), 62676 (19).
Skye, in, absence of (*Mackay*), 67113.

Tramps
ABLE-BODIED
Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.
Proportion of, as (*Scott-Plummer*), 94924.
Refusal of relief to, Falkirk, in, strict adherence to rule (*Reynard*), 61135–61142.

Tramps—*cont.*
Absence of, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64494.
Absence of control over, criminals as affected by (*W. Gordon*), 89009.
Adequate provision for, normal population, as a protection to, need for (*Ferguson*), 94631 (14).
Almsgiving as an encouragement to (*Gatherum*), 61189.
Applications for relief by, medical examination of (*Pressley*), 64584.
Areas, enlarged, in given centres for dealing with, proposed (*Scott*), 57038 (71), 57173–57179.
Barclay, Mr, Report on Vagrancy, extracts from (*Motion*), 58087 (156–159).
BEGGARS, AND
Inebriates and, to be taken before magistrate and committed to poorhouse for certain period, suggestion as to (*Motion*), 58087 (151).
Labour colonies for, proposed (*Hadwen*), 61832 (29).
Loafers and, inefficient administration, in large measure, due to (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (7).
Police powers, extension of to counties for dealing with (*Anderson*), 60394 (13*e*, i.), 60464.
Vagrants and, suppression of, methods of dealing with, need for (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (15).
BEGGING BY
Information respecting previous convictions for,available to all police forces, need for (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11C. v., 32).
Prohibition of, advocated (*M'Harrie*), 67239–67241.
Blackmailing by, secluded districts, in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (9), 94785, 94861–94863.
BONA-FIDE WORKING MEN
Assistance for and discrimination in treatment of, need for (*Gatherum*), 61192–61196 ; (*W. Gordon*), 88944 ; (*Ferguson*), 94808, 94851, 94855.
Free lodging and food for, without stigma of pauperism, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62584–62585.
Highlands and Islands, in, practically unknown (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (18) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 95080.
Percentage of, as (*Ferguson*), 94631 (10) ; (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (18) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94919, 95000–95002, 95051.
Regulation of movements of, and relief to, proposed (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (9, 11).
Way-Tickets
Control of system, suggestions as to (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*a* xii.) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 95003–95019.
County Councils, objections of some to scheme of (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (13) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94913, 94960–94962, 94988.
Extension or cancellation of powers of police respecting (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*a*, vi.–vii.) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94935.
Farmers, sheltered by, questions as to (*Scott-Plummer*), 95081.
Food and shelter supplied to holders of, by police authorities, *en route* (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*a* ix., 26), 94936–94938.
Inquiries respecting probable work in district before granting, proposed (*Scott-Plummer*), 95030–95035.
Prescribed form of, issue of by police (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*a* i., viii., 26, 27) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94930–94933, 94985, 94987.
Protection of, for (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (23–24) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94972, 95050–95055.
Reimbursement of relief from, *see* Maintenance.
Scale of relief to, prescribed by central authority (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*a*, x.).
Shelter, nature of, supplied to holders of (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*a*, xi.) ; (*Scott - Plummer*), 94936–94938, 95080–95081.
Suggestions as to (*Barclay*), 56063–56065 ; (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11, i.–viii.) ; (*Scott-Plummer*), 94930, 95003–95019, 95077–95083.
Suitable accommodation and, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61192–61196 ; (*Nasmyth*), 65583 ; (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13), 66623–66626.
Uniformity in administration necessary for success of system (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (25–27).
Casual and vagrant poor, poorhouse test offered to (*Scott*), 57038 (58).

Tramps—*cont.*

Casuals and wastrels, detention of, in separate wards, apart from deserving poor, proposed (*M'Naught*), 60681–60684.
Casual house for, Selkirk, in, result of experiment of (*Scott*), 57173.
Casual relief to (*Scott*), 57174–57176, 57178–57179, 57180–57181, 57184; (*Barrowman*), 57179, 57181–57182.
Casual sick-house, admittance to, *see* Casual Sick-house.

Casual Wards for

Absence of (*Gatherum*), 61182.
Need of, police authorities' views as to (*W. Gordon*), 88951.

Casual workers, percentage of, as (*Ferguson*), 94631 (10), 94789–94790.
Census of, summer and winter compared (*Gatherum*), 61181 (3).
Census of for 1904 (*Paterson*), 63131 (28).
Chargeability of, transfer to county, proposed (*Ferguson*), 94848, 94852.
Charity, indiscriminate, abolition of, by organised scheme of dealing with (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (37).

Children of

Adoption of, compulsory powers for, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61243.
Dealing with
Difficulties of (*Paterson*), 63131 (28).
Drastic measures of
Effects of, on numbers (*Paterson*), 63131 (28–29), 63165.
Need for (*Motion*), 58087 (131), 58296–58297; (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (17).
Reformation in present modes, advocated (*Gatherum*), 61181 (11–17).
Extension of powers respecting, need for (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910, *note*; (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*e*); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (10*a*).
Detention of, *see under* Detention of Paupers.
Increase of, among (*Gatherum*), 61259–61260, 61267.
Large proportions of, among (*Stuart*), 55561–55562.
Numbers of
On the road (*Scott*), 64008–64009.
Under 14 years of age (*Gatherum*), 61181 (3, 15), 61242.
Parents sent to labour colonies, detention of, with contributions towards maintenance by State (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*d*, 33), 94959.
State control of, advocated (*Bonallo*), Stat., App. XIX. (10*e*).
Tramping with, prohibition of, proposed (*Murray*), 53975.

City hooligans, recruited from (*Paterson*), 63131 (36).
Class sleeping in brickfields, difficulty of dealing with (*W. Gordon*), 88999.
Classification of, need for (*Ferguson*), 94631 (9); (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (17); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94934, 94939.
Cohabitation among (*Ferguson*), 94631 (10).
Committal of, length of sentence (*Ferguson*), 94831–94834.
Constitutional dislike of, to hard work (*Gatherum*), 61264.
Convictions of, deterrent as to vagrancy, absence of (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (22).
Crimes, percentage of, committed by (*Scott-Plummer*), 94964–94967, 94970; (*Robson*), 94967–94969.
Criminal class of, conditions constituting (*W. Gordon*), 88987–88988.
Criminal class reinforced by (*W. Gordon*), 88970–88971.
Daily count of (*Scott-Plummer*), 95056, 95061–95065.
Dealing with, difficulties of (*Barrowman*), 57170, 57179, 57181–57183; (*Scott*), 57173, 57180, 57184; (*Miller*), 59172–59178.
Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66467–66476.

Detention of, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Diseases, loathsome, suffering from, exclusion from poor-house hospital, powers of, need for (*M'Naught*), 60683–60685.
Dunfermline, in, average number of (*Stewart*), 61274.
English Departmental Committee, report of, on (*Barrowman*), 57170.
English, difficulties of dealing with, Scotland in (*M'Innes*), 57649–57650; (*Motion*), 58087 (127).

Tramps—*cont.*

Falkirk Parish, in

Applications for relief, number of, made by (*Reynard*), 61009 (31), 61077, 61126.
Attractions of casual labour to (*Reynard*), 61009 (6), 61061, 61078, 61089–61091.
Dundee tramps migrating to (*W. Gordon*), 88916.
Modes of dealing with (*Reynard*), 61061–61063, 61068–61069.
Number arrested for sleeping in brickfield, etc. (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (13).
Number convicted in 1907 (*W. Gordon*), 88990.
Police census of (*Reynard*), 61125–61128.
Police, dealt with by (*Reynard*), 61064–61065, 61129.
Police office, received into on winter nights (*W. Gordon*), 88974.

Female

Character and number of (*Scott-Plummer*), 94925–94926.
Difficulties of dealing with (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*b*).
Elimination of, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94631 (10), 94810.
Percentage of in search of work (*Ferguson*), 94631 (10).
Prostitution among
Characteristics of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (4), 61206–61207.
Dangers of, to community (*Gatherum*), 61181 (12–14).
Small number of (*W. Gordon*), 88914.

Fife, numbers of, increase in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (9).
Free lodgings, to, effects of, on numbers of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (14).

Habitual

Able-bodied, no relief to (*Anderson*), 62728.
Abolition of, proposed (*Anderson*), 62681.
Beggars and
Legislation for dealing with, need for (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (9).
Suggestions for dealing with (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11*c*, 29–31); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94948–94950, 95056–95072.
Begging as a means of subsistence by (*Scott-Plummer*), 94920, 94922–94923.
Common lodging-houses, in (*Anderson*), 62723–62724.
Co-operation between police and Inspector of Poor respecting treatment of (*Anderson*), 62772–62774.
Difficulties of dealing with (*Anderson*), 62728–62731.
Detention of
Compulsory, in poorhouse, inefficiency of (*Anderson*), 62775.
Powers of, need for (*Anderson*), 62676 (17), 62764–62774.
Drastic measures for dealing with, proposed (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*e*).
Methods of dealing with, Musselburgh, in (*Anderson*), 62681–62685.
Mode of life of (*Reynard*), 61066–61067.
Musselburgh, class and numbers of passing through (*Anderson*), 62677–62680.
Penal reformatories, provision of, powers of compulsory detention in, needed (*Scott*), 57038 (72*h*).
Police, applications of, to (*Anderson*), 62724–62725.
Relief to, medical examination necessary for (*Anderson*), 62718–62722, 62732–62733.
West Highlands, in, infrequent appearance in (*Mackenzie*), 62591–62592.

Hawkers and pedlars, numbers of, dealt with by police (*Gatherum*), 61181 (4).
Highlands, in, increase of, reasons for (*Ferguson*), 94631 (9), 94814–94815, 94860.
Homeless poor and, distinctions between (*Paterson*), 63157–63160.
Incorrigibles, powers of dealing with, extension of, advocated (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15*c*).
Increase in numbers of (*Paterson*), 63131 (29), 63161–63163.
Indiscriminate alms-giving as an encouragement to (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (37); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94983.
Indoor relief only, offered to, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64494, 64572–64587.
Infection carried by (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (20), 95080.
Irish, numbers of, and how dealt with, Stranraer, in (*M'Harrie*), 67234–67238.

Tramps—*cont.*

KIRKCALDY, IN

Convictions of, number of, 1903 (*Ferguson*), 94777.
Geographical position of as attraction to (*Ferguson*), 94781–94782.
Number of
Arrested by police, and number of convictions against (*Gatherum*), 61181 (8).
Increase in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (9), 94777, 94784, 94821–94826.
Numerous applications from, in (*Gatherum*), 61181 (2), 61202.
Police reports as to, respecting birthplace, etc., particulars as to (*Ferguson*), 94892–94894.
Town Council, and Auchtertool Parish Council, corroboration of witness' views as to, by (*Ferguson*), 94631 (23).

Labour colonies, *see* that heading.

LOAFERS AND

Drastic measures for dealing with, need for (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXX. (18).
Prison preferred to poorhouse by, on account of diet and privacy (*Calderwood*), 62840, 62907.
Workshys, etc. and, drastic measures of dealing with, advocated (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (5).

Local Government Board, recommendations of, respecting extension of, to Scotland, need for (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10*a*).

Lodging-houses, sent to, by police and Inspector of Poor (*Gatherum*), 61186–61191, 61261.

Lodging-house poor and, separation of, need for (*Paterson*), 63160.

Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.

Malingering of, to obtain relief (*Scott*), 57177–57178.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF (*Campbell*), 64993–64994; (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (15).
In case of appeal, medical consultation (*M'Naught*), 60685.
Relief dependant on medical certificate of disability (*Reynard*), 61133–61142.

Method of dealing with (*Murray*), 53961.

MIGRATORY POOR AND

Numbers of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (3).
Statistics as to, giving average numbers for last seventeen years (*Gatherum*), 61181 (3).

MONEY GIVEN TO, BY INSPECTOR OF POOR

In default of accommodation, alleged (*W. Gordon*), 88956.
Infrequency of, cases quoted (*Scott-Plummer*), 94974; (*Robson*), 94975–94976.

Nationality of (*Ferguson*), 94814.

Ne'er-do-weels, percentage of, as (*Ferguson*), 94631 (10), 94783.

Non-ablebodied, procedure for dealing with, in Fraserburgh (*Pressley*), 64572–64587.

Nuisance of, in Currie (*Scott*), 57173–57179.

NUMBERS OF

Difficulties of dealing with (*M'Innes*), 57645–57650.
In receipt of relief, 1904–1906
Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (9).
Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Linlithgow, relieved annually in (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (11).
Maybole, applying for relief, in (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (20).

Open-air life, fascination of, to (*Miller*), 59172–59178.

Penal Colonies, *see* under Labour Colonies.

Penal powers of dealing with, proposed (*Barrowman*), 57171–57172; (*Scott*), 57173–57174.

Police accommodation for, absence of (*Gatherum*), 61185.

Police, apprehension of, by, extension of powers proposed (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (11 C, iii.–iv.).

Police cases, unsatisfactory nature of disposal of, absence of remedial effect, and non-deterrent nature of (*Gatherum*), 61181 (7), 61221.

Police cells used as casual wards for (*Gatherum*), 61261–61262.

POLICE CENSUS OF (*Murray*), 53871.
Bi-annual
For purposes of identification (*Scott*), 57038 (72*g*), 57191.
Kirkcaldy, in (*Gatherum*), 61265.

Tramps—*cont.*

POLICE CONTROL OF, ADVOCATED

Classification of, with, proposed (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*l*[3]).
Fraserburgh, during night-time, in (*Pressley*), 64757–64587.
Objections to (*Motion*), 58297.
Stricter methods, advocated (*M'Harrie*), 67247–67250.
Transfer of, to (*Barclay*), 55856 (94), 56053–56062; (*Stuart*), 55556; (*Barrowman*), 57188; (*Scott*), 57188–57189; (*Motion*), 58087 (157–158); (*Kyd*), 61597–61598; (*Drew*), Stat., App. XLIV. (9–10); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (22); (*Stuart*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (18).
For committal to labour colonies, proposed (*Paterson*), 63131 (27), 63151, 63305–63308; (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (16).
Inadequacy of system (*M'Naught*), 60683.
Reformatory colonies, system of, advocated, particulars as to (*Gatherum*), 61245–61254.
Suggestions as to (*Reynard*), 61064–61065, 61129; (*Ferguson*), 94809.
With State labour colonies, proposed (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66342 (13), 66467–66470, 66542–66545, 66621–66622.

Police and Poor Law, co-operation between, for dealing with, suggested (*Barrowman*), 57189, 57198.

Poorhouse with strong test, advocated (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (4), 62578–62581.

Poor Law Authorities, control of, by, precautions necessary to prevent one parish passing on to another (*Reynard*), 61130–61131.

Poor Law, provision for, by, absence of (*Scott-Plummer*), 95020–95022.

PREVALENCE OF

Canonbie, in (*Yorstoun*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).
Cupar, in (*Nasmyth*), 65584, 65689.

Proportion of, outside Poor Law (*Reynard*), 61127.

Public annoyance and danger of (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (20); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94929.

Reclamation of, difficulties as to (*Paterson*), 63131 (29).

Reform in treatment of, need for (*Scott*), 63936 (14), 63960–63961, 63997–64000.

Regular work not desired by (*W. Gordon*), 88912.

Regulation of, legislation for, desirability of (*Scott-Plummer*), 94910 (4), 95056–95067.

RELIEF TO

Carlisle to Glasgow, *en route* from, difference in number of applications, etc. (*Barclay*), 56057–56060.
Expenditure on, decrease in, Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (9).
Monetary
Formerly given (*Scott*), 57038 (58).
For lodgings, if in bad health, given by Inspector of Poor (*Scott*), 63954–63958.
Inspector of Poor, by, illegal nature of, proposed (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (21).
Report, respecting (*Motion*), 58087 (132).

Repressive treatment of, proposed (*Calderwood*), 62837–62839.

Return as to (*Motion*), 58087 (37).

Route or registration tickets, provision of, by police, to, advocated (*Stewart*), 61269 (12*b*).

SCHEME FOR DEALING WITH

Association of County Councils, considered by (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (9–11).
Convention of Scottish Burghs and Association of County Councils, Scotland, agreement as to (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (15).

Secluded districts, in, terrorism by (*Scott-Plummer*), 94921; (*Robson*), 94970.

Selkirk and Dumfries County Councils, recommendations of, respecting, similar to English Local Government Board (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (5).

Settled home, proportion of, without (*Scott-Plummer*), 94917–94918.

Settlement of, expenses of claims from different parishes respecting, case of Leggat quoted (*Hadwen*), 61877–61878.

Shelters for, Border towns, in, numbers affected by (*Scott-Plummer*), 95073–95076.

Tramps—*cont.*

SICK OR DISABLED

Powers to send them to suitable institutions, need for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (13[4]), 66546.
System of dealing with (*Murray*), 53722, 53813.
Smallpox disseminated by (*Nasmyth*), 65662–65668.
Soldiers from South African War among (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (20).
S.E. districts, numbers of, no diminution in (*Scott-Plummer*), 94914–94916, 95042–95043.
Southern and northern counties, of, nature and numbers of, compared (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (19–20).
Statistics as to, impossibility of obtaining (*Barclay*), 56391–56393.
Statutory laws of Scotland, respecting, desuetude of (*Ferguson*), 94823.

STATUTORY PROVISIONS

For dealing with, Kirkcaldy, in (*Ferguson*), 94823–94827.
For detention of, with reformatory and persuasive discipline, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61181 (16–17), 61244–61254.
Stirlingshire, in, crime, increase in, due to presence of, in large numbers (*W. Gordon*), 88908.
Strict and uniform methods of dealing with, Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (8).

SUPPRESSION OF

County Councils, schemes for dealing with, approved by (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (13–14); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94912–94913.
New Act of Parliament for, proposed (*Scott-Plummer*), 95068.
On recommendations of Vagrancy Committee (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (18).
Scheme for, compulsory and universal application of, necessary for (*Asso. C.C. Scotland*), 94910 (25); (*Scott-Plummer*), 94971.
Suggestions for, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (159).

Temporary relief to, where expedient (*Motion*), 58087 (158).
Terrorising influence of, on women in rural districts (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66475.

TINKERS AND

Camping out by, time limit proposed, provision of route or registration tickets by police, advocated (*Stewart*), 61269 (12*b*).
Children of
Detention of, powers of, need for (*Ferguson*), 94631 (15).
Difficulties of dealing with (*Ferguson*), 94870–94874.
Drastic measures for dealing with, need for (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (42*e*).
Employment of (*Ferguson*), 94864–94869.
Towns, in (*Kyd*), 61589–61590.

TREATMENT OF

Apart from Poor Law, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 62578–62580, 62584.
Constables, conference between, respecting, proposed (*Gatherum*), 61204.
Methods of, Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63952–63958.

Trespass by, infrequency of complaints as to (*Ferguson*), 94857–94859.
Unable to work, roaming nature of (*Nasmyth*), 65632–65635.
Undeserving, proportion of (*Nasmyth*), 65585, 65655–65659.
Unemployed, and, numerous applications for relief from, reasons for, Dunblane, in (*Barty*), Stat., App. XII. (7).

VAGRANCY

Departmental Committee on, recommendations with regard to (*Reynard*), 61065; (*Gatherum*), 61205.
Due to defect in character (*Gatherum*), 61235–61236, 61239–61241.
Irrepressible nature of, and increased youth of vagrants (*Gatherum*), 61230–61233, 61259–61260.
Stationary nature of (*Gatherum*), 61229.
Statutes respecting, strengthening of, and strict enforcement by police, and all persons apprehended to be dealt with by Board, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (154).
Variations in numbers of, dependent on state of trade (*Nasmyth*), 65661.

Tramps—*cont.*

"Wastrels," etc., Medical Superintendent as Governor of Poorhouse, beneficial influence of, on (*M'Naught*), 60740.
Working classes terrorised by (*Scott*), 63936 (14), 63695–63996.

WORKING MEN AS

Destitution for one night no qualification as tramp (*Reynard*), 61126.
Extension of powers of dealing with, needed (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*d*).
Labour bureaux, certificate given to genuine cases of, advocated (*Gatherum*), 61200.
Lodging-houses, special, for, in Germany (*Gatherum*), 61197–61199.
Percentage of (*Gatherum*), 61191.

Tramways

Electric, Paisley, in, introduction of, advantages of (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (5).

Transfer Certificates

Sent by country ministers to town ministers, respecting removal of families, insufficient use of (*Calderwood*), 62909–62912.

Transport

Passenger service to Ireland, Stranraer, from, employment of persons in (*M'Harrie*), 67217–67218.

Transport of Invalids

Methods of, Edinburgh, in (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (16).
Orkney, from, to Aberdeen or Edinburgh by steamer, (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (39).

Transport of Paupers

Buchan Combination Poorhouse, to (*Pressley*), 64607.
Glasgow, in, by motor-car, advantages of (*Cochran*), 58814 (4).
Govan Parish, in, ambulance, cab, or tramcar, by (*Mitchell*), 59267 (30).
Methods of, and numbers transported (*Motion*), 58087 (39).

TRAYNER, LORD

Dictum of with regard to Kirk Sessions (*Johnston*), 59227.
"Relief," views on (*Macpherson*), 53322.

Troqueer

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (2).

Truck System

Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67533–67534.

Trust

Terms of, method of alteration (*Macpherson*), 53299 53302.

Tuberculosis

See Phthisis.

TURNER, MR THOMAS, Ayr, Chairman of Ayr Parish Council.

Statement of Evidence of, App. CXLVII.

Typhoid Fever

See Infectious Diseases.

Typhus Fever

See Infectious Diseases.

Uist

Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Position of (*Taylor*), 66274–66275.
Roman Catholic and Protestant population of, Benbecula, line of demarcation of (*Ross*), 66067–66068.

South

Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Small holdings in, opposition to (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (21).

Uist, South—*cont.*
Social and industrial conditions of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (5).
Tourists in, numbers of (*Taylor*), 66407–66408.

Underfed School Children
BREAKFASTS TO
Number of children receiving, Montrose, in (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (8)
Provision of, by voluntary contributions (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (8).
"Children's Day Refuge," free meals provided by (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (4).
Restaurants organised by Social Union for provision of meals (*Walker*), 63374 (20), 63526.

FREE BREAKFASTS TO
Glasgow, in
Numbers applying for, and names of schools where given (*M'Cracken*), 59766.
Statistics giving number of children from each school, and percentage of, to scholars attending (*M'Cracken*), 59766–59770, 59772–59773.
Montrose, in (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (19).

FREE DINNERS TO
Dundee, in
Amount applied to (*Martin*), 63374 (5).
Expenditure as to (*Martin*), 63374 (7).
Edinburgh, in
Attending Board schools, methods of arranging (*Stuart*), 55247 (31), 55323–55339, 55575–55578.
Success of (*Stuart*), 55247 (31), 55323–55339, 55575–55578.
Funds for, formation of, methods of collection for (*Martin*), 63374 (4).
Improved physical conditions owing to (*Stuart*), 55247, (31).
Served at schools, more satisfactory than at coffee-houses, reasons for (*Martin*), 63377.

FREE MEALS TO
Charity, adequacy of, to deal with (*Kydd*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (13).
Children selected by headmaster (*Martin*), 63378.
"Courant Fund," by, in Edinburgh (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (6).
Demoralising effects of, on parents (*Stuart*), 61656 (3).
Dundee, in
At coffee-houses, number of, supplied to children (*Martin*), 63374 (3), 63377.
In schools, number of, given to children (*Martin*), 63374 (3); (*Walker*), 63374 (20).
Educational Trust, by, in Aberdeen (*Murray*), Stat., App. CVIII. (8).
Provision of, advocated (*Fraser*), Stat., App. LVII. (15).
School Board, by, demoralising effects on parents (*Hadwen*), 61832 (9).
Voluntary contributions by, lack of co-operation with Parish Councils (*Martin*), 63381.
Free and assisted meals to, satisfactory results of (*Martin*), 63617.
"Poor Children's Dinner Table," free dinners given by, to (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3).

Underfeeding
Barvas, in (*Ross*), 66082–66083.
Children and aged poor, among (*Ross*), 65925, 66082–66083.

Undeserving Poor
Benefits to, as premium on profligacy and thriftlessness (*Anderson*), 60473–60474.
Dissolute, and tramps, transfer of to another authority with larger powers of discipline and detention, proposed (*Murray*), 53510 (110), 53802, 53860–53862, 53980–53982, 54135–54150, 54218.
Drastic measures of dealing with, detention in labour colonies, proposed (*Stuart*), 61656 (51), 61664–61672, 61817–61820.
Indoor relief, desirability of, for (*Thomson*), 57397 (3).
"Wastrels," on medical certificate, receiving relief, discrimination needed in dealing with (*M'Naught*), 60632 (10*b*), 60658–60659.

"Undesirables"
Kirkcaldy, attractions of, to, reasons for (*Gatherum*), 61181 (6).

Unemployed Workmen Act
Able-bodied workmen temporarily unemployed, with young families, fit recipients for benefits, under (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (9).
Edinburgh, in, operations and results of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (34–36).
Unsatisfactory (*Scott*), 63936 (34), 64001–64002, 64007.
Musselburgh, in, application of unknown (*Anderson*), 62741–62742.
Operations of, needless, and renewal of unnecessary (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (3, 4, 16).

RELIEF UNDER
No loss of civil rights entailed by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (9).
Residential qualification necessary for, disadvantages of (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (8).
Relief works under, dependence on for regular provision of work, evils of (*Diack*), 64350 (9), 64446–64447.

Unemployment
Boys, casual employment of, as affecting (*Scott*), 63936 (30), 63969.

CAUSES OF
Alcoholism, causing mental, moral, and physical deterioration (*M'Adie*), 59073 (39); (*Scott*), 63936 (31); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (24)
Analysis of, on new basis; constructive, not negative, methods of dealing with, need for (*M'Cracken*), 59884; (*Bannatyne*), 59884.
Contract work, temporary staff engaged for, and disbandment on conclusion (*Scott*), 63936 (28).
Co-operative societies (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (26–28).
Dundee, in, over-employment of female labour (*Scott*), 63936 (27).
Edinburgh, in, completion, simultaneous, of large undertakings (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (1).
Glasgow, in
Immigration from rural districts (*Stewart*), 58927 (43^1).
Machinery, displacement of labour by (*Stewart*), 58927 (43^3).
Seasonal trades (*Stewart*), 58927 (43^4).
Trade depression caused by consumption not keeping pace with production (*Stewart*), 58927 (43^2), 58981, 58983–58985^1.
Industrial and physical inefficiency (*Diack*), 64350 (7*a*); (*Scott*), 63936 (29).
Land tenure, present system of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (25).
Affecting rural depopulation and urban immigration (*M'Adie*), 59073 (39).
Machinery, introduction of, as (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (16).
Misbehaviour of men rather than lack of employment, in many cases (*M'Adie*), 59073 (37–38, 39).
Production for profit (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (17).
Trade depression, tradesmen out of work, difficulties of dealing with (*Barrowman*), 57038 (46).
Trade Union restrictions, and Workmen's Compensation Act (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (4–6).
Charitable agencies, proposal to deal with unemployed, through means of (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55749–55750.
Charity, uses of, for relief, in cases of (*Miller*), 59118 (3).

DUNDEE, IN
Industrial conditions, as affecting (*Walker*), 63374 (46).
Wives and children as wage-earners, numbers of (*Walker*), 63374 (49), 63482–63486; (*Martin*), 63464, 63486.

EFFECTS OF
Children, moral effects on (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (30).
Demoralisation of unemployed (*Scott*), 63936 (33); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (30); (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (18); (*Stewart*), 58927 (44, 53).
Emigration (*Motion*), 58544.
Immorality, on (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*), 62812, 62821–62826, 62913–62914.

Unemployment—*cont.*

EFFECTS OF—*cont.*

Infant mortality, on (*Stewart*), 58927 (54–55).
Moral and physical effects bad (*M'Adie*), 59073 (40).
Physical and moral deterioration (*Walker*), 63459; (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (30).
Upbreak of home and general demoralisation (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (15); (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (30).

EXTENT OF

Aberdeen, in, masons and labourers, among (*Williams*), 64141 (4).
Casual labourers and unemployables, large proportion of, among total unemployed (*Cowan*), 62082 (32).
Chronic nature of (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (23).
Chronic and periodic nature of (*Scott*), 63936 (26).
Dundee, in (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Unskilled labour the chief proportion of total unemployed (*Walker*), 63374 (49), 63480.
Edinburgh, in (*Lees*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (2).
Due to depression in building trade (*Scott*), 63936 (25).
Ex-soldiers, numbers of, among unemployed (*Scott*), 63936 (34), 63973–63979.
Glasgow, in
Chronic nature of, bad and good periods of trade as affecting type of unemployed (*M'Adie*), 59073 (38).
Decrease of, during last year, except in building trades (*M'Adie*), 59073 (37).
"Unemployables," number of always unemployed (*M'Adie*), 59027 (38).
Govan, in, unemployed, class of men, percentage of steady workmen among (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (15).
Humbie, in
Absence of (*Scott*), 63936 (2).
Number of persons affected, men over forty (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (10).
Skilled workmen, trade unions, and friendly societies, provision of relief by (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (16).
Towns, in, reasons for (*Scott*), 63936 (25).
"Unemployables," permanent percentage of, among unemployed (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (3, 9, 16).
Unskilled labour the chief proportion of total unemployed (*Scott*), 63936 (25); (*Cumming*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (7); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (10, 16); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (2).
Non-existent among fishermen (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (10).
Rural districts, in, absence of, reasons for (*Scott*), 63936 (24).

REMEDIES FOR

Afforestation as (*Ferguson*), 94631 (3), 94633.
Difficulties of housing men, etc. (*Scott*), 63936 (36), 63982.
State organisation of unemployed for (*Stewart*), 58927 (46[3]).
Army recruiting on a conscription basis, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (139).
Charitable relief for
Adequacy of, alleged (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (9, 16).
Insufficient to cope with (*Scott*), 63936 (19).
Difficulties of finding (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (31).
Distress committees, Glasgow, in, *see* Distress Committees.
Emigration (*Scott*), 63936 (37).
Foreshores, reclamation of (*Stewart*), 58927 (46[4]); (*Ferguson*), 94631 (4).
Frost-bound men, relief to (*Campbell*), 64921 (12).
Industrial homes on waste land, establishment of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*l*2), 57667–57674.
Insurance against, need for (*Watson*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (15*a*).
Labour, restriction of hours of, thus spreading work over more persons (*Stewart*), 58927 (46[2]).
Labour bureaux
With intelligence department, establishment of, by Parish Councils (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*l*), 57667–57674.
With weekly return from Board of Trade as to demand for various forms of labour (*Stewart*), 58927 (46[5]).

Unemployment—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*

Land reform, extensive measure of, to prevent rural depopulation (*Stewart*), 58927 (46[1]).
Land tenure, new system of, based on principle of land held by State for benefit of the community (*M'Adie*), 59073 (40).
Local authorities
Greater powers of, in laying out towns, need for (*Ferguson*), 94631 (17), 94828–94829.
Private employers and, allocation of work by, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94631 (17), 94829.
Municipal workshops for able-bodied, and punishment of workshy, provision of, proposed (*M'Neill*), 56554–56561.
National organisation of all industries (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (19).
National treatment of, proposed (*Kelly*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (8).
Parish Councils as authority dealing with
Objections to (*M'Kinnon*), Stat., App. XCIV. (9).
Proposed (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (10).
Permanent body for dealing with, apart from relief questions (*M'Naught*), 60714.
Rate levied for purpose, proposed (*Asher*), Stat., App. VIII. (6).
Silviculture
Ineffectual as (*Ferguson*), 94631 (3), 94706.
Popularity of, reasons for (*Ferguson*), 64721.
Road-making and rough work connected with, suited for casual labourers (*Ferguson*), 94631 (3), 94636, 94646.
Urban unemployed, unsatisfactory for (*Ferguson*), 94631 (6, 8), 94647.
Sobriety, national, either by legislation or other effective means (*M'Adie*), 59073 (40).
Socialism, *i.e.* production for use instead of profit (*Stewart*), 58927 (45, 57), 58981–58982.
State fund for relief of unemployed, advocated (*M'Neill*), 56418 (16); (*Anderson*), 60632 (8), 60656, 60711–60712, 60717; (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (15).
State provision of work, land reclamation and building of sea walls, proposed (*Scott*), 63936 (35); (*Ferguson*), 94631 (17).
Unemployed funds, "Lord Provost's," Dundee, in, adequacy of, prior to 1905 (*Steggall*), Stat., App. CXX. (5).
Work, provision of
By corporations, nature of (*Williamson*), 62945.
By distress committees, Glasgow, in, drains, making, Robroyston, at (*Stuart*), 58927 (50).
By local authorities to unemployed able-bodied, proposed (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (10).

Social Work Committee, extent of operations in connection with, Edinburgh, in (*Scott*), 63936 (34).
Strikes, effects of, on outdoor relief (*Mitchell*), 59425–59428.
Tramps, as affecting (*Ferguson*), 94813.

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN

Able-bodied, relief to, local rate for, demoralising effects of (*M'Naught*), 60632 (8), 60655–60656, 60718.
Ameliorative and restrictive treatment of (*M'Innes*), 57636 (15*l*).
Charitable assistance to, preferable to Poor Law relief (*Reynard*), 61009 (40).
Charity sufficient to cope with (*Prosser*), Stat., App. CXIII. (15).
Charity and Poor Law relief sufficient to deal with genuine unemployed (*Cowan*), 62082 (34), 62114–62115.
Church Labour Homes, admitted to, and work found for (*Miller*), 59168–59171.
Dependants of, relief to, powers of granting, need for (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (15).
Difficulties of dealing with (*Barrowman*), 57038 (45).
Disability through starvation as a qualification for relief, objections to (*Anderson*), 62697–62698.
Distress committees for dealing with (*Murray*), 54233.
Increase of (*M'Neill*), 56545–56546.
Indoor relief to dependants, powers as to, need for (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (11).
Inebriates, number of, applicants for work, as (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (14).
Labour farms as a test for (*M'Neill*), 56418 (16).
Majority of "won't-works," among (*Williamson*), 62942–62944.

Unemployment—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN—*cont.*

Men, unwilling-to-work, unable-to-work, and refusal-to-work, percentages of (*M'Adie*), 59092.
Mothers and mothers-in-law of, chargeability of, during period of unemployment (*Motion*), 58541.
Municipal authority, advantages of, in dealing with (*M'Neill*), 56564–56565.
Parish Councils, method of dealing with, by (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (23).
Pauperising of, objections to (*Campbell*), 64921 (12).
Permanent profession or calling, as (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (9).
Permanent residuum of, unavoidable (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIX. (16); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (3, 16).
Provision of work for
Non-Poor-Law authority, by, proposed (*Murray*), 53867, 53983, 54218
Parish Councils, by, difficulties of (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (12).
Refusal of relief, in case of strikes, advocated (*Mackenzie*), 62651 (8).
Refused relief, and charged with trespass, cost of (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*c*), 62837.
Regular residents ousted by influx of casual poor (*Williamson*), 62939–62941, 62946–62947.
Relief to
By local committees, proposed (*Johnstone*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (15).
By municipal authorities, advantages of (*Marr*), Stat., App. CII. (11).
Demoralising effects of, on (*Mitchell*), 59267 (53, 56); (*Reynard*), 61009 (40).
Discretionary powers of
Advocated (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (4).
By Parish Councils, advocated (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (11).
Dissociated from Poor Law, advocated (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (14).
Distress committees, adequacy of, to deal with (*Hadwen*), 61832 (29).
Inexpediency of granting, evil effects probable (*Stewart*), 61269 (9).
Need for some form of (*M'Neill*), 56550 (*Mackenzie*), 56801; (*Dott*), 58684 (7), 58700, 58790; (*Stewart*), 58927 (24–25), 58941; (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (8); (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*c*), 62862–62863.
Objections to, from Poor Law funds (*M'Neill*), 56418 (15), 56562–56563.
Reasons for (*Nairn*), Stat., App. CIX. (15).
Regarded as a right by certain class of (*Diack*), 64350 (13), 64390.
Undesirability of granting, increased staff and rate, probable effects of (*Reynard*), 61009 (40).
Respectable, difficulties of dealing with, on account of unemployables, admixture (*Scott*), 64001–64007.
Rutherglen, result of experiment by works, at (*Anderson*), 60425.
Section of, created by operations of Unemployed Workmen's Act (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXI. (4, 9, 16).
Sick dependants of, outdoor relief to (*Brit. Med. Asso.*), 57922 (23).
State relief to, advocated (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (4).
Stone-breaking, given to, for lack of other work, an expensive form of relief (*Stewart*), 58927 (49).
Trade unions and friendly societies, sufficient to cope with (*Mackenzie*), 62561 (9).
Undesirable type of, increase of, Fife, in (*Ferguson*), 94631 (12).
"Unemployables"
Difficulties of dealing with (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (10, 16).
Drastic methods of dealing with, advocated (*Stark*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (32).
Methods of dealing with, suggested (*Stewart*), 58927 (57); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (6).
Permanent residuum of, unavoidable (*Cowan*), 62082 (33).
Powers of dealing with, need for, effects on genuine unemployed (*Cowan*), 62082 (34–35), 62114–62115.
Workshys and, among (*Scott*), 63936 (33).
Unemployed Workmen's Act, adequacy of, to deal with (*Kyd*), 61371 (26).
Unemployed fund, in Glasgow, injudicious working of (*Anderson*), 60425.

Unemployment—*cont.*

Women, among, in Edinburgh (*Calderwood*), 62812 62817, 62821–62831.
"Won't-works," detention of, in labour colonies, for specified time, proposed (*Stewart*), 58927 (58).
Workmen's Compensation Act, effects of, on (*Penney*), 54788 (113), 54858–54859, 54892–54897; (*Reynard*), 61009 (31).

United Free Church of Scotland

District divisions of (*Kerr*), 62524–62525.
Dundee in
Number and extent of congregations belonging to (*Macaulay*), 63819 (3).
Record of members of, kept by (*Macaulay*), 63819 (3).
Parochial limits of (*Macaulay*), 63820–63821.

University Settlement

Edinburgh, in, Theological College, in connection with (*Macaulay*), 63819 (1).

Unmarried Mothers

Associations for dealing with, Falkirk, in (*Reynard*), 61048.
Deserted, degrading effects of detention in poorhouse to (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*).
Detention of, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Illegitimate children of, difficulties of dealing with, cases quoted (*Reynard*), 61049–61053.

INDOOR RELIEF OFFERED TO (*Cochran*), 58814 (6).

Illegitimacy, as a check on (*Anderson*), 60546.
Powers of detention needed for, after second admission (*Anderson*), 60545–60546.
Men marrying, liable for support of children, proposed (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (35).
Number of, in receipt of relief, Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Outdoor relief to, inadequacy of (*Millar*), 54295 (20) 54400.
Refusal of relief to, *see* Refusal of Relief.
Transfer to Rescue Homes by Parish Councils, powers of needed (*Calderwood*), 62808 (2*a*).
Widows with illegitimate children and, further powers of dealing with, advocated (*Dott*), 58684 (10).
See also Detention of Paupers; Feeble-minded Paupers; Poorhouses, Maternity Wards in.

Vaccination

Children, of, Sanitary Authorities, supervision of, by, Glasgow, in (*Devon*), Stat., App. XLI. (4).

DEFAULTERS

Lists of, submitted to Parish Councils, for prosecution (*Miller*), 66117 (8).
Returns as to (*Stuart*), 55247 (19).
Free, proposed, effects of (*Miller*), 66117 (24), 66144–66145.
Postponement of, beyond statutory period, reasons for (*Miller*), 66117 (8).
Sanitary Authorities, undertaken by, in case of epidemic, Fort-William, in (*Miller*), 66117 (2).
Transfer of, from control of Parish Councils to, Sanitary Authorities, (*Muir*), 58033–58035; (*Motion*), 58087 (109), 58271; (*Miller*), 66017 (21), 66141; (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (13); (*Black*), Stat., App. XVII. (13); (*Gillanders*), Stat., App. LVIII. (22); (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (10*a*); (*Kilpatrick*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (18); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (26); (*Nicholson*), Stat., App. CX. (23); (*Ross*), Stat., App. CXIX. (5); (*Smith*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2^8).

VACCINATION OFFICERS

Appointment of (*Miller*), 66117 (23).
With adequate salary, proposed (*Miller*), 66117 (24), 66143.
District medical officers as (*Martin*), Stat., App. CIII. (15).

VACCINATION OF CHILD

Of defaulting parent under sec. 10 (*Miller*), 66117 (9).
Withheld on account of conscientious objections, no case of (*Miller*), 66117 (9).

Vaccination Act

Administration of, Parish Councils, by (*Macpherson*), 53462; (*Miller*), 66117 (8).

Vaccination Act—*cont.*

DEFAULTERS UNDER

Number of (*Motion*), 58087 (108).
Poorer classes, hardships inflicted on, by (*Miller*), 66117 (22–23), 66142.
Prosecution of, transfer to Sanitary Authority, proposed (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (19); (*Cochran*), 58814 (12[b]); (*Glendinning*), Stat., App. LX. (10*c*).
Sanitary Authorities, transfer of duties to, under, proposed (*Macpherson*), 53068 (234), 53464.

"Vagabonds"

Employment and payment of (*Macpherson*), 53068 (65).

Vagrancy

English Committee's report on, views as to (*M'Innes*), 57748–57749.

Vagrant

Definition of (*Scott-Plummer*), 94943.
Satisfactory legal form of, need for (*Paterson*), 63307, 63309.
See Casual Poor and Tramps.

Valuation

Aberdeen, of (*Williams*), 64141 (2).
Alloa, of (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (2).
Assessment, *see* that heading.
Banffshire, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (3).
Barra, of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (4).
Blair Atholl, of, sporting and otherwise (*Forbes*), Stat., App. LIV. (2).
Blairgowrie, of (*Brown*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2).
Buckie, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).
Carnbee, of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).
Cathcart, of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (1, 2).
Classification of parishes according to (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55076 (5).
Cullen, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (4).
Currie Parish (*Scott*), 57038 (56).
Deskford, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (6).
Dundee, of (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1).
Edinburgh, of (*Kyd*), 61371 (6).
Falkirk Parish (*Reynard*), 61009 (2).
Findochty, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Fordyce, of (*Campbell*), 64921 (5).
Glasgow, of (*Cochran*), 58814 (2).
Govan Parish (*Mitchell*), 59267 (5), 59329, 59332.
Harris, of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (14).
Highland district (Northern) (*Millar*), 54295 (5).
Hawick, of (*Winning*), Stat., App. CLV. (4).
Inch, of (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (1).

IRONWORKS, OF

Rapid deterioration of plant, taken into account in (*Scot. Ironmasters Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIII.

Kirkcolm, in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (12).
Kirkwall, of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2).
Leith, of (*Taylor*), Stat., App. CXLII. (2).
Low, and high cost of relief in rural districts, effects of on burgh ratepayers, Lewis, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (17).

OILWORKS, OF

Lord Kinnear on (*Scot. Mineral Oil Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (9).
Methods employed for ascertaining annual valuation (*Scot. Mineral Oil Asso.*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (3) (13–14).
Port Gordon, of (*Gordon*), LXII. (4).
Portknockie, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Railways, of, for rating purposes (*M'Innes*), 57757.
Rathven, of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. LXII. (2).
Rutherglen, of (*Anderson*), 60395.
St Cyrus, of (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (3).
St Monans, of (*Anstruther*), Stat., App. VII. (2).
St Ola, of (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV.
Skye, in, lowered (*Mackay*), 66891.
Stornoway, of (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (14).
Uist, North, of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (10).
Uist, South, of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (7).
Without deductions, used for all purposes, need for power in Scotland, similar to that conferred in Ireland in 1862 (*Mitchell*), 59699–59700.

Valuation Authority

Burgh or county assessor, voting list made out by (*Macpherson*), 53401–53404, 53457–53459.

Valuation Roll

SUPPLEMENTARY

Making up of, and powers of Parish Councils to assess occupiers entering after (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*f*).
Preparation of (*Soc. Inspectors of Poor*), 57038 (30).
Taxation made on sum appearing in, proposed (*Anderson*), 60394 (13C[1]).

Vatersay

Population of, *see* that heading.

Venereal Diseases

APPLICANTS FOR RELIEF SUFFERING FROM

Indoor relief to (*Williams*), 64343–64344.
Methods of dealing with (*Williams*), 64316–64325.
Sent to Royal Infirmary (*Williams*), 64317–64318.

CASES OF

Compulsory detention of, powers of, need for (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8); (*Barrowman*), 57038 (49); (*Muir*), 57982–57985; (*Core*), 57985–57986; (*Motion*), 58087 (97), 58264–58265, 58665–58667; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*g*); (*Johnston*), 60306.
Poorhouse, in (*Reynard*), 61047.
Frequency of, in night shelters (*Paterson*), 63262.
Indoor relief for, Barnhill, at, male (*Motion*), 58087 (49).
Infectious nature of (*Motion*), 58407.
Lock building of Poor Law hospital, Dundee, treatment of, in (*Macvicar*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Lock Hospital, accommodation for women in, Glasgow, in (*Motion*), 58087 (97).
Lunacy arising from, proportion of cases (*Mackenzie*), 56734–56739.
Medical assistance to, recovery of cost of, powers as to, need for (*Donald*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19*b*).
Notification of as infectious, compulsory, need for (*Motion*), 58087 (97), 58665.
Number of, treated (*Mackenzie*), 56732–56733.
Glasgow, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (138).
Persons suffering from, treated in poorhouses (*Mitchell*), 59267 (32).
Poorhouse accommodation, only, for, Dundee, in (*Buist*), 65019 (3C), 65030–65033.
Poorhouses, in, admission refused to, advocated (*Devlin*), Stat., App. XX. (16).
Provision of treatment by Parish Councils, advocated (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (20).
Public treatment of, simplification of, proposed (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (162).
Scarcity of, in Glasgow Poor Law hospitals (*Johnston*), 60306.
Special wards in Barnhill Poorhouse for treatment of (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (5).
Syphilitic
Compulsory notification of (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (161), 56730, 56824.
Detention of, deterrent effects of (*Mackenzie*), 56730–56739.
Powers of, need for (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (161).
Thomson's, Dr, statement respecting (*Motion*), 58087 (97), 58667.
Treatment of, Barnhill Poorhouse, at (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (4).
Wards for, in poorhouse hospital, Govan (*Richards*), Stat., App. CXVI. (9).
Women, among
Provision for, absence of, by Parish Councils, Glasgow, in (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (20).
Transfer of, and payment for treatment in Lock Hospital, by Parish Councils (*Erskine*), Stat., App. LII. (20).
Young girls suffering from
Detention of, poorhouse, in, difficulties of dealing with (*Reynard*), 61009 (23), 61046–61047.
Sent by Parish Council to Salvation Army Homes, indifferent success of experiment (*Reynard*), 61009 (23).

Vestry, Open

Parochial Boards, compared to (*Macpherson*), 53099.

Visiting Report

New form of, for General Superintendent (*Barclay*), 55856 (5).
Paupers, visits to, and notes thereto, Inspector of Poor, kept by (*Murray*), 53510 (36).

Visitors

Voluntary, advantages of (*Mackenzie*), 62058–62061.
Social, advantages of, in poor districts (*Williamson*), 62935 (12, 13).

Voters, Register of

Preparation of (*Macpherson*), 53401–53404.

Voting

Sliding scale of, abolition of, by Local Government Act of 1894 (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (28).

Wages

Agricultural Labourers, of

Bower, in, payment of, partly in kind (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (4).
Highland districts, in (*Millar*), 54254 (6).
Inch, in, increase in (*M'Harrie*), 67139 (1).
Rate of, Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63936 (2).

Artisans and labourers, of, Stornoway, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).
Average weekly, workmen, of, Currie, in (*Scott*), 57038 (55).
Coopers, of, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64449 (3).
Distress committees, paid by, subsistence rate of (*Stewart*), 58987.
Domestic servants, of, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64672–64674.
Dunfermline, in, factory workers, among, rate of (*Stewart*), 61269 (2).
Falkirk, in, male and female labour, for, rate of (*Reynard*), 61009 (8).
Fishermen's, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64449 (6).

Glasgow, in

Artisans, of (*Stewart*), 58927 (7).
Labourers, of, *see* subhead Labourers.
Unskilled labourers, of, *see* subhead Unskilled Labourers.
Workmen, skilled, of (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (4).

Increased rates of (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXII. (5).
Dumfries, in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (2).
Inveresk, rate of, earned in (*Anderson*), 62676 (2).
Jute industry, in, lowness of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*d*).

Labourers, of

Applecross, in (*Mackenzie*), Stat., App. XCII. (2).
Glasgow, in
Overtime cause of low rate of (*Miller*), 59148.
Supplementation of, overtime and Sunday labour, by (*Miller*), 59148.
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomson*), 67477–67480.
Lowness of, inability to save, owing to (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (6).
Manual labourers, to, annual disbursement in (*Lamond*), Stat., App. (Add.)
Orkney, increased rate of, in (*Bell*), Stat., App. XIV. (7).
Outdoor relief, effect of, on (*Penney*), 54788 (109–110); (*Stuart*), 55247, (61–62), 55523–55525; (*Hadwen*), 61848–61855; (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (21).

Payment of

Daily, demoralising effects of, on casual workmen (*Ferguson*), 94631 (11), 94783–94785.
Quarterly or half-yearly, Scotland, in, old form of (*Ferguson*), 94631 (11).

Steelworks, in, millmen and labourers, of, payment by piecework in (*Miller*), 59205–59209.
Taxation of, maintenance of parents suggested by (*Dott*), 58689–58692.

Unskilled Labourers, of

Average of (*Burnet*), Stat., App. XXV. (9).
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (6).
Glasgow, in (*Stewart*), 58927 (7); (*Miller*), 59139–59140, 59153; (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (4).
Troqueer, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (4).

Widows and elderly women, low rate paid to, evils of (*Hadwen*), 61832 (6), 61843–61855.
Winter, in, lower scale of, in order to provide anticipated work, effects on population, suggestions as to (*Ferguson*), 94631 (17–18), 94830, 94886.

Women's

Co-operative societies, paid by (*W. Maxwell*), 57885.

Wages—*cont.*

Women's—*cont.*

Dundee, in (*Allan*), Stat., App. IV. (2); (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (5).
Spinners, average weekly wage of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*a*).
Weavers, average weekly wage of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*a*).
Edinburgh, in (*Hadwen*), 61832 (2), 61839, 61843–61844, 61847–61854.
Falkirk, in, agricultural employment, amount earned by (*Reynard*), 61104–61106.
Black-japanners, amount earned by (*Reynard*), 61103.
Fife and other Scottish towns (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Fishing industry, in (*Pressley*), 64449 (5); (*Taylor*), 66309–66310.
Galashiels, in (*Skinner*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (6).
Textile trades, in
Belfast (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Dundee (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
England (*Stevenson*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Troqueer, in (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (3, 5).

Women and boys, of, Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63936 (2).
Women, employment of, as affecting rate of (*Martin*), 63464.

WALKER, Miss MARY L.

See Martin, Mrs J. C.

WALKER, Sir WILLIAM

Chairman of Board of Supervision, evidence given by, 1870, in (*Macpherson*), 53068 (5).

WALLACE, Dr J. V., District Medical Officer, Govan Parish.

Evidence of, 60311–60392.

Subjects referred to

Burials, 60312 (3).
Dispensaries, 60312 (19, 22), 60361–60364.
Friendly societies, 60370–60373.
Govan, extent of, 60312 (7).
Infirmaries, 60312 (17, 22), 62329–62330, 62340, 60367.
Glasgow
Ear and Throat, 60312 (19).
Lock Hospital, 60312 (19).
Maternity, 60312 (19).
Ophthalmic, 60312 (19).
Royal, 60312 (16).
Samaritan, 60312 (19).
Victoria, 60312 (16).
Western, 60312 (16).
Insurance, 60368–60369.
Lunatics, 60312 (8).
Maintenance, 60312 (6, 14–15), 60352–60353, 60355–60356.
Medical assistance, 60312 (19).
Medical Board, 60312 (27), 60333–60336, 60384–60385, 60388–60389.
Medical clubs, 63065.
Medical extras, *see* Medical relief.
Medical officers, 60312 (1, 7, 9, 22), 60313–60319, 60350.
Medical practitioners, 60374–60377.
Medical relief, 60312 (9–13, 20–28), 60320–60324, 60328–60332, 60336–60349, 66358–66360, 60384–60387, 60889–60892.
Nursing, 60312 (13), 60325–60326.
Phthisis, 60312 (4–6, 14, 15), 60351–60356.
Poorhouses, 60312 (8).
Qualification of witness, 60312 (1).
Sanitary Authorities, 60312 (2–6), 60351.
Stigma of pauperism, 68378–60384.

Walls and Sandness

Cattle fairs at, number of, when held (*Thomason*), 67489–67490.
Churches in
Denominations of, charity distributed, by (*Thomason*), 67449–67452.
Ministers of, no difficulties in obtaining (*Thomason*), 67456–67460.
Corn-growing in, extent of (*Thomason*), 67485–67487.
Health conditions of people in (*Thomason*), 67403.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infant mortality, *see* Infants.
Landed proprietors in, non-residents in (*Thomason*) 67329 (2).

Walls and Sandness—*cont.*
Medical Officer, *see* that heading.
Outlying islands belonging to parish of, burden of (*Thomas*), 67329 (9), 67353.
Parish library in, extent of (*Thomason*), 67503–67506.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Public-houses, absence of, in (*Thomason*), 67543.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Sanitary conditions of (*Thomason*), 67363.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Thomason*), 67329 (2), 67335–67339.
Tourists in, extent of, hotel proposed, advantages of (*Thomason*), 67561–67563.
Yell, and, industrial and social conditions compared (*Thomason*), 67343–67345.

Wards
Division of Poor Law district into, with councillors and inspectors (*Murray*), 53570 (106, 107), 53747–53749, 53836–53843.
Inspec or of, suggested appointment of, and duties of (*Murray*), 53842.
Parish and municipal, assimilation of, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (5).

WASON, Mr CATHCART, Bill promoted by, 1907
Fixity of tenure of Poor Law medical officers, respecting (*Stewart*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (15).

Water Supply
Defective and frequently polluted, Barvas, in (*Ross*), 65889 (2), 65939–65941.
Harris, in (*Fletcher*), 65753.
Paisley, in, improvements in (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2).
Pollution of, prevention of, by walls of wells being closed with impervious material, Island of Bernera, in (*Fletcher*), 65868.
St Ninians, improvements in, in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).
Walls and Sandness, in (*Thomason*), 67425.

WATSON, Rev. DAVID, minister of St Clement's Parish Church, Mile End, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXLVIII.

WATT, Mr WM. G. S., Chairman of Sandwick Parish Council, Orkney.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXLIX.

Way-Ticket System
See Tramps.

Wells
See Water Supply, Pollution of.

West Aberdeen Coal Fund
See Charities.

West Kilbride Convalescent Home
See that heading.

WESTLAND, Dr ALBERT, Member, Aberdeen Parish Council; Member of Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Chairman of Directors of Aberdeen Female School of Industry, etc.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CL.

Whaling
See Industries.

Whooping Cough
See Infectious Diseases.

WHYTE, Mr ALEXANDER, Member of the Cathcart Parish Council, and of the Oddfellows Friendly Society, Manchester Unity.
Statement of Evidence, App. CLI.

Wick
Hospital, fever, *see* that heading.
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (3, 4).

Widows
Aged, outdoor relief to, desirable (*Scott*), 57038 (60).
Fishermen, of, relief to, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64665–64667.
Illegitimate children, with, further powers of dealing with, proposed (*Dott*), 58684 (10).
Inspector's suggestions as to cleanliness, resented by (*Motion*), 58624, 58629.

Insurance Money
Spending of, necessary to qualify for relief (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*h*).
Squandering of, by (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (17).

Number of, in receipt of relief, Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).

Outdoor Relief to
Drinking habits, tendency of, to, reasons for (*Kerr*), 62403, 62452–62453, 62465.
Sons of, frequent dissolute and lazy habits of, remedies for, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (139).
Weekly income and amount of relief given (*Kerr*), 62336 (3 ii.).

Relief to, advocated, before destitution (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (33*h*).

Widows with Children
Able-bodied
Definition of, respecting (*Dott*), 58805–58809.
Entitled to relief (*Macpherson*), 53068 (95), 53427–53430.
Adults working, scale of relief to (*Stewart*), 58927 (29), 59065.
Aliment for, differentiation of amounts, and explanations as to (*Motion*), 58547.
Allowance to, based on supposition of additional income, earned or otherwise (*Williams*), 64174–64179.
Assistance to, Aberdeen Association for Improving Conditions of Poor, by, difficulties of, owing to insufficient funds (*Diack*), 64397–64404.
Boarding-out of (*Millar*), 54484–54490.
In villages, advocated (*Kerr*), 62458–62459.
Charity substituted for outdoor relief, searching inquiries respecting applicants, advantages of (*Hadwen*), 61855–61861.
Cleaners, staff of, to clean up dirty homes, give instruction in household duties and repair of children's clothing, proposed (*Motion*), 58087 (62).
Cottages or tenement, Parish Councils, provision of, by, advantages of suitable environment on growing children (*Stewart*), 61269 (11).
Deserving, generous allowance of relief advocated for (*Murray*), 64690 (6).
Free meals to children as supplement to outdoor relief (*Hadwen*), 61832 (9).
Houses, rent free, provision of, for, Parish Councils, by, powers of, to build or acquire, proposed (*Stewart*), 61269 (11).
Inability of, to make adequate provision for self and children (*Stuart*), 61832 (3, 6), 61843–61847.
Inadequacy of relief to (*Walker*), 63374 (28–29), 63656–63657; (*Moir*), Stat., App. CVI. (11).
Supplemented by charity, case quoted (*Dott*), 58746, 58751–58754.
In receipt of relief, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Bannatyne*), 59832–59836, 59860–59863.
Inspection of homes of those receiving boarding-out allowance for children, by women, desirability of (*Kerr*), 62528.
Marrying again, second husband's refusal to maintain children, difficulties as to (*Campbell*), 64960–64962.
Men marrying, liable for support of children, advocated (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (35).
Methods of dealing with (*Williams*), 64326–64328.
Outside Poor Law (*Pressley*), 64564–64566.

Outdoor relief to (*Scott*), 57038 (60); (*Anderson*), 62787–62788, 62791.
Abuse of, by, methods of dealing with (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (9).
Adequacy and scale of, to, advocated (*Murray*), 53510 (56), 53950–53957, 54169; (*Murray*), 53958; (*Buist*), 65019 (9), 65178–65182; (*Pressley*), 64449 (18), 64529–64534; (*Millar*), 54358–54364, 54484–54491; (*Haldane*), 60748 (9), 60776–60780; (*Kyd*), 61536–61551; (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (11); (*Mullan*), Stat., App. CVII. (4).
Edinburgh, in (*Hadwen*), 61832 (8).

Widows with Children—*cont.*

OUTDOOR RELIEF TO—*cont.*

Adequacy and scale of—*cont.*

Glasgow, in (*Bannatyne*), 59832–59836.

Supervision, need for, to prevent any misuse of allowance (*Haldane*), 60889–60891.

To enable mothers to stay at home to look after family (*Hadwen*), 61894–61895; (*Masterton*), Stat., App. CIV. (4).

With prohibition from earning, advocated (*Kerr*), 62336 (5), 62385, 62455–62457; (*Walker*), 63656–62657.

Advantages of, in preserving family life, and avoiding stigma of pauperism (*Haldane*), 60891; (*Stewart*), 58927 (19), 58975; (*Mitchell*), 59267 (46); (*Anderson*), 63690 (3); (*Williams*), 64141 (11), 64327; (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (15); (*Brand*), Stat., App. XXII. (8); (*Davidson*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (5).

Allowance to, amount of (*M'Harrie*), 67270–67275.

In "necessary" cases, methods of deciding (*Pressley*), 64529–64534.

Liberal (*Balfour of Burleigh*), 55661 (8); (*Stuart*), 61656 (6); (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (20, 24).

Suggestions for, effects of (*Barclay*), 55856 (83, 84), 56069–56078, 56178–56181.

To be paid at the same rate as children boarded with strangers, proposed (*Haldane*), 60887–60889, 60937–60938.

Destitute, and collateral relatives, with, distinctions between (*Motion*), 58618.

Difficulties of dealing with thriftless, incapable, and uncleanly women (*Motion*), 58087 (62), 58619.

Discontinuance of, in event of immoral conduct (*Williams*), 64141 (9), 64180–64184.

Effect of, on children (*Williams*), 64141 (9), 64180–64184.

Distribution by voluntary workers, weekly, suggested advantage of (*Kerr*), 62336 (6), 62480.

Free meals to children, as supplement to, Edinburgh, in (*Kyd*), 61371 (12, 28), 61552–61563.

Frequent supervision of, need for (*Greenlees*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12*c*).

Granted to (*Bannatyne*), 59728 (6); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (15).

Govan Parish, in (*Mitchell*), 59267 (48), 59393.

Inspection of homes

By lady visitor, suggested (*Kerr*), 62336 (5), 62385–62386.

With instruction in hygienic principles, by lady visitors, advocated (*Kerr*), 62336 (6), 62385–62386, 62452.

Lady visitor for supervision of (*Motion*), 58614–58618.

Lavish allowance of, effects of (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (9).

Maintenance of homes by parent, advantages of (*Reynard*), 61009 (25).

Prevalence of, in Scotland (*Kyd*), 61564–61565.

Recipients of

Children her first consideration and duty (*Haldane*), 60778–60780.

Difficulties of supervisions and remedies for, suggested (*Motion*), 58087 (62).

Friendly visitation and supervision of, advocated (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXIV. (2).

Selection of, and supervision of, women capable of rearing children, advantages of system (*Motion*), 58505–58511.

Supervision by Lady Superintendent, and instruction in rearing children, Glasgow, in (*Baird*), Stat., App. IX. (8).

Wages as affected by (*Kerr*), 62455.

Parish Councils, co-operation of charity with, respecting, advantages of, proposed (*Mitchell*), 59477–59481.

RELIEF TO

Abuse of (*Motion*), 58087 (61, 62).

Always given (*Dott*), 58810.

By placing children in schools, disadvantages of, alleged (*Kerr*), 62454.

Charity and, moral effects on recipients of (*Rutherford*), Stat., App. CXXI. (13).

Edinburgh, in, meals, provision of, for, as part aliment (*Martin*), 63380.

Income from all sources reckoned when granting, so as not to exceed scale of relief (*Stewart*), 58927 (28), 59065.

Increased (*J. T. Maxwell*), 55144–55146.

Inspection of, by General Superintendent of Poor (*Millar*), 54409–54415.

Widows with Children—*cont.*

RELIEF TO—*cont.*

Local Government Board, circular letter of, respecting (*Mitchell*), 59267 (24).

Permanent nature of (*Mitchell*), 59489.

Procedure for granting (*Mitchell*), 59363–59364.

Re-marriage of, as affecting (*Mitchell*), 59490–59494.

Removal of children from thriftless mothers, and boarding-out of, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58087 (62).

Rent-free housing accommodation in decent locality as part of, proposed (*Stewart*), 61269 (11).

Rural districts, in (*Stewart*), 58927 (30).

SPECIAL ROLL

Numbers struck off, and reasons for (*Motion*), 58087 (61).

Placed on, for relief (*Motion*), 58087 (61).

State-provided pensions for (*Pressley*), 64560.

Thriftless cases of, clergy and church workers, co-operation of, to remedy matters, suggestions as to (*Motion*), 58087 (63).

Transfer of to Association for the Poor, for assistance, instead of applying for relief, proposed, impossibility of (*Williams*), 64345–64348.

Undeserving, withdrawal of relief from, advocated (*Sutherland*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (20).

Women's wages, rate of, outdoor relief in connection with (*Kerr*), 62455.

Widowers with Children

Children of, boarded-out with guardians recommended by Council, payments made by father (*Murray*), 64891–64897.

RELIEF TO

Advocated (*Campbell*), Stat., App. XXVII. (11).

Payment of woman to look after children for (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (8), 66578–66579.

Wiesbaden

Relief, system of, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (146–149, 153–154*a*).

Wife, Assaults on, Number of Cases

Aberdeen, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).

Dundee, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).

Leith, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (10).

WILLIAMS, MR C. B., Inspector of Poor, Aberdeen.

Evidence of, 64140–64348.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Aberdeen

Area of, *see* that heading.

Houses and shops, 64141 (3).

Industries in, *see* that heading.

Population, *see* that heading.

Social and industrial conditions, 64141 (2–4).

Valuation of, *see* that heading.

Aberdeen Association for Improving Condition of Poor, *see* Associations.

Able-bodied, malingering by, 64298–64308.

Relief to, 64141 (21–23), 64307–64310.

Sick dependants of, 64219, 64226–64228.

Women, 64311–64315.

Work provided for, 64220–64225.

Aged poor, 64141 (11, 14), 64188, 64201–64205, 64288–64292, 64296, 64339.

Area, Aberdeen, 64141 (2).

Areas of jurisdiction, 64141 (24), 64142.

Association for Improvement of Condition of the Poor, Aberdeen, 64141 (22), 64207–64208, 64229–64237, 64327.

Boarding-out of children, 64192–64200.

Children, 64141 (11), 64341.

Desertion, 64141 (10), 64329–64333.

Discharge of poorhouse inmates, 64238–64241.

Distress committees, 64141 (22), 64242–64244.

Election of Parish Councils, 64141 (27).

Emigration, 64141 (9), 64185–64187, 64331–64333.

Employment, Aberdeen, 64245.

Feeble-minded paupers, 64340.

Inadequate relief, appeals against, 64165–64169, 64273–64283.

Indoor relief, 64338.

Industries carried on in Aberdeen, 64141 (4).

Inspector of Poor, 64143–64147, 64171, 64200, 64246–64247.

Interim relief, 64284–64287.

WILLIAMS, Mr C. B.—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Lunatics, 64342.
Maintenance, relatives, by, 64141 (9, 11, 12).
Old-age pensions, 64291–64297.
Outdoor relief, 64141 (7–9), 64144–64147, 64185–64190, 64331–64333.
Parish, 64141 (27).
Parish Councils, 64141 (20, 25–27), 64215–64218, 64252–64254.
Pauperism
Aberdeen, 64206.
Causes of, 64141 (17–19).
Police, 64209–64214.
Poorhouses, 64141 (9, 28), 64189.
Population, Aberdeen, 64141 (2).
Prisoners' Aid Society, 64336.
Prisoners discharged, 64336.
Qualification of witness, 64141 (1).
Reforms in administration, 64141 (25–29).
Refusal of relief, 64266.
Appeals against, 64157–64158, 64259–64272.
Relief, 64141 (5–8, 15–16), 64334–64335, 64337.
Relief committees, 64141 (8), 64148–64152, 64254–64258.
Rents, 64141 (3).
Scales of relief, 64172–64179.
School Board, 64141 (26).
Sick poor, 64248–64251.
Strikes, 64141 (23).
Unemployment, 64141 (4).
Valuation, Aberdeen, 64141 (2).
Venereal diseases, 64316–64325, 64343–64244.
Widows with children, 64141 (9, 11), 64174–64184, 64326–34328, 64345–64348.
Workmen, elderly, 64141 (19).

WILLIAMSON, Dr A. MAXWELL, M.D., B.Sc., Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Edinburgh, Head of Sanitary Department, Edinburgh.
Evidence of, 62934–63039.
Subjects referred to
Aged poor, homes for, 62953, 62956, 63000–63002, 63006.
Boarding refuges, 63935 (8–10), 62953–62963.
Casual labour, 62945–62946, 62948.
Poor, 62935 (6), 65949, 65951.
Charities, Edinburgh, in, 62935 (5), 62936–65939.
Children, 62984–62986.
Children, school, 62977, 62980–62984.
Death rate, 63009.
Deserving poor, 62935 (22), 62975–62976.
Destitution, 62975.
Detention of paupers, 62935 (18–19), 63013–63015.
Dispensaries, 62935 (3–4).
Edinburgh, influx of poor, 62935 (5), 62936–62939.
House, definition of, 62654–62955.
Housing of the working-classes, 65935 (5, 11, 12), 62938, 63960–63967, 63007–63008, 63010–63012, 63018–63026, 63028–63039.
Indoor relief, 63935 (26).
Industries, 62939, 62945.
Ins-and-outs, 62935 (19).
Inspector of Poor, 62935 (21).
Labour colonies, 62935 (6–7), 62950–62952.
Lodging-houses, 62935 (5), 62938, 62942, 62990–62999, 63005–63006.
Mackenzie, Dr, referred to, 62977.
Maintenance, 62935 (23–25), 62969–62973.
Medical assistance, 62935 (2), 62987–62989.
Objectionable poor, 63013–63016.
Parish Councils, 62935 (20, 22), 62974.
Poorhouses, 62935 (22).
Poor Law, 62978–62979.
Qualifications of witness, 62935 (1).
Reforms in administration, 62935 (14–26).
Relief, 62935 (20).
Removal, compulsory, to poorhouse, 62935 (15–17), 62974–62975, 63013–63017.
Sanitary Authorities, 63013.
Unemployment, 63939–63947.
Visitors, 62935 (12, 13).

WILLIAMSON, Rev. HENRY, Minister of the Unitarian Christian Church, Dundee.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CLII.

WILSON, Dr J. T., County and District Medical Officer of Health for Lanarkshire.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CLIII.

WILSON, Mr THOMAS, Solicitor, Clerk to the Parish Councils of Harris, N. Uist, S. Uist, and Barra.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CLIV.

WINNING, Mr JOHN GRAY, Chairman of the Hawick Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CLV.

Wives
Husbands, disabled, of, outdoor relief, advantages of granting to deserving cases (*Reynard*), 61009 (26).

Women
Able-bodied, with lessened powers of earning, applicants for outdoor relief, as (*Stewart*), 58927 (19).
Destitute, Falkirk, in, lodging provided for certain number (*W. Gordon*), 88903 (10).
Dundee in, early ageing of (*Walker*), 63374.
Emigration of, *see* that heading.
Employment of
Dundee and Glasgow, numbers compared (*Walker*), 63374 (47*a*).
Jute industry in, percentage of (*Walker*), 63374 (47*a*), 63450–63454, 63470–63474.
Factory workers, as, unsatisfactory effects of (*Haldane*), 60781–60783.
Fishing industry, employed in, numbers of, and habitations of, Fraserburgh, in (*Pressley*), 64449 (2, 4), 64652–64654.
Fishery, engaged in, wages, rates of, paid to (*Murray and Millar*), 54244 (8, 12).
Inability of working classes to make provision for old age (*Hadwen*), 61832 (3, 6).
Maintenance of Husbands by
Evils of (*Walker*), 63374 (48–49); (*Martin*), 63385–63386, 63445–63448; (*Anderson*), 63690 (2), 63709.
Ingratitude and wife-beating tendencies of husbands, due to (*Martin*), 63385–63387.
Married
Employment of, in factories, attitude of "Votes for women" party, towards (*Martin*), 63638–63639.
Employment of, in textile trade, number of, Dundee, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*c*).
Over-employment of, in jute industry, evils of (*Walker*), 63374 (47), 63449–63453; (*Martin*), 63445–63448.
Prohibition from working
Exemption from in special cases, proposed (*Martin*), 63462–63686.
Suggestions as to (*M'Innes*), 57720.
Wage-earners, number of, employed, Dundee, in (*Walker*), 63469–63474.
Police, numbers of, dealt with by, in Kirkcaldy, modes of living carried on by (*Gatherum*), 61181 (4).
Poor Law Inspectors, as, Local Government Board's disapproval of, Scotland, in (*Mackenzie*), 56605 (149).
Single, number of, in receipt of relief, Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).
Surplus of, amount of, Edinburgh, in (*Hadwen*), 61839–61842.
Trade unions for, *see* that heading.
Wage-earners
Dundee, in
Effects of on home life and children (*Macaulay*), 63843–63850.
Illness of, effects of, on household (*Walker*), 63374 (49), 63459, 63483–63484.
Effects of, on children (*Anderson*), 63690 (2).
Field workers as
Conditions of labour and effects of, on health (*Duncan*), 64074–64078.
Decrease in (*Duncan*), 64074, 64077.
Married women, employment, of, in factories, objections to (*Martin*), 63374 (8), 63385–63387, 63445–63448, 63461–63469, 63478, 63494; (*Walker*), 63459–63460, 63479, 63495.
Washerwomen and cleaners, in Glasgow, immoral habits of, seeking admission to night asylum, and difficulties of dealing with (*M'Adie*), 59073 (9).
Weavers, employment of, Forfar, in (*Macaulay*), 63853–63860.
Wives of Convicts
Eligible for relief (*Barrowman*), 57231.
Number of, in receipt of relief, Eastwood, in (*Barrowman*), 57038 (40).

Women's Labour Bureau
See Labour Exchange.

Working Classes
Betting among, increase of, evils of (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (19).
Church influence over, decrease of (*Ferguson*), 94791–94793.

CONDITIONS OF
Hebrides, in, improved (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CLIV. (18).
Humbie, in (*Scott*), 63936 (2).
Improvements in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66432 (2), 66526-66528.
West Highlands, in (*Mackenzie*), 62611–62612.

Contributions by, to hospitals and infirmaries, system of, voluntary, advantages of (*Mackintosh*), 60010–60016.

DUNDEE, IN
Average weekly income of (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*a*).
Combined earnings of wives and husbands, skilled and unskilled labour in (*Walker*), 63398.
High rate of family income in
Miserable conditions of home life and, cases quoted (*Martin*), 63382–63387.
Reasons for (*Martin*), 63374 (9, 12), 63382–63387.
Unsatisfactory conditions of home life, of (*Martin*), 63374 (9), 63382–63387.

Expenditure, injudicious, among (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (19).
Falkirk, in, physique of, good (*Reynard*), 61102.
Habits and characters of, marked change in (*Ferguson*), 94804.

HOME LIFE
Forfar and Dundee, in, comparisons between (*Macaulay*), 63853–63858, 63861.
Restoration of, need for (*Macaulay*), 63930–63932.

Home ties, weakening of, among, effects of (*Ferguson*), 94791.
Houses, nature of, owned by hundreds of (*J. T. Maxwell*), 57766 (ii.), 57778, 57834, 57894–57896, 57919.
Improvidence among (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (7).
Increase in comforts among (*Hunter*), Stat., App. LXXI. (5).

INCREASED LOVE OF PLEASURE AMONG
Dislike to restraint and (*Martin*), 63387, 63389; (*Walker*), 63390.
Effect on thrift (*Corbet*), Stat., App. XXXII. (19).

Joint household, proposed (*Martin*), 63683–63685.
Joint-income of husband and wife, Dundee, in (*Macaulay*), 63819 (11*c*).
Medical aid to (*Buist*), 65079.
Payment for, by (*Chalmers*), 95140.
Men with wives at work, dinners, absence of, and discomforts in home, effects of (*Martin*), 63490, 63492–63493; (*Walker*), 63490–63493.
Saving tendencies of (*Mallace*), Stat., App. C. (12–14).

STANDARD OF LIVING AMONG
Improvement in (*Johnstone-Douglas*), 66526–66528.
Skye, in (*Mackay*), 67013–67018.
State benefits for, growing belief in provision of, for, effects of on thrift (*Arbuthnot*), Stat., App. VI. (13*d*).
Temporary distress of, met by trades unions and friendly societies (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (2).
Thrift of, impossibility of saving owing to low wages (*Dickie*), Stat., App. XLII. (6).
Visitation of, by lady visitors, attitude of, towards (*Chalmers*), 95277.
Voluntary subscriptions to hospitals, organised scheme of (*Caw*), 63121–63125.
Walls and Sandness, in, comfort among, rise in standard of (*Thomason*), 67402, 67544.
Women, inability of, to make provision for old-age (*Hadwen*), 61832 (3, 6).

Workhouses
Industrial homes or, idle, dissolute, or vagrants, for, erection of, with powers of compulsory detention in, advocated (*Guthrie*), Stat., App. LXIV. (33).

Workhouse Girls Aid Society
Absence of society analogous to, Scotland, in (*Haldane*), 60960–60962.

Workmen
COMPENSATION TO, UNDER ACT
Evil results of, in many cases (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (6) (Add.).
Methods of spending allowance (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).

Deterioration of conditions of, causes of, employment, conditions and kind of (*Miller*), 59151.
Efficient, seldom in want of work (*Cowan*), 62199–62200.

ELDERLY MEN
Difficulties of, in obtaining work (*M'Adie*), 59073 (31, 33); (*Stewart*), 61287–61289; (*Scott*), 63936 (32); (*Duncan*), Stat., App., XLV. (2); (*Henderson*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13[6]); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (5).
Employers, attitude of, towards (*Aikman*), Stat., App. III. (19*e*); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*e*); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (5).
Employers' Liability Act, as affecting (*Devlin*), Stat, App. XL. (6); (*Duncan*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Influx into towns, in search of odd jobs, settlement acquired by, and subsequent pauperism of (*Murray*), 64690 (2), 64884–64889.
Trade union regulations, depriving of power to earn (*Motion*), 58544.
Applications for outdoor relief, as result to (*Motion*), 58544–58546.
Objections to (*Stewart*), 59055.
Effects of (*Stewart*), 61269 (7), 61287–61289 (*Williams*), 64141 (19); (*Crichton*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (24*e*); (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (5).
Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting employment of (*Reynard*), 61009 (32).

Manual, annual disbursement in wages to (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (Add.).
Permanent disablement or death of, State provision against, proposed (*Macdonald*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (4).
Record of, kept by employers (*Lamond*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (7).
Steady, number of cases of, dealt with by police (*Gatherum*), 61181 (4), 61257.

Workshops
Aberdeen Association for Improving Condition of the Poor, of, for providing work for unemployed (*Diack*), 64350 (6).

WRIGHT, REV. H. W., Aberdeen.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CLVI.

Yarrow
Kirkhope and Caddonfoot, dissociation from (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (4).
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Borland*), Stat., App. XX. (3).

Yell
Aberdeen and, direct steamboat communication with (*Taylor*), 66292.
Landed proprietors in, and shooting rights of (*Taylor*), 66409–66412.
Pauperism of, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Position of (*Taylor*), 66274–66275.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Size and physical conditions of (*Taylor*), 66359–66360.
Social conditions of inhabitants of (*Taylor*), 66286, 66376.
Soil conditions of (*Taylor*), 66405.
Tourists in, scarcity of (*Taylor*), 66407–66408.

YOUNG, Lord
Settlement, by residence in charitable institutions in, on (*Macleod*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (5).

YORSTOUN, MR M. CARTHEW, Chairman of Canonbie Parish Council.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CLVII.

Zetland
Areas of jurisdiction, *see* that heading.
Poorhouse in, *see* that heading.

Confidential.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

INDEX

TO THE

SEVENTH VOLUME

OF

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

(111*th to* 122*nd DAYS*).

INDEX TO THE SEVENTH VOLUME OF MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

Able-bodied Paupers

Able, but unwilling to work, treatment for suggested (*F. Scott*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (2–14).
Agricultural labour for suggested (*F. W. Scott*), Stat., App. LXIX. (5).
Atcham Union
Expedients during slack times (*Heathcote*), 70320 (13).
Cellular system for, success of (*W. G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (3).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, applications for relief by, infrequency of (*Harwood*), 73628.
Chronic, dealing with
By means of very hard work, suggestions as to (*Wilkes*), 75418.
Difficulties with regard to (*Wilkes*), 75412.
Penal powers needed to deal with (*Wallace*), 77008 (8).
Exmouth, in, Standing Orders forbidding relief to, disregard of (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (2).
Farm Colonies for, *see under* Labour Colonies.
Labour Colonies for, *see* that heading.
Labour Test for, *see* that heading.
Meaning of term (*Packer*), 70314–70317.
Men
Relief to, granting under especial circumstances only (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*c*).
Removal from workhouses advocated (*G. Fulcher*) Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*a*).
Outdoor Relief
Decrease of, to (*Wallace*), 77080.
Difficulties of dealing with (*Wallace*), 77008 (6).
Men, prohibited to, in North Witchford Union (*Sharman*) 74986 (3).
Poplar
Comparatively small proportion of, received by (*Wallace*), 77080.
Cost for
At highest pressure of distress (*Wallace*), 77082.
For one week in October, 1905 (*Wallace*), 77082.
Entering applicants for, method of (*Wallace*), 77073–77092.
Large proportions of, to (*Wallace*), 77028–77045.
Numbers receiving, in October, 1905 (*Wallace*), 77080–77094.
Present system of, unsatisfactory for (*Wallace*), 77060.
Shrewsbury district, number in receipt of on January 1st, 1902–3–4–5–6–7 (*Heathcote*), 70320 (9).
Tests for, before giving (*Wallace*), 77008 (6), 77125–77129.
Women, prohibited to, in North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 74986 (3).
Poplar
Difficulty as to dealing with, in (*Wallace*), 77133.
Outdoor Relief to, *see* that subhead.
Relieved without test (*Wallace*) 77125.
Some sent to farm colony under special order (*Wallace*), 77137–77149.
Stone-breaking as a test for, in (*Wallace*), 77127.
Provision for, by county boards of guardians proposed, in separate institutions (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*h*).
Unemployed, temporarily, wife and children of, difficulty of dealing with (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (3).
Williton Union, character of (*Joseph*), 69440.

Able-bodied Paupers—*cont.*

Workhouses
Admission to, power for guardians to refute, need of (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (6).
Atcham Union
Average number of in winter (*Morris*), 66983.
Large proportion of (*Packer*), 70313, 70318, 70319.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, young men, mode of dealing with (*Cheesman*), 73831.
Bridgwater Union, paucity of (*Henniker*), 67942, 67967, 68047.
Henstead Union, men able to do a day's work, absence of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73084.
Instruction for, desirability of (*Vulliamy*), 73394–73395.
Life as affecting (*Buckingham*), 68574.
Separate cell system for, deterrence of (*Vulliamy*), 73397.
Stoke-on-Trent, number of (*Packer*), 70318.
Treatment of, severity in, advocated (*Burnell*), 68093.
Troublesome inmates
Method of dealing with, proposed (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (12).
Severe treatment of, advocated (*Joyce*) Stat., App. LV. (6).
Women, usefulness of (*Read*), 75999.
Work by to cover cost of maintenance, advocated (*Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (10).

Accidents

See Friendly Societies.

Accounts

Boarding-out committees, secretaries' accounts, audit of, advocated, reasons for (*Seymour*), Stat. App. LXXX. (6).
County lunatic asylum, simplification of suggested (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76970.
Workhouse
Departmental Committee on (*Cheesman*), 74002.
Needless amount of book-keeping (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (10).
Simplification of, need for (*Cheesman*), 73806 (8), 73988; (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10*f*); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (8*a*); (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (10*b*); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*e*); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (11); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI (22*d*); (*F. Grounds*), Stat. App. CLXXVII. (8); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (12); (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (8).

Acts of Parliaments referred to

Agricultural Improvement Acts, cottages improved on same principles as farm buildings under (*H. Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (4).
4 Edw. VII., c. 32; Newton Abbot Union, out-relief administered under provisions of (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (23).
Employers' Liability Acts
Friendly societies
As affected by (*Page*), 72866.
Claims increased by (*Marlow*), 77380–77384, 77423–77429.
Instance of benefit from, plus compensation for accident, exceeding ordinary earnings (*Page*), 72871.

429.—VII. 6 & 6 & 50—Wt. T.L.313. 9/08. Wy. & S. 4339*r*.

Acts of Parliaments referred to—*cont.*

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACTS—*cont.*
Medical assistance to workmen, provision of by employers as affected by (*Waters*), 73592.
Expiring Laws Continuance Acts (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (3).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 1894
Administration of relief as affected by (*Cowell*), 74035 (12), 74051.
Relief, administration of, as affected by in North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*f*).
Effects of (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (7).
Guardians, election of, as affected by (*Wilkes*), 75435.
Out-relief
As affected by (*Wilkes*), 75346 (3–4), 75378.
Madeley Union, increase of, owing to (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (3).
Mitford and Launditch Union, out-relief policy as affected by, result of (*Copeman*), 74415 (5), 74425.
Type of guardians as affected by (*Vulliamy*), 73248.
Mitford and Launditch Union, in (*Copeman*), 74426.

MIDWIVES ACT
Effect of, on rural districts (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (4); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (10).
Midwives, supply of, as affected by (*Pochin*), 47913; (*Piggott*), 75886.
Notification of Infectious Diseases Act, adoption of, in Thetford (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (2, 6).

OUTDOOR RELIEF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACTS, 1894 AND 1905
Cases, guardians' treatment of, under (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat. App. LXIV. (14–15).
Effects of (*Batchelor*), 68918, 68927, 68977; (*Heale*), 69047 (49); (*Stead*) 77468 (6), 77551; (*W. H. Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (14); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (21); (*F. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (8); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (14); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (20); (*F. Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (6).
Newton Abbot Union in, imperceptible (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (26).
Guardians
Attitude towards (*Heale*), 69047 (50); (*Burke*), 74399.
Insufficiently observed by (*Stead*), 77468 (6).
Operation of (*MacGowan*), 68814 (31); (*Weston*), 69726 (11); (*Jebb*), 71693 (33); (*Moody*), 71940 (19); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (52); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (20).
Leominster Union, in (*Page*), 72831 (8).
Newton Abbot Union, in (*Clemas*), 68687 (21).
Principle of,
Dulverton Union, recognition of, in administration of outdoor relief in (*Batchelor*), 68879 (19).
Extension of, proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (12), 73235.
Sherborne, acted upon in (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (14).
Pauper Inmates Discharge and Regulation Act, 1871, advantages of (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXX (2).

POOR LAW OFFICERS SUPERANNUATION ACTS
Amendment of, suggested, reducing limit of retiring age (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (18*f*).
Extension of, proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (26).

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, 1897
Friendly societies as affected by (*Marlow*), 77327–77331, 77423–77429.
Malingering as affected by (*Waters*), 73551.
Unemployment, effect on (*Stead*), 77503–77505.

ADAMS, MR. J. DIXON, M.D., Medical Officer of Health for Yeovil District Council, late District Medical Officer for Yeovil and Langport Unions, etc.
Statement of evidence, App. XVIII., p. 396.

"Ad hoc and propter hoc" Bodies
Merits compared (*Willis-Bund*), 76675.

Aged Poor
Almshouses for, *see* that heading.
Cottage Homes for, *see* Cottage Homes.

DESERVING
Almshouses for, *see* that heading.
Country, in, objection to abolition of outdoor relief to (*Heale*), 69047 (10).
Deterrence of indoor relief to (*Newman*), 68238 (8*e*).
Disenfranchisement of, by receipt of outdoor relief, abolition of (*Newman*), 68238 (8*f*).
Outdoor relief, *see* that subhead.
Rooms for, apart from workhouse
Bradford (Yorkshire), system in (*Price*), 67754.
Power to build or rent, conferring on guardians, proposed (*Price*), 67743 (18*a*), 67750.
Scheme for proposed (*Price*), 67743 (18*a*), 67750, 67756–67758.
Workhouses, in
Classification of, *see* classification of paupers in workhouses.
Comforts for, increase in, advocated (*Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (9).
Forcing into workhouse, objections to, in country districts (*Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (4).
Friendless and infirm, indoor relief to, advantages of (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (3); (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (4); (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (6); (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (3); (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCIII. (4); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (5); (*H. Warne*), Stat., App. CCII. (2).
Infirmary, necessary for (*F. Blake*), Stat., App XXIII. (3); (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (1); (*W. H. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (10); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (5); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (3).
Indoor relief, for, advisable from a sanitary and health aspect (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (4); (*T. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (3); (*C. E. Heane*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6).

INFIRM
Boarding-out
Henstead Union, difficulties as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72995.
Possibility of under certain conditions (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72997.
With friends on outdoor relief allowance, proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (10), 72990.
Friendless persons, suggested means of providing for (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72990.
Indoor relief
Advantages of, to (*A. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (6); (*Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (10); (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (14); (*Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (3); (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (8); (*E. Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (3); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI (3); (*G. Fulgen*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (5); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (3); (*W. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (4); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (3); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (4); (*T. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (4); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (9).
Compulsory law for, need of (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (9).
Institutions for, extent to which old-age pensions would obviate necessity for (*Murrin*), 68650.
Outdoor and indoor relief for, comparative advantages of (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (4).

Aged Poor—*cont.*

INFIRM—*cont.*
Outdoor relief to, advocated (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (3).
Separate homes for, at centres, objections to (*Read*), 75948 (11).
Workhouses
Gradually becoming a home for, Freebridge Lynn, in (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (13).
Objection by to living with their children, cause of (*Hall*), 70683.

OUTDOOR RELIEF TO
Abolition of, proposed (*Childe*), 71062 (3).
Adequate allowance essential (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (10); (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (10).
Advocated (*Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (3).
In case of men able to do some work (*Morris*), 70100.
Deserving cases
Advocated for (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (20); (*Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (1); (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (4).
Atcham Union, rule as to (*Heathcote*), 70339.
Compulsory grant proposed (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (20).
Increased allowance advocated (*Newman*), 68264; (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (8).
Preferential treatment as to, advocated (*Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (3).
Minimum amount suggested for (*Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (7).
North Witchford Union
Policy of guardians as to (*Sharman*), 74986 (2g).
In cases of residence with wage-earning sons, instances illustrating (*Sharman*), 75133–75140.
Payment at homes, both in money and in kind, advocated (*Brown*), 75895 (13).
Poplar, rule for (*Wallace*), 77095.
Scale of, *see* Scales of Relief.
Wages as affected by (*Newman*), 68325; (*Mahomed*), 76212.
Weekly payment, without loss of civil rights, suggested modes of (*Stead*), 77468 (16c).
Williton Union, inadequacy of (*Heale*), 69198.
Partially employed, difficulty as to relief of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (6).
Rural unions, in, attitude of guardians towards (*Sharman*), 74986 (2g).
St. Thomas' union, proportion of, suitable for almshouse treatment (*Buckingham*), 68537, 68544.
Scotland, in, parish homes for, details as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73009.
Sick allowances, permanent, by friendly societies to, difficulty as to (*Clemas*), 68718.
Williton Union.
Character of (*Joseph*), 69448.
Great number of (*T. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (3). (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (4).
Old-age pensions for, unsuitability of (*Joseph*), 69450.
Outdoor relief to, *see* that subhead.

WORKHOUSES, IN
Advantages of life in (*Phillips*), 70962 (4).
Attractiveness of life to (*Cheesman*), 73885.
Consideration for comfort of, advocated (*Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (2).
Oswestry Union, privileges for (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (4).
Proportion suitable for boarding-out (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72991.

Agriculture

Association for rewarding skilled labour in Freebridge Lynn Union, annual meeting of (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (7).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, conditions of (*Harwood*), 73636–73650.

Agriculture—*cont.*

Depression in,
Coxford Union, in, effects on inhabitants (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (2); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (2, 3).
Langport Union, causes and results of (*Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (5).
Linton Union, causes of (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (3).

DULVERTON UNION
Condition of (*Batchelor*), 68879 (3).
Farm labourers, supply of, not equal to demand (*Batchelor*), 68879 (3).
Ely Union, in, chief employment (*Pell*), 74710.
See also Industries in Ellesmere.

Alcohol

Ellesmere Union, in, proposed prohibition of, as relief (*Moody*), 72122.
Guardians, powers as to ordering, withdrawal of advocated (*Moody*), 71940 (9e), 72122.
Medical extras, inclusion of among, in Walsingham Union (*Pochin*), 74851.
Workhouses in, use of, abolition of, desirable (*S. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (9).

Alcoholism

Affected by the seasons (*Wallace*), 77, 196.
Almshouses for aged poor, in, infrequency of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73193.
Church Stretton Union, pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism: causes of.
Drunkards, incurable, penal colonies for suggested (*Morris*), 69991.
Ellesmere Union, in, extent of (*Hood*), 71523 (6), 71551; (*Jebb*), 71698 (8); (*Moody*), 71940 (2-6).
Ely Union, public-houses, number of, as affecting, in (*Pell*), 74660.
Leominster, in, infrequency of (*Page*), 72910.
Newton Abbot Union, in (*Clemas*), 68687 (6).
Pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism: Causes of.
Poplar, decrease of, in (*Wallace*), 77197.
Sickness and premature old age as affected by (*Morris*), 70167.
Wives of men in Laindon Farm Colony, among (*Wallace*), 77155–77157.

Aliens

Poplar, immigration and occupation of, cause of deterioration and pauperism in (*Wallace*), 77218.
St. Giles and Whitechapel, occupations of (*Wallace*), 77218.

Allotments

Ely Union, in, extent of provision as to (*Pell*), 74657–74659.
Hadstock, at (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (1).
Liberal provision of, need for (*Blud*), 70832 (11g).

SHIFNAL UNION
Consolidation of (*Blud*), 70859, 70862.
Increased need for, cause of (*Blud*), 70868.
Size of, change in (*Blud*)

STOW UNION
Bad debts, percentage of, in connection with (*Wilkes*), 75450.
Demand for (*Wilkes*), 75456.
Poor rates on, payment of (*Wilkes*), 75474.
Provision of, extent of (*Wilkes*), 75456.
Remunerative result of (*Wilkes*), 75464.

Almshouses

AGED POOR, FOR
Provision of in every village in proportion to population advocated (*Hall*), 70631 (5), 70827.
Rate provision of, grouping of parishes for, suggested (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73012
Scheme of, proposed (*Morris*), 69989; (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (3).
Weobley Union, need of (*Hall*), 70631 (5), 70823.

Almshouses—*cont.*

Bosmere and Claydon Union, appreciation of by poor (*Harwood*), 73776.
Bury St. Edmunds in (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII (2).
Cannington, in, Roger's charity, provisions of (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII (12).
Discipline of inmates (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73019–73024.
East Somerset, number of (*Weston*), 89726 (2).
Ellesmere Workhouse, cases suitable for (*Emberton*), 71405.
Exeter, in, consolidated, election to, unsatisfactory modes of (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (6).

Henstead Union
Cost of, as compared with workhouses (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73014, 73015.
Number required (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73013.
Popularity of, reason for (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73001, 73002.
Rental of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73001.
Infirm paupers for, advocated (*Kevill-Davies*), 72685.

Ipswich, in (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (5).
Nomination to, procedure of obtaining (*T. A. Notcutt*), Stat., App. CXC. (7).
Tooley's and Smart's, accommodation of, benefits derived, and administration of (*T. A. Notcutt*), Stat. ,App. CXC. (4–9).
Langport, in (*Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (5).
Malpas Rectorial Charities, inclusion of, in (*L. Armstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (1).

Newton Abbot Union
Clergy widows houses, in (*W. C. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (5).
Feoffees of Wolborough, scope of (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (4).
Mackrell's Charity, administration and scope of (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (3).
Norwich, popularity of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72990.
Pembridge, number of (*Hall*), 70631 (6), 70825.
Quarrelling in (*Griffiths*), 71298.
Sherborne, in, tradesmen and artisans, for (*E. W. Goodden*) Stat., App. XXXVIII. (8).
State-aided, for deserving poor (*Mac Gowan*) 68814 (18).
Thetford, in, adequate provision of (*R. Sweeting*) Stat., App. CC. (3).

Wellington
Accommodation for aged poor in (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (4); (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (3, 4).
Admission to, conditions of (*Price*), 67743 (17, 19).
Inmates, number of and weekly allowance to (*Price*), 67743 (17, 19), 67751.
"Sir John Popham, Kt," hospital of, accommodation and administration of (*H. J. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII (2–4).
Weobley Union, in, absence of (*Hall*), 70631 (*b*).
Whitchurch Union, in, number and accommodation of (*Pearson*), 72274 (4).
Williton Union, in (*Heale*), 69047 (1).
Yeovil, no medical attendance provided at (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (2).

"A Model Village" (*Chance*)
Reference to (*Lloyd*), 70512 (3).

ANSTICE, COL. J. A., C.B., formerly Chairman of Madeley Union, Shropshire.
Statement of Evidence, App. XCIV., p. 445.

Anti-toxin, *see* Drugs.

Application and Report Book
Superfluous, alleged (*Heathcote*), 70320 (23).

Apprenticeship
Boarded-out children, of, Mildenhall Union, procedure for, premium, etc. (*Read*), 76059–61.
Desuetude of, Leominster Union, in (*Page*), 72955.
Unskilled labour as affected by (*Heale*), 69047 (59).

Areas of Jurisdiction

Alteration and Extension of
Advantages and disadvantages of (*Laverack*), 76231.
Advocated (*Newman*), 68250; (*Buckingham*) 68434; (*Phillips*), 71029; (*Burke*), 74391; (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77002; (*Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (a).
Classification of paupers by institutions, need of for (*Cripps*), 76397–76399; (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (3).
County as Poor Law Area
Advantage of (*Laverack*), 76266, 76284; (*Cripps*), 76394 (2); (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (4), 76548, 76554.
Impracticability of (*Hobhouse*), Stat., App. CCIX. (1); (*Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (1).
Lincolnshire, difficulty as to (*Laverack*), 76228 76263.
Objections to (*Laverack*), 76227 (1).
Economy anticipated from (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73213.
Financial adjustment consequent on (*Willis-Bund*), 76667.
Impracticability of, in large counties (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (1).; (*H. Hobhouse*), Stat., App. CCIX. (1); (*S. Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (1).
Indoor relief, for (*Austin*), Stat., App. XCIV. (12).
Local opposition to (*Willis-Bund*), 76626, 76628.
Objections to (*Price*), 67864.
Officialdom, increase consequent on, evils of (*Laverack*), 76382, 76383.
Outdoor relief as likely to be affected by (*Willis-Bund*), 76672.
Quasi-lunatics and lunatics for (*Newman*), 68253.
Relief administration, for (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (17).
Rating, for (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (17).
Visits of friends to inmates of distant institutions, hardships as to, alleged.
Error of (*Cripps*), 76525.
Sentimental rather than practical (*Willis-Bund*), 76576, 76577, 76641.
Williton Union, in (*Heale*), 69201, 69284.

Boundaries
Alteration of.
Compulsory, difficulties as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76958.
County boundaries, procedure for (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76960.
Public inquiries into, holding in the evening, importance of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76926.
Wiltshire, in
Difficulties as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76959.
Methods employed to remove (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76924, 76926.
Local attitude towards (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76924, 76956.
Overlapping, recommendations of Royal Commission on, in 1887, action as to in Wiltshire (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76923, 76926.
Counties and unions, making coterminous proposed (*Laverack*), 76266; (*Cripps*), 76400, 76404.

Large
Advantages of (*Willis-Bund*), 76545 (6), 76558.
Extravagance, tendency to, in (*Cripps*), 76394 (2), 76488.
Parishes, small, amalgamation of.
Facilities for, need of increase in (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76946, 76948.
Parliamentary difficulties as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76946, 76949.
Poor Law areas, suitability of as existing (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76963, 76964.
Rural and urban, misleading nature of terms (*Willis-Bund*), 76822.
Sanitary districts, increase of, in Ellesmere Union, (*Moody*), 72094.

Areas of Jurisdiction—*cont.*

SMALL
Advantages of (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (14).
Disadvantages of (*Willis-Bund*), 76545 (7).

UNIONS AS
Desirability of (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*c*); (*Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (3).
Disadvantages of, in small counties (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (2).

URBAN AREAS, TRANSFERRING INTO RURAL COUNTIES
Financial effect of (*Willis-Bund*), 76629.
Local opposition to (*Willis-Bund*), 76634.
Worcestershire, administrative division of (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (3).

ARMITSTEAD, REV. LAWRENCE, Rector of Malpas, Cheshire
Statement of evidence, App. XCV., p. 445.

Assessment
See Valuation.

Assessment Committees
See Valuation.

Association for the Care of Friendless Girls
Shrewsbury, in
Functions of (*Lloyd*), 70614.
Unmarried mothers in workhouses assisted by (*Lloyd*), 70512 (9*c*).

Associations and Societies
For the care of Friendly Girls *see* that heading.
Suffolk Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, *see* that heading.
Workhouse Girls' Aid Society, *see* that heading.

Atcham Union
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Boys, *see* that heading.
Casual labourers, *see* that heading.
Charity, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* Adoption and after-careers of.
Cottage homes for children, *see* that heading.
Dispensaries, *see* Dispensaries, provident.
Drugs, *see* that heading.
Education of children, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Immorality, *see* that heading.
Indoor relief, *see* that heading.
Industrial and social conditions in (*Heathcote*), 70320 (2); (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (2); (*W. G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (2).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infectious diseases, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Labour yards, *see* that heading.
Loan relief, *see* that heading.
Lodging houses, *see* that heading.
Medical assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical officers, Poor Law, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Non-resident Relief, *see* that heading.
Nursing, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in, character of (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).
Population, *see* that heading.
Public houses, excessive number of (*Heathcote*), 70320 (6), 70437.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Sanitary authorities, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Shrewsbury Incorporation added to, date of (*Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (1).
Sick poor, *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*Morris*), 69925 (2).
Surgical operations, *see* that heading.

Atcham Union—*cont.*
Towns, villages, hamlets, etc., comprised in (*Lloyd*), 70512 (2).
Tramps, sick, *see* that heading.
Unmarried mothers, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Heathcote, 70320–70510; Miss Lloyd, 70511–70629; Mr. Morris, 69924–70184; Dr. Packer, 70185–70319; Rev. Preb. Auden, Stat., App. XCVI.; Mr. Bowen-Jones, Stat., App. CI.; Mr. Everest, Stat., App. CXV., Mr. Fulcher, Stat., App. CXIX.; Dr. Pigott, Stat., App. CXLIII.; Mr. W. J. Riley, Stat., App. CXLVIII.

AUDEN, REV. PREB. THOMAS AUDEN, Chairman of the Atcham Board of Guardians
Statement of evidence, App. XCVI. p. 446.

Audit
Effectiveness of (*Cook*), 74286–74288.
Surcharges, members of board present, to fall on, not only on signatories, proposed (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (13).

AWDRY, DR. W. R., district Medical Officer, Thornbury Union, Gloucestershire.
Statement of evidence, App. CCIII., p. 514.

Aylsham Union
Industrial conditions, in (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (1).
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
See also evidence of Mr. Gidney, Stat., App. CLXXVI.

BAGENAL, Mr.
Report of, reference to (*Stead*), 77468 (2), 77609.

BAKER, MR. MARK, L., Relieving Officer of St. Thomas' Union, Exeter.
Statement of evidence, App. XIX., p. 396.

BARNETT, DR. HORATIO, Medical practitioner, former member Church Stretton board of guardians, Chairman Urban District Council, Church Stretton.
Statement of evidence, App. XCVII., p. 446.

BARRINGTON, MR. RUSSELL, Member of the Langport board of guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XX., p. 397.

BARROW, MR. R. SOWTON, Solicitor, Clerk to the Dulverton board of guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XXI., p. 398.

Bastardy
Bastards
Power to guardians to place in homes and eventually place out, need of (*Cook*), 74128 (13) (*a*).
Removal from union in which mother chargeable to remote district, proposed (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (14).
Bastard sons, proposal to make liable for support of mother (*Macgowan*), 68814 (20), 68847.

FATHERS, PUTATIVE
Contribution by every possible father, alteration of law to enable justices to compel, proposed (*Blud*), 70832 (11) (*d*).
Maintenance of bastard
Proceedings against for, guardians' powers as to (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (6); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (14).
Recovering from, difficulties of (*Buckingham*), 68423.
Penalties for, increase in proposed (*Cook*), 74225, 74230.
Difficulties as to (*Copeman*), 74525.

MAINTENANCE ORDERS
Continuation of after cessation of chargeability proposed (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10) (*c*), 68423; (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8) (*g*); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (14).
Difficulty in obtaining (*Heale*), 69047 (16).
Mothers of bastards, difficulty in dealing with (*F. Beake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (8).

BATCHELOR, REV. WILLIAM JESSE, Vicar of Brompton Regis and rural dean.
Evidence of, 68878, 69044.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Act of Parliament : Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Acts, 1894 and 1905, 68879 (19), 68918, 68927, 68977.
Agriculture, 68879 (3, 9).
Brompton Regis, 69037.
Charities, 68879 (11, 13, 16), 69010.
Charity, 68879 (14, 16), 68901, 69007–69009.
Destitution, 68922.
Dietaries of rural labourers, 68944.
Dulverton Union, 68879 (3, 5), 69037.
Education of children, 68880, 68895.
Friendly societies, 68879 (18), 68918, 68920, 68927, 68931, 68938, 68977.
Guardians, 68879 (10), 16), 68910, 68987.
Housing of the working classes, 68879 (3, 5), 68880, 68884, 68895, 68897, 68954, 68969, 68998, 69020, 69026, 69031, 69033.
Industries in Dulverton Union, 68879 (3).
Labour, agricultural, 68879 (3), 68896, 68936, 68963.
Labourers, agricultural, 68930, 68944, 68972.
Maintenance, 68879 (9), 68973.
Medical relief, 68938.
Migration of poor, 68940, 68983.
Old-age pensions, 68879 (8), 68900–68904, 68979, 68983.
Outdoor relief, 68879 (7, 8, 14, 16, 19), 68918, 68927, 68977, 68998, 69007.
Pauperism, 68879 (9), 68900, 69031.
Poor Law, 68879 (16), 68901.
Qualifications, 68879 (1),
Relief, 68913, 68922, 69004.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 69003.
Rent in Dulverton Union, 68969.
Schools, public elementary, 68958.
Sick poor, 68905, 68950, 69014.
Sickness, provision against, 68972.
Thrift, 68879 (9), 68930, 68947, 68983.
Wages, 68963, 68967.
Widows, 68902, 69009.
Widows with children, 68901.
Workhouses, 68990, 69017.

BATHHURST, DR. LANCELOT, District medical officer, Ellesmere Union.
Statement of evidence, App. XCVIII., p. 447.

BEALES, MR. H. F., Vice-Chairman of the Linton Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App., CLXIII. p. 487.

BECKETT, DR. F. H., Ely.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXIV., p. 487.

BEER, MR. WILLIAM A., Member of St. Thomas Board of Guardians, Exeter.
Statement of evidence of, App. XXII., p. 398.

Benefit Clubs

Bridgwater Union, in (*Henniker*), 67906 (6).
East Somerset, number of (*Weston*), 69726 (7).
Ellesmere Union, clothing club, benefits and subscription of (*Moody*), 72034.
Freebridge Lynn Union, advantage of (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (10) ; (*J. Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (4).
Local, disadvantages of as compared with national (*Burke*), 74373.
Permanent, divisible profits in (*Meston*), 69749.

STOKE AND MELFORD CLUB
Annuitants, number of (*Burke*), 74305 (10).
Area of operations (*Burke*), 74305 (5).
Assets, ratio to liabilities (*Burke*), 74408–74410.
Benefits and contributions, tables of (*Burke*), 74305 (7–9).
Capital invested, amount of (*Burke*), 74305 (10.)
Constitution, basis of (*Burke*), 74305 (5, 6).
Contributions, age at which ceasing (*Burke*), 74305 (7), 74322.

Benefit Clubs—*cont.*

STOKE AND MELFORD CLUB—*cont.*
Doctors' fee (*Burke*), 74354, 74358.
Non-payment, club as affected by (*Burke*), 74411.
Finance of (*Burke*), 74341.
Honorary fund, amount and objects of (*Burke*), 74361–74364.
Medical attendance, procedure as to (*Burke*), 74354.
Members
Lapses of, number and cause of (*Burke*), 74331–74333
Number of new, in 1906 (*Burke*), 74334, 74335.
Social status of, as compared with friendly societies (*Burke*), 74324–74330.
Membership of (*Burke*), 74305 (10).
Stationary state of (*Burke*), 74305 (17), 74365.
Pensions of, guardians' attitude towards (*Burke*), 74393.
Pensioners of in receipt of relief (*Burke*), 74393.
Solvency of (*Burke*), 74351–74353.
Steward, functions of (*Burke*), 74349.
Women members of (*Burke*), 74339.
Wokingham Union, in, dividing, objections to (*Pochin*), 74771 (5), 74825.
Village, small, unsatisfactory result of (*Pochin*), 74824.

Beninden, Kent

National sanatorium, friendly societies, endowment of beds at by (*Bunn*), 77696.

BENNETT, MR. JOHN, Master of the Whitchurch Union Workhouse.
Statement of evidence, App. XCIX., p. 447.

Bewdley

Penny rate, value of, *see* Rating, rates.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.

BINGHAM, MR. EDWARD, Relieving Officer of the Shifnal Union.
Statement of evidence, App. C., p. 448.

Births

Compulsory notification of, within seven days, registrar's attendance at house, proposals as to (*F. Savage*), Stat. App. CXCIX. (15).

Births in Workhouses

See Workhouses.

BLAKE, MISS FLORENCE, member of the Yeovil Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence of, App. XXIII., p. 399.

BLUD, MR. JOHN, member of the Shifnal Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 70831, 70960.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Alcoholism, 70832 (6, 7).
Allotments, 70832 (11*g*), 70859, 70862, 70868.
Bastardy, 70832 (11*d*).
Casual paupers, 70832 (11*e*).
Children of tramps, 70922–70925, 70930.
Detention of paupers, 70928.
Dietetics, ignorance of, 70952–70958.
Education of children, 70832 (11*f*).
Employment of paupers, 70832 (3), 70833–70838.
Food values, education as to, 70842, 70855.
Gambling, 70913–70918.
Guardians, 70931–70933.
Hospitals, voluntary, 70940, 70941.
Hospital fund, 70948.
Housing of the working classes, 70878–70883.
Indoor relief, 70832 (4).
Industries, 70832 (2).
In-maintenance, 70832 (8).
Irish harvesters, 70958–70960.
Labour colonies, 70928.

BLUD, MR. JOHN—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Labourers, agricultural, 70868–70872.
Maintenance, 70937.
Medical relief, 70909.
Milk, 70844–70852.
Old-age pensions, 70832 (11*a*).
Outdoor relief, 70832 (4, 5, 11*b*). 70935.
Overcrowding, 70885–70892.
Paupers, 70832 (12).
Pauperism, 70832 (6–12), 70842–70859, 70873–70879.
Population, 70832 (2), 70906.
Qualifications, 70832 (1).
Relief, 70832 (4).
Relief committees, 70832 (11*c*),70904,70908.
Relieving officers, 70905, 70934.
Scales of relief, 70832 (11*b*), 70893, 70899–70904.
Shifnal Union, 70832 (2, 7), 70885, 70906.
Sick poor, nursing of, 70948.
Technical instruction, 70832 (11*f*.)
Thrift, 70832 (8).
Tied cottage system, 70832 (10), 70879.
Tramps, 70921, 70950.
Unemployment, 70832 (3), 70839, 70868.
Widows with children, 70895, 71899.
Workhouses, 70832 (4).

Boarding-out of Children

Advantages of (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (16); (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (10).
Advocated in preference to maintaining in workhouses (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10*c*).
ALLOWANCE PER CHILD.
Atcham Union, insufficiency of alleged (*Heathcote*), 70320 (12), 70361, 70362.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Harwood*), 73700.
Comparison between outdoor relief to children and (*Emberton*), 71461.
Bridgwater Union, transfer to country parts of union, suggestions of General Inspector as to (*Burnell*), 68167.
Classes of children eligible for, extension of, proposed (*Buckingham*), 68488.
Country cottages, in, advocated (*Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (6).
Disadvantages of (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (11).
Dr. Barnardo's children, villages as affected by (*Pell*), 74752.
ELLESMERE UNION
Cottages, inadequate supply of suitable (*Jebb*), 71871.
Details as to (*Emberton*), 71461.
Extension of system of, proposed (*Price*), 67743 (18 *b*); (*Clemas*), 68687 (8*b*), 68273.
Facilities for, in case of those having parents permanently in workhouse, increase in advocated (*Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (7).
FAILURE OF SYSTEM
Atcham Union, reason for, alleged (*Heathcote*), 70320 (12), 70360.
Bridgwater Union, in (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (8).
Freebridge Lynn Union, Local Government Board rules as frustrating operations with regard to (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (3), 75268-75277.
Friendly societies, advantage of membership of, to guardians in (*Marlow*), 77410.
Guardians, powers as to, extension of suggested (*Buckingham*) 68391; (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (11); (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8) (*h*); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (9); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (7); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (8); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (11); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (11); (*Hayes*), Stat. App. CLXXXI. (3); (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11).
To include illegitimate children born in workhouses, proposed (*Mahomed*), 76117 (13), 76223.

Boarding-out of Children—*cont.*

Insurance of children, by foster parents, *see* Insurance.
Madeley Union, in (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (4).
Newton Abbot Union, in (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (3).
Objections to (*Heale*), 69222.
Orders and regulations as to, simplification of, proposed (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11) (*e*).
Prevalence of system (*Jebb*), 71872.
Sherborne Union, in (*Wilkins*), Stat.,App.LXXXVIII. (2).
Strict supervision needed in (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (11).

SUCCESS OF SYSTEM: (*Read*), 75948 (12), 75988.
Bury St. Edmunds Union, in (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (4, 5).
Cosford Union, in (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (11).
Dependent on foster mothers (*J. R. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (7).
Drayton Union, in (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (3); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (2, 7); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (6).
Kington Union, in (*Griffiths*), 71203; (*E. H. Greenly*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (2).
Newton Abbot Union, in (*Murrin*), 68603 (6).
Oswestry Corporation, in (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (3); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (2); (*Vaughan*), Stat. App. CLVI. (4).
St. Thomas' Union, in (*Buckingham*), 68486.
Thetford Union, in (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (3); (*G. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (3); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (5).
Wellington Union, in (*Price*), 67743 (4); (*Price*), 67760, 67766.
In country parishes (*C. P. Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (2); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (12).

WITHIN THE UNION:
Advocated (*Phillips*), 70962 (5).
Bridgwater Union, number boarded-out (*Burnell*), 68108.
Ellesmere Union, arrangements for finding places for (*Hood*), 71629.
Failure of, Atcham Union, as to girls (*Lloyd*), 70573.
Foster parents
Allowance to, per child
Kington Union, in (*Griffiths*), 71172 (13).
Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 76056.
Wellington Union, in (*Price*), 67835.
Kington Union, method of finding (*Griffiths*), 71208.
Mildenhall Union, sufficient supply of (*Read*), 75988, 76054.
Henstead Union
Allowance for, inadequacy of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73067, 73068.
Homes, sufficiency of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73070, 73071.
Inspection of
Atcham Union, mode of (*Lloyd*), 70575.
By relieving officer, Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 76053.
Ellesmere Union (*Hood*), 71622 (*Jebb*), 71867.
Kington Union, method of (*Griffiths*), 71211.
Local Government Board inspectors, by, advocated (*Joseph*), 69293 (89).
Wellington Union, method of (*Price*), 67762–67764.
Williton Union, arrangements for (*Joseph*), 69489.
Women, by, necessity of (*Joseph*), 69498.
Kington Union
Affection of children for foster parents (*Griffiths*), 71207.
Class dealt with by (*Griffiths*), 71172 (13).
St. Thomas Union, Exeter, adopted in (*T. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (3); (*C. E. Heame*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (4).

Boarding-out of Children—*cont.*

WITHIN THE UNION—*cont.*

Success of system, *see* subhead.
Wellington Union
Extension of system to children having living parents, difficulty as to (*Price*), 67831–67833.
Number of (*Price*), 67815.
Relatives with, rule prohibiting (*Price*), 67816, 67817.

WITHOUT THE UNION :

Ely
System adopted with regard to (*Pell*), 74697.
Widows, allowance to, benefit of (*Pell*), 74748.
Inspection of, methods of as compared with that within the union (*Burnell*), 68166.
Kington Union, prohibition of (*Griffiths*), 71248.
Powers of guardians as to, need for (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10 *ii*).
Success of, *see* subhead.

Boarding-out of Paupers

Aged poor, country workhouse life as affecting (*Cheesman*), 73861.
Aged workhouse inmates, boarding-out with friends.
On outdoor relief allowance proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73179.
Pauperism as likely to be effected by (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73185.

BOSMERE AND CLAYDON UNION

Workhouse, in (*Harwood*), 73703.
Hammersmith paupers
Burial of, arrangements as to (*Cheesman*), 73874.
Number and character of (*Cheesman*), 73830.
Discharge and return of, infrequency of (*Cheesman*), 73942.

BOSMERE AND CLAYDON UNION—*cont.*

Hammersmith paupers—*cont.*
Length of stay (*Cheesman*), 73846–73848.
Profit derived from (*Cheesman*), 73806 (2), 73970.
Treatment of (*Harwood*), 73779–73787.
Weekly charge for (*Cheesman*), 73948.
Ipswich, paupers from, discontinuance of (*Cheesman*), 74027.
London paupers received,
Economy of on both parts (*Cheesman*), 73806 (2).
Number in (*Cheesman*), 73959.
London, Ipswich and Woodbridge paupers received.
Rates of union as affected by (*Cheesman*), 73806 (2).
Visits of relations, etc., difficulty as to (*Cheesman*), 73806 (2), 73870.
Medical attendance on by workhouse medical officer (*Cheesman*), 73867.
Travelling expenses of friends when visiting in illness, repayment of (*Cheesman*), 74006.
Women, absence of (*Cheesman*), 73966.
Woodbridge paupers, charge for (*Cheesman*), 73820–73824.
Bridgwater Union, lists of, not supplied regularly (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (7).
Cost of as compared with maintenance in workhouse (*Hood*), 71523 (10), 71560.

COUNTRY WORKHOUSES, IN

Character of London paupers as affected by, (*Cheesman*), 73839.
Health of paupers as affected by country air (*Cheesman*), 73838, 73844–73845, 73982.
Hammersmith paupers, sent to private institution, charge for, removal of paupers, etc. (*Cheesman*), 74010–74015.
Linton Union, Southwark Union, from (*S. Crawley* Stat., App. CLXVIII (10).
Method of, suggested (*Hood*), 71576.

Boarding-out of Paupers—*cont.*

MILDENHALL UNION

London paupers
Charge per head (*Read*), 76073.
Class of (*Read*), 76076–76082.
Contentment of (*Read*), 76103.
North Witchford Union, paupers received, advantages resulting (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (3).
Proposal as to (*Hood*), 71660.
Relief, difficulty in administering, proposed as a remedy for (*Jebb*), 71875.
Risbridge Union, in, aged poor, as "paying guests" (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (2).
Thingoe Union, Bury St. Edmund casuals and paupers boarded-out in workhouse of (*Mahomed*), 76117 (8) ; (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (3).

Bodies of Paupers

Disposal of (*Cheesman*), 74016–74019.

Book-keeping

See Accounts.

Booth, Mr. Chas.

Old-age pension scheme, reference to (*Stead*), 77627–77631.

Bosmere and Claydon Union

Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Agriculture, *see* that heading.
Agricultural labourers, *see* Labourers.
Allotments, *see* under Land.
Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of paupers in, *see* that heading.
Chaplain, Workhouse, *see* that heading.
Character of (*Harwood*), 73628 (2).
Character of (*Cheesman*), 73806 (1) ; (*Cook*), 74128 (1).
Children, *see* that heading.
Education, *see* that heading.
Farms, average acreage of (*Harwood*), 73637.
Friendly Societies, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* Guardians, type of.
Housing conditions, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Industries, *see* Industries carried on
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Landowners, *see* that heading.
Living, decrease in cost of (*Harwood*), 73653.
Medical Assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical Clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical Officers, district, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism : Causes of.
Population, *see* that heading.
Rating, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* Relief, administration of.
Rent, *see* that heading.
Scale of Relief, *see* that heading.
Small Holdings, *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*Cowell*), 74035 (2).
Tramps, *see* that heading.
Wages, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Cheesman, 73805–74033 ; Mr. Cook, 74127–74303 ; Rev. Cowell, 74034–74126 ; Mr. Harwood, 73628–73804 ; Mr. Savage, Stat., App. CXCIX.

BOWEN-JONES, Mr. J. B., Ex-chairman, Atcham Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CI., p. 449.

Boys

After careers of, Stow Union (*Wilkes*), 75511.
Atcham Union, supervision of on going to service absence of machinery for (*Lloyd*), 70615.
North Witchford Union, outfit by guardians on entering service (*Moulton*), Stat., App., CLXXXVIII (10).
Placing to agricultural occupations, difficulties of Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75509.

Boys —*cont.*

Refractory, Shifnal Union, method of dealing with (*Phillips*), 70962 (5).
Wellington Union, guardians' aid to, until able to maintain themselves, form of, objections to (*Price*), 67822–67824.
Williton Union, objections of country lads to soldiering and seafaring lives (*Heale*), 69285.
WORKHOUSES, IN
Separation of girls and, need for (*Buckingham*), 68567.
Tenbury Union, training, method and success of (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (8).

Boy-Labour

Leominster Union, evils connected with, remedies for (*Page*), 72958.

Brabazon Scheme for Employment of Workhouse Inmates

Ipswich Union, operations of (*Vulliamy*), 73395.
Shrewsbury, in (*Morris*), 70051.
Value of, in country workhouse (*Harwood*), 73729–73732.

Bradfield Union

Case Paper System, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions in (*G. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (1).
Outdoor Relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, administration of, and restriction of.
Parishes comprised in (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (1).
Character of (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).
Paupers, *see* Paupers, Statistics as to.
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, Stastitics as to.
Population, *see* that heading.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.

BRANCH, MR. W., Secretary, Ancient Order of Foresters,
Statement of evidence, App. CLXV. p. 488.

BRASH, MR. EDWARD A., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), Medical Officer of Health for the County of the City of Exeter.
Statement of evidence, App. XXIV., p. 400.

BRERETON, MISS K. B., member of the Walsingham Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXVI., p. 488.

Bridgwater Union

Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Benefit Clubs, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Chaplain, Workhouse, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* that heading.
Classification of Paupers, *see* that heading.
Employment, *see* that heading.
Friendly Societies, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Housing conditions, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Industrial conditions in (*Henniker*), 67905 (3); (*C. W. M. Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (2); (*S. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (2); (*E. Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (2); (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (1); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2); (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Labourers, Agricultural, *see* that heading.
Loan Relief, *see* that heading.
Maintenance, *see* that heading.
Medical Clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical Relief, *see* that heading.
Midwifery, *see* that heading.
Nursing Associations, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Henniker*), 67906 (2).
Number and character of (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1).
Population, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Paupers, *see* that heading.

Bridgwater Union—*cont.*

Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Refusal of Relief, *see* that heading.
Relief Districts, *see* that heading.
Relieving Officers, *see* that heading.
Unemployment, *see* Unemployment, Extent of.
Wages, *see* that heading.
Women, Employment for, *see* that heading.
Relieving Officers, *see* that heading.
Rent in, *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*Burnell*), 68090 (1); (*Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (1); (*Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).
Wages, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Burnell, 68089–68236; Mr. Henniker, 67905–68088; Mr. MacGowan, 68813–68877; Mr. Greenhill, Stat., App. XLI.; Mr. T. Hallet, Stat., App. XLII.; Mr. Harden, Stat., App. XLV.; Mrs. Hurman, Stat., App. LIV.; Rev. Powell, Stat., App. LXX.; Mr. Reed, Stat., App. LXXIII.; Dr. Routh, Stat., App. LXXV.; Mr. J. Shepherd, Stat., App. LXXXI.; Mr. P. Williams, Stat., App. XCI.

Brixworth Union

Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.

BROADMEAD, REV. PHILIP P., Guardian of the Wellington Union and present Chairman.
Statement of evidence, App. XXV., p. 400.

Brompton Regis

Charities, *see* that heading.
Charity, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, local, *see* Friendly Societies.
Housing accommodation at, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Railways, extension of.
Stag-hunting a bar to (*Batchelor*), 69037.
Value to poor of (*Batchelor*), 69037.

BROWN, MR. CHARLES. Relieving officer of the Wickham Brook district of the Risbridge Union
Evidence of, 75894–75947.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:—
Aged poor, 75895 (13).
Friendly societies, 75923.
Housing of the working classes, 75895 (7–8).
Indoor relief, 75895 (3).
Loan relief, medical, 75895 (14), 75922–3.
Maintenance, 75924.
Medical clubs, 75895 (6, 14).
Medical relief, 75920.
Outdoor relief, 75895 (4, 6), 75898, 75901, 75914, 75917, 75924, 75928, 75941, 75942.
Overseers, 75920.
Pauperism, 75895 (4, 5), 75906.
Population, 75900, 75914.
Refusal of relief, 75895 (9–11).
Relief, 75895 (6).
Relief committees, 75895 (12).
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 75895 (11), 75947.
Risbridge Union, 75895 (1, 2).
Scales of relief, 75903, 75904.
Sick poor, nursing of, 75944.
Slate clubs, 75923.
Widows, 75926, 75927.
Widows with children, 75931–75940.
Workhouses, 75895 (15).

BUCKINGHAM, REV. FREDERICK F., M.A., Rector of Doddiscombsleigh and Chairman of St. Thomas' Board of Guardians, Exeter.
Evidence of, 68365–68601.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN.—
Able-bodied paupers, 68368 (9c), 68574.
Aged poor, 68368 (6), 68537, 68544.
Areas of jurisdiction, 68434.
Bastardy, 68368 (10c), 68423.

BUCKINGHAM, Rev. FREDERICK—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Boarding-out of children, 68368 (10, ii.), 68391, 68486–68488.
Boys, 68567.
Children, 68368 (9*g*), 68387, 68394, 68480, 68501, 68564–68570.
Classification of paupers, 68368 (9*d*), 68474, 68519, 68531, 68536.
Committees, asylum, 68368 (10*d*), 68427.
Cottage homes for children, 68390.
County councils, 68438.
Detention of paupers, 68368 (9*h*), 68418, 68484.
Epileptics, 68476.
Employment, 68594.
Feeble-minded paupers, 68368 (9*e*, 10*i*).
Girls, 68567.
Grants-in-aid, 68368 (10*e*), 68588–68591.
Guardians, 68368 (8, 10*a*, *d*), 68384, 68427, 68510.
Homes for children, 68393.
Housing of the working classes, 68506, 68510–68513.
Imbeciles, 68368 (9*e*, 10*i*), 68474.
Indoor relief, 68368 (9).
Labour colonies, 68580.
Labourers, 68368 (1), 68599.
Local Government Board, 68368 (10*f*).
Lunatics, 68477.
Maintenance, 68420.
Nursing, 68465.
Old-age pensions, 68550.
Outdoor relief, 68368 (4–6, 9*c*), 68369, 68506, 68513, 68558.
Overseers, 68465.
Paupers, 68550.
Pauperism, 68368 (7).
Phthisis, 68368 (9*f*).
Poor Law Statutes, 68368 (10*b*).
Qualifications, 68365.
Rates, 68368 (10*g*).
Relief, 68438, 68594.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 68368 (9*b*), 68514.
St. Thomas' Union, 68368 (1, 2).
Sanitary authorities, 68510.
Sick poor, nursing of, 68368 (9*a*), 68462, 68648.
Unemployment, cause and extent of, 68368 (2, 3).
Unions, combinations of, 68439–68461.
Widows with children, 68368 (4), 68369, 68372, 68393, 68558.
Workhouses, 68387, 68394, 68477, 68519, 68526–68541, 68567, 68585.

Building
Cottages, of
Bye-laws, deterrent effect on (*Heale*), 69047 (54), 69125, 69258.
Country, result of, unremunerative, reasons for, alleged (*Ffolkes*), 75249.
Ellesmere Union, cost of (*Hood*), 71587; (*Emberton*), 71511.
Whitchurch, in, Bye-laws as affecting (*Pearson*), 72401.
Williton Union, facilities for, probable effect on increased population (*Heale*), 69, 143.

Building Societies
Ipswich Union, operations of (*Vulliamy*), 73344.

BULL, Mr. J. C., Solicitor, Superintendent Registrar and Clerk to the Oswestry Incorporation.
Statement of evidence, App. CII., p. 450.

BUNN, Mr. WILLIAM GEORGE.
Senior Trustee of the Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, past President and member of the Committee and Parliamentary Agent of the National Conference of Friendly Societies.
Evidence of, 77641–77734.

BUNN, Mr. WILLIAM GEORGE—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to in
Beninden, Kent, Sanatorium, 77696.
Dispensaries, provident, 77672–76777, 77701–77710, 77724–77734.
Friendly societies, 77642 (12–14), 77662, 77689–77694, 77695–77700, 77711–77717.
Guardians, 77720–77723.
Hearts of Oak Friendly Society, 77642 (1–11).
Contingent Fund, 77642 (7–8), 77653, 77654.
Convalescent Home Department, 77642 (6), 77656.
Distress Benefit Fund, 77642 (7–8).
Fire assurance for tools, 77642 (5).
Funeral allowance, 77642 (5).
Investment Department, 77642 (9–10), 77643–77649, 77685–77687.
Juvenile Branch, 77642 (11).
Lying-in benefit, 77642 (5).
Reserve Fund, 77642 (3).
Sickness benefit, 77642 (5).
Hospital, voluntary, 77730.
Medical assistance, 77650.
Medical relief, 77671.
Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 77734.
Old-age pensions (State-provided), 77663–77670, 77678.
Outdoor relief, 77642.
Phthisis, 77696.
Thrift, 77642 (13), 77662.
Unemployment, 77642 (7–8), 77653, 77654.

BURGE, Mr. KELSEY, Kent.
Statement of evidence, App. CCIV., p. 514.

BURGES, Rev. PREBENDARY, W. T., Chairman of Church Stretton Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 72138–72272.
Subjects referred to in:
Alcoholism, 72139 (5*a*).
Charities, 72139 (11).
Charity, 72139 (10).
Children, 72210, 72242, 72267.
Church Stretton Union, 72139 (1), 72140.
Committees, Poor Law, 72264.
Employment, 72234.
Guardians, 72139 (6), 72156, 72219.
Housing of the working classes, 72219.
Inspectors, sanitary, 72219, 72229.
Labourers, agricultural, 72179.
Land, 72174, 72181.
Lodging-houses, 72199.
Lunatics, 72192.
Maintenance, 72139 (5*a*), 72162, 72166–72168.
Medical relief, 72185.
Nursing, infirmary, 72247.
Outdoor relief, 72139 (3), 72140, 72146, 72156.
Pauperism, 72139 (5), 72151, 72231, 72251.
Relief, 72139 (4, 7, 10), 72160.
Relieving officers, 72146–72147.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 72258.
Sanitary authorities, 72229.
Sick poor, nursing of, 72195.
Thrift, lack of, 72139 (5*c*).
Tramps, 72139 (8), 72197–72199, 72210.
Wages, 72139 (5*b*).

Burial of Paupers
Boarded-out paupers in Bosmere Workhouse, arrangements as to (*Cheesman*), 73874.
Bosmere and Claydon Workhouse, arrangements as to (*Cheesman*), 73895.
Expenses of, defraying entirely or not at all, by guardians, proposed (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII (9).
Extravagance in, precluded, outdoor relief (*Wallace*), 77239.
Widow spends two-thirds of insurance on (*Wallace*), 77241.

BURKE, LIEUT.-COL. WALTER ST. GEORGE, formerly Treasurer of the Stoke and Melford Benefit Association.
Evidence of, 74304–74413.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Act of Parliament referred to: Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act, 74399.
Areas of jurisdiction, 74391.
Benefit clubs. Stoke and Melford Club, 74305 (5–10, 17), 74322–74411.
Charities, 74305 (3).
Charity, 74305 (2), 74306.
Hospitals, 74305 (13).
Medical relief, 74305 (12).
Midwives, shortage of, 74405.
Nursing, 74305 (21–23), 74401.
Nursing associations, 74305 (18–20), 74368–74371.
Old-age pensions, 74305 (11, 14, 16).
Outdoor relief, 74305 (4, 15), 74317, 74385.
Paupers, 74311–74314, 74316.
Qualifications, 74305 (1).
Rating, 74305 (24, 25), 74379–74383.
Scales of Relief, 74310.
Wages, 74406.

BURNELL, MR. ALBERT, Relieving Officer of the Bridgwater Union
Evidence of, 68089–68236.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:
Able-bodied paupers, 68093.
Boarding-out of children, 68108, 68166.
Bridgwater Union, 68090 (1).
Children, 68090 (8*g*), 68105, 68107, 68113, 68116, 68127–68130.
Classification of paupers, 68090 (3).
Desertion, 68090 (8*b*), 68098–68101, 68156, 68159.
Epileptics, 68090 (3).
Feeble-minded paupers, 68090 (3).
Friendly societies, 68090 (8*a*), 68094, 68154.
Guardians, 68215.
Homes for children, 68090 (8*g*), 68130.
Imbeciles, 68090 (3).
Industries, 68135.
Ins-and-outs, 68092.
Loan relief, 68090 (10), 68142–68149.
Maintenance, 68090 (6, 8*d*, *e*), 68117, 68118, 68205, 68206.
Medical clubs, 68132, 68164.
Medical relief, 68090 (9), 68231–68234, 68150, 68160, 68161.
Midwifery, 68235, 68236.
Nursing associations, 68235, 68236.
Outdoor relief, 68090 (4, 5, 7), 68153, 68186, 68213–68215, 68227.
Paupers, 68187.
Pauperism, 68152, 68199.
Population, 68210.
Refusal of relief, 68095, 68171–68173, 68190.
Relief districts, 68211.
Relief stations, 68180–68184.
Relieving officers, 68090 (7), 68151, 68189, 68193, 68204, 68215–68226.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 68090 (8*f*), 68119, 68125.
Unemployment, 68090 (1).
Unmarried mothers, 68119.
Wages, 68090 (*b*), 68135, 68139.
Widows with children, 68090 (8*c*), 68102.
Women, 68138.
Workhouses, 68122.

Bury St. Edmunds Union

Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Boarding out of Children, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* Charities, Medical.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* Hospitals, Infectious Disease.
Industrial conditions in (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (2).
Infectious diseases, *see* that heading.
Medical assistance, *see* that heading.

Bury St. Edmunds Union—*cont.*

Medical clubs, *see* Medical Clubs, private.
Medical officers, *see* Medical Officers, Poor Law District.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Scales of relief, *see* that heading.
Tramps, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Dr. Stork, 75588–75772; Mr. Fallowfield, Stat., App. CLXXIII.

CARTWRIGHT, MR. J. PEPLOE, M.R.C.S., District Medical Officer, Oswestry Incorporation.
Statement of evidence, App. CIII., p. 451.

Case-Paper System

Adoption of in all unions advocated (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*c*); (*Heathcote*), 70320 (21).
Bradfield Union, introduced in (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (12).
Ipswich Union, adopted in (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (9).
St. Thomas' Union, adopted in (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Superintendent relieving officers' duties in connection with (*Wallace*), 77008 (1).

Casual Labour

Agricultural, extent to which employed by farmers in Bridgwater Union (*Henniker*), 68022.
Atcham Union, in, causes of (*Heathcote*), 70320 (4).
Markets and sales as affecting (*Heathcote*), 70324.

POPLAR
Condition unimproved by changed system of employment at docks (*Wallace*), 77010–77014.
Dock labourers' improvidence due to (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*d*).
Preponderance of, compared with neighbouring unions (*Wallace*), 77131.

Casual Labourers

Atcham Union, applications for indoor relief by (*Heathcote*), 70327.
Poplar, great number of, in (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*d*).

Casual Paupers

Maintenance of, making a national charge by establishment of labour colonies proposed (*Blud*), 70832 (11*e*).

WARDS FOR
Cellular system, uniform adoption of, suggested (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (15).
Ellesmere Union, in, defects in (*Emberton*), 71465.
Free access of police to, suggested (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (11).
Oswestry Union, admission to, mode of (*Reynolds*) Stat., App. CXLVI (7).
Shifnal Union, erection, effect of (*Phillips*), 70962 (12).

CATFORD, MR. HYLA, Relieving officer of the Dulverton Union
Statement of evidence, App. XXVI., p. 401.

CAVENDISH, MR. RICHARD, Master of Langport Union Workhouse
Statement of evidence, App. XXVII., p. 401.

Chaplains, Workhouse

Bishop's licence essential to appointment of, advisability of making (*Heale*), 69236.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, functions of (*Cheesman*), 73904–73911.
Bridgwater Union, ministrations, extent of (*Henniker*), 68038–68046.
Duties of, unsuitability of Local Government Board Orders with regard to (*Heale*), 69231
Value of paid men (*Heale*), 69047 (23).

Charities

Administration of, French methods, inapplicability of to England (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76988.
Ashburton, large number of, in (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (10).

Charities—*cont.*

Bradfield Union, in, "good cases" for relief referred to (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (12).

Bridgwater
Administration of (*MacGowan*), 68818.
Particulars of (*MacGowan*), 68814 (1–14).

Brompton Regis
Diversion of, need of further powers for (*Batchelor*), 69010.
Particulars as to (*Batchelor*), 68879 (11–12).
Substitution of, for outdoor relief, impossibility of (*Batchelor*), 68879 (16).
Utilisation of, proposed, for provision of nurse (*Batchelor*), 68879 (13).

Cannington, in, "Withiel Manor," conditions of (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (12).
Committees for, local, *see* Committees, Poor Law.
Co-operation between (*F. Howells*), Stat., App. LII. (11).

Co-operation of Guardians with
Advocated (*Joseph*), 69327; (*Weston*), 69739; (*Pearson*), 72274 (15); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (9); (*Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (7).
Bridgwater Union, lack of, in (*Henniker*), 67934.
Brompton Regis, lack of (*Batchelor*), 68879 (16).
Compulsory, objections to (*Heale*), 69047 (27–28, 31), 69081.
East Somerset, extent of (*Weston*), 69726 (5).
Ellesmere Union, lack of (*Jebb*), 71698 (24); (*Moody*), 79140 (12, 13); (*Hood*), 71523 (12).
Exeter Union, in (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (17).
Extension of
Improbability of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (36, 37).
Need of (*Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (11).
Ipswich, in, extent of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (11).
Lack of (*H. Cullum*), Stat. App. CLXXII. (10).
Brompton Regis, in (*Batchelar*), 68879 (16).
Leominster Union, in (*Page*), 72831 (4).
Objections to (*Burke*), 74305 (3); (*B. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (12); (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (7); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat. App. LXXIII. (14).
Possible in some cases (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (10).
Recognised, absence of (*Burke*), 74305 (2), 74306.
Sherborne Union, in (*Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII (10).
Suggestions as to (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (26).
Wellington Union, in
Absence of organised efforts (*Price*), 67743 (21); (*Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (4).
Objections to (*Price*), 67743 (21), 67772–67776.
Widows with children, as to relief of (*Batchelor*), 68901.
Williton Union, scheme for, by South Western Poor Law Conference Committee (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*i*), 69330.

Co-operation of with relieving officers advocated (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (10).
Degrading effect of on poor (*Hood*), 71523 (11).
Disappearance of, want of supervision as a cause of (*MacGowan*), 68842.

Dole
Benjamin Brown's Charities, Ipswich, in, persons eligible for benefits from (*S. A. Notcutt*), Stat., App. CXC. (10, 11).
Consolidation under schemes of Charity Commissions (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (11).
Conversion of, into old-age pensions, possibility of (*Pearson*), 72274 (10).
East Somerset, in (*Weston*) 69726 (5).
Ellesmere, in, annual amount of (*Jebb*), 71698 (21)
Evils of (*Pearson*), 72274 (9).
Grocery tickets sold for drink (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (28).
Guardians, suggested transference of to (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (8).

Charities—*cont.*

Dole—*cont.*
Leominster Union (*Page*), 72831 (1, 2).
Administration of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (25), 72762.
Affluent beenficiaries in receipt of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72766.
Church attendance as a condition of, effect of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (26).
Conversion of, into old-age pensions, proposed (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (26), 72774.
Diversion of, to nursing purposes, possible effect of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72770.
Local apathy as to, and difficulty of interference with regard to (*Kevill-Davies*), 72759.
Moral effect of, on poor (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (4).
Pooling, for purposes of pensions, proposal as to (*Burges*), 72139 (11).
Shrewsbury and Ellesmere.
Administration of (*Jebb*), 71699, 71710.
Conversion of, under scheme of charity commissioners (*Jebb*), 71711.
Administration of charities as affected by (*Jebb*), 71742, 71749, 71752, 71756.
Whitchurch, in.
Administration of (*Pearson*), 72274 (2, 3).
Conversion of,
Educational purposes, to possible effect of (*Pearson*), 72361.
Scheme for, impossibility of (*Pearson*), 72284.
Wilburton Union, in, small number of (*Pell*), 74643.

Dulverton Union, in, overlapping of (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).
Educational, Whitchurch, in, facilities for education available through (*Pearson*), 72350, 72360.

Ellesmere Union
Abuses of (*Moody*), 71940 (10).
Distribution of, recipients as affected by (*Moody*), 71940 (10), 72012.
Outdoor relief and, joint committee for administration of, proposed (*Emberton*), 71324 (10), 71347, 71360.
Poor Law, overlapping and lack of co-operation between (*Emberton*), 71341.
Trustees of, relieving officers and, co-operation between, advocated (*Emberton*), 71445.

Endowed
"Baker's charity," in Tormohun parish, dole system of, most unsatisfactory (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (10).
Bridgwater Union, in,
Blake's Charity, conditions of (*J. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (12).
Towell's Charity, conditions of (*J. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (12).
Control of, by county authority, suggested (*Laverack*), 76358.
Co-operation between, impossible (*F. Howell*), Stat. App. LII. (4).
Diversion from educational purposes to relief of poverty, proposed (*Laverack*), 76362.
East Somerset
Almshouse
Effect on beneficiaries of (*Weston*), 69726 (2).
Extension of system of (*Weston*), 69775.
Particulars as to (*Weston*), 69726 (2).
Educational (*Weston*), 69726 (3).
Ellesmere, in
Activity of (*Emberton*), 71337.
Annual amount and administration of, (*Emberton*), 71324 (7), (8).
Phillips' Charity, distribution of flannel and blankets by (*W. H. Reed*), Stat., App. CXLV. (1).

Charities—*cont.*

ENDOWED—*cont.*

Exeter

Borough's Charity, applicants for, Charity Organisation Society of assistance in checking eligibility of (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (10).

Charity Commissioners' inquiries into (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (12).

Exeter Charity Organisation and, co-operation between (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (7).

Floud's Charity, applicants for, Charity Organisation Society of assistance in checking eligibility of (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (10).

Henry Bates', object of (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (5).

Ipswich

Benjamin Brown's Charity, Churchwardens of St. Peter's Parish, annual sum paid to, by, for provision of coal and bread (*S. A. Notcutt*), Stat., App. CXC. (12).

Blue Coat School, objects of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (5).

Jarvis Charity, reference to (*Hall*), 70830.

Leominster in,

Administration of (*Kevill-Davies*) 72681 (25) 72762; (*Page*), 72831 (1), (2).

Annual amount of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72762.

Local Committees for, proposed (*Page*), 72844.

Newton Abbot Union

Lady Lucie Reynell's Charity, for widows of poor clergymen, (*W. E. Denham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (5).

Mackrell's Charity, scope of (*W. E. Denham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (3).

Reorganisation of

Difficulties as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76986.

Inquiries in connection with, cost of, county councils' position as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76987.

"Second Poor"

Originally indistinguishable from outdoor relief (*Heale*), 69055, 69062.

Prevalence of (*Weston*), 69727.

Seldon's Charity, Exeter Charity Organisation Society and, co-operation between (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (7).

Shifnal Union

Consolidation of under scheme of Charity Commissioners (*Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (2).

Lucy Botfield Charity (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (3).

Shrewsbury

Annual amount of (*Morris*), 70031.

Committee of management, rules of as to outdoor relief (*Morris*), 70132.

Transformation of dole into pension (*Morris*), 70026.

Taunton

"Martha Bond" Charity, conditions of (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (3).

Prankerd Charity, coal, distribution of, by (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4).

Thetford Union, Williamson's apprenticeship fund, surplus monies, mode of application (*Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (3).

Whitchurch, in

Administration of (*Pearson*), 72274 (1).

Consolidation of, suggested (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).

Conversion scheme for, impossibility of (*Pearson*), 72284.

Hodgson's Charity, objects of (*Pearson*), 72274 (6–7).

Register of "second poor," proposed establishment of (*Pearson*), 72317.

Charities—*cont.*

ENDOWED—*cont.*

Willimore

Diversion of dole, to educational purposes, proposal as to (*Heale*), 69064.

"Second Poor"

Effect of (*Heale*), 69048.

Limitation of (*Heale*), 69052.

Proposed diversion of, to old-age p nsions (*Heale*), 69047 (5) (31).

Williton

Parishes benefiting by (*Heale*), 69047 (2).

Particulars as to (*Heale*), 69047 (3) (4).

Excess of beyond needs of locality, evils of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (6).

Exeter

City Guild of Help (*M. Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (10).

Overlapping of, inconsiderable (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (7).

Government control of charities, and objects of, proposed (*MacGowan*), 68842.

Leominster Union, details and administration of (*Page*), 72833.

Malpas Rectorial, scope of (*L. Armitstead*), Stat. App. XCV. (1).

MEDICAL

Atcham Union, in (*Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (4).

Overlapping of Salop Infirmary and Shrewsbury Dispensary (*Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (6).

Bury St. Edmunds Union, overlapping between voluntary hospital and (*Stork*), 75589 (11).

Exeter Lying-in Charity, maternity cases, treatment of, by (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (7).

Free State medical relief, probable effect on subscriptions to (*Harrison*), 76830 (8).

Newton Abbot Union in, overlapping between, no objections to (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (7).

Sherborne Union, guardians and, absence of co-operation between (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (5).

Shifnal Union, co-operation between, objection to (*Smith*), Stat., App CLIV. (5).

Shrewsbury, in (*Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (10).

Victoria District Nursing Association.

Society for teaching infant feeding, dispensary and, amalgamation of, desirable (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (12).

Municipal

Ipswich in

Administration of (*S. A. Notcutt*), Stat., App. CXC. (2–9).

Alderman Nathaniel Catchpole's gift, Crane's Charity, Cutler's Charity, Osmond's Charity, Smart's Charity, Tooley's Charity, funds, mode of application (*S. Notcutt*), Stat., App. CXC. (3–9).

Newton Abbot Union, paucity of (*Clemas*), 68687 (10).

See also under subhead Endowed.

Organisation of, difficulties as to (*Vulliamy*), 73338.

PAROCHIAL

Administration of, in event of transfer of relief to county Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76783–76788.

Advantages and aim of (*Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (2).

Newton Abbot

Lying-in and blankets charity (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6).

Wolborough soup kitchen, distribution by (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6).

St. Thomas' Union, administration of, defective (*E. J. S. Dupris*), Stat., App. XXXII. (10).

Sherborne Union, objects of (*Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (5).

Charities—*cont.*

PAROCHIAL—*cont.*

Thrift, not conducive to (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (11).

Whitchurch, in, administration of (*Pearson*), 72274 (5).

Yeovil Union

Advantages of, to applicants for, involving no loss of social and civil rights (*J. Philips*), Stat., App. LXIX. (2); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (2).

Guardians' co-operation with (*J. Philips*), Stat., App. LXIX. (4).

Reserve fund for emergency cases, desirability of (*W. H. Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (2).

Risbridge Union, form of (*Piggott*), 75774 (9).

Sherborne, in, Closes of land for "Second Poor" (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (9).

Shrewsbury, in, overlapping of (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (9); (*J. Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII (5) (*T. Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (6).

Stretham Union, in, pauperism as affected by (*Pell*), 74637.

Taunton, co-operation of guardians with, as to district nurse only (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (13).

Tenbury Union, in.

Clothing, boot and coal clubs (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. LC. (6).

Soup kitchen during winter, provided (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (6).

"The Ladies' Charity" (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (6).

Thingoe Union, Sir John James' Charity, medical attendance provided by (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (12).

Torquay, Erskine Orphanage, guardians' subscription to (*B. V. Maisland*), Stat., App. LXII. (6).

Trustees of, district councillors as, objections to (*Pearson*), 72274 (11).

Wellington Union

Character of (*Price*), 67743 (20).

Meagreness of (*J. Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (1).

Number of (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (4).

WHITCHURCH UNION

Almshouses, *see* that heading.

Amount and administration of (*Pearson*), 72275.

Clothing clubs, "benefits" system of, in (*W. Egerton*), Stat, App. CXIV. (6).

Numerous, mode of distribution carefully defined (*W. Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (3).

Poor Law relief and, keeping distinct, advocated (*Pearson*), 72274 (14).

WILLITON UNION, in (*Heale*), 69047 (1).

Almshouses, number of (*Heale*), 69047 (1).

Diversion of, to educational purposes, attitude of Charity Commissioners towards (*Heale*), 69251.

Yeovil Union, in, co-operation, little between (*P. A. Colman*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (5).

Charity

Abuse of relief by (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (7).

Advantages of as compared with Poor Law relief (*Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6).

Atcham Union, methods of administration (*Heathcote*), 70320 (5).

Bridgwater Union, relief as disqualification for, effect of (*MacGowan*), 68824.

Co-operation of guardians with, *see heading* Charities.

Co-ordination of, need and effect of (*Clemas*), 68799.

Decrease of (*Heale*), 69047 (7).

Probable (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (14).

Demoralising effect of (*Jebb*), 71736; (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (11); (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3).; (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (14).

Dissociation from Poor Law advocated (*Hawkins*) Stat., App. XLVII. (*b*).

Charity—*cont.*

Distribution of, difficulties in, to avoid pauperising (*W. Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (1, 2).

East Somerset, attitude of recipients towards, respectively, relief and (*Weston*), 69726 (4).

ELLESMERE UNION

Affluent persons as beneficiaries of (*Jebb*), 71698 (22), 71750.

Beneficiaries of, publication of names of, advocated (*Jebb*), 71698 (22).

Lax administration of (*Jebb*), 71750.

Outdoor relief, supplementing by (*Jebb*), 71715.

Outdoor relief case suitable for (*Emberton*), 71514.

Recipients of, effect on (*Moody*), 71940 (11).

Effect of, in preventing pauperism (*Joseph*), 69358.

Excessive, demoralising effects of (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (41).

Funds, in aid of Poor rate (*Heale*), 69068.

INDISCRIMINATE

Evils of (*MacGowan*), 68814 (15); (*Pearson*), 72274 (13); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (27); (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (3).

Tramps, evil effects of, on (*J. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2).

INDIVIDUAL

Objections to (*Morris*), 70032.

Spirit pervading administration of, as compared with methods of Government officials (*Lloyd*) 70546, 70552.

Infirm deserving poor, reserving for, suggested (*H. Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (8).

Ipswich Union, personal, large amount of (*Vulliamy*), 73319.

Leominster Union, relief supplemented by (*Page*), 72832.

LOCAL COMMITTEES FOR, PROPOSED (*Clemas*), 68687 (13), 68800.

State-aided proposed (*MacGowan*), 68814 (16), 68832.

Newton Abbot, at, extent of (*Clemas*), 68792.

OUTDOOR RELIEF

Supersession of by, *see* Outdoor Relief.

Supplemented by in rural districts (*Burke*), 74305 (2), 74306.

Value of (*Batchelor*), 69007; (*Heale*), 69196; (*Weston*), 69728; (*Emberton*), 71447; (*Pearson*), 72274 (13).

To deserving cases, substituted by, possibility of (*Newman*), 68315–68321.

OUTDOOR RELIEF AND

Comparative effect on recipients of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (29); (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (8).

Moral effect on recipients of (*W. Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (3).

Church Stretton Union, in (*Burges*), 72139 (10).

Pauperism as affected by, in villages, (*Pell*), 74638.

Proper functions of (*Clemas*), 68808.

Provision for widows by, possibility of (*Batchelor*), 69009.

Recipients of, social position compared with outdoor paupers (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII., (13).

Risbridge Union, distribution of, defects in (*Piggott*), 75774 (9).

RURAL DISTRICTS

Extent and prospect of extension of (*Heale*), 69047 (30).

Form of in (*Price*), 67776.

Statutory local committees, administration by proposed, individual effort as affected by (*Morris*), 70126–70131.

West Somerset, in, effect on recipient of outdoor relief and (*Batchelor*), 68879 (14).

Wilburton Union, in, extent of (*Pell*), 74645–74650.

Williton Union, restriction of outdoor relief with aid of, proposed (*Joseph*), 69293 (3).

Wisely distributed, effect on recipient (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (6).

Charity Commissioners

Charities, Dole, Shrewsbury and Ellesmere, conversion of, under scheme of, administration of charities as affected by (*Jebb*), 71711, 71742–71749, 71752–71756.
Shifnal Charities, new scheme of organisation, by (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (2).
Whitchurch Charities, enquiries of, into (*Pearson*), 72279.

Charity Organisation Societies

Atcham Union, in (*Heathcote*), 70320 (5).
Bury St. Edmunds Union, in, assistance rendered by to unemployed (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (2).

Exeter
Administration and objects of (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (2).
Assistance given by (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (4).
Guardians and, co-operation and friendly relations between (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (8).
Mendicity, reduction of, by (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (3).

Friendly societies, assisted by (*Marlow*), 77350.
Guardians, co-operation with, pauperism reduced by (*B. V. Maisland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15*c*).

Ipswich
Branch needed in (*Vulliamy*), 73454.
Class of cases suitable for transfer to, by guardians (*Vulliamy*), 73326, 73327.
Co-operation of guardians with, proposed (*Vulliamy*), 73325.
Objects proposed for (*Vulliamy*), 73322.

Leominster, in, functions and success of (*Page*) 72971.
Newton Abbot Union, in (*Clemas*), 68812.
Guardians, co-operation with, difficulties of (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (22, 23).
Shrewsbury, functions and influence of (*Lloyd*), 70594–70599.

Torquay, in
Co-operation with relieving officer (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (6).
Guardians, co-operation with (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (12).
Objects of (*Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (13).
Outdoor relief never supplemented by (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (13).
Self-help and independence, fostered and encouraged by (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (13).

Value of work and methods of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (13).

CHEESMAN, Mr. JOHN FREDERICK, Master of the Bosmere and Claydon Workhouse.
Evidence of, 73805–74033.

Subjects referred to in
Able-bodied paupers, 73831.
Accounts, workhouse, 73806 (8), 73988, 74002.
Aged poor, 73885.
Boarding-out of paupers, 73806 (2), 73820–73824, 73830, 73838–73848, 73861, 73867–73874, 73942, 73948, 73959, 73966–73970, 73982, 74006–74015, 74027.
Bodies of paupers, disposal of, 74016–74019.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, 73806 (1).
Burial of paupers, 73874, 73895.
Chaplain, 73904–73911.
Children, 73912.
Classification of paupers, 73936.
Committee on workhouse accounts, 74002.
Detention of paupers, 73930.
Dietaries, workhouse, 74020.
Discharge of workhouse inmates, 73842.
Epileptics, 73806 (9).
Guardians, 73806 (6).
Imbeciles, 73806 (9).
Industries, 73806 (1).
Insurance, burial, 73921.
Land, 73968.
Married couples in workhouses, 73879.
Outdoor relief, 73806 (4).
Pauperism, 73806 (5).
Phthisis, 73806 (2).
Punishment of paupers, 73854, 73939.
Relief, 73806 (7).
Stocktaking, workhouse, 73990–73999.
Workhouses, 73806(3), 73807–73813, 73818, 73827–73828, 73852–73854, 73880, 73888, 73904, 73925, 73932, 73933, 73945, 73957, 73961–73965, 73978, 73984, 74022, 74031.

CHILDE, Mrs. BALDWYN, Member of the Tenbury Board of Guardians
Evidence of, 71061–71168.

Subjects referred to in
Aged poor, 71062 (3).
Children, 71161–71164.
Cottages, 71135.
Feeble-minded paupers, 71103.
Friendly societies, 71062 (4), 71168.
Girls, 71104–71113.
Guardians, 71062 (7).
Industries in Tenbury Union, 71062 (1).
Infirmaries, 71148.
Land, 71062 (10), 71075, 71098.
Living standard, 71123.
Maintenance, 71062 (3), 71090, 7114, 7115.
Old-age pensions, 71062 (4).
Outdoor relief, 71062 (3, 5, 8), 71063–71067, 71087.
Pauperism, 71062 (6).
Population, 71062 (1).
Relief, 71062 (8, 9).
Savings bank, 71062 (4), 71116.
Tenbury Union, 71062 (1), 71070, 71092, 71096, 71131.
Thrift, 71120.
Tied cottage system, 71073, 71141.
Wages, 71107.
Workhouses, 71062 (11), 71146, 71152–71160, 71168.

Children

Adoption of, by Guardians
Atcham Union, in (*Lloyd*), 70573.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, absence of (*Cook*), 74289.
Ellesmere Union, failure as to (*Hood*), 71636.
Extension of system advocated (*Griffiths*), 71244.
Henstead Union, absence of, (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73074.
Kington Union, infrequency of (Griffiths), 71240–71242.
Maintenance of child, collection from parents proposed (*Griffiths*), 71244.
Placing out of, absolute discretion as to, proposed (*Price*), 67743 (18*c*).
Powers as to, extension proposed (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (13*d*).
Risbridge Union, satisfactory results of (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (9, 10).
St. Thomas' Union, vicious parents, of (*Buckingham*), 68501.

After-careers of (*Newman*), 68297.
Atcham Workhouse, records as to children sent to service (*Heathcote*), 70492; (*Lloyd*), 70617, 70618.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, records as to, absence of (*Cook*), 74234–74246.
Church Stretton Union, in (*Burges*), 72267.
Kington Union, records as to, absence of (*Griffiths*) 71299–71302.
Tenbury Workhouse, records as to, period covered by (*Childe*), 71161–71164.
Wellington Union, in (*Price*), 67818–67821.
Widows' children removed to workhouse (*Lloyd*), 70566.
Williton Union, supervision by guardians as to, extent of (*Joseph*), 69213.

Aggregation of, objections to (*Harwood*), 73628 (9), 73803.

Children—*cont.*

Boarding-out of, *see* Boarding-out of Children.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, provision for care of (*Cook*), 74178.
Bridgewater Union, provision for, nature of, reason for (*Henniker*), 67951–67957.

Care of

Henstead Union, arrangements for (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73062.
Mitford and Launditch Union, provision for, (*Copeman*), 74579–74603.
Church Stretton Union, supervision of (*Burges*), 72267
Control of, by guardians, extension of age and scope, advocated (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (13*d*).
Country unions, in, comparative advantages and disadvantages of providing for, inside or outside workhouses (*Heale*), 69209.

Dealing with

Bosmere and Claydon Union, mode of (*Harwood*), 73764.
Education committees of county councils as authority for, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76768.
Mildenhall Union, method of (*Read*), 76051.
Newton Abbot Union, in, mode of (*J. Digweed*), Stat., App. XXXI. (2); (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat. App. XLIV. (3).
Oswestry Union, mode of (*Rowley*), Stat. App., CLI. (3); (*Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII.(3).
St. Thomas' Union, Exeter, in, mode of (*S. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (2); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (4).
Suggestions as to (*Hawood*), 73628 (9).
Domestic training of, absence of and need for (*Stork*), 75689–75695.
Exeter Union. in, religious teaching and industrial training for (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (14).
Friendly societies, admission to, *see* Friendly Societies.
Homes for, *see* that heading.
Illegitimate, dealing with, methods suggested (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73078–73079.
Imbecile, *see* Imbeciles.
Institutional aggregation of, objections to, (*Harwood*) 73628(9), 73803; (*Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (10).
Kington Union, provision for, mode of (*Griffiths*), 71246.
Medical inspection of, in schools, by district nurses, need of (*Walsh*), 72495.
Outdoor pauper, relieving officers inspection of, frequency of, North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74986 (2).
Outdoor relief to, Shrewsbury district, number in receipt of on January 1st, 1902–3–4–5–6–7 (*Heathcote*), 70320 (9).
Placed out by guardians, assistance of until able to maintain themselves, without connection with Poor Law, power for suggested (*Price*) 67743 (18*c*), 67767–67768.
Rearing, instruction in by district nurses acting under sanitary authority, proposed (*Slade-King*), 69792 (3–4), 69793.

Relief to

Boarding-out allowances and outdoor, comparison between (*Emberton*), 71461.
Ely Union, in, mode of (*Pell*), 74697.
Medical insufficiency of, Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75549.
Merits of various systems compared (*Newman*), 68259; (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76982–76984.
Proper method of (*Murrin*), 68631.
Thriftless, of, problem as to (*MacGowan*), 68840.

Removal of from Care of Vicious Parents

Parents' attitude towards (*Griffiths*), 71221.
Power to guardians as to, need for (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*b*).
Public attitude towards (*Griffiths*), 71221.

Children—*cont.*

Removal from Workhouses

Advisability of (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*g*); (*Morris*), 69925 (5); (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (5); (*Folkes*), 75247 (10*c*); (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (11); (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (3).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, practice as to, occasion of departure from (*Cheesman*), 73912.
Cottage homes, to, advocated (*Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (7); (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (7).
Cottage or scattered homes, to, advocated (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (11).
Country homes, to, suggested (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*g*), 68107, 68127–68130.
Expense a deterrent to in rural unions (*Joseph*), 69406.
Facilities for, increase in, advocated (*Read*), 75948 (12).
Illegitimate children, importance of with regard to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73081.
Necessity of (*Newman*), 68238 (8*b*).
Objections to (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*g*), 68387, 68394.
Scattered homes, to, powers of guardians as to, increase in advocated (*Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (19*d*).
Schools, in, *see* that heading.
Settlement of, *see* that heading.
Wellington Union, in, undersize and weak condition frequent (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (12).

Widows, of

Cottage homes, care and education of, in, advantages of (*Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15*c*).
Relief to, North Witchford Union, satisfactory results as to (*Sharman*), 74986 (2), 75621.
Removal to cottage homes, advocated under certain circumstances (*Heathcote*), 70491.
Removal to workhouse schools
Advantage of (*Lloyd*), 70512 (4*d*), 70563, 70570.
Atcham Union, former custom as to (*Heathcote*), 70488.
Family relationship as affected by (*Heathcote*), 70494; (*Lloyd*), 70564, 70570.

Widowers, of

Relief of, difficulty as to (*Lloyd*), 70606.
Shrewsbury, provision for relief of, inadequacy of (*Lloyd*), 70608.

Williton Union

After-care of, lack of machinery for (*Joseph*), 69507.
Recreation for, need of (*Joseph*), 69485.

Workhouses, in

Bridgwater Union
Education, mode of (*Burnell*), 68113.
Number of (*Burnell*), 68105.
Church Stretton, treatment of (*Burges*), 72242.
Contaminating influence of life in, after-lives as affected by (*Morris*), 69925 (5).
Country, in, retention of, advantages of (*Heale*), 69047 (22).
Illegitimate, Henstead Union, number of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73077.
Local burden on realty, excessive, effect in retaining (*Newman*), 68257.
Mitford and Launditch Union
Conditions and effect of life in (*Copeman*), 74595, 74603.
Public elementary school attended by (*Copeman*), 74582.
Treatment of, by non-pauper children (*Copeman*), 74592.
Objections by General Inspectors to retention in, (*Burnell*), 68116.
Removal from, *see* that subhead.

Children—*cont.*

WORKHOUSES, IN—*cont.*

St. Thomas' Union
Recreation of, organisation of games for, need of (*Buckingham*), 68480, 68570.
Sick, treatment of (*Buckingham*) 68564.
Separation from adults advocated (*Burnett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (11).
Separation of boys and girls, need for (*Buckingham*), 68567.
Tenbury Union, management of, encouragement of thrift among, etc. (*Childe*), 71161.
Walsingham Union, public elementary schools attended by (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (4).
Wellington Union
Cost per head per week (*Price*), 67835.
Education of, *see* that heading.
Number of (*Price*), 67759.
Separation from adult inmates, provision for (*Price*), 67874.
Williton Union
Recreation for, need of (*Heale*), 69271.
Treatment in (*Joseph*), 69293 (8) (*g*), 69412.

CHUBB, MR. T. T., Relieving Officer of the Whitchurch Union, Salop
Statement of evidence, App. CIV. p. 452.

Church Stretton Union

Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Children, workhouses in, *see* that heading.
Drunkenness, in, *see* Alcoholism.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Housing conditions, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Industrial conditions in (*Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (2).
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, causes of, *see* that heading.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Sick poor, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Burges*), 72139 (1), 72140.
Thrift, absence of, *see* Thrift.
Wages in, *see* Wages.
See also evidence of Rev. Prebendary Burges, 72138–72272; Mr. H. Barnett, Stat., App. XCVII.; Mr. Eardley, Stat., App. CXII.; Mr. Owen, Stat., App. CXLII.; Mr. Woodacton, Stat., App. CLX.; Mr. Yapp, Stat., App. CLXI

Clare

Nursing Associations, *see* that heading.
Water supply in and in neighbourhood of (*Piggott*), 75774 (3), 75775–75792.

CLARK, MR. J. H., B.A., M.D., Bch. B.A.O., L.M. District Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator, Ellesmere Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CV., p. 452.

Classification of Paupers

Aged Poor, *see* Almshouses.
Area for, county council, proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76965.

BY WORKHOUSES

Ad hoc authority for, advocated (*Laverack*), 76227 (3).
Advantages of (*Laverack*), 76232, 76234.
Area, Poor Law, for, extension of, needed (*Cripps*), 76397.
Bridgwater Union, absence of and need for (*Henniker*), 67971–67972.
Classification of existing houses, proposed (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (76).
Conferences of unions for consideration of, proposed (*Hibbert*), Stat., App. CCVIII. (1).
County as area for, suggested (*Laverack*), 76227 (3), 76280.

Classification of Paupers—*cont.*

BY WORKHOUSES—*cont.*

Difficulties as to (*Ffolkes*), 75297.
Economy anticipated from (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73213.
Extra cost of, difficulty of meeting under present system (*Newman*), 68289.
Liverpool and Manchester, in (*Hibbert*), Stat., App. CCVIII. (1).
Suggestions as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72990; (*J. Hibbert*), Stat., App. CCVIII. (1).
Visits of friends to inmates, increase in length of journey an inevitable result of improvements in (*Cripps*), 76527–76530.
Combination of unions for purposes of, difficulties as to (*Ffolkes*), 75298.

IN WORKHOUSES

Absence of, hardship of to respectable inmates (*Vulliamy*), 73443.
Advocated (*Griffiths*), 71296.
Aged and deserving poor, need of, for (*Heale*), 69047 (18), 69151.
Atcham Union
Extension of system advocated (*Morris*), 69925 (23*d*).
Insufficiency of (*Morris*), 69925 (22*b*).
Basis of, present character of (*Buckingham*), 68531.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, difficulties as to, cause of (*Cheesman*), 173936.
Bridgwater Union, improvement in as regards aged poor, need for (*Burnell*), 68090 (3).
By or, need of (*Moody*), 71976.
Cosford Union, extension of system advocated (*Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (5).
Deserving poor, separation from other inmates advocated (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10); (*T. Auden*) Stat., App XCVI. (2); (*F. Bennett*), Stat. App., XCIX (3); (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (11); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (4); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (9); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (5); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (13*e*).
Difficulties as to (*Newman*), 68312–68314; (*Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (12).
Disciplinary advantage of (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Ellesmere Union
Increase in, necessity for (*Moody*), 71940 (4).
Need and possibilities of (*Emberton*), 71380.
Exeter Union, in (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (14–15); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (11).
Extension advocated (*Newman*), 68238 (8*c*); (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (8); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (12); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (11); (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (9); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (4).
Gradual improvement of system, proposed (*Buckingham*), 68536.
Henstead Union, difficulties as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73004–73006.
Improved system of, need for (*Murrin*), 68603 (16).
Ipswich Union, in (*Vulliamy*), 73393.
Kington Union, impracticability of and need for (*Griffiths*), 71286.
Large houses in, possibility of (*Scott*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (1).
Need of stricter method of (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*h*).
Necessity for improved (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*d*), 68474, 68519.
Oswestry Corporation, adopted in (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (3).
Possibility of (*Joseph*), 69432.
Suggestions as to (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11*c*).
Unmarried mothers with first child, removal to maternity homes advocated (*Lloyd*), 170538.

Classification of Paupers—*cont.*

By Workhouses—*cont.*

Wellington, in (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (11); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (11).

See also Areas of Jurisdiction, Extension of.

Labour colonies, on, suggestions as to (*Scott*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (6).

Lunatics, curable and incurable cases, allocation to separate institutions, advisability of (*Willis-Bund*), 76749.

Sick poor, classification by institutions proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (14).

CLAXTON, Mr. E. B., Clerk to the guardians of the Ely Union.

Statement of evidence, App. CLXVII. p. 488.

CLEMAS, Mr. THOMAS, Relieving Officer of the Newton Abbott Union

Evidence of, 68686-68812.

Subjects referred to in

Acts of Parliament referred to: Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Acts, 68687 (21).

Aged Poor, 68718.

Alcoholism, 68687 (6).

Boarding-out of children, 68687 (8*b*), 68732.

Charities, 68687 (10).

Charity, 68687 (13, 14), 68792, 68799, 68800, 68808.

Charity Organisation Society, 68812.

Co-operative societies, 68687 (15), 68744.

Friendly societies, 68687 (16-18, 20, 22), 68688-68700, 68718-68725, 68745, 68756, 68776, 68788.

Guardians, 68687 (12, 23).

Hospitals, 68687 (20), 68776.

Housing of the Working Classes, 68687 (3)

Imbeciles, 68687 (8*d*), 68738.

Indoor Relief, 68687 (4).

Industries, 68687 (2, 3).

Labour colonies, 68687 (8*e*), 68741.

Local Government Board, 68687 (24).

Medical clubs, 68687 (9), 68771-68774.

Medical relief, 68687 (17), 68747, 68756.

Newton Abbot Union, 68687 (2, 3).

Old-age pensions, 68687 (16, 18), 68745, 68788.

Outdoor relief, 68687 (4, 14, 19), 68760, 68780.

Pauperism, 68687 (6).

Population of Newton Abbott Union, 68687 (2).

Qualifications, 68687 (1).

Relief, 68687 (5).

Relief committees, 68760, 68787.

Relief stations, 68687 (8*c*), 68769.

Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 68687 (8*a*).

Scales of relief, 68687 (7).

Self-help, 68687 (11).

Tramps, 68687 (8*e*), 68741.

Unions, combination of, 68687 (8*d*), 68738.

Widows with children, 68765, 68778-68780.

Workhouses, 68726.

Clerk to the Guardians

Assistant clerks, abolition of office, proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (26).

Duties of, whole time to be devoted to, proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (25, 28), 74223.

Examinations qualifying for office proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (24).

Salary of

Fixing by Local Government Board, proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (25).

Limit to proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (25).

Variety in, cause of and objections to (*Cook*), 74128 (29).

Solicitors as, objections to (*Cook*), 74128 (27).

Clerk to the Guardians—*cont.*

Subordinate Clerks

Dismissal of, appeal against wrongful, right to reversing proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (26).

Salaries of, increase in, proposed extension of Local Government Board's powers as to (*Cook*), 74128 (30).

Superannuation of, basis of suggested (*Cook*), 74128 (25).

Wellington Union, whole time given to duties (*Price*), 67825.

Clubs

Benefit, *see* that heading.

Dividing clubs, *see* that heading.

Medical, *see* that heading.

Slate, *see* that heading.

Workmen's recreation, Atcham Union, need of (*Heathcote*), 70320 (6).

COLMER, Mr., PTOLEMY AUGUSTUS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., Hon. Surgeon to Hospital; Surgeon to Wobornes Almshouses and Friendly Societies, Yeovil.

Statement of evidence, App. XXVIII, p. 402.

Colonies, Preferential Treatment with

Advantages of, as affecting labour and pauperism (*J. Shepherd*), Stat, App. LXXXI. (10).

Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary

Aged Poor, Royal Commission on, 1895, Report of, outdoor relief, as effected by (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (10).

Boundary Commission, 1887, reference to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76923.

Charity Commission, *see* Charity Commissioners.

Local Taxation, Royal Commission on; Relief, incidence of cost, views of Commission as to (*Cripps*), 76414-76417.

Vagrancy, Departmental Committee on.

Recommendations by, effect of (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (18).

Reference to (*Mahomed*), 76117 (12).

Report by, reference to (*Willis-Bund*), 76596.

Workhouse Accounts Departmental Committee (*Cheesman*), 74002.

Committees

Asylum, representation of boards of guardians on (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*d*), 68427.

Charity

Co-operation of guardians with, scheme for finance of, proposed (*Joseph*), 69338-69348;

Whitchurch

Local, proposed (*Pearson*), 72274 (12), 72295.

Constitution of, proposed (*Pearson*), 72298.

Investigation officer for, proposed (*Pearson*), 72312.

Poor Law

Ladies' visiting, Church Stretton Union, functions of (*Burges*), 72264.

Reports on uniform lines, annual publication proposed (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (25).

Visiting Committees

St. Thomas' Union

Methods of, change in suggested (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (11).

Work of (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (11).

Compulsory Removal to Workhouse

See Removal, compulsory, to workhouse.

Contracts

Bridgwater Union, method of dealing with (*Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (7).

Contribution Orders

Service of, on overseers, by post, advocated (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (7).

Convalescent Homes

Atcham Union, at Baschurch, classes of persons eligible for (*F. Pigott*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (4).
Felixstowe, Ipswich guardians' co-operation with (*Vulliamy*), 73372.
Friendly Societies' (Foresters) subscription to (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (5).
Hunstanton, admission to, mode of and area served by (*Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (6*e*).
Poor Law, administration of in event of transfer of relief to county Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76703.
Rhyl or Buxton, at, patients sent to, by Malpas Rectorial Charities (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (1).

COOK, Mr. REGINALD MASON, Clerk to the guardians of the Bosmere and Claydon Union
Evidence of, 74127–74303.

Subjects referred to in
Act of Parliament; Poor Law Officers' Superannuation Act, 74128 (26).
Audit, 74286–74288.
Bastardy, 74128 (13*a*), 74225–72230.
Bosmere Union, 74128 (1).
Children, 74178, 74234–74246, 74289.
Clerk to the guardians, 74128 (24–30).
Detention of paupers, 74123 (13*b*), 74208, 74231.
Election of guardians, 74189, 74247, 74251.
Feeble-minded paupers, 74128 (13*a*).
Guardians, 74128 (9–11, 24, 26), 74181, 74185, 74195, 74200.
Housing of the Working Classes, 74142, 74148–74153.
Industries, 74128 (1).
Irremovability, 74128 (18), 74219.
Medical Officers, 74294, 74299–74303.
Outdoor Relief, 74128 (3, 5, 7, 12), 74129–74141, 74172, 74291.
Paupers, 74128 (12).
Pauperism, 74128 (8).
Population, 74128 (12).
Refusal of Relief, 74277–74285.
Relief, 74187.
Relieving Officers, 74199.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 74128 (23).
Rent, 74146.
Scales of Relief, 74203.
Settlement, 74128 (15–16, 18, 20, 22), 74215, 74220, 74262, 74267, 74271–74275.
Stigma of Pauperism, 74128 (14).
Wages, 74128 (6).
Workhouse Test, 74128 (2), 74133–74136.

COOPER, Mr. A. E., Secretary of the Shrewsbury Dispensary
Statement of evidence, App. CVI. p. 453.

Co-operative Banks

Establishment of in rural districts, need and objects of (*Waters*), 73617.

Co-operative Societies

East Somerset, particulars as to scope of (*Weston*), 69726 (7).
Ipswich union, success of (*Vulliamy*), 73448–73450.
Newton Abbot, work of (*Clemas*), 68687 (15).

Oakengates
Small shopkeepers as affected by (*Phillips*), 71027.
Success of (*Phillips*), 70993.
Progress of (*MacGowan*), 68814 (32).

Rural
Failure of (*Heale*), 69047 (32).
Work of (*Clemas*), 68744.
Shifnal Union, success of (*Phillips*), 70993.
Wellington, in.
Administration of (*J. Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (6).
Membership of (*Price*), 67743 (24).

Co-option

Advantages of as compared with election (*Willis-Bund*), 76572.
Public attitude towards (*Willis-Bund*), 76790.

COPEMAN, Mr. ALFRED GEORGE, Chairman of the Mitford and Launditch Board of Guardians
Evidence of, 74414, 74603.

Subjects referred to in
Act of Parliament: Local Government Act, 1894, 74415 (5), 74425, 74426.
Bastardy, 74525.
Children, 74579, 74603.
Detention of Paupers, 74415 (12).
Election of Guardians, 74466, 74498, 74566, 74567.
Franchise, 74603.
Friendly Societies, 74571.
Guardians, 74415 (10), 74426, 74457, 74469, 74489, 74491, 74494, 74503, 74505, 74565.
Housing of the Working Classes, 74415 (3), 74545.
Indoor Relief, 74415 (7).
Industries in Mitford Union, 74415 (3), 74518.
Infirmaries, 74415 (11), 74474.
Maternity Cases, 74603.
Medical Relief, 74481–74486.
Midwives, shortage of, 74603.
Mitford Union, 74415 (3), 74559.
Nursing, 74475.
Outdoor Relief
Administration of, 74415 (4, 6), 74418, 74443, 74471, 74553, 74563.
Applicants for, 74555.
Applications for, 74415 (8).
Cases suitable for, 74415 (7).
Deterrence of, 74415 (2).
Statistics as to, 74415 (4, 6), 74441.
Paupers, 74450.
Pauperism, 74415 (1, 9), 74445, 74515
Population, 74415 (3), 74514.
Qualifications, 74415 (1), 74417.
Relief, 74415 (1, 2, 11), 74502, 74509–74512, 74561.
Relief stations, 74558.
Relieving Officers, 74449.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 74415 (13).
Scales of relief, 74575.
Sick poor, 74476, 74480.
Small Holdings, 74549–74551.
Unmarried Mothers, 74415 (12), 74521.
Women, fallen, 74536–74544.

Cosford Union

Depopulation of parishes in (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (3); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (3).
Industrial condition (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (2); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (1).
Outdoor Relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, applications for.
See also Evidence of Mr. Newman, Stat., App. CLXXXIX; Mr. Verlander, Stat., App. CCI.

Cottage Homes

Aged Poor, for
Advocated (*Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (10).
Atcham Union, need of (*Heathcote*), 70377.
Deserving, for, proposed, in lieu of workhouse (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9*b*); (*W. H. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (10).
Establishment in villages, proposed (*Harwood*), 73710.
Grant-in-Aid for erection, proposed (*Harwood*), 73628 (9).

Grouped, for Children
Advantages of (*J. Digweed*), Stat., App. XXXI. (5).
Atcham Union
Difficulties as to (*Morris*), 69925 (4).

Cottage Homes—*cont.*

GROUPED, FOR CHILDREN—*cont.*

Atcham Union—*cont.*

Need of (*Heathcote*), 70377.
Number suitable for (*Lloyd*), 70578.
Scheme for (*Lloyd*), 70577.
Site for, difficulty in obtaining (*Morris*), 69925 (7), 70149; (*Lloyd*), 70576, 70580, 70602.

Education authority to control, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76768.
Inspection of, need for (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (5).
Newton Abbot Union, accommodation in (*Hannaford*), Stat., App. LXIV. (3).
Objections to (*Buckingham*), 68390.
Payment, graduated scale of, proposed in certain class of (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (15).
Removal to, of all workhouse children, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76706.

Cottage Hospitals

See Hospitals.

Cottages

Tenbury Union, bedroom accommodation in (*Childe*), 71135.
See also Housing of the Working Classes.

COTTERELL, SIR J. R. G., Bart., Chairman of the Weobley Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CVII., p. 453.

County Boroughs

Position of, under County Poor Law authority as local government authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76798.

County Councils

District councils' work, transfer to, objections to (*Harrison*), 76871.

DUTIES OF

Additions to, deprecated (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (2); (*Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (2).
Committees practically carrying out (*Cripps*), 76431.
Onerous nature of, additions to, deprecated (*Laverack*), 76260, 76286.

Ellesmere Union, attitude of, as to cookery teaching (*Moody*), 71971.
Expenditure of, statistics as to, North Witchford Union, in each year from 1855 to 1905 (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*e*).
Housing powers of rural districts councils, transfer to proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73157.
Members serving on various committees of, absence of objection to (*Willis-Bund*), 76740
North Witchford Union, increased expenditure of, reasons for, alleged (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*i*), 75046, 75211.
Overwork of (*Harrison*), 76830 (1), 76834; (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76936.
Personnel of, suitability for administration of relief as compared with boards of guardians (*Cripps*), 76433.
Poor Law authorities as, proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (17).

RELIEF, ADMINISTRATION OF, TRANSFER TO

Attitude of councils as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76952.
Enquiries on oath by, proposed power to hold, objection to (*Cripps*), 76538–76541.
Objections to (*Buckingham*), 68438.
Overwork consequent on new duties, means of coping with, (*Cripps*), 76430.

Sanitary authorities, as, *see* that heading.
Statutory Committee of, proposed transfer of Poor Law administration to, objection to (*Willis-Bund*), 76737.

County Councillors

Demands on time of (*Harrison*), 76867.
Poor Law work, attitude as to taking over (*Harrison*), 76869.

County Funds

Local education committees' power to spend (*Willis-Bund*), 76610–76615.

County Poor Law Authority

AD HOC BODY AS

Advantage of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77002.
Objection to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77000.

NEW, PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF

Advantages of (*Willis-Bund*), 74546 (21).
Capacity for discharge of duties (*Willis-Bund*), 76723.
County and non-county boroughs, respective positions under (*Willis-Bund*), 76582–76588.
Difficulties as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76935.
Institutions proposed to be controlled by (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*b*).
Local Government Board control of, nature and extent proposed for (*Willis-Bund*), 76560.
Objections to (*Harrison*), 76873, 76889; (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76944–76946.
Officers of, functions proposed for (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*d*).
Opposition to, anticipated (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (22), 76551.
Out-relief committees under

Constitution proposed for (*Willis-Bund*) 76567.
Co-option by, extent of proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76818–76821.

Parish councils

Development and use of, under, suggested (*Willis-Bund*), 76682.
Functions proposed for, under (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (22), 76731.

Relief, administration of

By district councils and, advantages of compared (*Harrison*), 76835.
Method suggested (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*f*), 76555–76557.
Scheme for (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21).

Sub-committees of

Co-option by, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76694.
Functions proposed for (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*a*).
Powers, limitation of, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76732.
Size and constitution proposed for (*Willis-Bund*), 76692, 76693.

Valuation and assessment by, *see* Valuation.

COWELL, REV. MAURICE BYLES. Member of the Bosmere and Claydon Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 74034–74126.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Act of Parliament referred to: Local Government Act, 1894, 74035 (12), 74051.
Bosmere Union, 74035 (2).
Education, 74035 (2).
Friendly societies, 74104.
Guardians, 74035 (9), 74056, 74065, 74097, 74118.
Homes for children, 74122–74125.
Hospitals, voluntary, 74080, 74093.
Housing of the working classes, 74035 (2), 74037, 74078, 74110, 74116.
Indoor relief, 74035 (4).
Labourers, agricultural, 74035 (6).
Land, allotments, 74113.
Landowners in Bosmere Union, 74040.
Local Government Board, 74035 (4).
Medical assistance, 74095.
Medical clubs, 74085.
Medical officers, district, 74034 (10).
Outdoor relief, 74035 (4, 5), 74073.
Pauperism, 74035 (7, 8).
Population, 74035 (10).
Qualifications, 74035 (1).
Relief, 74035 (3, 11), 74050.
Relief committees, 74068–74072.
Relieving officers, 74035 (10).

COWELL, Rev. MAURICE BYLES—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Rents in Bosmere Union, 74108.
Small Holdings, 74042–74045.
Wages, 74100.
Workhouse test, 74035 (4).

CRAWLEY, Mr. S. W. Member of the Linton Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXVIII., p. 489.

CRICKMER, Mr. G., Organising Secretary of Foresters.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXIX., p. 491.

Crime

Decrease of, marked, during past twenty years, in Freebridge Lynn, (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (9).

CRIPPS, Mr. CHARLES ALFRED, K.C.
Evidence of, 76394–76544.
Subjects referred to in
Areas of jurisdiction, 76394 (2), 76397–76404, 76488, 76525.
Classification of paupers, 76397, 76527.
County councils, 76430–76441.
Education of children, 76497.
Election of guardians, 76462, 76475.
Grants-in-Aid, 76535.
Guardians, 76428, 76455.
Indoor relief, 76448, 76479.
Local Government Board, 76519.
Local Taxation Commission, 76414–76417.
Medical relief, 76394 (5), 76425, 76502.
Outdoor relief, 76413, 76505–76510, 76521.
Rating, 76412–76417, 76478.
Relief
Administration of
Ad hoc body, by, 76418, 76494.
County as area for, 76400–76403, 76491–76493.
County Poor Law authority by, 76394 (2, 3), 76405, 76406, 76411, 76429–76443, 76446–77517.
Irish system, 76444.
Statutory committee of county councils, by, 76543.
Cost of, 76414–76417.
Settlement, 76394 (4), 76422, 76534.
Valuation, 76420, 76482.

CRONSHEY, Mr. J. H. Vice-Chairman of the Thetford Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXX., p. 491.

CROSS, Mr. WALTER. Clerk to the Guardians, Freebridge Lynn Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXI., p. 492.

CULHEM, Mr. H. W., J.P., C.C., for E. Suffolk.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXII., p. 493.

CULROSS, Dr. JAMES. District Medical Officer Newton Abbot Union.
Statement of evidence, App. XXIX, p. 402.

CURETON, Mr. EDWARD, M.D., J.P. Senior Physician to Salop Infirmary, Poor Law Guardian.
Statement of evidence, App. CVIII., p. 454.

DAVIES, Mr. JOHN. Master of the Ellesmere Union Workpouse
Statement of evidence, App. CIX., p. 454.

DAVIS, Mr. W. S. Clerk to the Guardians of the Tenbury Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CX., p. 455.

DAW, Mrs. SARAH. Member of Board of Guardians to St. Thomas Union, Exeter
Statement of evidence, App. XXX., p. 403.

Death Rate

Deaths registered without doctor's certificate, paucity of (*Young*), 69711.
East Somerset, uncertificated deaths, percentage of (*Slade-King*), 69792 (6).

Death Rate—*cont.*
Infant
Cause of high rate, remedy suggested (*McCarthy*), 67566 (14), 67613.
District nurses acting under sanitary authority as health visitors to check, need of (*Slade-King*), 69806.
Excessive, proposal to make appointment of health visitor compulsory in districts where (*Slade-King*), 69914.
Market Drayton, at, excessive, causes of (*Exham*), 72502 (14), 72662.
Trained nurses as affecting (*Walsh*), 72447.

Defective Paupers

Blind, Ipswich, provisions for industrial training of (*Vulliamy*), 73461.
Children, Western Counties Idiot Asylum, Starcross, St. Thomas Union children sent to, results of (*Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (3).
Morally deficient women, power to detain, need for (*W. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (8).

Dental Attendance

Difficulty of obtaining, by poor (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (5).

Dental Institute

Exeter, in, guardians and, co-operation between (*E. C. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (17).

Desertion

Deserted Wives
Outdoor relief to
Atcham Union, restriction of, effect on number of desertions (*Heathcote*), 70463.
Shifnal Union, inadequacy and infrequency of (*Phillips*), 71025.

Deserters of Wives and Families
Arrest of
Increased facilities for, desirability of (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*b*), 68156.
Sunday, on, legal prohibition of (*Burnell*) 68159.
Detention in stoneyard for fixed period proposed (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*b*), 68098, 68101.

Fathers, by
Bridgwater Union, in.
Infrequency of (*Henniker*), 68081, 68082.
Pauperism as affected by (*Henniker*), 67906 (17).

Deserving Poor

Considerate treatment by Poor Law officers, ado vocated (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (8).
Forcing into workhouse, objections to (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (8).

Outdoor Relief to
Adequacy of essential (*Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (4); (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (6); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (4); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (6); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (6); (*J. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (3); (*Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (4); (*Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (3); (*Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (4); (*Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (3); (*Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2); (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6); (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (1); (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (4); (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (5); (*Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (2); (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVI. (6); (*Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (5); (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (6); (*Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (6, 8); (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (2); (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (3); (*Reid*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (5); (*Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (5); (*Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6); (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (4); (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (5); (*Twose*),

Deserving Poor—*cont.*

Outdoor Relief to—*cont.*

Adequacy of essential—*cont.*

Stat., App. LXXXV. (3); (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (3); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (4, 11); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (2); (*Armistead*), Stat., App. XCV. (9); (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (3); (*Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (4); (*Cottorell*), Stat., App. CVII. (4); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (3); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (5); (*Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4); (*Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (4); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (5); (*Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (6); (*Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (4); (*Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (4); (*Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (3); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (4); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (4); (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (4); (*G. Newill*), Stat., App. CXL. (3); (*Osland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (3); (*Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (4); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (4); (*Rutter*). Stat., App. CLII. (4); (*G. Sankey*), Stat.. App. CLIII. (3); (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (8); (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI, (5); (*Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (4); (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (4); (*Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (5); (*Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (3); (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (8); (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (5); (*Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (5) (*Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (3); (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (16), (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII (6-8); (*Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV (7); (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (9); (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (4); (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (5); (*Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (2); (*Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (4); (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (5); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (4); (*Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (5); (*Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (4); (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (6); (*Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCIII. (4); (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (5); (*Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (3); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (4); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (4, 7, 9); (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (2).

Consideration needed, in granting (*H. Culhem*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (9); (*R. Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (6).

Rural districts in, advocated (*Heale*), 69047 (10); (*Griffiths*), 71172 (6).

Preferential treatment for, advocated (*Pearson*), 72274 (13).

Self-respect, more encouragement needed to create in (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (12).

Separate homes for desirable (*J. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (3); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat. App. CXXXII. (9); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (9).

Undeserving and

Discrimination between, advocated (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (4), 72682.

Differentiation between in grants of relief, need for (*Harwood*), 73628 (8).

Distinction of treatment between, advocated (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (8); (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (9).

Destitution

Basis of claim for Poor relief (*Batchelor*), 68922.

Detention of Paupers

Able-bodied paupers, worthless, in separate homes, desirable (*J. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (3); (*S. Ward*), Stat., App. LCVII. (9).

Detention of Paupers—*cont.*

Drunkards, power to detain, need of (*Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (8*b*).

Epileptics

Certified, compulsory detention in county homes advocated (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX, (9).

In separate homes, advocated (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (3); (*Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (10).

Feeble minded Persons

In separate homes, advocated (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (3); (*Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (10).

Permanent detention of, in workhouse, advocated (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (8); (*W. G. Fielden*), Stat., App. CXIX. (8); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (8).; (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (13*b*).

Powers of detention in workhouse, needed (*H. Catford*). Stat., App. XXVI. (7*b*); (*E. L. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16*c*); (*B. V. Maisland*), Stat., App. LXII. (19); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (22); (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11*b*).

Unmarried mothers

Power for medical officers to detain, need of (*Lloyd*), 70512 (9).

Power to detain for reasonable periods, need of (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*b*).

Immoral women, power to detain for reasonable period, need of (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*b*).

Ins-and-Outs, guardians powers as to, extension of advocated (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16*c*).

Tramps

Bridgwater Union, period of customary (*Henniker*), 67962.

Fear of by dwellers in isolated cottages (*Blud*), 70928.

Habitual

Compulsory, with labour, advocated (*Haward*) Stat., App. CLXXX. (10).

Extension of period advocated (*Powell*), Stat., App. LXX. (2).

In separate workhouses advocated (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (3); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (6–7); (*T. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (9).

Under magistrate's order (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (6).

Permanent separate detention and employment on remunerative work advocated (*Oldham*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11*d*).

Instance of tramp desirous of being detained (*Mahomed*), 76165.

Power to detain, insufficiency of (*Henniker*), 67961.

Uniform detention for full legal period, advocated (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (16).

Workhouses, in

Extended powers to guardians as to, necessity of (*Heale*), 69047 (14*a–c*); (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10*b*).

Feeble-minded persons, additional power as to, advocated (*Copeman*), 74415 (12).

Unmarried mothers

After birth of child, proposed (*Burnell*), 68119.

At discretion of guardians, proposed (*Mahomed*), 76117 (13–14), 76223.

On second and subsequent returns to workhouse for confinement, proposed (*Cheesman*), 73930; (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (11*d*); (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (5); (*F. V. Maisland*), Stat., App. LXIII. (20); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (19*c*). (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (15); (*H. J. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX (6); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (7); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*b*); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX (8);

Det ntion of Paupers—*cont.*

WORKHOUSES IN—*cont.*

Unmarried mothers—*cont.*

On second, etc.—*cont.*

(*K. Brereton*), Stat., App. CLXVI. (2); (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (14); (*J. Cronshay*), Stat., App. CLXX. (3); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (12); (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (13); (*R. Platten*), Stat. App. CXCIV. (9); (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (10); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (14).

Period for, proposed (*Cook*), 74231–74233 (*Copeman*), 74415 (12), 74521.

Power to guardians to detain, need of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*h*), 68418, 68484; (*Cook*), 74128 (13*d*), 74208; (*H. Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (7*a*); (*E. L. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16*c*); (*B. V. Maisland*), Stat., App. LXII. (20); (*Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (6); (*Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (8*a*); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (13*a*); (*Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (5); (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (10); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (13).

Powers as to, effect on concealment of birth (*Heale*), 69047 (15).

Public attitude as to (*Heale*), 69070, 69228; (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73080; (*Cook*) 74208.

Reasonable detention by guardians, power as to, need for (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*g*).

Six months after confinement proposed, purpose of (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (10).

With three or more children, period of, suggested for (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (14).

Deterrence of Relief

See Relief.

Devonshire

Workhouses, *see* that heading.

DICKENS, MR. WILLIAM. Master of the Shifnal Union Workhouse

Statement of evidence, App. CXI., p. 456.

Dietaries

Lunatic asylums, in, difficulties as to (*Willis-Bund*) 76749–76752.

OF THE POOR

Agricultural labours of (*Batchelor*), 68944.

Bosmere and Claydon Union (*Harwood*), 73658.

Henstead Union, in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73231.

Yeovil Union, materials used for (*Young*) 69677.

WORKHOUSES

Bosmere and Claydon Union, bread, serving according to appetite, saving effected by (*Cheesman*), 74020.

Casual Wards, Ellesmere Union, insufficiency of (*G. Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3).

Guardians' discretionary powers as to, extension of, advocated (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (17).

Linton Union, reduction in, suggestions as to (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (20).

Master and matron, discretionary powers as to, extension of needed (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (5); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (7).

New table of, economy of (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (3).

Sick poor, discretionary powers of nurse as to quantity (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (9)

Dietetics

English cottagers' ignorance of as compared with Scotch (*Blud*), 70952.

Popular ignorance of, remedies proposed for (*Blud*), 70854, 70857.

Scottish knowledge of compared with English (*Blud*), 70858.

Stock-pot, rare use of by English poor (*Blud*), 70952.

DIGWEED, MR. ALFRED. Superintendent of Scattered Homes, Newton Abbot Union

Statement of evidence, App. XXI. p. 403.

Diphtheria

See Infectious Diseases.

Discharge of Workhouse Inmates

Ins-and-outs, Poplar Union, efforts to prevent in cases with children (*Wallace*), 77067, 77071.

London paupers boarded-out in country workhouses, railway fares, arrangements as to (*Cheesman*), 73842.

Tramps, discharge of on Sundays, evils of (*Mahomed*), 76117 (9).

Disinfectants

Ellesmere Union, free supply to poor by sanitary authority (*J. Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (4).

Free supply through district medical officers, advocated (*Hall*), 70631 (2), 70632.

Medical Officers to hold supplies of proposed (*Hall*), 70637.

Objection to storing (*Hall*), 70632, 70636.

Thingoe Union, free supply by sanitary authority (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (3); (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (3, 5).

Weobley Union, free supply by sanitary authority (*Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2).

Disinfection

THETFORD UNION

Formaline lamp lent by sanitary authority, for disinfection (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (5, 10).

Inadequacy of, as at present in force, by sanitary authority (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (5, 10, 11).

Dispensaries

FREE

Ellesmere, in

Tickets system in (*L. Bathurst*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (2); (*A. Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (5).

Working, method of (*Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (5).

Ely Union, domiciliary visits by medical staff (*Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (6*b*).

Exeter, in, administration, methods of (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (6); (*F. Howells*), Stat., App. LII. (9),

Wellington in.

Procedure for obtaining advice in (*A. White*), Stat., App. CLIX. (4).

Ratepayers benefited by (*White*), Stat., App. CLIX. (5).

Homeopathic, Torbay, in, letters issued by, and distributed in charity, average daily attendance (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (3*a*).

Newton Abbot hospital, outdoor dispensary of, largely used (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (6).

Poor Law, Ellesmere Union, value of (*Jebb*), 71698 (18).

PROVIDENT

Atcham Union

Loan medical relief given by (*Heathcote*), 70320 (18).

Support, method of (*Packer*), 70210–70211.

Definition of (*Bunn*), 77, 745.

Deptford, success of, at (*Bunn*), 77, 709.

Difficulty of doctor in ascertaining means of members of (*Exham*), 72620.

Dispensaries—*cont.*

PROVIDENT—*cont.*

Drayton Union, area served by (*Macqueen*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Hospital out-patient treatment, effects of, on (*Bunn*), 77, 729.
Leominster, in, scheme for, non-success of (*Page*), 72850. Reasons for (*Page*), 72890.
London, want of success in, reasons for (*Bunn*), 77, 672–677, 677, 77, 701–777, 710, 77, 724–727, 734.
Market Drayton
Applicants for entry to, decision as to amount of subscription to be paid by (*Exham*), 72618.
Choice of doctors by members of (*Exham*), 72533.
Class of persons using (*Exham*), 72502 (9), 72559.
Confinement fees for members (*Exham*), 72616.
Dispensing at, system of (*Exham*), 72562.
Doctors' fees at, adequacy of (*Exham*), 72540–72548.
Domestic servants as members of (*Exham*), 72617.
Drugs, cost of, method of paying (*Exham*), 72641.
Exclusion of paupers from (*Exham*), 72582.
Finance and management of (*Exham*), 72551.
Lapse of membership by failure to pay subscriptions (*Exham*), 72580.
Managing Committee of, doctors on (*Exham*), 72549.
Medical officers of, rate of payment to
Adequacy of (*Exham*), 72589.
Principle of (*Exham*), 72570, 72589–72615.
Members of, becoming paupers, and causes of (*Exham*), 72576.
Nursing provided by (*Exham*), 72562.
Subscriptions to, details of (*Exham*), 72502 (8).
Thrift as affected by (*Exham*), 72574.
Wage-limit for membership of (*Exham*), 72502 (9).
Reason for (*Exham*), 72556.
Medical officers of, appointment as, competition for (*McCarthy*), 67702.
Oswestry, in (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).
Pauper patients, drafting to against payment per head by guardians suggested in absence of whole time medical officer (*Cureton*), Stat., App. CVIII. (3).
Sherborne, in (*McCarthy*), 67566 (9).
Class of persons using (*McCarthy*), 67622.
Fees for adults and children (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).
Medical Clubs, and out-patient department of hospital, advantages of affiliation to, by (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (6).
Medical officers, choice from by members (*McCarthy*), 67620.
Provides medical attendance for small annual fee (*J. Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (7); (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).
Shifnal, in
Class of persons using (*F. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (6); (*T. Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (3).
Wage-limit for membership, contributions number of members and working expenses (*Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (3).
Shrewsbury, in
Administration of (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (4); (*J. Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (5).
Class of persons using (*Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (5).

Dispensaries—*cont.*

PROVIDENT—*cont.*

Shrewsbury, in—*cont.*
Medical officers, salaries of (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (3).
Membership
Classes of persons making applications for, and rate of payments (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (7).
Falling off in, causes of (*Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (4).
Scope and advantages of (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (1, 2); (*F. Pigott*), Stat. App. CXLIII. (5).
Original form of, change in, advantages of (*Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (1).
Soup kitchen, organisation of, by (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (8).
Thrift, encouragement of, by (*A. E. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (1*d*).
Torbay Hospital, out-patients department of, as—payments to (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).

VOLUNTARY
Ellesmere Union, in, working of, and class of patients attending (*Jebb*), 71782.
Friendly societies, effects of, on (*Stead*), 77613–77619.
Wellington, in
Provided by employers, for medical assistance of employees (*J. Meredith*), Stat., App. LXIII. (3).

Distress

POPLAR
Geographical position of, causing (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*b*).
Probable causes of (*Wallace*), 77008 (5).
Shifnal Union, relief measures in 1816 (*Phillips*), 70962 (11).

District Councils

See Local Authorities.

District Nurses

See Sick Poor, Outdoor, Nursing of.

Dividing Clubs

Attractions and evils of (*Stead*), 77522, 77559–77561.
Friendly societies as affected by (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (24); (*Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (8).
Village, failure of, pauperism as affected by (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (6).
Walsingham Union in (*Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (3).
Wellington Union, failure of
Pauperism as affected by (*Price*), 67743 (11), 67744, 67745.
Reasons for (*Price*), 67746, 67747.

Dockyards

Casual nature of the employment, cause of much poverty, etc. (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*d*).
Poplar, new system of employment, responsible for increased pauperism (*Wallace*), 77010, 77013.

Domestic Economy

Ignorance of the poor as to (*Murrin*), 68680.

Dore Union

See Evidence of Mr. H. Wood, Stat., App. CCXII.

DORINGTON, SIR JOHN, Bart., Chairman of the Gloucestershire County Council.
Statement of evidence, App. CCV., p. 515.

Drayton Union

Hospital, *see* that heading.
Industrial and social conditions in (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (5).
Little Drayton and Market Drayton, inhabitants, character of (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (5).

Drayton Union *cont.*

Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (1).
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.

Droitwich

Penny rate, value of, *see* Rating, rates.

Drugs

ANTITOXIN

Free supply of by sanitary authorities.
East Devon, in (*Slade-King*), 69865.
Langport Union, in (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2); (*C. Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (2); (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (4).
St. Thomas' Union, in (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (1).
Thingoe Union, in (*Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (3).
Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74861.
Yeovil Union, in (*Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (1); (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (1)., (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (2);
Weobley guardians' refusal to reimburse district medical officer for (*Hall*), 70770, 70771.
Cost of, method of paying, at Market Drayton Provident Dispensary (*Exham*), 72641.

EXPENSIVE

Payment for by guardians (*Exham*), 72646.
Periodical revision of, desirability of (*Exham*), 72650.
Provision by district medical officer, difficulty as to (*Hall*), 70770.
Serum, provision of, by Weobley District Council, discontinuance of (*Hall*), 70772.

PROVISION OF

Atcham Union, mode of (*Packer*), 70256–70260.
By guardians
Advocated (*Packer*), 70186 (10), 70261; (*A. White*), Stat., App. CLIX (8)
Rural districts, in, difficulty as to (*Hall*), 70780-70785.
By medical officers
Charging cost to guardians, proposal as to (*Slade-King*), 69869.
East Devon, arrangements as to (*Slade-King*), 69865.
Ellesmere Union, in (*Emberton*), 71432.
Market Drayton, in (*Exham*), 72623.
Newton Abbott Union, in (*Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (3).
Remuneration for, method suggested (*Packer*), 70269; (*Hall*), 70783.
Rural districts, in, cost of, proposed methods of relief from (*Pochin*), 74771 (9, 10), 74839.
Thetford Union, in (*Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (12).
In populous districts, alteration of system as to, advocated (*Exham*), 72623.
Rural districts, in
By guardians and district councils for outdoor relief (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (2); (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (1); (*C. L. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (1).
Difficulty as to, remedy suggested (*Packer*), 70263.
Present system satisfactory (*Exham*), 72625.

Drunkards

See Alcoholism.

Drunkenness

See Alcoholism.

Dulverton Union

Cottages, rent of, in, *see* Housing of the working classes.
Cottage-tenure, system of, *see* Housing of the working classes.
Education of children, *see* that heading.
Improved housing accommodation, *see* Housing of the working classes.
Industrial conditions in (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (1); (*H. Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (1).
Industry carried on in, *see* Industries.
Old-age pensions, *see* that heading
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, causes of, *see* Pauperism.
Public-house reforms in, need of (*Batchelor*), 68879 (4).
Railways, extension of
Need of, to check rural exodus (*Batchelor*), 68879 (5).
Value to poor of (*Batchelor*), 69037.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social conditions of (*Batchelor*), 68879 (3).
Workhouse, *see* Workhouses.
See also Evidence of Rev. J. W. Batchelor, 68878–69044; Mr. R. S. Barrow, Stat., App. XXI.; Mr. H. Catford, Stat., App. XXVI.; Mr. G. F. Sydenham, Stat., App. LXXXII.; Mr. W. Hawkins), Stat., App. XLVII.

DUPUIS, REV. E. J. G., Rector of Alphington, Exeter, member of St. Thomas' Union, Exeter.
Statement of evidence, App. XXXII., p. 404.

DURHAM, REV. W. E., Rector of Wolborough, Newton Abbot.
Statement of evidence of, App. XXXIII. p. 405.

EARDLEY, MR. W. H., Relieving Officer, Church Stretton Union
Statement of evidence, App. CXII., p. 456.

East Devon

Drugs, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.

East Somerset

Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Benefit societies, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Charity, *see* that heading.
Co-operative societies, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* Relief.
Self-help societies, *see* that heading.

East Suffolk

Charity Commissioners, charities worked under schemes sanctioned by (*H. Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (7).

Education Authority

Care of children, transfer entirely to, proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76984.

Education of Children

Atcham Union, children in workhouse, mode of (*Lloyd*), 70567, 70578.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, results of (*Cowell*), 74035 (2).
Direct taxation for, advocated (*Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (9).
Dulverton Union, compulsory, rural housing conditions as affected by (*Batchelor*), 68880, 68895.
Kington Union, mode of (*Griffiths*), 71246.
Leominster Union, mode of (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (3).
Oswestry Union, mode of (*Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (3).
Rural
Ellesmere Union, defects in (*Moody*), 71949.
Suitability of (*Jebb*), 71836.
Unsuitability of (*Heale*), 69047 (58).

Education of Children—*cont.*

St. Faith's Union, workhouse children, mode of (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (4)
St. Thomas' Union, mode of (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (4).
Secondary education, increased facilities for, advocated (*Blud*), 70832 (11*f*).
Tenbury workhouse, mode of (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (8); (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (6).
Transfer of, to education authority.
Advantages of (*Cripps*), 76497.
Effect of (*Harrison*), 76883 76888.
Walsingham Union, arrangements for (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (4).
Wellington Union, workhouse children, mode of (*Price*), 67830.
Whitchurch Union, facilities available,
Facilities available for (*Pearson*), 72368.
Through educational charities for (*Pearson*), 72350-72360.
Wiltshire, mode of (*Fitzmaurice*), 76982.
Worcestershire, local committees, class of persons serving on (*Willis-Bund*), 76573.

EDWARDS, Mr. OCTAVIUS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., District Medical Officer, Leominster Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXIII., p. 457.

EGERTON, Rev. W. H., Rector of Whitchurch, Salop.
Statement of evidence, App. CXIV., p. 457.

Elections

Ad hoc Poor Law authority, of (*Laverack*), 76319.
County area, double, objections to (*Laverack*), 76325.
Guardians, of
Abolition of, proposed (*Cripps*), 76462.
Public opposition to, means of avoiding, suggested (*Cripps*), 76475.
Agitation by agricultural labourers in 1881 at, result of (*Wilkes*), 75441.
Apathy of ratepayers as to (*Morris*), 70037; (*Kevill-Davies*), 72752.
Leominster Union, in (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (11).
Atcham Union; outdoor relief.
As affected by contests in (*Heathcote*), 70356-70359.
As a pledge at, result of (*Heathcote*), 70320 (8), 70332, 70335, 70378.
Bosmere and Claydon Union
Contests
Frequency of (*Cook*), 74189.
Infrequency of (*Harwood*), 73691.
Electorate, proportion voting at (*Cook*), 74247.
Issues at (*Cook*), 74251.
Bridgwater Union, competition, extent of (*Henniker*), 68086 68088.
Competition for (*Hood*), 71581.
Electorate,
Shifnal Union, proportion voting at (*Phillips*), 71037.
Shrewsbury,
Proportion canvassed in (*Morris*), 70041.
Proportion voting at (*Morris*), 70037.
Ely Union
Contests, extent of (*Pell*), 74614-74615, 74619.
Local interest in
Extent of (*Pell*), 74605 (6).
Politics as affecting (*Pell*), 74619, 74620.
Motives for candidature (*Pell*), 74616, 74617.
Voters, percentage to electorate (*Pell*), 74621, 74622.
Freebridge Lynn, amalgamation of small parishes for electoral purposes, difficulties as to (*Ffolkes*), 75286-75290.
Henstead Union, contest, absence of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (15).
Ipswich
Issues at since 1894 (*Vulliamy*), 73271.
Percentage of electorate voting at (*Vulliamy*), 73278.
Political influence, absence of (*Vulliamy*), 73272-73277.
Issues prior to 1894 (*Vulliamy*), 73254.

Elections—*cont.*

Guardians, of—*cont.*

Lady Guardians
Country unions, difficulties as to election of (*Henniker*), 67997-68001.
Effect of *propter hoc* election, upon (*Kevill-Davies*), 72743.
Leominster Union, politics as affecting (*Kevill-Davies*), 72752.
Mildenhall Union
Candidates, sufficiency of (*Read*), 75965.
Electorate, proportion voting (*Read*), 76012-76014.
Issues at (*Read*), 76044.
Mitford and Launditch Union
Contest, extent of (*Copeman*), 74566, 74567.
Issues at (*Copeman*), 74498.
Ladies, difficulty in securing (*Copeman*), 74565.
North Witchford Union, in, contests, extent of (*Sharman*), 74988.
Outdoor relief as election pledge, electors' attitude as to support of restriction of relief (*Heathcote*), 70479.
Political influence
Effect on (*Phillips*), 71039.
Shrewsbury, extent of (*Morris*), 70042.
Representation of two parishes by the guardian suggested (*Copeman*), 74466.
Shrewsbury, particulars as to (*Morris*), 70136-70140.
Stow Union
Local Government Act, 1894, effect on (*Wilkes*), 75435.
Voters, percentage to electorate (*Wilkes*), 75439.
Wellington Union, issues at (*Price*), 67867-67869.
Williton Union, issues on, (*Joseph*) 69399.
Yeovil Union, political influence in (*Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (4).

Elective Principle

Public attitude towards (*Willis-Bund*), 76790.

Ellesmere Union

Acreage of (Lloyd), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2) (*Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (2).
Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Casual wards, *see* Casual Paupers.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Cottages, cost of building, *see* Building.
Cottages in, lack of, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Dispensaries, *see* that heading.
Drugs, supply of, *see* Drugs.
Emigration, lack of housing accommodation as affecting, *see* Emigration of Paupers.
Friendly societies in, *see* that heading.
Guardians, type of, *see* Guardians.
Hospital, cottage, *see* Hospitals.
Housing conditions in, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Imbecility in, prevalence of, *see* Imbeciles.
Industry in, *see* Industries.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Insurance, burial, *see* that heading.
Labour, *see* Labour, agricultural.
Living in, increased standard of (*Jebb*), 71883.
Medical Clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical Relief, *see* that heading.
Migration of Poor, *see* that heading.
Monotony of village life in, remedies for, proposed (*Jebb*), 71897.
Nurses, *see* Nursing.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2).
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Rents in, *see* Rent.
Scales of Relief in, *see* that heading.
Sickness in, *see* Sickness.
Social conditions of (*Moody*), 71940 (2).
Social conditions of (*Emberton*), 76324 (2).

Ellesmere Union—*cont*

Industrial conditions in (*Emberton*), 76324 (2); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (1); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2); (*W. H. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (2); (*E. H. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (2).
Thrift in, absence of, *see* Thrift.
Tramps, *see* that heading.
Village recreation in, need for (*Hood*), 71619.
Wages, *see* Wages.
Women, rural, ignorance of, *see* Women.
See also Evidence of Mr. Emberton, 71323–71521; Mr. Hood, 71522–71696; Miss Jebb, 71697–71937; Rev. H. Moody, 71638–72137; Dr. Bathurst, Stat., App. XCVIII.; Mr. J. Davies, Stat., App. CIX; Dr. Hoffman, Stat., App. CXXVI.; Mr. Lloyd, Stat., App. CXXXII.; Mr. Read, Stat., App. CXLV.; Mr. Roberts, Stat., App. CXLIX. Mr. Rutter, Stat., App. CLII.; Mr. Sankey, Stat., App. CLIII.; Dr. Clark, Stat., App. CV.

Ely Union

Acreage of (*Pell*), 74605 (2); (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (2).
Agriculture, *see* that heading.
Alcoholism in, *see* that heading.
Allotments in, *see* that heading.
Children, relief of, *see* Children.
Friendly societies in, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Housing conditions in, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Industrial conditions in (*Pell*), 74605 (2).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Labourers, agricultural, *see* that heading.
Medical relief in, *see* that heading.
Nurses, district, *see* Sick Poor, Nursing of.
Out-door relief, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.
Reliefs, administration of, *see* Relief.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Small holdings, *see* Land.
Social conditions in (*Pell*), 74605 (2); (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (3).
Thrift in, *see* that heading.
Widows, *see* that heading.
Workhouses, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Pell, 74604–74770; Mr. Claxton, Stat., App. CLXVII.; Dr. Becket, Stat., App. CLXIV.

EMBERTON, Mr. THOMAS. Vice-Chairman of Ellesmere Board of Guardians

Evidence of, 71323–71521.
Subjects referred to in
Agriculture, 71503.
Almshouses, 71405.
Boarding-out of children, 71461.
Building, 71511.
Casual paupers, 71465.
Charities, 71324 (7, 8, 10), 71337, 71341, 71347, 71360, 71445.
Charity, 71447, 71514.
Children, 71461.
Classification of paupers.
Drugs, 71432.
Ellesmere Union, 76324 (2).
Emigration of paupers, 71505.
Employment of paupers, 71483.
Friendly societies, 71324 (11, 14), 71356,
Guardians, 71324 (5), 71341, 71415 16, 71472.
Housing of the working classes, 71324 (6), 71479, 71484, 71488, 71505.
Indoor relief, 71324 (4).
Labourers, agricultural, 71503.
Medical relief, 71234 (12, 16), 71415–71416, 71419–71420, 71427, 71470–71471.
Old-age pensions, 71324 (11).

EMBERTON, Mr. THOMAS—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Outdoor relief, 71324 (4, 10), 71347, 71360, 71436, 71514.
Outdoor relief
Pauperism as affected by laxity of, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Pauperism, 71324 (6, 13), 71484.
Population, 71324 (2.)
Qualifications, 71324 (1.)
Relief, 71324 (6), 71398, 71447, 71455.
Relieving officers, 71443–71445.
Rents in Ellesmere Union, 71509.
Sanitary Authorities, 71472
Scales of relief, 71324 (3), 71326–71336, 71409
Sick poor, 71234 (16), 71419, 71471.
Tramps, 71324 (15), 71452.
Widows with children, 71389.
Workhouses, 71324 (4, 6), 71398, 71405, 71452.
Workhouse test, 71365.

Emigration of Paupers

Canada, to
Poplar men
Sent in smaller batches (*Wallace*), 77,208.
Unsatisfactory reports of (*Wallace*), 77,206.
Ellesmere Union, from, lack of cottages as affecting (*Emberton*), 71505.
Tramps, emigration by State after period of detention in labour colony proposed (*Mahomed*), 76198–76200.

Emigration of Working Classes

Bridgwater Union, from
Ages at which general (*Henniker*), 68010.
Motives for (*Henniker*), 68009.
Canada, to
Bridgwater Union, young men from (*Henniker*), 67910–67914.
Emigrants, fortunes gained by, in (*Waters*), 73476 (19*d*), 73602.
Stow Union, from (*Wilkes*), 75490.
Home contributions to aged relatives by emigrants (*Wilkes*), 75493.
Langport Union, young men from (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (4).
Value of, compared with small holdings in England (*Waters*), 73600.
Young men from country villages; motives for (*Henniker*), 67910–67914, 67935–67940.

Employers' Liability Acts

Friendly societies as affected by, *see* Acts of Parliament.

Employment

Agricultural
Fakenham, in (*H. Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (3).
Fluctuating, character of, pauperism as affected by, Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75346 (7).
Kington Union
Abundance of (*Griffiths*), 71172 (2).
Decrease in, causes of (*Griffiths*), 71178.
Leominster Union, casual nature of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72788.
Atcham Union, conditions of, in (*Heathcote*), 70320 (3).
Bridgwater Union, condition of (*Henniker*), 67906 (4).
Church Stretton Union, in
Nature and extent of (*Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (6); (*Gapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (2).
Seasonal influx of visitors as affecting in rural districts (*Burges*), 72234.
Drayton Union, nature and extent of (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (4).
East Suffolk, in (*H. Culham*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (203).
Ellesmere Union, sufficiency of (*Jebb*), 71698 (3).

Employment —*cont.*

Friendly societies, regularity of, as affecting (*Stead*), 77568–77576.
Ipswich, condition of (*Vulliamy*), 73377; (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (2.)
Langport Union, railway, construction of, on (*Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (4.)
Linton Union, state of (*Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. 8.)
Mildenhall Union, condition of (*Read*), 75948 (2), 75976.
St. Thomas', seasonal, difficulty as to relief of persons engaged in (*Buckingham*), 68594.
Stow Union, in, irregularity of, reasons for (*Wilkes*), 75497.
Wellington Union, conditions as to (*Price*), 67743 (2.)
Women, for, *see* Women
Yeovil Union, state of (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII, (1.)

Employment of Paupers

Workhouses, in
Aged paupers (*Hood*), 71644.
Country workhouses, in, occupation in hay harvest for, wages for, proposed (*Emberton*), 71843; (Hood) 71640.
Need and possibility of occupation for (*Morris*), 70049–70054.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, forms of occupation (*Harwood*), 73729–73732.
Brabazon Scheme for, *see* that heading.
Ellesmere Union, in, possibility of (*Jebb*), 71916.
House work done by, removal of feeble-minded as affecting (*Heale*), 69159.
North Witchford Union, occupations followed by inmates, and improvement in conditions of (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (2, 3).
Payment for, at recognised trade union rates advocated (*Morris*), 69925 (23*b*), 69987. 69988.
St. Faith's Union, occupation of inmates (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (4).
Tenbury Union, forms of work done (*Higgins*), *Stat.*, App. CXXV. (6).
Tramps at Shifnal Workhouse, nature and results of task set for (*Blud*), 70832 (3), 70833–70838.
Wellington Union, occupation of (*Price*), 67743 (13).

Epidemics

See Infectious Diseases.

Epileptics

Children, Worcestershire, absence of accommodation for (*Willis-Bund*), 76721.
Ellesmere Union, workhouse and homes, in, treatment of (*Jebb*), 71928.
Feeble-minded and, intermediate asylums for, proposed (*Buckingham*), 68476.
Maintenance of, nationalising cost of, proposed (*Macnaghten-Jones*), 73206.
Organised occupation for, value of (*Joseph*), 69519.

Separate Institutions for
Advocated (*Macnaghten-Jones*), 72977 (8), 73044, (*Cheesman*), 73806 (9).
Establishment by County Councils advocated (*Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (9); (*Gidney* Stat, App. CLXXVI (9); (*Jefferies*), Stat. App. CLXXXIII (11*b*); (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11*c*); (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (9).
Suggestion as to (*J. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (8); (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (18).
Williton Union, provision of (*Joseph*), 69430.

Workhouses, in
Provision for, more comfortable, advocated (*Joseph*), 69453.
Removal from
Advocated (*Cheesman*), 73806 (9).

Epileptics—*cont.*

Workhouses in—*cont.*
Removal from—*cont.*
To separate institutions with suitable employment, advocated (*Joseph*), 69510.
Retention of in separate wards.
Economy of as compared with placing in asylums (*Burnell*), 68090 (3).
Need of (*Macgowan*), 68814 (19), 68877.
See also Detention of Paupers.

Epping Union

See also Evidence of Mr. S. Marsh, Stat., App. CCX.

EVEREST, Mr. JOSEPH, Clerk to the Guardians of the Atcham Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXV., p. 458.

Evesham

Penny rate, value of, *see* Rating, Rates.

Exeter Union

Charities, *see* Charities.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* that heading.
Classification of Paupers *see* that heading.
Dispensary, free, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions of, mainly agricultural, (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (1); (*S. H. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (2); (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (2); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (2); (*M. Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII (1); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Tramps, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Brash, Stat., App. XXIV.; Mr. Howell, Stat., App. LII.

EXHAM, M.D., Mr. ARTHUR, R. F., Medical Officer to Market Drayton Workhouse, Medical Officer of Nos. 2 and 5 Districts, Medical Officer of Market Drayton Provident Dispensary and Cottage Hospital.
Evidence of, 72502–72680.

Subjects referred to in
Death Rate, infant, 72502 (14), 72662.
Dispensaries, Provident, 72502 (8, 9), 72533, 72540–72551, 72556, 72559, 72585, 72589, 72620, 72641.
Drugs, 72623–72626, 72641, 72646–72651.
Hospitals.
Cottage, 72502 (7), 72574, 72656.
Infectious disease, 72517, 72444.
Hygiene, 72502 (15).
Infectious diseases, 72503, 72517.
Medical officers, district, 72522, 72523, 72646.
Medical practitioners, 72502 (15).
Medical relief, 72502 (2–14), 72519, 72570, 72659–72669.
Midwives, shortage of, 72670.
Mortuaries, 72631.
Nursing, 72503.
Overseers, 72529.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 72629.
Sanitary Authorities, 72502 (4).
Sick poor, nursing of, 72502 (16, 17), 72587, 72673–72680.
Sickness, 72502 (15).
Surgical operations, 72652–72657.
Thrift, 72574.

Factories

Wellington Union
Fox's, hands employed in.
Age to which retained (*Price*), 67777.
Number of (*Price*), 67779, 67785.
Old-age pension scheme, *see* Old-Age Pensions.
Westford's, hands employed.
Number of (*Price*), 67786.
Proportion chargeable on rates (*Price*), 67788.

FALLOWFIELD, Mr. G., Chairman of Bury St. Edmunds Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXIII., p. 493.

Farm Colonies
See Labour Colonies.

Farms
Cottages let with, in Mildenhall Union, proportion of on large estates (*Read*), 76031.
Freebridge Lynn Union, non-residence of occupiers, evil effects of (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (4).
Williton, dairy system at, extension of, advantages of (*Heale*), 69047 (56).

FARRANT, Mr. MARK, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health for St. Thomas Rural District, Medical Officer, St. Thomas, Exeter.
Statement of evidence, App. XXXIV., p. 405.

Feeble-minded Paupers
Bridgwater Union, custodial care and industrial training of, provision for needed (*Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (6).
Care of, county provision for proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76973.
Children, compulsory training by parents of (*Heale*), 69047 (17).
Country homes for, need of (*Heale*), 69047 (17), 69075.

Detention of
Guardians' powers as to, extension of, advocated (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16*c*).
Separate homes or workhouses in, guardians' powers as to, extension of, advocated (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (8); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (15); (*C. W. M. Greenhill*) Stat., App. XLI (9); (*J. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (8); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (12); (*J. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (10); (*Keeble*) Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (13).
Girls
Legal power to control, need for (*Childe*), 71103.
Training homes for, short residence in, unsuccessful, in Wellington Union (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (5).
Maintenance of, nationalising cost of, proposed (*Macnaghten-Jones*), 73206.

Separate Institutions for
Advocated (*Macnaghten-Jones*), 72977 (8), 73044; (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*c*).
Cases unsuitable for lunatic asylums, provision of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*b*).
Establishment by County Councils advocated (*Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (9); (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (9); (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11*b*) (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11*c*); (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (9).
Special training facilities needed for (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (19).

Unmarried Mothers
Detention of, power for guardians, as to, need for (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (10); (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11*b*); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (13); (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (9).
Methods of dealing with, reforms in, need for (*Lloyd*), 70512 (8–9).
Power to guardians to detain permanently in institutions, need of (*Cook*), 74128 (13*a*).
Typical case referred to (*Lloyd*), 70512 (8).

Workhouses, in
Objections to retaining (*Newman*), 68352.
Removal of
As affecting work done by (*Heale*), 69159.
To separate county institutions, advocated (*Newman*), 68238 (8*c*), 68352.
Retention of, in separate wards, economy of, as compared with placing in asylums (*Burnell*), 68090 (3).

Feeble-minded Paupers—*cont.*
Workhouses, in—*cont.*
Separation from other inmates essential (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*e*); (*Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (8); (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (12); (*Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (12); (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (11).

FELL, Mr. HENRY W., Vice-Chairman of the Drayton Board of Guardians
Statement of evidence, App. CXVI., p. 458.

FFOLKES, Mr. GEORGE BROWNE, Chairman of the Freebridge Lynn Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 75246–75344.

Subjects referred to in
Accounts, workhouse, 75247 (10*f*).
Aged poor, 75247 (4).
Boarding-out of children, 75247 (3), (10*c*), 75268–75277.
Building, 75249.
Children, 75247 (10*c*).
Classification of paupers, 75297, 75298.
Detention of paupers, 75247 (10*b*).
Election of guardians, 75286–75290.
Freebridge Lynn Union, 75247 (2).
Guardians, 75247 (8), (10*d*), 75278, 75285, 75290–75294.
Housing of the working classes, 75247 (2), 75248, 75266.
Indoor relief, 75247 (4).
Local Government Board, 75247 (3, 10*d*–10*e*), 75268–75277.
Maintenance, 75247 (12), 75303.
Maternity cases, 75247 (6), 75324.
Midwifery, 75327–75332.
Outdoor relief, 75247 (4).
Subjects Referred to in—*cont.*
Pauperism, 75247 (7).
Qualifications, 75247 (1).
Reforms in administration suggested, 75247 (10).
Relief, 75247 (5), (9).
Settlement, 75247 (10*a*).
Sick poor, nursing of, 75306–75316.
Tramps, 75247 (13), 75317.
Wages, 75259.
Workhouses, 75247 (11–12), 75295, 75305, 75340.
Working classes, 75247 (12), 75299–75305, 75333–75339.

FITZMAURICE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD
Evidence of, 76921–77006.

Subjects referred to in
Accounts, 76970.
Areas of jurisdiction, 76923–76926, 76946–76949, 76956–76964, 77002.
Boundary Commission, 76923.
Charities, 76986–76988.
Children, 76982–76984.
Classification of paupers, 76965.
County Councils, 76936, 76952.
County Poor Law authority, 76935, 76944–76946, 77000–77002.
Education authority, 76984.
Education of children, 76982.
Feeble-minded paupers, 76973.
Grants-in-aid, 77006.
Guardians, 76933, 76961.
Hospitals
Infectious disease, 76934.
Voluntary, 76989–76996.
Institutions, special county, 76968, 77004.
Labour colonies, 76940.
Lunatics, 76970, 97004–77006.
Management of workhouses, 76977.
Paupers, 77003.
Phthisis, 76967.
Qualifications, 76926.
Relief, 76927–76935.
Relieving officers, 76930–76934, 76955.
Removal of paupers, 76979.
Sick poor, 77003.
Training ships, 76967.

FITZMAURICE, THE RIGHT HON LORD—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—
Tramps, 76941–76943.
Vaccination, 76939, 76953.
Valuation, 76937.
Unions, combination of, 76971.
Workhouses, 76985.

Flaxton Union
Rates, *see* Rating.

Food Values
Education of people as to, need for (*Blud*), 70842, 70855.

FORD, MR. F. R., Relieving Officer, Newmarket Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXIV. (494).

Formaldehyde Disinfectors
see Infectious Diseases.

FORTESCUE, RT. HON. EARL., Chairman of the Devonshire County Council.
Statement of evidence, App. CCVI., p. 516.

FOX, MISS A. P., Member of the Wellington Board of Guardians, Somerset.
Statement of evidence, App. XXXV., p. 406.

FOX, ALDERMAN CHAS. H. J. P., Member of the Wellington Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XXXVI., p. 407.

FOX, MR. J. HOWARD, J.P., Director of Messrs. Fox Bros. & Co., Ltd., Woollen Manufacturers, Wellington, Somerset.
Statement of evidence, App. XXXVII., p. 408.

Franchise
DISFRANCHISEMENT
By attendance of district nurse, objection to (*McCarthy*), 67717.
By medical relief, objections to (*Waters*), 73580.
Husband, of, contributing for confinement of wife in infirmary, hardship of (*Copeman*), 74603.
Outdoor relief, by receipt of
In case of aged agricultural labourers, objection to (*Mahomed*), 76117 (16); (*Newman*), 68238 (8*f*).
In case of friendly society members applying for, objection to (*Stead*), 77468 (3).
Relief, by
Abolition of, proposed (*Morris*), 69925 (23*c*); 70035.
Hardship of, in certain cases (*Griffiths*), 71281.
Power to guardians to control, proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*m*).

Freebridge Lynn Union
Acreage of (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (2).
Acreage of (*Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (1).
Amalgamation of small parishes, *see* Unions.
Children, relief to, *see* Children.
Cottages in, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (2)
Industrial conditions in (*W. Cross*) Stat., App. CLXXI. (2); (*J. Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (6).
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Maternity cases, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (2); (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (2).
Pauperism in, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Population, *see* that heading.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.
Social conditions in (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (2).
Tramps, *see* that heading.
Workhouses, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Ffolke, 75246–75344; Mr. W. Cross, Stat., App. CLXXI.; Dr. Laver, Stat., App. CLXXXVI.

Freemasonry
Administration of relief as affected by (*Phillips*), 71055.

Friendly Societies
Accidents
Amount of claims paid by in cases of (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*b*), 77331.
Provision for (*Page*), 72874.
AFFILIATED SOCIETIES
Distress relief committee (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*a*).
Centralised societies and
Differences between (*Marlow*), 77280.
Methods compared (*Marlow*), 77280.
Methods of working and giving relief (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*d*).
Temporary relief grants, by (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*d*).
Travelling relief grants (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*a*).
Agricultural labourers, members of (*J. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5).
Annuities
Special contributions for (*Marlow*), 77292.
To aged members, granted by (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*b*).
Assistance to members of, awaiting pensions (*Marlow*), 77299.
Australia, in, medical assistance, payments entitling members to (*Marlow*), 77318.
BENEFITS
Contributions and, Oswestry, in (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (10, 15).
Extension of, proposed, details as to (*Waters*), 73476 (20), 73611.
Payment to members in workhouse, making compulsory suggested (*W. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (10).
BENEVOLENT FUND
For unemployed (*Marlow*), 77286; (*Stead*), 77468, 77470, 77471.
Contributions of members paid from (*Marlow*), 77300; (*Stead*), 77468.
Boer War, contributions of members paid by societies, while at the front (*Marlow*), 77256 (4), 77279.
BRIDGWATER UNION
Condition of (*Henniker*), 67930.
Membership, increase in, desirability of (*Henniker*), 67906 (6).
BROMPTON REGIS
Local, membership and financial position of (*Batchelor*), 68931.
Medical attendance, rural, through (*Batchelor*), 68938.
BUILDING SOCIETIES
Rural (*Heale*), 69047 (33).
Difficulty as to (*Heale*), 69047 (51).
Casual labourers, effects on (*Stead*), 77568–77573.
CENTRALISED SOCIETIES
Benefits, system of paying (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*b*).
Tuberculosis patients, support of, by (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*b*); (*Bunn*), 77695–77700.
Charity Organisation Society and Social Thrift Scheme, as effected by (*Marlow*), 77350.
CHEQUES
Reasons for limiting (*Marlow*), 77288.
System of daily, for unemployed (*Marlow*), 77262.
Value of, in travelling relief (*Marlow*), 77283–77289.
Children, admission to, legal restrictions as to age, disadvantage of (*Marlow*), 77344–77348, 77451–77456.
Class for which originally intended (*Hall*), 70631 (7), 70692, 70702.
Compulsory membership of, proposed (*Kevill-Davies*), 72777; (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (14); (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (13).
Convalescent Homes, supported by (*Stead*), 77478; (*Dunn*), 77642, 77656–77661.
Co-operation with voluntary hospitals, difficulty as to (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (19).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

Co-operative and, progress of (*Macgowan*), 68814 (32).
Counties showing greatest number of members (*Stead*), 77558.

Deposit Societies and
Limited medical benefits of (*Weston*), 69749.
Profit-sharing
Increase and working of (*Weston*), 69749.
Popularity of, reasons for (*Weston*), 69766.

Distress Benefits
Amounts paid (*Marlow*), 77256 (2); (*Bunn*), 77642.
Number paying (*Marlow*), 77261.
Dividing clubs, *see* that heading.

Druids, Order of
Ellesmere Lodge, administration of, and benefits given by (*T. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (1).
Employers' Liability Act, effects of, on (*Marlow*), 77379.
Dulverton Union, in, thriving condition of (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Early membership of, enforcing by employers, great benefit to employees (*M. L. Baker*), Stat. App. XIX. (15).
East Somerset, particulars as to scope of (*Weston*), 69726 (7).
Economic and social advantages of (*Sweeting*), Stat. App. CC. (9).

Ellesmere, in (*Moody*), 71940 (15); (*Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (4).
Hospitals and, co-operation between, extension of impossible (*W. H. Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (11); (*F. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (4–7).
Medical Relief given by (*L. Bathurst*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (4); (*A. Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (4); (*F. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (1).
Quality of (*Jebb*), 71725.
Progress of (*Moody*), 71940 (20), 72020.
Subscriptions and benefits of (*Hood*), 71523 (14).
Success of (*Emberton*), 71356.
Thrift societies and, success of (*Emberton*), 71234 (14).

Ely Union
Medical benefits of (*Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (6c).
Scope of (*Pell*), 74666, 74740.
Employers' Liability Acts as affecting (*Page*), 72866.
Encouragement of, by State, greatly needed (*Bunn*), 77642 (14), 77642; (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (15).
Expectation of life, increase in, affecting (*Marlow*), 77459–77462.
Fakenham, membership among workmen (*Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (4).
Families of members, medical attendance on (*McCarthy*), 67627–67631.
Farm Labourers' Union, East Somerset, failure of, reason for (*Weston*), 69773.

Foresters, Ancient Order of
Bosmere and Claydon Union, agricultural labourers members of (*Cowell*), 74104.
East Somerset Branch, benefits, contributions, membership (*Weston*), 69726 (7).
Ellesmere Branch
Stationary condition of (*Jebb*), 71698 (34), 71856.
Success of (*Emberton*), 71356.
Four thousand branches over the Empire (*Marlow*), 77280.
Funeral allowances, amount paid by (*Stead*), 77468 (1).
Juvenile branch of, in Hadleigh, advantages of (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (7); (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (10).
Medical aid
Administration by (*Stead*), 77480.
Amount paid by (*Stead*), 77468 (1).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

Foresters, Ancient Order of—*cont.*
Membership and functions of (*W. H. Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (4).
Northampton, headquarters of with 4,000 branches (*Marlow*), 77280.
Old-age pensions
Amount of, paid by (*Stead*), 77648 (1); 77634.
Branches having system of (*Marlow*), 77297.
Particulars and operations of, and amounts paid by (*Stead*), 77468 (1), 77,469.
Rules for (*Marlow*), 77297.
System of (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (8–9); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1); (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (3); (*G. Crickmer*), Stat. App. CLXIX. (3); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (14).
Shifnal, in (*F. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5); (*E. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (9).
Shrewsbury Courts, financial position of (*Page*), 72853.
Sick benefits (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (2); (*G. Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (2); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (3); (*F. Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (4).
Amount paid by (*Stead*), 77468 (1).
Proportion paid to incapacitated members (*Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (7).
Stability of its branches and methods of securing same (*Stead*), 77579–77582.
Subscriptions, benefits and financial position of, variety in (*Page*), 72856, 72859.
Watchet Branch
Benefits, contributions, membership (*Heale*), 69047 (35).
Juvenile Society, benefits, contributions, membership (*Heale*), 69047 (35).
Williton Branch, benefits, contributions, membership (*Heale*), 69047 (38).
Yeovil Branch
Class of members belonging to (*Young*), 69584.
Membership (*Young*), 69584.
Freebridge Lynn Union, members, preferential treatment by guardians (*Laber*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (7).
General Medical Council, deputation of, to (*Marlow*), 77448; (*Stead*), 77524–77529.
Government control, attitude towards (*Jebb*), 71764.
Guardians, willingness of, to co-operate in (*Stead*), 77468 (4).
Halsted and Colne Valley Society, pensions provided by (*Waters*), 73624.
Hambridge Male Friendly Society, membership of, secessions from, in consequence of emigration (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (6).

Hearts of Oak
Centralised society, with one central office (*Marlow*), 77280, 77372; (*Bunn*), 77642.
Claims paid (*Bunn*), 77642 (4).
Contributions (*Bunn*), 77642 (5).
Convalescent Home Department (*Bunn*), 77642 (6), 77656.
Distress benefit fund (*Bunn*), 77642 (7–8).
East Somerset Branch, benefits, contributions, membership (*Weston*), 69726 (7).
Fire insurance for tools (*Bunn*), 77642 (5).
Funeral allowance by (*Bunn*), 77642 (5).
Income (*Bunn*), 77642 (3).
Investment Department of, loans, rules for granting (*Bunn*), 77642 (9–10), 77643–77649, 77685–77687.
Juvenile Branch
Contributions and equivalent benefits (*Bunn*), 77642 (11).
Membership (*Bunn*), 77642 (11).
Lying-in benefit, of (*Bunn*), 77642 (5).
Membership (*Bunn*), 77642 (3).
Conditions of (*Bunn*) 77679.

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

Hearts of Oak—*cont.*

Particulars of (*Bunn*), 77642.
Reserve fund (*Bunn*), 77642 (3).
Sickness benefit (*Bunn*), 77642 (5).
Sums paid by (*Bunn*), 77642 (5), 77688–77694.
Wellington Union, strength in (*Price*), 67896.

Hospitals, voluntary
As affecting (*Weston*), 69726 (9); (*Moody*), 71940 (17*b*); (*Burke*), 74305 (13); (*Stead*), 77468 (16*b*); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App, LXXVI. (10); (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (12); (*W. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (10); (*W. H. Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (11); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (16); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (20).; (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (16).
Convalescent homes and, supported by, Shifnal, in (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (12).
Co-operation between
Advocated (*MacGowan*), 68814 (30–31); (*Heale*), 69047 (46, 48); (*Hood*), 71523 (18); (*Jebb*), 71698 (32), 71758; (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (46); (*Stead*), 77468 (17); (*Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (9); (*Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (7); (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (20, 22); (*Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (6).
Extension of, advantage and possibility of (*Clemas*), 68687 (20), 68776; (*Weston*), 69726 (10); (*Moody*), 71940 (18); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (49).
State aid of, proposed, effect on (*MacGowan*), 68814 (27).
Subscriptions to, advocated (*Heale*), 69047 (46, 48).
Subscriptions to, by (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (17); (*Stead*), 77479; (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (5); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (19); (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (6); (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (14); (*F. Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (5).
Treatment in, methods of obtaining, for members of (*Stead*), 77477, 77478.

House-to-house collection of subscriptions, disadvantages of (*Bunn*), 77711–77717.
Ilfracombe, medical assistance through (*Slade-King*), 69792 (10).
Indoor relief, former members of, receiving (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (16).
Influence of, increase of in Oswestry (*F. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (9).
Insurance
Compulsory, question of, in (*Marlow*), 77269.
Infants, of, restrictions relating to (*Marlow*), 77344–77348.
Insurance offices, competition with (*Marlow*), 77343–77345; (*Bunn*), 77714–77719.

Ipswich Union
Proportion of poor unable to join (*Vulliamy*), 73399.
Value of, as preventives of pauperism (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (14).

Juvenile
Membership of (*Marlow*), 77346–77351; (*Bunn*), 77642.
Scope of, extension needed (*Marlow*), 77272; (*Stead*), 77468.
Thingoe Union, in (*Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII (10).

Labourers, ordinary, for, possibility of (*Young*), 69582, 69714.
Lancashire, members of, smallest percentage in (*Stead*), 77558.

Langport Union
Membership small (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (4).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

Langport Union—*cont.*
Numerous, in (*Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI.(8).

Leeds, conference of, 1907, well represented (*Stead*), 77468 (9).
Leicester, medical assistance and its administration in (*Stead*), 77480.

Leominster, in
Instance of benefit from, *plus* compensation for accident, exceeding ordinary earnings (*Page*), 72871.
Medical assistance for families of members, lack of provision for (*Page*), 72848–72850.
Operations and benefits of (*Page*), 72845.
Progress of (*Page*), 72831 (9).
Subscriptions and benefits of (*Page*), 72831 (6).

Loan work by, possibility of (*Waters*), 73614.
Local, decline of (*Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (11).
Local government, in, position of (*Emberton*), 71324 (11).
London and provinces, medical assistance, payments entitling members to, in (*Marlow*), 77318, 77340, 77341, 77408.

Manchester Unity of Oddfellows
Benefits and contributions (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (13).
Old-age pension scheme (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (14); (*Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (4).

Medical Aid
Abuse of, by affluent (*Hall*), 70631 (7), 70695.
Contributions for
Compulsory (*Marlow*), 77385–77390.
Inadequacy of, to pay for modern medical attendance (*Hall*), 70631 (7), 70705.
Power of members to refuse, conditions of (*Hall*), 70704.
Sliding scale of, suggested, result of (*Hall*), 70759, 70760.
Decrease in number of members contributing for (*Price*), 67893.
Doctors
Choice of, allowed to members of (*Marlow*), 77322; (*Stead*), 77475, 77476.
Paid by contract and scale of charges (*Marlow*), 77319, 77408, 77409, 77446; (*Stead*), 77473, 77474, 77524–77529, 77562–77567.
Insurance of families for, by members, percentage of (*Marlow*), 77430, 77431; (*Stead*), 77480.
Malingering not common among members, to gain (*Marlow*), 77326.
Methods of (*Clemas*), 68756.
Persons in affluent circumstances applying for, attitude of doctors towards (*Pochin*), 74793–74798.
Quality of (*Emberton*), 71416.
"Sick pay" and, distinction between (*Stead*), 77639.
Sick benefit and, provided by (*Stead*), 77472.
State subsidies for provision of, proposed (*Hood*), 71678.
Subscriptions and benefits for, in Walsingham Union (*Pochin*), 74800–74803.
System of (*Marlow*), 77304–77341; (*Stead*), 77480–77487.
Wage-limit, suggested by doctors (*Stead*) 77528–77531, 77590, 77591.
Women and children, for, in Walsingham Union, (*Pochin*), 74804.

Medical Alliance of, universal provision of medical advice to members of (*Marlow*), 77308–77310.
Medical Associations of (*Stead*), 77619–77621.
Medical attendance on members through independent organisations, proposed, reasons for (*Waters*), 73476 (14), 73563.
Medical officers of
Remuneration
Inadequacy of, remedy for, suggested (*Hall*), 70711–70713.
Rate of (*Pochin*), 74939.

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

MEDICAL RELIEF, FREE, AS AFFECTING (*Clemas*), 68687 (17), 68747; (*MacGowan*), 68814 (26); (*Heale*), 69047 (45); (*Weston*), 69726 (9), (*Jebb*), 71698 (28–29), 71809; (*Moody*), 71940 (17*a*); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (44–45); (*Emberton*), 71415.
Objections to, by (*Stead*), 77468 (16*a*), 77484 77506–77509, 77554, 77589–77591, 77597–77601.
Meetings of, a great advantage to the unemployed (*Marlow*), 77286.

MEMBERS
Brompton Regis, pauperism among, infrequency of (*Batchelor*), 68920.
Free medical relief to, proposed (*Marlow*), 77310–77313.
Labourers, aged, as, in Ely Union (*Pell*), 74737.
Lapses of, annual percentage (*Stead*), 77538, 77577.
Outdoor relief to, compulsory law for, suggested (*W. G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (10); (*F. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (8).
Persons in affluent circumstances as, objections to, Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74771 (4).
Preferential treatment by guardians
Advocated (*F. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (5).
St. Thomas Union, in (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (16).
Suggestions as to (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (11); (*G. Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (7).
Pauperism among, infrequency of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (50).
Sickness of, increase in (*MacGowan*), 68867.

MEMBERSHIP
Compulsory, for all men under forty-five years of age, proposed (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*a*), 68094, 68154.
Norfolk, greatest in, proportionately (*Stead*), 77558.
Of more than one society, infrequency of (*Marlow*), 77257, 77258.
Transference of, to another district (*Stead*), 77540, 77541.
United Kingdom, in, total number (*Marlow*), 77256 (1).
Wage-limit for (*W. H. Neath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (8); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (17).
Mitford and Launditch Union, outdoor relief to members, attitude of guardians as to (*Copeman*), 74571.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE
Number of, represented by (*Marlow*), 77256 (1).
Old-age pensions, views as to (*Stead*), 77468 (7).
Questions discussed at annual gathering (*Marlow*), 77267.
Societies unrepresented at (*Marlow*), 77260.
National deposit, agricultural labourers, for (*Young*), 69586.

NEWTON ABBOT UNION
Hospitals and, co-operation between, possibility as to further (*Clemas*), 68687 (20), 68776.
Progress of (*Clemas*), 68687 (22).
Societies working in, and administration of (*W. E. Denham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (9); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13–18).
Women's and juvenile branches of (*Clemas*), 68708.

ODDFELLOWS
East Somerset branch, benefits, contributions, membership (*Weston*), 69726 (7).
Ellesmere branch
Juvenile society, stationary condition of (*Jebb*), 71858.

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

ODDFELLOWS—*cont.*
Ellesmere Branch—*cont.*
Stationary condition of (*Jebb*), 71698 (34), 71856.
Success of (*Emberton*), 71356
Female branch (*McCarthy*), 67631.
Sherborne Union, in (*W. H. Williams* Stat., App. XCII. (4).
Tenbury Union
Membership, gentlemen, by, advocated (*Childe*), 71168.
Sick benefit, death payments, etc. (*Childe*), 71168.
Whitchurch Union, membership of (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Williton Branch, benefits, contributions, membership (*Heale*), 69047 (39).
Old age, reductions of contributions in (*Marlow*), 77256 (3), 77277.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
Advocated by (*Marlow*), 77295; (*Stead*), 77468, 77583–77588; (*Bunn*), 77663–77670.
Effect of, on (*Heale*), 69047 (47); (*Hood*), 71523 (17); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (46), 72776; (*Page*), 72875.
Compulsory contributions for, proposed (*Stead*), 77501.
Foresters' Society
Granted by (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Shifnal Union, in (*Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (10).
Shrewsbury branch.
Number of pensions provided by (*Page*), 72831 (7).
Provision by, extent and results of (*Page*), 72883.
Sick benefit fund as affected b (*Page*), 72884.
Permanent sick allowance as a form of, proposed (*Page*), 72875.
Plebiscite on, result of (*Marlow*), 77414–77417.
Provision by
Advocated of (*Hood*), 71523 (15).
Condition under which possible (*Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (10); (*Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (5).
Difficulties as to (*Price*), 67743 (27).
Economy of, as compared with State pensions (*Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (3).
Financial position, Shrewsbury district, effect on (*Page*), 72858.
For men over seventy, in Malpas (*L. Armstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (5).
Halstead and Colne Valley Society, by (*Vulliamy*), 73333.
Impossibility of (*Clemas*), 68687 (16); (*Heale*), 69047 (44).
Without State aid (*Vaughan*), State.) App. CLVI. (11).
Possibility of (*Weston*), 69726 (8); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (42); (*Page*), 72831 (7); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (15); (*Burke*) 74305 (11); (*Durham*), Stat., App, XXXIII. (10); (*Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (7); (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (13); (*Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (9); (*Ross*), Stat, App. LXXVI. (9); (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (14); (*Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (4)
Subscriptions from members for
Increase in, impossible (*Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (2).
Objection to (*Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (3).
State subsidy to, suggested (*Batchelor*), 68879 (18); (*Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (7).
With or without State aid (*MacGowan*), 68814 (24, 25).
Scheme of, submitted to Treasury, by (*Marlow*), 77295, 77301–77302.

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

OLD-AGE PENSIONS—*cont.*

State provided

As affecting (*Price*), 67743 (29), 67790–67793; (*Jebb*), 71698 (30); (*Clemas*), 68687 (18), 68745; (*Weston*), 69726 (9), 69783; (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (18); (*Marlow*), 77297, 77416; (*Stead*), 77468, 77500, 77583–77588, 77596, 77627–77633; (*Bunn*), 77663–77670; (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (12).

Attitude towards (*Clemas*), 68788.

Financial relief to (*Marlow*), 77297; (*Stead*), 77500.

Membership of, a character test for (*Bunn*), 77668, 77678.

Possibility of (*Moody*), 71940 (16), (17*c*).

Proposed, coupled with compulsion to join (*MacGowan*), 68814 (28).

Tests and restrictions suggested (*Marlow*) 77352–77359, 77434–77445.

Views as to (*Marlow*), 77294; (*Stead*) 77468, 77495, 77497, 77583–77598, 77596; 77627–77*b*33; (*Bunn*), 77663–77667.

Weekly contributions for, necessary (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (15), 73464.

West Suffolk Friendly Society, reduction of pensions in (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (6).

Orphanages, supported by (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*b*).

OUTDOOR RELIEF

Lax administration of, effect on (*Price*), 67743 (30), 67794, 67902; (*MacGowan*), 68814 (29); (*Weston*), 69726 (9); (*Hood*), 71523 (17); (*Moody*), 71940 (17*d*), 72017; (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (48); (*Stead*), 77468 (16*d*), 77517–77519, 77601–77611.

Members seeking, disfranchisement of, objection to (*Stead*), 77468 (3).

PAUPERS

Members as

Infrequent, percentage given (*Stead*), 77493, 77494.

Subsequent claims on (*Stead*), 77489–77494.

PAUPERISM

As affected by (*MacGowan*), 68814 (21); (*Bunn*), 77642 (12), 77662.

Aversion of members of, to (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).

Poor rate as affected by (*Stead*), 77468 (2); (*Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (5).

PROGRESS OF (*Weston*), 69726 (12); (*Hood*), 71523 (19).

Check in, causes of (*MacGowan*), 68851; (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (21), 73291; (*Marlow*), 77271, 77396–77399; (*Stead*), 77468, 77520; (*W. E. Durham*) Stat., App. XXXIII. (15); (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (13); (*J. Grundy*), Stat., App. XL. (11); (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (12); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (24); (*L. Armitstead*), Stat. App. XCV. (7); (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (13); (*W. H. Read*) Stat., App. CXLV. (11); (*Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (7); (*Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (13); (*G. Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (8); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (21).

Slate clubs and dividing clubs, (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (53–54).

Whitchurch Union, in (*W. Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (5).

Eastern counties, in (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (7); (*H. Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (6).

Newton Abbot Union, in (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (15).

Norfolk, in (*Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (6).

Sherborne, in (*E. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (15).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

PROGRESS OF—*cont.*

Stability of and, increasing (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (17); (*W. H. Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (15); (*D. Ross*), Stat. App. LXXVI. (11); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (7); (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (15).

Wellington Union, in (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (7).

"Provident," definition of, by (*Marlow*), 77303.

Prudential and other insurance societies, as affecting (*Marlow*), 77343–77345.

"RATIONAL" SOCIETY

Benefits and subscriptions of (*Clemas*), 68688–68706, 68709, 68721–68725.

East Somerset Branch—benefits, contributions, membership (*Weston*), 69726 (7).

Rechabites, East Somerset branch, benefits, contributions and membership (*Weston*), 69726 (7).

Relieving officers, systems of in (*Marlow*), 77262.

Risbridge Union, membership of (*Brown*), 75923.

SANATORIA

Arrangements of, beds, endowment of, and cost (*Bunn*), 77695–77700.

Charges borne by (*Marlow*), 77256 (5*b*); (*Bunn*), 77695–77700.

SHEPHERDS' SOCIETY

East Somerset branch, benefits, contributions and membership (*Weston*), 69726 (7).

Ely branch, medical relief provided by (*Pell*), 74667–74673.

SHERBORNE, IN

Hospitals greatly supported by (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (13).

Membership great in (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (12); (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (3), (4).

Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, privileges and contributions (*Heale*), 69047 (40).

SHROPSHIRE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Ellesmere Union, in, for women and labourers (*Jebb*), 71819.

Old-age pensions provided by (*Jebb*), 71698 (27)

Operations of (*Jebb*), 71698 (26–27).

SICK BENEFIT

As affected by hospitals or outdoor relief (*Marlow*), 77333–77335.

Commuted at a certain age into relief (*Marlow*), 77293, 77297; (*Stead*), 77468, 77497, 77500; (*Bunn*), 77664.

Leominster, increased demand on, reasons for (*Page*), 72895.

Limitation to certain proportion of wages proposed, reason for (*Hall*), 70631 (7).

Members of medical clubs in receipt of, in addition to payments under Workmen's Compensation Act, financial position compared with that when in health (*Waters*), 73548–73551.

Newton Abbot Union, limitation of (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (17).

Numbers receiving (*Bunn*), 77642 (12).

Old-age pay and, difficulty in distinguishing between (*Stead*), 77499; (*Bunn*), 77667.

Permanent, to aged, difficulty as to (*Clemas*), 68718.

Receipts from, out of proportion to members' usual wages, malingering as affected by (*Hall*), 70631 (7), 70761.

Receipt of Poor Law relief a bar to (*Price*), 67743 (31).

Reduced pay in long cases, given by (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (7).

"Selling out," system of (*Bunn*), 77689–77694.

To members relieved in workhouses or asylum, position of, regarding (*Stead*), 77487.

Weekly amount of, paid individually, by (*Stead*), 77591–77595.

"Sickness and Death," claims, amount of, paid by (*Marlow*), 77256 (1).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

Social conditions similar in all (*Stead*), 77542–77545
Social *status* of members (*Stead*), 77574–77576.
Stability of certain branches doubtful (*Stead*),77577–77580.
State control of, for providing free medical relief, proposed (*Hood*), 71682.
State intervention as affecting (*Page*), 72864.
Subsidiary benefit fund (*Marlow*), 77256 (5 *b*) (*Stead*), 77468.
Tenbury Union
Membership of (*Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII (4).
Strengthening, need for (*Childe*), 71062 (4).
Tests for membership of physical and moral fitness, rigidly enforced (*Stead*), 77509–77515 ; (*Bunn*), 77679–77684.
Thetford Union, flourishing condition of (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (15) ; (*R. Sweeting*) Stat., App. CC. (9).

THRIFT, AND

Progress of, (*Weston*), 69726 (12) ; (*Jebb*), 71698 (34), 71855.
State intervention, effect on (*Page*), 72898.
Thrift, as affected by (*MacGowan*), 68814 (21).
Trade unions, no overlapping of functions with (*Marlow*), 77263.
Travelling relief, to members in search of employment (*Marlow*), 77262, 77282–77289, 77391–77395, 77418–77422 ; (*Stead*), 77468.
Twentieth Century Equitable, membership of, increasing (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (11).

UNEMPLOYED BENEFIT

Small contributions to (*Marlow*), 77375–77377.
Unimportant part of, in society's work (*Marlow*), 77374–77378, 77407.
Unemployment, insurance against (*Marlow*), 77268, 77374–77378, 77407.
Unionists and non-unionists among their members (*Marlow*), 77265, 77266 ; (*Stead*), 77635–77639.
United Patriots, East Somerset Branch—benefits, contributions, membership (*Weston*), 69726 (7).
Unsound, membership of, pauperism as affected by (*Griffiths*), 71172 (10).
Universal system of, advantages of (*Newman*), 68272.
Unskilled workmen as members, lowest wages of (*Stead*), 77533–77537.
Value of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (39–41).
Wage limit and benefits of (*MacGowan*), 68814 (23).
Wages low, flourish best, where, and *vice versa* (*Stead*), 77557.

WALSINGHAM UNION

Medical Officers, remuneration, rate of (*Pochin*), 74939.
Oddfellows and Foresters Clubs, representation of (*Pochin*), 74771 (4), 74791.

WELLINGTON UNION

Conditions of (*Price*), 67743 (23).
Membership of (*Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (1) ; (*Randolph*) Stat., App. LXXII. (4).
In 1890, 1900 and 1907 (*Price*), 67743 (23), 67748.
Numerous in (*A. White*), Stat., App. CLIX. (3).
Wickham Brook Society, old-age pensions provided by (*Brown*), 75923.
Williton, labourers, members of (*Heale*), 69047 (42).
Women's benefit, progress, management, and improvement of (*Marlow*), 77360–77369.
Workmen's Compensation Acts, effect of, on Society's accident benefits (*Marlow*), 77327–77331, 77423–77429.
Yorkshire, members, small percentage of, in (*Stead*), 77558.
See also Evidence of Mr. Bunn, 77641–77734 ; Lieut.-Col. Burke, 74304–74413 ; Mr. MacGowan, 68813–68877 ; Mr. Marlow, 77255–77466 ; Mr. Stead, 77467–77640 ; Mr. Weston, 69724–69789 ; Mr. Branch, Stat., App. CLXV. ; Mr. Crickmer, Stat., App. CLXIX. ; Mr. Hawkins, Stat., App. XLVII. ; Mr. Roberts, Stat., App. CXLIX.

FRITH, MR. W. E. Director of the Oswestry Incorporation.
Statement of evidence, App. CXVII., p. 459.

Fruit-growing Industry

See Industries.

FULCHER, MR. GEORGE. Master of the Oswestry Incorporation Workhouse
Statement of evidence, App. CXVIII., p. 460.

FULCHER, MR. WILLIAM GEORGE. Master of the Atcham Workhouse
Statement of evidence, App. CXIX., p. 461.

Gambling

Bookmakers, Shifnal Union, earnings of, typical instance referred to (*Blud*), 70918.
Pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism, Causes of.
WOMEN, BY
Shifnal Union, increase in
Causes of (*Blud*), 70913–70915.
Remedy suggested (*Blud*), 70916.

GAYFORD, MR. H. J. Fakenham, Estate Agent to Lord Townshend
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXV., p. 495.

GIDNEY, MR. H. J. Clerk to the Aylsham Board of Guardians, solicitor.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXVI., p. 495.

Girls

Country, difficulty as to training of (*Heale*), 69047 (60).
Friendless, *see* Association for the Care of Friendless Girls.
North Witchford Union, outfit by guardians on going into service (*Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (10).
Tenbury Union, occupations of (*Childe*), 71104–71113.
WORKHOUSES, IN
Separation of boys and, need for (*Buckingham*). 68567.
Tenbury Union, domestic training, success of (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (8).

Girls' Friendly Society

Williton Union, visitation by, of Poor Law girls in service, extent of (*Joseph*), 69505

Glove-making

See Industries in Leominster and Yeovil.

GOFF, MR. EDWARD. Vice-Chairman of the Oswestry Corporation
Statement of evidence, App. CXX., p. 462.

GOODDEN, COL. JOHN R.P. Chairman of the Sherborne Board of Guardians
Statement of evidence, App. XXXIX., p. 409.

GOODDEN, REV. CAN. E. W. Vice-Chairman of the Sherbourne Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XXXVIII., p. 409.

GOURLAY, MR. FRANCIS, M.B., C.M. District Medical Officer, Shifnal Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXI., p.462.

Grants-in-Aid

Advantage of, in raising standard of administration (*Cripps*), 76535.
Agricultural Rates Acts, under, basis for, periodical revision of proposed (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*f*).
Children, for care of, proposed (*Harwood*), 73628 (9).
Increase in, with power to guardians to apply to extension of out-relief allowance, suggested (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17*a*).

LUNACY GRANT
Difficulties as to (*Buckingham*), 68588.
Guardians' provision for lunatics as affected by (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77006.

OFFICERS GRANT
Revision, periodical, of basis for, proposed (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*f*).
Salaries, need for revision of basis of (*Buckingham*), 68589.

Grants-in-Aid—*cont.*

Poor Law

Increase in, proposed (*Newman*), 68332, 68337.
Making dependent on recommendation of Local Government Board inspector (*Buckingham*), 68591.
Revision of, need for (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*e*).

GREEDY, Mr. J. Manager of the Wellington Industrial Co-operative Society, Ltd., Somerset.
Statement of evidence, App. XL., p. 410.

GREENE, Mr. JOHN. Member of the Shifnal Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, CXXII., p. 463.

GREENHILL, Mr. C. W. M., J.P. Member of Bridgwater Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XLI., p. 410.

GREENLY, Mr. E. H., J.P. Member of the Kington Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXIII., p. 463.

GRIFFITHS, Mr. ALBERT. Relieving officer of the Kington Union.
Evidence of, 71169–71322.

Subjects referred to in

Able-bodied paupers, 71172 (15*h*).
Almshouses, 71298.
Appointment, duration of, 71170, 71254.
Boarding-out of children
Within the union, 71172 (13), 71203, 71207, 71208, 72111.
Without the union, 71248.
Children
Adoption by guardians, 71240–71242, 71244.
After careers of, 71299–71302.
Kington Union, 71246.
Removal from care of vicious parents, 71172 (15*b*), 71221.
Classification of paupers, 71286, 71296.
Deserving poor, 71172 (6).
Detention of paupers, 71172 (159).
Education of children, 71246.
Employment, 71172 (2), 71178.
Experience, 71171.
Franchise, 71172 (15*m*), 71281.
Friendly societies, 71172 (10).
Housing of the working classes, 71172 (3), 71185–71191.
Indoor relief, 71172 (8, 14).
Industries, 71172 (1).
Labour colonies, 71287–71292.
Labourers, 71200.
Land: small holdings, 71172 (2), 71303.
Loan Relief
Funeral expenses, for, 71172 (15*f*).
Medical, 71172 (15*c*).
Maintenance
Children, of, 71172 (15*b*).
Orders for, 71172 (15*c*, 15*p*), 71223.
Parents, of, by children, 71172 (15*d*), (15*q*), 71249.
Recoupment of relief, 71172 (15*j*, 15*o*, 15*r*).
Reimbursement of relief, 71172 (15*r*).
Step-children, of, 71172 (15*s*).
Medical relief, outdoor, 71312, 71315, 71319.
Migration, 71172 (2), 71173.
Non-resident relief, 71172 (15*n*), 71236, 71237.
Outdoor relief, 71172 (6), 71234.
Applications for, 71172 (9).
Overseers, 71172 (15*r*), 71272, 71280.
Paupers, statistics as to, 71184, 71196–71198, 71255.
Pauperism
Causes of, 71172 (10).
Hereditary, 71172 (12).
Population, statistics as to, 71184, 71255.
Rating, 71308, 71309.
Refusal of relief, 71172 (6).
Relief stations, 71229, 71232, 71235.
Relieving officers, 71233.

GRIFFITHS, Mr. ALBERT—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

Subjects referred to in—*cont.*

Removal, compulsory to workhouse, aged infirm poor, of, 71172 (11, 15*a*), 71214, 71219, 71310, 71311.
Scales of relief, 71172 (11).
Settlement, 71172 (15*l*).
Sick poor, outdoor, 71320, 71322.
Tied cottage system, 71259–71265.
Wages, 71172 (9, 10), 71306.
Widows, outdoor relief to, 71172 (15*t*).
Widows with children, outdoor relief to, 71172 (12).
Workhouses, 71172 (15*l*).
Workhouse test, 71172 (7).

GROUNDS, Mr. F., J.P. Chairman of the North Witchford Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXVII., p. 496.

Guardians

Ad Hoc

Substitution for, of committee of urban or rural district council, borough council or corporation, proposed (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (25).
Williton Union, proposal as to (*Joseph*), 69293 (6).

Ad hoc and propter hoc, merits of compared (*Laverack*), 76243; (*Harrison*), 76837.

Apathy of, as to general relief cases (*Phillips*), 71019, 71054.

Atcham Union, policy of, as to outdoor relief (*Heathcote*), 70320 (8).

Boards of

Abolition of
Objections to (*Clemas*), 68687 (23).
Transference of work to borough council, proposed (*Stead*), 77468 (20).
Absence of gentry on rural, reasons for, alleged (*Batchelar*), 68910.
Atcham Union, *personnel* of (*Lloyd*), 70512 (6).
Bagmen, election of, to, undesirability of (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (4).
Bosmere and Claydon Union
County councillors members of (*Cook*), 74195.
Farmers and landowners forming majority on (*Cook*), 74181.
Labourers on, absence of, reason for (*Cowell*), 74118.
Bridgwater Union, local knowledge of inhabitants, advantages of (*Henniker*), 67906 (11), (12), 67946.
Chairman
Church Stretton Union, functions of, in checking lack of uniformity of relief (*Burges*), 72156.
Ely Union, position and influence of (*Pell*), 74626–74628.
Ex officio, Justice of the Peace, as, proposed (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*a*).
Charities, co-operation of guardians with, *see* Charities.
Duties of
Clear definition of, needed (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (27).
Default in carrying out, remedy proposed (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*i*).
Future scope of, suggested (*Macnaghten-Jones*), 73103; (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (19).
Ignorance of, as to (*Kevill-Davies*), 72806.
Purely administrative, proposed (*J. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*f*, *i*).
Transfer to county councils, *see* Relief, administration of, transfer to sanitary authorities.
Ellesmere Union
Sanitary authorities and, comparative *status* of (*Jebb*), 71736.
Value of local knowledge of (*Jebb*), 71889, 71934.

Guardians—*cont.*

BOARDS OF—*cont.*

Ely Union
Interest in theory of Poor Law relief by, extent of (*Pell*), 74625.
Local Government Act, 1894, as affecting constitution of (*Pell*), 74606.
Friendly society candidates for (*Stead*), 77545, 77547.
Friendly societies receive complaints of (*Stead*), 77553.
Henstead Union, agricultural labourers, absence of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73148, 73149.
Labour members
Atcham Union, out-relief policy of (*Lloyd*), 70522.
Ely Union, absence of (*Pell*), 74612, 74613.
Ipswich, in (*Vulliamy*), 73281.
Stow Union, in
Outdoor relief as affected by (*Wilkes*) 75346 (4), 75378.
Scales of relief as affected by (*Wilkes*), 75433.
Large
Disadvantages of (*Ffolkes*), 75279; (*Copeman*), 74457–74464.
Reducing. difficulty in (*Copeman*), 74458.
Legal advice for, power to obtain advocated (*Cook*), 74128 (24).
Leominster Union, attitude of, towards poor (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (17).
Local
Knowledge of, advantages of (*Hood*), 71569.
Substitution of relieving officers for, proposed (*Hood*), 71568, 71578.
Members, number of, power of county councils to vary (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76961.
North Witchford Union, permanent character and *personnel* of (*Sharman*), 74986 (1).
Personnel of, Local Government Act, 1894, effect on (*Phillips*), 70962 (9), 71051.
Relief, best administered by (*K. Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (3); (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (5 and 6); (*T. Halsey*), Stat., App. CCVII. (2); (*S. Morse*), Stat., App. CCIX. (3).
Representation of, on committees of asylums in which lunatic paupers maintained(*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*d*), 68427.
Representative character of, in
Ely Union (*Pell*), 74605 (6), 74607–74609.
Freebridge Lynn Union (*Ffolkes*), 75290–75294.
North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 74986 (8).
Rural and urban, *personnel* and policy of compared (*Willis-Bund*), 76687.
Shifnal Union, *personnel* of (*Phillips*), 70962 (8).
St. Thomas' Union, administration of Poor Laws vested with, retention of system advocated (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*a*).
Shrewsbury, independent labour party, increase in numbers of (*Morris*), 70043.
Small, advantages of (*Ffolkes*), 75279; (*Read*), 75966.
Status of individuals comprising, as affected by Local Government Act, 1894 (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (5).
Strengthening and widening representation on, needed (*J. Bowen Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*l*); (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (9).
Statistics as to number of members
Bosmere and Claydon Union (*Cook*), 74186.
Bridgwater Union (*Henniker*), 67906 (2), 67945.
Church Stretton Union (*Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (9).
Drayton Union (*Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Ely Union (*Pell*), 74610, 74611; (*Pell*), 74705; (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (2).
Freebridge Lynn Union (*Ffolkes*), 75278.
Leominster Union, lady, number of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72726, 72738.

Guardians—*cont.*

BOARDS OF—*cont.*

Statistics—*cont.*
Mildenhall Union (*Read*), 75962.
Mitford and Launditch Union (*Copeman*), 74415 (10).
Lady, number of (*Copeman*), 74494.
Newton Abbot Union (*Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (22).
Shrewsbury (*Morris*), 70135.
Wellington Union (*Price*), 67853.
Tenbury Union, *personnel* of (*Childe*), 71062 (7).
Whitchurch Union, local knowledge of, as to cases (*Pearson*), 72330.
Bristol, special position of under local Act (*Cripps*), 76428, 76455.
Bury St. Edmunds Union, co-operation with sanitary authorities, extent of (*Stork*), 75589 (10).
Charity and
Allocation of cases for relief between, desirability of (*Pearson*), 72274 (15); (*Weston*), 69739.
Co-operation between
Improbability of increase of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (36), (37).
Lack of, Ellesmere Union in (*Emberton*), 71341; (*Hood*), 71523 (12); (*Jebb*), 71698 (24).
Not desirable (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (12); (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (7); (*H. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (14).
Proposed (*Joseph*), 69327.

CO-OPTED
Bridgwater Union, number of (*Henniker*), 68083.
Ex officio or, doubtful value of (*Harrison*), 76856–76866.
Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 76047.
Mitford and Launditch Union, in (*Copeman*), 74491.
Nominated and, value of, in Ellesmere Union (*Joseph*), 69393; (*Moody*), 72002.
Co-option, power as to, failure to use in Ipswich Union (*Vulliamy*), 73470.
County Councils and, federation of, tendency towards (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76933.
Detention by of certain classes of paupers, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Discretionary powers of, in administration and control, extension of, proposed (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (8*b*).
Economy a leading motive of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (34).
Election of, *see* Election of Guardians.

ELLESMERE UNION
Adoption of children by, *see* Children, Adoption of.
Failure of, to subscribe to nursing associations (*Jebb*), 71777, 71851.
Sanitary authorities and, co-operation between (*Emberton*), 71472.

EX OFFICIO
Abolition of
Results of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (26).
Strength of boards as affected by (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*b*).
Advantages of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72726; (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (6).
County aldermen and councillors and members elected by town councils, appointment as, advocated (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*b*).
Ipswich, type of, prior to 1894 (*Vulliamy*), 73258.
Mitford and Launditch Union, attendance of, (*Copeman*), 74489.
Value of (*Moody*), 71940 (7).
Farmers as, disadvantages of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (13–15), 72757, 72758.
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
Advantages to, by boys joining (*Marlow*), 77432.
Sick allowance, position of, in regard to (*Stead*), 77468 (5), 77487.

Guardians—*cont.*
Inspectors' visits to, greater frequency of, need for (*Kevill-Davies*), 72807.
Insurance agents as (*Bund*), 70931–70933.
Objections to (*Phillips*), 70962 (9), 70996.
Friendly societies, by (*Bund*), 77720–77723.
Ipswich Union, persons convicted by magistrates on board of (*Vulliamy*), 73429–73432.
Lady
Election of, *see* Election of Guardians.
Co-opted
Nominated and, value of, in Ellesmere Union (*Moody*), 72002.
Willimore Union (*Joseph*), 69297, 69464.
Attitude of electors to (*Joseph*), 69465.
Increase of, needed (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (5).
Ipswich Union, efficiency of (*Vulliamy*), 73267, 73268, 73283.
Leominster Union
Additional, need of (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (7).
Influence of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72726, 72738.
Rural parishes
Absence of on boards, disadvantage of (*Henniker*), 67906 (18).
Suitable women, difficulty in finding (*Henniker*), 67997.
Williton Union, election of proposed (*Joseph*), 69293 (6).
Landlords' agents as ; policy of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73230.
Leominster Union
Attitude of towards economy (*Kevill-Davies*), 72815.
Publicans as (*Kevill-Davies*), 72735.
Local Government Board
Coercive power over expenditure of boards of
Limitation as to, advocated (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10*d*).
Objections to (*Sharman*), 74986 (29), 75074, 75228.
Nomination by
Advantages of (*Moody*) 71940 (7), 72003 ; (*Kevill-Davies*), 72751.
Objection by county council to (*Moody*), 72109.
Local Knowledge of Cases
Advantage of (*Burnell*), 68215 (*Buckingham*), 68384 ; (*Harrison*), 76852–76855, 76891.
Objections to (*Heathcote*), 70365–70379.
Rural as compared with town unions, as to (*Batchelor*), 68987.
Tenbury Union, in (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (8).
Value and necessity of (*Laverack*), 76241.
Meetings
Attendance at, irregularity of, evils of in Ellesmere Union (*Moody*), 71940 (7, 8), 72007.
Bosmere and Claydon Union
Average attendance at (*Cook*), 74186.
Frequency of (*Cook*), 74185.
Bridgwater Union, periods of (*Henniker*), 67906 (19) ; (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (10).
St. Thomas' Union, periods of (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6).
Tenbury Union, periods of (*Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (7).
Wellington Union, average attendance (*Price*), 67853.
Newton Abbot Union, excessive investigation by (*Clemas*), 68687 (12).
Nominated
St. George's-in-the-East (*Pell*), 74760.
Value of (*Joseph*), 69395 ; (*Pell*), 74763.
Nomination of
Local Government Board, by, proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73043, 73203.
Local Government Board or county councils, possibility or preference as to (*Kevill-Davies*), 72818.

Guardians—*cont.*
Office of
Candidates for
Difficulty in finding (*Copeman*), 74464.
Bury St. Edmunds Union, in (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (13).
Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (8), 75285.
Rural districts, in (*Laverack*), 76329.
Class of persons eligible for (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (6).
Class of persons seeking election to
Atcham Union, in (*Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (4) ; (*W. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (7) ; (*Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (4) ; (*Everett*), Stat., App. CXV. (7).
Aylsham Union, in (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (5).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Cheesman*), 73806 (6) ; (*Cook*), 74128 (9) ; (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (5).
Bridgwater Union, in (*Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (7) ; (*G. Horden*), Stat., App. XLV. (6) ; (*Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (5) ; (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (9) ; (*Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (7).
Bury St. Edmunds Union, in (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (13).
Church Stretton Union, in (*Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (6) ; (*Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (6) ; (*Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (7) ; (*Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (9).
Cosford Union in (*Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (9).
Drayton Union, in (*Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7) ; (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (11).
Dulverton Union, in (*Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (6).
Ellesmere Union, in (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (13) ; (*Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (6) ; (*Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (11).
Ely Union, in (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (8).
Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (19).
Hartismere Union, in (*Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (5).
Ipswich Union, in (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (9).
Deterioration in, causes of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (26).
Kington Union, in (*Greenley*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (6).
Langport Union, in (*Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (8) ; (*Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (17) ; (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (9) ; (*Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (7) ; (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (6).
Leominster Union, in (*Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (7) ; (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (6) ; (*H. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (7).
Linton Union, in (*Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (6) ; (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (6) ; (*Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (18).
Madeley Union, in (*Austice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (8).
Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 75948 (9).
Newmarket Union, in (*Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (6).
Newton Abbot Union, in (*Murrin*), 68603 (13) ; (*Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (7) ; (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (7) ; (*Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (4) ; (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (4) ; (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (9).

Guardians—*cont.*

OFFICE OF—*cont.*

Class of persons, etc.—*cont.*

North Witchford Union, in (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (8); (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (6); (*Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (9).

Oswestry Union, in (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (8); (*Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (9); (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (6); (*Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (7); (*Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (7); (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (7); (*Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (1).

Risbridge Union, in (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (7).

St. Faith's Union, in (*Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (8); (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (8).

St. Thomas' Union, in (*Newman*), 68238 (6); (*Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (6); (*Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (7); (*Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (7); (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (8); (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (5); (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (10).

Samford Union, in (*Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (7); (*Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (6).

Sherborne Union, in (*G. Goodden*), Stat. App. XXXVIII. (7); (*J. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (6); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (5); (*Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (4).

Shifnal Union, in (*Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (2); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (9); (*Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (6).

Stow Union, in (*Dilkes*), 75346 (8).

Tenbury Union, in (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (14); (*Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (7).

Thetford Union, in (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (9); (*Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (7).

Thingoe Union, in (*Mahomed*), 76117 (6).

Walsingham Union, in (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (7).

Wellington Union, in (*Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (6); (*A. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (9); (*C. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (9); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (7); (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (10).

Weobley Union, in (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (6); (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (7).

Whitchurch Union, in (*Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (6); (*Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (7); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (6).

Williton Union, in (*Joseph*), 69293 (6); (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (8); (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (10)

Yeovil Union, in (*Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (6); (*Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (4); (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (4)

Motives in seeking election to (*Cook*), 74128 (10). Ipswich, in (*Vulliamy*), 73434.

Persons of independent means best fitted for (*Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (2).

Qualifications for, prior to 1894 (*Vulliamy*), 73249.

Rating qualification for, results of abolishing (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (26).

Reluctance of landowners to seek election to (*Cowell*), 74058.

Type of men desirable for (*Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (9).

OFFICERS OF

Central control of, direct, advocated, reasons for (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (13).

Control of, by Board, extended powers as to advocated (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (2).

Guardians—*cont.*

OFFICERS OF—*cont.*

Emoluments and gratuities to, abolition of, proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (26).

Leominster Union, unsuitable appointment of, by rural district councillors and guardians alleged (*Kevill-Davies*), 72745.

Rations, weekly cash limit in lieu of, proposed (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (18).

Rights of appeal to the Local Government Board, protection of, by, continuance of advocated (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (9).

Superannuation

Central Pension Fund, formation proposed (*Austice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (13).

Deductions, necessity for alteration in rules as to (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX (6).

Outdoor relief, by, *see* that heading.

POLICY OF

Bridgwater Union, ratepayers' attitude as to (*Henniker*), 68085.

Humane character of, towards poor (*Sharman*), 74986 (29).

Outdoor relief, as to

Atcham Union, in, effect of (*Lloyd*), 70513–70524.

Williton Union, pauperism as affected by (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*e*).

St. Thomas' Union, in (*Buckingham*), 63868 (8).

Stow Union, of labour members (*Wilkes*) 75384–88, 75426.

POWERS OF

Alcoholic liquors, provision of, as to, withdrawal of, advocated (*Moody*), 71940 (9*e*), 72122.

Children

Indoor paupers, of, as to boarding-out (*Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (8*a*); (*A. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (13); (*Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (9).

Placing out and relieving till self-supporting, advocated (*Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (8*b*); (*A. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (14).

Discretionary, extension of, proposed (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (19).

Limitation of, desirable (*R. Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (5).

Lunacy, as to, withdrawal of, advocated (*Moody*), 71940 (9*d*).

Vaccination, as to, transference of to sanitary authorities, proposal as to (*Moody*), 71940 (9*c*), 72118.

PROPTER HOC, evils of (*Joseph*), 69293 (6); (*Willis-Bund*) 76546 (7).

Publicans as, evils resulting from (*Vulliamy*), 73441, 73442.

RETIREMENT OF

Shrewsbury, mode of (*Morris*), 70136.

Tripartite, Mitford and Launditch Union, in (*Copeman*) 74469.

RURAL UNIONS, OF

Conservatism of (*Joseph*), 69403.

Dearth of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73148.

Economy of (*Newman*), 68284; (*Joseph*), 69406.

Local knowledge, advantage of (*Cowell*), 74065; (*Cook*), 74200.

Possibility of imposition as affected by, (*Mahomed*), 76122, 76221.

ST. THOMAS' UNION

Co-operation of, with sanitary authorities (*Buckingham*), 68510.

Visiting committee of, periodical visits paid by (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (16); (*M. Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (11); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (11).

SHIFNAL UNION

Co-operation with sanitary authorities (*Phillips*), 71058.

Public attitude towards, before and after 1894 (*Phillips*), 71052, 71053.

Guardians—*cont.*

Small payments by, gratuities to officers, Local Government Board consent to, abolition of, proposed (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI (22*c*).
Status of, improvement in, advocated (*Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (4).

SUBSCRIPTIONS BY
County Nursing Federation, to, lack of (*Walsh* and *Hudson*), 72479.
Voluntary, hospitals, to
Ellesmere Union, in (*Jebb*), 71775.
Williton Union, in (*Joseph*), 69469.
Suitability of, as authority for relief of destitution (*Sharman*), 74986 (2), 75072.
Taunton Union, hospitals, medical clubs and voluntary effort, co-operation between (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (5); (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (3–5).

TYPE OF IN
Bosmere and Claydon Union (*Harwood*), 73628 (6); (*Cowell*), 74035 (9), 74056, 74097 (*Cook*), 74128 (9), (11).
Bridgwater Union (*Henniker*), 67906 (18).
Church Stretton Union (*Burges*), 72139 (6).
Drayton Union (*Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Dulverton Union (*Batchelor*), 68879 (10).
Ellesmere Union (*Emberton*), 71324 (5); (*Hood*), 71523 (8); (*Jebb*), 71698 (9); (*Moody*), 71940 (7).
Freebridge Lynn Union (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (8).
Henstead Union (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (15); 73150.
Immaterial, as regards administration (*Morris*), 69925 (21).
Ipswich Union (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (26).
Deterioration in (*Vulliamy*), 73428.
Leominster Union (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (11), (12), 72722.
Mildenhall Union (*Read*), 75956.
Mitford and Launditch Union (*Copeman*), 74415 (10), 74426, 74505.
Gentry among, dearth of (*Copeman*), 74503.
Sherborne Union (*Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (7).
Shifnal Union, prior to 1894 (*Phillips*), 71051.
Wellington Union (*Price*), 67743 (12).
Yeovil Union (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (4).
Williton Union, sanitary authorities and, attitude of, towards insanitary cottages (*Heale*), 69110.
Yeovil Union
Rural District Council and, harmonious working of (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (7).
Urban and rural sanitary authorities and antagonism between (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (6).

HALL, MR. T. LAMBERT, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., District Medical Officer for the Weobley Union.
Evidence of, 70630–70830.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Aged poor, 70683.
Almshouses, 70631 (5), (6), 70823, 70825.
Charities, 70830.
Disinfectants, 70631 (2), 70632–70637.
Drugs, 70770–70772, 70780–70785.
Friendly societies, 70631 (7), 70692, 70702–70713, 70759.
Hospitals, 70631 (8), 70764.
Housing of the working classes, 70790.
Medical clubs, 70631 (7).
Medical officers, district, 70631 (11), 70738, 70799.
Medical practitioners, 70707.
Medical relief, 70631 (3), (4), (10), (12), 70648–70651, 70658–70682, 70728–70733, 70741–70753, 70774.
Midwifery, 70820.
Nursing associations, 70811.
Opsonic index, 70705.
Overcrowding, 70791.
Overseers, 70652–70657.
Phthisis, 70793–70809.

Guardians—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Qualifications, 70631 (1).
Relief, 70689.
Relieving officers, 70631 (4*a*), 70668.
Sanitary authorities, 70631 (2).
Sick poor, nursing of, 70765–70768, 70815–70818.
Surgical operations, 70631 (9), 70714–70718, 70720, 70774–70779.
Workhouses, 70631 (5).
Working classes, 70786–70789.

HALL, MR. R. W., Chairman of the Leominster Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXIV., p. 464.

HALLETT, MR. THOMAS, Master of Bridgwater Union Workhouse.
Statement of evidence, App. XLII., p. 410.

HALSEY, RT. HON. T. F., Chairman of the Hertfordshire County Council. Deputy Chairman of the Hertfordshire Quarter Sessions.
Statement of evidence, App. CCVII., p. 516.

HAMLET, REV. J., Vicar of Barrington. Member of the Langport Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XLIII., p. 411.

HANNAFORD, MR. H. H., Chairman of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XLIV., p. 411.

HARDEN, MR. E., Member of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XLV., p. 412.

HARDY, MR. J. COZENS, J.P., Chairman of St. Faith's Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXVIII., p. 497.

HARRIS, MRS. PERCY, Member of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XLVI., p. 412.

HARRISON, MR. CHRISTOPHER, J.P., Member of the York Board of Guardians and of the County Council of the North Riding of Yorkshire.
Evidence of, 76829–76920.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Charities, 76830 (8).
County councils, 76830 (1), 76834, 76871.
County councillors, 76867–76869.
County Poor Law authority, 76835, 76873, 76889.
Education of children, 76883–76888.
Guardians, 76837, 76852–76866, 76891.
Labour colonies, 76830 (6).
Local authorities, 76870.
Management of workhouses, 76916.
Medical relief, 76830 (8).
Outdoor relief, 76842, 76891–76900, 76912.
Qualifications, 76830 (1).
Rating, 76878–76880.
Reforms in administration suggested, 76843
Relief, 76830 (2–5), 76831, 76839, 76843, 76917.
Relief committees, 76893.
Settlement, 76830 (7), 76901, 76905, 76913.
Tramps, 76830 (6), 76875.
Unions, 76848.
Workhouses, 76898.

Hartismere Union
Industrial conditions of (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (1).
Industries carried on, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.

HARWOOD, MR. A., J.P., Chairman of the Samford Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXIX, p. 498.

HARWOOD, Mr. SAMUEL THOMAS, J.P., Member of the Bosmere and Claydon Board of Guardians.

Evidence of, 73628–73804.

Subjects referred to in

Able-bodied paupers, 73628.
Agriculture, 73636–73650.
Almshouses, 73770.
Boarding-out of children, 73700.
Boarding-out of paupers, 73703, 73779–73787.
Bosmere Union, 73628 (2), 73637, 73653.
Brabazon Scheme for employment of workhouse inmates, 73729–73732.
Children, 73628 (9), 73764, 73803.
Cottage homes for aged poor, 73628 (o), 73710.
Deserving poor, 73628 (8).
Dietaries of agricultural labourers, 736580
Election of guardians, 73691.
Employment of paupers, 73729–73732.
Grants-in-aid, 73628 (9).
Guardians, 73628 (6).
Homes for children, 73764, 73802.
Housing of the working classes, 73628 (2), 73682–73688.
Imbeciles, 73735.
Indoor relief, 73628 (3, 8).
Industries in Bosmere Union, 73628 (2), 73632.
Infirmaries, 73724.
Land
Allotments, 73665–73667, 73790.
Small Holdings, 73680.
Living, standard of, 73656.
Loan relief, 73749.
Medical clubs, 73740–73743.
Medical relief, 73745, 73753, 73796.
Migration of the poor, 73675, 73793.
Nursing, 73713, 73720.
Outdoor relief, 73628 (4, 7), 73694.
Pauperism, 73628 (5), 73689.
Qualifications, 73628 (1), 73629.
Rating, 73690.
Scales of relief, 73695.
Sick poor, nursing of, 73717.
Small owners of land, 73789.
Tramps, 73758.
Wages, 73651.
Widows with children, 73628 (9).
Workhouses, 73728.

HAWARD, Mr. A. J., Clerk to the Samford Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXX., p. 498.

HAWKINS, Mr. W. A., Secretary to Local Court of Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, Dulverton.
Statement of evidence, App. XLVII., p. 413.

HAYES, Mr. G. H. W., Relieving officer, Thetford Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXI., p. 499.

HEALE, Rev. CHARLES H., Vicar of Williton, Somerset.
Evidence of, 69045–69291.

Subjects referred to in

Acts of Parliament
Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies Act, 1894 and 1904, 69047 (49, 50).
Aged Poor
Deserving, 69047 (10, 18), 69151, 69198.
Apprenticeship, 69047 (1).
Almshouses, 69047 (1).
Areas of jurisdiction, 69047 (16).
Bastardy, 69047 (16).
Boarding-out of children, objections to, 69222.
Boys, 69285.
Building, 69047 (54), 69125, 69143, 69258.
Chaplains, workhouse, 69047 (23), 69231, 69236.

HEALE, Rev. CHARLES H.—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

Subjects referred to in—*cont.*

Charities
Endowed, 69047 (2), (3), (4), (5), (31), 69048, 69052, 69055, 69064.
Williton, in, 69047 (1), 69251.
Charity, 69047 (7), (27), (28), (30), (31), 69063, 69068, 69081, 69196.
Children, 69209.
Workhouses, in, 69047 (22), 69271.
Classification of paupers
In workhouses, 69047 (18), 69151.
Co-operative societies, 69047 (32).
Detention of paupers
Workhouses, in, 69047 (14*a–c*), (15), 69070, 69228.
Education of children, 69047 (58).
Employment of paupers, 69159.
Experience of, 69046.
Farms, 69047 (56).
Feeble-minded paupers, 69047 (17), 69075.
Children, 69047 (17).
Workhouses, in, 69159.
Friendly societies
Building societies, 69047 (33), (51).
Dividing clubs, 69047 (34).
Foresters, Ancient Order of, 69047 (35, 38).
Medical relief as affected by, 69047 (45).
Oddfellows, 69047 (39).
Old-age pensions, 69047 (44), (47).
Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, 69047 (40).
Voluntary hospitals and, 69047 (46), (48).
Williton, 69047 (42).
Girls, 69047 (60).
Guardians, 69110.
Hospitals, voluntary, 69047 (46), (48).
Housing of the working classes, 69110.
Industries, 69075.
Institutions, 69075, 69154, 69160.
Insurance, 69074 (41).
Labour, 69047 (59).
Labour colonies, 69047 (19), 69079.
Labourers, 69047 (6), (42), (43).
Land, 69047 (55), (57), 69105, 69133.
Local Government Board Orders, 69231.
Maintenance, parents by children, 69047 (8), (25), 69145.
Medical relief, 69047 (45), 69163.
Migration of poor, 69089, 69096.
Nurses, 69167.
Old-age pensions, 69047 (5), (6), (12), (31), (44), (47).
Outdoor relief, 69047 (11), 69055, 69058, 69062, 69063, 69174, 69196.
Deserving poor, to, 69047 (10).
Inadequacy of, 69047 (13).
Williton union, 69198.
Pauperism, 69047 (8).
Paupers, 69154, 69160.
Pensions, 69069.
Phthisis, cases of, 69168, 69171, 69268.
Poor Law, 69047 (27–28), (31), 69081.
Population, 69143.
Public Health Authorities, 69110.
Rating
Poor rate, 69068.
Rates, 69047 (52), (53).
Relief
Deterrence of, 69047 (21), 69149, 69152, 69226.
Inaccessibility of, 69047 (26).
Parochial, 69047 (9).
Relieving officers, 69047 (26).
Religious rights of workhouse inmates, 69235, 69243–69250.
Removal compulsory to workhouse, 69047 (24).
Removal of paupers, 69201, 69284.
Rent, 69137.

HEALE, Rev. CHARLES H.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Scales of relief, 69183, 69198.
Schools, 69101.
Sickness, 69163.
Sick paupers, 69167.
Tramps, 69047 (19), 69079, 69080.
Unmarried mothers, 69072, 69225.
Wages
Agricultural, 69047 (8, 43).
Widows with children, 69183, 69198.
Workhouses, 69047 (12, 20).
Comfort in, 69047 (21), 69149, 69152.
Inmates, 69274.

Health
Deterioration of, causes of (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (17).

Health Visitors
Advantages of, to give instructions in infant-feeding and hygiene (*A. White*), Stat., App. CLIX. (6).
Compulsory appointment of, proposed, in districts where rate of infant mortality excessive (*Slade-King*), 69914.
District nurses acting under sanitary authority as, for instruction in rearing of children, proposal as to (*Slade-King*), 69792 (3, 4), 69793, 69800, 69806.
Hygienic education of girls by, suggestions for (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (9).
Reluctance of existing authorities to appoint (*Slade-King*), 69907.

HEARN, Mrs. CHRISTINE E., Member of Board of Guardians, St. Thomas, Exeter.
Statement of evidence, App. XLVIII., p. 43.

HEATH, Mr. W. H., Member of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XLIX., p. 415.

HEATHCOTE, Mr. JAMES EDWIN. Relieving Officer of the Atcham Union.
Evidence of, 70320–70510.
Subjects referred to in
Able-bodied paupers, 70320 (9, 13)
Aged poor, 70339.
Application and report book, 70320 (23).
Atcham Union, 70320 (2, 6), 70437.
Boarding-out of children, 70320 (12), 70360–70362.
Case-paper system, 70320 (21).
Casual labour, 70320 (4), 70324.
Casual labourers, 70327.
Charity, 70320 (5).
Charity Organisation Society, 70320 (5).
Children, 70320 (9), 70488, 70491–70494.
Clubs, workmen's, 70320 (6).
Cottage homes for children, 70377.
Desertion, 70463.
Dispensaries, provident, 70320 (18).
Election of guardians, 70320 (8), 70332–70335, 70356, 70378, 70479.
Employment, 70320 (3).
Guardians, 70320 (8), 70365–70379.
Housing of the working classes, 70320 (6), 70399–70404.
Indoor relief, 70373, 70473.
Industries, 70320 (2).
Labour yards, 70320 (14).
Loan relief, medical, 70320 (18).
Lodging-houses, 70440.
Medical clubs, 70320 (13).
Medical relief, 70320 (19), 70449–70458.
Outdoor relief, 70320 (8, 9, 15), 70338, 70346–70356, 70373, 70380–70385, 70392, 70415–70436, 70468, 70473.
Overcrowding, 70404–70407.
Pauperism, 70320 (16).
Population, 70320 (1).
Qualifications 70320 (1).
Rating, 70485.
Refusal of relief, 70498–70510.

HEATHCOTE, Mr. JAMES EDWIN—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Relief 70320 (21–23) 70373, 70377.
Relief committees, 70320 (20).
Relieving officers, 70336, 70378.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 70408–70413.
Widows with children, 70320 (10).
Workhouse test, 70342.

HENNIKER, Mr. JOHN G., B.A., J.P., Member of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 67905–68088.
Subjects referred to in
Able-bodied paupers, 67942, 67967, 68047.
Benefit clubs, 67906 (6).
Bridgwater Union, 67906 (2), (3).
Casual labour, 68022.
Chaplains, 68038–68046.
Charities, 67934.
Children, 67951–67957.
Classification of paupers, 67971.
Desertion, 67906 (17), 68081.
Detention of paupers, 67961.
Election of guardians, 67997–68001, 68080.
Emigration, 67910–67914, 67935, 68009, 68010.
Employment, 67906 (4).
Friendly societies, 67906 (6), 67930.
Guardians, 627906 (, 11–12, 18, 19), 67945, 67997, 68083–68085.
Housing of the working classes, 68004.
Indoor relief, 67906 (13), 67920.
Industries, 67906 (5), 68090 (1).
Labour, 68019, 68023.
Labourers, 67908, 68017, 68078.
Maintenance, 67906 (17, 20*c*), 67925–67927, 68011.
Medical relief, 67968.
Migration, 68016, 68030.
Nursing, 68079.
Outdoor relief, 67906 (8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 19), 67917, 67923, 67950, 68058–68060, 68070–68072.
Pauperism, 67906 (17), 67916, 68052, 68063, 68064, 68073.
Population, 67906 (2).
Qualifications, 67906 (1).
Relief, 67995.
Relieving officers, 67906 (11).
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 67906 (20*b*).
Rent, 67906 (4).
Somersetshire, standard of living, 68002, 68003.
Threshing, 68025.
Thrift, 67906 (17).
Tramps, 67906 (20*a*), 67921, 67959.
Vaccination, 67906 (20*d*).
Wages, 67906 (4), 68028.
Widows with children, 67975–67991.
Workhouses, 67906 (14), 67967, 68034–68046, 68065.

Henstead Union
Allotments, *see* Land.
Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Character of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (1), 72980.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Scales of relief, *see* that heading.
Wages, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.
See also evidence of Rev. W. Macnaghton-Jones, 72976–73235.

HERBERT, Mrs.
Maternity Home of, *see* Maternity homes for unmarried mothers.

Herefordshire

Apathy of rural well-to-do towards welfare of poorer classes, causes of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72723.

HIBBERT, Sir J. T., K.C.B., Chairman of the Lancashire County Council.
Statement of evidence, App. CCVIII., p. 517.

HIGGINS, Mr. E., Master of the Tenbury Union Workhouse.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXV., p. 464.

HINNELL, Dr. J. S., District Medical Officer, Thingoe Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXII., p. 499.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. HENRY., Chairman of the Somerset County Council.
Statement of evidence, App. CCIX., p. 517.

HOFFMAN, Mr. ARTHUR H., M.D., District Medical Officer, Ellesmere Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXVI., p. 465.

Homes for Children

Certified
Advantages of, as compared with boarding-out (*Cowell*), 74125.
St. John's Home, Ipswich, Bosmere Union children boarded-out in (*Harwood*), 73764, 73802; (*Cowell*), 74122.
Cottage homes, *see* that heading.
Country houses, empty, renting by guardians for care of workhouse children, economy of, as compared with scattered homes, suggested (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*g*), 68130.
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, discipline in, advantage of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73066.

Receiving Homes
Langley House (*Wallace*), 77071.
Wellington Union, absence of, reason for (*Price*), 67834.

Scattered Homes
Advantages of (*J. Digweed*), Stat., App. XXXI. (5); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (16).
As compared with boarding-out or cottage homes (*Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (2).
As compared with cottage homes (*Morris*), 69925 (6).
Newton Abbot Union
Children in, number of (*Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (4).
System of management of (*Digweed*), Stat., App. XXXI. (1); (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (3).
System of, advocated (*Morris*), 69991.
Widows with children and children in, comparative cost of outdoor relief to (*Buckingham*), 68393.
Shenfield Homes,
Classes at (*Wallace*), 77246–77253.
Number of inmates (*Wallace*), 77250.
"Waifs and Strays" Home, care in, advantages of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73066.

HOOD, Mr. JOHN, Member of the Ellesmere Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 71522–71696.

Subjects referred to in
Alcoholism, 71523 (6), 71551.
Boarding-out of children, 71622, 71629.
Building, 71587.
Charities, 71523 (11).
Charity, 71523 (12).
Children, 71636.
Election of guardians, 71581.
Ellesmere Union, 71619.
Employment of paupers, 71640–71644.
Friendly Societies, 71523 (14), (15), (17–19), 71678, 71682.
Guardians, 71523 (8, 12), 71568, 71578, 71636.
Hospitals, 71523 (18).
Housing of the working classes, 71523 (2), 71524, 71532, 71537, 71549–71551, 71584, 71594, 71611.

HOOD, Mr. JOHN—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Inspectors, sanitary, 71695.
Labourers, 71548, 71590.
Land, 71523 (7), 71526, 71534, 71558–71561.
Maintenance, 71668.
Married couples in workhouses, 71649.
Medical relief, 71523 (16), 71677.
Migration of the poor, 71532.
Old-age pensions, 71523 (11), (15), (17).
Outdoor relief, 71523 (4), (11), (13), (17).
Paupers, 71523 (5), 71538, 71547.
Pauperism, 71523 (6), 71551.
Qualifications, 71523 (1).
Rating, 71601, 71606.
Relief, 71523 (4), 71650.
Relieving officers, 71568, 71578.
Rent, 71597.
Sanitary authority, 71611.
Scales of relief, 71523 (10).
Sick poor, 71677.
Thrift, 71523 (6).
Tramps, 71688.
Wages, 71523 (2), (5), 71538, 71546, 71615.
Workhouses, 71523 (10), 71560, 71576, 71583, 71638, 71642, 71660, 71685.

HORNER, Mr. F. Clerk to the Guardians, Newton Abbot Union.
Statement of evidence, App. L., p. 416.

HOSEGOOD, Mr. THOMAS, Chairman of the Williton Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LI., p. 417.

Hospitals

Infectious Disease
Accommodation in, insufficiency of in event of epidemics (*Willis-Bund*), 76591.
Areas for service by, extension of proposed (*McCarthy*), 67578.
Atcham Union
Efficiency as compared with hospital in Shrewsbury (*Morris*), 70175, 70176.
Too expensive for poor people (*F. Pigott*), Stat. App. CXLII. (2).
Bridgwater Union, in, management of (*R. Routh*), Stat. App. LXXV. (12).
Bury St. Edmunds
Establishment and maintenance of (*Stork*), 75591.
Fever hospital, value of (*Stork*), 75592, 75593.
Charges made for treatment in sanitary authority hospitals (*Walsh*), 72464.
County provision of one or more large, proposed, in lieu of present defective system (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (13).
Drayton Union, in (*Macqueen*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (2).
Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74688.
Faversham, nursing staff, accommodation, etc. (*McCarthy*), 67576.
Ilfracombe
Lack of, suffering of poor due to (*Slade-King*), 69792 (2).
Payment by affluent patients in (*Slade-King*), 69792 (1).
Infirmaries, lunatics, and, placing under one authority proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (10).
Leominster Union, smallpox only, for (*O. Edwards*), Stat., App. CXIII. (6).
Market Drayton
Lack of accommodation in (*Exham*), 72517.
Payment by patients at (*Exham*), 72644.
Newton Abbot, at, administration and, adequacy of (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (2); (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (2).
Oswestry, great need for in (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (2).

Hospitals—*cont.*

INFECTIOUS DISEASE—*cont.*

Sherborne
Accommodation, inadequacy of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (3), (14), 67573–67575.
Admission to, rules for (*J. Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (2); (*W. Williams*), Stat. App. XCII. (1).
Shrewsbury, in
Accommodation and terms of admission to (*J. Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2) and (7).
Insufficiency of (*Morris*), 70171; (*Packer*), 70196.
Shropshire, accommodation in, deficiency of (*Walsh, Hudson*), 72461.
Smallpox hospitals
Defective accommodation in (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (13).
Prees Heath, at, accommodation for poor gratis at (*A. Macqueen*). Stat., App. CXXXIII. (2).
Tenbury Union in (*B. Murray*), Stat. App. CXXXVII. (2).
Thetford, in (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (8).
Thetford Union, need for (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII (9).
Thingoe Union, in, smallness of (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (3); (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (3).
Wiltshire, in, county council's contributions to, object of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76934.
Yeovil Union, in (*Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (1).
Paupers admitted as patients to (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (6).
Treatment of all cases by (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (1).

VOLUNTARY
Abuse of, by well-to-do people (*R. Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (5).
Atcham Union, in (*Packer*), 70186 (4), 70237.
Admission to, ticket system, disadvantages of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (11).
Atcham Union
Guardians' subscriptions to (*Packer*), 70237.
Infirmaries and, overlapping between (*Packer*), 70186 (4), 70203.
Bath Mineral Water Hospital, Guardians' subscriptions to (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (14).
Bridgwater Union, Free Hospital
Accommodation, staff, number of cases treated, etc. (*Routh*), Stat. App. LXXV. (11).
Admission, procedure for obtaining, to (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (11).
Bristol Eye Infirmary, Guardians' subscriptions to (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (14).
Bury and West Suffolk Hospital, Thetford, cases treated at (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (14).
Cambridge
Addenbrooke's, Ely Union served by (*Pell*), 74686; (*F. Beckett*), Stat. App. CLXIV. (4) (b).
Risbridge paupers treated in (*Piggott*), 75811.
Cases suitable for (*Hall*), 70631 (8).
Control of, by sanitary authority
Advocated (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76991.
Future probability of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76989.
Co-operation of County Poor Law authority with, in event of transfer of relief to (*Willis-Bund*), 76725.
Cottage
Budleigh, Guardians' subscriptions to (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (14).
Chirk, at (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).
County authority for, proposed new (*Slade-King*), 69853.

Hospitals—*cont.*

VOLUNTARY—*cont.*

Cottage—*cont.*
East Devon, growth and use of (*Slade-King*), 69847.
Ellesmere, at (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).
Endowment of (*Jebb*), 71698 (20).
Establishment and maintenance of (*Jebb*), 71789.
Procedure for obtaining relief at (*A. Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (6).
Ilfracombe
Accommodation and management of (*Slade-King*) 69792 (8), (9).
Class of patients admitted to (*Slade-King*), 69792 (9).
Gross receipts of (*Slade-King*), 69792 (9).
Number of in and out-patients admitted to, during the year 1906 (*Slade-King*), 69792 (8).
Payments, amount of, by and for patients, to (*Slade-King*), 69792 (8).
Leominster, in
Accidents and serious cases, for accommodation of (*O. Edward*), Stat., App. CXIII (3); (*T. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (2).
Accommodation, etc. (*T. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (3), (6).
Market Drayton
Admission, accommodation and payment by patients to, details of (*Exham*), 72502 (7).
Exclusion of paupers from (*Exham*), 72502 (7), 72656.
Thrift as affected by (*Exham*, 72574).
Mildenhall Union, accommodation in, etc. (*Read*), 76097.
Newton Abbot Union
Guardians' subscription to (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13).
Value of (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13).
Oswestry, in (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).
Powers of existing authorities as to provision of, making compulsory, need for (*Slade-King*), 69901.
Shifnal, in
Class of cases treated in (*F. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (4); (*T. Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (2).
Parish cases treated in (*Blud*), 70940.
Tenbury Union, in (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (10); (*B. Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (4).
Accommodation of (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (6).
Thetford in, accommodation of (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (14.)
Wellington, in (*A. P. Fox*), Stat. App. XXXV. (4); (*J. Meredith*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1).
Paupers treated in (*J. Meredith*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1).
Weobley Union, absence of (*Hall*), 70764.
Workhouse infirmaries, replacing by, proposed (*Slade-King*), 69852.
Yeovil, medical relief in
Abuse of (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (4).
Procedure for obtaining (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (4).

Ellesmere Union
Guardians' subscriptions to (*Jebb*), 71775.
Need for (*W. Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (9).
Exeter
Eye, and Torquay Eye Infirmaries
Guardians and, co-operation between (*C. E. Hearne*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (17).

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
Exeter—*cont.*
Eye, etc.—*cont.*
Newton Abbot medical officer's difficulty in getting recommends for (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (9).
Royal Devon and Exeter, cases accepted on recommendation, nature of (*E. A. Brash*), Stat. App. XXIV. (5); (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (3).
Wage limit, to applicants for admission at (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (6).
Friendly societies as affected by, *see* Friendly Societies.
Infirmaries, rural, extent to which used, as (*Slade-King*), 69846.
Hereford, at
Eye and ear Hospital, admission to, mode of (*T. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (3).
General hospital, admission to, mode of (*Hounsell*) Stat., App. CXXVII. (4).
Infirmary
Leominster Cottage Hospital and, overlapping of, cause of (*T. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXIX (6).
Ticket system of admission to, unsatisfactory (*T. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (3), (6).
Ipswich, in
Admission, conditions of (*Vulliamy*), 73365.
Agricultural labourers' subscription to (*Cowell*), 74093.
Bosmere and Claydon guardians' subscription to, advantage of (*Cowell*), 74080.
Class of persons using (*Vulliamy*), 73370.
Co-operation of guardians with (*Vulliamy*), 73372.
Langport Union, co-operation of guardians with, increase in suggested (*Vereker*), Stat. App. LXXXVI. (6).
Lynn, at (*J. Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (5).
Moreton, in, accommodation in (*H. Mapleton*), Stat. App. LX. (6).
Newton Abbot Union, in
Adequacy and excellence of work done by, (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XIX. (6); (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (5); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13).
Co-operation with friendly societies (*Heath*), Stat. App. XLIX. (11).
Guardians and, co-operation between (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (12).
Hospital and dispensary, admission to, procedure for obtaining (*W. E. Durham*), App. XXXIII. (2); (*H. Mapleton*), App. LX. (5).
Medical treatment in, procedure for obtaining (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (5).
Paying patients received in (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (7).
Torquay, Teignmouth, and Ashburton, at (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (8)
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital
Friendly societies subscriptions to, extension of suggested (*Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (5).
Thetford cases treated at (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (14); (*F. Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (5).
Out-patient departments
Attractiveness of, reason for (*McCarthy*), 67594.
Friendly societies as affected by (*Bunn*), 77730.
Rate-aid for (*Mr. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (10).
Risbridge Union, situation of nearest (*Piggott*), 75774 (10).
Rosehill Nursery, procedure for obtaining admission to (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (5).

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
Salisbury Infirmary
Area served by (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76994.
Financial position of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*) 76989.
Transfer of to Salisbury sanitary authority suggested (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76995–76996.
Salop Infirmary
Accommodation in (*Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (1), (8).
Out-patient department, abuse of by affluent (*Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (9).
Poor Law Relief and, overlapping of (*E. Cureton*), Stat., App. CVIII. (1); (*F. Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (6).
Shifnal Guardians subscribers to (*Blud*) 70941.
Salop Eye Infirmary, Guardians' subscription, to, benefits derived from (*Cureton*), Stat. App. CVIII. (2).
Sherborne, in
Accommodation, procedure for admission to, etc. (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Admission to, tickets of recommendation, price of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (11).
Out-patient departments
Class of persons using (*McCarthy*), 67594.
Number of patients and attendances in 1906 (*McCarthy*), 67566 (12).
Value of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (17).
Overlapping between Poor Law medical relief and (*McCarthy*), 67566 (10), 67593.
Paying patients in (*McCarthy*), 676566 (7).
Yeatman Hospital
Area served by (*McCarthy*), 76568.
Class of persons treated in (*J. Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (6), (11); (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Founder of (*McCarthy*), 67567.
Guardians' subscription to (*McCarthy*), 67740–67741.
Pauper patients in, payment for by guardians, proposed (*McCarthy*), 67706.
Shrewsbury, admission to, procedure for (*Packer*), 70204–70206.
State-aid of, proposed, friendly societies as affected by (*MacGowan*), 68814 (27).
Taunton
Guardians' subscription to (*Price*), 67812.
Patients treated gratuitously at (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (4).
Somerset County Hospital, guardians' subscriptions to (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVI. (14); (*R. Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (4).
Torbay
Admission to, procedure for obtaining (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (2).
Out-patient department, administration of (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).
Torquay, guardians' subscription to (*Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (3*b*).
Wellington Union
Class of persons treated in (*C. Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (5).
Co-operation of guardians with (*C. Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (6).
Weobley, in neighbourhood of (*Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (4).
West Suffolk Hospital
Admission to, mode of (*Stork*), 75589 (4).
Area served by, etc. (*Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (6).
Thingoe Guardians subscribers to (*Mahomed*), 76145.
Treatment of Thingoe poor in (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (9); (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (6).

Hospitals—*cont.*

VOLUNTARY—*cont.*

Whitchurch, in (*A. Leigh*), Stat., App. XXXI. (4).
Willimore Union, guardians' subscription to (*Joseph*), 69469.
Wolverhampton Hospital, Shifnal Guardians subscribers to (*Blud*), 70941.
Yeovil Union
Out-patient department of, abuse of (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App LXI. (4).
Hospital and dispensary, patients, number of, treated annually (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (12).
Paupers treated in (*Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (8).

Hospital Funds

SATURDAY FUNDS
Shifnal Union
Amount collected (*Blud*), 70948.
Friendly societies support of (*Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (12).

HOUNSELL, MR. T. C. W., M.R.C.S., LL.A. (Lond.), District and Workhouse Medical Officer, Weobley
Statement of evidence, App. CXXVII., p. 466.

Housing of the Working Classes

ATCHAM UNION
Bad conditions of (*Heathcote*), 70320 (6).
Insanitary conditions in out-relief cases, attitude of guardians and sanitary authority as to (*Heathcote*), 70399–90404.
Unsatisfactory conditions of, Charity Organisation Society's attitude as to (*Lloyd*), 70590.
Bad conditions as to, pauperism as affected by (*Cowell*), 74078.

BOSMERE AND CLAYDON UNION
Conditions of (*Harwood*), 73628 (2).
Guardians and sanitary authority's attitude as to (*Harwood*), 73682–73688.
Cottages, accomodation in new and old (*Cook*), 74148–74153.
Houses with half-acre, number of (*Cowell*), 74039.
Improvements in (*Cook*), 74142.
Labourers as affected by (*Cowell*), 74035 (2), 74037, 74110.
Bridgwater Union, in, conditions of (*Henniker*) 68004.

BROMPTON REGIS, IN
Housing accommodation, nature of (*Batchelor*), 69033.
Improved housing conditions, probable effect on pauperism of (*Batchelor*), 69031.
Church Stretton Union, position of sanitary inspectors and attitude of towards insanitary housing conditions (*Burges*), 72219.
Confinement cases as affected by conditions of Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74919.

COTTAGES
Compulsory erection by county council advocated Henstead Union, in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73160.
Dulverton Union
Rent of, in (*Batchelor*), 68969.
Rural, prospect of further provision of (*Batchelor*), 68884, 68954, 69020.
Ellesmere Union
Bad condition of (*Jebb*), 71698 (2).
Condition of (*Emberton*), 71479.
Insanitary condition of, attitude of sanitary inspector towards (*Hood*), 71611 ; (*Jebb*), 71830, 71862.
Lack of (*Hood*), 71523 (2) ; 71524 ; (*Jebb*), 71698 (2).
Causes of (*Hood*), 71584.
Emigration as affected by (*Emberton*), 71505.
Marriage as affected by (*Moody*), 71991.
Migration of poor as affected by (*Hood*), 71532.

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*

COTTAGES—*cont.*

Ellesmere Union—*cont.*
Lack of—*cont.*
Pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Remedies for, proposed (*Hood*), 71537, 71549 ; (*Moody*), 72071.
State intervention for remedying, proposed (*Moody*), 72078.
Supply of, motives as to (*Moody*), 71996.
Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74723.
Freebridge Lynn Union
Accommodation, inadequacy of (*Ffolkes*), 75266.
Condition of, as affected by large and small landowners (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (2), 75248.
Cost of erection, rent, etc. (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73163.
Leominster Union, in, supply of (*Page*), 72926.
Rural districts in, insanitary condition of, remedy suggested for (*H. Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (4), (5).
Sanitary condition, Government inspection of needed (*Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (6).
Stow Union in
Accommodation
Bad conditions with regard to (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2), 75350.
Large estates as affecting (*Wilkes*), 75351.
Dilapidated condition of, attitude of sanitary authorities towards (*Wilkes*), 75358.
Whitchurch Union, accommodation in (*Pearson*), 72399.
Willimore Union, country cottages, dearth of, reason for (*Joseph*), 69306.
Williton Union
Accommodation and rent of (*Joseph*), 69293 (1), 69306.
Comparative advantages of large and small landlords for (*Joseph*), 69315.
Insanitary, attitude of guardians and sanitary authority towards (*Heale*), 69110.
Standard and accommodation of (*Joseph*), 69317.

DULVERTON UNION
Attitude of guardians towards relief to families in overcrowded, insanitary conditions (*Batchelor*), 68998.
Cottage Tenure, "three lives," system of, decay of (*Batchelor*), 68879 (3), 68897, 69026.
Education, compulsory, as affecting rural housing conditions (*Batchelor*), 68880, 68895.
Improved conditions of, need for (*Batchelor*), 68879 (5).

ELLESMERE UNION, IN
Improved conditions with regard to (*Moody*), 71941.
Overcrowding in homes of applicants for outdoor relief, *see* Overcrowding in Working-Class Homes.
Tied cottage system, effect of (*Emberton*), 71488.
Evils of (*Hood*), 71594.
Water supply, deficiency of (*Jebb*), 71698 (2).

ELY UNION, IN
Conditions with regard to
Attitude of poor towards (*Pell*), 74725.
Character of tenants as affected by (*Pell*), 74727.
Tied cottage system, effect of (*Pell*), 74728.
Henstead Union
Attitude of guardians and sanitary authority as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*) 73153, 73154.
Condition of (*Macnaghton-Jones*) 72977 (1), 72996.
Improved conditions as to
Character of the population as affected by (*Cowell*), 74116.
Inducements to secure, suggested (*Brown*), 75895 (78).

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*

IPSWICH UNION
Conditions of (*Vulliamy*), 73343, 73347.
Insanitary houses, attitude of guardians and sanitary authority as to (*Vulliamy*), 73349.
Kington Union, conditions of (*Griffiths*), 71172 (3), 71185–71191.

LEOMINSTER UNION, IN
Attitude of sanitary authority towards (*Page*), 72920.
Conditions of (*Page*), 72918.
Migration of poor as affected by (*Page*), 72937.
Pauperism as affected by (*Page*), 72917.
Mildenhall Union, condition of houses, accommodation, etc. (*Read*), 75978–75987.
Mitford and Launditch Union, condition of (*Copeman*), 74545–74548.

NEWTON ABBOT UNION
Conditions of (*Clemas*), 68687 (3).
Low housing conditions of rural labourer (*Murrin*), 68604.

ST. THOMAS' UNION
Attitude of guardians towards with regard to applicants for relief (*Buckingham*) 68506–68513.
Co-operation between guardians and sanitary authority as to (*Buckingham*), 68510.
Sherborne Union, condition of (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (1); (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).
Shifnal Town, in, conditions of (*Blud*), 70883

SHIFNAL UNION
Conditions in, as compared with those on neighbouring estates (*Blud*), 70878–70882.
Sale of land to small freeholders as affecting (*Phillips*), 70962 (3).
Shrewsbury, unsatisfactory conditions of, attitude of sanitary authority as to (*Lloyd*), 70586–70590.
Small holdings as affecting (*Copeman*), 74415 (3), 74545.
Stow Union, in, difficulties with regard to (*Wilkes*), 75361.
Thingoe Union, conditions of (*Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (7).
Walsingham Union, insanitary conditions, medical relief as affected by (*Pochin*). 74880.
Wellington Union, condition of (*White*), Stat., App CLIX. (6).
Weobley Union, in, conditions of (*Hall*), 70790.

WHITCHURCH UNION, IN
Housing accommodation (*Parsons*), 72336.
Attitude of sanitary authority to (*Pearson*), 72338.
Williton Union, in, overcrowded houses, attitude of sanitary authority towards insanitary and (*Joseph*), 69320.

HOWELL, MR. A. G. FERRERS, Hon. Secretary of the Exeter Charity Organisation Society, and S. W Poor Law Conference
Statement of evidence, App. LII., p. 417.

HUDSON, MRS. DONALDSON, WALSH, MISS EDITH
Evidence of, 72406–72501.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Children, 72495.
Death rate, infant, 72447.
Guardians, 72479.
Hospitals, isolation, 72461–72644.
Infants, 72447.
Infectious diseases, 72406 (2), (3), (5), (6), 72454, 72487.
Medical practitioners, 72452.
Midwives, 72443, 72466, 72470.
Nursing, 72406 (2), (3), (5), 72472, 72487.
Nursing Association; County Nursing Federation, 72406 (4–5), 72408–72494.
Qualifications, 72406 (1).
Sick poor, nursing of, 72414, 72459, 72480, 72485.

HUNT, MRS. H. J., Member of the Yeovil Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LIII., p. 419.

HURMAN, MRS. LOVELL, Member of Bridgwater Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LIII., p. 419.

Hygiene

Cookery and, suggested inclusion of, in board school curriculum (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).
Ignorance of, sickness as affected by (*Exham*), 72502 (15).

Idiots

Separate institutions for, provision of, means suggested (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (11).

Ilfracombe

District nurses, *see* Sick Poor, Outdoor, Nursing of.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Dr. Slade-King, 69790–69923.

Illegitimacy

Hereditary, Dulverton Union, in (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).
Hereditary nature of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73078.
Shifnal Union, high rate of (*Phillips*), 71021–71022.

Illegitimate Births

See Workhouses.

Imbeciles

Care of, national provision for advocated (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (11).

CHILDREN
Retention of, in workhouses, unsuitability of (*Joseph*), 69435.
Starcross Institution for (*Joseph*), 69478.
Williton Union, treatment of (*Joseph*), 69478.
Detention in workhouse desirable (*Greeve*), Stat., App. CXXII. (5).

ELLESMERE UNION, IN
Number of (*Jebb*), 71933.
Removal to distant institutions, difficulty as to (*Jebb*), 71926.
"Known," greater care and control of, needed (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (7*d*).
National or county charge for, probable effect of (*Newman*), 68248.
Segregation of, desirability as to (*Joseph*), 69437.

SEPARATE INSTITUTIONS FOR
Advocated (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII (10*c*).
Cases unsuitable for lunatic asylums, provision of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*c*).
Combination of unions for, proposed (*Clemas*), 68687 (8*d*), 68738.
County, as area to be served by, suggested (*Morris*), 69991.
Establishment at centres advocated (*Read*), 75948 (13), 75994.
Need of (*Cheesman*), 73806 (9).
Suffolk, increase in number of (*Harwood*), 73735.
Tenbury Union, workhouse accommodation for, lack of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (5).
Williton Union, provision of (*Joseph*), 69430.

WORKHOUSES, IN
Condition and occupations of (*Joseph*), 69434.
Objections to retaining (*Newman*), 68352.
Provision for, more comfortable, advocated (*Joseph*), 69453.
Removal from
Advocated (*Cheesman*), 73806 (9).
Williton Union, in (*Joseph*), 69439.
Removal to separate county institutions, advocated (*Newman*), 68238 (8*c*), 68352; (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (10); (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (9).

Imbeci'es—*cont.*

WORKHOUSES IN—*cont.*

Retention in separate wards, economy of, in comparison to placing in asylums (*Burnell*), 68090 (3).

Separation from other inmates essential (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*e*), 68474; (*MacGowan*), 68814 (19), 68877; (*Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (8); (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (12); (*Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (6); (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (12); (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (11).

Williton Union, usefulness of (*Joseph*), 69439.

Immorality

Atcham Union, out-relief policy of guardians under system of the late Sir Baldwin Leighton as affecting (*Lloyd*), 70512 (3); 70525.

Factory girls, among, in Shifnal Union (*Phillips*), 71022.

IPSWICH, IN

Classes chiefly given to (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (22).

Large percentage of (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (4).

Widows, among, inadequate out-relief as affecting (*Lloyd*), 70529.

Improvident Poor

Workhouse, only means of relief advisable for (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (5); (*T. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (3); (*C. Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (3); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (9); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6)

Indoor Relief

Abolition of, impracticability of, reasons for (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).

ADMINISTRATION OF

Ad hoc body for, proposed (*Laverack*), 76230, 76281, 76365, 76380.

County authority by, proposed central control over, continuance of present system advocated (*Cripps*), 76448.

Advantage of, as compared with outdoor (*Brown*), 75895 (3); (*Dickens*), Stat., App Stat., App. CXI. (3).

Aged poor, to, *see* Aged Poor.

Cases suitable for (*Price*), 67743 (7); (*Henniker*), 67906 (13), 67920; (*MacGowan*), 68814 (18); (*Young*), 69537 (5); (*Morris*), 69976; (*Lloyd*), 70512 (4*b*–4*e*); (*Blud*), 70832 (4); (*Griffiths*), 71172 (8); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (8); (*Harwood*), 73628 (3), (8); (*Cowell*), 74035 (4); (*Copeman*), 74415 (7); (*Sharman*), 74986 (5); (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (4); (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (7), (8); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (3); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (3); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (3), (4); (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (4); (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (5).

Deterrence of, Newton Abbot, decrease in (*Clemas*), 68687 (4).

Ellesmere Union, class of persons receiving (*Emberton*), 71324 (4).

EXPENDITURE ON

Atcham Union

Distance of workhouse and lunatic asylum from Shrewsbury, effect on (*Lloyd*), 70512 (7).

Proportion to outdoor relief (*Heathcote*), 70373.

County rate, charging on, proposed (*Laverack*), 76227 (3), 76250, 76280, 76364; (*Austin*), Stat., App. XCIV. (12); (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (9).

Rural districts as likely to be affected by (*Cripps*), 76479.

Nationalising, effect of (*Newman*), 68254.

Indoor Relief—*cont.*

EXPENDITURE ON—*cont.*

Statistics as to

Langport Union, cost per head per week (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).

North Witchford Union, in each year from 1855 to 1905 (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*e*).

Wellington Union, cost per pauper per week (*Price*), 67752.

Immoral women, desirability of, to (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4).

Kington Union, class of persons in receipt of (*Griffiths*), 71172 (14).

Newton Abbot Union, in, applications for, increasing (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (7).

North Witchford Union, class of persons offered (*Sharman*), 75143.

Objections to (*Newman*), 68238 (8*c*).

Oswestry Union, class of persons receiving (*Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (4).

OUTDOOR AND

Class of persons suitable respectively for (*Clemas*), 68687 (4).

Co-relation between (*Vulliamy*), 73293.

Cost of, compared (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (7).

Effects on recipients, compared (*Heathcote*), 70473.

Reforms as to, proposed (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9).

Respective merits compared (*Read*), 75948 (5); (*Sharman*) 74986 (5).

Outdoor R lief, restriction of, as affecting, in North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 75172.

Parish councils' powers as to, in event of transfer of relief to county Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*) 76807–76814.

Tendency of guardians towards (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (33).

Undeserving and improvident poor, desirability of, for (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4).

Value of, in dealing with poverty (*Price*), 67743 (6).

Industries

CARRIED ON IN

Atcham Union, agriculture, engineering, tobacco manufacture (*Morris*), 69925 (3).

Bosmere and Claydon Union (*Harwood*), 73628 (2), 73632, 73633; (*F. W. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (1).

Chemical and engineering works (*Cook*), 74128 (1).

Manure manufacture (*Cheesman*), 73806 (1).

Bradfield Union, in, brick-kilns and engineering works (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (1).

Bridgwater Union (*Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (2); (*Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (2); (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1).

Agriculture (*Henniker*), 67906 (5).

Brick and tile manufacture, cement works, coach-building, collar-making, timber trade (*Henniker*), 67906 (5); (*Burnell*), 68090 (1), 68135; (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).

Collar factories (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (1); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1); (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).

Bury St. Edmunds Union, agricultural implements, manufacturing (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (1).

Church Stretton Union, in

Agriculture (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (1); (*W. E. Ardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (2); (*E. E. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (2); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (2); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (2).

Building operations (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (1); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (2); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (2).

Industries – *cont*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

Drayton Union
- Agriculture (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (2); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (1); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (1), (3), (5).
- Breweries (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (1); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (1).
- Carriage and cartbuilding (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (2).
- Electric light works (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (2).
- Gas works (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (2).
- Hair seating and sieve-making, a decaying industry, provides home-employment for women (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. LCV. (2).
- Iron foundries (*G. Newitt*), Stat, App. CXL. (1); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (1),

Dulverton Union (*Batchelor*), 68879 (3).

Ellesmere Union, agriculture (*Jebb*), 71698 (4).

Ely, in
- Agriculture and fruit-growing (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (3).
- Breweries (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (3).
- Chaff factory, Sutton, at (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (6).
- Fruit growing
  - Success of, reasons for (*Pell*), 74653–74655.
  - Women and children employed in (*Pell*), 74651–74656.
- Shirt and collar factory at Littleport (*Pell*), 74605 (2); (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (3).

Hartismere Union, mattings (*H. Warne*), Stat., App. CCII. (1).

Ipswich Union, iron works (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (2).

Kington Union, agriculture, iron foundry, limestone quarries (*Griffiths*), 71172 (1).

Langport Union, in
- Boot and shoe factory (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (5).
- Collar and shirt-making, quarrying and withy work (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (3); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (3); (*G. Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1); (*F. Pretor Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (2); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (5).
- Glove-making (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (3); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (3); (*G. Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1); (*F. Pretor Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (2).
- Stone quarries (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (5).

Leominster Union (*Page*), 72929.
- Dying, effect of (*Page*), 72928.

Linton, in
- Fellmongers' yards, at Sawston (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (7).
- Manure works at Duxford (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (7).
- Machinery works at Whittersford (*S.* (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (7).
- Paper mills at Sawston (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (7).

Madeley Union, in
- China factory at Coalport (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (2).
- Iron-making (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (2).
- Mining (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (2).
- Tiles, roofing, and other brick-kiln goods (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (2).

Malpas Parish, agriculture (*Armistead*), Stat., App. XCV. (8).

Mitford and Launditch Union, brewing, malting, agricultural and "Hobbies" works (*Copeman*), 74415 (3), 74518, 74519.

Industries—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

Newmarket Union, agriculture and horsetraining (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (2).

Newton Abbot Union
- Clay, pottery and stone works, tanneries (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2).
- In urban and rural districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4, 5).
- Potteries and clay works and tannery (*Clemas*), 68687 (2, 3). (*Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (2); (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (2).
- Railway works (*H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (2); (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (2).

North Witchford Union
- Agriculture, engineering works and factories at Chatteris (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*f*), (2, 3).
- Engineering works at Chatteris (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (2).
- Mat and rug factory at Chatteris (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (2).
- Railway works at March (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (2).

Oswestry Union
- Agriculture and collieries (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (1); (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (2); (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (5); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (1); (*W. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (2); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (2); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2); (*J. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).
- Cambrian Railway Company, employment of men by (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (1); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (1); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (2).
- Lime burning (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (1); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (2); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (1); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (2).
- Terra-cotta works (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (1).

Poplar Union
- Boot trade, affected by cheap alien labour (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*a*).
- Cabinet-making, affected by cheap alien labour (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*a*).
- Glass-bevelling, affected by cheap alien labour (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*a*).
- Match-box making—badly paid—cause of distress (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*c*).
- Shipbuilding works
  - Migration of, from (*Wallace*), 77025, 77222–77238.
  - Yarrow's works,
    - Effect on (*Wallace*), 77222–77238.
    - Large number of men employed and wages paid by (*Wallace*), 77222–77228.
    - Removal of
      - Effect on rates (*Wallace*), 77230–77238.
      - Reason for (*Wallace*), 77186.
    - Skilled workers employed by, non-resident in (*Wallace*), 77226.
- Shirtmaking, badly paid, cause of distress (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*c*).
- Tailoring and finishing, badly paid, cause of distress (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*c*).

St. Faith's Union (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (2); (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (1).
- Brickmaking in Sprowston (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (2); (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (1).
- Shoemaking, in Sprowston (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII (2).

Industries—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

St. Thomas's Union (*Newman*), 68238 (2); (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (1).
Samford Union, factory at Brantham (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (1).
Sherborne Union
Glove manufacture (*McCarthy*), 67570; (*Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Milk and butter factories in (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (1).
Silk weaving (*McCarthy*), 67570; (*Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Silk winding, now a decaying industry (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1); (*J. R. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (1); (*D. Joyce*), Stat. App. LV. (1); (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (3); (*I. Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (1); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (1).
Shifnal Union
Brick-making, iron and steel manufacture, mining (*Phillips*), 70962 (2).
Chain and wire rope works (*Blud*), 70832 (2).
Collieries at Priorslee and Kimberton (*G. Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (1).
Ironworks at Priorslee (*F. Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (1).
Shrewsbury
Brewing, building, iron foundries, railway works, tobacco manufacture (*W. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (2).
Iron foundry (*Heathcote*), 70320 (2).
Railway carriage works (*Heathcote*), 70320 (2).
Stow Union
Maltings, cordite and gun-cotton works, chemical works and factories (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2).
Tenbury Union
Agriculture, hop and fruit-growing (*Childe*), 71062 (1); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (2); (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (5); (*T. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (2); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (2).
Thetford Union,
Furrying, in Brandon (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (2).
Maltings (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (2).
Wellington Union.
Agriculture (*Price*), 67743 (2).
Brick and tile manufacture (*Price*), 67743 (2); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (3); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (2); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (1); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (2).
Coal and timber trade (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (1).
Woollen manufacture (*Price*), 67743 (2); (*P. P. Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (1); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (3); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (2); (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (9); Stat., App. XXXVII. A; (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (2); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (4); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (2).
Whitchurch, in, Iron foundry (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (2); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (1); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Williton Union (*Heale*), 69047 (43); (*Joseph*), 69293 (1).
Flour and paper mills at Watchet (*T. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (2); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (2).

Charities—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

Wivelscombe, Brewery and woollen manufactory (*P. P. Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (1); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (1).
Yeovil Union
Glove-making (*Young*), 69613; (*F. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2); (*G. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1); (*J. E. Rodben*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Twine-making (*Young*), 69537 (3), 69542.
Web-weaving (*Young*), 69537 (3), 69542.
Glove-making, sight affected by (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (2).

POPLAR
Lowest grade existent in (*Wallace*), 77008.
No highly-organised trades (*Wallace*), 77008.
Women's work, paid badly, cause of much distress (*Wallace*), 77008 (5c).

Infants

Death-rate of, trained nurses as affecting (*Walsh*), 72447.
Feeding of, distribution of cards on, in Newton Abbot, by Registrar of Births (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (15).
Mortality of, reason for (*McCarthy*), 67728.

Infectious Diseases

Atcham Union, in workhouse, method of dealing with (*Packer*), 70186 (3), 70193.
Bury St. Edmunds, provision for isolation and treatment of (*Stork*), 75589 (2).

DIPHTHERIA
Cases of, difficulty as to nursing of, in country, instance illustrating (*Hudson and Walsh*), 72406 (2–3).
Widal's test in, Langport Rural District Council's payment for (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Yeovil Union, home nursing of, results of (*T. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVII. (1).

EPIDEMICS
Bury St. Edmunds, measles, means taken to cope with (*Stork*), 75681.
Medical relief in cases of, scheme for, proposed (*Slade-King*), 69825.
Scarlet fever, of, at Sherborne (*McCarthy*), 67574.
Shrewsbury, method of dealing with (*Packer*), 70196–70201.
Exeter in, removal and treatment of, by sanitary board (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (2)
Langport Union, in, medical officer of public health, houses in which notifiable disease has appeared, visited by (*A. K. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Market Drayton, lack of hospital provision for (*Exham*), 72517.
Measles, cards on treatment of, distribution of by head teacher, in Newton Abbot Union (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (15).
Newton Abbot Union, procedure in cases of (*Mapleton*) Stat., App. LX. (2).

NOTIFICATION OF
Avoidance of, by poor people, reasons of (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (2).
Importance of (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (6).

NURSING OF CASES
Difficulties as to (*Hudson and Walsh*), 72406 (5).
Hales, at
Instance of difficulty in providing (*Exham*), 72503.
Attitude of sanitary authority and guardians towards (*Exham*), 72503.
Lack of organised system for, health of community as affected by (*Hudson and Walsh*) 72406 (6).
Market Drayton, at, instance of difficulty as to (*Walsh*), 72487.
Rural districts in (*Walsh*), 72454, 72455.

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

Ophthalmia, Torbay Hospital, Poor Law cases treated at, mostly (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (36).
Ringworm, Worcestershire, absence of institution for treatment of (*Willis-Bund*), 76721.
Sherborne Union, home treatment of, reason for (*McCarthy*), 67566 (3), 67576.

SMALL-POX
Atcham Union
Detection of cases, mode of (*Packer*), 70253.
Method of dealing with (*Packer*), 70198.
Communication as to occurrence of cases, between unions, desirability of (*Packer*), 70251, 70252.
Langport Union, Thresh's steam disinfector, and Formaldehyde disinfectors, rural district council's provision of, owing to outbreak of (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Shrewsbury, method of dealing with (*Morris*), 70172–70176.
Syphilis, need for separate ward in workhouse for patients with (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (21).
Thetford Union, isolation of in cottages, ordered but rarely carried out (*A. Minns*), Stat. App. CLXXXVII. (407).
Yeovil Union, scarlet fever cases exclude diphtheria cases, in isolation hospital (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (1).

Infirm Poor

DESERVING
Rooms for, apart from workhouse,
Power to build or rent, conferring on guardians proposed (*Price*), 67743 (18*a*), 67750.
Scheme for, proposed (*Price*), 67743 (18*a*), 67750.
See also Aged poor, infirm.

Infirmaries

Area served by, extension of, proposed (*Packer*), 70186 (6).
Visits of friends of patients, effect on (*Packer*), 70281.
Atcham Union, voluntary hospitals and, overlapping between (*Packer*), 70186 (4), 70203.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, nursing staff in (*Harwood*), 73724.
Cases, chronic, advantages of using only for, and removing stigma of pauperism (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (8).
Designation of, as "rate supported hospital" for sick poor, suggested as means of removing deterrence of (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (8).

DETERRENCE OF
Cause of (*Copeman*), 74415 (11), 74474.
Decrease in, friendly societies as affected by (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (23).
Development of into State hospitals, proposed (*Kevill-Davies*), 72820.
Ellesmere Union, opening, proposed, and condition of treatment in (*Bathurst*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (3).
Ely Union, extension of, for accidents, etc. (*F. Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (4).
Freebridge Lynn Union, improvement of (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (13).
Henstead Union, class of persons admitted to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73025.
Isolation hospitals, lunatics and, placing under one authority proposed (*Willis-Bund*) 76546 (10).
Leominster Union, in, situation of unsatisfactory (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (9).
Life in, advantages of, for aged and infirm poor (*Phillips*), 70962 (4).

NEWTON ABBOT UNION
Staff, medical and nursing, of (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (5).
Well-equipped infirmary, in (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (5).

Infirmaries—*cont.*

Oswestry Union, infectious diseases, for (*Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (3).
Paying cases in, objections to (*Mahomed*), 76153.
Payment by inmates, graduated scale of, proposed, alleged advantage of (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (14), 76728.
Retention of, in event of abolition of workhouses, need for (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (19), 72820.
Rural
Ample accommodation in (*Slade-King*), 69842.
Extent of use of, as general hospitals (*Slade-King*), 69846.
Separate, Whitchurch Union, in (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Separation from workhouse advocated (*Read*), 75948 (13).
Size of, increase in proposed, advantages of (*Packer*), 70186 (6–7).
Tenbury Union, accommodation in, inadequacy of (*Childe*), 71148.
Treatment in, attitude of inmates towards (*Lloyd*), 70531.
Weobley Union, accommodation and administration of (*C. Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (3).
Workhouses, conversion into, proposed (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (8).

In-maintenance

Expenditure on, statistics as to
Atcham Union, per head per week, average in year ended March, 1906 (*Morris*), 69925 (10).
Drayton Union, cost per head per week (*Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (8).
North Witchford Union, in each year from 1855 to 1905 (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*e*).
Shifnal Union, per head per week (*Blud*), 70832 (8).

Ins-and-outs

Able-bodied, proportion of (*Wallace*), 77066.

CHILDREN OF
Powers as to, extension necessary (*K. Brereton*), Stat., App. CLXVI. (1).
Methods of dealing with (*Wallace*), 77067.

CHILDREN, WITH
Discharge from workhouse, *see* Discharge of Workhouse Inmates.
Curtailment of power of re-entry (*Wallace*), 77066.
Special powers for, need of (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (9); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16*c*); (*T. Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII (7*b*).
Stringent measures advocated (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII (7*b*).
Detention in workhouse, suggested powers as to (*Wallace*), 77066.
Guardians, to allow week's leave to man in search of work (*Wallace*), 77071.
Workhouses, in, treatment of, severity in, advocated, (*Burnell*), 68092.

Inspectors

Boarding-out, women as, necessity of (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*g*), 69498.

GENERAL
Districts, excessive size of (*Jebb*), 71848.
Ellesmere Union, work of (*Jebb*), 71849.
Guardians, visits to, greater frequency of, need for (*Kevill-Davies*), 72807.
Increase in number of, suggested (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73204.
Workhouses, surprise visits to (*Jebb*), 71698 (11), 71842.

LADY
Appointment of, for women and children, proposed (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11).
Increased number of, need for (*Lloyd*), 70558, 70619.

Inspectors -*cont.*
LADY—*cont.*
Workhouses, inspection of, by (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*h*).
Medical, for control of officers and nurses, desirable (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (9).
Sanitary, *see* under Sanitary Authorities.

Institutions

Central Authority, transference of to, feasibility of (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (9); (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (5); (*T. Halsey*), Stat., App. CCVII. (3); (*T. Hebbert*), Stat., App. CCVIII. (3); (*H. Hobhouse*), Stat., App. CCIX. (1).
COUNTY, SPECIAL
Payment by inmates
Instance of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77004.
Suggested (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76968.
FEEBLE-MINDED, FOR
Establishment proposed. on lines of Miss Stacey's Home, Birmingham (*Lloyd*), 70512 (9*a*).
Need of county (*Heale*), 69075.
POOR LAW
Administration of, by county Poor Law authority, scheme proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76695.
Feeble-minded paupers, for
Area proposed for (*Lloyd*), 70553.
Administration, form proposed (*Lloyd*), 70554.
Children, establishment of, by guardians, for, proposed (*Lloyd*), 70543.
Reduction in number, possibility of in event of transfer of relief to county Poor Law authority, and alteration of areas (*Willis-Bund*), 76719–76720.
Worcestershire, number of (*Willis-Bund*), 76716–76718.
Separate, classes of paupers needing, and suitable areas for (*Heale*), 69154, 69160.
Special, for certain classes of paupers, management of, suggestions as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73207.

Insurance

BURIAL
Ellesmere Union in, prevalence of (*Moody*), 72023.
London paupers, general among (*Cheesman*), 73921.
Wellington Union, increase in (*Price*), 67743 (26).
Yeovil Union, prevalence of, among poor (*Young*), 69643.
Children, boarded-out, by foster-parents, prohibition of advocated (*Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (11).
Death, prevalence of, in Williton (*Heale*), 69074 (41).
Old-age provision by, more encouragement needed for (*R. E. Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (10).
Paupers, of, by interested parties, legal aspect of (*Phillips*), 71002–71008.
Sickness, against, advantages of (*Waters*), 73608.

Ipswich

Empty houses in, great number of (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (3).
Population of town, *see* Population.

Ipswich Union

Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Blind poor, *see under* Defective Paupers.
Brabazon Scheme, *see* that heading.
Building Societies, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Classification of Paupers in Workhouse, *see* that heading.
Co-operative Societies, *see* that heading.
Election of Guardians, *see* that heading.
Employment, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* Hospitals, Voluntary.
Housing of the Working Classes, *see* that heading.
Immorality, in, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions in (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (22).
Loan Relief, Medical, *see* that heading.

Ipswich Union —*cont.*

Management of Workhouse, *see* that heading.
Medical Officers, District, *see* that heading.
Medical Relief, *see* Medical Relief, Outdoor.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Paupers, *see* Paupers, Outdoor.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.
Relief Fund, *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (22).
Surgical operations, *see* that heading.
Widows with Children, *see* that heading.
Women, Employment of, *see* Women.
See also Evidence of Mr. Vulliamy, 73236–73475; Mr. Crickmer, Stat., App. CLXIX; Miss Jefferies, Stat., App. CLXXXIII; Mr. Notcutt, Stat., App. CXC.

Irish Harvesters

Shifnal Union, decrease in number of, reason for (*Blud*), 70958–70960.

Irremovability

STATUS OF
Acquisition of by one year's residence, objections to (*Cook*), 74128 (18), 74219.
Time required for acquisition of, proposed reduction in (*Harrison*), 76846.

Jarvis Charity

See Charities, Endowed.

JEBB, MISS LOUISA, Member of Ellesmere Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 71697–71937.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Acts of Parliament; Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act, 1894, 71698 (33).
Alcoholism, 71698 (8).
Boarding-out of children, 71871, 71872.
Within the union, 71867.
Charities, dole, 71698 (21), 71699–71710, 71711, 71742–71749, 71752–71756.
Charity, 71736.
Ellesmere Union, 71698 (22, 24), 71715, 71750.
Outdoor relief by, 71698 (25), 71854.
Charity Commissioners, 71711, 71742–71749, 71752–71756.
Dispensaries
Voluntary, 71698 (18), 71782.
Education of children, 71836.
Ellesmere Union, 71897.
Employment, 71698 (3).
Employment of paupers, 71916.
Epileptics, 71928
Experience of, 71698 (1).
Friendly societies, 71698 (32), 71725, 71764, 71758.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, 71698 (34), 71856.
Medical relief and, 71698 (28, 29), 71809.
Oddfellows, 71698 (34), 71856, 71858.
Old-age pensions, 71698 (30).
Shropshire Provident Society, 71698 (26, 27), 71819.
Thrift and, 71698 (34), 71855.
Guardians
Boards of, 71736, 71889, 71934.
Ellesmere Union, 71777, 71851.
Subscriptions by, 71775.
Type of, 71698 (9).
Hospitals
Cottage, 71698 (20), 71789.
Friendly societies and, 71698 (32), 71758.
Voluntary, 71775.
Housing of the working classes, 71698 (2), 71802, 71886.
Imbeciles, 71926, 71933.
Industries, 71698 (4).
Inspectors

EBB, Miss LOUISA—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
General, 71698 (11), 71842, 71848, 71849.
Sanitary, 71830, 71862.
Medical clubs, 71779.
Medical relief
Ellesmere Union, 71698 (12, 13, 15, 16, 17); 71725, 71729, 71730, 71766, 71772, 71774.
Free, 71698 (28, 29), (30), 71809.
Outdoor, 71725.
Migration of the poor, 71908.
Nursing, 71797.
Nurses, 71698 (19), 71790, 71794.
Workhouse, 71825.
Nursing associations, 71777, 71851.
Labour, agricultural, 71908.
Land, 71698 (2).
Old-age pensions, 71698 (27, 30).
Outdoor relief, 71698 (25), 71715, 71854.
Ellesmere Union, 71698 (10, 31), 71886.
Phthisical patients, to, 71891.
Restriction of, 71698 (10).
Pauperism, 71698 (8).
Phthisis, cases of, 71891, 71894, 71896.
Poor Law
Administration of, 71724.
Ellesmere Union, 71698 (24).
Population
Overton, of, 71805.
Statistics as to, 71698 (4).
Relief
Deterrence of, 71698 (6).
Ellesmere Union, 71698 (7), 71833.
Sanitary authorities, 71736.
Sickness, 71698 (8).
Sick poor
Ellesmere Union, 71698 (14).
Outdoor, 71698 (17), 71729, 71744, 71766.
Thrift, 71698 (8).
Tramps, 71698 (11).
Unions, 71698 (4).
Women, 71914.
Workhouses
Inmates, 71722, 71875, 71916
Visitation of, 71698 (11), 71842.
Workhouse test, 71721.

JEFFERIES, Miss MARGARET, Member of the Ipswich Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence App. CLXXXIII., p. 500.

JENKS, Mr. JOSEPH, Secretary of the Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXVIII. p. 466.

JOSEPH, Miss FLORA C., Guardian of Williton Union, Secretary of Somerset County Nursing Association, member of Midwives and Domestic Science Committees of County Council and member of S.W. Poor Law Conference.
Evidence of, 69292–69535.
Subjects referred to in
Able-bodied paupers, 69440.
Aged poor, 69448, 69450.
Boarding-out of children
Inspection of, 69489, 69498.
Within the union, 69293 (8*g*).
Case-paper system, 69293 (8*c*).
Charities, 69293 (8*c*), 69330.
Charity, 69293 (3), 69327, 69349, 69358.
Children
After-careers of, 69413.
Removal from workhouses, 69293 (89), 69406.
Williton Union, 69485, 69507.
Workhouses, in, 69293 (89), 69412.
Classification of paupers, 69293 (8*h*), 69432.
Committees, charity, 69338–69348.
Election of guardians, 69399.
Epileptics, 69430, 69519.
Epileptics in workhouses, 69453, 69510.

JOSEPH, Miss FLORA C.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Experience of, 69300.
Girls' Friendly Society, 69505
Guardians, 69293 (6).
Co-opted, 69393.
Lady, 69297, 69644, 69465
Nominated, 69395.
Policy of, 69293 (5*c*).
Rural unions of, 69403, 69406.
Subscriptions by, 69469.
Williton Union, 69293 (6).
Hospitals, voluntary, 69469.
Housing of the working classes, 69306, 69315, 69317, 69320.
Imbeciles
Children, 69435, 69478.
Institutions, separate, for, 69430.
Segregation of, 69437.
Workhouses, in, 69434, 69439, 69453.
Industries, 69293 (1).
Inspectors
Boarding-out, 69293 (8*g*), 69498.
Workhouses, 69293 (8*h*).
Medical clubs, 69457, 69461.
Medical relief, 69293 (5*h*), 69461.
Nursing associations, 69490.
Old-age pensions, 69450.
Outdoor relief, 69293 (5*c*), 69349, 69359, 69364.
Restriction of, 69293 (9), 69524.
Williton Union, 69293 (3), (4), (5*c*); 69365, 69368.
Pauperism 69293 (5*c*), 69358.
Causes of, 69293 (5).
Williton Union, 69293 (5*a*), (5*b*), (5*c*), (5*d*), (5*e*), (5*f*), (5*g*).
Phthisis, cases of, 69293 (8*f*), 69426, 69474.
Poor Law, 69327, 69398.
Public health authorities, 69320.
Rating, rates, 69293 (9).
Relief, deterrence of, 69293 (4), 69362, 69293 (7), (8*a*), (8*b*), (8*c*).
Relief stations, 69377.
Relieving officers
Examinations for, 69384.
Superintendent officers, 69375.
Training for, 69293 (8*d*), 69382, 69386, 69503.
Williton Union, 69293 (5*c*), 69373.
Removal of paupers, 69433.
Rescue societies, 69485.
Thrift, 69293 (5*b*).
Wages, 69293 (9).
Williton Union, 69293 (1), (5*a*).
Williton Union, social conditions of, 69293 (1).
Workhouses, 69293 (8*h*).

JOYCE, Mr. D., Master of Sherborne Workhouse.
Statement of evidence of, App. LV., p. 419.

KEEBLE, Mr. C. P., Chairman of the Risbridge Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXIV., p. 501.

KEVILL-DAVIES, Rev. ERNEST L. D., Member of Leominster Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 72681–72828.
Subjects referred to in
Act of Parliament referred to: Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act, 72681 (52).
Aged poor, 72681 (20).
Alcoholism, 72681 (10*a*).
Almshouses, 72685.
Charities
Dole, 72681 (25), (26), (28), 72759, 72762–72776.
Endowed, 72681 (25), 72762.
Charity, 72681 (27–29, 36–37).
Deserving poor, 72681 (4), 72682.
Election of guardians, 72681 (11), 72743, 72752.
Employment, 72788.

KEVILL-DAVIES, Rev. ERNEST L. D.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Friendly societies, 72681 (39–54), 72776.
Guardians, 72681 (11–14), (17), (34), (36–37), 72721, 72722, 72726, 72735–72738, 72745, 72751–72759, 72806, 72807, 72815, 72818.
Hospitals, 72681 (46), (49).
Indoor relief, 72681 (8), (33).
Infirmaries, 72681 (19), 72820.
Inspectors, general, 72807.
Labour colonies, 72701–72714.
Labour test, 72699.
Land, small holdings, 72789, 72795.
Leominster Union, 72681 (2).
Local Government Board, 72681 (16), 72748, 72812.
Maintenance, 72681 (5), (6).
Management of workhouses, 72800.
Medical relief, 72681 (44), (45).
Old-age pensions, 72681 (26), (30), (42), (46), 72774–72778.
Outdoor relief, 72681 (4–9), (20), (23), (29), (30), (38), (48), (51), 72682, 72772.
Paupers, 72697.
Pauperism, 72681 (10*a–f*), 72715.
Pensions, 72826.
Qualifications, 72681 (1).
Relief, 72681 (5), (21), (32), (35), 72694.
Sick poor, nursing of, 72767.
Thrift, 72681 (10*b*), (51), 72778.
Tramps, 72681 (24).
Unemployment, 72681 (10*c*).
Valuation, 72618 (15), 72827.
Wages, 72681 (10*d*), (22), 72710, 72715).
Workhouses, 72681 (18), (19), 72800.

Kidderminster
Penny rate, value of, *see* Rating, Rates.

KILNER, Dr. C. S. District Medical Officer, Thingoe Union, and Medical Officer of Health, Thingoe Rural District
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXV., p. 503.

King's Norton Union
Character of (*Willis-Bund*), 76594, 76629.
Inclusion in County of Worcester, financial effect of (*Willis-Bund*), 76629.
Population of, *see* that heading.

Kington Union
Children, *see* that heading.
Housing conditions, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Indoor relief, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions (*C. Greenley*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (1).
Industries in, *see* Industries.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Poor, condition of (*Griffiths*), 71172 (4), 71192.
Population, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Griffiths, 71169–71322 ; Mr. Greenley, Stat., App. CXXIII.

Labour
Agricultural
Bridgwater Union, scarcity of at harvest-time, farmers' arrangements to supply (*Henniker*), 68023.
Dulverton Union
Scarcity of (*Batchelor*), 68879 (3), 68936, 68896.
Rate of wages as affected by (*Batchelor*), 68963.
Ellesmere Union, migration of young persons as affecting (*Jebb*), 71908.
Famine of, periods and causes of (*Henniker*), 68019.
Whitchurch Union, skilled, demand for (*Pearson*), 72396.

Labour—*cont.*
Fluidity of from Trade to Trade
Increase in needed (*Morris*), 70006.
Technical training to secure, State provision of proposed (*Morris*), 70007, 70008.
Leominster Union, in, skilled, decrease of (*Page*), 72941.
Newton Abbot Union
Agricultural, rate of wages for, (*Murrin*), 68603 (4), (5).
Mining and potteries, rate of wages for, in urban districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4), (5).
Skilled, rate of wages for, in urban districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4), (5).
Unskilled, rate of wages for, in urban districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4), (5).
Unskilled, desuetude of apprenticeship as affecting increased amount of (*Heale*), 69047 (59).

Labour Colonies
Able-bodied Paupers, for
Advocated (*Buckingham*), 68580 ; (*Murrin*), 68627 ; (*Clemas*), 68687 (8*e*), 68741 (*Griffiths*), 71287–71292 ; (*J. Davies*), Stat. App. CIX. (7*c*) ; (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*a*) ; (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (9).
Leominster Union, in (*Kevill-Davies*), 72701.
Refusing to work, for (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (9) ; (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (12).
Unwilling to work, proposed for (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9*c*) ; (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*a*) ; (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (7).
Willing to work, need of for (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (9).
"Arbeit-Anstallen" or, establishment of, to abolish tramps (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (7*c*) ; (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (12).
Drunkards, for, establishment proposed (*Jefferies*), Stat. App. CLXXIII. (11*f*).
Families, keeping at, proposed (*Wallace*) 77172.
Farm Colonies
Able-bodied paupers for
Area suggested to be served by (*Morris*), 69998.
Details as to scheme suggested (*Morris*), 69993–69999.
Establishment proposed (*Murrin*), 68627.
Proposed (*Morris*) 69991 ; (*F. W. Scott*), Stat. App. LXXIX. (5).
County council, under control of, visited by guardians of the unions to which inmates are chargeable (*F. W. Scott*) Stat. App. LXXIX. (14).
Establishment of, for work-shy and vagrants (*Murrin*), 68603 (17*b*), 68627.
Laindon
Able-bodied men sent there under special order (*Wallace*), 77137–77149.
Emigration of Poplar men from thence (*Wallace*), 77025–77028.
Experiment with Poplar men
Moral and social effect of at (*Wallace*), 77149–77171.
Satisfactory (*Wallace*), 77149–77170.
Men employed on, allowed to visit their families monthly (*Wallace*), 77152.
Relieving whole family at, instead of sending husband alone to, suggested (*Wallace*), 77171, 77172.
Test to able-bodied men at, proposed (*Wallace*), 77127, 77128.
Leave of absence in, objections to (*F. Scott*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12).
Leominster Union
Suitable area for (*Kevill-Davies*), 72704.
Wages as affected by seasonal maintenance in (*Kevill-Davies*), 72710.
Regulations for, suggested (*F. W. Scott*), Stat., App. LXXIX (9), (11).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

FARM COLONIES—*cont.*

Smoking and alcohol, prohibition in, proposed (*F. W. Scott*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (7).
Test of residence in (*F. W. Scott*), Stat., App. LXXIX (8).
Walsingham Union at, result of experiments in (*S. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (3).
Husbands and wives, effects of separation (*Wallace*), 77151–77171.
Loafers, for, establishment proposed (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11*f*).
Paupers of bad character, for, advocated (*Griffiths*), 71287–71292.

TRAMPS FOR

Advocated (*Murrin*), 68603 (17*b*), 68627 (*Clemas*), 68687 (8*e*), 68741; (*Heale*), 69047 (19), 69079; (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73086.
Detention in, proposed (*Blud*), 70928.
Period of, suggested (*Mahomed*), 76171–76182, 76192.
Habitual
Advocated for (*A. Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (8); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (10); (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (6); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (4); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (9).
Indiscriminate almsgiving as likely to be affected by establishment of (*Mahomed*), 76194.
National penal colonies for habitual tramps, suggested (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (16).
Public opinion as to (*Mahomed*), 76193.
Quasi-penal form of, proposed establishment by county councils (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76940.
State provision and control of, proposed (*Harrison*), 76830 (6).
Workhouses as affected by establishment of (*Murrin*) 68603 (17*b*).
Workhouse inmates, troublesome, power for magistrates to order detention in, proposed (*Horner*) Stat. App. L. (12).

Labour Test

Able-bodied paupers, desirability of, for (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (2).
Bath Union, forms of task (*Higgins*) Stat. App. CXXV. (1).
Great necessity for (*Wallace*), 77125–77128.
Ipswich Union, in, relief given through committee, disadvantages of (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (8).
St. Faith's Union, tramps, for, granite-breaking by (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (4).
State-provided employment, more satisfactory tests given (*Wallace*), 77129.

STONE-BREAKING

Able-bodied paupers, for, Leominster Union, effect of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72699.
Bridgwater Union, separate cell system in connection with for tramps, success of (*Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Tenbury Union in (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (6), (16).
Tramps, by
Langport Union, in (*E. Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (2).
North Witchford Union in (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (4).
Poplar, test for able-bodied, at (*Wallace*), 77127.
Tenbury Union, form of task (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (2), (16).

TRAMPS, FOR

Corn mills as, Bury St. Edmunds, guardians' proposal as to, result of (*Mahomed*), 76117 (9).
Ellesmere Union, repressive system, results of (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2).

Labour Yards

Atcham Union, charitable support of, objection to (*Heathcote*), 70320 (14).

Labourers

AGRICULTURAL

Aged men, activity of (*Henniker*), 68078.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, condition of (*Cowell*), 74035 (6).
Bridgwater Union, elderly men, superiority of (*Henniker*), 67908.
Demand for in winter, increase in, reason for (*Blud*), 70868–70872.
Doctors' practice amongst, remuneration for (*Pochin*), 74956.
Dulverton Union
Dietary of, *see* Dietaries of the Poor.
Improvidence among pauperism as affected by (*Batchelor*), 68879 (9).
Thrift, position of, among (*Batchelor*), 68930.
Ellesmere Union, in
Living-in system for
Evils of (*Moody*), 71993.
Preponderance of bachelors applying for relief as affected by (*Moody*), 71989.
Proportion of, required per acre (*Hood*), 71590.
Supply of (*Emberton*), 71503.
Ely Union, in, pig and fowl keeping by, extent of (*Pell*), 74676–78.
Employment of, in bad weather, custom as to, in North Witchford Union (*Sharman*) 75131.
Friendly societies for (*Young*), 69582.
Future prospects of, increased opportunities of obtaining small holdings as affecting, (*Pearson*), 72391.
Independence treasured by (*Mahomed*), 76205.
Kington Union, longevity of women as compared with men (*Griffiths*), 71200.
Middle-aged men, paucity of, among (*Henniker*), 68017.
Provision for old age by, possibility of (*Newman*), 68325.
Rural, condition of (*Burges*), 72179.
Sickness and old age, ability of, to provide against (*Batchelor*) 68972
Stow Union
Inability of, to make provision for future, pauperism as affected by (*Wilkes*) 75346 (7),
Wages, low rate of, reason for (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2).
Whitchurch Union
Emoluments of (*Pearson*), 72397.
Prospects and openings for labourers and children (*Pearson*), 72391.
Williton Union
Condition of (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (3).
Wages, rate of (*Heale*), 69047 (43).
Condition of, comparison between town and country (*Buckingham*), 68368 (1), 68599.
Ellesmere Union, union for, abortive attempt to form (*Hood*), 71548.
Friendly societies for, possibility of (*Young*), 69582, 69714.
Newton Abbot, rural, low housing and other conditions as affecting (*Murrin*), 68604.
Old-age pensions to, rural employers by, attitude of (*Heale*), 69047 (6).
Rural, difficulty as to thrift among (*Murrin*), 68618.
Skilled, small proportion of, becoming paupers (*Murrin*), 68619.
Unskilled, stages in career of (*Murrin*), 68603 (9).
Williton, friendly societies, members of (*Heale*), 69047 (42).

LAINDON, *see* Farm Colonies.

Land

Acquisition of
By guardians, compulsory purchase, power as to, need of (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*g*).
By thrifty, for erection of cottages, need of facilities for (*Heale*), 69047 (55).

Allotments
Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Harwood*), 73790.
Attitude of farmers towards (*Harwood*), 73667.
Cultivation, condition of (*Harwood*), 73665.
Profits derived from (*Cowell*), 74113.
Henstead Union, in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (1).
Ellesmere Union
Cottage sites, for
Compulsory power to purchase, prop sed (*Hood*), 71661.
Difficulty of obtaining (*Hood*), 71526, 71534.
North Witchford Union, condition of (*Sharman*), 74986 (3).
Shifnal Union, sale of, to small freeholders, social and moral effects of (*Phillips*), 70962 (3).

Small Holdings
Bosmere and Claydon Union, demand for (*Harwood*), 73680.
Church Stretton Union, effect on people of (*Burges*), 72174, 72181.
Effect of, and extent of demand for (*Kevill-Davies*), 72796.
Ellesmere Union
Character and size of (*Moody*), 72053, 72060.
Character as affected by (*Moody*), 72049.
Desirability of increasing (*Moody*), 72047.
Increase of, as a remedy for pauperism (*Moody*), 72067.
Need of (*Hood*), 73523 (7), 71558.
Shortness of (*Jebb*), 71698 (2).
Ely Union, in
Acquisition of, by poor (*Pell*), 74712.
Demand for, extent of (*Pell*), 74711.
Pauperism, as affected by (*Pell*), 74720.
Rural exodus as affected by (*Pell*), 74715.
Successful result of (*Pell*), 74721.
Kington Union, lack of, rural exodus due to (*Griffiths*), 71172 (2).
Leominster Union, in, facilities and demand for (*Kevill-Davies*), 72789.
Need of (*Heale*), 69047 (57).
Shifnal Union
Duke of Sutherland's estate at Ketley
Financing purchasers (*Phillips*), 70982.
Freeholds, class by whom purchased (*Phillips*), 70969, 70976–70980.
Jerry-built houses, paucity of (*Phillips*), 70991.
Number of holdings sold, prices realised, etc. (*Phillips*), 70971, 70972.
Size of holdings (*Phillips*), 70999–71001.
Housing accommodation, moral and social conditions as affected by increase in (*Phillips*), 70962 (3), 70963.
State assistance for, need of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72795.
State provision of, difficulties as to proposed (*Pearson*), 72386.
Success of, conditions necessary to (*Childe*), 71062 (10), 71098.
Tenancy of
Advantage as compared with ownership (*Childe*), 71062 (10).
Conditions under which desirable (*Childe*), 71062 (10).
Tenbury Union, in, freeholds, housing conditions on (*Childe*), 71075.
Value of, in keeping young men from migrating to towns (*Griffiths*), 71303.
Whitchurch Union
Effect of (*Pearson*), 72380.
Migration of poor, as a remedy for (*Pearson*), 72379.
Pauperism as affected by (*Pearson*), 72389.

Land—*cont.*

Small Holdings—*cont.*
Yeovil Union, conditions of success of (*Young*), 69660.
Stow Union, depreciation of value in (*Wilkes*), 75346.
Williton Union, cottages for, difficulty of obtaining (*Heale*), 69105, 69133.
Workhouses, attached to Bosmere and Claydon Union, extent and use of (*Cheesman*), 73968.

Land Laws

Selfishness the base of, contributory cause of pauperism (*J. Park*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5).

Landowners

Bosmere and Claydon Union, in, number of (*Cowell*), 74040.

Laindon

See Labour Colonies

LANG, Mr. J., Member of the Langport Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LVI., p. 420.

LANGLEY, Mr. EVAN, Guardian of the Whitchurch Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXIX., p. 467.

Langport

District council sanitary inspectors, bye-laws issued by, giving more power to (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).

Langport Union

Agriculture, *see* Agriculture, depression in.
Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Drugs, *see* Drugs : Antitoxin.
Employment, *see* that heading.
Friendly Societies, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* Guardians : Office of
Hospitals, *see* Hospitals : Voluntary.
Industrial conditions of, agricultural (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (1); (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (2); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (2); (*G. Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1); (*F. Philips*) Stat., App. LXXI. (2); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (5).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infectious diseases, *see* that heading.
Maintenance, *see* Maintenance : Reimbursement of relief.
Management of workhouse, *see* that heading.
Maternity cases, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Position of (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (1).
Social conditions in (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (3).
See also Evidence of Mr. R. Barrington, Stat., App. XX.; Mr. Cavendish, Stat., App. XXVII.; Rev. J. Hamlet, Stat., App. XLIII.; Mr. Lang Stat., App. LVI.; Mr. Louch, Stat., App. LVII.; Mr. Lovell, Stat., App. LVIII; Mr. Munckton, Stat., App. LXV.; Dr. Nicholls, Stat., App. LXVI.; Mr. Pretor-Pinney, Stat., App. LXXI.; Rev. D. Ross, Stat., App. LXXVI.; Dr. Vereker, Stat., App. LXXXVI.; Mr. Woolf, Stat., App. XCIII.

LAUER, Dr. J. W. District Medical Officer, Freebridge Lynn Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXVI., p. 503.

LAVERACK, Mr. JOHN, Member of the Council of the Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales.
Evidence of, 76225–76393.

Subjects referred to in
Areas of jurisdiction, 76227 (1), 76228, 76231, 76263, 76266, 76284, 76382.
Charities, endowed, 76358–76362.
Classification of paupers by workhouses, 76227 (3), 76232, 76234, 76280.
County councils, 76260, 76286.
Elections, 76319, 76325.

LAVERACK, Mr. JOHN—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Guardians
Ad hoc and propter hoc, 76243.
Duties of, 76227 (2), 76245.
Local knowledge of, 76241.
Office of, 76329.
Indoor relief, 76227 (3), 76230, 76250, 76280, 76364, 76380.
Lincolnshire, 76228, 76334, 76379.
Lunatics, 76336, 76340.
Medical clubs, 76314.
Medical officers, 76302.
Medical relief
Indoor, 76227 (5), 76277, 76291, 76296, 76365.
Outdoor, 76227 (5), 76293–76309, 76371, 76377, 76384.
System of, 76375.
Non-settled relief, 76268.
Non-resident relief, 76268.
Outdoor relief
Administration of, 76227 (3), 76230, 76248.
Expenditure on, 76255–76258.
Supervision of, 76355.
Population, 76228.
Rating, 76249.
Relief, administration of, 76287–76290, 76327.
Relieving officers, 76353.
Removal of paupers, 76237.
Settlement
Abolition of, 76227 (4), 76268–76270, 76345.
Acquisition of by residence, 76350.
Area for, 76349.
Vaccination, 76342.

Law Case Referred to
Caistor Union *v.* Cleaver (*Stead*), 77468 (5).

LEATHER, Mr. F. H., Clerk to the Guardians, Weobley Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXX., p. 467.

Leeds Friendly Societies Conference
(*Stead*), 77468 (10).

Leeds Workpeople's Hospital Fund
(*Stead*), 77468 (17).

LEIGH, Mr. ALBERT, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), Medical Officer of Malpas District, Whitchurch Union. Medical Officer, Marbury District, Whitchurch Union, and Medical Officer, Shocklock Division of Tarvin Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXI., p. 468.

Leominster Union
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Alcoholism, *see* that heading.
Boy-labour in, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Charity in, *see* Charity.
Charity Organisation Society in, *see* that heading.
Deserving poor, *see* that heading.
Employment, agricultural, *see* Employment.
Farm colonies, *see* Labour colonies.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Gambling in, increase of, reasons for, alleged (*Page*), 72904 .
Gloving industry in, *see* Industries.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospital, cottage, *see* that heading.
Housing conditions at, *see* Housing of the working classes.
Industrial conditions in (*Page*), 72941.
Industrial conditions, agricultural (*R. W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (2); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (2).
Industrial and social conditions in (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (2).
Industries in, dying, *see* Industries.

Leominster Union—*cont.*
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Maintenance parents, by children, *see* Maintenance.
Migration of poor from, *see* that heading.
Nursing, arrangements for village, *see* Sick Poor.
Outdoor relief, in, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* Relief.
Relief, deterrence of, *see* Relief.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Small holdings in, *see* Land.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (2).
Stone-breaking in, *see* Labour Test.
Thrift, absence of, *see* Thrift.
Tramps, reforms as to, *see* Tramps.
Unemployment, *see* that heading.
Wages, agricultural, in, *see* Wages.
Women employment of, *see* Employment.
Workhouses in, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Rev. Kevill-Davies, 72681–72828; Dr. O. Edwards, Stat., App. CXIII; Mr. Hall, Stat., App. CXXIV.; Mr. Morgan, Stat., App. CXXXVI.; Mrs. Neild, Stat., App. CXXXVIII.; Mr. Neild, Stat., App. CXXXIX.; Mr. G. Page, 72829–72975.

Lincoln Union
See also evidence of Mr. Laverack, 76225–76393.

Lincolnshire
Divisions of (*Laverack*), 76334.
Lindsey division, parishes in, number of (*Laverack*), 76228.

Lindsey
Population, *see* that heading.

Linton Union
Agriculture, *see* Agriculture, depression in
Boarding-out of paupers, *see* that heading.
Dietaries, *see* Dietaries, workhouse.
Employment, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* Guardians, office of.
Industrial and social conditions in (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (1); (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (2, 8, 9); (*G. Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (2).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Maternity cases, *see* Maternity cases, outdoor.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (2).
See also Evidence of Mr. Beales, Stat., App. CLXIII.; Mr. Crawley, Stat., App. CLXVIII.; Mr. Potter, Stat., App. CXCV.

Living, Standard of
Bosmere and Claydon Union, among agricultural labourers, rise in (*Harwood*), 73656.
Country districts, increase in (*Childe*), 71123.

LLOYD, Miss HARRIET, Member of the Atcham Board of Guardians
Evidence of, 70511–70629.
Subjects referred to in
Association for the Care of Friendless Girls, 70512 (9c), 70614.
Atcham Union, 70512 (2).
Boarding-out of children, 70573.
Boys, 70615.
Charity, 70546–70552.
Charity Organisation Society, 70594–70599.
Children, 70512 (4*d*), 70563–70570, 70573, 70606–70608, 70617, 70618.
Classification of paupers, 70538.
Cottage homes for children, 70576–70580, 70602.
Detention of paupers, 70512 (9).
Education of children, 70567, 70578.
Feeble-minded paupers, 70512 (8, 9).

LLOYD, Miss HARRIET—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Guardians, 70512 (6), 70513–70524.
Housing of the working classes, 70586–70590.
Immorality, 70512 (3), 70525, 70529.
Indoor relief, 70512 (4*b–e*, 7).
Infirmaries, 70531.
Inspectors, lady, 70558, 70619.
Institutions, 70512 (9*a*), 70543, 70553, 70554.
Maternity homes, 70512 (9*b*), 70540, 70553–70556.
Non-resident relief, 70512 (7).
Nursing, 70628.
Nursing associations, 70625.
Outdoor relief, 70512 (3–5, 7), 70516.
Phthisis, 70512 (4*e*).
Population, 70512 (2).
Qualifications, 70512 (1).
Schools, 70581–70584.
Sick poor, 70622.
Unmarried mothers, 70610.
Workhouse Girls' Aid Committee, 70512 (9*c*).

LLOYD, MR. R. E., Clerk to the Ellesmere Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXX. (11), p. 468.

Loan Relief

Advantages of (*Wilkes*), 75552; (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3).
Bradfield Union in, system of (*H. Wellink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (12).
Bridgwater Union, guardians' failure to recover (*Burnell*), 68142–68149.
Circumstances under which advocated (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (8).
Deserving poor to, extended powers of guardians to grant substantial sum, needed (*K. Brereton*), Stat., App. CLXVI. (4).
Enforced repayment of, proposed powers as to (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (10); (*C. Verlander*), Stat. App., CCI. (8).
Exeter Union, accidents, in cases of, given by (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (11).
Funeral expenses, for, advocated (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*f*).
MEDICAL
Administration of, in Langport Union (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (13).
Advocated (*Slade-King*), 69833.
As preventive of pauperism (*Brown*), 75895 (14).
Atcham Union, by provident dispensary (*Heathcote*), 70320 (18).
Friendly societies as affected by (*Brown*), 75923.
Ipswich, recovery of
Deterrent effect of (*Vulliamy*), 73306, 73307.
Mode and result of (*Vulliamy*), 73304.
North Witchford, infrequency of (*Sharman*), 75126.
Public health as affected by (*Harwood*), 73749.
Recovery of, scale of fees, framing, to show cost of medical attendance, and enable guardians to recover, proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*e*).
Risbridge Union, amount recovered (*Brown*), 75922.
Stow Union
Objections to system of (*Wilkes*), 75546.
Practice as to (*Wilkes*), 75541.
Walsingham Union, policy of guardians as to (*Pochin*), 74956.
Yeovil Union
Adoption of system of, decrease of applications as a result of (*Young*), 69557.
Effect of (*Young*), 69537 (4).
Guardians' reasons for granting, alleged (*Young*), 69575.
Recovery of loans (*Young*), 69558.

Loan Relief—*cont.*
MEDICAL—*cont.*
Yeovil Union—*cont.*
System of, details as to, and effect of (*Young*), 69557–69581.
Medical orders, midwifery attendance, burial expenses, as, advocated (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (7).
North Witchford Union, in, absence of (*Sharman*), 74986 (4).
Objection to (*Burell*), 68090 (10), 68142–68149.

Local Authorities

County councils, *see* that heading.
District councils, value of as compared with county and parish councils (*Harrison*), 76870.
PARISH COUNCILS
Social position of members (*Willis-Bund*), 76787.
Towns, in, need of (*Willis-Bund*), 76826.
RURAL DISTRICT COUNCILS
Abolition of proposed, advantages probable as result of (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (20).
Functions of, proposed transfer to county Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76754.
Henstead Union, parsimony of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73212.
Housing powers of, transfer to county councils proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73157.
Sanitary inspectors, provision of houses for, by, proposed (*Moody*), 72092.

Local Government Act, 1894

See Acts of Parliament.

Local Government Bill, 1893

Election of guardians, as affected by (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (7 and 8).

Local Government Board

Boarding-out of children, as affected by rules of, in Freebridge Lynn Union (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (3), 75268–75277.
CIRCULARS
Chaplin, 1900, outdoor relief, effects of, on (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (10).
Goschen, 1869, reference made to (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (26).
COERCIVE POWER OVER BOARDS OF GUARDIANS
Limitation of, advocated (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10*d*).
Objections to (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*g*), 75074, 75228.
CONTROL OF
Minimum exercise of, advocated (*Cripps*), 76519, 76520.
Relaxation of, advocated (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (9).
Value of (*Cowell*), 74035 (4).
GUARDIANS, NOMINATION OF, BY
Advantages of (*Moody*), 71940 (7), 72003.
Leominster Union, in (*Kevill-Davies*), 72751.
Objection by county council to (*Moody*), 72109.
Local authorities' officers, as to appointment of, proposed powers as to veto by (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (16), 72748.
Officers of, Inspectors, *see* that title.
ORDERS OF
Codification of, advocated (*Sharman*), 74986 (11); (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10*e*); (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*e*); (*Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (10*a*); (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (13); (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (8); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (19); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (22); (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (19); (*Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (7).
Guardians, influenced and controlled by (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (4).
Powers of making, extension of, suggested (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (26).
Unsuitability of, with regard to workhouse chaplain's duties (*Heale*), 69231.

Local Government Board —*cont.*

Power of, diminishing, objections to (*Clemens*), 68687 (24).

Settlement Cases

Arbitration powers as to, increase in, need for (*Sharman*), 75202.

Decision of, by board only

Economy of (*Wallace*), 77065.

Proposed (*Wallace*), 77008 (9).

Special returns by, avoidance of, desirability of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*f*).

Supervision over boards of guardians, increase in advocated (*Kevill-Davies*), 72812.

Lock-Wards

Necessity of, in workhouses (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (21).

Lodging Houses

Atcham Union, pauperism as affected by (*Heathcote*), 70440.

Church Stretton Union, relief to tramps in, effect of (*Burges*), 72199.

Common, police control of, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76545 (21*e*).

LOUCH, Mr. EDWARD QUEKETT, Clerk and Deputy to Guardians of the Langport Union.

Statement of evidence, App. LVII., p. 421.

LOVELL, Mr. GEORGE, Relieving Officer, Langport Union.

Statement of evidence, App. LVIII., p. 422.

LUDDINGTON, Mr. J. L.

Approval of report sent by Mr. G. B. Claxton (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (9).

LUTTRELL, Mr. ALEXANDER, Vice-Chairman of the Williton Board of Guardians.

Statement of evidence, App. LIX., p. 422.

Lunacy

Destitution, prolonged, effect on (*Dr. Muthu*), (*Morris*), 69942.

Statistics as to, Atcham Union, rate compared with rest of Shropshire (*Morris*), 69942.

Lunacy Grants

See Grants-in-aid.

Lunatics

Area for, extension of, proposed (*Newman*), 68253.

Asylums

Cases discharged from, admission of to workhouse (*Buckingham*), 68477.

County

Deterrence of, decrease in (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77006.

Paying patients

Dorsetshire, reception of, rates as affected by (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77004.

Power to receive (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77004.

Wiltshire, absence of accommodation for (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77004.

Lincoln, extravagance in, alleged (*Laverack*), 76340.

Needless transfer to, reason for (*Willis-Bund*), 76545 (9).

Whitchurch Union, in (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (8).

Care of, suggestions as to (*Packer*), 70186 (8).

Certification of, Chairmen of Boards of Guardians, appointment of, as Justices of the Peace during terms of office, to facilitate, proposed (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*f*) (iv.).

Church Stretton Union, certificate by medical practitioner, difficulty in obtaining (*Burges*), 72192.

Classification of

By asylums, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (12).

Detention of, and necessary (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (8*c*); (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (10).

Lunatics—*cont.*

Discharged from Asylums

After-care of, rate-aided institution for proposed, details as to (*Willis-Bund*), 76742–76753.

To workhouses, relapses frequent among, means to prevent suggested (*Willis-Bund*), 76545 (12), 76742.

Guardians' powers as to, withdrawal of advocated (*Moody*), 71940 (9*d*).

Harmless, detention of, in workhouse, suggestions as to (*W. H. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (3).

Infirmaries, isolation hospitals and, placing under one authority, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (10).

Lincolnshire, authorities dealing with (*Laverack*), 76336.

Maintenance of

County charge, uniform, proposed for (*Willis-Bund*) 76546 (11). (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76970, 77005.

Probable effect of (*Newman*), 68245.

North Witchford Union, in each year from 1855 to 1905 (*Sharman*), 74986 (22).

Removal of, officers injured in, compensation for (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (18*g*).

Workhouses, certified as fit to be in, grant-in-aid, payment to guardians as to asylums proposed (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (9).

McCARTHY, Mr. THOMAS, M.R.C.L., L.R.C.P., Surgeon to out-patients at Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne.

Evidence of, 67566–67741.

Subjects referred to in

Death rate, 67566 (14), 67613.

Dispensaries, provident, 67566 (9), 67620–67622, 67702.

Franchise, 67717.

Friendly societies, 67627–67631.

Hospitals

Infectious disease, 67566, (3, 14), 67573–67578.

Voluntary, 67566 (7, 10, 12, 17), 67567–67568, 67593–67594, 67706, 67740–67741.

Industries in Sherborne Union, 67570.

Infant mortality, 67728.

Infectious diseases, 67566 (3), 67574–67576.

Maternity cases, 67616.

Medical assistance, 67587.

Medical clubs, 67566 (13, 16), 67583, 67589, 67623, 67633–67638, 67647–67653, 67695, 67736.

Medical officers, district, 67566 (5, 6, 13), 67580–67581, 67591, 67657–67666, 67676 67692, 67729, 67733.

Medical practitioners, 67584–67586, 67700–67705.

Medical relief, 67566 (4, 13), 67580, 67596–67612, 67643, 67663, 67672–67674, 67680–67691.

Midwives, shortage of, 67566 (14).

Nursing, 67566 (15), 67616–67619.

Paupers, 67667–67671.

Sanitary authorities, 67566 (2), 67572.

Sherborne Union, 67569

Sick poor, nursing of, 67566 (6, 15), 67615–67618, 67711–67714, 67724.

Surgical operations, 67644.

Wages, 67583, 67584.

MACGOWAN, Mr. JOHN, General Secretary of the Oddfellows Widow and Orphan Society at Bridgwater.

Evidence of, 68813–68877.

Subjects referred to in

Act of Parliament referred to: Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act, 68814 (31).

Aged poor, 68814 (18).

Almshouses, 68814 (18).

Bastardy, 68814 (20), 68847.

Charities, 68814 (1–14), 68818, 68842.

MACNAGHTON-JONES Rev. WILLIAM HUDSON, Member of the Henstead Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 72976–73235.
Subjects referred to in
Charity, 68814 (15–16), 68824, 68832.
Children, 68840.
Co-operative societies, 68814 (32).
Epileptics, 68814 (19), 68877.
Friendly societies, 68814 (21), (23–29), (31 32), 68851, 68867.
Hospitals, 68814 (27), (30).
Imbeciles, 68814 (19), 68877.
Indoor relief, 68814 (18).
Maintenance, 68814 (20), 68847.
Medical relief, 68814 (26).
Old-age pensions, 68814 (24, 25, 28).
Outdoor relief, 68814 (16), (29), 68815–68817, 68824.
Paupers, 68814 (17), 68840.
Pauperism, 68814 (21).
Qualifications, 68814 (1).
Sickness, 68867.
Thrift, 68814 (21), 68815, 68840, 68855.
Unemployment, 68874.
Widows with children, 68814 (17)
Working classes, 68855.
Workmen, 68874.
Able-bodied paupers, 73084.
Act of Parliament: Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act, 72977 (12), 73235.
Aged poor
Infirm, 72977 (10), 72990, 72995, 72997.
Outdoor relief to, 72977 (10).
Scotland in, 73009.
Workhouses in, 72991.
Alcoholism, 73193.
Almshouses
Aged poor for, 72977 (3), 73012.
Discipline of inmates, 73019–73024.
Henstead Union, 73001–73002, 73013, 73014, 73015.
Norwich, 72990.
Areas of jurisdiction, 72977 (17), 73213.
Boarding-out of children, 73067, 73068, 73070, 73071.
Boarding-out of paupers, 73179, 73185.
Children
Adoption of by guardians, 73074.
Care of, 73062.
Illegitimate, 73078, 73079.
Removal from workhouses, 72977 (5), 73081.
Workhouses in, 73077.
Classification of paupers
By workhouses, 72990, 73213.
In workhouses, 73004–73006.
County councils, 72977 (17), 73157.
Detention of paupers, 73080.
Dietaries, 73231.
Election of guardians, 72977 (15).
Epileptics, 72977 (8), 73044, 73206.
Feeble-minded paupers, 72977 (8), 73044, 73206.
Guardians
Boards of, 73103, 73148, 73149.
Landlords' agents as, 73230.
Nomination of, 73043, 73203.
Rural districts, dearth of, 73148.
Type of, 72977 (15), 73150.
Henstead Union, character of, 72977 (1), 72980.
Homes for children
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 73066.
"Waifs and Strays" Home, 73066.
Inspectors
General, 73204.
Sanitary, 73159.
Institutions, 73207.
Labour colonies, 73086.
Housing of the working classes, 72977 (1), 72996, 73153, 73154, 73160, 73163.

MACNAGHTON-JONES, Rev. WILLIAM HUDSON—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Illegitimacy, 73078.
Infirmaries, 73025.
Land, 72977 (1).
Local authorities, 73157, 73212.
Maintenance, 72977 (11).
Married couples in workhouses, 73225, 73226.
Medical assistance, 73199.
Medical clubs
Doctors' fees, 73196–73200.
Subscriptions to, 73059.
Medical relief
Administration of, 73054.
Free, 73058.
Outdoor, 73202.
Payment for, 73057.
Medical services, 73057.
Old-age pensions, 72992.
Outdoor relief
Administration of, 72977 (16).
Applications for, 72977 (13).
Henstead Union, 72977 (9), 73127.
Inadequate, 72977 (16), 73108, 73118.
Restriction of, 73136.
Statistics as to, 73229.
Pauperism
Causes of, 72977 (14).
Statistics as to, 73138.
Penal colonies, 73099–73102, 73221.
Phthisis, 72977 (8), 73033, 73036, 73038, 73041.
Qualifications of witnesses, 72978, 72979.
Refusal of relief, 73133.
Relief
Administration, 73217.
Deterrence of, 72977 (9), 72994, 73003.
Scales of relief, 72977 (16), 73109, 73126.
Small holdings, 73167, 73172, 73178.
Tramps, 72977 (7), 73087, 73090, 73091, 73095–73098, 73219.
Detention of, 72977 (6).
Maintenance of, 72977 (6), 73206.
Unmarried mothers, 72977 (4), 73078, 73206.
Wages, 72977 (1).
Widows with children, 72977 (16), 73120.
Workhouses
Abolition of, proposed, 72977 (3).
Inmates, 72977 (2), 72986.
Leave of absence from, 73191.
Maternity wards, 73047.
Unmarried mothers in, 73078.

MACQUEEN, ARCHIBALD, M.D., Medical Officer to the Rural District of Drayton.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXIII., p. 469.

Madeley Parish
Population, *see* that heading.

Madeley Union
Industrial conditions in (*J. Anstice*), Stat. App. XCIV. (2).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Col. Anstice, Stat. App. XCIV.

MAHOMED, Rev. J. D. K., Rector of Ingham, Culford, and Timworth, Member of the Thingoe Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 76117–76224.
Subjects referred to in
Aged poor, 76212.
Boarding-out of children, 76117 (13), 76223.
Boarding-out of paupers, 76117 (8).
Committee on vagrancy, 76117 (12).
Detention, 76117 (13), (14), 76165, 76223.
Discharge of workhouse inmates, 76117 (9).
Emigration of paupers, 76198–76200.
Franchise, 76117 (16).
Guardians, 76117 (6), 76122, 76221.
Hospitals, 76145.
Infirmaries, 76153.

MAHOMED, Rev. J. D. K.—*cont*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—
Labour colonies, 76171–76182, 76192–76194.
Labour test, 76117 (9).
Labourers, 76205.
Maintenance, 76132.
Medical officers, 76141–76143.
Midwifery, 76149–76152.
Nursing associations, 76149.
Old-age pensions, 76129–76131.
Outdoor relief, 76117 (3, 4, 7), 76121–76127.
Pauperism, 76117 (5).
Prisoners' families, 76117 (15).
Qualifications, 76117 (1).
Relief, 76118, 76207.
Scales of relief, 76117 (7).
Sick poor, nursing of, 76147.
Sickness, 76157.
Surgical operations, 76146.
Thingoe Union, 76117 (2).
Thrift, 76128, 76209.
Tramps, 76117 (8, 11), 76133–76137, 76157–76165, 76182–76194, 76202, 76219.
Unemployment, 76166.
Wages, 76121, 76122.

Maintenance

Children, of those removed from care of vicious parents, power to guardians to enforce payment of by parents, need of (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*b*).

Filial Responsibility
Comparison between sons and daughters with regard to (*Burges*), 72162.
Diminished (*Pochin*), 74976; (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (12), 75303
Extent of, absence of charity, as affecting, Wilburton Union in (*Pell*), 74647, 74649.
Lack of (*Batchelor*), 68973; (*Heale*), 69047 (25); (*Burges*), 72166; (*G. Sydenham*), Stat. App. LXXXII. (9*b*); (*Lloyd*), Stat. App. CXXXII. (3); (*Frith*), Stat. App. CXVII. (2).
Old-age pauperism in country districts as affected by (*Heale*), 69047 (8), 69145.
Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75404.
Whitchurch Union, in (*Pearson*), 72332.

Orders
Enforcing, difficulty of (*Read*), 75948 (14), 76008.
Made on able-bodied children living with parents, for repayment of, in Langport Union (*R. Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (3); (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (13); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (12); (*G. Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (4); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (17).
Power to obtain by poor before chargeability, need of (*Henniker*), 67906 (20*c*), 67927; (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*e*), 68118; (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*c*), 71223; (*Burges*), 72168; (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat. App. CI. (6*h*).
Retrospective, power to justices to make, proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*p*); (*Bull*), Stat. App. CII. (8*d*).
See also Bastardy.

Parents, by Children
Church Stretton Union, disregard of parents' needs by grown-up sons, pauperism as affected by (*Burges*), 72139 (5*d*).
Contributions
Bridgwater Union
Disinclination to make (*Burnell*), 68090 (6).
Failure as to, pauperism as affected by (*Henniker*), 67906 (17).
By single sons earning small wages, Risbridge Union, average amount of (*Brown*), 75925.
Compulsory, by sons, power to enforce, need of (*M. L. Baker*), Stat. App. XIX. (10).

Maintenance—*cont.*

Parents, by Children—*cont.*
Contributions—*cont.*
Domestic servants, willingness to make (*Childe*), 71115.
Ellesmere Union, failure to make (*Moody*), 71943.
Guardians' powers of enforcement (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (4).
Liability to contribute, restriction of proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (11).
Married women having separate means, making liable for proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*d*); (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*c*); (*C. Row*) Stat., App. CXCVIII. (12).
Unmarried daughters, making liable for equally with sons proposed (*Childe*), 71062 (3), 71114.
Country districts, in, extent of (*Henniker*), 68011.
Difficulty as to, under certain conditions (*Murrin*), 68615.
Dulverton Union, disinclination of children to support parents, pauperism as affected by (*Batchelor*), 68879 (9).
Enforcing
Advocated (*Moody*), 71940 (9*b*), (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (8).
Ill-feeling caused by (*Childe*), 71090.
Dore Union, difficulties of, where children have left district (*H. Wood*), Stat., App. CCXII. (3).
Ellesmere Union, guardians' mode of, objection to (*Hood*), 71668.
Shifnal Union, difficulty of (*Blud*), 70937.
Strictness in, needed (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (5).
Willingness to contribute towards, outdoor relief as affecting in Leominster Union (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (5), (6).

Recoupment of Relief
Army pensions, from, legalising advocated (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*f*).
Banking accounts of applicants for relief, power to guardians to demand information as to from postal authorities and bank managers, with the view of, proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*j*).
From beneficiary under deed of gift, power to guardians as to proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*o*).
Household goods of applicants, by sale of at death of applicant proposed (*Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (8).
Insurance of paupers, from, proposed powers as to (*Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (8).

Reimbursement of Relief
Enforcement of
Bridgwater Union, in (*Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (8).
Drayton Union, in (*Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (2).
Restrictions in, proposed (*Newman*), 68238 (8*g*).
Recoveries by guardians
Amendment and simplification of law as to, need of (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (10).
Bridgwater Union, in (*Henniker*), 67925.
Church Stretton Union, difficulties as to (*Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (8).
Langport Union
Amount during year ended Lady Day, 1907 (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (12).
Strictness in, results of (*Woolf*), Stat. App. XCIII. (17).
Putative fathers, from, difficulties of (*Buckingham*), 68420.
Risbridge Union, in (*Brown*), 75924.
Shifnal Union, difficulties as to (*Phillips*), 71016.

Maintenance—*cont.*
Reimbursement of Relief—*cont.*
Recoveries by Guardians—*cont.*
Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75532.
Difficulty as to (*Wilkes*), 75346 (9).
Thingoe Union, tendency to laxness in (*Mahomed*), 76132.
Thrifty children earning low wages, proposed waiver as to (*Newman*), 68270, 68273, 68340.
Time-limit for, abolition proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*e*).
Wellington Union
Amounts recovered
In 1887, 1897 and 1907 (*Price*), 67743 (15).
In 1895 and 1906 ((*Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (7); (*A. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (10); (*C. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (5); (*T. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (6); (*C. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (8).
Whitchurch Union
Difficulties as to (*Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (7).
Guardians' attitude as to recovery from sons of (*Pearson*), 72331.
Wellington Union, enforcement of (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (8).
Relatives, by
Enforcing
Bradfield Union, in (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (12).
Langport Union (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (12); (*Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (4).
Prosecutions for, attitude of magistrates towards, in Stow Union (*Wilkes*), 75526, 75529.
Strictness in, advocated (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10).
Wellington Union, means adopted in (*Price*), 67743 (5); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (8).
Pauperism as affected by (*Price*), 67743 (16), 67801.
Wellington Union, compulsory in (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (5).
Step-children, of, man marrying widow with children, making liable for after death of mother for certain period proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*s*).
Unmarried mothers, of, by their children
Power to compel suggested (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*d*), 68117; (*MacGowan*), 68814 (20), 68847; (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*g*), 71249; (*Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (10); (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (14).
Refusal to contribute, cases of in Bridgwater (*Burnell*), 68205, 68206.
Workhouses, in, payment by putative father before and after confinement, power to enforce, need of (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (14).

MALAHER, Rev. W. ERNEST, Vicar of Shifnal, Salop.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXIV., p. 469.

Malingering
School attendance certificates as affecting (*Stork*), 75668–75679.
School children, among, district medical officers as affected by (*Stork*), 75684.
See also under Friendly Societies, sick benefit.

MALPAS
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.

Management of Workhouses
Authority for, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76698.
Cost, excessive, of (*Hood*), 71560.
Exeter Union, by visiting committee (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (16); (*Savile*) Stat., App. LXXVIII. (11); (*Trick*) Stat., App. LXXXIII. (11).

Management of Workhouses—*cont.*
Guardians' interference in, evil of (*Vulliamy*), 73444–73446.
Langport Union, excellence of (*E. Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (2).
Leominster Union, in (*Kevill-Davies*), 72800.
Similarity existing in (*Harrison*), 76916.
Strictness in, Ipswich Union, effect of (*Vulliamy*), 73292.
System of, changes in (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76977.

MAPLETON, Mr. H. B., M.D., Medical Officer of Health, Newton Abbot.
Statement of evidence, App. LX., p. 423.

Market Drayton
Hospitals, cottage and infectious, *see* Hospitals.
Infectious diseases, cases of, *see* Infectious diseases.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Overseers, relief by, *see* overseers.
Provident societies, *see* that heading.
Sanitary authorities, operations of, *see* Sanitary authorities.
See also Evidence of Dr. Exham, 72502–72680; Mr. Fell, Stat., App. CXVI.; Dr. MacQueen, Stat., App. CXXXIII.; Mr. Newitt, Stat., App. CXL.; Mr. Upton, Stat., App. CLV.

MARLOW, Mr. WILLIAM. President of the National Conference of Friendly Societies, Parliamentary Agent of the Ancient Order of Foresters, and General Secretary to the Ancient Order of Shepherds
Evidence, 77256–77466.
Subjects referred to in
Acts of Parliament, 77327–77331, 77335, 77344–77349, 77380–77384, 77423–77429, 77451–77456.
Boarding-out of children, 77410.
Charity Organisation Society, 77350.
Employers' Liability Act, 77380–77387, 77423–77429.
Friendly societies, 77256–77466.
Accidents, 77256 (5*b*), 77331.
Affiliated societies, 77256 (5*a*), 77280.
Annuities, 77256 (5*b*), 77292.
Australian members, 77318.
Benevolent Fund, 77286, 77300.
Boer war, 77256 (4), 77279.
Centralised societies, 77256 (5*b*), 77280.
Cheque system, 77262, 77283–77289.
Distress benefits, 77256 (2), 77261.
Druids, Order of, 77379.
Forester, Ancient Order of, 77280, 77297.
Hearts of Oak, 77280, 77372.
Insurance compulsory, 77269.
Insurance, infant, 77344–77348.
Insurance offices, 77343–77345.
Juvenile benefit societies, 77272, 77346–77351.
Medical assistance, 77304–77341, 77385–77390, 77408, 77409, 77430, 77431, 77446.
Membership, 77256 (1).
National Conference, 77256 (1), 77260, 77267.
Old-age, 77256 (3), 77277.
Old-age pensions, 77295, 77301, 77302, 77414–77417.
Orphanages, 77256 (5*b*).
Phthisis, 77256 (5*b*).
Progress of societies, 77271, 77396–77399.
Relieving officers, 77262
Sanatoria, 77256 (5*b*).
Sick benefit, 77333–77335.
Sickness and death claims, 77256 (1).
Sick pay, 77293, 77297.
Subsidiary benefit fund, 77256 (5*b*).
Trade Unions, 77263.
Travelling relief, 77262, 77282–77289, 77391–77395, 77418–77422.
Unemployment benefit, 77268, 77374–77378, 77407.
Unionist members, 77265, 77266.
Women's benefit, 77360–77369.

MARLOW, MR. WILLIAM—*cont.*
Evidence—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Guardians, 77432.
General medical council, 77448.
Medical Assistance, 77304–77341, 77385–77390, 77408, 77409, 77430, 77431, 77446.
Medical relief, 77310–77313.
Old-age pensions, 77294, 77295, 77297, 77352–77359, 77416, 77434, 77435, 77457, 77458.
Outdoor relief, 77332, 77463–77466.
Prudential Insurance Office, 77343–77345.
Qualifications of, 77256 (1).
Social Thrift Scheme Committee, 77350.
Teachers' Provident Society, 77373.
Thrift, 77272, 77273, 77276, 77400–77404.
Trade unions, 77263, 77264.
Unemployment, 77262, 77282–77289, 77374–77378, 77391–77395, 77407, 77418–77422.
Workmen's Compensation Act, 77327–77331, 77423–77429.

Marriages
Early in life, pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism : Causes of.

Married Couples in Workhouses
Bosmere and Claydon Union, absence of (*Cheesman*), 73879.
Ellesmere
Accommodation needed (*Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (10).
Arrangements as to, and demand for (*Hood*), 71649.
Henstead Union, accommodation for, absence of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73225.
Separation of those wishing to live together, legal prohibition of, disregard of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73226.

MARSH, MR. CHARLES JAMES, M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.R.C.P., Edin.; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health. District and Workhouse Medical Officer, Yeovil Union, etc.
Statement of evidence, App. LXI., p. 424.

MARSH, MR. SWAINE CHISENHALL, Essex County Alderman; Chairman of the Epping Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CCX., p. 517.

MARSLAND, MISS B. V., Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, Torquay.
Statement of evidence, App. LXII., p. 425.

Master of Workhouse
Book-keeping by, excessive amount of, disadvantages of (*Sharman*), 74986 (12), 75179.
Tenbury Union, assault on by tramp convicted of refusal to work (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (15).

Maternity Cases
Exeter lying-in charity; mode of treatment by, (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (7).
Langport Union, medical orders for, increase in number of applications for (*Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (10).
MARRIED WOMEN
Admission to maternity wards advocated (*Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (3).
Not quite destitute, provision for in maternity wards without disfranchisement of husbands needed (*Copeman*), 74603.
MEDICAL ATTENDANCE ON
Increased number of applications for, Midwives Act as affecting, Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (6), 75324.
Payment for, circumstances under which excusal from suggested (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (11).

Maternity Cases—*cont.*
MEDICAL ATTENDANCE ON—
Provision for, advocated (*Piggott*), 75774 (8), 75806, 75879.
Risbridge Union, present provision for (*Piggott*), 75881.
St. Faith's Union, doctor's fee for, guardians' allowance, discussion as to (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (2 and 3).
Williton Union, orders for, condition of granting (*Hoseqood*), Stat., App. LI. (6).
Yeovil Union, by district medical officer (*Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (2).
Nursing of, *see* Nursing.
OUTDOOR
Linton Union, abuse of relief by persons able to pay fees (*Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (15).
Nursing, absence of, in Essex and Kent; loss of life consequent on (*McCarthy*), 67616.

Maternity Homes
UNMARRIED MOTHERS, FOR
Administration, mode suggested (*Lloyd*), 70554.
Area proposed for (*Lloyd*), 70553.
Establishment proposed, on lines of Mrs. Herbert's Home, Malvern Link (*Lloyd*), 70512 (9*b*).
Guardians' payment for cases in
Procedure as to (*Lloyd*), 70541.
Reference to (*Lloyd*), 70540.
Provision by religious bodies, difficulties as to (*Lloyd*), 70556.

Maternity Wards
See Workhouses.

Measles
See Infectious Diseases.

Medical Assistance
Agricultural labourers' wives and families, for, difficulties as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73199.
Allocation of, in the future, proposals as to (*Pochin*), 74771 (8–11).
ATCHAM UNION
Charitable and Poor Law, co-operation between (*F. Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (9); (*F. Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (4).
Women and children for, absence of (*Packer*), 70216.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, adequacy of (*Cowell*), 74095.
Bridgwater Union, administration, suggestions as to (*Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (15).
Bury St. Edmunds Union, provision for (*Stock*), 75589 (4).
Drayton Union, provision for by working class, absence of, result (*Macqueen*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
ELLESMERE UNION
Adequacy of (*Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (9).
Friendly societies, through, *see* that sub head.
Ely Union, adequacy of (*Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (6).
Fees, labourers' inability to pay, results of (*Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (3).
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, BY
Atcham, in (*F. Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (3).
Australia, in, payments entitling members of, to (*Marlow*), 77318.
Compulsory contributions by members of (*Marlow*), 77385–77390.
Doctors, choice of, allowed to, members of (*Marlow*), 77322; (*Stead*), 77475, 77476.
Doctors paid by contract and scale of charges in (*Marlow*), 77319, 77408, 77409, 77446; (*Stead*), 77473, 77474, 77524–77529, 77562–77567.
Ellesmere Union, quality of (*Jebb*), 71725.
Hearts of Oak, insurance for, by members (*Bunn*), 77650.

Medical Assistance—*cont.*

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES BY—*cont.*
Insurance of families for, by members, percentage of (*Marlow*), 77430, 77431; (*Stead*), 77480.
Leicester, administration of by, (*Stead*), 77480.
London and provinces, payments entitling members to, in (*Marlow*), 77318, 77340, 77341, 77408.
Malingering rare among members of, to gain (*Marlow*), 77326.
Sick pay and, given by (*Stead*), 77472.
System of, rendered by (*Marlow*), 77304–77341; (*Stead*), 77480–77487.
Wage limits, suggested by doctors (*Stead*), 77528–77531, 77590, 77591.
Weekly amount of, paid individually by (*Stead*), 77591–77595.
Gratuitous, to poor, frequency of (*McCarthy*), 67587.
Inaccessibility of in emergencies, evils of (*Waters*), 73476 (16).
LEOMINSTER UNION
"Second Poor," difficulties as to among (*O. Edwards*), Stat., App. CXIII. (2).
Women and children, absence of beyond Poor Law relief (*O. Edwards*), Stat., App. CXIII. (3).
Payment for, attitude of respectable working class as to (*Price*), 67894.
Reluctance to seek, on account of cost, evils of (*Waters*), 73476 (17).
Risbridge Union, adequacy of (*Piggott*), 75774 (12).
Shifnal Union, adequacy of (*Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (7).
Shrewsbury, agencies for (*Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (4).
Co-operation of (*Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (5).
Suffolk, co-operation of employers for provision of (*Waters*), 73476 (18), 73588.
Taunton Union, unlimited to wage-earners, under small periodic payments by (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (7).
TENBURY UNION, IN
Adequacy of (*B. Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (7).
Agencies for
Medical Aid Association (*B. Murray*), Stat. App. CXXXVII. (4).
Overlapping, extent of (*Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (5).
THINGOE UNION
Adequacy of (*Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (10).
Agencies for (*Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (11–14); (*Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (5).
Overlapping of (*Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (13).
TRANSFER TO ONE AUTHORITY
Advantages of (*Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (6).
Impossibility of (*Stork*), 75762; (*Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (8); (*Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (7); (*Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (8); (*Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (11).
Objections to (*Stork*), 75589 (12), 75687; (*Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (9); (*Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (7); (*Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (7).
Possibility of (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (13); (*C. Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (8).
TRANSFER OF TO SANITARY AUTHORITIES
Advocated (*Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (9).
Medical practitioners' views as to (*Packard*), Stat., App. CXCII. (4).
WOKINGHAM UNION, IN
Agencies for (*Pochin*), 74771 (2).
Overlapping or co-operation between, absence of (*Pochin*), 74771 (7).
Wellington Union, agencies for (*Meredith*), Stat., App. LXIII. (2).

Medical Certificates
District medical officers' duty as to giving (*Stork*), 75662, 75680.

Medical Clubs
Accidents, fractures, etc., arrangements as to treatment of (*Stork*), 75726.
Advantages of, to men with families (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (6).
Atcham Union, class of persons using (*Heathcote*), 70320 (13).
"Breaking" clubs, financial objections to (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (3*a*).
Bridgwater Union, development of advocated (*Burnell*), 68132.
British Medical Association's attitude towards contract practice (*Waters*), 73541.
Classes of persons belonging to (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (5); (*R. Roath*), Stat., App. LXXV. (13).
CONTRIBUTIONS OF MEMBERS
Inadequacy of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (13, 16).
Raising rate of
Agricultural labourers as affected by (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73059.
Amount suggested (*McCarthy*), 67566 (16), 67634–67638.
Decision of medical profession as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73059.
Doctors' incomes from in Sherborne (*McCarthy*), 67589.
Ellesmere Union, absence of doctors' clubs (*Jebb*), 71779.
Exeter, members, small percentage of (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (8).
Extension of field covered by, means of proposed (*Waters*), 73476 (15).
FEE, ANNUAL, FOR ATTENDANCE THROUGH
Amount suggested (*McCarthy*), 67695.
In rural districts (*McCarthy*), 67737.
Children, for (*Waters*), 73523, 73524.
Henstead Union, increase in, effect of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73196–73200.
Payment, mode of suggested (*Hall*), 70631 (7).
Rural and urban districts, difference in necessary (*McCarthy*), 67736.
Grants to proposed, under specified conditions (*Waters*), 73476 (15), 73569–73575.
"Hearts of Oaks," club, membership, qualification for, in (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (3*b*); (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (3).
Hospital treatment for members (*Stork*), 75731.
Ilfracombe (*Slade-King*), 69792 (10).
Institutions comprised under term (*McCarthy*), 67623.
Langport Union, relieving officers and, absence of co-operation between (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (6).
Leominster, in (*O. Edwards*), Stat., App. CXIII. (3); (*T. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXIX (4).
Limit to size to be attended by one medical officer (*Stork*), 75721.
Lincoln Union, in (*Laverack*), 76314.
Malpas, in, number of and class of persons belonging to (*A. Leigh*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (5).
MEDICAL OFFICERS OF
Private practice by, advantage of (*Stork*), 75719.
Salaries of, inadequate (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (8); (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (5).
Small fees paid to, by Members of (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (5).
MEMBERSHIP
Wage limit for proposed (*McCarthy*), 67566 (16), 67694.
Sliding scale proposed, objections to (*Waters*) 73519–73521.
Midwifery fees, practice as to (*Stork*), 75725.
NEWTON ABBOT UNION
Paucity of (*Clemas*), 68687 (9), 68771.
Rate of contribution to (*Clemas*), 68774.
Outdoor medical relief, proposal to substitute clubs for (*Waters*), 73576.
Pauperism as affected by, Risbridge Union, in (*Brown*), 75895 (6).

Medical Clubs—*cont.*

PRIVATE DOCTORS'

Atcham Union, absence of (*Packer*), 70214.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, fees for adults (*Cowell*), 74085.
Bridgwater, in (*Burnell*), 68132.
Members applying for relief, attitude of guardians towards (*Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (13).
Weekly payment by members (*Burnell*), 68164.
Bury St. Edmunds, in (*Stork*), 75589 (4).
Domiciliary attendance on members (*Stork*), 75628.
Extent to which used by poor (*Stork*), 75637.
Fees in (*Stork*), 75598.
Rent limit for membership of (*Stork*), 75623.
Decline of, reason for (*Piggott*), 75845.
Establishment by district medical officers, at rates to suit locality proposed (*Brown*), 75895 (14)
Fees
Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (8).
Inadequacy of (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (8).
Rate of (*Waters*), 73526.
Risbridge Union, in (*Piggott*), 75774 (11); 75824.
Walsingham Union, remunerativeness of (*Pochin*), 74813–74817.
Financial aspect of (*Stork*), 75600, 75635.
Friendly society members being also members of, position as to sick benefit (*Stork*), 75652.
Langport Union, abuse of by well-to-do persons (*Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (5).
Medical attendance, sufficiency of (*Stork*), 75657.
Members
Selection of, importance of care in (*Stork*), 75606.
Wage limit for (*Stork*), 75618.
Pecuniary advantage of membership of (*Stork*), 75643.
Risbridge Union, membership, decrease in (*Piggott*), 75826.
Sherborne
Absence of (*McCarthy*), 67653.
Abuse of by well-to-do (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).
Thingoe Union, in (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (11); (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (7).
Walsingham Union
Failure of (*Pochin*), 74771 (6), 74809.
Membership of, qualification for (*Pochin*), 74818.
Provident, Thingoe Union, membership, strength of (*Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (7).
Rural districts, in, class of persons joining (*McCarthy*), 67583.
Sherborne, in, nature of (*McCarthy*), 67647–67652.

SUFFOLK COUNTY CLUB
Accounts, audit of (*Waters*), 73508.
Appreciation of by poor (*Waters*), 73476 (10).
Benefits of, circumstances under which forfeited (*Waters*), 73545.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, paucity of members from (*Harwood*), 73740.
Committee, constitution and election of (*Waters*), 73476 (11).
Contributions, scale of (*Waters*), 73495.
Date of establishment (*Waters*), 73476 (1*a*).
Diseases excluded from treatment by (*Waters*), 73544.
Establishment charges, mode of defraying (*Waters*), 73498.
Eye medical club taken over by (*Waters*), 73492–73494.
Fees, collection, mode of (*Waters*), 73546.

Medical Clubs—*cont.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY CLUB—*cont.*
Financial position of (*Waters*), 73476 (3), (5) 73501–73507.
Friendly society members belonging to, arrangements for medical attendance (*Waters*), 73476 (13), 73554.
Functions and rules of (*H. Packhard*), Stat., App. CXCII. (1), (2).
Guardians' co-operation with (*H. Packhard*), Stat., App. CXCII. (3).
Managing staff (*Waters*), 73476 (6).
Medical fees (*Waters*), 73476 (9).
Medical men attached to
Number of (*Waters*), 73530.
Remuneration of (*Waters*), 73496, 73531.
Attitude as to (*Waters*), 73522.
Selection by members from among, rule as to (*Waters*), 73533, 73555.
Membership of (*Waters*), 73476 (1*a*), 73486, 73491.
Conditions of (*Waters*), 73476 (2), 73539.
Increase in (*Waters*), 73492.
Wage-limit for (*Waters*), 73510.
Objects of (*Waters*), 73476 (1*a*), 73481.
Origin of (*Waters*), 73620.
Private club members transferred to, reason alleged for (*Waters*), 73528.
Relations with friendly societies (*Waters*), 73565.
Value of (*Vulliamy*), 73473–73475.
Withdrawals from, annual average number and causes of (*Waters*), 73534–73537.
Working cost, percentage on income (*Waters*), 73500.
Surgical Operations on members, *see* Surgical Operations.
Wage limit, sliding scale of, objections to (*Waters*) 73577.
Walsingham Union medical relief, freedom in granting, effect on (*Pochin*), 74867.
Wellington Union, Messrs. Groom's workmen's club (*White*), Stat.. App. CLIX. (3).

WILLITON UNION
Medical relief, laxity of, as affecting (*Joseph*), 69461.
Particulars as to (*Joseph*), 69457.
Wives and families of members, provision for attendance on, infrequency of (*Harwood*), 73743.
Workmen's, reference to (*McCarthy*), 67633.
Yeovil, abuse of (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (8).

Medical Extras

See Medical Relief, Outdoor.

Medical Officers

POOR LAW
District
Application by patients for outdoor relief, under advice of (*Pochin*), 74951.
Atcham Union, cases attended by prior to receipt of order (*Packer*), 70303.
Attendance at board meetings (*Hall*) 70738.
Advisability of (*Hall*) 70799.
Bosmere and Claydon Union (*Cook*) 74294.
Attendance by
On emergency cases without relieving officer's order
Attitude of guardians towards (*Exham*), 72522; (*Pochin*), 74879.
Bury St. Edmunds, in (*Stork*), 75704.
Hardship of compulsory acceptance of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (5).
Refusal by, to attend (*Slade-King*), 69840.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, number of (*Cowell*), 74034 (10).
Country unions, medical relief districts, increase in size, objections to (*Hall*), 70631 (11).

Medical Officers—*cont.*

Poor Law—*cont.*

District—*cont.*

Domiciliary attendance by not pauperising (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (2–4).
Drugs, provision of, by, *see* Drugs, (*Slade-King*), 69865.
Ellesmere Union, number of (*Bathurst*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (1).
Ely Union
Number of (*Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (6*a*).
Whole-time man as, difficulties as to (*Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (5).
Guardians and, friendly relations between desirable (*W. Awdry*), Stat., App. CCIII. (5).
Inadequacy of present system as to (*McCarthy*), 67566 (13).
Inclusive salary and payment per visit, comparative advantages of (*Pochin*), 74961.
Inspection of work done by, absence of (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (6).
Non-resident appointment period suggested for (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (13).
Office, acceptance of, reasons for (*Pochin*), 74833.
Payment per visit of, difficulties with regard to (*Pochin*), 74958.
Permanent sick cases, tendency of to send to hospital (*Mahomed*), 76143.
Powers of, with regard to acceptance of friendly society members (*Pochin*), 74944.
Promotion of, from one district to another, need of scheme for (*Slade-King*), 69860.
Public health officers and, co-operation between, extent of, Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74884.
Relations with guardians (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (1).
Removal of sick poor to hospital or infirmary, power as to, extent of (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (3).
Remuneration of
By fees, proposed (*Stork*), 75739.
Advantages of (*Stork*), 75761.
Basis for fixing scale of fees suggested (*Stork*), 75747.
Difficulties likely to arise (*Stork*), 75749–75761.
Scale of, per visit of, proposed (*Pochin*), 74935.
Difficulty with regard to, in proportion to work (*Pochin*), 74771 (10), 74875.
Ipswich, mode of (*Vulliamy*), 73316.
Method of, defects in, remedies for, proposed (*Pochin*), 74933.
Scale of, suitable, difficulty as to (*Pochin*), 74943.
Suggestions as to (*Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (9).
Walsingham Union, remuneration, estimated, rate of, per visit (*Pochin*), 74771 (9), 74870.
St. Faith's Union, number of (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (11).
Salaries of
Drugs, inclusion in (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (4); (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (12).
Bridgwater Union, in (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (v.); (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (5).
Inadequacy of (*Slade-King*), 69859; (*Stork*), 175589 (13, 14).
Ellesmere Union (*J. Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (2).

Medical Officers—*cont.*

Poor Law—*cont.*

District—*cont.*

Salaries of—*cont.*

Inadequacy of—*cont.*

Quality of medical relief as affected by (*Pochin*), 74771 (9), 74835, 74925, 74947.
Remedies for (*Stork*), 75698.
Increase in advocated (*Stork*), 75589 (14); (*J. Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (9).
Population or area, as basis for, proposed (*W. Awdry*), Stat., App. CCIII. (4).
Revision and readjustment of (*P Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (7)
Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74771(9) ;74843
Second medical opinion, often desirable and necessary to (*E. Cuxton*), Stat., App. CVIII. (2).
Selection of by paupers from list of private practitioners appointed as
Advantages of (*McCarthy*), 67580.
Difficulties as to in rural districts (*McCarthy*), 67581.
Financial aspect of (*McCarthy*), 67676.
Medical extras, difficulties as to (*McCarthy*), 67692, 67693, 67729.
Period for choice of suggested, (*McCarthy*), 67659.
Permitting, proposed (*Stork*), 75740.
Scheme suggested (*McCarthy*), 67766 (6), 67591, 67592, 67657–67566, 67733.
Supervision of, by Commissioners, proposed (*W. Awdry*), Stat., App. CCIII. (6).
Thingoe Union, neglect of case by (*Mahomed* 76141.
Walsingham Union
District assigned to, area of, and parishes contained in (*Pochin*) 74771 (2).
Work, extent of (*Pochin*), 74771 (9).
Whole-time men
Advantages of (*Cureton*), Stat., App. CVIII. (3); (*Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (5).
Country districts, impracticability of (*Hall*), 70631 (11).
Suggestions as to filling time, etc. (*Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (16).
Workhouse officer and, combination of offices, advantage of in small districts (*Cook*), 74299–74303.
Workhouse
Clerical work, suggested relief from (*Packer*), 70186 (10).
Reports by, Mildenhall Union, absence of (*Read*), 76089–76092.

Public Health
Bridgwater Union, in, appointed by Town Council (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (3).
Co-operation between Poor Law medical officers and, extent of, in Walsingham Union (*Pochin*), 74884.
Lincoln Union; area dealt with by (*Laverack*), 76302.
Whole-time men as, desirability of (*Beckett*) Stat., App. CLXIV. (5).

Medical Practitioners

Combination of, suggested for purpose of insisting on adequate remuneration, difficulty as to (*Hall*), 70707.
County Nursing Federation, attitude of, towards (*Walsh*), 72452.

Fees, obtaining
Adequate fees from poor, impossibility of (*McCarthy*), 67700–67705.
Difficulty in obtaining (*Pochin*), 74809.

Medical Practitioners—*cont.*

FEES, OBTAINING—*cont.*

Poor, amount paid by, in Sherborne (*McCarthy*), 67586.

Ignorance of hygiene and its effect on work of (*Exham*), 72502 (15).

REMUNERATION OF

Agricultural Labourers, by (*McCarthy*), 75846 (*Pochin*), 74956.

Medical Relief

Abuse of, by non-destitute (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (3); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (45).

Accessibility of, transfer of administration to sanitary authorities as affecting (*Willis-Bund*), 76671.

ADEQUACY OF

Atcham Union (*Packer*), 70186 (10); (*F. Pigott*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (8); (*F. Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (6).

Bridgwater Union (*Routh*) Stat. App. LXXV. (16).

Bury St. Edmunds Union (*Stork*) 75589 (3).

Drayton in (*A. Macqueen*) Stat., App. CXXXIII. (6).

Dulverton Union (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8)

Ellesmere Union (*L. Bathurst*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (6); (*A. Hoffman*) Stat., App. CXXVI. (9).

Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74769; (*F. Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (6).

ADMINISTRATION OF

Guardians as authority for, suitability of (*Piggott*) 75774 (5), 75793.

Provident institutions, by, proposed, indigent being paid for by guardians, suggestions as to (*McCarthy*), 67596–67599, 67607, 67608, 67643, 67663.

Thetford Union, in, mode of (*A. Minus*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (13).

Transfer to one authority, objections to (*Pochin*), 74948.

Transfer to sanitary authorities

Advocated (*Morris*), 70184; (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73054; (*Laverack*), 76293–76308; (*Willis-Bund*), 76589; (*O. Edwards*), Stat., App. CXIII. (5).

Accessibility of medical relief, effect on (*Laverack*), 76309; (*Willis-Burd*), 76671.

Disadvantages of (*K. Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (6); (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (12); (*S. Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (5).

Effect of in small areas (*Laverack*), 76377.

Impossibility of (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (11); (*A. Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (8); (*J. Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (6); (*A. Leigh*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (7); (*T. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (7); (*J. W. Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (5); (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (7); (*T. Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (6); (*F. Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (5); (*J. Heimell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (17); (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (9); (*J. Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (8); (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (17); (*Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (5).

Increase in, as affected by in country places (*Laverack*), 76371.

Investigation of cases, difficulty as to (*Laverack*), 76384.

Objections to (*Laverack*), 76227 (5); (*Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (12).

Practicability of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (13).

Rural districts in, objection to (*Cripps*), 76394 (5), 76425.

APPLICATION FOR

Causes of (*Stork*), 75589 (9).

Class of persons making, Shifnal Union, in (*Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (2).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

APPLICATION FOR—*cont.*

Atcham Union, agencies for (*Piggott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (2–3).

Brompton Regis, friendly societies, through, arrangements for rural medical attendance (*Batchelar*), 68938.

Charitable and Poor Law, co-operation of, Tenbury in (*B. Murray*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (5, 6).

Children to, insufficiency of, in Stow Union (*Wilkes*), 75549.

DETERRENCE OF (*Cureton*), Stat., App. CVIII. (3).

Decrease in, difficulties caused by (*Vulliamy*), 73358.

Ellesmere Union (*Jebb*), 71772.

Evils resulting from (*Waters*), 73584.

Walsingham Union, in, absence of (*Pochin*), 74771 (3).

Dissociation from the Poor Law advocated (*Slade-King*), 69823, 69831.

Dressings, provision of by medical officers, without allowance for (*Hall*), 70774.

Drugs, supply of, *see* Drugs.

EAST DEVON

Accessibility of (*Slade-King*), 69792 (6).

Agricultural districts, in, sufficiency of (*Slade-King*), 69900.

Particulars as to (*Slade-King*), 69792 (5).

ELLESMERE UNION

Arrangements for (*Jebb*), 71698 (12), (13).

Inadequacy of (*Jebb*), 71698 (17), 71729, 71766, 71774.

Outdoor relief as a condition for (*Moody*), 72102.

Overlapping between various agences for, cause of (*Jebb*), 71698 (15).

Quality of (*Jebb*), 71725.

Various agencies for help of poor and, need of co-ordination between (*Jebb*), 71698 (16), 71730.

Ely Union, in, at Littleport, laxity in administration of (*Pell*), 74767.

Emergency, proposal to allow two householders to give orders for (*Slade-King*), 69922.

Exeter Union, in, adequacy of (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (12).

Expenditure on, North Witchford Union, in each year from 1855 to 1905 (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*e*).

Fakenham, in, adequacy of (*H. J. Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (5).

FREE, NON-POOR LAW

Advantages of (*Hood*), 71523 (16); (*Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (3).

Friendly Societies

As likely to be affected by (*Price*), 67743 (28), 67789; (*Clemas*), 68687 (17), 68747; (*Macgowen*), 68814 (26); (*Heale*), 69047 (45); (*Weston*), 69726 (9); (*Emberton*), 71415; (*Jebb*); 71698 (28–29), 71809; (*Moody*), 71940 (17*a*); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (44–45); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (16); (*Burke*), 74305 (12); (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (11); (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (11); (*W. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (10); (*W. Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (10); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (16); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (19); (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (6); (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (11); (*W. P. Reed*), Stat., App. CXLV. (8); (*T. Roberts*); Stat., App. CXLIX. (3); (*J. Vaughan*); Stat., App. CLVI. (12); (*G. Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (4); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (15); (*Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (10).

Attitude as to

(*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (19); (*Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (11); (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (12).

Hearts of Oak Society, effects of, on (*Bunn*), 77671.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

FREE, NON-POOR LAW—*cont.*

Methods of, as to (*Clemas*), 68756.
Objections to (*Stead*), 77468 (16*a*), 77481, 77506–77509, 77554, 77589–77591, 77597–77601.
State subsidies to for providing propose (*Hood*), 71678.
Objection to (*Marlow*), 77310–77313.
Home treatment of sickness advocated (*Morris*), 70184.
Medical profession's attitude as to (*McCarthy*) 67600–67602, 67606.
Need and advantages of (*Emberton*), 71234 (12), 71415.
Old-age pensions as affected by (*Jebb*), 71698 (30).
Objection to (*Slade-King*), 69833 ; (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73058 ; (*Vulliamy*), 73416 ; (*Harrison*), 76830 (8) ; (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (16).
Provident dispensaries, effects of, on (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (36).
Provident institutions as likely to be affected by (*McCarthy*), 67603.
Subscriptions to medical charities as likely to be affected by (*Harrison*), 76830 (8).

ILFRACOMBE

Agencies for, absence of overlapping or co-operation between (*Slade-King*), 69792 (11).
One authority for, advisability of (*Slade-King*), 69792 (12).
Quality of (*Slade-King*), 69792 (12).

Inadequacy of, in scattered villages, cause of (*Stork*), 75589 (13).
Inadequate remuneration of medical officers as affecting (*Pochin*), 74771 (9), 74925, 74947.

INDOOR

Administration of
Ad hoc county authority, by, proposed (*Laverack*), 76291, 76296, 76365.
Transfer of to sanitary authority,
Objections to (*Laverack*), 76227 (5), 76277.
Position as to in event of (*Cripps*), 76502.
Bridgwater Union, improvement in, effect of (*Henniker*), 67968.
Leominster Union, insufficiency of (*T. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (1).
Quality of (*Emberton*), 71416.

Infectiousness of (*Burnell*), 68131.
Insanitary housing conditions as affecting success of, in Walsingham Union, (*Pochin*), 74880.
Insufficiency of, detrimental to public health (*J. Meredith*), Stat., App. LXIII. (6).

LANGPORT UNION

Adequacy of (*Nichols*), Stat., App. LXVI. (8).
Efficiency of (*R. Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (7) ; (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (10–13).

Leominster, in, extent of (*T. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (8).
Loan on, *see* Loan Relief.

MALPAS, IN

Adequacy of (*A. Leigh*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (8).
Agencies for, absence of overlapping in (*A. Leigh*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (6).
Assistance towards, by rectorial charities (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (1).
System of (*Leigh*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (2).

MARKET DRAYTON, IN

Agencies for (*Exham*), 72502 (2–9).
Absence of overlapping between (*Exham*), 72502 (10), 72570.
Artisans, for, adequacy of (*Exham*), 72659.
Improvident, for, difficulty as to (*Exham*), 72502 (11–12).
"Medical comforts," *see* Medical Extras, *under* subhead "Outdoor."
One authority for dealing with, difficulty of setting up (*Exham*), 72502 (13).
Sufficiency of (*Exham*), 72502 (14), 72661.

Needless applications for (*Burnell*), 68150.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

NEW COUNTY AUTHORITY FOR, PROPOSED (*Slade-King*), 69853.
Committee for, nomination of (*Slade-King*), 69888.
Finance of (*Slade-King*), 69877.
Functions of (*Slade-King*), 69875.
Overlapping and conflict between guardians and, possible difficulties with regard to (*Slade-King*), 69892.

NEWTON ABBOT UNION, IN

Absence of hesitation in applying for (*J. Culross*), Stat. App. XXIX. (5).
Adequacy of (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (10) ; (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (14).
Efficiency of (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (3) ; (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13).

Orders for, *see* that subhead.

OUTDOOR

Abuse of, remedies suggested (*Awdry*), Stat., App. CCIII. (2).
Adequate
Rural districts, in, and efficient (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (2) ; (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (10).
Sherborne Union (*J. Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (10) ; (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (7).
Shifnal Union (*F. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (9) ; (*T. Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (7).
Shrewsbury (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (13) ; (*J. Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8).
Suffolk (*H. Packard*), Stat., App. CXCII. (5).
Tenbury in (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (8).
Thetford, in (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (18).
Thingoe Union (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (4) ; (*C. Kelim*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (9).
Wellington Union (*Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (9) ; (*A. White*), Stat., App. CLIX. (7).
Weobley Union (*Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (6).
Yeovil Union (*Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (10).
Guardians' attitude as to (*Phillips*), 70962 (4).
Value of (*Phillips*), 70962 (4).
Administration of, by Boards of Guardians, efficiency of (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (6) ; (*C. J. Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (10).
Applications for
Bridgwater Union, decrease in number of (*Burnell*), 68160, 68161.
Classes of persons making
Langport, in (*R. H. Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2) ; (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (11–12).
North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74986 (2).
Club members, by, in Weobley Union, infrequency of (*Hall*), 70631 (10).
Atcham Union
Kenley district
Character of (*Packer*), 70189.
Extent of (*Packer*), 70218.
Liberality of (*Packer*), 70272–70274.
Number of persons in receipt of on January 1st, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 (*Heathcote*), 70320 (19).
Attendance prior to receipt of order
Bridgwater Union, procedure as to (*Burnell*), 68231–68234.
Frequency of (*Hall*), 70649, 70730.
Instances of (*McCarthy*), 67610 (11), 67672.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

OUTDOOR—*cont.*

Bosmere and Claydon Union
Conditions of (*Harwood*), 73745.
Quality of (*Harwood*), 73796.
Church Stretton Union, adequacy of (*Burges*), 72185.
Class of persons in receipt of, in North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 75121.
Deterrence of, Bridgwater Union, absence of (*Burnell*), 68133.
Dulverton Union, in, procedure for obtaining (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).
Ellesmere Union
Accessibility and quality of (*Emberton*), 71427.
Insufficiency of (*Moody*), 72096, 72099; (*Emberton*), 71234 (16), 71419, 71471; (*Hood*), 71677.
Outdoor relief a condition of (*Emberton*), 71420, 71470; (*Jebb*), 71725.
Procedure for obtaining (*L. Bathurst*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (5).
Ely Union, in
Character of (*Pell*), 74679.
Inaccessibility of (*Pell*), 74679.
Exeter Union, in, procedure for obtaining (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (3).
Facilities for obtaining in absence of relieving officer, making known to poor essential (*Slade-King*), 69921.
Freebridge Lynn Union, procedure for obtaining in (*J. Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (2).
Henstead Union, qualifications for (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73202.
Ill-health and acute illness causing unemployment, recognition of, as apart from ordinary relief (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).
Inaccessibility of
Bridgwater Union, in (*Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (8).
Remedies suggested (*Hall*), 70631 (4).
Shifnal Union, in, typical instance referred to (*Blud*), 70909.
Typical case referred to (*Hall*), 70631 (3), 70648–70651.
Indoor and, retention of both, need for (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).
Ipswich
Fee for (*Vulliamy*), 73309.
Restriction of, methods adopted (*Vulliamy*), 73301–73303.
Kington Union, accessibility of (*Griffiths*), 71312.
Market Drayton
Inaccessibility of (*Exham*), 72519.
Quality of (*Exham*), 72502 (5).
Medical extras
Atcham Union
Delay in obtaining (*Heathcote*), 70453.
Reasons for and result of (*Packer*). 70306.
Liberal supply of (*Packer*), 70272, 70283, 70312.
Procedure as to (*Heathcote*), 70450.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, cost of, increase in (*Harwood*), 73753.
District medical officers' powers as to ordering (*Stork*), 75589 (3).
Extending, objection to (*Stork*). 75756.
Ellesmere Union
Charitable provision of (*Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (5).
Medical officers' powers as to (*Bathurst*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (7).
Ely Union, in, procedure as to supplying (*Pell*), 74681.
Free granting, as a cause of applications for (*Slade-King*), 69873.
Granting by district medical officers in emergency cases, power as to, conferring suggested (*Heathcote*), 70458; (*Hall*), 70631 (4c), 70658, 70733.
Kington Union, arrangements as to (*Griffiths*), 71315.
Market Drayton, in (*Exham*), 72668.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

OUTDOOR—*cont.*

Orders for—*cont.*
North Witchford Union, system as to (*Sharman*), 74986 (2), 75127.
Walsingham Union
Alcohol, inclusion in (*Pochin*), 74851.
Extent of (*Pochin*), 74849.
Weobley Union, relieving officer's friction with district medical officer as to (*Hall*), 70658–70667.
Medicine, conveyance to patients
By relieving officers, advocated (*Hall*), 70631 (4b), 70741.
Kington Union difficulty as to (*Griffiths*), 71319.
Weobley Union,
Mode of (*Hall*), 70744.
Postal, proposed (*Hall*), 70751.
Mildenhall Union, attendance by district medical officer, satisfactory nature of (*Read*), 76093.
Mitford and Launditch, Union, quality of, defects in (*Copeman*), 74481–74486.
Orders for
Abolition of, practicability of under certain new conditions (*McCarthy*), 67674, 67690, 67691.
Difficulty of changing present system of granting (*Stork*), 75765–75772.
Indiscriminate grants of, medical clubs as affected by (*Stork*), 75714.
Overseers' power to grant, advantages of (*Stork*), 75711; (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (11).
Risbridge Union, assistant overseer's power to give, effect of (*Brown*), 75920.
St. Faith's Union, procedure for obtaining (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (11).
St. Thomas Union, Exeter, procedure for obtaining (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (2).
Weobley Union, blank signed orders, method of obtaining (*Hall*), 70671–70682.
Yeovil Union, procedure for obtaining (*J. D. Adams*), Stat., App. XVIII. (1).
Oswestry Union, adequacy of (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (7).
Permanent lists
Atcham Union, absence of need for (*Heathcote*), 70449.
Weobley Union, absence of (*Hall*), 70728.
Persons not strictly destitute, granting to
Advantages of (*Sharman*), 74986 (2), 75233.
Dangers of (*Sharman*), 75233.
Selection of doctor by pauper, *see* Medical Practitioners, Poor Law work by.
Sherborne Union
Procedure as to (*McCarthy*), 67612.
Quality of, in various districts, variations in (*McCarthy*), 67566 (4).
Stow Union, attitude of guardians towards relieving cases without relieving officer's order (*Wilkes*), 75550.
Supervision of, need for (*Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (5).
Weobley Union, sufficiency of (*Hall*), 70631 (12).
Whitchurch Union, adequacy of (*Pearson*), 72320.
Williton Union, pauperism as affected by lax administration of (*Joseph*), 69293 (5h).
Yearly number in receipt of, difficulty of obtaining (*Sharman*), 74986 (2).
Payment for, by poor, advocated (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73057.
Poor Law and charitable agencies for, co-operation between, practicability doubtful (*F. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (7); (*F. Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (7); (*T. Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (5).
Quality of (*McCarthy*), 67580.
As affected by inadequate salaries of district medical officers (*Pochin*), 74835.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

Restriction of, in Langport Union, results of (*Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Stepping-stone to pauperism, alleged (*Burnell*), 68090 (9); (*F. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7); (*O. Edwards*), Stat., App. CXIII. (4).
Erroneous idea as to (*Vuqliamy*), 73362, 73363.
Stow Union, accessibility of (*Wilkes*), 75554.
System as existing
Sufficiency of (*Laverack*), 76375; (*Pochin*), 74771 (9).
Success of, except in cases of epidemics (*Slade-King*), 69825.
Walsingham Union
Freedom in granting, medical clubs as affected by (*Pochin*), 74867.
Method of (*Pochin*), 74950.
Weobley Union
Guardians, sole authority for (*F. Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (5).
Williton Union
Acute sick, for, arrangements as to (*Heale*), 69163.
Medical clubs as affected by laxity of (*Joseph*), 69461.
Yeovil Union
Insufficiency of, detrimental to public health (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (7).
Loan system, adoption of, decrease of applications as a result of (*Young*), 69557.

Medical Services

State service, establishment proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73052.

Mendicity

Exeter, in, reduction of, by Charity Organisation Society (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (3).

MEREDITH, Mr. JOHN, M.D. Medical Officer of Health, for Wellington.
Statement of evidence, App. LXIII., p. 427.

Metropolitan Provident Medical Association

Bunn, Mr. W. J., as secretary of (*Bunn*), 77734.

Midwifery

East Devon, adequacy of domiciliary medical assistance in cases of (*Slade-King*), 69856.
Medical relief in maternity cases, Midwives Act as affecting extent of (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (10).
Midwives
Freebridge Lynn Union, dearth of, remedies for, proposed (*Ffolkes*), 75327–75332.
Inspection of work of, by new county authority, proposed (*Slade-King*), 69857.
Medical assistance, willingness of district medical officers to give when required by (*Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (8).
Newton Abbot, rural and urban districts in, number of, practising (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (11).
Outdoor relief maternity cases, Bridgwater Union, district medical officer, amount of remuneration paid to, in (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (6).
Private practitioners called in by, payment of fees, Bridgwater Union, arrangements for (*Burnell*), 68235, 68236.
Shortage of, prospective
Cause of (*Packer*), 70276–70280; (*Walsh*), 72470; (*Burke*), 74405; (*Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (11).
Difficulties of respectable married women due to (*Copeman*), 74603.
Reasons for, alleged (*Exham*), 72670.
Supply of
Adequacy of (*Hall*), 70820–70822.
By County Nursing Federation (*Walsh*), 72443.
Increase in, need for (*McCarthy*), 67566 (14).
Shropshire, in (*Walsh*), 72444.

Midwifery—*cont.*

Midwives—*cont.*
Thingoe Union, supply and quality of (*Mahomed*), 76149–76152.
Training of, by County Nursing Federation, cost of (*Walsh*), 72466.
Village "gamps" or "*bona-fides*," value of, as compared with certified midwives (*Piggott*), 75885.
Walsingham Union
Absence of, and need for (*Pochin*), 74912.
Midwives Act, probable effect on supply of (*Pochin*), 74913.

Midwives Act

See Acts of Parliament referred to.

Migration of the Poor

Bosmere and Claydon Union
Allotments and small holdings as affecting (*Harwood*), 73675.
Infrequency of (*Harwood*), 73793.
Bridgwater Union, from, reasons for (*Henniker*), 68016, 68030.
Dulverton Union, migrants, rural, return to country, infrequency of (*Batchelor*), 68940.
Ellesmere Union
Agricultural labour as affected by migration of young persons (*Jebb*), 71908.
Lack of cottages, rural exodus as affected by (*Hood*), 71532.
Kington Union, rural exodus, cause of (*Griffiths*), 71172 (2), 71173.
Leominster Union
Causes of (*Page*), 72933.
Filial responsibility of migrant children (*Page*), 72969.
Rural Unions, from
Bicycle and continuation classes as palliatives for (*Heale*), 69096.
Old-age pensions, proposed contributory, as affecting (*Batchelor*), 68983.
Return of migrants, infrequency of (*Page*), 72967.
Stow Union
Causes of (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2), 75485.
Pauperism as affected by (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2).
Small holdings as a remedy for (*Wilkes*), 75487.
Whitchurch Union, from, small holdings as a remedy for (*Pearson*), 72375.
Williton Union, from, of young people, objects, motives and results of migration (*Heale*), 69089.
Worcestershire, immigration of pea, fruit and hop pickers, sanitary difficulties caused by (*Willis-Bund*), 76598.

Mildenhall Union

Apprenticeship of boarded-out children, *see* Apprenticeship.
Children, *see* that heading.
Election of guardians, *see* that heading.
Employment in, *see* that heading.
Guardian, *see* that heading.
Housing in, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Industrial conditions in (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCII. (2).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Rates, compounding for, *see* under Rating.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social and industrial conditions in (*Read*), 75948 (1).
Unemployment, *see* that heading.
Wages, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.
Workhouse test, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. O. F. Read, 75948–76116; Mr. Pearmain, Stat., App. CXCIII.

Mile End Old Town Union

Outdoor relief, *see* Outdoor Relief: administration of, laxness in.

Milk

Dietetic value of, ignorance as to (*Blud*), 70844–70850.
Price of
Shifnal Union, in (*Blud*), 7084, 7085.
Wolverhampton, villages near, in (*Blud*) ; 70852.

MINNS, Dr. ALLAN G., District Medical Officer and Medical Officer of the Workhouse, Thetford Union ; also Deputy-Mayor.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXVII., p. 504.

Mitford and Launditch Union

Acreage of (*Copeman*), 74559.
Character of (*Copeman*), 74413 (3).
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, administration of, *and* Applications for.
Parishes comprised in (*Copeman*), 74415 (3).
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Population, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Small holdings, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Copeman, 74414–74603.

MOODY, Rev. HENRY, Vicar of Welshampton, Evidence of, 71938–72137.

Subjects referred to in
Act of Parliament referred to: Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act, 71940 (19).
Alcohol, 71940 (9*e*), 72122.
Alcoholism, 71940 (2, 6).
Areas of jurisdiction, 72094.
Benefit clubs, 72034.
Charities, 71940 (10), 72012.
Charity, 71940 (11–14).
Classification of paupers, 71940 (4), 71976.
County councils, 71971.
Education of children, 71949.
Ellesmere Union, 71940 (2).
Friendly societies 71940 (15–18, 20), 72017, 72020.
Guardians, 71940 (3, 7–9), 72002, 72007, 72086, 72092, 72109, 72118, 72122.
Hospitals, 71940 (17*b*, 18).
Housing of the working classes, 71941, 71991, 71996, 72071, 72078.
Inspectors, 72086, 72092.
Insurance, 72023.
Labourers, agricultural, 71989, 71993.
Land, 72047, 72049, 72053, 72060, 72067.
Local authorities, 72092.
Local Government Board, 71940 (7), 72003, 72109.
Lunatics, 71940 (9*d*).
Maintenance, 71940 (9*b*), 71983.
Medical relief, 71940 (17*a*), 72096, 72099, 72102.
Old-age pensions, 71940 (16, 17*c*).
Outdoor relief, 71940 (4, 11–14, 17*d*), 71978, 71982, 72017.
Paupers, 71940 (9*a*), 72114.
Pauperism, 71940 (6), 72067.
Poor Laws, 72037.
Qualifications, 71940 (1).
Rates, compounding for, 72080–72082.
Relief, 71940 (3, 5, 6, 8), 71984, 71986, 72007.
Sanitary authorities, 72094, 72118.
Schools, 71967.
Sick poor, 72096.
Sickness, 71940 (6).
Thrift, 71940 (2, 6, 9*f*), 71943, 71954, 71983, 72020, 72030, 72085.
Vaccination, 71940 (9*c*), 72118.
Wages, 71940 (2), 71943, 72043.
Women, 71954.
Working classes, 71943, 72020.

MORRIS, Mr. JAMES KENT, J.P. Member of the Atcham Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 69924–70184.

Subjects referred to in
Able-bodied paupers, 69983.
Aged poor, outdoor relief to, 70100.

MORRIS, Mr. JAMES KENT, J.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Alcoholism, 69925 (20), 69991, 70167.
Almshouses, 69989.
Atcham Union, 69924–70184.
Social conditions in, 69925 (2).
Brabazon scheme for employment of workhouse inmates, 70051.
Charities, endowed, 170026, 170031, 170132.
Charity, 70032, 70126–70131.
Children, workhouses, in, 69925 (5).
Classification of paupers, in workhouses, 69925 (22*b*, 23*a*).
Cottage homes, children, for, 69925 (4), (7), 70149.
Elections, guardians of, 70036–70040, 70041, 70042.
Employment of paupers, 69925 (23*b*), 69987, 69988, 70049–70054.
Experience as guardian, 69927.
Franchise, 69925 (23*c*), 70035.
Guardians
Boards of, 70043, 70135.
Retirement of, 70136.
Type of, 69925 (21).
Homes for children
Scattered homes, 69925 (6).
Hospitals, infectious disease, 70171.
Imbeciles, 69991.
Indoor relief, 69976.
Industries, 69925 (3).
Infectious diseases, 70172–70176.
In-maintenance, expenditure on, 69925 (10).
Labour, 70006, 70007, 70008.
Labour colonies
Farm colonies, 69991, 69993–69999.
Lunacy, 69942.
Medical relief, administration of, 70184.
Old-age pensions, 69925 (23*a*), 70184.
Outdoor relief
Adequate, 70184.
Administration of, 69925 (22).
Advantages of, 69925 (11-13).
Applications for, 70145–70148.
Atcham Union, 69935.
Charity supplemented by, 70123.
Expenditure on, 69925 (11, 12).
Inadequacy of, 69925 (22*a*), 69961, 70062–70089.
Restriction of, 69930–69941.
Substitution of charity for, 70030.
Paupers, statistics as to, 69925 (12), 69959.
Pauperism, causes of, 69925 (15, 20), 70163–70167, 70183.
Penal colonies, 69991.
Phthisis, 69942.
Cases of, 69925 (23*e*), 69966, 69968, 69974, 70168, 70169.
Rating
Compounding for rates, 70118.
Rates, 70116, 70119, 70121, 70122.
Refusal of relief, 69942, 69952, 70024.
Relief
Administration of, 69942, 70177–70181.
Destitution as condition of, 70095.
Deterrence of, 70098.
Sanitary authorities, 70168.
Scales of relief
Atcham Union, 69925 (22*a*).
Uniformity in, 70160.
Widows with children, 70075–70078.
Schools, industrial, 69991.
Thrift, 70183.
Unemployment
Remedies for, 69925 (23*b*), 69988, 70000, 70010–70013, 70015–70018, 70103.
Unemployed, 70001.
Wages
Agricultural labourers, of, 69925 (15 16–19), 70183.
General labourers of, 70089.
Minimum rate, 70019, 70091.

MORRIS, Mr JAMES KENT, J.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Wages—*cont.*
Outdoor relief and, 70099.
Raising rate of, 70090.
Rate of, 70099, 70106.
Shrewsbury, in, 69925 (18), 70021–70023.
Widows with children, outdoor relief, to, 70075, 70082, 70083, 70087–70089.
Workhouses
Comfort in, 69925 (9).
Deterrence of, 69925 (7, 8), 69994, 70149–70156.
Inmates, 70056, 70057.
Life in, 69942, 70045, 70058.
Workhouse Test
Atcham Union, 69925 (7).
Deterrence of, 69948.
Economy of, 69956.
Enforcing, 69925 (7), 69942, 69971.
Objections to, 69942, 70143.

MORGAN, Mr. GEORGE S. Member of the Whitchurch Board of Guardians.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXXXV., p. 470.

MORGAN, Mr. W. A. Member of the Leominster Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXVI., p. 471.

Mortuaries

Further provision of, need for and attitude of public as to (*Exham*), 72631; (*Pochin*), 74920.
Walsingham Union, in, provision of, advocated (*Pochin*), 74921.

Mothers

Ignorance of, in rearing children, suggested instructions for remedying (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (9); (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9*c*).

MOULTON, Mr. R. Member of the North Witchford Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXVIII., p. 504.

MUNCKTON, Mr. R. EVANS. Member of the Board of Guardians, Langport Union.
Statement of evidence, App. LXV., p. 429.

MUNDY, Mr. W. K. Master of the Workhouse, Wellington Union.
Statement of evidence, App. LXIV., p. 428.

MURRAY, Mr. W. BERKELEY, M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.). District Medical Officer, Tenbury Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXVII., p. 472.

MURRIN, Mr. ALBERT JAMES. Member of Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 68602–68685.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Able-bodied paupers, 68627.
Aged poor, 68650.
Boarding-out of children, 68603 (6).
Children, 68631.
Classification of paupers, 68603 (16).
Domestic economy, 68680.
Guardians, 68603 (13).
Housing of the working-classes, 68604.
Industries in Newton Abbot Union, 68603 (4, 5).
Labour, 68603 (4, 5).
Labour colonies, 68603 (17*b*), 68627.
Labourers, 68603 (9), 68604, 68618, 68619.
Maintenance, 68615.
Newton Abbot Union, 68603 (2, 3).
Old-age pensions, 68603 (17*a*), 68621, 68624, 68633–68661, 68669.
Outdoor relief, 68603 (7), 68631, 68663.
Paupers, 68619.
Pauperism, 68603 (10, 12), 68611, 68619, 68656.
Qualifications, 68603 (1).
Relief, 68603 (8, 19), 68630, 68662.
Relief committees, 68663–68668.
Sick poor, 68630.

MURRIN, Mr. ALBERT JAMES—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Thrift, 68603 (10*d*), 68618.
Tramps, 68603 (17*b*), 68627, 68673.
Unemployment, 68603 (5).
Wages, 68603 (4, 5, 12), 68619, 68633.
Widows, 68629–68631.
Workhouses, 68603 (17*b*).

Needham Market

Industrial conditions (*H. W. Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (2).

NEILD, Mrs. HELEN. Member of the Leominster Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXVIII., p. 472.

NEILD, Mr. THEODORE, M.A. Active Member of Cottage Hospital Committee, and Hon. Secretary Parish Nurse Society, Leominster.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXIX., p. 473.

NEWMAN, Mr. A. Clerk to the Guardians of Cosford Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXXXIX., p. 505.

NEWMAN, Sir ROBERT HUNT., Bart., J.P. Member of Board of Guardians of St. Thomas Union, Exeter.
Evidence of, 68237–68364.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Aged poor, 68238 (8 *ef*), 68264, 68325.
Areas of jurisdiction, 68250.
Charity, 68315–68321.
Children, 68238 (8*b*), 68257, 68297.
Classification of paupers, 68238 (8*c*), 68289, 68312–68314.
Feeble-minded paupers, 68238 (8*c*), 68352.
Franchise, 68238 (8*f*).
Friendly societies, 68272.
Guardians, 68238 (6), 68284.
Imbeciles, 68238 (8*c*), 68248, 68352.
Indoor relief, 68238 (8*c*), 68254.
Industries, 68238 (2).
Labourers, agricultural, 68325.
Lunatics, 68245, 68253.
Maintenance, 68238 (8*g*), 68270, 68273, 68340.
Outdoor relief, 68238 (3, 8*f*), 68264, 68303, 68315–68321.
Paupers, 68335.
Pauperism, 68238 (5).
Pensions, 68322.
Phthisis, 68238 (8*d*), 68248, 68358–68361.
Qualifications, 68238 (1).
Rating, 68238 (8), 68239, 68241, 68254, 68257, 68279, 68328.
Relief, 68238 (4), 68265, 68332, 68337.
Relieving officers, 68238 (7).
St. Thomas Union, 68238 (2).
Wages, 68325.
Workhouses, 68238 (8*d*), 68267.

NEWITT, Mr. GEORGE H. Relieving Officer and Collector in the Drayton Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXL., p. 473.

Newmarket Union

Outdoor Relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, applications for.
See also evidence of Mr. Ford, Stat., App. CLXXIV.

Newton Abbot Union

Building operations, increase of, in (*T. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (3).
Charities in, *see* Charities.
Charity in, *see* Charity.
Co-operative societies, in, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that Union.
Indoor relief, *see* that heading.
Industries of, *see* Industries.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Murrin*), 68603 (2).
Number of parishes in (*Clemas*), 68687 (2).

Newton Abbot Union—*cont.*

Pauperism in, *see* Pauperism.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Scales of relief, in, *see* that heading.
Self-help, *see* that heading.
Social conditions of (*Murrin*), 68603 (3); (*Clemas*), 68687 (3).
Topography of (*Clemas*), 68687 (2).
See also Evidence of Mr. Clemas, 68686–68812; Mr. Murrin, 68602–68685; Dr. Culcross, Stat., App. XXIX.; Mr. Digweed, Stat., App. XXXI.; Rev. Durham, Stat., App. XXXIII.; Mr. Hamaford, Stat., App. XLIV.; Mrs. Harris, Stat., App. XLVI.; Mr. Heath, Stat., App. XLIX.; Mr. Horner, Stat., App. L.; Dr. Mapleton, Stat., App. LX.; Mr. Scott, Stat., App. LXXIX.; Mr. Tucker, Stat., App. LXXXIV.

NICHOLLS, Dr. A. R. Medical Officer of Health to the Langport Rural District Council.
Statement of evidence, App. LXVI., p. 429.

Non-resident Relief

Abolition of (*R. W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (9).
Atcham Union, absence of (*Lloyd*), 70512 (7).
Bradfield Union, absence of (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (12).
Dishonesty as to (*Griffiths*), 71237.
Granting by guardians on request of union in which pauper resides, making compulsory, proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*n*), 71236.
Lincoln Union, average cost per annum (*Laverack*), 76268.

Non-settled Relief

Compulsory, need for making (*Wilkes*), 75346 (11).
Guardians' powers as to refusing, restriction of, advocated (*Wilkes*), 75346 (11).
Lincoln Union, average annual receipts, cost of administering, etc. (*Laverack*), 76268.

North Witchford Union

Aged Poor, *see* that heading,
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of paupers, *see* that heading.
Children, widows of, *see* that heading.
County council rate, *see* County Council.
Guardians, elections of, *see* Elections of Guardians.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Indoor relief, expenditure on, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions of (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*f*), (3); (*F. Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (1); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (2).
Industries, *see* that heading.
In-maintenance, *see that heading.*
Interest of guardians and officers in work of (*Sharman*), 74986 (2).
Labourers, farm, *see* Labourers.
Lunatics, expenditure on, *see* Lunatics, Maintenance of.
Medical relief, expenditure on, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, outdoor, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, expenditure on, *see* that heading.
Paupers, boarding-out of, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Expenditure on, *see* that heading.
Loan, *see* Loan Relief.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Rents in, *see* Rents.
Scales of relief at, *see* Scales of Relief.
Sick poor, nursing of, *see* Sick Poor, Outdoor.
Social conditions of (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*f*), (3).
Thrift, *see* that heading.
Unemployed workmen, relief of, *see* Unemployment.
Widows with Children, *see* that heading.
Workhouse Test, Application of, *see* that heading.
See also evidence of Mr. Sharman, 74985–75245; Mr. Grounds, Stat., App. CLXXVII; Mr. Moulton, Stat., App. CLXXXVIII.; Mr. Richardson, Stat., App. CXCVI.

NOTCUTT, MR. S. A., Ipswich Municipal Charities and Browne's Charities.
Statement of evidence, App. CXC., p. 506.

Nurses

See Nursing.

Nursing

Attitude of poor as to payment for (*Burke*), 73405 (22).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, difficulties as to (*Harwood*), 73713.
Ellesmere Union, rural districts, in, lack of (*Jebb*), 71797.
Hadleigh, nurses' fund, local, friendly societies' subscription to by (*W. Branch*) Statistics, App. CLXV. (5).

Infirmaries, in
Bridgwater Union, improvement in (*Henniker*), 68079.
Improvements in (*Copeman*), 74475.
Mildenhall Union, nursing staff, sufficiency of (*Read*), 76083–76086.
North Witchford Union, staff, alteration in (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (2).
Trained nurse, compulsory appointment in every infirmary advocated (*Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (9); (*K. Brereton*), Stat., App. CLXVI. (3.
Leominster Union, *see* Sick Poor, outdoor, nursing of

Maternity, Cases, of
By general nurses, objections to (*Piggott*), 75805.
Leominster Union, arrangements for (*T. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (5).
Rural districts, inadequacy of arrangements for (*Harwood*), 73720.
Mental cases, nurses, provision of, for patients above the pauper class advocated (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).

Nurses
County nursing federation of, training and functions of (*Walsh*), 72472.
Diphtheria cases in country, for, difficulty as to, instance illustrating (*Hudson and Walsh*), 72406 (2, 3).
District, *see* Sick Poor, Outdoor, Nursing of.
Dulverton Union in, supported by voluntary contributions and patients' payments (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (6).
Free provision of, demoralising effect on poor (*Burke*), 74305 (23).
Infectious cases, for (*Hudson and Walsh*), 72406 (5).
Attitude of sanitary authority and guardians towards (*Exham*), 72503.
Instance of difficulty in providing
Hales, at (*Exham*), 72503.
Market Drayton, at (*Walsh*), 72487.
Minor Training School for, Bridgwater Infirmary, in, satisfactory results of (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (9).
Poor Law, Ellesmere Union, supply of (*Jebb*), 71698 (19).

Provision of by Sanitary Authority
Difficulty as to (*Slade-King*), 69807.
Surcharge of cost of, instance of (*Slade-King*), 69807.
Rural districts, in
Difficulty as to supply, remedy suggested (*Burke*), 74401.
Need of larger supply in (*Harwood*), 73719.
St. Thomas' Union, emergency nurses for, attitude of overseers towards, reason for (*Buckingham*), 68465.
Sherborne, town nurse, value of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (15), 67616–67619.
Trained, in Ellesmere Union
Attendance of, on paupers (*Jebb*) 71794.
Provision of (*Jebb*), 71790.
Walsingham Union, in, class of persons taking up profession of rural (*Pochin*), 749 6.
Outdoor paupers, of, *see* Sick Poor, Outdoor, Nursing of.
Rural districts, difficulty in obtaining, health of inhabitants as affected by (*Burke*), 74305 (21).

Nursing—*cont.*

WORKHOUSES, IN
Atcham Union, Superintendent nurses, friction between matron and (*Lloyd*), 70628.
Church Stretton, adequacy of (*Burges*), 72247.
Ellesmere, defects in (*Jebb*), 71825.
Nurses, fully trained hospital, importance of appointing (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (9).
Tenbury Union, character of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (5).

Nursing Associations

Atcham Union, guardians' subscription to proposed (*Lloyd*), 70625.
Belchamp, subscriptions to by poor, falling off in (*Burke*), 74305 (18), (20).
Bridgwater Union
Co-operation of guardians with (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (7); (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (9).
Doctors called in by midwives, arrangements for payment by (*Burnell*), 68235, 68236.
BULMER
Guardians' subscription to (*Burke*), 74368.
Maintaining, difficulty of (*Burke*), 74305 (20).
Management of (*Burke*), 74371.
Total income and sources thereof (*Burke*), 74370.
Clare, constitution of committee (*Piggott*), 75872.
COUNTY NURSING FEDERATION
Attitude of doctors towards (*Walsh*), 72452.
Classes of patients benefiting by (*Walsh*), 72408.
Co-operation of county council with regard to training of nurses for (*Walsh*), 72420, 72422.
District nurses of, travelling caravan for, proposed (*Walsh*), 72456.
Extent and operations of (*Walsh*), 72438.
Finance of (*Walsh*), 72430–72437.
Financial position as affecting operation of (*Walsh*), 72477.
Midwifery cases undertaken by (*Walsh*), 72443.
Midwives, training, cost of (*Walsh*), 72466.
Nurses of, accommodation for (*Walsh*), 72457.
Nurses provided by
Functions of (*Walsh*), 72449.
Salary and training of (*Walsh*), 72421–72429.
Training and functions of (*Walsh*), 72472.
Type of (*Walsh*), 72458, 72492.
Operations of (*Hudson and Walsh*), 72406 (5).
Origin and objects of (*Walsh*), 72408.
Provision of nurses by
Arrangements as to (*Walsh*), 72419.
For infectious cases, difficulty as to (*Hudson and Walsh*), 72406 (5).
Nursing of rural infectious cases by, difficulty as to (*Walsh*), 72454, 72455.
Subscriptions by guardians to, lack of (*Walsh*), 72479.
System of payment of (*Walsh*), 72409.
Work of (*Hudson and Walsh*), 72406 (4).
County, proposal to subsidise and extend work of (*Slade-King*), 69817.
Devon Nursing Association, work of, excellency of (*Slade-King*), 69792 (12).
Ellesmere Union, failure of guardians to subscribe to (*Jebb*), 71777, 71851.
Hereford, in (*Hall*), 70811.
Increase and advantages of (*M. Farrant*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (4).
Langport Union in, guardians and, co-operation between (*E. L. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (14).
Leominster, Parish Nurse Society, work by, value of (*T. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXIX. (5).
Maternity nurses supplied by in Tenbury Union, (*Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (6).
Newton Abbot Union
Guardians' subscription to (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13).
Value of (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13).
Shifnal in (*J. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3) (*T. Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV.; (4).

Nursing Associations—*cont.*

COUNTY NURSING FEDERATION—*cont.*
Value of work by (*Smith*), Stat., App. CLIV. (4).
Shrewsbury in, Victoria District Nursing Institution (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CV. (5).
Somerset County Nursing Association, work of (*Joseph*), 69490.
Teign District Nursing Associations, rural districts, provides nurses for (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (10).
Thingoe Union, subscription and fee (*Mahomed*), 76149.
Torquay in
Administration of (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (6).
Guardians, co-operation between, Newton Abbot Union in (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (11).
Guardians' subscription to (*Marshland*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Methods and working of, excellence of (*B. V. Marshland*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Whitchurch Union, number of (*Leigh*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (3).
Yeovil in, benefit derived from (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (5).

Nymphomaniacs

Suggested detention of, by guardians (*C. H. Fox*) Stat., App. XXXVI. (11*a*).

Old-age Pensions

Adequate sum for, suggested (*Murrin*), 68625.
Age, suitable, for receipt of, suggested (*Murrin*), 68624.
Aged poor, to, Williton Union, unsuitability of (*Joseph*), 69450.
Agricultural labourers' attitude towards payment of contributions for (*Burke*), 74305 (16).
Attractiveness of, at age of sixty-five (*Page*), 72877.
Conditional and unconditional, comparative advantages of (*Murrin*), 68638.
Contributory proposed *see* under sub-head State-provided.
Deserving poor, for, advocated (*H. Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (10); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11); (*G. Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (7); (*R. Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (10).
Dole charities, conversion into, possibility of (*Pearson*), 72274 (10).
Distribution of, by guardians, objections to (*Morris*) 69925 (23a) (*Stead*), 77468 (16c), 77662–77666.
Effect of, probable (*Murrin*), 68669.
Fox's private pension scheme.
Amount in former times and at date of evidence (*Price*), 67782, 67806, 67880.
Conditions of granting (*P. P. Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (4); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (3). ; Stat., App. XXXVII. (9).
Number of pensioners, amount of pension, etc. (*Price*), 67743 (25), 67777–67783.
Pauperism as affected by (*Price*), 67805–67809, 67813, 67814; (*Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (3).
Thrift of pensioners (*Price*), 67878.
Workhouse, admission to, a bar to pension, effect of (*Price*), 67883.
Friendly societies as affected by, *see* Friendly Societies.
Government control of, attitude of friendly societies towards (*Clemas*), 68788.
Income limit for persons participating in, views on (*Marlow*), 77457–77458; (*Stead*), 777468 (16c).
Institutions for aged obviated by, extent to which (*Murrin*), 68650.
Leominster, in, charities, dole, conversion of into, proposed (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (26), 72774.
Longevity, effect of, on (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (6).
Need of (*Murrin*), 68669; (*Blud*), 70832 (11*a*).
Newton Abbot, probable effect of, in reducing indoor pauperism (*Murrin*), 68656.
Objection to (*Childe*), 71062 (4); (*Emberton*), 71324 (11).

Old-Age Pensions—*cont.*

OUTDOOR RELIEF
As affecting (*W. Frith,*) Stat., App. CXVII. (8); (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (10).
Replacing by, advocated (*Hood*), 71523 (11).
Represented by (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (30).
Dulverton Union, in (*Batchelor*), 68879 (8).
North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74986 (10), 74991, 75153.
Pauperism as prevented by (*Murrin*), 68621; (*Batchelor*), 68900.
Post office, distributions through, friendly societies' suggestion of (*Stead*), 77624–77633.
Provident poor for, advocated (*Sweeting*), Stat. App. CC. (10).
Relief a bar to, objections to making (*Weston*), 69780.
Rural employers', desuetude of (*Heale*), 69047 (6).
St. Thomas' Union, number of indoor paupers as affected by (*Buckingham*), 68550.
Scheme for (*T. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (11); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (6).
Giving suggested amount of pension and total annual cost (*Morris*), 70184.
To cover pension to widows (*Batchelor*), 68902.
Second poor charity to, diversion (*Heale*), 69047 (31),
Shropshire Provident Society, provision of, by (*Jebb*). 71698 (27).

STATE-PROVIDED
Aged, deserving poor, for, advocated (*Phillips*), 70962 (5).
Contributory form of
Advocated (*Lang*), Stat, App. LVI. (14.)
Difficulties of (*Batchelor*), 68979.
Rural exodus as affected by (*Batchelor*), 68983.
Scheme for, interval necessary prior to operation of (*Batchelor*), 68904.
State-aided scheme suggested (*Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (10).
Suggestions as to (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (6*b*).
Thrift, as affected by (*Batchelor*), 68983.
Deserving cases, desirability of, for (*W. Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (10).
Friendly Societies
As affected by (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (12); (*J. Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (8); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (16), (*D. Ross*), App. LXXVI. (9); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (19); (*L. Armstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (6); (*W. Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (5); (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (10); (*W. H. Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (7); (*J. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (2); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (11); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (17); (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (4); (*G. Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (5); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (17); (*F. Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (4).
Attitude towards (*Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (10); (*Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (5).
To be independent of (*W. H. Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (9); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (19).
Prejudicial effects of (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (13); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (18).
Stoke and Melford Club as likely to be affected by (*Burke*), 74305 (14).
Suggested distribution of (*Marlow*), 77355–77359, 77434–77445.
Thrift as affected by (*Kevill-Davies*), 72778; (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (14); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (18).
Weekly payment necessary to secure (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (15).
With compulsion to join friendly societies (*MacGowan*), 68814 (28).
Supersession of outdoor relief by (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat. App. LIII. (1).

Old-Age Pensions—*cont.*

System of, advocated (*Murrin*), 68403 (17*a*).
Thingoe guardians' attitude as to (*Mahomed*), 76129–76131.
Thrift
As affected by (*Price*), 67890.
Desirability as to recognition of (*Weston*), 69775.
Wages affected by (*Murrin*), 68633.
Wellington Union, schemes of private firms, pauperism as affected by (*Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (3).
Willimore, diversion of second poor charities to, proposed (*Heale*), 69047 (5), (31).
Workhouse inmates
As affected by (*Heale*), 69047 (12).
Number of, as likely to be affected by Local Government Board inquiry as to, result of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72992.

OLDMAN, MR. S., J.P. Chairman of Thetford Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXC., p. 506.

Oakengates

Co-operative Society, *see* that heading.
Urban district of, location of, in three unions, administrative difficulties arising from (*Phillips*), 71031–71036.

Operations

See Surgical Operations.

Opsonic Index

Estimation of, importance of, in tuberculosis, etc. (*Hall*), 70705.
Meaning of term (*Hall*), 70705.

Orphanage

Erskine, guardians' subscriptions to (*B. V. Marstand*), Stat., App. LXII. (6).

OSELAND, MR. THOMAS. Relieving Officer of the Tenbury Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXLI., p. 474.

Oswestry Union

Boarding-out of children, see that heading.
Dispensary, provident, *see* that heading.
Education of children, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospital, cottage and infectious, *see* that heading.
Indoor relief, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions in (*Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2); (*Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (5) (*Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (2); (*Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (2); (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2); (*Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (2).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief, see Outdoor Relief, administration of; applications for; inadequate; relief in kind.
Population, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Cartwright, Stat., App. CIII.; Mr. Frith, Stat., App. CXVII; Mr. Fulcher, Stat., App. CXVIII; Mr. Goff, Stat., App. CXX.; Mr. Bull, Stat., App. CII.; Mr. Powell, Stat., App. CXLIV.; Mr. Reynolds, Stat., App. CXLVI.; Mr. F. Roberts, CXLIX; Mr. Rowley, Stat., App. CLI.; Mr. Ward, Stat., App. CLVII.

"Our Treatment of the Poor" (*Chance*).

Reference to (*Lloyd*), 70512 (3).

Outdoor Relief

Able-bodied men, to, *see* that heading.

ABOLITION OF
Advocated, with exceptions (*Childe*), 71062 (3); (*Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (4).
Aged poor as affected by (*Pell*), 74742.
Church Stretton Union, in, impossibility of (*Burges*), 72139 (3).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*
ABOLITION OF—*cont.*
Ely Union, in, labourers, aged, probable effect on (*Pell*), 74736.
Except in cases of sickness (*R. Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (1).
Hardship likely to result from (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).
North Witchford Union, in, probable effect of (*Sharman*), 75167.
Objections to (*Pearson*), 72274 (13); (*Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (4); (*Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4).
Widows as affected by, in country districts (*Pell*), 74745.
ABUSE OF
By wives of men at Lanidon cause their recall (*Wallace*), 77155–77157.
Church Stretton Union, in (*Burges*), 72139 (3).
Poplar
Absence of proof of (*Wallace*), 77039, 77040.
Checked by guardians (*Wallace*), 77157–77164.
Suggestions as to prevention of (*H. J. Howard*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (2).
ADEQUACY OF
Families, to, during sickness of bread-winner, proposed (*Morris*), 70184.
Important (*Newman*), 68368 (5); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3).
North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74994.
Thingoe Union, in (*Mahomed*), 76117 (7).
Under proper administration (*F. Pretor Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (8).
ADMINISTRATION OF
Ad hoc body, by, advocated (*Laverack*), 76248.
Atcham Union
Method of (*Morris*), 69925 (22); (*Lloyd*), 70512 (7).
Policy of guardians as affected by Local Government Act, 1894 (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*a*).
Authority for, suggestions as to (*Laverack*), 76230.
Aylsham Union, mode of (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (6).
Bosmere and Claydon Union
Friendly society members, preferential treatment of (*Harwood*), 73628 (7).
Method of (*Harwood*), 73628 (7), 73694; (*Cook*), 74128 (5), 74291; (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (6).
Bradfield Union, in (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (4), (9), (10), (11).
Bridgwater Union
Liberality of, in former times (*Henniker*), 68058.
Method of (*Henniker*), 67906 (19), 67917; (*Burnell*), 68090 (7); (*Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (7); (*C. W. M. Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (3), (8); (*T. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (6); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4); (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (8); (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (4).
Brompton Regis, effects of Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Acts (*Batchelor*), 68918, 68927, 68977.
By guardians to their own constituents
Bosmere and Claydon Union, advantage of (*Cowell*), 74073.
Bridgwater, favouritism, absence of, in (*Burnell*), 68227.
Effect of, especially in large villages (*Copeman*), 74443.
Mitford and Launditch Union, in (*Copeman*), 74563.
Objection to, absence of (*Henniker*), 67950.
Wellington Union, result of (*Price*), 67859–67863.
Church Stretton Union.
Lack of uniformity in (*Burges*), 72139 (3).
Causes of (*Burges*), 72140.
Influence of relieving officer (*Burges*), 72146.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*
ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*
Church Stretton Union—*cont.*
Mode of (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (7); (*W. Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (7); (*E. E. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (7), (8); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (8); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (3), (4–6–10).
Stricter policy of, advocated (*Burges*), 72139 (3).
Difficulties and dangers attendant on (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (16–20).
District councils, by, proposed (*Laverack*), 76227 (3).
Drayton Union, method of (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (3), (4–8); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (6); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (7), (12).
Dulverton Union, recognition of principles of Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act in (*Batchelor*), 68879 (19).
Ellesmere Union
Guardians' policy as to (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (16).
Mode of (*L. Bathurst*), Stat., App., XCVIII. (1). (5); (*J. Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (3); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (7); (*A. Hoffmon*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (3–6), (14), (16); (*W. H. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (5), (8); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (3).
Ely Union in, mode of (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (4), (9).
Exeter in, mode of (*S. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (8); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Henstead Union, guardians' policy as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (16).
Langport Union in
Increased grants desirable in (*P. Pretor Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (9).
Methods of (*Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (3); (*Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (3); (*Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (3), (9); (*Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (2); (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (9); (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (2), (3), (6), (12), (15), (17); (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (13); (*E. L. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (11); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (1).
Laxness in
Attractiveness of suggested in connection with settlement (*Harrison*), 76912.
Benefit clubs as likely to be affected by (*Burke*), 74305 (15).
Detrimental effect of (*Page*), 72831 (3); (*Jebb*), 71698 (31); (*Moody*), 71982.
Friendly societies as affected by (*MacGowan*), 68814 (29); (*Weston*), 69726 (9); (*Hood*), 71523 (17); (*Moody*), 71940 (17*d*), 72017; (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (48); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (18); (*Burke*), 74305 (15); (*Stead*), 77608–77611; (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (11); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (3); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (18).
Guardians by, discouragement of (*J. Austice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (10).
Ipswich, results of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (23).
Mile End Old Town Union (*Mahomed*), 76117 (3), 76121.
Pauperism as affected by (*Pell*), 74605 (5).
Thrift as affected by (*Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (14); (*Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (10).
Williton Union (*Joseph*), 69293 (3); 69365.,
Madeley Union in (*J. Austice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (3).
Merits of case as basis of treatment advocated (*Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (8).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Mildenhall Union, method of (*Read*), 75948 (10).
Mitford and Lamditch Union, changes of policy as to, results of (*Copeman*), 74415 (4), (6), 74418.
Newton Abbot in
Mode of (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (8); (*W. H. Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (5).
Variation in practice of relief committees with regard to (*Clemas*), 68760.
North Witchford Union in, mode of (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (9); (*Sharman*), 74986 (4).
Oswestry in, methods of (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (2); (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (8); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3); (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (2), (6); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (2), (6); (*W. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (2), (7); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (8); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (4); (*J. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (3), (4), (5).
Policy of guardians as to (*Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (6).
Parishes and combinations of parishes, by, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76782, 76794–76797.
Pensions, as, rather than doles, advocated (*J. Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (3).
Personal knowledge of cases utilised by guardians in, pauperism as affected by (*Mahomed*), 76127.
Poplar, in (*Wallace*), 77,008 (3).
Reforms in suggested (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (21–26).
Risbridge Union in, mode of (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (4).
Rules for
Atcham Union, disregard of (*Heathcote*), 70338, 70346.
Dulverton Union in (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (7); (*H. Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (5); (*G. Sydendam*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).
Ellesmere Union, in (*Moody*), 71940 (3), (8); (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (4–6).
Ipswich Union in (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (10).
Mildenhall Union, absence of (*Read*), 76004.
Mitford and Launditch
Guardians' attitude as to (*Copeman*), 74471–74473.
Pauperism, as affected by (*Copeman*), 74553.
Poplar, in (*Wallace*), 77008 (4), 77104–77112.
Date and amendment of (*Wallace*), 77106–77108.
Disregard of (*Wallace*), 77113, 77184.
Number and utility of (*Wallace*), 77104–77106.
Value of (*Burges*), 72157.
Rural unions, strictness prevalent in (*Stead*), 77555.
St. Faith's Union
Guardians' policy as to (*Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (5).
Mode of (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (9), (10); (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (9).
Self-help, to encourage (*Stead*), 77468 (2).
Sherborne Union in
Absence of experiments in (*J. R. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (2); (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (2); (*T. Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIIII. (2); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. (XC. (6).
Method of (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (6).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Shifnal Union, mode of (*Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (6); (*Yates*), Stat.. App. CLXII. (3), (7).
Stipendiaries, by
Local knowledge, absence of an objection to (*Willis-Bund*), 76772–76774.
Scheme for suggested (*Cripps*), 76505–76510.
Stow Union
Local Government Act of 1894 as affecting (*Wilkes*), 75346 (3–4), 75378, 75572.
Policy as to (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).
Strictness in
Advantages of (*Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (3).
Friendly societies as affected by (*Price*), 67801, 67802.
Pauperism as affected by (*Brown*), 75895 (6), 75898.
Success in, conditions essential to (*Henniker*), 67906 (10).
Supervision and restrictions, necessity of (*T. Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (3); (*F. Bennet*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6); (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (4); *E. H. Greenly*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (3); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (3); *W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CXLII. (3); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. LCV. (8).
System, present, unsatisfactory and pauperising (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (2–4).
Tenbury Union
Guardians' policy as to (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (13).
Principle of (*Childe*), 71087.
Uniform and definite principles in, necessity of (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (27).
Walsingham Union in (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (8).
Guardians' policy as to (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (5).
Wellington Union in
Character of (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (6); (*C. Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (3); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (3); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (8).
Periodical revision of cases (*P. P. Broadmead*) Stat., App. XXV. (7); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App, XXXV. (10); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (5).
Weobley Union, in
Method of (*J. Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (8); (*F. Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (3–5); (*F. H. Leather*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (7).
Policy of guardians as to (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (8).
Williton Union
Method of (*Joseph*), 69368.
System of (*T. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (9); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (6).
Yeovil Union, mode of (*Young*), 69537 (8); (*F. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7); (*J. E. Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (8).
York Union, method of (*Harrison*), 76891–76900.
Advantages of (*Henniker*), 67906 (9); (*Murrin*), 68603 (7); (*Hood*), 71523 (4); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (5–7); (*Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (3); (*Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (3).
As compared with indoor (*Morris*), 69925 (11–13).
Rural Unions, in (*Mahomed*), 76117 (3).
After-effects of, responsible for present chaotic system of Poor Law (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (5).
Age-limit as condition of granting, unsatisfactory (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (11).
Aged Poor, to, *see* Aged Poor.
Agricultural depression as affecting (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (4); (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (11).

Outdoor Relief – *cont.*

ALLOWANCE

Adequacy of, essential (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (4).

Increase in advocated (*Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (10).

Liberal scale in sick cases advocated (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App LXXI. (9).

Payment by relieving officers at homes of recipients suggested (*Park*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6).

Sufficient to maintain position equal to workhouse inmate (*R. Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (5).

Antecedents of applicants as basis for suggested (*Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (5).

APPLICANTS FOR

London, in, incomes of families, difficulty in ascertaining (*Mahomed*), 76121.

Mitford and Launditch Union, attendance before guardians (*Copeman*), 74555, 74556.

North Witchford Union, sources, total, of income, guardians knowledge as to (*Sharman*), 74995.

Personal attendance before guardians, advisability of (*Read*), 75948 (10).

Poplar, children as, number of, October, 1905 (*Wallace*), 77090.

Reluctant to apply for, accept assistance from charities (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (11).

Resources of

Deception with regard to, cases of, discovered, in Stow Union (*Wilkes*), 75401.

Guardians' knowledge of, Shifnal Union, extent of (*Phillips*), 71015.

St. Thomas' Union, in, attitude of guardians towards home conditions of (*Buckingham*), 68506, 68513.

Shifnal Union, character of (*Blud*), 70832 (4).

Stow Union, persons in receipt of allowances from emigrated children as, attitude of guardians towards (*Wilkes*), 75495.

Wellington Union, attendance before Board (*Price*), 67855.

Yeovil Union, insanitary housing conditions of, action by sanitary authority and landlord in cases of (*Young*), 69602.

APPLICATIONS FOR

Atcham Union

Prisoners' wives from, absence of (*Heathcote*), 70468.

Small number of (*Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (5).

Bridgwater Union

Age, average, of persons making (*Henniker*), 67906 (16), 67923.

Method of dealing with (*Burnell*), 68215.

Cause of, poverty and improvidence (*E. A. Brash*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).

Class of persons making

Atcham union, in (*Heathcote*), 70320 (15) (*Lloyd*), 70512 (5); (*J. Everest*), Stat.' App. CXV. (5); (*W. G. Fuller*), Stat.' App. CXIX. (5).

Aylsham Union, in (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (3).

Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Harwood*), 73628 (4); (*Cheesman*), 73806 (4); (*Cowell*), 74035 (5); (*Cook*), 74128 (7); (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX (3).

Bridgwater Union (*Henniker*), 67906 (15), 67928; (*Burnell*), 68090 (4), (5); (*C. W. M. Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (5); (*T. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (4); (*E. Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (4); (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (3); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (7); (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (5).

Outdoor Relief—*contd.*

APPLICATIONS FOR—*cont.*

Class of persons making—*cont.*

Bury St. Edmunds Union, in (*Stork*), 75589 (5); (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (10), (11).

Church Stretton Union (*Burges*), 72139 (4); (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (4); (*W. Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (5); (*E. E. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (5); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CXL. (5); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (7).

Cosford Union in (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (7); (*E. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (6).

Drayton Union, in (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (5); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (4); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (9).

Dulverton Union (*Batchelor*), 68898; (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (4) (*H. Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (3).

Ellesmere Union (*Jebb*), 71698 (7); (*Moody*), 71940 (5); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (4); (*R. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (10); (*W. Rutter*). Stat., App. CLII. (6); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (4).

Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74605 (4); (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLVII. (6).

Exeter, in (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (6); (*S. H. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (5); (*M. Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (3); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (6); (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (4); *E. J. C. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII., (5); (*E. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (7).

Freebridge Lynn Union, class of persons making (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (5).

Hartesmere Union in (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (3).

Henstead Union, in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (13).

Ipswich Union, in (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (24); (*M. Jeffries*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (6).

Kington Union (*Griffiths*), 71172 (9); (*E. Greenley*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (4).

Langport Union in (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (5); (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (9); (*E. T. Louch*), Stat., App, LVII. (7); (*E. Munckton*), Stat.. App. LXV. (5); (*J. Pretor Pinney*), Stat. App. LXXI. (4); (*H. Woolf*). Stat., App. XCIII. (11, 12); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (9); (*W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (5); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (3); (*H. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (5).

Linton Union, in (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (4); (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (13–16); (*G. Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (4).

Madeley Union, in (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (6).

Malpas, in (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (11).

Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 75948 (7); (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCIII. (5).

Mitford and Launditch Union, in (*Copeman*), 74415 (8).

Newmarket in (*L. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (4).

Newton Abbot (*Murrin*), 68603 (8); (*Clemas*), 68687 (5); (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (5); (*W. H. Heath*), Stat. App. XLIX. (2); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (5).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

APPLICATIONS FOR—*cont.*

Class of persons making—*cont.*

North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74986 (6); (*F. Grounds*), Stat., App. App. CLXXVII. (5); (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (7); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (5), (6).

Oswestry in (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (4); (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (5); (*G. Foulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (6); (*G. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (4); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (4); (*W. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (5); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI.; (*Vaughan*) Stat. App. CLVI. (6); (*Ward*) Stat. App. CLVII. (5).

Risbridge Union in (*Brown*) 75895 (4); (*C. Keeble*) Stat. App. CLXXXIV. (5).

St. Faith's Union in (*T. Hardy*) Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (6); (*C. Row*), Stat. App. CXCVIII. (6).

St. Thomas' Union (*Newman*) 68238(4); (*Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (5); (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (6).

Samford Union in (*A. Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (6); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (3).

Sherborne Union, in (*E. W. Gooden*), Stat. App. XXXVIII. (5); (*J. P. Gooden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4); (*D. Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (3); (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App., LXXX. (3); (*J. Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (3), (4); (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (4); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (3).

Shifnal Union, in (*Blud*), 70832 (5); (*Phillips*), 70962 (6); (*E. Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (4); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (4); (*T. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (2); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (7); (*F. Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (4).

Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75346 (6).

Tenbury Union, in (*Childe*), 71062 (5); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (5); (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (12); (*T. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (5); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (7).

Thetford, in (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (5); (*G. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (5); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (7).

Thingoe Union, in (*Mahomed*), 76117 (4).

Wellington Union, in (*Price*), 67743 (9) (*P. P. Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (4); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV.. (7); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (7); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (12); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (5); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (4); (*A. Williams*), Stat. App. LXXXIX. (5).

Weobley Union, in (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (5); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXX. (4).

Whitchurch in (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (5); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (4); (*G. A. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (5); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLV. (11).

Willitcn, in (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (6); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (8).

Yeovil Union, in (*Young*), 69537 (6); (*I. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (4); (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (2); (*J. C. Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3).

Deserving poor, by, Langport Union, preferential treatment of by guardians (*Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (5).

Fraudulent, Sudbury Union, in (*Burke*), 74317.

Friendly Society members by

Preferential consideration of advocated (*Crickmer*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (7).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

APPLICATIONS FOR—*cont.*

Friendly societies—*cont.*

Wellington Union, infrequency of (*Price*), 67743 (31).

Income, total of household, insufficient notice taken of, in Wellington Union (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (13).

Investigation into, strict and thorough, need for, (*Morris*), 70145–70148.

Newton Abbot Union, in, necessity, cases of, only in (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (7).

Persons living in immoral or insanitary conditions, by, Bosmere Union, procedure as to (*Cook*), 74137–74141.

Poplar

Decrease in numbers during summer (*Wallace*), 77046–77048.

Number of during one week, October, 1905 (*Wallace*), 77080–77094.

Wellington Union

Considered a disgrace (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (5).

Considering, mode of (*Price*), 67852.

ATCHAM UNION

Guardians' attitude towards (*Morris*), 69936.

None given (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).

Rent, independent provision of, the indispensable condition of (*Heathcote*), 70392.

Benefit clubs and, co-operation between (*J. Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (7); (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (16).

Bradfield, none given in (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).

Bridgwater Union

Calcott parish, inhabitants, number in receipt of (*Henniker*), 68070.

Character of cases of (*MacGowan*), 68817.

Decrease in, guardians' attitude as to (*Burnell*), 68153.

Policy of guardians as to (*Henniker*), 67906 (8), 67917; (*Shepherd*) Stat., App. LXXXI. (8).

Recipients of, character and housing conditions of (*Henniker*), 68071–68072.

Burial expenses, refused on account of extravagance in mourning (*Wallace*), 77239.

Charging on a county rate proposed (*Cripps*), 76413.

Charging on parishes or groups of parishes, proposals as to (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (9).

CHARITY AND

Co-operation between, lack of, in Leominster, (*Page*), 72831 (4).

Need of, in Ellesmere Union (*Moody*), 71940 (12), (13).

Effects on recipients compared (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (29); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (7).

Relations between (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (8).

Charity preferred by poor, as less degrading than, (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).

CHARITY, SUPPLEMENTED BY

Atcham Union, instance referred to (*Morris*), 70123.

Ellesmere Union, in (*Jebb*), 71715.

Leominster Union, in (*Page*), 72832.

Value of (*Batchelor*), 69007; (*Heale*), 69196 (*Pearson*), 72294 (13).

Church Stretton Union, public attitude towards (*H. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (3); (*W. H. Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (4); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (4).

CLASS OF CASES SUITABLE FOR (*Price*), 67743 (8); (*Young*), 69537 (5); (*Lloyd*), 70512 (4*a*); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (8); (*Copeman*), 74415 (7); (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (4); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (5); (*Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (4); (*H. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (4); (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (8); (*Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (5); (*Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (4); (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (4), (6), (7), (9).

Class of cases unsuitable for (*Heale*), 69047 (11).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Classification of cases for, proposed (*Newman*), 68238 (8*f*).
Demoralising effects of (*J. Greedy*), Stats., App. XL. (2); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6); (*Hawkins*), Stat., App. LXVII. (4).
Deserving poor, to, *see* Deserving Poor.
Desirability of, in many cases (*J. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (3); (*P. P. Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (3); (*W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4); (*T. Hallet*), Stat., App. XLI. (3); (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (1).
Destitute persons, to, increase in allowance advocated, Shifnal Union, in (*Blud*), 70832 (11*b*).

Destitution as a Condition of Receiving
Advocated (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (23).
Ellesmere Union, in (*Jebb*), 71698 (10).

Deterrence of
Absence of (*Copeman*), 74415 (2).
As compared with indoor (*Newman*), 68303.
Disadvantages of (*Packer*), 70186 (11).

Discontinuance of
Difficulties as to (*Heathcote*), 70352.
In cases of increasing birth among consumptives or notably unhealthy parents (*B. V. Maisland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15*d* iii.).
Where recipients are exposed to immoral, insanitary or infectious conditions (*B. V. Maisland*), Stat., App., XLII. (15*d*, ii.).
Disfranchisement through receipt of, *see* under Franchise.
Drunkards and immoral persons to, Bridgwater guardians' attitude as to (*Henniker*), 68060.

Dulverton Union
Attitude of guardians towards, to families in overcrowded, insanitary conditions (*Batchelor*), 68998.
Attitude of rural poor towards (*Batchelor*), 68879 (7).
Charitable institutions, effect of on (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (70).
Old-age pensions represented by (*Batchelor*), 68879 (8).

Economy of
As compared to indoor relief (*Kevill-Davies*) 72681 (6); (*Cook*), 74128 (3); (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (2); (*Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (3); (*Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (4).
Fallacy as to (*Cook*), 74129–74136.
Economy, humanity and other advantages of (*Blud*), 70832 (4).

Ellesmere Union
Case of, suitable for charity (*Emberton*), 71514.
Charities and, Joint Committee for administration of, proposed (*Emberton*), 71324 (10).
Constitution of, proposed (*Emberton*), 71347, 71360.
Class of persons receiving (*Emberton*), 71324 (4).
Homes of applicants for, overcrowding in, attitude of guardians towards (*Jebb*), 71886.
Landlords, given by (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (3).
Payment, mode of (*Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (9).
Recipients of, effect on (*Moody*), 71940 (11).
Ely Union, policy of guardians as to (*Pell*), 74623.
Evils of (*Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (5).
Excessive, a social injury, and destroyer of independence (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (6).

Expenditure on
Charging on immediate district proposed (*Laverack*), 76255, 76258.
Common fund, county, for, objections to (*Laverack*), 76256.
County to be charged with proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76564, 76730, 76805, 76806.
North Witchford Union, agricultural district, high rate of, reason for (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (6).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Expenditure on—*cont.*
Rural Unions, in, industrial conditions as affecting (*Mahomed*), 76124.
Statistics as to
Atcham Union
Amounts in 1894 and 1907 compared (*Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (8).
Cost, average, per head in 1907 (*Morris*), 69925 (11).
Increase in, continuous (*Morris*), 69925 (12); (*Lloyd*), 70512 (4), 70516.
In-maintenance and, cost per head compared (*Morris*), 69925 (11).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Cook*), 94128 (12).
Needham market district, amount during year ended Lady Day, 1907 (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (6).
Dore Union, amounts in 1905 and 1906 compared (*Wood*), Stat., App. CCXII. (1).
Drayton Union, cost per head per week (*Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (8).
Ely Union, amounts in years ended Lady Day, 1857 and 1907 (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (9).
Langport Union, rate per head on population (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).
Newton Abbot Union, amounts in 1897 and 1907 (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (6).
North Witchford Union, in each year from 1855 to 1905 (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*e*).
Poplar
Decrease in, from April, 1906, to April, 1907 (*Wallace*), 77074.
Increase in, in proportion to numbers (*Wallace*), 77074.
Risbridge Union
Clare district, cost per head as compared with Wickham Brook district (*Brown*), 75914–75924.
Cost per head in 1851 and 1901 (*Brown*), 75901.
Haverill district, cost per head as compared with Wickham Brook district (*Brown*), 75924.
Stow Union, in
Cost of, fluctuations in (*Wilkes*), 7346 (3, 4), 75389.
Local Government Act of 1894, as affecting (*Wilkes*), 75346 (3, 4), 75378.
Walsingham Union, variation of amount in different relief districts, alleged causes of (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (8).
Wellington Union, in 1897 and 1907 (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (5).
Friendless aged poor, to, dangers of (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (4).

Friendly Societies
As affected by (*Bunn*), 77642; (*Marlow*), 77463–77466; (*Stead*), 77468, 77601–77608.
Attitude towards (*Stead*), 77548–77552, 77601–77608.
Members
As applicants for, position of (*J. Greedy*) Stat. App. XL. (10).
In receipt of, small number of (*Marlow*), 77332; (*Bunn*), 77642.
Maximum amount granted to non-members, granting to, advocated (*Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX (8).
Risbridge Union, guardians' policy as to allowance from (*Brown*), 75928.
St. Thomas' Union, preferential treatment of (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (8).
Granting, as a condition of employers' pensions (*Newman*), 68322.

Guardians
Church Stretton Union, functions of, in checking lack of uniformity in (*Burges*), 72156.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

GUARDIANS—*cont.*

Ellesmere Union, bias with regard to lax (*Emberton*), 71324 (10).
Interest in special cases only (*Phillips*), 71012.
Most suitable body to deal with, in rural districts (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (7); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (9).
Habit of industry as affected by (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (7).

HENSTEAD UNION

Guardians' policy as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*, 72977 (9).
Standard for allowance suggested (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73127.

INADEQUATE (*Heale*), 69047 (13).

Appeal against to Local Government Board by pauper, suggested (*Brown*), 75941, 75942.
Atcham Union, in (*Morris*), 69925 (22*a*), 69961.
Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74695.
Henstead Union in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (16), 73108.
Supplementary sources of income (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73118.
Langport Union, in (*Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (5); (*Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (9); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (7); (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (10).
Newton Abbot, in (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2); (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXIII. (15).
Objections to (*Page*), 72831 (3).
Oswestry, in (*Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (6)
Sherborne Union in (*J. Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (4).
Shifnal Union (*E. Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (3); (*F. Roberts*), Stat., App. CXLIX. (6).
Shrewsbury, in, details as to typical cases (*Morris*), 70062–70089; (*Heathcote*), 70415–70431.
Sources of supplement to (*Page*), 72970.
Sudbury Union, in (*Burke*), 74385.
Wellington Union (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (10); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (18); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (12).
Williton Union, evils of (*Joseph*), 69293 (3).

INDISCRIMINATE

Pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism; causes of.
Thrift as affected by (*MacGowan*), 68815.

INDOOR AND

Class of persons, suitable respectively for (*Clemas*), 68687 (4).
Effects on recipients compared (*Heathcote*), 70473; (*Sharman*), 74986 (5); (*Read*), 75948 (6); (*Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (4); (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (5); (*Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (5).
Preferable to (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (3); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII (6); (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (1); (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (4); (*Newman*), 68238, (3).
Reforms as to, proposed (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9).

Infectiousness of (*Heathcote*), 70347, 70348.
Improvidence encouraged by, alleged (*Childe*), 71067; (*Griffiths*), 71172 (6).
Investigation of cases by guardians, advocated (*Blud*), 70935.
Looked on as a right by poor (*Joseph*), 69359, 69364; (*H. Catford*), Stat., App. XXXI. (6); (*D. Ross*), Stat., LXXVI. (6); (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (4, 6).
Lunatics' wives, to, Newton Abbot, immorality as a result of inadequate allowance (*Clemas*), 68780.
Mentally weak or semi-imbeciles, given to, often a danger to society (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (6); (*G. Lovell*), Stat. App. LVIII. (2).
Newton Abbot Union, attitude of relief committees as to (*Murrin*), 68663.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

North Witchford Union, increase in, causes of (*Sharman*), 74991.
Persons prohibited from receiving (*Sharman*), 75105.
Object of giving (*Cook*), 74128 (3, 4).
Objections to system (*Henniker*), 67906 (9).

OLD-AGE PENSIONS

In lieu of, thrift as affected by in North Witchford Union, (*Sharman*), 75154.
Regarded as, by many applicants, in Yeovil (*F. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (4).
Replacing by, advocated (*Hood*), 71523 (11); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (30).
Represented by in North Witchford Union, (*Sharman*), 74986 (10), 74991, 75153.

ORDERS FOR

Freebridge Lynn Union, duration of (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (20).
St. Thomas' Union, Exeter, chronic cases in, duration of (*W. A. Been*), Stat., App. XXII. (7); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6).

OVERSEERS, BY

Power to grant
Desuetude of (*Wilkes*), 75423.
Making known to poor, proposed (*Slade-King*), 69839.

Painters' and builders' employees, applicants for in winter (*Wallace*), 77030–77034.
Parents in receipt of, contributions to, by labourers with families, objections to (*E. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (8).
Parental responsibility, sense of as affected by (*Cook*), 74128 (4), 74172.
Partially employed aged poor to, difficulty as to (*Buckingham*), 68368 (6).
Pauperism caused by, *see* Pauperism, Causes of.
Payment at homes of recipients, advantages of (*Young*), 69624; (*Griffiths*), 71234.

PERMANENT LISTS

Revision of, Ellesmere Union, at (*Emberton*), 71436.
Time limit of (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (14).

PHTHISICAL CASES, TO

Conditional on patients carrying out instructions and safeguarding against infection (*B. V. Maisland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15) (*d*) (iv.).
Ellesmere Union, attitude of guardians towards granting (*Jebb*), 71891.
Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74890, 74895

POPLAR

Attraction of system for other districts (*Wallace*), 77103, 77211.
Case from Whitechapel for (*Wallace*), 77102.
Economy effected if rules for adhered to (*Wallace*), 77112.
Investigation of every case (*Wallace*), 77045.
Larger percentages of persons receiving, in (*Wallace*), 77132.
Number of officials on staff (*Wallace*), 77008 (2).
Pauperism, not necessarily an encouragement to (*Wallace*), 77049.
Policy of, compared with Whitechapel (*Wallace*), 77099.
Sick, aged and widows, greater bulk of, received by (*Wallace*), 77079.

Practically, with regard to aged persons, old-age pension (*Cowell*), 74035 (4).
Practice of, 200 years ago (*Heale*), 69058.
Receipt of, disqualifying for charitable aid, effect of (*MacGowan*), 68824.
Relief, general administration of, by county authority, as affecting (*Cripps*), 76521.

RELIEF IN KIND

Atcham Union
Abuse of (*Heathcote*), 70396.
Relieving officers' discretionary power as to (*Heathcote*, (70385.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, circumstances under which given (*Cook*), 74128 (12).
Cases in which objectionable (*Fallowfield*), Stat. App. CLXXIII. (9).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

RELIEF IN KIND—*cont.*
Disadvantages of giving (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCIII. (8).
Exchange of, system as to (*Sharman*), 75112.
Guardian's store, giving out from, advantage of (*Wallace*), 77144–77116.
Money preferable to (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (6).
Oswestry Union, in (*Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (8).
Yeovil Union, rarely given in (*T. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7).

RELIEF LISTS, REVISION OF
Atcham Union
Frequency of (*Heathcote*), 70380.
Mode of, (*Heathcote*), 70381.
Langport Union, periods for (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (15).
Linton Union, in (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (7).
North Witchford Union, periods for (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (9).
Shifnal Union, in (*Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (7).
Tenbury Union, periods for (*Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (7).
Wellington Union
Frequency of (*Price*), 67743 (14); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (8).
Mode of (*Price*), 67859.

Residence, certain period necessary for eligibility of (*Wallace*), 77212–77214.

RESTRICTION OF
Advocated (*Vulliamy*), 73286; (*Pell*), 74605 (3), 74735; (*Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (4).
Atcham Union
Effect of (*Morris*), 69930–69941; (*Packer*), 70272; (*Heathcote*), 70320 (8); 70432–70436.
Extent (*Heathcote*), 70320 (8).
Sir Baldwin Leighton's system, results of (*Lloyd*), 70512 (3).
Bradfield Union, good effects of (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (4).
Ellesmere Union, in (*Jebb*), 71698 (10).
Necessity for (*Moody*), 71940 (4), 71978.
Friendly societies, membership of, as affected by (*Vulliamy*), 73289.
Hardship resulting, absence of (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).
Indoor relief as affected by
Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74605 (3).
North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 75172.
Norwich, in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73136.
Ipswich Union, in, results of (*Vulliamy*), 73287.
Langport Union, in, results of (*Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Rates, probable effect on, of (*Joseph*), 69293 (9), 69524.
Results anticipated (*Childe*), 71065.
Sick poor only to receive, proposed (*Childe*), 71062 (3), 71063.
Stow Union, results of (*Wilkes*), 75566.
Thrift as affected by (*Price*), 67795, 67902–67904.
Wages, probable effect of on, (*Joseph*), 69293 (9), 69524.
Wellington Union, in, ratepayers' attitude as to (*Price*), 67871–67873.
Williton Union, in
Suggestions as to (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (6).
With aid of charity, proposed (*Joseph*), 69293 (3).
Working classes, effect of on, (*Joseph*), 69293 (9), 69524.

St. George's-in-the-East Union, absence of (*Mahomed*), 76117 (3), 76121.
St. Thomas Union, Exeter, guardians' policy as to (*S. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX, (4); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6); (*M. Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (2); (*W. B. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3, 4).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Scales of relief, *see* that heading.
"Second Poor" charities originally indistinguishable from (*Heale*), 69055–69062.
Sentiment, a factor in giving (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (6).
Single persons living alone, to, proposal to bar (*Heale*), 69174.
Statistics as to
Atcham Union Decrease in (*Heathcote*), 70356.
Increase in (*Packer*), 70186 (11).
Number of persons in receipt of, on January 1st in 1902–3–4–5–6–7 (*Heathcote*), 70320 (9).
Proportion to indoor relief (*Heathcote*), 70373.
Ely Union, decrease in, since 1870 (*Pell*), 74605 (3).
Mitford and Launditch Union
Increase in, in 1907, cause of (*Copeman*), 74415 (6), 74441.
Numbers in receipt of, in 1892 (*Copeman*), 74415 (4).
Numbers in receipt of, in 1907 (*Copeman*), 74415 (6).
Poplar, comparative statement as to persons in receipt of (*Wallace*), 77073–77094.
St. Thomas Union, decrease in (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Trowse (Henstead Union)
Number in receipt of (*Macnaghten-Jones*), 73229.

STOW UNION, IN
Chaplin Circular as to, effect of (*Wilkes*), 75432.
Labour guardians, agricultural, as affectign (*Wilkes*), 75346 (4), 75378.

SUPERSESSION OF, BY CHARITY
Advantages of (*Weston*), 69728.
Difficulties as to (*Weston*), 69726 (6), 69734; (*Pearson*), 72274 (15); (*Egerton*), Stat., App. CXIV. (3).
Impossibility of (*Price*), 67743 (21, 22); (*Clemas*), 68687 (14); (*Jebb*), 71698 (25); (*Batchelor*), 68879 (16); (*Morris*), 70030; (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (38), 72772; (*Page*), 72831 (5); (*Vulliamy*), 73337, 73341, 73342; (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (14); (*W E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (8); (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (8); (*E. W. Godden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (11) (*J. Greedy*), Stat., App. XL. (5); (*W. M. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (7); (*B. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (24); (*J. Phillips*), Stat., App. LXIX. (5); (*A. Powell*), Stat., App. LXX. (1); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (15); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (8); (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (14); (*Armistead*), Stat., App. XCV. (4); (*Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXXI. (8); (*Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (8); (*Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII (10); (*Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (5); (*Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (2); (*Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (7, 8).
No object gained in (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (13).
Objections to (*Hood*), 71523 (13); (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (9); (*Burke*), 74305 (4); (*Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (7).
Pauperism as likely to be affected by (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (15).
Possibility of (*Newman*), 68315–68321; (*MacGowan*), 68814 (16); (*Heale*), 69063; (*Joseph*), 69349; (*Jebb*), 71854; (*Pearson*), 72274 (15); (*Moody*), 71940 (14).

SUPERVISION OF APPLICANTS
Condition of receiving, suggestions as to (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (16).
Increase in individual, needed (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15*d*).
Local Government Board inspectors, by, suggested (*Laverack*), 76355.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

SUPERVISION OF APPLICANTS—*cont.*

To prevent abuse of (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (4); (*W. Awdry*), Stat., App. CCIII. (2).

TENBURY UNION

Class of persons to which restricted (*Childe*), 71062 (8).

Landlord's refusal to allow tenants to receive (*Childe*), 71066.

Practically old-age pensions, in many cases (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (6).

Thetford Union, form of (*Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (7).

Thrift

As affected by (*Packer*), 70271.

Destructive of all inducement to (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (4); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (51).

Tickets containing particulars of amount granted, Risbridge Union, issue of, to paupers (*Brown*), 75917.

Uniformity of

If given in accordance to rules (*Wallace*), 77110.

Policy as to, North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74991.

Visitation of cases, Bridgwater Union, frequency of (*Burnell*), 68186, 68213.

Wages in relation to, *see* Wages.

West Somerset, in, effect on recipient of charity and (*Batchelor*), 68879 (14).

Widows with children, to, *see* Widows with Children.

Wellington Union, in, guardians' rule in granting to pensioners (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (7); (*W. H. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (15.)

Whitechapel Union

Absence of (*Mahomed*), 76117 (3), 76121; (*Wallace*), 77099.

Policy compared with Poplar (*Wallace*), 77099.

Willingness of children to support parents as affected by (*Childe*), 71088.

WILLITON UNION

Cases for, decision by chairman and local guardian as to (*Joseph*), 69368.

Class of persons receiving (*Joseph*), 69293 (4).

Work by persons in receipt of, widows with children excepted, prohibition of, advocated (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (7).

Workhouses, closure of, in various unions as affecting (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).

York, in, guardians' policy as to (*Harrison*), 76842.

Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act

See Acts of Parliament.

Overcrowding in Workmen's Homes

Atcham Union, infrequency of (*Heathcote*), 70404–70407.

Ellesmere Union, in homes of applicants for out-relief, guardians' attitude towards (*Jebb*), 71886.

Shifnal Union, attitude of local authorities as to (*Blud*), 70885–70892.

Weobley Union, in tuberculous cases, danger of (*Hall*), 70791.

Overseers

Abolition suggested (*Wilkes*), 75346 (12), 75421.

Applications to for relief, Risbridge Union, infrequency of (*Brown*), 75920.

Assistant, out-relief by, in absence of relieving officers, proposal as to granting (*Slade-King*), 69839.

Bridgwater Union, functions as to outdoor relief, unsatisfactory discharge of (*Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (8).

Medical and general relief by, in Weobley Union, desuetude of, alleged reason for (*Hall*), 70652–72657.

Medical relief, orders for, power to give (*Packer*), 70300.

Relief, power to grant

Abolition of proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*k*), 71272; (*Wilkes*), 75562, 75586.

Overseers—*cont.*

Relief—*cont.*

Advantages of (*Wilkes*), 75558.

Desuetude of (*Wilkes*), 75423.

Kington Union, use of infrequent (*Griffiths*), 71280.

Use of, in Market Drayton, (*Exham*), 72529.

St. Thomas' Union, attitude of, towards emergency nurses, reasons for (*Buckingham*), 68465.

OWEN, MR. E. E. Member of the Church Stretton Board of Guardians.

Statement of evidence, App. CXLII., p. 474.

PACKER, DR. WILLIAM HERBERT, M.D. District Medical Officer of the Atcham Union.

Evidence of, 70185–70319.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Able-bodied paupers, 70313–70319.

Dispensaries, 70210, 70211.

Drugs, 70186 (10), 70256–70269.

Hospitals

Infectious disease, 70196.

Voluntary, 70186 (4), 70203–70207, 70237.

Infectious diseases, 70186 (3), 70193–70201, 70251–70253.

Infirmaries, 70186 (4, 6, 7), 70203, 70281.

Lunatics, 70186 (8).

Medical assistance, 70216.

Medical clubs, 70214.

Medical officers, Poor Law, 70186 (10), 70303.

Medical relief, 70186 (10), 70189, 70218, 70272, 70283, 70306, 70312.

Midwives, shortage of, 70276–70280.

Outdoor relief, 70186 (11), 70271

Overseers, 70300.

Qualifications, 70186 (1), 70185.

Refusal of relief, 70228–70236.

Sanitary authorities, 70186 (2), 70192.

Sick poor, 70221, 70224–70226, 70287–70296.

Surgical operations, 70186 (5), 70238–70245.

Tramps, 70186 (9), 70246–70250.

PACKHARD, Mr. H. W., Vice-President of the Suffolk County Medical Club.

Statement of evidence, App. CXCII., p. 507.

PAGE, MR. GEORGE. Mayor of Leominster, Member of Town Council, and Churchwarden at Priory Church.

Evidence of, 72829–72975.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Acts of Parliament referred to

Employers' Liability Act, 72866, 72871.

Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Acts, 72831 (8).

Alcoholism, 72910, 72915.

Apprenticeship, 72955.

Boy labour, 72958.

Charities, 72831 (1, 2), 72832, 72833, 72844.

Charity, 72831 (4).

Charity Organisation Society, 72971.

Dispensaries, 72850, 72890.

Employment of women, 72931.

Friendly societies

Accidents, provision for, 72874.

Employers' Liability Acts as affecting, 72866.

Foresters' Society, 72853, 72856, 72859.

Leominster Union, in, 72831 (6, 9), 72845, 72848, 72871.

Old-age pensions, 72831 (7), 72858, 72875, 72883.

Sick benefit, 72895.

State intervention as affecting, 72864, 72898.

Gambling, 72904.

Housing of the working classes, 72917–72927, 72937.

Industries in Leominster, 72928.

Labour, 72941.

Leominster Union, 72904, 72941.

PACKER, Dr. WILLIAM HERBERT, M.D.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Migration of the poor, 72933, 72967.
Old-age pensions, 72877.
Outdoor relief, 72831 (3–5), 72832, 72970.
Pauperism, 72915, 72945.
Population, 72938.
Qualifications, 72830.
Schools, continuation, 72950, 72956.

PARK, Mr. JAMES. Member of the Yeovil Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LXVII. (p. 430).

Parish Councils

Ad hoc, abolition of, in event of establishment of County Poor Law Authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76778.
See also County Poor Law Authority and Local Authorities.

Paupers

Army pensioners as, reason for, Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75346 (9).
Bad character, of, labour colonies for, *see* that heading
Boarding-out of
North Witchford Union
London paupers in
Age and class of (*Sharman*), 75041–75045.
From Lambeth and Woolwich, number boarded-out, and class of (*Sharman*), 75011, 75029.
From St. Mary, Islington, number boarded out and results of, successful (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*h*), 75008–75028.
Profits on, and disposal of (*Sharman*), 75079.
Rate per head for (*Sharman*), 75083.
Social and financial success of placing (*Sharman*), 74986 (4).
Workhouse officers' salaries as affected by increased work in connection with (*Sharman*), 75223.
Rural unions, in, cost of transit of, difficulty with regard to (*Sharman*), 75217.
Ellesmere Union, district council employees as (*Hood*), 71523 (5).
Reasons for (*Hood*), 71538, 71547.

Indoor
Outdoor and, reduction in numbers of, conjoint, North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 75208.
St. Thomas' Union, old-age pensions as affecting number of (*Buckingham*), 68550.
Institutions, distant, removal to, hardship of (*Newman*), 68335.
Institutional treatment of certain classes of, advocated (*Heale*), 69154, 69160.
Insurance of, *see* that heading.
List of names of, furnishing to parish councils, proposed (*Moody*), 71940 (9*a*), 72114.
London, from, physique of, superiority of, as compared to country paupers (*Sharman*), 75039.

Outdoor
Bridgwater Union, housing conditions of (*Burnell*), 68187.
Indoor and, reduction in numbers of, conjoint, North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 75208.
Ipswich, names and addresses of all relieved, publication and circulation of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (9), 73451.
Resources of, disclosure of, attitude of guardians and poor as to (*Burke*), 74311–74314, 74316.
Skilled labourers, small proportion of, becoming (*Murrin*), 68619.
Special classes of, county provision for, tendency towards (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77003.

Statistics as to
Bosmere and Claydon Union, Needham and Coddenham districts, in (*Cook*), 74128 (12).

Paupers—*cont.*
Statistics as to—*cont.*
Indoor
Bradfield Union, numbers relieved in each year from 1899 to 1906, inclusive (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (13).
Langport Union, half year ended March 25th, 1907, number of (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).
Wellington Union, decrease in, between 1887 and 1907, alleged cause of (*Price*), 67743 (16), 67749.
Wilburton, number of, compared with adjoining parish (*Pell*), 74639.
Kington Union, male and female, proportions of (*Griffiths*), 71196–71198.
Outdoor
Atcham Union, increase in (*Morris*), 69925 (12), 69959.
Bosmere Union, Needham Market district, number of in week ended May 15th, 1907 (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (6).
Bradfield Union, numbers relieved in each year from 1899 to 1906, inclusive (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (13).
Ellesmere Union, small number of (*Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3).
Ely Union, number and character of, (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (6).
Langport Union, number of during half year ended March 25th, 1907 (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).
Linton Union, number, ages and condition of (*Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (20).
Mitford and Launditch Union, number of, on January 1st, 1905 and 1907 (*Copeman*) 74450.
Newton Abbot Union, number of, in 1897 and 1907 (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (6).
St. Thomas' Union, number of (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Shifnal Union, number and average ages of, in July, 1907 (*Phillips*), 70962 (6).
Wellington Union
Decrease in number between 1887 and 1907, alleged cause of (*Price*) 67743 (16), 67749.
Number formerly members of unsound clubs (*Price*), 67743 (11), 67745.
Wilburton Union
Number of, compared with adjoining parish (*Pell*), 74639.
Proportion of (*Pell*), 74640.
Percentage chargeable in 1907 as compared with 1872 (*Blud*), 70832 (12).
Rural districts, small variation in number of (*McCarthy*), 67667–67671.
Term of, to be applied only to absolutely thriftless and unworthy (*MacGowan*), 68814 (17), 68840.
Undeserving, relief to, form suggested (*Kevell-Davies*), 72697.
"Work-shy," Stow Union, prosecution of, difficulties as to (*Wilkes*), 75518.

Pauperism

Bridgwater Union, prospects of (*Henniker*), 68073.
Brompton Regis, housing conditions, improved, probable effect on (*Batchelor*), 69031

Causes of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (7).
Accidents to breadwinners (*Waters*), 73476 (12) (*k*); (*P. Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (5); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (5); (*J. Austen*), Stat., App. XCIV. (7); (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (6); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (5); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (9); (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (8).
Agricultural depression (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (6).
Agricultural wages, insufficiency of (*Kevill-Davies*) 72681 (10d.).
Alcoholism (*Clemas*), 68687 (6); (*Morris*), 69925 (20); (*Blud*), 70832 (6), (7);

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Alcoholism—*cont.*

(*Childe*), 71062 (6); (*Hood*), 71523 (6), 71551; (*Jebb*), 71698 (8); (*Moody*) 71940 (6); (*Burges*), 72139 (5) (*a*); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10) (*a*); (*Page*), 72915; (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (25); (*Harwood*), 73628 (5); (*Cowell*), 74035 (7); (*Copeman*), 74415 (9); (*Read*), 75948 (8); (*Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (4); (*Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (6); (*M. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (7); (*J. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5); (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (9); (*S. H. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (6); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (8); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (8); (*C. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (6); (*J. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (5); (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (3); (*W. H. Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (3); (*J. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (7); (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (3); (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIII. (4); (*G. Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (9); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (17); (*R. E. Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (6); (*C. R. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (8); (*M. Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (4); (*T. Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (5); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (4); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (14); (*J. Austen*), Stat., App. XCIV. (7); (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (11); (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (5); (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (9); (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (5); (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (6); (*J. Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (6); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (5); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (4); (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (6); (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (6); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7); (*W. G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6); (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (8); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (86); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (5); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (12); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (6); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (5); (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (6); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (5); (*T. O. Acland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (8); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (5 1) (*W. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI (6); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (5); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (6); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (9); (*J. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (6); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (8); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (6); (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (5); (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (17); (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (12); (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (5); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (7); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (4); (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (7); (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (8); (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (8); (*S. Oldham*), Stat., App. CXCI. (8); (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCIII. (6); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (7); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (11).

Extent of (*Morris*), 69925 (20).

Persons on whom responsibility for rests (*Blud*), 70832 (7).

Proportion alleged to be caused by, objection to (*Morris*), 70163–70167.

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSE OF—*cont.*

Allotments and small holdings, paucity of (*Blud*), 70832 (6, 9), 70859); (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (14).

Badness of character (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (6).

Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Harwood*), 73628 (5); (*Cheesman*), 73806 (5); (*Cook*), 74128 (8).

Bankruptcy or misfortune of employers (*Waters*), 73476 (12 *a*).

Bridgwater Union, in (*Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (4).

Casual labour (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (8).

Overcrowding of towns, resulting from (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (6).

Charity

Indiscriminate and dole (*W. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6).

Villages in (*Pell*), 74637, 74638.

Church Stretton Union, in (*Burges*), 72139 (5).

Clubs, village, failure of (*Harwood*), 73628 (5); (*Cheesman*), 73806 (5); (*A. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (8); (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (6); (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (9).

Death of the bread-winner, proportion caused by (*Morris*), 70163; (*Heathcote*), 70320 (16*c*); (*Cook*), 74128 (8).

Death or sickness of bread-winner (*M. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (7); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (8); (*G. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (6); (*E. Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (5); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (8); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (6); (*J. Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (5); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (5), (*J. Green*), Stat., App. CXXII. (8*c*); (*J. Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (5); (*W. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (6); (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (7); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (8); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (18); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (4); (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (8); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (8); (*C. Verlander*), Stat. App., CCI. (11); (*H. Worms*), Stat., App. CCII. (4).

Dissipation or immorality (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (17); (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (3); (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (7); (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (19).

Desertion of families by father, Bridgwater Union, in (*Henniker*), 67906 (17).

Deterrents, absence of as affecting in Williton Union (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*g*).

Distribution of labour, inequality in (*Heathcote*), 70320 (16*b*).

Dulverton Union, in (*Batchelor*), 68879 (9).

Early and improvident marriages (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10*e*). (*H. J. Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (3); (*G. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (3*c*); (*T. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (6*b*); (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (12); (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (1).

Ellesmere Union, in (*Hood*), 71523 (6), 71551; (*Jebb*), 71698 (8); (*Moody*), 71940 (6).

Lack of cottages (*Emberton*), 71324 (6), 71484; (*Hood*), 71551.

Employment

Lack of, formerly (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (5).

Regular, want of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10*c*).

Environment (*L. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (9).

Exhausted means (*F. Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (5).

Filial responsibility, decrease in (*Henniker*), 67906 (17); (*Batchelor*), 68879 (9); (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*f*); (*Burges*), 72139 (5*d*); (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (5); (*Jeffries*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (7).

Free trade (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10*f*); (*W. M. Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (10); (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (6).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*ffolkes*), 75247 (7).
Friendly societies
Failure to collect weekly contributions from casual labourers (*Waters*), 73476 (12*g*).
Failure to join (*T. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (6).
Insolvency of (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (5); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (5); (*J. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (5); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (7); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (5); (*G. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (5); (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (4); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (11).
Non-membership of (*W. H. Heath*), Stat., App. XIX. (3); (*T. Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (5).
Tendency to reject as members those having precarious or hazardous callings and those not strong (*Waters*), 73476 (12 *f*, *h*).
Gambling (*Blud*), 70832 (6, 7); (*Cowell*), 74035 (7).
Henstead Union, in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (14).
Hereditary taint of (*T. Bennet*), Stat., App. XCIX. (9); (*W. Eardly*), Stat., App. CXII. (8).
Herefordshire, in (*H. Wood*), Stat., App. CCXII. (2).
High living (above their station), love of pleasure (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (5); (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (7).
Houses unfit for habitation (*W. Eardly*), Stat., App. CXII. (6).
High rates (*Blud*), 70832 (6, 9).
Idleness (*Childe*), 71062 (6); (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (5); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (8*c*); (*W. H. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (6); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (6); (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (7); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (9); (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (12); (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (15); (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (8); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (11).
Ignorance of food values (*Blud*), 70832 (7), 70842–70858.
Immorality (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (9*b*); (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (9); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (5*d*); (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (6); (*W. G. Fulger*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (5); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (6).
Improvident marriages (*Heathcote*), 70320 (16*d*).
Inability to work and earn (*J. T. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (8); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (6).
Instability of clubs and insurance companies (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (8).
Insurance offices and societies, instability of some (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (8); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (9).
Intermarriage (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (5).
Ipswich Union, in (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (25).
Lack of technical skill (*Blud*), 70832 (6, 9).
Large families (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (11); (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (5); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (6); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (8); (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (12); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (7); (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (4).
Leominster Union (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10).
Longevity of inhabitants as affecting, in Williton Union (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*d*).
Low vitality of life (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (2).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Machinery replacing hand labour (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10*d*), 72715.
Marriage of the unfit (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (7).
Medical out-relief, lax administration of, as affecting, in Williton Union (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*h*).
Membership of unsound friendly societies (*Griffiths*), 71172 (10).
Mental or physical incapacity to earn full wages (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (25); (*Copeman*), 74415 (9); (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (6); (*W. G. Fulger*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (8*g*); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (5); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (9); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (8); (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (6); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (11).
Migration of young men to town, leaving parents chargeable (*G. Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (5).
Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 75948 (8).
Misfortune (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (8).
Mitford and Launditch Union, in (*Copeman*), 74415 (9).
Newton Union (*Murrin*), 68603 (10); (*Clemas*), 68687 (6).
North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74986 (7).
Old age and infirmity (*Henniker*), 67906 (17); (*Newman*), 68238 (5); (*Murrin*), 68611; (*Young*), 69537 (7*a*); (*Phillips*), 70962, (7); (*Moody*), 71940 (6); (*Cook*), 74128 (8); (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (11); (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (6); (*J. Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (5); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (5); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (4); (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (6); (*W. G. Fulger*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6); (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (8); (*E. H. Greenly*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (5); (*R. W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (6); (*F. Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (5); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII, (11); (*C. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (5); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV, (5); (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (7). (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (8); (*T. Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (5); (*R. E. Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (6); (*F. Pretor-Prinney*), Stat., App. LXXI; (5); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (8); (*J. E. Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4); (*M. Saville*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (4); (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX.. (3); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (5); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (8); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat. App. XXXVI. (8); (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (6); (*J. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (5); (*C. W. M. Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (6); (*T. Hallet*), Stat., App. XLI. (5); (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6); (*E. Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (5); (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (3); (*E. T. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (8); (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (7); (*W. Cross*); Stat., App. CLXXI. (18); (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (5); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (4); (*G. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (6); (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (6); (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (8); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (8); (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (7); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (11); (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (4).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Old age and infirmity—*cont.*

Lack of provision against (*Batchelor*), 68879 (9); (*Heathcote*), 70320 (16*a*).

Proportion alleged to be caused by (*Morris*), 70163.

Outdoor relief

Demoralising tendency of (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (3*d*).

Indiscriminate grants of (*Copeman*), 74415 (1); (*Everett*), Stat. App. CXV. (6); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3); (*Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (4).

Lax (*Emberton*) 71324 (13); (*Pell*), 74605 (5); (*R. Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (2); (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (5); (*E. J. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (4); (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (9); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3); (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (7); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (3); (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (5); (*J. Cotterell*) Stat., App. CVII. (6), (9); (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (6); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (7).

Method of administration (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*c*, *e*); (*Wallace*), 77073–77137.

Right to, prevalent idea as to, as affecting (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*c*).

Sentiment in granting (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (17).

Over-indulgence in luxuries (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (25).

Patronage and assistance too freely given, (*J. Meredith*), Stat., App. LXIII. (5); (*W. H. Eardly*), Stat., App. CXII. (6).

Pensions, quarterly payment of (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (9).

Pension clubs, lack of (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (6); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (4).

Phthisis and general sickness (*Morris*), 70163.

Poor Law as administered (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6).

Poplar, demolition of small houses in London, one reason of (*Wallace*), 77210.

Poverty (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (6); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (6).

Relief, methods of (*Pell*), 74629–72637; (*Sharman*), 75176.

Risbridge Union, in (*Brown*), 75895 (5).

Sanitary conditions, neglect of (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7).

Seasonal influx of visitors as affecting in Church Stretton Union, (*Burges*), 72231.

Short service system (*A. Neuman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (8).

Sickness or infirmity, (*Young*), 69537 (7*b*); (*Jebb*), 71698 (8); *Moody*), 71940 (6), (*Heathcote*), 70320 (16*a*). (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (7); (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (11); (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (5); (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (6); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (5); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (4); (*G. Fulger*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7); (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (8); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (8*d*); (*E. Greenly*), Stat., App. App. CXXIII. (5); (*R. W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (6); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (11); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (5); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (5); (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (7); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (9); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (8); (*F. Yates*), Stat., App CLXII. (5); (*E. Claxton*) Stat., App. CLXVII. (7); (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (6); (*A. Haward*), Stat., Stat., App. CLXXX. (4); (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (8); (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (6); (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (4).

Pauperism—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Whitchurch Union, small holdings as affecting, (*Pearson*), 72389.

Stow Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2), (7).

Stretham Union, in (*Pell*), 74637.

Suffolk, county and urban districts (*Waters*), 73476 (12).

Thingoe Union, in (*Mahomed*), 76117 (5).

Thrift

Absence of any *National* encouragement to (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6).

Lack of (*Henniker*), 67906 (17); (*Murrin*), 68603 (10*d*); (*Batchelor*), 68879 (9); (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*b*); (*Hood*), 71523 (6); (*Jebb*), 71698 (8); (*Moody*), 71940 (6); (*Burges*), 72139 (5*c*); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10*b*); (*Copeman*), 74415 (9); (*Wilkes*), 75346 (7); (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (7); (*Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (5); (*J. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5); (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (9); (*S. H. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (6); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (8); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (8); (*Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (6); (*Hannaford*), Stat. App. XLIV. (6); (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLIX. (3); (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (7); (*Hunt*), Stat., App. LIII. (3); (*Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3); (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (3*b*); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (6); (*J. Austice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (7); (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (11); (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (5); (*E. Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (5); (*J. Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (6); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (4); (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (6); (*W. G. Fulger*), Stat., App. CXIX. (6); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (8); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (6); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (5); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (5); (*T. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (5); (*S. Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV. (5); (*T. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (6); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (9); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (6); (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (5); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (4); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (7); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (4); (*A. Minn*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII (15); (*R. Moulton*). Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (8); (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (8); (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (7); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (11).

Hereditary (*Brown*), 75895 (5).

Tied cottage system, Shifnal Union, in (*Blud*), 70832 (10), 70873–70879.

Unemployment (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (4); (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App., XCIV. (7); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (7); (*W. G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (8*f*); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (5); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (8); (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (6).

Unmarried mothers, among, in Bosmere and Claydon Union (*Cock*), 74128 (8).

Unskilled labour (*Waters*), 73476 (12*a*).

Unthrifty wives (*Childe*), 71062 (6).

Wages, lowness of (*Murrin*), 68603 (12), 68619; (*Heale*), 69047 (8); (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*a*); 69537 (7*c*); (*Morris*), 69925 (15), 70183; (*Blud*), 70832 (6, 8); (*Griffiths*), 71172 (10); (*Burges*), 72139 (5*b*); (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (14); (*Waters*), 73476 (12*l*); (*Harwood*), 73628 (5); (*M. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX (7); (*F. Blake*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (5); (*P. P. Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV.

Pauperism—*cont*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Wages—*cont.*

(5); (*H. Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4); (*S. H. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (6); (*C. W. M Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (6); (*S. Hallet*), Stat., App. XLII. (5); (*J. Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (6); (*E. L. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (8); (*T. Hosegood*), Stat., App. XLI. (7); (*G. Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (9); (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (24); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (4); (*J. Park*), Stat., App. LXVII. (2), (3), (4); (*G. H. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (2), (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (6); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (6); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (14); (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (5); (*J. Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (6); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (5); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (4); (*W. Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (6); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (5); (*F. Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (5); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (11); (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (6); (*T. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (6); (*E. E. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (5); (*Geo. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (5); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (6); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (9); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (9); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (18); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (4); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (7); (*G. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (6); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (8); (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (6); (*G. Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (5); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (11); (*H. Warnes*), App. CCII. (4).

Weakness of character (*Cowell*), 74035 (8).

Williton Union, in (*Joseph*), 69293 (5); (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (9).

Workhouses, increased comforts in (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (9).

Workmen's Compensation Act, operations of, tending to decrease thrift (*Waters*), 73476 (12*j*, *n*).

Yeovil Union (*Young*), 69537 (7).

Charity as a preventive of (*Joseph*), 69358.

Contagiousness of (*Burges*), 72151.

Education as a remedy for, potentialities of (*Page*), 72945.

Eradicating, prospect of (*Blud*), 70832 (12).

Extent of, in Dereham, (*Copeman*), 74445.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES:

As affecting (*MacGowan*), 68814 (21).

Check on (*Stead*), 77468 (2), 77609; (*Bunn*), 77642.

HEREDITARY

Bridgwater Union, cases of (*Burnell*), 68199.

Church Stretton Union, in (*Burges*), 72251.

Danger of becoming (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (13).

Dulverton Union, in (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).

Preventing, means suggested (*Griffiths*), 71172 (12).

Risbridge Union, in (*Brown*), 75895 (4), 75906.

Yeovil Union, in (*Young*), 69632.

Newton Abbot Union, probable effect of old-age pensions in reducing indoor (*Murrin*), 68656.

Old age, compulsory State insurance against, proposed system of, probable effect on (*Batchelor*), 68879 (9).

Old-age pensions as a preventive of (*Murrin*), 68621.

POPLAR

Length of residence of paupers in (*Wallace*), 77214.

Migration of better-class residents, effects on (*Wallace*), 77052.

Slight difference in, on different committees (*Wallace*), 77182.

Pauperism—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR

Ellesmere Union, increase of small holdings as a remedy for (*Moody*), 72067

Small holdings as, Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74720.

Rural, old-age pensions as affecting (*Batchelor*), 68900.

STATISTICS AS TO

Bosmere and Claydon Union, percentages of in 1875, 1885, 1895, and 1907, (*Harwood*), 73689.

Bradfield Union, in

Comparative percentage of (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (3).

In 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901 and 1906 (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (2).

Bridgwater Union

Decrease in (*Henniker*), 67916.

Cause of (*Henniker*), 68052, 68063, 68064.

East Devon, proportion to population (*Slade-King*), 69792 (5).

Henstead Union, decrease in, causes of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73138.

Ipswich, rates of fluctuations in, alleged cause of (*Vulliamy*), 73247, 73248.

Mitford and Launditch Union, decrease in (*Copeman*) 74515.

Outdoor, Bridgwater Union, decrease in (*Burnell*), 68152.

Outdoor relief, method of administration as affecting (*Price*), 67803, 67804.

Poplar

Great increase shown by Mr. Chas. Booth's statement (*Wallace*), 77051.

Greater increase than elsewhere in London (*Wallace*), 77051.

Samford Union, low rate, cause of (*A. Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (4).

Wellington Union, decrease in

Between 1887 and 1907, cause of, alleged (*Price*), 67743 (16), 67749.

Causes of (*Price*), 67887.

Stow Union, in, reduction of, careful investigation of cases for relief as affecting (*Dilkes*), 75546 (5).

Pay Stations

See Relief Stations.

PEARMAIN, MR. J. W. Relieving Officer, Mildenhall Union

Statement of evidence, App. CXCIII. (507).

PEARSE, MR. GEORGE H. Member of the Yeovil Board of Guardians, Clerk to Parish School Board, Barwick.

Statement of evidence, App. LXVIII., p. 430.

PEARSON, MR. ROBERT. Member of the Whitchurch Board of Guardians, etc.

Evidence of, 72273–72405.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Almshouses, 72274 (4).

Building, 72401.

Charities

Church funds, 72274 (5).

Dole, 72274 (2), (3), (9), (10), 72284, 72361.

Educational, 72350–72360.

Endowed, 72274 (1), 72284, 72317.

Trustees of, 72274 (11).

Whitchurch, in, 72274 (4), (6), (7), (14), 72275.

Charity, 72274 (13), (15).

Charity Commissioners, 72279.

Committees, Poor Law, charity, 72274 (12), 72295, 72298, 72312.

Deserving poor, 72274 (13).

Education of children, 72350–72360, 72368.

Guardians, 72330.

Housing of the working classes, 72336, 72399.

Labour, agricultural, 72396.

Labourers, agricultural, 72391, 72397.

Land, 72379–72393.

Maintenance, 72331.

Medical relief, 72320.

Migration of the poor, 72375.

PEARSON, Mr. ROBERT—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Old-age pensions, 72274 (10).
Outdoor relief, 72274 (13), (15).
Pauperism, 72389.
Relief, 72274 (13).
Relieving officers, 72330.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 72404.
Scales of relief, 72327.
Sick poor, nursing of, 72341.
Wages, 72332, 72397.

PEATY, Mr. JAMES
Case of, referred to (*D. Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (6).

PELL, Mr. JULIEN. Member of the Ely Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 74604–74770.
Subjects referred to in
Agriculture, 74710.
Alcoholism, 74660.
Allotments, 74657–74659.
Boarding-out of children 74697, 74748, 74752.
Charities, 74637, 74643.
Charity, 74638, 74645–74650.
Children, 74697.
Election of guardians, 74605 (6), 74614–74622.
Ely Union, 74605 (2).
Friendly Societies, 74666–74673, 74737–74740.
Guardians, 74605 (6), 74607–74613, 74625–74628, 74703, 74760–74763.
Hospitals, 74686.
Housing of the working classes, 74723–74728.
Industries in Ely Union, 74605 (2), 74651–74656.
Labourers, 74676–74678.
Land, small holdings, 74711–74721.
Maintenance, 74647, 74649.
Medical relief, 74679–74681, 74767–74769.
Outdoor relief, 74605 (3–5), 74623, 74695, 74735–74745.
Paupers, 74639, 74640.
Pauperism, 74605 (5), 74629–74638, 74720.
Population, 74605 (2), 74660, 74661, 74702
Qualifications, 74605 (1).
Relief, 74629–74637.
Relieving officers, 74689.
Scales of relief, 74691.
Sick poor, nursing of, 74682.
Thrift, 74662–74665.
Unions, combinations of, 74708.
Widows, 74748, 74635.
Women, 74651–74656.
Workhouses, 74732, 74733.

Penal Colonies
Drunkards, incurable, suggested for (*Morris*), 69991.
Tramps, proposed for (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73099–73102.
Cost of, anticipated (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73221.

Penny Banks
Compulsory institution of, in schools, proposed (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (6).
Hindringham School, at, success of (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (6).

Pensions
Employers' from, outdoor relief, granting, as a condition of (*Newman*), 68322.
Military and Naval
Payment of at short intervals advocated (*Kevill-Davies*), 72826. (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*d*), (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXX. (15); (*C. Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (15).
Charity, availability of, for non-paupers, in Williton Union (*Heale*), 69069.
Old-age, *see* that heading.

PHILIPS, Rev. PREBENDARY JAMES, Vicar of Yeovil
Statement of evidence, App. LXIX. p. 431.

PHILLIPS, Mr. HENRY REVELL. Clerk to the Shifnal Board of Guardians
Evidence of, 70961–71060.
Subjects referred to in
Areas of jurisdiction, 71029.
Boarding-out of children, 70962 (5).
Boys, 70962 (5).
Casual paupers, 70962 (12).
Co-operative societies, 70993, 71027.
Desertion, 71025.
Distress, 70962 (11).
Erection of guardians, 71037–71039.
Freemasonry, 71055.
Guardians, 70962 (8), (9), 70996, 71019. 71051–71054, 71058.
Housing of the working classes, 70962 (3).
Illegitimacy in Shifnal Union, 71021.
Immorality in Shifnal Union, 71022.
Industries in Shifnal Union, 70962 (2).
Infirmaries, 70962 (4).
Insurance, 71002–71008.
Land, small holdings, 70962 (3), 70963, 70969–70982, 70991, 70999–71001.
Maintenance, 71016.
Medical relief, 70962 (4).
Oakengates, 71031–71036.
Old-age pensions, 70962 (5).
Outdoor relief, 70962 (6), 71012–71015.
Paupers, 70962 (6).
Pauperism, 70962 (7).
Population, 70962 (1, 2).
Rating
Rates
Compounding for, 71041–71043.
Direct collection, 71045–71047.
Refusal of relief, 71024.
Relief, 71051–71055.
Relief districts, 71010.
Relieving officers, 71010, 71019.
Rents in Shifnal Union, 71046.
Scales of relief, 70962 (10–11).
Small holdings, *see* Land.
Sanitary authorities, 71058.
Tramps, 70962 (12).
Valuation, 70962 (1, 13), 70997, 70998.
Widows, 90962 (5), 71025.
Workhouses, 70962 (4).

Phthisis
Cases of
Compulsory removal of, public attitude as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73038.
Ellesmere Union, prevalence of (*Jebb*), 71891, 71896.
Home treatment, dangers of (*Lloyd*), 70512 (4*e*).
Infectious nature of (*Newman*), 68361.
Isolation, advantage of (*Hall*), 70808.
London men boarded out in Bosmere and Claydon Workhouse, health as affected by (*Cheesman*), 73806 (2).
National or county charge for, probable effect of (*Newman*), 68248.
Notification of, compulsory, advocated (*Macnaghton-Jones*) 73036; (*Hall*), 70806; (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11 *a*).
Open-air treatment of, absence of in
Newton Abbot Union Workhouse (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (17).
Outdoor relief to
Ellesmere Union, guardians' attitude towards granting (*Jebb*), 71891.
Ipswich, guardians' attitude as to (*Vulliamy*), 73353.
Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74890.
Weobley Union, in (*Hall*), 70796–70798.
Precautions, failure of patients to take (*Hall*), 70803-70805.
Relief to, difficulties as to (*Lloyd*), 70512 (4*e*).
Sanatoria for
Benninden, Kent, Friendly societies endowment of beds (*Bunn*), 77696.
Compulsory removal to, attitude of electorate as to (*Morris*), 69968, 69974.

Phthisis—*cont.*
CASES OF—*cont.*
Sanitoria for—*cont.*
Procedure for, suggested (*Morris*), 69966.
County as area for (*Hall*), 70809; (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76967. (*Joseph*), 69293 (8), (*f*); (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73041.
Didsworthy Sanatorium, Brent, Guardians
Cases received by, on application from (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (8).
Subscriptions to, by (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (5).
Earliest stages of disease, treatment in advocated (*Morris*), 69925 (23*e*). 70168.
Herefordshire, need of (*Hall*), 70809.
Kelling, for Walsingham Union, payment by guardians for treatment of (*Pochin*), 74896.
Need of, in every district (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73033.
Provision of, by combined unions proposed (*Vulliamy*), 73356.
State provision of, proposed (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11*a*).
Williton Union
Guardians' payment to (*Joseph*), 69474.
Winsley Sanatorium
Financial position of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76967.
Separate institutions for, advocated (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (8).
"Shelters" near workhouse for, provision of, advocated (*Newman*), 68358.
Shrewsbury, health society subsidised by sanitary authority in connection with (*Morris*), 70169.
Shropshire, in, provision for, public attitude as to (*Jebb*), 71894.
Walsingham Union, open-air shelters for, failure of, reasons for (*Pochin*), 74891.
Watchet, at, increase of, causes of (*Heale*), 69268.
Weobley Union, guardians' apathy as to (*Hall*), 70793.
Western Hospital for consumption, admission to, mode of (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (7).
Williton Union
Lack of provision for, need to remedy (*Heale*), 69171; (*Joseph*), 69426.
Treatment of (*Heale*), 69168.
Workhouses, in
Isolation and better provision for treatment of (*Newman*), 68368 (9*f*).
Treatment of, objections (*Newman*), 68238 (8*d*).
Poverty as a cause of (Dr. Muthu), (*Morris*), 69942.

PIGOTT, DR. F. K. District Medical Officer, Atcham Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CXLIII. p. 475.

PIGGOTT, DR. EDWARD ALFRED. District Medical Officer for the Risbridge Union.
Evidence of, 75773–75893.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Act of Parliament, Midwives Act, 75886.
Charities, 75774 (9).
Charity, 75774 (9).
Clare water supply, 75774 (3), 75775–75792.
Hospitals, 75774 (10), 75811.
Maternity cases, 75774 (8), 75805, 75879–75881.
Medical assistance, 75774 (12).
Medical clubs, 75774 (11), 75824, 75845.
Medical relief, 75774 (5), 75793.
Midwifery, 75885.
Nursing associations, 75872.
Qualifications, 75774 (1).
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 75891.
Sanitary authority, 75774 (2).
Sick poor, nursing of, 75774 (6, 7, 12), 75798, 75853, 75868, 75857.
Surgical operations, 75814, 75820–75823.
Vaccination, 75774 (4), 75857–75866.

PLATTEN, REV. T. E. Vice-Chairman of the Walsingham Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXCIV. p. 508.

POCHIN, DR. FREDERICK LINNEY. District Medical officer of the Raynham District of Walsingham Union.
Evidence of, 74771–74984.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Act of Parliament referred to, Midwives Act, 47913.
Alcohol, 74851.
Benefit clubs, 74771 (5), 74824, 74825.
Drugs, 74771 (9, 10), 74839, 74861.
Friendly societies, 74771 (4), 74791–74804, 74939.
Housing of the working classes, 74880, 74919.
Labourers, 74956.
Loan relief, medical, 74956.
Maintenance, 74970.
Medical assistance, 74771 (2, 7–11).
Medical clubs, 74771 (6), 74809, 74813–74818, 74867.
Medical officers
Friendly society, 74939.
Poor Law, district, 74771 (2, 9, 10), 74809, 74833, 74843, 74870, 74875, 74879, 74884, 74925, 74933, 74943, 74947, 74951, 74958, 74961.
Public health, 74884.
Medical practitioners, 74956.
Medical relief, 74771 (3, 9), 74835, 74849–74851, 74867, 74880, 74925, 74947–74950.
Midwifery, 74912.
Mortuaries, 74920.
Nursing, 74916.
Outdoor relief, 74890, 74895.
Phthisis, 74890–74896.
Qualifications, 74771 (1), 74772–74774.
Sick poor, nursing of, 74902–74907, 74965–74975.
Walsingham Union, 74866.
Working classes, 74775–74779, 74785–74790, 74966.

Poor
Meaning of word, difficulty in defining (*Hall*), 70722.

Poor Law Authority
London—advantage of one relieving body for all (*Wallace*), 77134.

Poor Law
Charity and, compulsory co-operation of, objections to (*Heale*), 69047 (27, 28), (31), 69081.
Life of people influenced by, extent to which (*Moody*), 72037.
Principles of, as laid down by Poor Law Commissioners in 1834, excellence and validity of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (28); (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3).

Poor Law Statutes.
Codification of, advocated (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8*e*); (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (13); (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (8); (*G. Howard*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (9); (*K. Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (7).
Consolidation and simplification of, suggestions as to (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (15); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (19).
Local Government Board Orders and, consolidation of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*b*); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (11*b*); (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (10*b*).

Poplar
Casual labour, *see* that heading.
Deterioration of, as a residential neighbourhood (*Wallace*), 77052.
Distress in, *see* that heading.
Geographical position the cause of much distress (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*b*).
Industries in, *see* that heading.

Poplar—*cont.*

Limit of the London County boundary (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*b*).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Properties, number of, under repair, in (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*d*).
Relief committees, *see* that heading.
Social conditions affected by its position (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*b*).
Unemployment, *see* Unemployment, Causes of.
See also Evidence of Mr. Wallace, 77007–77254.

Population

Shifnal Union, character of (*Blud*), 70832 (2).

STATISTICS AS TO

Bosmere and Claydon Union
Needham Market, district of (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (6); (*Cook*), 74128 (12).
Various groups of parishes, of (*Cowell*), 74035 (10).
Bradfield Union, of (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (1).
Bridgwater Union in 1901 (*Henniker*), 67906 (2).
Relief district, No. 1 (*Burnell*), 68210.
Cosford Union, decrease in, causes of (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (2, 3).
Dore Union, decrease in, causes of (*H. Wood*), Stat., App. CCXII. (4).
Ellesmere Union, in (*Emberton*), 71324 (2); (*Jebb*), 71698 (4); (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2); (*Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (2).
Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74605 (2) 74702; (*Claxton*), Stat., App., CLXVII. (2).
Public-houses, number of, in comparison to (*Pell*), 74660, 74661.
Freebridge Union, of (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (2).
Ipswich, of (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (2).
King's Norton Union, of (*Willis-Bund*), 76594.
Kington Union, decrease in, continuous, cause of (*Griffiths*), 71184, 71255.
Langport Union, No. 2 Relief District, of (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (2).
Leominster Union, stationary condition of (*Page*), 72938.
Lindsey division of Lincolnshire (*Laverack*), 76228.
Madeley parish, of (*Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (2).
Mitford and Launditch Union, decrease in, between 1890 and 1901 (*Copeman*), 74415 (3), 74514.
Newton Abbot Union, of (*Clemas*), 68687 (2).
Oswestry, Upper, of (*Powell*), Stat., App. CXLIV (1).
Overton, of (*Jebb*), 71805.
Priors Lee Parish, in (*Phillips*), 70962 (2).
Risbridge Union
Clare district (*Brown*), 75914.
Decrease in, between 1851 and 1901 (*Brown*), 75900.
St. Faith's Union, of (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (2).
Shifnal Union (*Blud*), 70906; (*Phillips*), 70962 (1).
Shrewsbury, borough of (*Heathcote*), 70320 (1); (*Lloyd*), 70512 (2).
Stow Union, increase in (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2).
Suffolk, agricultural, character of (*Waters*), 73476 (19*c*).
Tenbury Union, of (*Childe*), 91062 (1); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (2).
Wellington Union in 1881, 1891 and 1901 (*Price*), 67743 (2).
Decrease of, in rural parishes (*Price*), 67743.
Whitchurch Union of (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Williton Union, of (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (2).
Facilities for building cottages as affecting probable increase of (*Heale*), 69143.

Population—*cont.*

STATISTICS AS TO—*cont.*

Worcestershire, administrative and geographical counties (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (2).
Yeovil Union, females, preponderance of (*Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).

Post Office Savings Bank

Accounts of persons applying for relief, power to postmaster to reveal to relieving officers proposed (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (12).

POTTER, MR. G. H. Chairman of the Linton Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CXCV. p. 509.

Potteries

See Industries in Newton Abbot.

POWELL, DR. ARTHUR H., Vicar of Bridgwater, Member of Bridgwater Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LXX., p. 431.

POWELL, MR. SETH, Relieving Officer for the Oswestry Corporation.
Statement of evidence, App. CXLIV., p. 475.

PRETOR-PINNEY, MR. FREDERICK W., J.P. fo Somerset, Member Langport Board of Guardians
Statement of evidence, App. LXXI., p. 431.

PRICE, MR. W. SYDNEY, Clerk to the Guardians of Wellington Union.
Evidence of, 67742–67904.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Aged poor, deserving, 67743 (18*a*), 67750, 67754, 67756–67758.
Almshouses, 67743 (17, 19), 67751.
Areas of jurisdiction, 67864.
Boarding-out of children
Difficulties as to, 67831–67833.
Number of, 67815.
Relatives with, 67743 (4).
Success of, 67743 (4), 67760, 67766.
Supervision of, 67762–67764.
System of, 67743 (18*b*).
Boys, 67822–67824.
Charities, 67743 (20, 21), 67772–67776.
Charity, 67743 (21, 22), 67776.
Children
Adoption by guardians, 67743 (18*c*).
After-careers of, 67818–67821.
Placed out by guardians, 67743 (18*c*), 67767, 67768.
Workhouses, in, 67759, 67835, 67874.
Clerk to the guardians, 67825.
Co-operative societies, 67743 (24).
Dividing clubs, 67743 (11), 67744, 67745, 67746, 67747.
Education of children, 67830.
Elections, 67867–67869.
Employment, 67743 (2).
Employment of paupers, 67743 (13).
Experience in Poor Law administration 67743 (1).
Friendly Societies, 67743 (30), 67794, 67902.
Hearts of Oak, 67896.
Medical benefit, 67893.
Sick benefit, 67743 (31).
Wellington Union, 67743 (23).
Factories, 67743 (23), 67748, 67777, 67779, 67785, 67788.
Guardians
Boards of, 67743 (12).
Type of, 67743 (12).
Homes for children, 67834, 67835.
Hospitals, voluntary, 67812.
Indoor relief, 67743 (6, 7).
Expenditure on, 67752.
Industries, 67743 (27).
Infirm poor, deserving, 67743 (18*a*), 67750.
Insurance, 67743 (26).
Maintenance
Reimbursement of relief, 67743 (15).
Relatives by, 67743 (5, 16), 67801.
Medical assistance, 67894.
Medical relief, 67743 (28), 67789.

PRICE, Mr. W. SYDNEY—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Old-age pensions
Friendly societies, through, 67743 (27).
State-provided, 67743 (29), 67790–67793.
Thrift as affected by, 67890.
Wellington Union, 67743 (25), 67773–67783, 67805–67809, 67813, 67814, 67878, 67880, 67882, 67883.
Outdoor relief
Administration of, 67801, 67802, 67859–67863.
Applications for, 67743 (9, 31), 67852, 67855.
Cases suitable for, 67743 (8).
Relief lists, 67743 (14), 67859.
Restriction of, 67795, 67871–67873, 67902–67904.
Paupers
Statistics as to, 67743 (16), 67749, 67803, 67804, 67887.
Wellington Union, 67743 (11), 67745.
Population
Statistics, 67743 (2).
Wellington Union, 67743.
Relief, administration of, 67743 (3).
Relieving officers
Reports to guardians, 67743 (14), 67856.
Wellington Union, 67743.
Removal, compulsory to workhouse, 67743 (18*c*), 67771.
Rents, 67757.
Scale of Relief, 67838.
Settlement, 67743 (18*d*), 67770.
Surgical operations, 67810–67812.
Thrift, 67743 (10), 67795.
Wages, 67743 (10).
Wellington Union
Area of, 67851.
Cost of living in, 67849.
Women, employment for, 67842, 67843.
Widows with children, outdoor relief to, 67840, 67844–67848.
Workhouses
Accommodation in, 67743 (13).
Inmates, 67743 (11).
Wellington Union, 67783.

Priors Lee Parish
Population, *see* that heading.

Prisoners
WIVES AND FAMILIES OF
Outdoor relief to
Objections to (*Mahomed*), 76117 (15).
Thingoe Union, instance referred to (*Mahomed*), 76117 (15).

Provident Societies
Progress and stability of, increase of (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (17).
SUFFOLK PROVIDENT SOCIETY
Date of establishment (*Waters*), 73476 (1*b*).
Membership of (*Waters*), 73476 (1*b*), 73485.
Objects of (*Waters*), 73476 (1*b*), 73482.
Origin of (*Waters*), 73483, 73620.
Progress of, check on, causes of (*Waters*), 73488.

Public-houses
Out-relief stopped if frequented by those relieved (*Wallace*), 77202, 77203.
POPLAR
Causes of closing in (*Wallace*), 77191–77201.
Large number of, in (*Wallace*), 77200.
"Ruined industry" in (*Wallace*), 77199.
See also Shifnal Union.

Punishment of Paupers
Bosmere and Claydon Workhouse, mode of (*Cheesman*), 73854, 73939.
Cases of, Tenbury Union (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (4).

Qualifications of Witnesses (*Henniker*), 67960 (1) (*Newman*), 68238 (1); (*Buckingham*), 68365; (*Murrin*), 68603 (1); (*Clemas*), 68687 (1); (*MacGowan*), 68814 (1); (*Batchelor*), 68879 (1); (*Young*), 69537 (1), 69538; (*Weston*), 69726 (1); (*Packer*), 70186 (1), 70185; (*Heathcote*), 70320 (1); (*Lloyd*), 70512 (1); (*Hall*), 70631 (1); (*Blud*), 70832 (1); (*Emberton*), 71324 (1); (*Hood*), 71523 (1); (*Moody*); 71940 (1); (*Hudson* and *Walsh*), 72406 (1); (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (1); (*Page*), 72830; (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72978, 72979; (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (1–4), 73238; (*Waters*), 73476 (1), 73477; (*Harwood*), 73628 (1), 73629; (*Cowell*), 74035 (1); (*Burke*), 74305 (1); (*Copeman*), 74415 (1), 74417; (*Pell*), 74605 (1); (*Pochin*), 74771 (1), 74772–74774; (*Sharman*), 75076; (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (1); (*Stork*), 75589 (1); (*Piggott*), 75774 (1); (*Read*), 75949; (*Mahomed*), 76117 (1); (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (1); (*Harrison*), 76830 (1); (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76921; (*Wallace*), 77008 (1); (*Marlow*), 77255; (*Stead*), 77467; (*R. Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (6); (*E. A. Brosh*), Stat., App. XXIV. (1); (*Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (1); (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (1); (*S. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (1); (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (1); (*W. E. Durham*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (1); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (1); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (1); (*J. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (1); (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1); (*C. W. M. Greenhill*), Stat., App. XLI. (1); (*T. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (1); (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1); (*E. Harden*), Stat., App. XLV. (1); (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (1); (*W. A. Hawkins*), Stat., App. XLVII. (1); (*C. E. Hearne*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (1); (*F. Horner*) Stat., App. L. (1); (*T. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (1), (*F. Howell*), Stat., App. LII. (1); (*J. Lang*), Stat.; App. LVI. (1); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (1); (*H, Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (1); (*B. V. Marsland*). Stat., App. LXII. (1); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App; LXIV. (1); (*R. E. Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (1); (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (1); (*J. Park*), Stat., App. LXVII. (1); (*J. Philips*), Stat., App. LXIX. (1); (*F. Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXX. (1); (*C. Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1); (*J. C. Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (1); (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (1); (*C. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (1); (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1); (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (1); (*R. Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1); (*J. Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (1); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (1); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (1); (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (1); (*T. Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (1); (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (1); (*J. B. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (1); (*J. Cartwright*), Stat., App. CII. (1); (*T. T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (1); (*J. R. Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVI. (1); (*W. Davies*), Stat., App. CX. (1); (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (1); (*W. H. Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (2)(*O*; . *Edwards*), Stat., App. CXIII. (1); (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (1); (*H. W. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (1); (*W. C. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (1); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1); (*W. G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1); (*C. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (1); (*F. Gourlay*), Stat., App. CXX. (1); (*J. Greme*), Stat., App. CXXII. (1); (*R. W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (1); (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1); (*A. Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (1); (*F. Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (1); (*J. Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (1); (*R. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (1); (*A. Macqueen*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (1); (*C. Malaher*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (1); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (1); (*W. A. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (1); (*W. B. Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (1); (*H. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (1); (*T. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (1); (*E. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (1); (*F. Pigott*), Stat., App. CXLIII. (1); (*W. H. Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (1); (*C. E. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (1); (*G. Rowley*), Stat., App. CL. (1); (*W. H. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (1); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLII. (1); (*T. C. Smith*), Stat., App. CLIII. (1); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (1); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (1); (*A. Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (1); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (1); (*F. Beckett*), Stat., App. CLXIV. (1); (*W. Branch*), Stat., App. CLXV. (1); (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App.

Qualifications of Witnesses—*cont.*
CLXVII. (1); (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (1); (*G. Crickner*), Stat., App. CLXIX. (1); (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (1); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (1); (*H. Culliver*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (1); (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (1); (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (1); (*H. Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (1); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (1); (*A. Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (1); (*G. H. W. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (1); (*J. Hennell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (1); (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (1); (*C. Kilner*), Stat., App. CLXXXV. (1); (*J. Laver*), Stat., App. CLXXXVI. (1); (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (1); (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (1); (*S. A. Nolente*), Stat., App. CXC. (1); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (1); (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCII. (1); (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (1); (*G. Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (1); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (1); (*F. Rippingall*), Stat., App. CXCVII. (1); (*R. Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (1).

RANDOLPH, Dr. C. District Medical Officer, Wellington Union, Medical Officer of Health to Wellington Rural District, Somerset.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXII., p. 432.

Rating
Personalty
Cost of pauperism, contribution towards, by, need for (*Newman*), 68328.
Elizabethan rateability of, obtaining funds for Poor Law reforms by reverting to, proposal as to (*Newman*), 68239.
In addition to real property, necessity as to (*Newman*), 68238 (8).
Practicability of (*Newman*), 68279.
Realty and, local burdens on, disparity between (*Newman*), 68254.
Rates
Assessment and collection of, suggestions as to (*J. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*e*).
Bewdley, produce of penny in the £ rate (*Willis-Bund*), 76584.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, attitude of guardians towards (*Harwood*), 73690.
Collection
From cottage properties, feasibility of (*Phillips*), 71045.
Making and, enlargement of area for, proposed (*Wilkes*), 75425.
Common rate for county and county boroughs proposed under new county Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76798, 76805.
Compounding for
Abolition of (*Young*), 69722; (*Phillips*), 71043; (*Burke*), 74305 (25).
Advisability and possibility of (*Wilkes*), 75446; (*Moody*), 72082.
Cost and expediency of (*Burke*), 74379.
Difficulty and expense of (*Read*), 76021.
Advantages of (*Read*), 76016.
Allowance to landlords (*Burke*), 74380.
Anomalies of (*Phillips*), 71043.
Disadvantages of (*Heathcote*), 70485–70487.
Economy of (*Young*), 69719.
Ellesmere Union, in (*Hood*), 71001.
Kington Union, extent of (*Griffiths*), 71309.
Mildenhall Union in (*Read*), 76015.
Shifnal Union, difficulties in connection with (*Phillips*), 71041.
Shrewsbury, in (*Morris*), 70118.
Welshampton, in, extent of (*Moody*), 72080.
Cottage tenants, incidence of, on (*Burke*), 74305, (24).
Direct collection from all classes of property cost of, compared with compounding (*Phillips*), 71047.
Direct payment of
Advantages of (*Morris*), 70119; (*Burke*), 74305 (25), 74383.
By small tenants, advantages and possibility of (*Hood*), 71006; (*Young*), 69649.
Eardisley, by cottages in (*Griffiths*), 71308.

Rating—*cont.*
Rates—*cont.*
Droitwich, produce of penny in the £ rate (*Willis-Bund*), 76584.
Evesham, produce of penny in the £ rate, (*Willis-Bund*). 76584.
Excusal from payment of, Shrewsbury, infrequency of (*Morris*), 70116.
Flaxton parish, amount in the £ (*Harrison*), 76878–76880.
Kidderminster, produce of penny in the £ rate (*Willis-Bund*), 76584.
Linton Union, agricultural land on, farmers affected by (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (4).
Local taxation grants
Extension of, economy as affected by (*New-*68241.
Revision and extension of, need for (*Newman*), (*man*), 68241.
Monthly payment of, advocated (*Morris*), 70121.
Outdoor relief, restriction of, probable effect on (*Joseph*), 69293 (9).
Payment by Exchequer of certain charges placed upon (*Buckingham*), 68368 (10*g*).
Payment of, Shrewsbury, mode of (*Morris*), 70122.
"Poor Rate"
Abolition of, desirability of, and substitution of general or district rate (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (24).
Charity funds in aid of (*Heale*), 69068.
Friendly societies, as affecting (*Stead*), 77468 (2).
Merging in county rate proposed (*Laverack*), 76249.
Public attitude towards (*Cripps*), 76478.
Rural districts, in (*Cripps*), 76412–76417.
National subsidy to, for deserving poor only, proposed (*Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (11).
Rural districts in, each parish to be rated separately, proposed (*W. Eardley*), Stat., App. CLII. (8).
State assistance for relief of, proposed (*W. Morgan*) Stat., App. CXXXVI. (8*a*).
Poplar
High percentage of, migration from Union as affected by (*Wallace*), 77187.
Local increase of (*Wallace*), 77232–77238.
Property owners, making supply of sewerage, roads and water compulsory on, instead of out of (*Heale*), 69047 (53).
Reforms in, need of (*Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (8*b*).
Rural districts, in, evils of, excessive (*Heale*), 69047 (52).
Thetford Union, amount in the £ (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (4).
Worcestershire, ten unions in, proceeds of 1d. rate (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (5).
Yeovil Union, direct payment of, by small tenants, advantages of (*Young*), 69649.
Realty, local burdens on, excessive, effect in retaining children in workhouse of (*Newman*), 68257.

READ, Mr. ODDEN F. Chairman of the Mildenhall Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 75948–76116.
Subjects referred to in
Able-bodied paupers, 75999.
Aged poor, 75948 (11).
Apprenticeship, 76059–76061.
Boarding-out of children, 75948 (12), 75988, 76053–76056.
Boarding-out of paupers, 76073, 76076–76082, 76103.
Children, 75948 (12), 76051.
Election of guardians, 75965, 76012–76014, 76044.
Employment, 75948 (2), 75976.
Farms, 76031.
Guardians, 75948 (9), 75956, 75962–75966, 76047.
Hospitals, 76097.

READ, Mr. ODDEN F.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Housing of the working classes, 75978–75987.
Imbeciles, 75948 (13), 75994.
Indoor relief, 75948 (5).
Infirmaries, 75948 (13).
Maintenance orders, 75948 (14), 76008.
Medical officers, workhouse, 76089–76092.
Medical relief, 76093.
Mildenhall Union, 75948 (1).
Nursing, 76083–76086.
Outdoor relief, 75948 (5), (7), (10), 76004.
Pauperism, 75948 (8).
Qualifications, 75949.
Rating, 76015, 76016, 76021.
Relief, 75948 (5), 75953–75955, 70039.
Rent, 76024.
Sick poor, nursing of, 76095.
Tramps, 76110–76116.
Unemployment, 75948 (4), 75968–75975.
Wages, 75948 (2), 75977, 76029.
Women's employments, 75948 (3).
Workhouses, 75959, 76064, 76099.
Workhouse test, 75948 (6).

READ, Mr. W. H. Assistant Overseer for Ellesmere Urban and Rural, formerly Local Distributor, Phillips Chanty, and Secretary for local branch of Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society.
Statement of evidence, App. CXLV., p. 475.

Recoupment of Relief
See Maintenance.

REED, Mr. T. M. Solicitor, Clerk to the Guardians, Bridgwater Union.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXIII., p. 432.

Reforms in Administration suggested by Witnesses, (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10); (*Wilkes*), 75346 (10); (*Stork*), 75589 (14); (*Harrison*), 76843; (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (9); (*R. Barrington*), Stat., App. XX. (5); (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (8); (*Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (8); (*Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (7*a*), ; (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (15*c*); (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (7*a*); (*A. P. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (14–16); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (11); (*Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (3); (*Hamlet*), Stat., App. XLIII. (8); (*Hannaford*), Stat., App. (9); (*Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (5). ; (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (6, 7); (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (10); (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16); (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (6, 7); (*Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15, 16, 20); (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (6); (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (11); (*Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (7); (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (7); (*Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (6); (*Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9*d*, *f*); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (7); (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (11–13); (*Austin*), Stat., App. XCIV. (10–13); (*Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (5); (*Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (9, 10); (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (8); (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (10); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (8); (*Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (5–7); (*Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (8); (*Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (9, 10); (*Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9); (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10); (*Greenly*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (8); (*Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (8, 9); (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (8, 9); (*Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (3); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., Stat., App. CXLVII. (7–13); (*Rutter*), (Stat., App. CLII. (10–12); (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (8–12); (*Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (9); (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (22); (*Cullum*), Stat., App. CLXXII. (5, 6, 10); (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (12–17); (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11); (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (10–12); (*Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (10–13).

Refusal of Relief
By Paupers; Indoor
Relieving officers' duty in such cases (*Burnell*), 68171–68173.

Refusal of Relief—*cont.*
By Paupers: Indoor—*cont.*
Responsibility of guardians and relieving officers in consequence of (*Young*), 69537 (9*b*), 69587, (*Cook*), 74277–74285.
By Guardians, Outdoor
Atcham Union, cases referred to (*Heathcote*), 70498–70510.
Bridgwater Union, on account of dirty house, result of (*Burnell*), 68190.
Evil results of, typical instance of referred to (*Morris*), 69942, 69952, 70024.
Family strife caused by (*Griffiths*), 71172 (6).
Henstead Union, impossibility of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73133.
Instance of (*Packer*), 70228–70236.
Shelford in (*R. Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (6).
Medical relief in Freebridge Lynn Union (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (20).
Suggestions as to (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (11).
To aged persons living alone or in overcrowded houses (*Brown*), 75895 (10–11).
To all except members of benefit societies proposed (*Brown*), 75895 (9).
To men under forty-five years of age, not being members of friendly societies, advocated (*Burnell*), 68095.
To persons living with relatives having sufficient income for household, advocated (*Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (8*b*).
Unmarried mothers, to, in Shifnal Union (*Phillips*), 71024.

Refusal to Work
Able-bodied paupers, by, penal powers to deal with (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (9); (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (12); (*D. Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (6); (*J. R. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (11).
Able-bodied tramp, Tenbury Union, conviction of and result (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (15)

Reimbursement of Relief
See Maintenance.

Relief
Administration of
Ad hoc body, for
Difficulties of second authority in counties in addition to county council (*Cripps*), 76494.
Need of, alleged, unimportance of (*Cripps*), 76418.
Ad hoc county authority, by
Difficulties as to (*Willis-Bund*), 76600.
Objections to (*Willis-Bund*), 76644. (*Harrison*), 76839; (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76929; (*Laverack*), 76287, 76290.
Apathy as to (*Copeman*), 74415 (1).
Dereham, in (Copeman), 74509–74512.
Remedy suggested (*Copeman*), 74502.
Atcham in (*Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (2–4); (*J. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (2), (6); (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (3), (4) (8); (*W. G. Fulcher*) Stat., App. CXIX. (4); (*J. W. Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (2).
Cost of as compared with unions favouring outdoor relief (*Morris*), 69942.
High general charges, cause of (*Morris*), 70177–70181.
Principles guiding (*Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).
Authority comprised of delegates from existing local authorities suggested for (*Laverack*), 76327.
Bland-Barland system of (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (*a*), (*g*).
Bosmere and Claydon Union
Efficiency of (*Cowell*), 74035 (11).
Improved methods of (*Cowell*), 74035 (3).
Since 1834 (*Cowell*), 74050.
Method of (*Cheesman*), 73806 (7); (*Cook*), 74187.

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Bradfield Union in reasons for success of (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (5).
Bridgwater Union, method of (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (10).
Ratepayers' attitude as to (*Henniker*), 67995.
Central authority, by, objections to (*Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (1), (2).
Character of people as affected by methods of (*Read*), 76039; (*Sharman*), 75164.
Church Stretton Union, method of (*Burges*), 72139 (7).
Control and co-operation of county councils in, increase in, proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76933.
Cosford Union in, method of (*A. Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (10); (*C. Verlander*), Stat. App. CCI. (4–10).
County as area for, advantages of (*Cripps*), 76400–76403, 76491–76493.
County council by, advocated (*Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (7*a*); (*P. A. Colmer*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (6).
County Poor Law authority, by (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*f*), 76555.
Advantages of (*Cripps*), 76394 (2), (3).
Boroughs, position of in such event (*Cripps*), 76453–76458.
Central control of, continuance of (*Cripps*), 76447.
Difficulties as to (*Willis-Bund*), 76607–76616.
Difficulty as to formation of sub-committees, remedy suggested (*Cripps*), 76394 (2), 76405.
Finance, central control over, extent of suggested (*Cripps*), 76467.
Importance of scheme (*Cripps*), 76511.
Nominated local committees under
Area of operations proposed (*Cripps*), 76514.
Constitution of, suggestions as to (*Cripps*), 76460, 76513.
Delegation of authority to, extent of (*Cripps*), 76431.
Functions suggested for (*Cripps*), 76435–76443.
Local knowledge in, importance of (*Cripps*), 76517.
Supervision, by official of, need for (*Cripps*), 76411, 76533.
Working through suggested (*Cripps*), 76406, 76429.
Nomination of members by Government, objection to (*Cripps*), 76473, 76518.
Rural district councils, position of under new system (*Cripps*), 76484–76487.
Ellesmere Union, character of (*Jebb*), 71724.
Enlisting gentry in local government and, value of (*Batchelor*), 68913.
Freebridge Lynn Union, procedure as to (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (9); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (20), (21).
Freemasonry, alleged effect on (*Phillips*), 71055.
Friendly societies, willing to co-operate in (*Stead*), 77468 (4).
Hartesmere Union, method of (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (6).
History of cases, need for keeping (*J. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*f*), (ii.)
Irish system, applicability to England (*Cripps*), 76444.
Kington Union, mode of (*E. Greenby*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (2), (7).
Leominster, in (*R. W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (3–4); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (7); (*H. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (8).
Linton, in (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (11), (12), (19).
Methods of, greater adaptability to individual needs in, proposal as to (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*e*).
Mildenhall Union in (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCIII. (4), (7).
Uniformity in (*Read*), 75953–75955.

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Mitford and Launditch Union
Guardians' policy as to (*Copeman*), 74415 (11).
Mode of (*Copeman*), 74561.
Newton Abbot, in (*R. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (8).
North Witchford, in (*R. Moulton*), Stat., App CLXXXVIII. (5), (10); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (9).
Chaplin circular on out-relief as affecting (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*f*).
Local Government Act, 1894 as affecting (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*f*).
Mode of (*Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (4) (4), (7).
Policy of guardians as to (*Sharman*), 74986 (9).
Success of existing system with regard to (*Sharman*), 74986 (10).
Reforms suggested
Able-bodied paupers, as to, *see* that heading
Children of vicious parents, as to, *see* children, removal of, and maintenance children of.
Disfranchisement, as to, *see* that subhead under Franchise.
Loan relief, medical, in, *see* Loan Relief.
Maintenance, procedure as to, *see* Maintenance.
Overseers, power to grant relief, *see* Overseers.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, of aged infirm poor, *see* that heading.
Settlement, as to, *see* Settlement, Removal Orders.
Widows, as to outdoor relief to, *see* Widows.
Workhouses, admission orders, as to, *see* Workhouses, Admission to.
"Responsible and Untempted Electorate," by (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (24).
Retention of existing system, subject to certain reforms, advocated (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76998.
Rules for, framing on modified Poor Law Orders suggested (*Willis-Bund*), 76814–76817.
Rural and urban districts
Different methods required in (*Mahomed*), 76118–76120.
Difficulty of providing separate systems for (*Willis-Bund*), 76822–76825.
St. Thomas' Union, mode of (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6); (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Samford Union, in (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (7 and 8).
Sherborne Union, system existing, excellence of (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (3).
Shifnal Union, in, Local Government Act, 1894, effect on (*Phillips*), 71051.
Statutory committee of county council, with nominated additional members, by, objection to (*Cripps*), 76543, 76544.
Stipendiary official, by, objections to (*Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (8).
Stow Union, methods adopted with regard to (*Wilkes*), 75346 (9).
Strict rule and votes, by, proposal as to (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*b*).
Stringency in, increased, possible effect on pauperism of, Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74629–74633.
Success in, conditions essential to (*Harrison*), 76830 (3).
System as existing
Satisfactory nature of (*Childe*), 71062 (9); (*Harrison*), 76843.
Unpopularity of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73217.
Tenbury Union, character of (*Childe*), 71062 (8); (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (11); (*Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (3); (*T. Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (4 and 7). (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (4), (5); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (4), (13), (14).

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Thetford Union, in (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (8); (*G. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (7); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (10); (*R. Sweeting*), Stat., App. CC. (5).

Thrift as affected by (*Sharman*), 75162.

Trained officials, by, advantage of (*Vulliamy*), 73402.

Transfer to County Poor Law Authority, economy of, in respect of salaries (*Willis-Bund*), 76654–76666.

Transfer to rural and urban district councils proposed, difficulties as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76935.

Transfer to Sanitary Authority

Friendly societies, representation of on committee proposed (*Stead*), 77468 (20).

Impracticability of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76927.

Objections to (*Laverack*), 76227 (2), 76245; (*Buckingham*), 68438; (*Harrison*), 76830 (2–5), 76831; (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (10); (*Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (10); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (19); (*Newman*), Stat., App. CLXXXIX. (11); (*K. Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (1 and 2); (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (1 and 2), (7); (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (2, 3, 4); (*T. Halsey*), Stat., App. CCVII. (1 and 2); (*H. Hobhouse*), Stat., App. CCVIII. (2); (*S. Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (2).

Uniformity in

Desirability of (*Heathcote*), 70373, 70377. (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (21); (*J. Hibbert*) Stat., App. CCVIII. (1)

Under uniform conditions (*T. Auden*), Stat., App. XCVI. (5); (*J. Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*f*, *v.*); (*J. Everest*), Stat., App. CXV. (9).

Lack of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (32).

Risbridge Union, in (*Brown*), 75895 (6).

Rural unions in

Settlement, abolition of, as affected by (*Sharman*), 75191.

Wellington Union, character of (*Price*), 67743 (3); (*Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (6).

Whitchurch Union, in, mode of (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (10–12).

Aged poor, to, *see* Aged Poor.

Agricultural districts in, Government grant towards proposed (*G. Potter*), Stat., App. CXCV. (7).

APPLICANTS FOR

Ellesmere Union

Preponderance of bachelors among (*Moody*), 71940 (6), 71986.

APPLICATIONS FOR

Careful investigation of, reduction of pauperism as a result of (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).

Personal desirability of (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*a*).

Atcham Union, record of cases, method of keeping (*Heathcote*), 70320 (21–23).

Byelaws for granting, Ellesmere Union, advantages of (*Moody*), 71940 (3), (8); (*Moody*), 71984.

Charity and, comparative effect on recipients of Church Stretton Union, in (*Burges*), 72139 (10).

Children to, *see* that heading.

DESTITUTION AS THE CONDITION OF (*Batchelor*), 68922; (*Morris*), 70095.

Instance of difficulty with regard to Church Stretton Union, in (*Burges*), 72160.

DETERRENCE OF (*Blud*), 70832 (4).

Agricultural labourers, to (*Mahomed*), 76207.

Decreased (*Heale*), 69226.

East Somerset (*Weston*), 69726 (4).

Extent to which enforcement of principle should be carried (*Morris*), 70098.

Relief—

DETERRENCE OF—*cont.*

Infirmaries, absence of objection to enter as compared with workhouse (*Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (12); (*Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (9).

Leominster Union, in (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (5), 72694.

Outdoor and indoor relief compared as to (*Joseph*), 69362.

Reluctance among better class poor to apply for outdoor relief (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (1).

Whitchurch Union, in (*Pearson*), 72274 (13).

Williton Union, outdoor and indoor relief, compared as to (*Joseph*), 69293 (4).

Workhouses, as to

An alleged cause of death (*Hood*), 71523 (4), 71650.

Atcham Union, deterrent to all classes (*Morris*), 69925 (7), 70149–70156.

Cause of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73003.

Decrease in

After acquaintance with life and routine in (*Morris*), 69925 (8).

Cause of (*Phillips*), 70962 (4).

Deterrent administration of, advocated (*Heale*), 69047 (20).

Effects of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72994.

Ellesmere Union, reluctance to enter (*Jebb*), 71698 (6).

Extended system of classifying inmates as a means of removing reluctance to enter, suggested (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (9).

Extent of (*Newman*), 68265.

Increased comforts in, effect on (*Heale*), 69047 (21), 69149, 69152.

Newton Abbot, in (*Murrin*), 68662.

Reluctance of aged poor to enter (*Newman*), 68238 (8*e*).

Reluctance of poor to enter (*Hall*), 70689; (*Emberton*), 71324 (6), 71398; (*Copeman*), 74415 (2); (*Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4); (*Phelips*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3) (*Whittingdale*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (4).

Outdoor relief as affected by (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (9); (*Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (4); (*Phelips*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3); (*Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (4); (*Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (2).

Reasons for (*Emberton*), 71455.

Stone Union, in (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5), 75393.

Town, reluctance of rural poor to enter (*Harrison*), 76917.

Wastrels, insufficient for (*Morris*), 69994.

Dulverton Union, adequacy of (*Batchelor*), 69004.

East Somerset, attitude of recipients towards charity and (*Weston*), 69726 (4).

Elective system, difficulty as to (*Joseph*), 69398.

ELLESMERE UNION

Adequacy of (*Jebb*), 71833.

Capricious administration of, owing to irregular attendance of guardians (*Moody*), 71940 (8), 72007.

EXPENDITURE ON

Budget, inclusion in proposed (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (25).

Excessive as compared with assistance rendered to poor (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (35).

Grants-in-aid of, from Exchequer or county funds, conditional, proposed (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (26).

Incidence of, views of Royal Commission on Local Taxation as to (*Cripps*), 76414–76417.

Statistics as to

Increase in since 1894, causes and inevitability of (*Phillips*), 71054.

North Witchford Union

In each year from 1855 to 1905 (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*e*).

Low rate of (*Sharman*), 75239.

Relief—*cont.*

Failure of existing system of (*Murrin*), 68603 (19).
Guardians' policy as to, Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 75948 (5).
Inaccessibility of, objections to (*Heale*), 69047 (26).
Old-age pensions, receipt of relief as a bar to, objection to (*Weston*), 69780.
Outdoor, indoor, and medical, administration of by one authority only, advantages of (*K. Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (4).
Parochial, growing idea as to right to (*Heale*), 69047 (9).
Recoupment of, *see* Maintenance.
Reimbursement of, *see* Maintenance.
Restriction of, Wilburton Union, in, pauperism as affected by (*Pell*), 74636, 74637.
St. Thomas', seasonally employed, of, difficulties as to (*Buckingham*), 68591.
Sick poor, of, proper method as to (*Murrin*), 68630.

Strictness in
Bradfield Union, at, pauperism as affected by (*Pell*), 74634.
Brixworth Union, at, pauperism as affected by (*Pell*), 74634.
Supplementation of, by charity (*Emberton*), 71447.
Supply of, pauperism as affected by (*Sharman*), 75176.
Tenbury Union, guardians' policy as to (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (11).
Widows, to, *see* Widows.
Williton Union, lack of uniformity in administration of, as a result of chairman and local guardian deciding as to (*Joseph*), 69293 (7).

Relief Committees

Bosmere and Claydon Union, procedure at (*Cowell*), 74068–74072.
Ely Union, procedure of (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App CLXVII. (9).
Formation of, by guardians, from ladies and gentlemen outside the Board, free from political and sectarian bias, to investigate and report on cases of distress, proposed (*Blud*), 70832 (11*c*), 70904, 70908.
Langport Union, number of (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (15).
Linton in, number and procedure of (*S. Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (19).

Newton Abbot Union
Attitude of, as to outdoor relief (*Murrin*), 68663.
System of (*Clemas*), 68787; (*Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (8); (*Heath*), Stat., App. XLIX. (5).
Variation in practice of, as to administration of outdoor relief (*Clemas*), 68760.
Permanent committee, having no knowledge of applicants, advocated, for granting out-relief (*Heathcote*), 70320 (20).

Poplar
Difference of policy on (*Wallace*), 77180.
Difficulty of dealing with numerous cases (*Wallace*), 77019.
Meetings attended by superintendent relieving officer (*Wallace*), 77008 (1).
Number of (*Wallace*), 77008 (3), 77015, 77179.
Pauperism, amount of, differs on different committees (*Wallace*), 77182.
Time and length of sittings (*Wallace*), 77015–77019.
Rota system, Yeovil Union, adoption of, advocated (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5).
Standing, advocated (*Brown*), 75895 (12).
Yeovil Union, number and constitution of (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5).
York, City, number of (*Harrison*), 76893.

Relief Districts

Bridgwater Union
No. 1 district
Area of (*Burnell*), 68211.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Number of, in (*E. Harden*), Stat. App. XLV. (7); (*T. R. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (10).

Relief Districts—*cont.*

Langport Union
Administration of (*E. T. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (10); (*F. Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (7); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (13).
Number of and parishes comprised in (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (10); (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI (7).
No. 2 (*Somerton*), acreage of (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (2).

Medical
Ellesmere Union, excessive size of (*Clark*), Stat. App. CV. (7).
Whitchurch Union, number of (*G. Richardson*) Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Oswestry, in, number of (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (7); (*Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9).
St. Thomas' Union, number of (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Sherborne Union, in, number of (*W. H. Williams*), Stat., App. XCII. (2).
Size of, excessive in small unions, effect of (*Phillips*), 71010.
Yeovil Union, in,
Administration of (*J. E. Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (5).
Size of (*Young*), 69686.

Relief Funds

Ipswich Town Relief Association Fund Rules, referred to (*Valliamy*), 73237 (2).

Relief Lists

See Outdoor Relief.

Relief Stations

Abolition of
Increased staff involved by proposed (*Clemas*), 68769.
Objection to (*Copeman*), 74558.
Reasons for suggested (*Clemas*), 68687 (8*c*).
Recommended, payment at applicants house being substituted (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (7); (*C. Keble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (8).
Advantages of (*Burnell*), 68180.
Bury St. Edmunds, guardians' offices, at (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (14).

Children's Attendance at, Prohibited
Kington Union, in (*Griffiths*), 71235.
Objection to (*Burnell*), 68182–68184.
Proposed (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (7); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (19*b*).
Church Stretton Union, number of (*Eardley*), Stat., App. CXII. (7).
Exeter, in, method of working (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (8); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (11); (*M. Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (21).
Kington Union, in, necessity of (*Griffiths*), 71229.

Objections to (*Joseph*), 69377; (*Young*), 69628; (*Griffiths*), 71232.
Oswestry, number and accessibility of (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (7).
Tenbury Union (*Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (7)
Whitchurch Union, number of (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (7).

Relieving Officers

Accounts and books checked by superintendent (*Wallace*), 77008 (1).
Allowance for office expenses, suggested (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (16).

Appointment of
Guardians, by, confirmed by a committee of the County Poor Law authority, proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76931.

Relieving Officers—*cont.*

APPOINTMENT OF—*cont.*

One at least in every district, with residence near district medical officer, proposed (*Hall*), 70631 (4*a*), 70668.

Atcham Union, opinion of, over-ruled by guardians (*Heathcote*), 70378.

BOSMERE AND CLAYDON UNION

Number of (*Cowell*), 74035 (10).

Sufficiency of staff (*Cook*), 74199.

BRIDGWATER UNION

Co-operation of, with sanitary inspectors (*Burnell*), 68189, 68193.

Efficiency of (*Henniker*), 67906 (11).

Number of (*Burnell*), 68090 (7); (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (10).

Relations with guardians (*Burnell*), 68215–68226.

Charitable people more likely to be imposed upon than (*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (3).

CHURCH STRETTON UNION

Number of (*Burges*), 72146.

Outdoor relief as affected by influence of (*Burges*), 72147.

Circulation of, advocated (*Awdry*), Stat., App. CCIII. (3).

Collection of contributions to maintenance by, commission on collections, Shifnal Union, amount of (*Phillips*), 71019, 71020.

Duties of, Whitchurch, in (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (7).

Efficient men, choice of, active factor in reduction of relief (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (11).

ELLESMERE UNION

Charity trustees and, co-operation between, advocated (*Emberton*), 71445.

Efficiency of (*Emberton*), 71443.

Number of (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (7); (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (15).

ELY UNION

Investigation of cases by, mode of (*Pell*), 74689.

Payments made at homes of applicants for relief, by (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (4).

EXAMINATIONS FOR

Necessity of (*Joseph*), 69384.

Suggestions as to (*Vulliamy*), 73409.

Friendly Societies' system of (*Marlow*), 77262.

Guardians, local, proposed substitution of, for (*Hood*), 71568, 71578.

Information as to cases for out-relief supplied to guardians, inadequacy of (*Phillips*), 71010.

Inquiry officers, in rural districts to be appointed (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (18*c*).

Inter-communication between clergy and, suggested (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (12), 73453.

Investigation of cases by, defects and inaccuracies in information resulting from (*Blud*), 70934.

LANGPORT UNION—

No. 2 district, number of cases on books and proportion of non-able-bodied among (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (11).

Number of (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (7).

Mitford and Launditch Union, number of (*Copeman*), 74449.

North Witchford Union, investigation of cases for out-relief by (*Sharman*), 74995.

Office of, period of tenure by witness (*Burnell*), 68151, 68204.

Oswestry Union, number of (*G. Fulcher*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9).

Policemen as (*Wallace*), 77254.

Prestige of, with guardians, Atcham Union, in (*Heathcote*), 70336.

Relief districts, *see that heading.*

Relief in money, powers of, to grant, suggested (*J. Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (7*a*).

Reports to Guardians, Wellington Union, in (*Price*), 67743 (14), 67856.

Returns required from, excessive number of, objections to (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (12).

Relieving Officers—*cont.*

ST. THOMAS' UNION

Number of (*Newman*, 68238 (7); (*Savile*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6).

Number of cases on books of (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).

SALARIES OF

Charging on county instead of union proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76930, 76955.

Difficulties as to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76934.

School teachers, in touch with (*Wallace*), 77168–77170.

Sherborne Union, cases on books, proportion of non-able-bodied among (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (4).

Shifnal Union, number of (*Blud*), 70905.

Staff of, guardians' tendency to economise in (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76930.

SUPERINTENDENT

County as area for supervision by, suggested, (*Laverack*), 76353. (*Joseph*), 69375.

Duties defined by Local Government Board (*Wallace*), 77008 (1).

Supervision of departmental officers by (*Wallace*), 77008 (1)

Surprise visits by, to out-relief cases, advantage of (*Griffiths*), 71233; (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (7).

Thetford Union, number of (*Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (13).

TRAINING FOR

Importance of (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*d*); (*Vulliamy*) 73405; (*Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (10) (*Joseph*), 69382.

Suggestions as to (*Joseph*), 69386, 69503; (*Vulliamy*), 73411–73413.

Wellington Union number of (*Price*), 67743 (14).

Weobley district, resident, advantages of (*F. Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (6).

Whitchurch Union, knowledge of, as to cases (*Pearson*), 72330.

Williton Union

Pauperism as affected by lack of training of (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*i*).

Staff of, need for increased (*Joseph*), 69373.

Work of, humaneness of (*Heale*), 69047 (26).

Removal of Paupers

Hardship of, alleged (*Laverack*), 76237.

To distant institutions, hardship of (*Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (10); (*Heale*), 69201, 69284; (*Joseph*), 69433; (*Fitzmaurice*), 76979.

Removal, Compulsory, to Workhouse

AGED POOR

Living alone, power to remove by same procedure as lunatics, suggested (*Brown*), 75895 (11).

Sick or infirm persons living under unsuitable conditions

Power as to, conferring on guardians, suggested (*Price*), 67743 (18*e*), 6771; (*Henniker*), 67906 (20*b*); (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*f*), 68125; (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*b*); (*Heathcote*), 70408–70413; (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*a*), 71214; (*Cook*), 74128 (23); (*Brown*), 75947; *Broadmead*), Stat., App. XXV. (8*c*); (*Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2); (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (8); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (7*b*); (*Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (14); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16); (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15 *d*) (v.); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (19); (*G. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (2); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (14); (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (7); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (18); (*Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (8*c*); (*Reynolds*), Stat., App. CXLVI. (4); (*Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (6);

Removal, etc.—*cont.*

AGED POOR—*cont.*

Sick or infirm, etc.—*cont.*

Power as to, etc.—*cont.*

(*Rutter*) Stat., App. CLII. (4); (*H. Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (9); (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (8); (*Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (8); (*Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (12); (*E. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (10).

Precautions necessary as to (*Griffiths*), 71310, 71311.

Public attitude towards (*Griffiths*), 71219.

Senile and insanitary cases, guardians' powers as to, increase in, advocated (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (9); (*W. G. Fulger*), Stat., App. CXIX. (9); (*E. Langley*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (8c); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (9); (*R. Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (6).

Typical case referred to (*Griffiths*), 71214; (*Piggott*), 75891.

Certain classes of persons, of

Difficulty as to (*Batchelor*), 69003.

Necessity for (*Burges*), 72258; (*Exham*), 72629.

Need for power as to (*Clemas*), 68687 (8*a*); (*Heale*), 69047 (24).

Popular feeling with regard to (*Buckingham*), 68514.

Class of cases for which power needed by guardians (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (12, 13).

Persons, destitute, living under insanitary conditions, power for guardians to remove, advocated (*Young*), 69537 (9*a*), 69593; (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (16).

Persons unable to look after themselves, living under dirty conditions (*Copeman*), 74415 (13).

Power of guardians as to, increase in, need for (*Pearson*), 72404.

SICK POOR

Living under unsuitable conditions, on certificate of medical officer, proposed (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (9).

Suffering from phthisis, etc., power to guardians to remove, need of (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (9).

Unmarried mothers, with children, of, with detention in (*Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (7*b*).

Weak-minded, destitute, friendless poor, power as to, need of (*Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (14).

Women, single or widows, for birth of illegitimate children, power as to, need for (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*f*), 68119.

Rent

BOSMERE AND CLAYDON UNION

Cottage property, new and old, of (*Cook*), 74146.

Cottages with half acre of land, of (*Cowell*), 74108.

Bridgwater Union, cottages with garden, of (*Henniker*), 67906 (4).

Collection of, commission for (*Read*), 76024.

COTTAGES, OF

Fakenham, rate of (*Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (2).

Shifnal Union, collection, cost of (*Phillips*), 71046.

Dulverton Union, cottages, of (*Batchelor*), 68969.

Ellesmere Union, cottages, of (*Emberton*), 71509; (*Hood*), 71597.

Ely Union, fruit gardens, per acre (*Pell*), 74655.

North Witchford Union, in, low rate of (*Sharman*), 75104.

Paupers' dwellings, of, payment by guardians, Local Government Board's prohibition of (*Price*), 67757.

St. Faith's Union, in (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (3).

Stow Union, in, cottages, of (*Wilkes*), 75356.

Thetford Union, rate of (*Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (2); (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (4).

Williton Union, cottages, for, average rent obtainable (*Heale*), 69137.

Rescue Societies

Williton Union, county, need of (*Joseph*), 69485.

REYNOLDS, MR. W. H. Relieving Officer of the Oswestry Corporation.

Statement of evidence, App. CXLVI., p. 476.

RICHARDSON, MR. E. J. Relieving officer, North Witchford Union.

Statement of evidence, App. CXCVI., p. 509.

RICHARDSON, MR. GEORGE. Clerk to the Guardians of the Whitchurch Union.

Statement of evidence, App. CXLVII., p. 476.

RILEY, MR. J. WOODWARD, M.R.C.S., 1879, (Eng.), L.R.C.P., L.M., 1882 (Edin.). Member British Medical Association; late Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, Birmingham; Surgeon, R.M.S. "Larne"; Medical Officer, Heath Town District, Wolverhampton; Deputy Medical Officer, Wolverhampton Workhouse; Medical Officer for Pontesbury District, Atcham Union; Certifying Factory Surgeon.

Statement of evidence, App. CXLVIII., p. 478.

RIPPINGALL, MR. F. T. S., J.P. Chairman of the Walsingham Bench.

Statement of evidence, App. CXCVII., p. 510.

Risbridge Union

Charities, *see* that heading.

Friendly societies, *see* that heading.

Hospitals, voluntary, *see* that heading.

Industrial condition in (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (1).

Maternity cases, *see* that heading.

Medical assistance, *see* that heading.

Medical clubs, *see* that heading.

Nursing, *see* Sick poor, outdoor, nursing of.

Outdoor relief, *see* Outdoor relief, applications for.

Pauperism, *see* that heading.

Population, *see* that heading.

Relief, *see* Relief, administration of.

Sanitary authority, *see* that heading.

Scale of relief, *see* that heading.

Sick poor, *see* Sick poor, outdoor, nursing of.

Slate Clubs, *see* that heading.

Social and industrial conditions in (*Brown*), 75895 (1, 2).

See also Evidence of Mr. C. Brown, 75894–75947; Dr. E. A. Piggott, 75773–75893; Mr. Keeble, Stat., App. CLXXXIV.

ROBERTS, MR. FRED. Secretary of the Ellesmere Lodge of the Order of Druids, Friendly Society, Oswestry District.

Statement of evidence, App. CXLIX., p. 478.

RODBER, MR. J. E. Clerk to the Yeovil Board of Guardians.

Statement of evidence, App. LXXIV., p. 433.

ROSS, MR. CHARLES E. District and Workhouse Medical Officer, Tenbury Union.

Statement of evidence, App. CL., p. 479.

ROSS, REV. D. M. Vicar of Langport, Taunton.

Statement of evidence, App. LXXVI., p. 434.

ROUTH, MR. H. H. T., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. District Medical Officer, Bridgwater Union; Hon. Medical Officer to the Bridgwater Free Hospital.

Statement of evidence, App. LXXV., p. 433.

ROW, MR. C. Clerk to the St. Faith's Board of Guardians.

Statement of evidence, App. CXCVIII., p. 510.

ROWLEY, MR. GEORGE. Member of the Oswestry Corporation.

Statement of evidence, App. CLI., p. 479.

Rural District Councils

See Local Authorities.

RUTTER, MR. Relieving Officer of the Ellesmere Union.

Statement of evidence, App. CLII., p. 480.

Sailors

Widows and families of, State maintenance of, advocated (*Young*), 69537 (9*c*).

St. Faith's Union

Area of (*C. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (2).
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. T. Cozens Hardy, Stat., App. CLXXVIII.; Mr. Row, Stat., App. CXCVIII.

St. George's-in-the-East Union

Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.

St. Thomas (Exeter) Union

Industrial conditions of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (1, 2); (*W A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (1); (*S. H. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (2); (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (2); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (2).
Industries, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (2); (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1).
Social and industrial conditions of (*Newman*), (8238 (2).
Social conditions in (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1, 2).
See also evidence of Rev. F. Buckingham, 68365–68601; Sir R. H. Newman, 68237–68364; Mr. M. Baker, Stat., App. XIX.; Mr. W. Beer, Stat., App. XXII.; Mrs. Daw, Stat., App XXX.; R. W. Dupuis, Stat., App. XXXII.; Dr. Farrant, Stat., App. XXXIV.; Miss Savile, Stat., App. LXXVIII.; Mr. Trick, Stat., App. LXXXIII.; Mrs. Hearn, Stat., App. XLVIII

Samford Union

Industrial and social conditions in (*A. Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (2, 3); (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (1).
Industrial and social conditions in (*Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (1).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Harwood, Stat., App. CLXXIX; Mr. Haward, Stat, App. CLXXX.

SANFORD, Col. E. C. A. Vice-Chairman of the Wellington Board of Guardians, Somerset.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXVII., p 435.

Sanitary Authorities

Anti-Toxin, provision of, by.—*See* Drugs.
Area, increase of, for, Ellesmere Union, in (*Moody*), 72094.
Atcham Union bacteriological work by (*Packer*), 70186 (2).
Bridgwater Union
Medical relief, friction as to, between medical officer of health and (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (2).
Overlapping in (*R. Routh*), Stat., App. LXXV. (14).
Ellesmere Union
Attitude of, towards bad housing conditions (*Hood*), 71611.
County council as, advantage of, as compared with rural district council (*J. H. Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (1).
Guardians and
Comparative *status* of (*Jebb*), 71736.
Co-operation between (*Emberton*), 71472.
Freebridge Lynn Union, cottages, sanitary improvements, by (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (11).
Functions of, consolidating medical relief with, advantages of (*Willis-Bund*), 76591.
Inspectors
Church Stretton Union, position of and attitude towards insanitary housing conditions (*Burges*), 72219.
Ellesmere Union
Attitude of, towards insanitary cottages (*Jebb*), 71830, 71862.
Independence of (*Hood*), 71695.

Sanitary Authorities—*cont.*

Inspectors—*cont.*
Houses for, provision of, by authority, proposed (*Burges*), 72229; (*Moody*), 72092.
Removal from office, mode suggested (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73159.
Status of (*Moody*), 72086.
Status as of excise officers advocated for, independent of local authorities (*Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (3).
Langport Union, bacteriological examinations by (*Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Market Drayton Union, operations of, for medical assistance of poor (*Exham*), 72502 (4).
Methods of, lack of uniformity in (*Willis-Bund*), 76598.
Phthisis sanatoria, provision by, advocated (*Morris*), 70168.
Poor Law authority and, practically identical, in country districts (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (8).
Risbridge Union (Second District), (*Piggott*), 75774 (2).
St. Thomas', combination between guardians and as to housing conditions (*Buckingham*), 68510
Sherborne Union
Medical assistance by to poor, nature of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (2).
Urban district council as (*McCarthy*), 67572.
Shifnal Union, guardians' co-operation with (*Phillips*), 71058.
Small, apathy of (*Willis-Bund*), 76592.
Tenbury Union
Bacteriological work done at cost of (*Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (2).
Drugs and disinfectants, supplied by (*B. Murray*), Stat., App. CXXXVII. (2); (*J. Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (1).
Thetford, town council and urban district council as with authority over three parishes (*A. Minns*), Stat., App. CLXXXVII. (1).
Vaccination, transference of, powers of guardians with regard to, proposal as to (*Moody*), 72118.
Wellington Union, urban council as (*A. White*), Stat., App. CLIX. (1).
Weobley Union
Disinfectants, free supply by, advantage of (*Hall*), 70631 (2).
Disinfection of houses by, advantage of (*Hall*), 70631 (2).
Rural district council as (*T. Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2).
Staff of (*Hounsell*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2).
Willimore Union, attitude of, towards overcrowded and insanitary houses (*Joseph*), 69320.
Williton Union, guardians and, attitude of towards insanitary cottages (*Heale*), 69110.
Work likely to devolve on, in event of transfer of administration of relief to county Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76646–76649.
Yeovil Union, insanitary housing conditions, action as to (*Young*), 69604.

Sanitation

Tenbury Union, improvement in (*C. Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (2).

SANKEY, Mr. E. H. O., M.A., M.B., B.C., Cantab. Member of the Ellesmere Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLIII., p. 481.

SAVAGE, Mr. J. W. Relieving Officer, Bosmere and Claydon Unions.
Statement of evidence, CXCIX., p. 511.

SAVILE, Miss M. E. Visitor to St. Thomas' Union, Exeter.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXVIII., p. 435.

Savings Banks

Post Office;
Interest on deposits, increase in, advocated as encouragement of thrift (*Childe*), 71062 (4), 71116.

Savings of Working Classes

See Thrift.

Scales of Relief

Atcham Union, absence of (*Morris*), 69925 (22*a*).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Harwood*), 73695 (*Cook*), 74203.
Bury St. Edmunds, in (*G. Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (2).
Drayton Union (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (8); (*J. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (12).
Ellesmere Union, in (*Emberton*), 71324 (3); (*J. Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (3); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (6); (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (8).
Adequacy of (*Emberton*), 71326–71336.
Inadequacy of (*Hood*), 71523 (10).
Increase in, advocated (*J. Clark*), Stat., App. CV. (3).
Operation of (*Emberton*), 71409.
Ely Union, in (*Pell*), 74691.
Henstead Union, in (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (16), 73109.
Increase in, advocated (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73126.
Kington Union, elasticity of (*Griffiths*), 71172 (11).
Leominster Union in (*H. Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (8).
Madeley Union, in (*Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (3).
Minimum allowance suggested (*Hoffman*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3).
Minimum rate, fixing suggested (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (14).
Mitford and Launditch Union, in (*Copeman*), 74575.
Newton Abbot Union, policy of guardians as to (*Clemas*), 68687 (7).
North Witchford Union, aged poor, to (*Sharman*), 75108, 75117.
Rules as to (*Sharman*), 74986 (2).
Oswestry in (*Rowley*), Stat., App. CLI. (8); (*J. Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2); (*T. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (8).
Risbridge Union, increase in, causes of (*Brown*), 75903, 75904.
St. Faith's Union, in (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (9); (*Row*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9).

Shifnal Union
Inadequacy of allowance (*Blud*), 70893, 70899–70904.
Increase in, to destitute persons advocated (*Blud*), 70832 (11*b*).
In 1816 (*Phillips*), 70962 (11).
In 1907 (*Phillips*), 70962 (10).
Stow Union, in, labour guardians, agricultural, as affecting (*Wilkes*), 75433.
Sudbury Union, in (*Burke*), 74310.
Thingoe Union, in (*Mahomed*), 76117 (7).
Uniformity in, essential (*Willis-Bund*), 76563.
Method of obtaining, proposed (*Morris*), 70160.
Walsingham Union in (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (8).
Wellington Union, in (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (12).
Aged poor, to (*Price*), 67838.
Whitchurch Union, in (*Pearson*), 72327; (*J. Bennett*,) Stat., App. XCIX. (7); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (12).
Suggestions as to (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (12).
Widows with children, increase in, suggested (*Morris*) 70075–70078.

Williton Union, in
Aged deserving poor, to, inadequacy of (*Heale*), 69198.
Widows with children, to, adequacy of (*Heale*), 69183, 69198.

Scarlet Fever

See Infectious Diseases.

Scattered Homes for Boys

See Homes for Children.

Scattered Homes

See Homes for Children.

Schools

Children in, "pauper taint" in case of, effect of (*Sharman*), 75068.
Continuation, Leominster, in, compulsory attendance at, possible effect of (*Page*), 72950, 72956.
District, Quatt, at, abolition of (*J. Austin*), Stat., App. XCIV. (4).
Dulverton Union, teaching in subjects unsuitable —suggested improvements (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).
Industrial, able-bodied paupers, day school for, proposed (*Morris*), 69991.

Medical Inspection of
Langport Union, in cases of epidemics (*A. R. Nicholls*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Most necessary (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (14).
Spectacles, provision of, and, in Newton Abbot Union, (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (14).
National, pauper children attending, Leominster, in (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (3).
Poor Law, unsatisfactory results of, (*Sharman*), 74986 (2).

Public Elementary
Brompton Regis, cookery classes, rural, in connection with, value of (*Batchelor*), 68958.
Children from guardians' institutions, advantages of sending to (*J. Digweed*), Stat., App. XXXI. (2).
Pauper children in, town boys, effect of, on country ones (*Lloyd*), 75081–70584.
Compulsory afttendance, increased age limit, undesirable (*J. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (7).
Education in, advantage of, as compared with workhouse schools (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. LIX. (2).
Ellesmere Union, non-resident teachers in, objections to (*Moody*), 71967.
Grants on attendance, basis, abolition of, proposed (*Stork*), 75589 (14).
Grants to, on attendance basis, objections to system (*Stork*), 75589 (9).
North Witchford Union, children of widows in receipt of out-relief in (*Sharman*), 74986 (2).
Technical teaching, wider scope of, advocated (*Stork*), 75589 (14).
Workhouse children attending, St. Faith's Union in (*J. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (4).
Teeth, bad condition of, among children in (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (14).
Williton Union, continuation, compulsory, proposed (*Heale*), 69101.
Workhouse, objections to (*Sharman*),

School Cards

Abolition of, proposed, (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (8).
For children of persons receiving outdoor relief (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (19*c*).

School Grants

See Schools, Public Elementary.

SCOTT, Mr. FREDERICK WILLIAM. Master Newton Abbot Workhouse; formerly Schoolmaster under Brighton Board of Guardians, Schoolmaster Training Ship "Exmouth," Assistant Master Chelsea Workhouse, and Master Hemel Hempstead Workhouse.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXIX. p. 436.

Seasonal Trades

Builders employés, average wage of (*Wallace*), 77138–77139.
Casual nature of, pauperism affected by (*Wallace*), 77030.

Poplar
Painters unable to find work in winter (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*d*), 77029–77037.
Wages in summer (*Wallace*), 77035, 77036.
Stow Union, in, malting, unemployment as affected by fluctuations in (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2), 75347.

Second Poor

MEDICAL PROVISION FOR

Absence of (*Vulliamy*), 75417.

Remedies suggested (*Vulliamy*), 73419.

Sherborne Union, provision for (*Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (9).

Self-help

Newton Abbot Union, decrease in spirit of, tendency to rely on relief and charity and consequent (*Clemas*), 68687 (11).

Service, Domestic

Children, in, Newton Abbot Union, supervision of, and age at which placed in (*J. Digweed*), Stat., App. XXXI. (4).

Outfits for boy or girl going into, malpas Rectorial Charities, provision of, by(*L. Armitstead*), Stat., App. XCV. (1).

SEYMOUR, MR. H. J. Clerk to Guardians of the Sherborne Union.

Statement of evidence, App. LXXX., p. 436.

Settlement

AREA FOR

County as, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (16).

Union in lieu of parish, proposed (*Price*), 67743 (18*d*), 67770; (*Sharman*), 75200; (*Cook*), 74128 (16); (*Laverack*), 76349; (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17*b*); (*Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (7).

ACQUISITION OF

By birth, in cases of less than six months residence before chargeability, proposed (*Harrison*), 76830 (7), 76905.

By residence

Period for (*Sharman*), 75195; (*Laverack*), 76350.

Five years as, advocated (*Cook*), 74128 (15–16), 74215, 74220.

Reduction of, proposed (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (16); (*Hardy*), Stat. App. CLXXVIII. (12).

To one year, (*Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17*b*).

Three years as, objections to (*Cook*), 74128 (18).

Children, of, parents' settlement to be followed by (*Harrison*), 76830 (7).

DECISION OF CASES BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.

Economy of (*Wallace*), 77065;

Jurisdiction, increase in, proposed (*Cook*), 74262; (*Sharman*), 75202; (*Wilkes*), 75346 (10); (*K. Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (5).

False statements in connection with, increase in penalties for, proposed (*Cook*), 74128 (22).

LAW OF

Abolition of, proposed (*Laverack*), 76227 (4), 76345; (*Cripps*), 76394 (4), 76422; (*Willis-Bund*), 76579; (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (12); (*Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (11); (*Marsh*), Stat., App. CCX. (4).

Extension of area and simplifying law as alternatives to suggested (*Laverack*), 76270.

Lack of uniformity in administration of relief in rural unions as affecting (*Sharman*), 75191.

Modification of or, need for (*Willis-Bund*), 76545 (16).

Possibility as to (*Sharman*), 75182.

Probable effect of (*Cook*), 74271–74275.

Rural unions as affected by (*Sharman*), 75184.

Uniform administration of relief a condition of (*Laverack*), 76268; (*Cripps*), 76534.

Settlement—*cont.*

LAW OF—*cont.*

Amendment of, necessary (*Wallace*), 77008 (9); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXV. (11*a*); (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (10*a*); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16*a*); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (18*d*); (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (22); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (10); (*F. Grounds*), Stat., App. CLXXVII. (8); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (12); (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (16); (*C. Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (11); (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (7).

Bastardy cases the chief objects of (*Cripps*), 76534.

Legal expenses connected with, reduction of, means suggested (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*f*) (iii.).

Revision and modification of, advocated (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (10*a*).

Simplification of, advocated (*Cook*), 74128 (15); (*Sharman*), 75181; (*Wilkes*), 75346 (10); (*Harrison*), 76901, 76913; (*Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (16); (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10); (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (13); (*K. Burge*), Stat., App. CCIV. (5).

Migratory population, of, suggestions as to (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (17).

Procedure as to, cumbrous and expensive character of, remedies for, suggested (*Cook*), 74128 (20).

Proof of, simplification of, proposed (*Cook*), 74267.

REMOVAL ORDERS

Alteration in, suggested (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17*c*).

Detention of persons under orders of removal to other unions, power as to, need for (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*i*).

Disputes as to, decision as to, by Local Government Board only, advocated (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (15); (*Row*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (11).

Right of appeal to High Court, abolition of, suggested (*Wallace*), 77008 (9).

SHARMAN, MR. GEORGE. Clerk to the Guardians of North Witchford Union.

Evidence of, 74985–75425.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:

Able-bodied paupers, 74986 (3).

Acts of Parliament

Local Government Act, 1894, 74986 (2*f*).

Aged Poor

Outdoor relief to, 74986 (2*g*), 75108, 75117, 75133–75140.

Rural unions in, 74986 (2*g*).

Business of, 75076.

Children

Outdoor, 74986 (2).

Widows of, 74986 (2), 75062.

County councils, 74986 (2*e*, 2*i*), 75046, 75211.

Election of guardians, 74988.

Experience of, 74986 (1), (2*c*, *d*), 74987.

Guardians, 74986 (2, 2*g*), 75072, 75074 75228.

Boards of, 74986 (1), (8).

Indoor relief, 74986 (5), 75143, 75172.

Expenditure on, 74986 (2*e*).

Industries, 74986 (2*f*), (2), (3).

In-maintenance, 74986 (2*e*).

Labourers, 75131.

Land, 74986 (3).

Loan relief

Absence of, 74986 (4),

Medical, 75126.

Local Government Board, 74986 (2*g*), 75074, 75202, 75228.

Orders, 74986 (11).

Lunatics, 74986 (2*e*).

Master of workhouse, 74986 (12), 75179.

SHARMAN, Mr. GEORGE—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Medical relief
Expenditure on, 74986 (2*e*).
Outdoor, 74986 (2), 75121, 75127, 75233.
North Witchford Union,
Industrial conditionsin, 74986 (2*f*) (3).
Interest of guardians, 74986 (2).
Social conditions of, 74986 (2*f*), (3).
Old-age pensions, 74986 (10), 74991, 75153.
Outdoor relief, 74991, 75120.
Abolition of, 75167.
Adequacy of, 74994.
Administration of, 74986 (4).
Applicants for, 74995.
Expenditure on, 74986 (2*e*).
Indoor and, 74986 (5).
North Witchford Union, 74991, 75105.
Old-age pensions represented by, 74986 (10), 74991, 75153, 75154.
Relief in kind, 75112.
Restriction of, 75172.
Pauperism, causes of, 74986 (7), 75176.
Paupers
Boarding-out of, 74986 (2*h*), (4), 75008–75028, 75029, 75039, 75041–75045, 75079, 75083, 75217, 75223.
Indoor, 75208.
London, from, 75039.
Outdoor, 75208.
Poor Law, 75162, 75164, 75191.
Relief, 75176.
Administration of, 74986 (2*f*), (9), (10).
Applications for, 74986 (6).
Expenditure on, 74986 (2*e*), 75239.
Relieving officers, 74995.
Rent, 75104.
Scales of relief, 74986 (2).
Schools
Children in, 75068.
Poor Law, 74986 (2).
Public elementary, 74986 (2).
Settlement
Acquisition of, 75195.
Law of, 75181, 75182, 75184, 75202.
Sick poor
North Witchford Union, 74999.
Outdoor, 75000, 75141.
Thrift, 75154.
Unemployment, 74986 (2*y*), 75051–75061.
Wages, 75120.
Widows with children, 74986 (5), 75087, 75101.
Workhouse test, 74986 (2*y*), (10), 75171, 75236.

SHEPHERD, Mr. J. Vice-Chairman of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXI., p. 437.

Sherborne Union

Dispensaries, *see* Dispensaries, provident.
Hospitals, *see* Hospitals, infectious disease and voluntary.
Industrial conditions in (*McCarthy*), 67569; (*E. W. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (2); (*J. R. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (1); (*D. Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1); (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (1); (*T. Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (1); (*M. Williams*), Stat., App. XC. (1).
Industries carried on in, *see* that heading.
Infectious diseases, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical officers, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Nursing, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in, character of (*Wilkins*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (1).
Sanitary authorities *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1).

Sherborne Union—*cont.*

See also Evidence of Dr. McCarthy, 67566–67741; Rev. Canon Goodden, Stat., App. XXXVIII.; Col. Goodden, Stat., App. XXXIX; Mr. Joyce, Stat., App. LV.; Mr. H. J. Seymour, Stat., App. LXXX.; Mr. Whittingdale, Stat., App. LXXXVII.; Mr. Wilkins, Stat., App. LXXXVIII.; Miss Williams, Stat., App. XC.; Dr. Williams, Stat., App. XCII.

Shifnal Union

Acreage of (*Phillips*), 70962 (1).
Assessable value, *see* Valuation.
Boys, *see* that heading.
Casual paupers, *see* that heading.
Co-operative Societies, *see* that heading.
Desertion, *see* that heading.
Distress, *see* that heading.
Election of guardians, *see* that heading.
Geological formation (*Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (2)
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospital, cottage, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Illegitimacy, *see* that heading.
Immorality among factory girls, *see* Immorality.
Industrial conditions in (*Blud*), 70832 (2).
Industrial conditions in (*Greene*), Stat., App. CXXII. (2).
Industrial and social conditions of (*E. Bingham*). Stat., App. C. (1); (*J. Greene*), Stat., App, CXXII. (1); (*F. Yates*) Stat., App CLXII. (1).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Land, *see* that heading.
Maintenance, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, outdoor, *see* that heading.
Miners, social and moral progress among (*Phillips*), 70962 (3).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Paupers, *see* Paupers, statistics as to.
Population, *see* that heading.
Rating, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Blud*), 70906.
Population, *see* that heading.
Public houses, excessive number in proportion to population (*Blud*), 70832 (7).
Rateable values, *see* Valuation.
Refusal of relief, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* Relief, Administration of.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Rent of cottages, *see* that heading.
Sanitary authority, *see* that heading.
Sanitation of, expenditure on (*Blud*), 70885.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Small holdings, *see* Land, small holdings.
Tramps, *see* that heading.
Widows, out-relief to, *see* that heading.
Workhouses, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. J. Blud, 70831–70960; Mr. H. R. Phillips, 70961–71060; Mr. G. Bingham, Stat., App. C.; Mr. W. Dickens, Stat., App. CXI.; Dr. Gourlay, Stat., App. CXXI.; Mr. J. Greene, Stat., App. CXXII.; Rev. W. E. Malaher, Stat., App. CXXXIV.; Mr. T. C. Smith, Stat., App. CLIV.; Mr. W. Yates, Stat., App. CLXII.

Shops

Poplar, great number of, closed, in (*Wallace*), 77189–77191.

Shrewsbury

Hospital, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Wages, *see* that heading.

Shropshire

Phthisis, cases of, *see* Phthisis.

Shropshire Provident Society

See Friendly Societies.

Sick Poor
County provision for, tendency towards (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 77003.
Outdoor
Atcham Union, Kenley district, nature of diseases (*Packer*), 70221.
Ellesmere Union, medical relief to
Deficiency of (*Hood*), 71677; (*Jebb*), 71698 (17); 71729, 71766, 71774.
Various agencies for (*Jebb*), 71698 (14).
Medical relief to, deficiency of (*Emberton*), 71234 (16), 71419, 71471.
Ellesmere Union, in (*Moody*), 72096.
North Witchford Union, neighbouring kindness to (*Sharman*), 74999.
"Nursing assistants" for, probable effect of (*Walsh*), 72459.
Nursing of
Atcham Union
Arrangements for (*Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (3-4).
Difficulty as to (*Lloyd*), 70622.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, mode of providing (*Harwood*), 73717.
Church Stretton Union, arrangements for (*Burges*), 72195.
Difficulties as to in Risbridge Union (*Brown*), 75944.
District nurses, by
Area in country places proper for a nurse to serve (*McCarthy*), 67724.
Atcham Union, availability for pauper cases (*Packer*), 70224-70226.
Brompton Regis, arrangements for (*Batchelor*), 68915, 68950.
Control of nurse by district medical officer, proposed (*Piggott*), 75875.
Ely Union, in, arrangements for (*Pell*), 74682.
Freebridge Lynn Union, difficulty of obtaining, in (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (14).
Guardians' assistance in providing for, advocated (*Griffiths*), 71322.
Guardians' subscription to (*Pell*), 74682.
Hygienic teaching by, need and value of (*Exham*), 72502 (16-17).
Ilfracombe, at, provision of parochial (*Slade-King*), 69792 (7).
Kington Union, difficulty as to, in poor parishes (*Griffiths*), 71320.
Mildenhall Union, arrangements for (*Read*), 76095.
Mitford and Launditch Union, payment of by patients (*Copeman*), 74480.
Need and value of (*Exham*), 72587.
Payment by patients for, value of (*Walsh*), 72414-72418.
Poor Law institutions as training schools for (*Walsh*), 72480.
Proper training for (*Walsh*), 72485.
Reluctance of poor to use (*Hall*), 70815-70817.
Risbridge Union
District medical officer's refusal to employ district nurse, cause of (*Piggott*), 75853, 75868.
Infectious cases nursed by, difficulties consequent on (*Piggott*), 75853.
Insufficiency of (*Piggott*), 75774 (7), (12).
Wickham Brook district of, absence of nurses in (*Brown*), 75945.
Rural districts, in
Cottages of, utilising for sick cases and operations, proposed (*Hall*), 70768.
Need for increased number of (*McCarthy*), 67713.
Sanitary Authorities
Provision of nurses by, proposed (*McCarthy*), 67714.

Sick Poor *cont.*
Outdoor—*cont.*
Nursing of—*cont.*
District nurses, by—*cont.*
Risbridge Union.—*cont.*
To act as health visitors as regards instruction in child rearing, proposal as to (*Slade-King*), 69792 (3), (4), 69793.
Scheme for, suggested (*Piggott*), 75774 (6), 75799.
Self-supporting, suggestions as to making (*Packer*), 70289.
Shifnal Union, support of (*Blud*), 70948.
Supply of, best method of improving, suggestions as to (*Exham*), 72673-72680.
Weobley Union
Fund for, source of (*Hall*), 70767.
Number in (*Hall*), 70765.
Whitchurch Union, sufficiency of (*Pearson*), 72341.
Williton Union, value of (*Heale*), 69167.
Dulverton Union, arrangements for (*Batchelor*), 69014.
East Devon, in agricultural districts, inadequacy of provision for (*Slade-King*), 69900.
Greater facilities for, need of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (9*a*).
Leominster Union, arrangements for village (*Kevill-Davies*), 72767.
Malpas, nurses provided by rectorial charities (*Armistead*), Stat., App. XCV. (1).
Mitford and Launditch Union, difficulties as to, cause of (*Copeman*), 74476.
Newton Abbot Union, efficiency of (*Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (10).
North Witchford Union, arrangements as to (*Sharman*), 75000.
Nurses provided for by charity, attitude of poor towards (*Packer*), 70296.
Nurses, trained, need of in country districts (*Packer*), 70287.
Organised scheme for, absence of, health of poor as affected by (*Piggott*), 75774 (6), 75798.
Oswestry, arrangements for (*Cartwright*), Stat., App. CIII. (4), (5).
Parish nurses, appointment of in every district advocated (*McCarthy*), 67615.
Payment of nurse, preference of poor for (*Packer*), 70293.
Powers of existing authorities as to provision for adequate, making compulsory, need for (*Slade-King*), 69901.
Relatives, unwillingness of, with regard to
Case illustrating, Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74967-74968.
Walsingham Union (*Pochin*), 74907, 74965, 74971.
Relief to relatives for
Effect of, on general spirit of kindliness (*Ffolkes*), 75306-75316.
Policy of guardians as to
North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 75141.
Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74974.
Rural districts, lack of facilities for (*Hall*), 70818.
Sherborne Union, arrangements for, adequacy of (*McCarthy*), 67566 (15), 67618, 67711.
St. Thomas' Union
Arrangements for (*Buckingham*), 68462, 68648.
Need of more nurses for (*Buckingham*), 68462, 68648.
Suggestions as to (*McCarthy*), 67566 (6).
Thingoe Union, arrangements for (*Mahomed*), 76147.; (*Hinnall*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (6).

Sick Poor—*cont.*

OUTDOOR—*cont.*

Nursing of—*cont.*

Walsingham Union, in
Arrangements for (*Pochin*), 74906.
Difficulties as to (*Pochin*), 74902.
Wellington Union, defective arrangements in country districts (*Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (9).
Yeovil Union, arrangements for (*Marsh*), Stat., App. LXI. (3).
Relief of, proper method as to (*Murrin*), 68630.
Rural unions, in, neighbourly sympathy and help to, extent of (*Wilkes*), 75398.
Thingoe Union, milk and invalid diet, difficulties of obtaining for (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (4).
Whitchurch Union, decrease in number of (*Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (7).

Sickness

Acute, provision for, in Williton Union (*Heale*), 69163.
Chronic cases, Thingoe Union, absence of provision for (*Mahomed*), 76157.
Cleaning and tending homes of poor during, employment of women for, suggested (*Riley*), Stat., App. CXLVIII. (6).
Ellesmere Union, pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Hygiene, ignorance of, a cause of (*Exham*), 72502 (15).
Increase of, among members of friendly societies (*MacGowan*), 86867.
Old age and, ability of rural labourers to provide against (*Batchelor*), 68972.
Working classes, little provision, made by, for (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (13); (*R. Vereker*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (3).
See also Pauperism, Cause of.

SLADE-KING, MR. EDWYN JOHN, M.D., D.P.N., M.R.C.P., Lond. Medical Officer of Health for Ilfracombe, Torrington and Dulverton; Acting Officer of Health under the Devon County Council; Superintendent of Ilfracombe Isolation Hospital; and Superintendent of Midwives for Ilfracombe and Torrington Districts.
Evidence of, 69790–69923.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:
Children, 69792 (3), (4), 69793.
Death rate, 69792 (6); 69806, 69914.
Drugs, 69865–69869.
Epidemics, 69825.
Friendly Societies, 69792 (10).
Health visitors, 69792 (3), (4), 69793, 69800, 69806, 69907, 69914.
Hospitals
General, 69846.
Infectious disease, 69792 (1, 2).
Voluntary cottage, 69792 (8, 9), 69847, 69852, 69853, 69901.
Infirmaries, 69842, 69846.
Loan relief, medical, 69833.
Medical clubs, 69792 (10).
Medical officers, district, 69840, 69859, 69865.
Medical relief
Agencies for, in Ilfracombe, 69792 (11),
Dissociation from Poor Law, 69823 69831.
East Devon, in, 69792 (5, 6), 69856, 69900.
Emergency, 69922.
Free, 69833.
Friendly societies, through, 69792 (10).
Ilfracombe, in 69792 (12).
Outdoor, 69833, 69873, 69921.
Proposed new county authority for, 69853, 69875, 69877, 69888, 69892.
Success of system, 69825.
Midwifery, 69857.
Nursing, 69807.
Nursing associations, 69792 (12), 69817.

SLADE-KING, MR. EDWYN JOHN—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*

Outdoor relief, 69839.
Overseers, 69839.
Pauperism, 69792 (5).
Sick poor, nursing of, 69792 (3, 4), (7), 69793, 69900, 69901.

Slate Club

Free medical certificates given by district medical officers to members of (*Stork*), 75659.
Risbridge Union, membership of (*Brown*), 75923.

Small Holdings

Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Cowell*), 74042.

HENSTEAD UNION
Attitude of landlords and agents towards (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73172.
Need of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73167.
Large estates and, advantages compared (*Cowell*), 74045.
Migration from rural districts, probable effect on (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73178.

MITFORD AND LAUNDITCH UNION
Sizes of (*Copeman*), 74551.
Success of (*Copeman*), 74549.
Stow Union, non-success of (*Wilkes*), 75479.

Small Owners of Land

Meaning of the term (*Harwood*), 73789.

Smallpox

See Hospitals, Infectious Disease.

SMITH, MR. T. C. Secretary of the Shifnal Provident Dispensary.
Statement of evidence, App. CLIV., p. 481.

Social Thrift Scheme Committee

Friendly societies affected by (*Marlow*), 77350.

Soldiers

Widows and families of, State maintenance of, advocated (*Young*), 69537 (9c).

Somersetshire

Country parishes, standard of living at date of evidence as compared with former times (*Henniker*), 68002, 68003.

Soup Kitchens

Shrewsbury, organisation and rules of (*A. Cooper*), Stat., App. CVI. (8).

Spectacles

Thingoe Union, provision of, by guardians (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (4).

STEAD, MR. JAMES LISTER. Chief Ranger of the Leeds District of the A.O.F.; Permanent Secretary of the A.O.F.; past President and present Member of the Committee of the National Conference of Friendly Societies; and a Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
Evidence of, 77467–77640.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Acts of Parliament, 77503–77505..
Aged poor, 77468.
Bagenal, Mr., Report of, 77468 (2), 77609.
Booth, Mr. Chas., Pension scheme, 77627–77631.
Dispensaries, 77613–77619.
Employment, 77568–77576.
Friendly Societies, 77468–77640
Benevolent Fund, 77468 (1), 77470.
Casual labour, 77568, 77573.
Convalescent Homes, 77478.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, 77468 (1), 77469, 77480, 77577–77580, 77582, 77634.

STEAD, Mr. JAMES LISTER—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*

Funeral Allowances, 77468 (1).
General Medical Conference, 77524–77529.
Hospitals as affecting, 77468 (16*b*), (17), 77477, 77478, 77479.
Juvenile Benefit Fund, 77468.
Lancashire membership, 77558.
Lapse of members, 77538, 77577.
Leeds Conference, 77468 (9).
Leicester, medical aid at, 77480.
Medical aid, 77639.
Medical assistance, 77472, 77528–77531. 77590–77595.
Medical Associations, 77619–77621.
Membership, 77533–77537, 77540–77545, 77574–77576.
Norfolk membership, 77558.
Outdoor relief, 77468 (3), (6), 77517–77519, 776001–77611.
Paupers members, 77489–77494.
Poor rates, as affecting, 77468 (2).
Progress of, 77468 (6).
Sick pay, 77468 (1), 77487, 77497–77500, 77502.
Subsidiary Benefit Fund, 77468.
Superannuation Fund, 77468 (1), 77634.
Test for membership, 77509–77515.
Wages, 77557.
Yearly Dividing Societies, 77522, 77523, 77559–77561.
Yorkshire, membership of, 77558.
Guardians, boards of, 77468 (5–20), 77545–77547, 77553, 77487.
Hospitals, 77468 (16*b*), (17), 77677, 77678, 77479.
Law case referred to, Caistor Union *v.* Cleaver, 77468 (3).
Leeds Friendly Societies Conference, 77468 (10).
Leeds Workpeople's Hospital Fund, 77468 (17).
Medical assistance, 77472–77476, 77480–77487, 77506–77509, 77524–77531, 77554, 77562–77567, 77589–77595, 77597–77601.
Medical relief, 71468 (16*a*), 77484, 77506–77509, 77554, 77589–77591, 77597–77601.
Old-age pensions, 77468 (7), (16*c*), 77495, 77497, 77500, 77501, 77583–77588, 77596, 77624–77633, 77662–77666.
Outdoor relief, 77468 (3–6), 77548–77552, 77555, 77601–77611.
Pauperism, 77468 (2), 77609.
Poor Law, 77468 (4).
Qualification of, 77467.
Rating, 77468 (2).
Thrift, 77468 (8), 77521, 77611–77613.
Trade Union, 77634.
Unemployment, 77503, 77505.
Workmen's Compensation Act, 77503, 77505.

Stigma of Pauperism

Children, relief of, dissociation from, advocated (*Cook*), 74128 (14).
Outdoor and indoor relief compared as to (*Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (4).
Workhouses, attached to (*Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (9).

Stock-taking

Bosmere and Claydon Workhouse, in, inefficiency of, reason for (*Cheesman*), 73990–73999.

Stone-breaking

See Labour Test.

STORK, Dr. ERNEST. Medical Officer of Health for Bury St. Edmunds, and District Medical Officer for the Thingoe and Bury St. Edmunds Unions.

Evidence of, 75588–75772.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Charities, 75589 (11).
Children, 75689–75695.
Guardians, 75589 (10).
Hospitals
Infectious disease, 75591–75593.
Voluntary, 75589 (4).
Infectious diseases, 75589 (2), 75681.
Malingering among school children, 75608–75679, 75684.
Medical assistance, 75589 (4, 12), 75687, 75762.
Medical certificates, 75662, 75680.
Medical clubs, 75589 (4), 75598, 75600, 75606, 75618, 75623, 75628, 75637, 75643, 75652, 75657, 75719, 75721, 75725, 75731.
Medical officers, district, 75589 (13, 14), 75698, 75704, 75739, 75747–75761.
Medical practitioners, 75740.
Medical relief, 75589 (3, 9, 13), 75711, 75714, 75756, 75765–75772.
Outdoor relief, 75589 (5).
Qualifications, 75589 (1).
Reforms suggested, 75589 (14).
Schools, 75589 (9, 14).
Slate clubs, 75659.
Surgical operations, 75727–75734.

Stow Union

Allotments, *see* that heading.
Boys, *see* that heading.
Employment in, irregularity of, *see* Employment.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Housing conditions in, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Industrial conditions of (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Labourers, agricultural, *see* that heading.
Land, *see* that heading.
Maintenance, *see* that heading.
Migration of poor from, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Paupers, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* Pauperism, Causes of.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Small holdings in, *see* that heading.
Social conditions of (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2).
Wages, *see* that heading.
Water supply, *see* that heading.
Workhouse test, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. R. E. Wilkes, 75345–75587.

Stretham Union

Pauperism in, *see* that heading.

Sudbury Union

Scale of relief, *see* that heading.

"Sudden and Urgent Necessity Regulation"

Poplar, numbers relieved by (*Wallace*), 77037–77046, 77093, 77094.

Suffolk Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society

Date of establishment, number of cases annually dealt with by, etc. (*Waters*), 73476 (1*c*).

SUFFOLK PROVIDENT SOCIETY, *see* Provident Societies.

Surgical Appliances

Suffolk county medical club's rules as to provision of (*Waters*), 73558.
Thingoe Union, in, provided by guardians (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (4).
Wellington Union, provision of, by guardians for medical outdoor relief (*C. Randolph*), Stat., App. LXXII. (3).

Surgical Operations

Anæsthetics, fee for administering, absence of legal provision for (*Piggott*), 75820.
Atcham Union, procedure as to (*Packer*), 70186 (5), 70238–70245.
Carrying out in cottages, possibility of (*Piggott*), 75814.

Club Members, on
Arrangements as to (*Stork*), 75727–75730.
Procedure as to (*McCarthy*), 67644.

Fees for
District medical officers, to (*Piggott*), 75823.
Scale of
Need of revision of (*Exham*), 72652.
Sufficiency of (*Stork*), 75734.
Guardians' power, by vote of board, to pay district medical officers' fees for operations not included in special list (*Hall*), 70718.
Infirmaries, in, Atcham Union, guardians' attitude as to (*Packer*), 70241–70243.
Ipswich Union, arrangements for (*Vulliamy*), 73375, 73376.
List of those entitling district medical officers to special fees
Change in conservative surgery since drawing up of (*Hall*), 70776–70779.
Extension of, advocated (*Hall*), 70631 (9), 70714, 70720, 70774.
Performance of, by district medical medical officers, compulsory in some instances, typical case referred to (*Hall*), 70714–70717.
Thingoe Union, arrangements for (*Mahomed*), 76146; (*Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (15).
Wellington Union, arrangements for (*Price*), 67810–67812.
Workhouses, in, Market Drayton, facilities for, insufficiency of (*Exham*), 72657.

SWEETING, Rev. R. C. S. Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Thetford.
Statement of evidence, App. CC., p. 511.

SYDENHAM, Mr. GEO. P., M.R.C.S. Medical Officer, No. 1. District Workhouse; Public Vaccinator, Dulverton Union.
Statement of evidence, Stat., App. LXXXII., p. 437.

Syphilis

Compulsory notification of, proposed (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11*c*).

Teachers' Provident Society

A centralised society (*Marlow*), 77373.

Technical Instruction

Facilities for obtaining, increase in, needed (*Blud*), 70832 (11*f*).

Tenbury Union

Acreage of (*Childe*), 71062 (1); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (2).
Assessable value, *see* Valuation.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* Children, workhouses, in.
Dissolution of, objections to (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (10).
Employment of paupers, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* Friendly Societies: Oddfellows.
Girls, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospital, cottage, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions in (*Oseland*), Stat., App. CXLI. (2).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* Medical Relief, Outdoor.
Minimum living income in (*Childe*), 71092.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (2).
Poor in, condition of (*Childe*), 71070, 71096.
Population, *see* that heading.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.
Relief, *see* Relief: Administration of.
Relief stations, *see* that heading.

Tenbury Union—*cont.*

Sanitary authority, *see* that heading.
Sanitation, *see* that heading.
Tied cottage system, *see* that heading.
Tramps, *see* Tramps, children of.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.
Young men, occupations of (*Childe*), 71131.
See also Evidence of Mrs. B. Childe, 71061–71168; Mr. Davis, Stat., App. CX.; Mr. Higgins, Stat., App. CXXV.; Dr. Murray, Stat., App. CXXXVII.; Mr. Oseland, Stat., App. CXLI.; Mr. C. E. Ross, Stat., App. CL.; Mr. V. Wheeler, Stat., App. CLVIII.

Thames Shipbuilding Co.

West Ham Union, in (*Wallace*), 77027.

Thetford Union

Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* Charities, endowed.
Disinfection, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Industrial and social conditions of (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (2–4).
Industrial conditions in (*J. Cronshey*), Stat., App. CLXX. (2); (*G. Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (2); (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (3).
Medical relief, *see* Medical Relief, Outdoor.
Migration from, of young men (*Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (2).
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Rent, *see* that heading.
Sanitary authorities, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Cronshey, Stat., App. CLXX; Mr. Hayes, Stat., App. CLXXXI.; Mr. Oldman, Stat., App. CXCI.; Rev. Sweeting, Stat., App. CC.

Thingoe Union

Boarding-out of paupers, *see* that heading.
Character of (*Mahomed*), 76117 (2).
Charities, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* Outdoor relief, application for.
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Spectacles, *see* that heading.
Surgical appliances, *see* that heading.
Surgical operations, *see* that heading.
Tramps, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Rev. J. Mahomed, 76117–76224; Dr. Hinnell, Stat., App. CLXXXII.; Dr. Kilner, Stat., App. CLXXXV.

Thornbury Union

See Evidence of Dr. Awdry, Stat., App. CCIII.

Thresh's Disinfector

See Infectious Diseases.

Threshing

Steam power, by, Bridgwater Union, in (*Henniker*), 68025.

Thrift

Agricultural Labourers, among
Difficulty of (*Murrin*), 68618; (*Mahomed*), 76128, 76209.
Impossibility of (*J. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (6); (*Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2); (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2); (*Blud*), 70832 (8).
Sickness and old age, provision for, impossible (*Price*), 67743 (10).
Benefit societies (*Wallace*), 77142.
Board school curriculum, inclusion of, in (*Marlow*), 77272; (*Stead*), 77468.

Thrift—*cont.*

Compulsory subject in elementary schools, making, advocated (*Moody*), 71940 (9*f*), 72085.
Children, necessity for inculcating habits of, among (*Stead*), 77468 (8).
Cottage hospitals, effect of, on, Market Drayton, in (*Exham*), 72574.
Decrease in (*Childe*), 71120.
Among working classes, increased expenditure on pleasure and consequent (*MacGowan*), 68855.
Increase of gambling, its causes, and consequent (*MacGowan*), 68860.
Dulverton Union, position of, among labourers (*Batchelor*), 68930.
Ellesmere Union, in
Absence of (*Moody*), 71940 (2).
Decrease of, among working classes (*Moody*), 71943, 72020.
Extent of (*Moody*), 72030.
Pauperism as affected by absence of, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Women, ignorance of, as to, remedies for, proposed (*Moody*), 71954.
Ely Union, in, extent of (*Pell*), 74662.
Emigrant farm labourers, among (*Waters*), 73476 (19*d*), 73597.
Friendly Societies
As affecting (*MacGowan*), 68814 (21).
Encouragement of (*Bunn*), 77642 (13), 77662.
Increase of, industrial classes, among (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (1).
Inducements to, among the poor, paucity of (*J. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (6).
In relation to wages (*Wallace*), 77034, 77035.
Labourers, among, impossibility of (*Morris*), 70183; (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (3).
Lack of
Agricultural labourers, among, Ellesmere Union, in, pauperism as affected by (*Hood*), 71532 (6).
Among building trade employees (*Wallace*), 77034–77035.
Fishermen, among (*Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (2).
Instability of clubs and insurance companies, a cause of (*Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (8).
Pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
State, people too much dependent on, cause (*Marlow*), 77273; (*Stead*), 77611–77613.
No less than formerly but less apparent (*Marlow*), 77276, 77400–77404.
Old age and sickness, provision against, possibility of, among agricultural labourers (*Vulliamy*), 73447.
Old-age Pensions
Proposed contributory, as affecting (*Batchelor*), 68983.
Represented by outdoor relief, as affecting, in North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 75154.
State-provided, proposed system as affecting (*Kevill-Davies*), 72778.
Opportunities of workmen practising, paucity of (*Wallace*), 77035.
Outdoor Relief
As affected by (*Wallace*), 77219.
As affecting (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (51); (*E. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (4); (*W. Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (3).
Indiscriminate, as affecting (*MacGowan*), 68815.
Lax, as affecting self-respect and (*Moody*), 71983; (*Vulliamy*), 73295–73300.
Restriction of, as affecting (*Price*), 67795.
Provident dispensaries, effect of, on Market Drayton, in (*Exham*), 72574.
Recognition of, desirability as to, with regard to old-age pensions (*Weston*), 69775.
Rural housewifery, need of more economy in (*Batchelor*), 68947.
School banks
Statistics as to progress of, in Ely, and its effects on (*Pell*), 74662–74665.

Thrift—*cont.*

Self-Reliance and
More encouragement given to, proposed (*R. J. G. Dupuis*), Stat., App. XXXII. (9).
Necessity for encouragement of, among poor (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).
Small wage-earners, impossibility of among (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (10).
Suffolk, prevalence of, among very poor in (*Waters*), 73476 (19*a*).
Thriftless, children of, problem as to relief of (*MacGowan*), 68840.
Williton Union, pauperism as affected by lack of (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*b*).
Working classes, among, infrequency of (*Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (3).
Working class, among, prevalence of (*Vulliamy*), 73300; (*Marlow*), 77400–77404; (*Stead*), 77521.
Yeovil Union, absence of, increased (*Young*), 69556.

Tied Cottage System

Evils of, exemplified (*Blud*), 70879 (9).
Kington Union, results of, as to care of home, etc. (*Griffiths*), 71259–71265.
Pauperism in Shifnal Union, as affected by (*Blud*), 70832 (10).
Tenbury Union, in, objection to (*Childe*), 71073, 71141.

Trade Unions

Benefit funds of (*Marlow*), 77264; (*Stead*), 77634.
Friendly societies, functions not overlapped by (*Marlow*), 77263.
Unemployed benefit funds (*Wallace*), 77141–77148.

Training Homes

Girls from cottage homes, placing in, before sending out to domestic service, advocated (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (5).

Training Ships

"Formidable," joint scheme for maintenance of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76967.

Tramps

Army men, short service, frequently as (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (9).
Army Reserve men as, quarterly payment of pensions alleged cause of (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (15).
Bona-fide workmen as, seeking employment (*Wallace*), 77063, 77064.
Differentiation of treatment
Between habitual loafers and, necessity for (*E. Greenly*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (8); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (7); (*J. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (9); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (15).
On production of certificate of character (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (12).
Henstead Union, casual wards, in, at certain periods (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73095–73098.
"Police passports" for, suggested (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (13).
Preferential treatment advocated for (*Phillips*), 70962 (12); (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (7); (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (13*a*).
Proportion of, among (*Murrin*), 68673.
St. Thomas Union, in (*S. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (2); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (3).
Way-ticket system
Advocated (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (10).
Labour bureaux at police stations, suggestions as to (*H. Fell*), Stat., App. CXVI. (9); (*C. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (4); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (7).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, method of dealing with (*Harwood*), 73758.
Bury St. Edmunds Union, treatment of, unsatisfactory method, instance showing, referred to (*Mahomed*), 76157–76165.

Tramps—*cont.*

CHILDREN OF
Detention of
Desertion as likely to be affected by (*Mahomed*), 76219.
Guardians' powers of, proposals as to (*A. Haward*), Stat., App. CLXXX. (11).
Life led by, evils of (*Blud*), 70930.
Placing in industrial schools, proposed (*Blud*), 70925.
Removal from control of parents to home with domestic and technical training, advocated (*Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (6).
Separation of, from parents, and State maintenance of, advocated (*Burges*), 72210.
Shifnal Union, large number of, reason for (*Blud*), 70922–70924.
Tenbury Union, condition of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (5).

CHURCH STRETTON UNION
Mode of dealing with (*Burges*), 72197.
Relief in lodging-houses of, effect of (*Burges*), 72197, 72199.
Transfer to police, proposed (*Burges*), 72139 (8).
Classification of, suggested (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (13).
Control of, by county at cost of Imperial funds, suggested (*J. Hibbert*), Stat., App. CCVIII. (2).
Cost of, *see* subhead maintenance of,
Counties as areas for control of, proposed (*Packer*), 70186 (9).

DEALING WITH
Dutch system referred to (*Mahomed*), 76184–76186.
Existing methods, objections to (*Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (7).
Lack of uniformity in, difficulties caused by (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2).
Objections to existing system of (*Mahomed*), 76182, 76194.
Powers as to, extension of, advocated (*Henniker*), 67906 (20*a*).
Wiltshire, system adopted in (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76941–76943.
Detention of, *see* Detention of Paupers and Labour Colonies.
Difficulty of dealing with, and finding work for (*W. A. Beer*), Stat., App. XXII. (9); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (12).

ELLESMERE UNION
Accommodation for (*Emberton*), 71452.
Difficulty as to (*Emberton*), 71324 (15).
Treatment of (*Hood*), 71688.
Employment of, *see* Employment of Paupers.

HABITUAL
Exeter Union, numerous, in (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (3).
Removal of, needed (*J. R. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (8).
Special treatment for, required (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (13).
Strict and uniform treatment needed for suppression of (*Jebb*), 71698 (11); (*A. Powell*), Stat., App. LXX. (2); (*R. C. Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9).
Intelligent methods of dealing with, instances showing results of (*Mahomed*), 76117 (10, 11).
Labour Colonies for, *see* Labour Colonies.
Laws relating to, stringent application of (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9*d*); (*R. W. Hall*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (8); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (6, 7); (*J. Ward*), Stat., App. CLVII. (9).

MAINTENANCE OF
Cost of, transfer from local to national exchequer, proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (6), 73206; (*Harrison*), 76830 (6), 76875 (*W. Frith*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9*e*); (*E. Goff*), Stat., App. CXX. (3); (*E. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (8).
Meaning of term (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73087.
Medical treatment of, change in methods suggested (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (13).

Tramps—*cont.*

Mildenhall Union, method of dealing with (*Read*), 76110–76116.
Non-destitute, dealing with, suggestions as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73090.
Number, estimated, of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73219
Penal colonies for, *see* that heading.
Penal powers for dealing with, needed (*Wallace*), 77008 (8).
Photographing suggested for identification (*Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (7).
Poplar, scarcity of, in (*Wallace*), 77061–77063.
Reforms as to, proposed (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (24).
Registration of
Advocated (*Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (10).
Police supervision and (*H. Barnett*), Stat., App. XCVII. (10); (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (10); (*E. Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (7); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (15)
Separate cells for, in Williton Union, decrease of, resulting from (*T. Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (4).

SHIFNAL UNION
Class of (*Blud*), 70950.
Origin of (*Blud*), 70921.
Relief to, in lodging-houses, effect of (*Phillips*), 70962 (12).
Sick, Atcham Union, method of dealing with (*Packer*), 70246–70250.
State control of, proposed (*C. Keeble*), Stat., App. CLXXXIV. (17).

STATISTICS AS TO
Chatteris, number passing through in one month (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (11).
Ellesmere Union, number of in 1903 to 1906 (*Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (6).
Freebridge Lynn Union, decrease in number of, in 1899 and 1900 as compared with 1893, reasons for (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (13), 75317.
Leominster Union, number dealt with in year ending March 25th, 1906 (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (8*d*).
Stringent measures for control of, need for (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (15).
Test for (*Wallace*), 77063.

THINGOE UNION
Absence of, reason for (*Mahomed*), 76117 (8), 76133–76137.
Method of dealing with (*Mahomed*), 76117 (9).
Ticket signed by workhouse officer, showing time of leaving, making compulsory suggested (*F. Savage*), Stat., App. CXCIX. (13).
Training and emigration of, proposed, independent poor as affected by (*Mahomed*), 76202.

TRANSFER OF CONTROL OF TO POLICE:
Advocated (*Henniker*), 67921, 67959; (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73091; (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*e*), 75696; (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (11); (*G. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (6).; (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (15).

TREATMENT OF:
Severe, advocated (*Tucker*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9).
Suggestions as to (*Wilkes*), 75346 (12).
Uniformity in, need for (*W. Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (7); (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (2); (*W. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXVI. (8); (*E. H. Sankey*), Stat., App. CLIII. (6, 7); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (15).
Vagrancy, hereditary nature of, cases in point referred to (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (15).
Whitchurch Union, in, strict treatment of (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (8).
Williton Union, unwillingness of, to work (*Heale*), 69080.
Young men and women, educative colonies under police control, proposed for (*Mahomed*), 76183, 76187–76191.
Young men, placing in Army, Navy, or Mercantile Marine, proposed (*Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (15).

TRICK, Mr. W. B. Clerk to the Guardians, St. Thomas Union ; Local Auditor, Devon County Asylum.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXIII., p. 438.

TUCKER, Mr. ROBERT C. Member of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.
Statement of Evidence, App. LXXXIV., p. 438.

Twine-Making

See Industries in Yeovil.

TWOSE, Mr. THOMAS. Collector to the Guardians, Relieving Officer of the Wellington Union.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXV., p. 439.

Undeserving Poor

Work, compulsory, by, suggested (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (8).

Unemployed Workmen Act

Area of operations under (*Willis-Bund*), 76617.
County Councils, powers given to, by, unwillingness to exercise (*H. Hobhouse*), Stat., App. CCIX. (3).

Unemployment

Causes of
Agriculture, changes in methods of (*Blud*), 70868.
Alien immigration (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*b*).
Bury St. Edmunds Union, migration into towns from country districts (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (2).
Contributory, St. Thomas Union (*Buckingham*), 68368 (2, 3).
Ipswich Union in, overbuilding and introduction of machinery (*M. Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (2).
Poplar
Alien labour in (*Wallace*), 77008 (5*a*).
No special causes contributory to (*Wallace*), 77043.
Sherborne Union, in, gloving and silk industries, decline in (*Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (3).
Workmen's Compensation Act (*Stead*), 77503, 77505.

Extent of :
Bridgwater Union, in, ratio of, small (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Bury St. Edmunds Union, in (*Fallowfield*), Stat., App. CLXXIII. (2).
Class of persons affected :
Bridgwater Union, in (*Burnell*), 68090 (1).
St. Thomas Union, causes of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (2).
Ipswich, in (*Vulliamy*), 73378.
Langport Union in, very great during winter months (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (11).
Leominster Union :
Pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Newton Abbot, at, non-existence of (*Murrin*), 68603 (5).
Penalty for suggested (*Beales*), Stat., App. CLXIII. (8).

Remedies for
Emigration (*Wallace*), 77008 (7).
Friendly Societies
Benefit, and small contributions to (*Marlow*), 77374–77378, 77407.
Benevolent fund (*Marlow*), 77286; (*Stead*), 77468.
Cheque system of remedy (*Marlow*), 77283–77289.
Hearts of Oak Society, contingent fund (*Bunce*), 77642 (7–8), 77653–77654.
Travelling relief, system of (*Marlow*), 77262, 77282–77289, 77391–77395, 77418–77422 ; (*Stead*), 77468.
Guardians as authority for dealing with proposed (*Vulliamy*), 73379.
Provided work, Mildenhall Union, by guardians (*Read*), 75948 (4) ; 75968–75975.

Unemployment—*cont.*

Remedies for—*cont.*
Public provision of work at trade union wages, proposed (*Morris*), 69925 (23*b*), 69988, 70000.
Difficulties as to (*Morris*), 70010, 70108.
Products of labour, disposal of (*Morris*), 70015–70018.
Ratepayers as affected by (*Morris*), 70110–70113.
Useless work, objections to (*Morris*), 70103.
State-aided Relief
Only means of dealing with "unemployed" (*Wallace*), 77008 (6), 77054–77059.
Only means of sifting *bona fide* applicants (*Wallace*), 77054.
Suggestions for (*Wallace*), 77008 (6), 77054–77059, 77129.
Test of fitness to be imposed by State (*Wallace*), 77129.
Uniformity in treatment (*Wallace*), 77054–77059.

Unemployed
Admission to workhouse, evils of (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (4).
Carrot-growing undertaken by, in Mildenhall Union, result of experiment of (*J. Pearmain*), Stat., App. CXCIII. (3).
Police control of, proposed (*Mahomed*), 76166.
Processions of, evils resulting from (*Waters*), 73476 (19*e*).
Proportion employable (*Blud*), 70832 (3), 70839.
Relief of
Policy of guardians as to, North Witchford Union (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*f*).
Repayment of, mode of collecting suggested (*Waters*), 73476 (21).
Suggestions as to form of and authority for granting (*Waters*), 73476 (21).
Technical training for, need of (*Morris*), 70001.
Temporary cases, assistance in obtaining work, advocated (*Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11*e*).
Work for, provision of, offer of workhouse and, comparative results as to, North Witchford Union, in (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*j*), 75051–75061.
Workmen, elderly, of, increasing (*MacGowan*), 68874

Unions

Alteration of, Worcestershire, in (*Willis-Bund*) 76625.
Amalgamation of, advantages of (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (11).
Co-extensive with rural or urban districts, division of counties into, proposed as Poor Law areas (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (4).

Combinations of
Administrative body for, constitution proposed (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*d*).
County as area for, proposed (*Bowen-Jones*), Stat., App. CI. (6*c*).
Imbeciles, dealing with, for, proposed (*Clemas*), 68687 (8*d*), 68738.
Power as to, retention of, proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76971.
Special purposes, for, financial difficulty as to unions in more than one county in, proposed (*Buckingham*), 68439–68461.
Town and rural unions, Ely, effect on administration of relief (*Pell*), 74708.

Dissolution of
Local opposition to (*Willis-Bund*), 76632.
Proposed, followed by re-allotment of counties (*Willis-Bund*), 76622.
Ellesmere, number of parishes in each union in (*Jebb*), 71698 (4).
In more than one county, objections to (*Harrison*), 76848 ; (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (5).
Lincolnshire, number of (*Laverack*), 76379.

Unmarried Mothers

Atcham Union, facilities existing for dealing with (*Lloyd*), 70610.
Dealing with women with first child, suggestions as to (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73078.
Detention of, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Former practice of imprisoning (*Heale*), 69072, 69225.
Maintenance, nationalising cost of, proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73206.
Maternity homes for, *see that heading.*
Special institutions for, under charitable and religious management, proposed (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (4).
Workhouses, in, facilities for dealing with, *see* Workhouse Girls' Aid Committee *and* Association for Care of Friendless Girls.

UPTON, Mr. JOHN St. C. Solicitor, Clerk to the Guardians, Drayton Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLV., p. 482.

Vaccination

Compulsory, absence of (*Piggott*), 75862–75865.
Prejudice against, in rural districts as compared with towns (*Piggott*), 75866.

Transfer from Guardians to Sanitary Authority, proposed (*Henniker*), 67906 (20*d*); (*Moody*), 71940 (9*c*), 72118; (*Piggott*), 75774 (4), 75859; (*Laverack*), 76342.
Objection to (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76939, 76953.

Vagrants

See Tramps.

Valuation

Assessable Values
St. Faith's Union, of (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (2).
Shifnal Union, in (*Phillips*), 70962 (1).
Tenbury Union, in (*W. Davies*), Stat., App. CX. (2).

Assessment
County authority, by
Advantages of (*Cripps*), 76482.
Guardians' attitude as to (*Cripps*), 76420.
County Poor Law authority, new, proposed, by, suggested (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*c*).
Guardians as authority for, objections to (*Willis-Bund*), 76545 (8).
Reforms in, need for (*Phillips*), 70962 (13), 70997, 70998.
Stow Union, rate of, decrease in (*Wilkes*), 75346.
Transfer to county council, advantages and difficulties of (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76937.
Uniformity in, lack of (*Phillips*), 70962 (13), 70997, 70998.

Assessment Appeals
Authority for hearing, in event of abolition of assessment committees, difficulty as to (*Willis-Bund*), 76758.
Increase in number anticipated on abolition of assessment committees (*Willis-Bund*), 76766.

Assessment Committees
Abolition of, advocated (*Willis-Bund*), 76756.
Evils of farmers as members of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72618 (15), 72827.
County Poor Law authority, proposed new, by, suggested (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (21*c*).

Rateable Values
Bewdley, of (*Willis-Bund*), 76584.
Bradfield Union, of (*Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (1).
Ellesmere Union, Stat., App. CXXXII. (2).
Ely Union, in (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (2).
Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (2).
Shifnal Union, of (*Phillips*), 70962 (1).
Tenbury Union (*W. Davies*), Stat., App. CX. (2).
Valuers, competent, retaining in every union, advocated (*Phillips*), 70962 (13).

VAUGHAN, Mr. J. Director of the Oswestry Corporation.
Statement of evidence, App. CLVI., p. 482.

Venereal Diseases

Syphilis, detention of paupers suffering from, advocated (*Jefferies*), Stat., App. CLXXXIII. (11*c*).

VEREKER, Dr. R. H. District Medical Officer, Langport Union.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXVI., p. 440.

VERLANDER, Mr. C. Relieving Officer, Cosford Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CCI., p. 512.

VULLIAMY, Mr. ARTHUR FREDERICK. Late Clerk to the Ipswich Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 73236–73475.

Subjects referred to in:
Able-bodied paupers
Workhouses, in, 73394, 73395, 73397.
Acts of Parliament
Local Government Act, 1894, 73248.
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Acts, 73237 (20).
Almshouses, 73237 (5).
Brabazon scheme for employment of workhouse inmates, 73395.
Building societies, 73344.
Charities
Co-operation of guardians with, 73237 (9, 10, 11).
Endowed, 73237 (5).
Excess of, beyond needs of locality, 73237 (6).
Organisation of, 73338.
Charity, 73237 (6), 73319.
Charity Organisation Society, 73237 (13), 73322, 73325, 73236, 73237, 73454.
Classification of paupers, 73393, 73443.
Convalescent homes, 73372.
Co-operative societies, 73448–73450.
Defective paupers, 73461.
Election of guardians, 73254, 73271, 73272–73277, 73278.
Employment, 73377.
Friendly societies, 73237 (14, 19, 21), 73291, 73399.
Guardians
Boards of, 73281.
Co-option, 73470.
Ex-officio, 73237 (26), 73258.
Ipswich Union, 73429–73432.
Lady, 73283.
Office of, 73237 (26), 73249, 73434.
Publicans as, 73441, 73442.
Type of, 73237 (26), 73428.
Hospitals, voluntary, 73237 (17), 73365, 73370, 73372.
Housing of the working classes, 73347, 73349.
Immorality, 73237 (22).
Indoor relief, 73293.
Infirmaries, 73237 (23).
Ipswich Union
Industrial conditions in, 73237 (22).
Social conditions in, 73237 (22).
Loan relief, medical, 73304, 73306, 73307.
Management of workhouses, 73292, 73444–73446.
Medical clubs, 73473–73475.
Medical officers, 73316.
Medical relief, 73362–73363.
Deterrence of, 73358.
Free, 73237 (16), 73416.
Outdoor, 73301–73303, 73309.
Old-age pensions
Provision of, 73237 (15), 73333, 73404.
State-provided, 73237 (15, 18).
Outdoor relief
Administration of, 73237 (18, 23).
Applications for, 73237 (24).
Charity and, 73237 (7, 8).
Classes suitable for, 73237 (8).
Restriction of, 73286, 73287, 73289.

VULLIAMY, Mr. ARTHUR FREDERICK—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Outdoor relief—*cont.*
Supersession of, by charity, 73237 (9), 73337, 73341–73342.
Paupers, outdoor, 73237 (9), 73451.
Pauperism
Causes of, 73237 (25).
Statistics as to, 73247, 73248.
Phthisis, cases of, 73353, 73356.
Poor Law, 73237 (23).
Qualifications, 73237 (1–4), 73238.
Relief, administration of, 73402.
Relief funds, 73237 (2).
Relieving officers, 73237 (12), 73453.
Examinations for, 73409.
Training for, 73405, 73411–73413.
Second poor, 73417, 73419.
Surgical operations, 73375, 73376.
Thrift, 73295–73300, 73447.
Unemployment,
Extent of, 73378.
Remedies for, 73379.
Widows, 73456.
Widows with children, 73330, 73332.
Women, employment of, 73237 (22), 73458.
Workhouses, 73384, 73440.
Workhouse Test, 73382.

Wages
Agricultural
Dulverton Union, perquisites and rate of, of rural labourers, (*Batchelor*), 68967.
Ellesmere Union, in, payment of, method proposed (*Hood*), 71615.
Increase of, Church Stretton, in (*E. Owen*), Stat., App. CXLII. (5).
Kent, in (*McCarthy*), 67583, 67584.
Leominster Union, insufficiency of
Attitude of farmers towards (*Kevill-Davies*), 72715.
Pauperism as affected by (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (10*d*), 72715.
Low rents as affecting (*Ffolkes*), 75259.
Relief to the aged as affecting (*Newman*), 68325.
Rise in, prospect of (*Henniker*), 68028.
Cottages rent free as part payment of, advantage of and reason for (*Read*), 76029.
Ellesmere Union, district council employees as affected by low rate of (*Hood*), 71523 (5), 71538, 71547.
Factory operatives, of, increase of (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (4).
General labourers, of, inadequacy for maintenance of family in health and strength (*Morris*), 70089.
Leominster Union, seasonal maintenance in farm colonies as affecting rate of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72710.
Mildenhall Union, adequacy of (*Read*), 75948 (2), 75977.
Newton Abbot
Mining and potteries, for, in urban districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4, 5).
Skilled labour for, in urban districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4, 5).
Unskilled labour, for, in urban districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4, 5).
Old-age pensions as affecting (*Murrin*), 68633.
Outdoor Relief
Effect on scale of (*Cook*), 74128 (6).
Ellesmere Union, in (*Moody*), 72043.
In aid of
Advocated (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (22).
Objections to (*Morris*), 70099.
In relation to in North Witchford Union, (*Sharman*), 75120.
Restriction of, probable effect on (*Joseph*), 69293 (9), 69524.
Supplementing by, policy of guardians towards, in North Witchford Union, (*Sharman*), 75120.

Wages—*cont.*
Rate of
Agricultural labourers, of
Atcham Union (*Morris*), 69925 (15), 70183.
Low rate, results of (*Morris*), 69925 (16–19).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Cowell*), 74100.
Bridgwater Union, (*Henniker*), 67906 (4).
Dulverton Union (*H. Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (1).
Scarcity of labour as affecting (*Batchelor*, 68963.
Ellesmere Union, in (*Hood*), 71523 (2), 71546.
Forty years ago as compared with date of evidence (*Griffiths*), 71172 (9, 10).
Freebridge Lynn Union, in (*W. Cross*), Stat. App. CLXXI. (6).
Kington Union, in (*Griffiths*), 71306.
Low, old-age pauperism as affected by (*Heale*), 69047 (8).
Newton Abbot, in rural districts (*Murrin*), 68603 (4, 5).
St. Faith's Union, in (*Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (3).
St. Thomas Union (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1).
Sherborne Union, in (*Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Stoke and Melford Benefit Club, members of (*Burke*), 74406.
Stow Union, in, low rate of, reason for (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2).
Tenbury Union, in (*Childe*), 71107–71109.
Thetford Union, in (*Hayes*), Stat., App. CLXXXI. (2).
Wellington Union, in (*Price*), 67743 (10); (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (3); (*C. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (2).
Whitchurch Union, in (*Pearson*), 72332.
Maximum rate of (*Pearson*), 72397.
Williton Union, in (*Heale*), 69047 (43).
Low rate of (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (7).
Bosmere and Claydon Union, stationary (*Harwood*), 73651.
Bridgwater Union, in (*Burnell*), 68090 (6), 68135.
Charity and outdoor relief as affecting (*Morris*), 70099.
Ellesmere Union, in (*Read*), Stat., App. CXLV. (6).
Increased (*Moody*), 71940 (2), 71943.
Fakenham (*Gayford*), Stat., App. CLXXV. (3).
Henstead Union (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (1).
Low, pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism.
Minimum, fixing by Government, proposed (*Morris*), 70091.
Newton Abbot, in (*J. Culross*), Stat., App. XXIX. (4).
Oswestry, in (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (2, 10).
Physique of workmen as affected by (*Morris*), 70106.
Raising, need for, and methods suggested (*Morris*), 70090.
Shrewsbury, in (*Morris*), 69925 (18).
Thetford Union, in (*S. Oldman*), Stat., App. CXCI. (3).
Wellington Union (*C. H. Fox*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (2).
Williton, in (*Heale*), 69047 (42, 43); (*Joseph*), 69293 (1).
Yeovil Union (*Young*), 69544; (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1).
Shrewsbury
Casual labourers, of (*Morris*), 70023.
Corporation rate of (*Morris*), 70021–70023.
Williton Union, pauperism as affected by low rate of (*Joseph*), 69293 (5*a*).
Women, of
Bridgwater collar factories, in (*Burnell*), 68139.
East London, outdoor relief as affecting (*Mahomed*), 76121.

Wages—*cont.*

WOMEN OF—*cont.*

Rural districts, in
Outdoor relief, absence of effect on (*Mahomed*), 76122.
Yeovil Union, pauperism as affected by low rate of (*Young*), 69537 (7*c*).

WALLACE, MR. CHRISTOPHER. A Superintendent Relieving Officer of the Parish of Poplar Borough.
Evidence of, 77007–77254.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Able-bodied paupers
Farm Colony for, 77137, 77149.
Outdoor relief to, 77008 (6), 77060, 77073, 77080–77094, 77125–77129, 77133, 77137, 77149.
Penal powers, need for, 77008 (8).
Tests for, 77008 (6), 77125–77129.
Aged poor, 77095.
Alcoholism, 77155–77157, 77196, 77197.
Aliens, 77218.
Burials, 77239, 77241.
Case-paper system, 77008 (1).
Casual labour, 77008 (5*a*), 77010–77014, 77131.
Distress, 77008 (5*b*).
Dockyards, 77008 (5*d*), 77010, 77013.
Emigration of paupers, 77206, 77208.
Guardians, 77071.
Homes for children, 77246–77253.
Industries, 77008 (5*c*).
Boot trade, 77008 (5*b*).
Cabinet making, 77008 (5*b*).
Glass bevelling, 77008 (5*a*).
Matchbox making, 77008 (5*c*).
Shipbuilding, 77025, 77186, 77222–77238.
Shirtmaking, 77008 (5*c*).
Tailoring, 77008 (5*c*).
Ins-and-outs, 77066, 77067, 77071.
Labour colonies, 77025–77028, 77127, 77128, 77137, 77149–77172.
Labour tests, 77125–77129.
Local Government Board, 77008 (9), 77065.
Outdoor relief, 77008 (2–4), 77030–77034, 77039, 77040, 77045–77049, 77073, 77094, 77099, 77102–77116, 77125, 77132, 77155–77164, 77184, 77211–77214, 77239.
Pauperism, 77051, 77052, 77073–77137, 77182, 77210, 77214.
Poor Law authority, 77134.
Poplar, 77008 (5*b*), 77052.
Public-houses, 77191–77203.
Qualifications of, 77008 (1).
Rating, 77187, 77232–77238.
Relief committees, 77008 (1–3), 77015–77019, 77179–77180, 77182.
Relieving officers, 77008 (1), 77168–77170, 77254.
Seasonal trades, 77008 (5*d*), 77029–77037, 77138, 77139.
Settlement, 77008 (9), 77065.
Shops, 77189–77191.
Stonebreaking, 77127.
"Sudden and Urgent" Necessity Regulation 77037–77046, 77093, 77094.
Thames Shipbuilding Co., 77027.
Thrift, 77034, 77035, 77142, 77219.
Trade Union Unemployed Benefit Fund, 77141–77148.
Tramps, 77,008 (8), 77061–77064.
Unemployment, 77008 (5 *a* & *b*, 6, 7), 77043, 77054–77059, 77129.
Wages, women's, 77008 (5).
Widows with children, 77112–77124.
Women, 77173.
Yarrow, Messrs., shipbuilders, 77025–77186, 77222–77238.

Walsingham Union

Farm Colony, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions in (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (2).
Loan relief, medical, *see* Loan relief.
Longevity of rural poor, in (*Pochin*), 74866.
Medial assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical officers, *see* that heading.
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Midwives, *see* Midwifery.
Mortuary for, *see* Mortuaries, public.
Nurses, class of persons becoming, *see* Nursing.
Phthisis cases, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Dr. Pochin, 74771–74984; Miss Brereton, Stat., App. CLXVI.; Rev. T. Platten, Stat., App. CXCIV.; Mr. Rippingall, Stat., App. CXCVII.

WARD, M. T. E. Director of the Oswestry Corporation.
Statement of evidence, App. CLVII., p. 483.

WARNES, MR. HAROLD. Clerk to the Hartesmere Board of Guardians.
Statement of Evidence, App. CCII., p. 513.

Water Supply

STOW UNION, IN
Improvement by district council with regard to, difficulties in connection with (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2), 75373–75377.
Inadequacy of, and difficulties in connection with (*Wilkes*), 75346 (2), 75365–75377.

WATERS, MR. HERBERT ERNEST. Secretary to the Suffolk County Medical Club, etc.
Evidence of, 73476–73627.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN

Acts of Parliament
Employers' Liability Act, 73592.
Workmen's Compensation Act, 73551.
Emigration, working class, 73476 (19*d*), 73600.
Finance, co-operative banks, 73617.
Franchise, 73580.
Friendly societies, 73476 (14), (20), 73548–73551, 73563, 73611–73614, 73624.
Insurance, 73608.
Medical assistance, 73476 (16–18), 73588.
Medical clubs, 73476 (1*a*), (2), (3), (5), (6), (9), (10), (11), (13), (15), 73481, 73486, 73491–73510, 73519–73546, 73553–53562, 73565–73579, 73620.
Medical relief, 73584.
Pauperism, 73476 (12).
Population, 73476 (19*c*).
Provident societies, 73476 (1*b*), 73482–73490, 73620.
Qualifications, 73476 (1), 73477.
Suffolk Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 73476 (1*c*).
Surgical appliances, 73558.
Thrift, 73476 (19*a*, 19*d*), 73597.
Unemployment, 73476 (19*e*), (21).

Web-Weaving

See Industries in Yeovil.

Wellington Union

Almshouse, *see* that heading.
Area of
Division proposed (*Price*), 67851.
Suitability for administrative purposes (*Price*), 67851.
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Boys, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* that heading.
Co-operative Society, *see* that heading.
Cost of living-in (*Price*), 67849.
Dividing clubs, *see* that heading.
Employment, *see* that heading.
Employment of paupers, *see* that heading.

Wellington Union—*cont.*

Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Guardians, *see* that heading.
Hospital, cottage, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions (*T. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (1); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (2).
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Insurance, burial, *see* that heading.
Maintenance, *see* that heading.
Old-age pensions, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Paupers, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* Relief, administration of.
Relieving officers, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (2).
In agricultural districts (*Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (4).
Wages, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Price, 67742–67904; Miss Fox, Stat., App. XXXV.; Mr. Fox, Stat., App. XXXVI.; Mr. J. H. Fox, Stat., App. XXXVII.; Mr. Greedy, Stat. App. XL.; Dr. Meredith, Stat., App. LXIII.; Mr. Mundy, Stat., App. LXIV.; Dr. Randolph, Stat., App. LXXII.; Col. Sandford, Stat., App. LXXVII.; Mr. Twose, Stat., App. LXXXV.; Mr. A. G. W. White, Stat., App. CLIX.; Mr. A. Williams, Stat., App. LXXXIX.; Rev. Broadmead, Stat., App. XXV.

Weobley Union

Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Drugs, *see* that heading.
Hospital, cottage, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions, in (*J. Cotterell*), Stat., App. CVII. (2); (*F. H. Leather*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (1).
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Inhabitants, social *status* of (*Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (1).
Medical relief, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Overcrowding, *see* that heading.
Overseers, *see* that heading.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.
Sanitary authorities, *see* that heading.
Working class, condition of, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Hall, 70630–70830; Sir J. Cotterill, Stat., App. CVII.; Mr. Leather, Stat., App. CXXX.; Mr. Hounsell, Stat., App. CXXVII.

Welshampton Union

Pauperism, *see* that heading.

Western Counties Idiot Asylum, Starcross

Mentally defective children, sent to, improvement of (*S. Daw*), Stat., App. XXX. (3).

WESTON, Mr. FRED. Representative of the Delegate Board of the Hearts of Oak Benefit Society for the Eastern portion of County of Somerset, and overseer for Parish of Yeovil.
Evidence of, 69724–69789.

Subjects referred to in
Act of Parliament: Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Act, 69726 (11).
Almshouses, 69726 (2).
Benefit societies, 69726 (7), 69749.
Charities, 69726 (2, 3), 69727, 69775.
Charity, 69726 (4–6), 69728, 69739.
Co-operative Societies, 69726 (7).
Friendly Societies, 69726 (7–10, 12), 69749, 69766.
Farm Labourers' Union, 69773.
Foresters, 69726 (7).
Hearts of Oak, 69726 (7).
Oddfellows, 69726 (7).
Rational and Sick Burial Association, 69726 (7).

WESTON, Mr. FRED.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Rechabites, 69726 (7).
Shepherds, 69726 (7).
United Patriots, 69726 (7).
Guardians, 69726 (5), 69739.
Hospitals, 69726 (9, 10).
Medical relief, 69726 (9).
Old-age pensions, 69726 (8, 9), 69775, 69780.
Outdoor relief, 69726 (6–9), 69734, 69728.
Qualifications, 69726 (1).
Relief, 69726 (4), 69780.
Thrift, 69775.

WHELLER, Mr. E. VINCENT, V. Chairman of the Tenbury Board of Guardians.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXLVIII. p. 484.

Whitchurch Union

Acreage of (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Almshouses in, *see* Almshouses and Charities.
Character of (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2).
Charities in, *see* Charities.
Industrial conditions, in (*T. Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (2); (*E. Langley*), Stat. App. CXXIX. (1); (*G. Morgan*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1
Industries, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Social conditions in (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (1).
Tramps, *see* that heading.
Wages, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Pearson, 72273–72405; Mr. Bennett, Stat., App. XCIX.; Mr. Chubb, Stat., App. CIV.; Mr. Langley, Stat., App. CXXIX; Mr. Morgan, Stat., App. CXXXV.; Mr. Richardson, Stat., App. CXLVII.; Mr. A. Leigh, Stat., App. CXXXI.; Rev. Egerton, Stat., App. CXIV.

WHITE, Mr. ALFRED L., M.B., L.R.C.P. Medical Officer of Health, Wellington, Assistant to Dr. Hollies, Parish Medical Officer for Wombridge Division of Wellington Union.
Statement of evidence, App. CLIX., p. 485.

Whitechapel Union

Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.

WHITTINGDALE, Mr. J. F. L., M.B. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.). District Medical Officer, Sherborne Union.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXVII. p. 440.

Widal's Test

See Infectious Diseases.

Widows

Children of, *see* that heading.
Ely Union, in, Dr. Barnardo's children as a means of livelihood for (*Pell*), 74748.
Immorality among, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief to
During first twelvemonths of widowhood, recovery from union of settlement proposed (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*t*).
Ipswich, condition of (*Vulliamy*), 73456.
Proper method of (*Murrin*), 68631.
Shifnal Union, inadequacy of (*Phillips*), 71025.
Pensions to, old-age pensions scheme to cover, proposed (*Batchelor*), 68902.
Provision for, by charity, possibility of (*Batchelor*), 69009.
Relief to
Inadequate, immorality as a result of (*Young*), 69700.
Suggestions as to (*Pell*), 74635.
Sailors of, State maintenance of, advocated (*Young*), 69537 (9*c*).

Widows —*cont.*

Single sons boarding at home with, average weekly payments by, outdoor relief allowance to widow as affected by (*Brown*), 75926, 75927.
Soldiers, of, State maintenance of, advocated (*Young*), 69537 (9*c*).

Widows with Children

Charitable help for, in co-operation with guardians' relief advocated, instance referred to (*Batchelor*), 68901.
Children in Scattered Homes and, outdoor relief to, comparative cost of (*Buckingham*), 68393.
Illegitimate child, outdoor relief to, unsatisfactory rules as to (*H. Seymour*), Stat., App. LXXX. (6).
Indoor relief for, advocated, reason for (*Henniker*), 67975–67991.

Outdoor Relief to

Adequate allowance advocated (*Phillips*), 70962 (5), (*Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (3); (*Verlander*), Stat., App. CCI. (9); (*Sharman*), 74986 (5); (*E. Munckton*), Stat., App. LXV. (4, 9); (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (3); (*P. Harris*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2); (*C. E. Hearn*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (6); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (7).
Amount allowed (*Wallace*), 77112–77124.
Bosmere and Claydon Union, inadequacy of (*Harwood*), 73628 (9).
Conditional, on moral behaviour of, suggested (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (15*d* I.).
Cost of, as compared with indoor relief (*Henniker*), 67986–67990.
Ellesmere Union, guardians' method as to (*Emberton*), 71389.
Granting apart from Poor Law, proposal as to (*Murren*), 68629.
Henstead Union, allowance per child (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (16), 73120.
Inadequate, dangers of (*Buckingham*), 68368 (4), 68369, 68558.
Increase in amount of, reasons for advocating (*Morris*), 70082, 70083, 70087–70089.
In kind (*Wallace*), 77117.
In money (*Wallace*), 77118–77124.
Kington Union, allowance per child beyond clothing (*Griffiths*), 71172 (12).
Newton Abbot
Adequacy of (*Clemas*), 68765, 68778.
Immorality as a result of inadequate (*Clemas*), 68780.
Inadequacy of (*B. V. Marsland*), Stat., App. LXII. (156).
Non-deterrent, proposal as to (*MacGowan*), 68814 (17).
North Witchford Union
Adequacy of (*Sharman*), 75101.
Scale of, (*Sharman*), 75087.
Poplar, inadequacy of scale in, (*Wallace*), 77112.
Risbridge Union, allowance per child, inadequacy of (*Brown*), 75931–75940.
Shifnal Union, allowance per child (*Blud*), 70895, 71899.
Shrewsbury, in, inadequacy of, details of typical cases (*Morris*), 70075.
Wellington Union
Allowance to, per child (*Price*), 67840.
Amount allowed in cases where young family prevents earning by mother (*Price*), 67844–67848.
Williton Union, adequacy of scale of (*Heale*), 69183, 69198.
Yeovil Union (*Young*). 69692.

Relief to

Atcham Union, forms of, in former times and at date of evidence (*Heathcote*), 70329 (10).
Bradfield Union, system of, in (*H. Willink*), Stat., App. CCXI. (12).
By removal of children, objections to (*Vulliamy*), 73332.
Ipswich, conditions for (*Vulliamy*), 73330.
Proper conditions of (*Buckingham*), 68372.

Widows with Children—*cont.*

Relief to—*cont.*

St. Thomas Union, method of relief to (*Hearn*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (6).
State maintenance of, apart from Poor Law, proposed (*Burnell*), 68090 (8*c*), 68102.

Wilburton Union

Charities in, *see* that heading.
Charity in, *see* that heading.
Maintenance *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* Pauperism.
Relief in, restriction of, *see* Relief.

WILKES, Mr. ROBERT E. Clerk to the Stow Board of Guardians.
Evidence of, 75345–75587.

Subjects referred to in

Able-bodied paupers, 75412, 75418.
Act of Parliament, Local Government Act, 1894, 75346 (3, 4), 75378, 75435.
Allotments, 75450, 75456, 75464, 75474.
Boys, 75509, 75511.
Children, 75549.
Election of guardians, 75435, 75439, 75441.
Emigration, Canada, to, 75490, 75493.
Employment, 75346 (7), 75497.
Experience of, 75346 (1).
Guardians
Boards of, 75346 (4), 75378, 75384–75388, 75426, 75433.
Class of persons seeking election as, 75346 (8).
Housing of the working classes, 75346 (2), 75350, 75351, 75358, 75361.
Indoor relief, 75346 (5).
Industries, 75346 (2).
Labourers, agricultural, 75346 (2, 7).
Land, 75346.
Loan relief
Advantages of, 75552.
Medical, 75541, 75546.
Maintenance, 75526.
Parents by children, 75404.
Relatives by, 75529, 75532.
Relatives liable for, 75346 (9).
Medical relief
Children, to, 75549.
Outdoor, 75346 (5).
Stow Union, 75550, 75554.
Migration of poor, 75346 (2), 75485, 75487.
Non-settlement relief, 75346 (11).
Outdoor relief
Abolition of, 75346 (5).
Administration of, 75346 (3, 4, 5), 75378, 75572.
Applicants for, 75401, 75495.
Application for, 75346 (6).
Expenditure on, 75346 (3, 4), 75378, 75389.
Overseers, by, 75423.
Restriction of, 75566.
Stow Union, in, 75346 (4), 75378, 75432.
Workhouses, of, closure of, 75346 (5).
Overseers, 75346 (12), 75421, 75423, 75556, 75558, 75562, 75586.
Paupers, 75346 (9), 75518.
Pauperism
Causes of, 75346 (2, 7).
Stow Union, in, 75346 (5).
Population, 75346 (2).
Rating, rates, 75425, 75446.
Reforms in administration suggested by witnesses, 75346 (10).
Relief
Administration of, 75346 (9).
Applications for, 75346 (5).
Rent, 75356.
Scales of relief, 75433.
Seasonal trades, 75346 (2) 75347.
Settlement, 75346 (10).
Sick poor, 75398.
Small holdings, 75479.
Stow Union, social conditions of, 75346 (2).
Thrift, 75346 (7).

WILKES, Mr. ROBERT E.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Tramps, 75346 (12).
Valuation, assessments, 75346.
Wages, 75346 (2).
Water supply, 75346 (2), 75365–75377.
Workhouses
Closure of, 75346 (5).
Deterrence of, 75346 (5), 75393.
Stow Union, 75346 (5, 9), 75395, 75407, 75582.

WILKINS, Mr. THOMAS. Relieving Officer of the Sherborne Union.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXVIII., p. 441.

WILLIAMS, Mr. AMOS. Member of the Wellington Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXIX., p. 441.

WILLIAMS, Miss MARY C. Member of the Sherborne Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. XC., p. 442.

WILLIAMS, Mr. PENROSE, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond). Medical Officer, Bridgwater Union; Hon. Surgeon, Bridgwater Hospital; Medical Officer, Post Office, Board of Education, Board of Trade; Member of Medico-Legal Society, Roentgen Society, British Medical Association; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine.
Statement of evidence, App. XCI., p. 442.

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.). Senior Medical Officer to Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne; Medical Officer of Health to Sherborne R.D.C.; Medical Officer to the Sherborne Workhouse.
Statement of evidence, App. XCII., p. 443.

WILLINK, Mr. HENRY GEORGE, M.A., Oxon. Barrister-at-law; J.P. for Berks; Paddington Guardian; Bradfield Guardian; Bradfield Rural District Councillor; Berkshire C.C.
Statement of evidence, App. CCXI., p. 518.

WILLIS-BUND, Mr. JOHN WILLIAM. Chairman of the Worcestershire County Council.
Evidence of, 76545–76828.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN
Ad hoc and *propter* bodies, 76675.
Areas of jurisdiction, 76546 (2–7), 76548, 76554, 76558, 76575–76577, 76626–76629, 76634, 76667, 76672, 76822.
Charities, 76783–76788.
Children, 76768.
Classification of paupers, 76546 (14), 76749.
Committee on vagrancy, 76546 (18), 76596.
Convalescent homes, 76703.
Co-option, 76572, 76790.
Cottage Homes for children, 76546 (15), 76706.
County boroughs, 76798.
County funds, 76610–76615.
County Poor Law authority, 76546 (21, 22), 76551–76594, 76723, 76731–76737, 76818–76821.
Dietaries in asylums, 76749–76752.
Education authority, 76573.
Elective principle, 76790.
Epileptics, 76721.
Guardians, 76546 (7, 19), 76687.
Hospitals
Infectious disease, 76546 (10, 13), 76591.
Voluntary, 76725.
Indoor relief, 76807–76814.
Infectious diseases, 76721.
Infirmaries, 76546 (10, 14), 76728.
Institutions, 76695, 76716–76720.
King's Norton Union, 76594, 76629.
Local authorities, 76546 (20), 76754, 76787, 76826.
Lodging-houses, 76545 (21*e*).
Lunatics, 76745 (9–12), 76752–76753.
Management of workhouses, 76698.
Medical relief, 76589, 76671.
Migration of paupers, 76598.

WILLIS-BUND, Mr. JOHN WILLIAM—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Outdoor relief, 76564, 76730, 76772–76774, 76872, 76794–76797, 76805, 76806.
Parish councils, 76778.
Population, 76546 (2), 76594.
Qualifications, 76546 (1).
Rating, 76546 (5), 76584, 76798, 76805.
Relief, 76546 (21*f*), 76555, 76600, 76607–76616, 76644, 76654–76666, 76814–76817, 76822–76825.
Sanitary authorities, 76591, 76592, 76598, 76646–76649.
Scales of relief, 76563.
Settlement, 76546 (16, 17), 76579.
Tramps, 76546 (21*e*), 76596.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 76617.
Unions, 76546 (4, 5), 76622–76625, 76632.
Valuation, 76545 (8, 21*c*), 76584, 76756, 76758, 76766.
Worcestershire, 76546 (2), 76550.
Workhouses, 76639, 76650, 76803.
Workhouse test, 76674.

Will'more Union
Guardians, lady, co-opted, *see* Guardians.

Williton Union
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Aged poor in, *see* Aged Poor.
Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Boys of, *see* Boys.
Character of (*Hosegood*), Stat., App. LI. (2).
Charities in, *see* Charities.
Cottages, accommodation and rent of, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Cottages, insanitary, *see* Housing of the Working Classes.
Industries carried on in, *see* Industries.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Migration of young people from, *see* Migration of Poor.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Phthisis, treatment of cases of, in, *see* Phthisis.
Population, *see* that heading.
Provision for acute sick in, *see* sickness.
Relief, deterrence of, *see* Relief.
Scales of relief, *see* that heading.
Schools, continuation, compulsory, *see* Schools.
Social conditions of (*Joseph*), 69293 (1); (*A. Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (3).
Tramps, *see* that heading.
Wages, *see* that heading.
Widows with children, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Rev. C. Heale, 69045–69291; Miss Joseph, 69292–69535; Mr. Hosegood, Stat., App. LI.; Mr. Luttrell, Stat., App. LIX.

Women
Ellesmere Union, in, ignorance of, with regard to cooking and thrift, remedies for, proposed (*Moody*), 71954.
EMPLOYMENTS FOR
Bridgwater Union, collar making (*Burnell*), 68138.
Fruit-growing, in Ely (*Pell*), 74651–74656.
Ipswich, in, remunerative nature of (*Vulliamy*), 73237 (22), 73458.
Leominster Union, in, pros and cons of (*Page*), 72931.
Mildenhall Union, lack of (*Read*), 75948 (3).
Milking as (*Jebb*), 71914.
Wellington Union, in, nature of (*Price*), 67842, 67843.
Yeovil, in, glove-making (*F. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2); (*G. Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1); (*J. G. Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Fallen, Mitford and Launditch Union, help for, absence of organised provision for (*Copeman*), 74536–74544.
Wages of, *see* that heading.
Wives, the greater sufferers in bad times (*Wallace*), 77173 (5).

WOOD, Mr. H. HOWORTH. Chairman, Dore Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CCXII., p. 537.

WOODACTON, Mr. A. Co opted Member of the Church, Stretton Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLX., p. 485.

WOOLF, Mr. HARRY. Relieving Officer, No. 2 (Somerton district), Langport Union.
Statement of evidence, App. XCIII., p. 444.

Worcestershire
Acreage of (*Willis-Bund*), 76546 (2).
Population, *see* that heading.
Unions comprised in (*Willis-Bund*), 76550.

Workhouses
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Abolition of, proposed (*Murrin*), 68632; (*Hood*), 71532 (10); 71560.
Except for certain classes (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (19).
Scheme for distribution of inmates (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (3).

Accommodation in
Bosmere and Claydon Union, in (*Cheesman*), 73811, 73965.
Dulverton Union (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (9).
Ellesmere Union, tramps for (*Emberton*), 71452.
Hammersmith, inadequacy of, on men's side (*Cheesman*), 73945.
Wellington Union (*Price*), 67743 (13).
Administration of, *see* Management of Workhouses.
Admission to, orders for, immediate use of by paupers, power to compel, need for (*Griffiths*), 71172 (15*l*).
Aged inmates, *see* Aged Poor.
Aged persons, forcing into (*Newman*), 68267.
Amalgamation of, in country districts, desirability of (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (11).

Births, in
Illegitimate
Cases of, hereditary (*Young*), 69704.
Tenbury Union, number of, between June 6th, 1906 and June 6th, 1907 (*Childe*), 71062 (11).
Yeovil Union, decrease of (*Young*), 69707.
Registration of workhouse as birthplace, objection of parents to (*Burnell*), 68122.

Bosmere and Claydon
Pig-keeping and farming at (*Cheesman*), 74022.
Religious services in, arrangements for, (*Cheesman*), 73904.
Salaries of officers (*Cheesman*), 73828.
Situation of (*Cheesman*), 73807.
Staff of officers (*Cheesman*), 73827.
Visitation of inmates, periods of (*Cheesman*), 73888.
Boys and girls in, separation of, need for (*Buckingham*), 68567.

Bridgwater Union
Condition of, improvement in (*Henniker*), 68037.
Harmonious working of (*L. Hurman*), Stat., App. LIV. (9); (*J. Shepherd*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (3).
Cases discharged from asylums, admission to (*Buckingham*), 68477.
Chaplains, *see* that heading.
Children in, *see* Children.
Church Stretton Union, admissions to, decrease in number of (*Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (2).
Class of occupants of, future, under proposed system of classification (*Buckingham*), 68529.
Classification of inmates, *see* Classification of Paupers.

Closing of
Aged poor as affected by (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).
Ellesmere Union, proposal as to (*Hood*), 71583, 71685.
Outdoor relief as affected by, (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5).
Combination of unions for use of proposed (*Lord Fitzmaurice*), 76985.

Workhouses—*cont.*
Comfort in
Deterrent effect diminished by increase in (*Heale*), 69047 (21), 69149, 69152.
Excessive, objections to (*Morris*), 69925 (9); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (8*d*).
Increase of (*Blud*), 70832 (4).
Effect on workhouse as a test of destitution (*Clemas*), 68726.
Inducement to pauperism (*F. Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (12); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (8*d*).
Detention of inmates, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Deterrence of, *see* Relief, Deterrence of.
Devonshire, in, number of, (*S. Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (6–77).
Dress, distinctive, Church Stretton Union, abolition of (*Yapp*), Stat., App. CLXI. (3, 4).
Dulverton Union, improvement of, possibility as to (*Batchlelor*), 69017.
Ellesmere Union, cases in, suitable for almshouses (*Emberton*), 71405.

Ely Union, in
Attractiveness, advantages of (*Pell*), 74733.
Condition of, satisfactory Report (*Pell*), 74732.
Enquiry officers, position of in event of transfer of relief to County Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76803.
Epileptic inmates, *see* Epileptics.
Feeble-minded paupers in, *see* that heading.
Female department of infirmaries, and, women Local Goverment Board inspectors over, need of (*Joseph*), 69293 (8*b*).
Freebridge Lynn Union, utilisation of, for other than purposes for which built (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (11), 75295.
Gaols and, comparison between (*Buckingham*), 68585
Infirmaries, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, using only as, for sick poor advocated (*H. H. Hannaford*), Stat., App. XLIV. (4).

Inmates
Aged, *see* Aged Poor.
Boarding-out of, *see* Boarding-out of Paupers.
Bosmere and Claydon Union
Absence of any who could be provided for outside by old-age pensions (*Cheesman*), 73880.
Class of (*Cheesman*), 73806 (3).
Condition of (*Harwood*), 73728.
Bridgwater Union, Catcott parish inhabitants among, number of (*Henniker*), 68065.
Character of, comparison as to, in London and country, respectively (*Batchelor*), 68990.
Classification of, *see* Classification of Paupers.
Clothing of, Shifnal Union, improvement in, effect of (*Phillips*), 70962 (4).
Deserving
Moral degenerates and, disadvantages of association (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (9).
Preferential treatment advocated for (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10); (*Chubb*), Stat., App. CIV. (11).
Deserving and undeserving, differential treatment of, in (*T. M. Read*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (11); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (10); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (18*c*).
Detention of, *see* Detention of Paupers.
Ellesmere Union
Class of (*Emberton*), 71324 (4); (*Hood*), 71638; (*Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (7).
Character of (*Jebb*), 71722.
Employment of, *see* Employment of Paupers.
Henstead Union, classes of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 72977 (2), 72986.
Imbecile, *see* Imbeciles.
Leominster in
Class of (*H. Neild*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (2).
Conditions of (*Kevill-Davies*), 72681 (18).
Location of, procedure as to, in the event of dissolution of unions (*Willis-Bund*), 76650.
Longevity of (*Morris*), 70056, 70057.

Workhouses—*cont.*

INMATES—*cont.*

Oswestry Union, character of (*Vaughan*), Stat., App. CLVI. (3).

Refractory, power of master to deal with, increase in, advocated (*Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (11*b*).

Statistics as to

Bosmere and Claydon Union

Number of, belonging to Union (*Cheesman*), 73813, 73961.

Number of boarded-out paupers (*Cheesman*), 73812, 73964.

Church Stretton Union, number of (*Woodacton*), Stat., App. CLX. (9).

Ely Union, number and character of (*Claxton*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (6).

Langport Union, number and condition of, in (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3); (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (9); (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).

Newton Abbot Union

Number of (*Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (4).

Number of, in 1897 and 1907 (*Horner*), Stat., App. L. (6).

St. Thomas Union

Number of (*Trick*), Stat., App. LXXXIII (11).

Proportion of, paupers by own fault (*Buckingham*), 68541.

Shifnal Union, number of (*Yates*), Stat., App. CLXII. (8).

Whitchurch Union, number and previous positions of (*Bennett*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8).

York Union, number of (*Harrison*), 76898.

Stow Union, class of (*Wilkes*), 75346 (9).

Tenbury Union, class of (*Ross*), Stat., App. CL. (5).

Transfer of

Cancer cases, proposal as to (*Buckingham*), 68526.

To other workhouses, difficulties as to (*Buckingham*), 68519.

Visitation by relatives and friends of, infrequency as to (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (12), 75305.

Wellington Union, number formerly members of unsound clubs (*Price*), 67743 (11).

Williton Union, friends' visits to, extent of (*Heale*), 69274.

Yeovil Union, in, class of (*J. E. Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (7).

Inspection of.

Leominster Union (*Kevill-Davies*), 72800.

Method proposed in event of transfer of administration of relief to County Poor Law authority (*Willis-Bund*), 76639.

Labour colonies, establishment of, as affecting (*Murrin*), 68603 (17*b*).

LANGPORT UNION

Discomforts and defects formerly in (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2).

Waste formerly allowed in (*R. Cavendish*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2).

LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM

Alcoholism among inmates during (*Vulliamy*), 73440.

Bosmere and Claydon Union

Boarded-out paupers, arrangements as to (*Cheesman*), 73852.

Drunkenness of boarded-out paupers during, remedies for (*Cheesman*), 73854.

Henstead Union, drunkenness of paupers in connection with, infrequency of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73191.

LIFE IN

Demoralising effect of (*Morris*), 69942, 70015, 70058.

Effect on inmates (*Blud*), 70832 (4); (*Childe*), 71152–71157; (*Emberton*), 71324 (6), 71398; (*Hood*), 71642; (*Jebb*), 71916.

Moral and physical effects of (*Vulliamy*), 73384.

Workhouses—*cont.*

Management of, *see* that heading.

Married couples in, *see* that heading.

Master of, *see* Master of workhouse.

MATERNITY WARDS

Henstead Union, feeble-minded unmarried mothers in, paucity of (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73047.

Unmarried mothers in, detention with employment of women entering for third time, proposed (*Brown*), 75895 (15).

Young unmarried mothers with first child, objection to placing in (*Cheesman*), 73932, 73933.

Mildenhall Union, interest in, by local ladies (*Read*), 75959.

NEWTON ABBOT, IN

Administration, excellence of (*H. Mapleton*), Stat., App. LX. (4).

Children not admitted to, except in case of sickness (*J. Digweed*), Stat., App. XXXI.(3).

Improvements in (*F. Horner*), Stat., App. L. (5).

North Witchford Union, improved conditions in (*Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (2).

Nursing in, *see* Nursing.

Officers, resident, better class of men desirable as (*P. Williams*), Stat., App. XCI. (11).

Operations in, *see* Surgical operations.

PAUPER LABOUR IN AND ABOUT

Bridgwater Union, in (*Shepherd*), Stat., App LXXXI. (3).

Leominster Union, in (*Nield*), Stat., App. CXXXVIII. (2).

Mildenhall Union, male labour, sufficiency of (*Read*), 76099.

Tenbury Union, in (*Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (6, 7).

Persons living alone, best means of relief for (*R. S. Barrow*), Stat., App. XXI. (3); (*P. Hallett*), Stat., App. XLII. (3).

Phthisis cases, treatment of, in, objections to (*Newman*), 68238 (8*d*).

Population of, old-age pensions as affecting (*Heale*), 69047 (12).

RELIGIOUS RIGHTS OF INMATES

Bridgwater Union, arrangements for (*Henniker*), 68038–68046.

Mildenhall Union, arrangements for (*Read*), 76064.

Nonconformist services in workhouses, proper provision for (*Heale*), 69243–69250.

Williton Union, arrangements for (*Heale*), 69235.

Removal, compulsory, to, *see* that heading.

Repair and restoration of, Stow Union, cost of (*Wilkes*), 75346 (9).

Reserving for tramps and "ne'er-do-wells," proposed (*Hall*), 70631 (5).

Retention of for certain class of cases, proposed (*Luttrell*), Stat., App. LIX. (7).

Rural, attractiveness of, to London paupers (*Cheesman*) 73957, 73984.

St. Thomas Union, boys of, success of (*Buckingham*), 68387, 68394.

Sherborne Union, in, attraction to paupers, (*D. Joyce*), Stat., App. LV. (2, 5).

Shrewsbury, in, infectious diseases, hospital for, in (*J. Jenks*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (3).

Situation of, visits of relatives and friends as affected by (*Ffolkes*), 75340.

Small, advantages of (*Childe*), 71168.

Stow Union, improvements in, cost of, loans in connection with (*Wilkes*), 75346 (9), 75407, 75582.

TENBURY UNION

Condition of (*Childe*), 71146.

Staff

Excellence and sufficiency of (*Childe*), 71160.

Number of (*E. Higgins*), Stat., App. CXXV. (9).

Test, *see* Able-bodied Paupers.

Workhouses—*cont.*

Thriftless and improvident persons, for (*M. L. Baker*), Stat., App. XIX. (5); (*J. Hallet*), Stat., App. XLII. (3); (*W. K. Mundy*), Stat., App. LXIV. (9); (*J. M. Read*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6); (*D. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6); (*D. Twose*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (3); (*A. Williams*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (4).

Transfer of inmates, *see* Inmates (sub-head).

Unmarried Mothers in
- Bosmere and Claydon Union, number of (*Cheesman*), 73925.
- Evil effects of life on (*Macnaghton-Jones*), 73078.

Use of, for sick and infirm only, proposed (*Henniker*), 67906 (14), 67967.
- Obstacles to (*J. Dorington*), Stat., App. CCV. (10); (*Fortescue*), Stat., App. CCVI. (5).

Visitation of
- Guardians, by Bridgwater Union, arrangements as to, (*Henniker*), 68034–68036.
- Local Government Board inspector, by, advocacy of surprise visits (*Jebb*), 71698 (11), 71842.

Walsingham Union, in, infirmary for sick poor, chiefly used as (*T. Platten*), Stat., App. CXCIV. (5).

Wellington Union, factory hands in, number of (*Price*), 67783.

Woodbridge, sale of (*Cheesman*), 73818, 73978, 74031.

Workhouse Girls' Aid Committee, Kensington

Unmarried mothers in workhouses assisted by (*Lloyd*), 70512 (9*c*).

Workhouses Test

Able-bodied and unreliable applicants, invariably imposed, in cases of, Sherborne Union, in (*J. R. P. Goodden*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (3); (*T. Wilkins*), Stat. App. LXXXVIII. (3).

Advantages of, in discriminating between genuine and false applications for relief (*Catford*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2).

Application of
- Able-bodied paupers, to, advocated (*Wallace*), 77125.
- Advocated (*Crawley*), Stat., App. CLXVIII. (11); (*Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (3).
- Aged poor, non-destitute, Atcham Union (*Heathcote*), 70342.
- Bosmere and Claydon Union, guardians' policy as to (*Cook*), 74128 (2).
- Cases in which advocated, (*Griffiths*), 71172 (7).
- Cases in which essential before granting outdoor relief (*Emberton*), 71365.
- Deserving poor, disadvantages of, to (*J. Lang*), Stat., App. LVI. (8).
- Drayton Union, infrequency of, result of (*Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (7).
- Drunkards, to, in Oswestry (*Bull*), Stat., App. CII. (5).
- Langport Union, infrequent, reason for (*Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (15).
- Mildenhall Union, in (*Read*), 75948 (6).
- Necessary (*E. Q. Louch*), Stat., App. LVII. (6); (*F. Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10); (*T. M. Reed*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6); (*D. M. Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6); (*E. Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII., (11); (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (7); (*J. Anstice*), Stat., App. XCIV. (5, 10); (*J. Davies*), Stat., App. CIX. (3); (*W. Davis*), Stat., App. CX. (4); (*E. Greenley*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (3); (*F. H. Leather*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3); (*R. E. Lloyd*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (8); (*G. Newitt*), Stat., App. CXL. (3); (*G. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXLVII. (3); (*W. Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (12); (*F. Upton*), Stat., App. CLV. (8); (*V. Wheeler*), Stat., App. CLVIII. (4); (*E. Claxton*), Stat., App. CLXVII. (5); (*F. Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (7); (*H. Gidney*), Stat., App. CLXXVI. (2); (*T. Hardy*), Stat., App. CLXXVIII. (5); (*T. Platten*), Stat., App

Workhouses Test—*cont.*

Application of—*cont.*

Necessary—*cont.*
- CXCIV. (5); (*C. Richardson*), Stat., App. CXCVI. (4); (*H. Warnes*), Stat., App. CCII. (2).
- Newmarket Union, insufficiency of (*Ford*), Stat., App. CLXXIV. (7).
- North Witchford Union, in (*Moulton*), Stat., App. CLXXXVIII. (6).
  - Deserving applicants, to, probable effect of (*Sharman*), 75171.
  - Increase in, advocated (*G. Richardson*), Stat. App. CXCVI. (4).
- Outdoor relief as affected by (*Lovell*), Stat., App. LVIII. (2).
- Satisfactory results of
  - Freebridge Lynn, in (*W. Cross*), Stat., App. CLXXI. (15).
  - Samford, in (*A. Harwood*), Stat., App. CLXXIX. (4).
- Shifnal Union, increase in, advocated (*Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (3).
- Wellington Union, increase in, advocated (*Sanford*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (11).

Atcham Union, principle adopted in, difficulty of enforcing (*Morris*), 69925 (7).

Desuetude of, North Witchford Union, in, to aged poor (*Sharman*), 74986 (2*j*, 10), 75236.

Deterrence of, effect on number of indoor paupers (*Morris*), 69948.

Economy of, Atcham guardians' views as to (*Morris*), 69956.

Ellesmere Union, operation of (*Jebb*), 71721.

Enforcing
- Attitude of electorate towards (*Morris*), 69971.
- Strict, advocated (*Pretor-Pinney*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10).
- Without discrimination, destitution as affected by (*Morris*), 69925 (7), 69942.

Limitation of, proposed (*Vulliamy*), 73382.

Making more effective, suggested (*H. Woolf*), Stat., App. XCIII. (18*a*).

Objections to (*Morris*), 69942, 70143.

Stow Union, in, circumstances under which applied (*Wilkes*), 75346 (5), 75395.

Transfer of administration of relief to County Poor Law authorities, effect on (*Willis-Bund*), 76674.

Undeserving paupers, for (*Rutter*), Stat., App. CLII. (5).

Value of (*Cowell*), 74035 (4); (*Cook*), 74133–74136; (*Ross*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6).

Working Boys' Homes

Keighley, at (*Dickens*), Stat., App. CXI. (2).

Working Classes

Decrease of neighbourly kindliness amongst (*Ffolkes*), 75247 (12).
- Reasons for, alleged (*Ffolkes*), 75299–75305, 75333–75339.

Decrease of thrift among
- Ellesmere Union, in (*Moody*), 71943, 72020.
- Increased expenditure on pleasure and consequent (*MacGowan*), 68855.

Dulverton Union, in, independence, want of, among (*G. Sydenham*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).

Rural
- Helplessness of (*Pochin*), 74775–74778, 74785–74790.
- Selfishness amongst (*Pochin*), 74966.
- Thrift, lack of, and selfishness amongst Walsingham Union, in (*Pochin*), 74966.
- Unwillingness of, with regard to nursing sick, case illustrating (*Pochin*), 74967.

Sickness amongst, lack of sympathy in cases of, medical men as affected by (*Pochin*), 74779.

Thingoe Union, improved conditions of (*J. Hinnell*), Stat., App. CLXXXII. (7, 8.)

Weobley Union, clothing, diet and physique of, conditions as to (*Hall*), 70786–70789.

Yeovil Union, improvement in home conditions of (*F. Blake*), Stat., App. XXIII. (1).

Workmen

Elderly, employment by, increasing difficulty of obtaining (*MacGowan*), 68874.
Institutes for, Shifnal Union, in (*E. Bingham*), Stat., App. C. (1).

Workmen's Compensation Act

See Acts of Parliament and Friendly Societies.

YAPP, Mr. RICHARD. Master of the Church Stretton Union Workhouse.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXI., p. 486.

YARROW, MESSRS.

Shipbuilders, of Poplar (*Wallace*), 77025, 77222–77238.
Influence of their works on Poplar (*Wallace*), 77222–77238.

YATES, Mr. FRANCIS WILLIAM. Chairman and Member of the Shifnal Board of Guardians.
Statement of evidence, App. CLXII., p. 486.

Yeovil Union

Character of (*Pearse*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1).
Dietaries, poor, of, *see* that heading.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Industries, in, *see* that heading.
Insurance, burial, *see* that heading.
Medical relief on loan, *see* Loan Relief.
Milk, cheapness of, in (*Young*), 69672.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Parishes comprised in (*Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Relief, *see* that heading.
Social conditions of (*Young*), 69537 (2), 69541, 69620 ; (*Rodber*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Wages, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Weston, 69724–69789 ; Mr. Young, 69536–69723 ; Mr. Adams, Stat., App. XVIII. ; Mr. Ptolemy Colmer, Stat., App. XXVIII. ; Mrs. Hunt, Stat., App. LIII. ; Mr. C. J. Marsh, Stat., App. LXI. ; Mr. Pearse, Stat., App. LXVIII. ; Rev. Preb. Phelips, Stat., App. LXIX. ; Mr. Rodber, Stat., App. LXXIV. ; Miss Blake, Stat., App. XXIII. ; Mr. Park, Stat., App. LXVII.

York

Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
See also Evidence of Mr. Harrison, 76829–76920.

YOUNG, Mr. GEORGE ALBERT. Relieving Officer and Collector to Guardians for Second District of Yeovil Union
Evidence of, 69536–69723.

Subjects referred to in

Death rate, 69711.
Dietaries of the poor, 69677.
Friendly societies, 69582–69586, 69714.
Housing conditions in Yeovil, 69602.
Indoor relief, 69537 (5, 9*b*), 69587.
Industries in Yeovil Union, 69537 (3), 69542, 69613.
Insurance, 69643.
Labourers
Agricultural, 69582.
Friendly societies for, 69582, 69714.
Land, 69660.
Loan relief, 69537 (4), 69557–69581.
Medical relief, 69557.
Outdoor relief, 69537 (5, 8), 69602, 69624.
Pauperism, 69537 (7).
Qualifications, 69537 (1), 69538.
Rating, 69649, 69719, 69722.
Refusal of relief by paupers, 69537 (9*b*), 69587.
Relief stations, 69628.
Relieving officers, 69537 (9*b*), 69587, 69686.
Removal, compulsory, to workhouse, 69537 (9*a*), 69593.
Sailors' widows, State maintenance of 69537 (9*c*).
Sanitary authorities, 69604.
Soldiers' widows, State maintenance of, 69537 (9*c*).
Thrift, 69556.
Wages in Yeovil Union, 69537 (7*c*), 69544.
Widows, 69537 (9*c*), 69692, 69700.
Workhouses, 69704–69707.
Yeovil Union, 69537 (2), 69541, 69620, 69672.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

APPENDIX VOLUME VIII A.

INDEX

TO

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

(APPENDIX VOLUME VIII.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1910.

[Cd. 5067.] *Price* 1*s*. 10*d*.

INDEX TO THE EIGHTH VOLUME OF MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

(123RD TO 138TH DAYS).

ABBOTT, Mr. George Edward, Treasurer of the Northampton Borough Committee of the Unemployed Workmen Act, Treasurer and Honorary Secretary of Northampton Charity Organisation Society, 87157–87321:
- Boys, critical time in life of, 87285.
- Distress, proper authority to deal with, 87208, 87209.
- Labour Colonies considered unsuitable for displaced boot-workmen, reasons, 87261–87265.
- Leicester, co-operative boot-factory in, 87245–87246
- NORTHAMPTON:
  - Apprenticeships:
    - Small number of, 87266–87274.
    - Under charitable endowment, 87266–87274.
  - Boot Trade:
    - Casually employed in, measures to deal with, 87213.
    - Departure of, to country districts, effect of, 87338, 87339.
    - Machinery, effect of introduction, 87157 (7), 87162, 87163, 87255, 87256, 87353–87357, 87258–87260.
    - Partial absorption of workmen over forty 87231.
    - Present condition of, 87157 (25).
    - Probable re-absorption by, of displaced workmen, 87212.
    - Reasons equalising the variations of employment, 87247–87250.
    - Seasonal nature of, 87157 (7), 87175, 87241–87244, 87247.
    - Workmen in:
      - Preference of, for town life, 87265.
      - Skilled:
        - Difficulty in providing work for, 87169.
        - Numbers of, registered at distress committee, 87157 (5), 87222–87226.
  - Boys, dependence of parents on earnings of, 87286.
  - Causes of unemployment:
    - Changes in boot trade, 87157 (7), 87158, 87162, 87353–87357.
    - Depression in building trade, 87157 (9), 87161.
    - Seasonal nature of boot trade, 87157 (7), (25), 87175.
    - Trade union standard rate, 87157 (8).
  - Charities, administration of, 87203–87206, 87267–87273.
  - Charity Organisation Society:
    - Assistance given by Poor Law officials to 87157 (24).
    - Enquiries of, strictness of, 87294.
    - Recommendation of, towards apprenticeship fees, 87372.
  - Corporation Relief Works, 1904–1905:
    - Amount of expenditure on, 87157 (2–3).
    - Customary date of closing, 87157.
    - Number of applicants, 1904–1905, 87157 (4).
  - Distress Committee:
    - Advertisement issued by labour bureau recommending re-registration at, 87210–87211.
    - Applicants:
      - Attitude of, towards enquiries, 87294, 87295.
      - Class forming the majority, 87168.
      - Home visitation of, 87292.

ABBOTT—*cont.*
- NORTHAMPTON—*cont.*
  - Distress Committee—*cont.*
    - Applicants—*cont.*:
      - Number, ages and occupations, statistics, 87157 (4–5), 87165, 87167, 87219–87221, 87222–87226, 87230.
      - Re-applications of, and necessary limitations to, 87296–87299, 87318–87321.
      - Total number of, 87219–87221.
    - Composition of, difficulties *re*, 87309, 87310.
    - Labour bureau under, results of, 87210 87211, 87178–87190.
    - Members, political attitude of, 87192.
    - Migration under, results and cost of, 87178–87190, 87214–87217, 87236, 87237, 87311–87316.
    - Non-enforcement by, of ordinary conditions of employment, leading to abuses, 87157 (14).
    - Relief work, unsuitability of, 87157 (13).
    - Relief works:
      - Grants towards, 87157 (18).
      - Sole source of employment for many men, 87157 (16).
  - Education:
    - Elementary schools, occupations after leaving, 87290.
    - Extension of school age, 87283, 87284.
    - Technical classes in connection with the grammar school, 87275, 87276.
    - Technical schools, question as to feasibility of compulsory attendance at, 87280–87282.
  - Effects of unemployment, 87157 (10, 11).
  - Employers and workmen, relations of, 87196.
  - Extent of unemployment, 87157 (2–5), 87164.
  - Guardians:
    - Expenditure of, on outdoor labour-yard, 87157 (3), (20).
    - Publican interest of, should be done away with, 87305–87308.
    - Result of recent election of, 87201, 87202
  - Hospital:
    - Opinion of chairman of, as to indiscriminate medical relief, 87157 (23).
    - Voluntary support given to, 87203.
  - Housing in, adequacy of, 87173, 87174.
  - Labourers:
    - Effect on, of recurrent relief funds, 87176, 87177.
    - Skilled, difficulty in finding employment for, 87169.
    - Slackness of employment, effect of, on, 87157 (14).
  - Mayor's Fund, amount spent by, 87157 (2–3).
  - Medical provident relief, satisfactory working of, 87204.
  - Poor Law:
    - Co-operation of charities with, inadequate, 87205.
    - Indoor relief, expenditure on, 87157 (19).
    - Officials, willingness of, to assist in charitable work, 87157 (24).
    - Outdoor relief:
      - Expenditure on, 87157 (19).
      - Total number assisted, weekly average, 87157 (22).
    - Tending to retain chronic unemployment, 87199, 87200.

429. 2,000.—Wt. T.L. 313. 3/10. Wy. & S. 4339*r*.

ABBOTT—*cont.*

NORTHAMPTON—*cont.*

Relief works:

Corporation, *see* Corporation Relief Works.

Under the Unemployed Workmen Act, *see under* Distress Committee.

Trade unions:

Attitude of, towards labour exchanges, 87192.

Boot union, members unemployed, 87227, 87229.

Good organisation of, 87228.

Workmen:

Over forty:

Question as to method of providing employment for, 87233–87237.

Re-absorption of, 87230–87232.

Skilled:

Number registered at distress committee, 87157 (5).

Reasons of some, for not registering at distress committee labour bureau, 87211.

Unskilled, number registered at distress committee, 87157 (5), 87222–87226.

Northamptonshire, villages, Army boot-trade in, 87338.

Relief funds, yearly recurring, no permanent good done by, 87157 (16), 87176, 87177.

REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT:

Labour exchanges, 87217.

Migration, 87157 (12).

Mobilisation of labour, 87157 (12).

Retention of public works as relief works, 87157 (25).

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Good and bad points in, 87157 (15), (17).

Renewal of, not advocated, 87207.

Workmen's Compensation Act, affecting the employment of older men, 87170.

ABERDARE VALLEY, SOUTH WALES, coal-mine, referred to (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (1).

ABERDEEN, Countess of, President of the Women's Industrial Council (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39).

ABERDEEN, Women shop assistants, unemployed benefit to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4–5).

Abertillery (Wales), case of situation lost at, when doing militia training (*J. Casey*), 86563.

Able-bodied Paupers, *see under* Paupers.

Accidents to workmen:

Compensation for, under the Act, insufficient (*J. Ward*), 83735.

Due to increase in carelessness of workmen (*W. Marshall*), 87919.

Employers' reluctance to dismissing men injured by, (*W. Marshall*), 87921.

Greater number of, among young men (*G. N. Barnes*), 82808, 82809.

Increase in liability to, reasons for, (*W. Marshall*), 87834–87838, 87902.

Increase of, since the passing of the Workmen's Compensation Act, statistics (*W. Marshall*), 87721, 87723.

Larger number of, where there is legislation (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83245, 83246.

Liability to, of men over middle age (*W. Marshall*), 87721, 87729 (*a*), 87944–87946.

Memorandum *re*, handed in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83244, App. XCVI.

Possibility of decreasing the amount of, by co-operation between employers and employed (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136, 83149 (1), (*c*).

Prior to the Workmen's Compensation Act not always reported (*W. Marshall*), 87916–87918.

Procedure of insurance companies in cases of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86276.

Results of, more serious to older men (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*c*).

Statistics of, questions *re* (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86449.

Accidents to workmen—*cont.*

When proved to be intentional, should result in dismissal (*W. Marshall*), 87909–87911, 87921, 87922.

See also the Workmen's Compensation Act.

Acton Employment Exchange, insufficient communication with, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6).

Acts, *see under* PARLIAMENT.

ADAMS, Councillor David, member of the distress committee, Newcastle-on-Tyne:

Distress committees, extension of powers of, advocated, App. I. (18).

Effects of unemployment, App. I. (16).

Farming labourers, want of incentive for, App. I. (14).

NEWCASTLE:

Applicants to distress committee, statistics *re*, App. I. (6) (18).

Causes of unemployment, App. I. (7) (10).

Distress Committee:

Applicants:

Chronic unemployment of, App. I. (6).

Number of, statistics, App. I. (18).

Relief work:

Date of starting, doles given, App. I. (18).

Extent of unemployment, App. I. (4).

High rentals showing need for more dwelling-houses, App. I., (9).

Idle land, acreage of, available for building, App. I. (8).

Labour bureau, number entered on and doles of work given by, App. I. (3).

Unemployed Workmen Act, results of, 7, App. I. (18).

NORTHUMBERLAND:

Rural exodus, statistics, App. I. (10–15).

Small holdings, alleged absence of demand for, App. I. (15).

REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT:

Labour Colonies, establishment of, advocated, App. I. (19).

Land, forcing of, into the market by taxation and rating, App. I. (17).

National relief works (proposed) approved, App. I. (19).

Small holdings, provision of, advocated, App. I. (17).

Small holdings, lack of, causing rural depopulation, App. I. (14–15).

Admiralty inspectors (of shipbuilding) increase in demands of, requiring higher skilled mechanics (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86244.

Admiralty, penalties imposed by, for unfulfilment of contract (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86391, 86392.

Afforestation by the State, Proposed as a remedy for unemployment:

Advocated (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372, 59 (VIII.); (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (44); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (11); (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (27); (*E. J. Fair*), 81550–81553; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19); (*G. N. Barnes*), 82882, 83005, 83006; (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4), 83555–83559; (*J. Sexton*), 84315–84318; (*W. Wood*), 85949–85952; (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (10), 86126–86127, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*), 86664–86666; (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33) (*b*); (*E. Desquesnes*), App. I. (19); (*S. Fisher*), App. XX. (11); (*A. Mercer*), App. XXVII. (9); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LII. (23); (*T. Naylor*), App. LIV. (15); *T. Shaw*), App. LXXIII. (10), App. LXXII. (8).

Backbone of, should be of skilled men, and unemployed might be worked in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88063, 88064.

Calculations *re* acreage available for, (*J. Casey*), 86644.

Climatic conditions favourable to, (*J. Casey*), 86644.

Genuine unemployed should be given temporary work at, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33) (*b*).

Afforestation by the State, Proposed as a remedy for unemployment—*cont.*

Municipal insurance suggested in combination with, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (32).
Nursery of forest trees, etc., for, suggested for Hollesley Bay scheme (*T. Smith*), 80114 (19).
Payment of, by central authority advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82920.
Physical value of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81635, 81646.
Question as to advisability of, (*F. Morris*), 79158.
Question of suitability of, as winter work (*E. J. Fair*), 81550–81553, 81576, 81577.
Scheme of, should be started without delay (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*a*).
Skill required for, question *re* (*E. J. Fair*), 81641–81644.
Surplus labour to be dealt with by, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (49–50).
Temporary, advisable (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (19).
Unemployed not considered as good bases for starting (*H. R. Maynard*), 88063, 88064.
Value of labour exchanges for, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (22).
Referred to, *Bishop of Stepney*, 79666.
See also STATE PROVIDED WORKS, PROPOSED SCHEME.

Age:

Distribution of unemployment by, statistics (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (7).
Exclusion of persons over or below certain specified age from the Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*b*).
of Workmen (affecting their employment), *see under* WORKMEN.
Old-age pensions, *see that title.*

Aged Poor:

Almshouses for, provided by private donors advocated (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (13).
Indoor relief for, advocated (*W. Wood*), 85701 (22.)
Outdoor relief, under certain conditions advocated (*W. Wood*), 85701 (22).
Removal of conditions for relief of, (*F. Hughes*), 85547–85549.

Agricultural Districts:

Depopulation of, (*J. Sexton*), 84137–84139.
Standard of living in, as compared to town industries (*F. Hughes*), 85497, 85498.
Thrift of labourers in (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83826, 83827

Agricultural or Productive Societies, formation of, by public financing, advocated (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV (20).

Agricultural products, desirability of increasing home grown fruits and vegetables (*T. Smith*), 80114 (11).

Agricultural Training:

Advocated (*E. J. Fair*), 81546.
Longer time required for, at farm colonies (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (6), 80788, 80789.
and Small holdings scheme, with suggested agreement forms (*B. Smart*), 84501 (44).
Value of, at labour colonies (*J. W. Owen*), 86063.

Agriculture:

Aptitude of townsmen for gardening (*H. Hammond*), 80769–80772.
Co-operation in, on small holdings advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*).
Difficulties in putting unemployed to, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79830.
Establishment of families in market gardening (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Former occupations of workmen unfitting them to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).
Intensive cultivation, explanation of system and advantages of, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (19) (30), 80125, 80218–80220.
Loss during trade depression 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
New methods of, to create a new demand for labour (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*).
Preparation of ground for, a suitable form of provided work (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (45–46).

Agriculture—*cont.*

Seasonal character of, (*W. H. Hunt, A. L. Bowley*), 80953 (7), 88192 (2).
Unremunerativeness of, (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (8).
Unsuitability of townsmen for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81694.
See also under HOLLESLEY BAY LABOUR COLONY.

Albert Docks, casual labour at, (*W. G. Martley*), 81970.

Alcohol:

Cyclical fluctuations of industrial activity reflected in consumption of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).
See also Drink.

Alexandra (Newport and South Wales), Docks, *see under* Newport and South Wales, Alexandra Docks.

Alien Immigration:

As a cause of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*) (vii.), (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81668 (1), 81709 (10).
Restriction of, advocated (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (14) (*a*).
Slight bearing of, on unemployment (*E. L. Fairchild* App. XXIV. (6).
Reference to, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79699.

ALLEN, MR. RUSSELL, App. II.:

Effects of unemployment, App. II. (7).
MANCHESTER:
Causes of unemployment, App. II. (4).
Chronic and periodic character of unemployment, App. II. (5, 6).
Effect of State Aid on local charity, App. II. (1–3).
Remedies for unemployment, App. II. (8).
Alliston, Mr. Alderman, reference in Guildhall Conference called by (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260.

Allotments:

Act, 1902, *see under* Acts *under* Parliament.
Advocated as a remedy (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (7).
Under South West Ham Unemployed Aid Society, *see* Baumgarten, Rev. C.
Uses of, to workmen in times of depression (*H. R. Maynard*), 88049–88051.
Almshouses for the aged, advocated (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (13).

Alsace-Lorraine, Government Circulars issued in, urging the establishment of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (1).

Amalgamated Society of Engineers, *see under* TRADE UNIONS.

America, *see* United States of America.

Ammunition, *see under* Woolwich Arsenal.

Ancoats, Manchester:

Heyrod Street Lads' Club, honorary secretary, *see* RUSSELL, C. E. B.
University settlement, statistics of, as to intensity of unemployed in certain districts (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (4), (5), (8).

ANDREWS, MR. T., late chairman of the Cambrian Mines Association, acting agent for the South Wales Miners' Federation, Appendix III. (1–18):
Distress committees, constitution of, defective, App. III. (17).
Experience of witness in the working of coal-mines, App. III. (1–9).
Remedies for unemployment, App. III. (10-15).
South Wales coal-mines, employment in, App. III. (2–6) (9).
Tramping in search of work, suggestions for the prevention of, App. III. (11–12).

Antwerp, case of notice of labour at, posted on a labour bureau (*J. Ward*), 83745–83751.

Apprentices :

Abolition of restrictions *re* number of, advocated (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*d*).
Attitude of trade unions towards technical classes for (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86375–86377.
Criticisms by, as to methods of training adopted by workmen (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (9).
Deterrent effect of low wages (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (10).
Difficulty in enforcing contracts of, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (11–13).
Disadvantages of team system to, (*A. Hobson*) 88391–88395.
Legal indentures, conditions laid on both parties, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86365–86371.
Mistaken restrictions of workers (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (ii.).
Objections to, of workers and manufacturers (*T Smith*), 86748–86750.
Result of limiting number of, in certain trades, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86374.

"Apprenticeship and Skilled Employed Agencies," organised effort made by, for industrial training, boys and girls (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (18).

Apprenticeship System :

Abolition of, causing unemployment (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII (14).
Absence of, in modern factories (*T. Smith*), 86726 (12).
Absence of indenture working against (*A. Hobson*), 88390, 88439.
Attitude of trade unions towards (*G. N. Barnes*), 82986, 82987; (*T. Smith*), 86750–86752; (*A. Hobson*), 88439, 88440.
Breaking down of, reasons for (*A. Hobson*), 88388–88390.
Decline of, without a substitute (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78081.
In Hawthorn's Engineering Works, *see under* Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., *under* BROWNE, SIR B. C.
Probable value of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87449, 87450.
Question as to benefit to employers and workmen of introducing (*T. Smith*), 86906–86909.
as a Remedy for unemployment advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (24); (*F. James*), App. XLI. (8).

Armstrong's Works, Elswick, *see under* ELSWICK.

Army, *see under* THE SERVICES.

Army Department, assistance given by, in calling out Militia in the slack season (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674.

Army Order for the encouragement of industrial training of soldiers (*Captain W. H. Wilkinson*), 81735, 81736.

Artisans :

Dislike of, to relief (*G. W. Wright*), 85021 (5).
and Labourers, classification of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (v.), (26) (iii.)–(v.).
Proposed State-provided work unsuitable to, (*T. Smith*), 86918–86921; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88223.
See also Workmen, skilled.

ASHLEY, PROFESSOR, Professor of Commerce in the University, Birmingham, App. IV. :

BIRMINGHAM :
Grades of labour, information *re*, desirable, App. IV. (5) (*c*) (6).
Non-unionists, regularity of employment of. information *re*, desirable, App. IV. (5) (*b*),
Seasonal trade, precise information *re*, should be obtained as to employment in, App. IV. (4).
Trade union members' comparative regularity of employment, App. IV. (5) (*a*).
Wages of workers sufficient for maintenance of unemployed members of a family, App. IV. (4) (2).
Workers, adaptability of, information *re*, should be obtained, App. IV. (4) (1).
Industrial conditions, information *re*, insufficient for arriving at conclusions, App. IV. (4).

"Aspects of the Social Problem," by Mrs. Bosanquet, reference therein to disadvantages of labour exchanges (*W. G. Martley*), 81955, 81956.

Association of trained charwomen, *see under* THE WOMEN'S INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL.

Association of Employment Exchange Superintendents, estimate of annual expenditure, memorandum *re* (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (39), App. XCI. (A).

Aston :

Borough Council conference, 1905, *see under* HUGHES, MR., F.
Distress committee, union of, with others in establishment of a colony (*F. Hughes*), 85434.
Inclusion of, in Birmingham Trades Council (*W. J. Davis*), 85300.
Workhouses, number of able-bodied inmates in (*F. Hughes*), 85519.
Reference (*W. J. Davis*), 85109, 85389.

Australia :

Acknowledgment in, of the "right to work" (*J. A. Thompson*), 87617, 87618.

BIRTH RATE :
Evidence of Commissioners on, referred to (*J. A. Thompson*), 87619, 87620.
Falling off of, and subsequent rising (*J. A. Thompson*), 87619–87622.
Destitute persons, use of the word "pauper" for, deprecated (*J. A. Thompson*), 87594–87598.

EMIGRATION TO :
As a result of co-partnership system (*Sir G. Livesay*), 83136 (29, 30), 83157.
Assisted by the Government of Australia (*J. Hislop*), 88640.
Facilities for, (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (6).
Openings for emigrants to (*J. Hislop*), 88639–88641.
Satisfactory results of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86452.
Slight increase of, (*J. A. Thompson*), 87624.
Immigration, no great increase of, (*J. A. Thompson*), 87623.
Land, plenty of occupation on for townsmen out of work (*J. A. Thompson*), 87604–87607.
Marriage, age question *re* (*J. A. Thompson*), 87625.
New South Wales, *see that title.*

STATE-PROVIDED WORK :
Nature of, useful but not always profitable (*J. A. Thompson*), 87608–87610.
Payment for and questions *re* attractiveness of (*J. A. Thompson*), 87611 87616.
Strict supervision of, (*J. A. Thompson*), 87614–87616.
Wages, average, per day (*J. A. Thompson*), 87599–87601.
Work, plentiful amount of, under private employers (*J. A. Thompson*), 87602–87607.

Australia, South, State boarding-out of children with mothers in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82669–82672.

Austria, reference to treatment in, of idle persons (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (6).

Ayles, Mr. W. H. (Member of the Aston Board of Guardians and District Secretary of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers) referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

Aylesbury printing trade, condition of women workers in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).

Avery Hill relief works, reference to (*E. J. Fair*), 81467.

BAILEY, MR. A. J., Member of the Council and of the Distress Committee for the City of Sheffield, App. V. :
Remedies for unemployment, App. V. (6).

SHEFFIELD :
Causes of unemployment, App. V. (3).
Chronic unemployment less than formerly, App. V. (2).

BAILEY, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*

SHEFFIELD—*cont.*

Effect of unemployment shown by loss of skill and energy, App. V. (4).
Unskilled labourers, difficulty of, in finding re-employment, App. V. (1).
Uselessness of the Unemployed Workmen Act, App. V. (5).

BAILWARD, Mr. WILLIAM AMYAS, Member of the Central Unemployed Body for London, member of the Bethnal Green Board of Guardians, and Chairman of the Bethnal Green Committee of the Charity Organisation Society, 78703–79023.
Backward children, how to deal with, 78973–78975.

BETHNAL GREEN:

Case of a man returned to, from Hollesley Bay 78830–78833.
Distress at, how relieved, 78810–78817.
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Character of, 78704 (17), 78712, 78713, 78720–78722.
Industrial *status* of, 78704 (7), 78793, 78794.
Investigation of cases, difficulties *re*, 78704 (6).
Recurrent cases, statistics, 78704 (7), (11); 78837–78843.
Grants to, not beneficial to the unemployed, 79001, 79005.
Relief work:
Class of men applying for, 78704 (17).
Difficulty in providing suitable work, 78723.
Report of, as to reduction of regular municipal staff through unemployed work, 78941, 78942.
Labour Bureau (Vestry):
Date of opening, operations and cost, statistics, 78704 (2).
Relief work:
Nature of, 78704 (2).
Regarded as a right by the unemployed, 78704 (2).
Substitution of hand labour for machinery, 78929, 78930.
Standard rates paid for, 78704 (2).
Municipal workmen, reduction of staff of, owing to provided work for the unemployed, 78941, 78942.
Workhouse:
Case-paper system in vogue at, 78898–71903.
Number of able-bodied men in, 78704 (15), 78806–78810, 78888–78898.
Reference to memoranda by Master of, *re* men passing through the Salvation Army colonies, 78905.
System of letting out able-bodied inmates to look for work, 78744, 78991.
Borough council relief, slight effect of, on unemployment, 78871–78873.
Causes of unemployment:
Growth of casual labour, 78704 (14).
Minimum wage, 78740–78741.
Workmen's Compensation Act, 78740, 78741.
Chronic unemployment, 78825–78829.
Class of unemployed, least efficient, how to deal with, 78857–78868.

DISTRESS COMMITTEES:

Members:
Reason for dislike of, to investigation of applicants, 78938.
Views of, as to the Unemployed Workmen's Act, 78939, 78940.
Relief Works:
Comparison of, with that given by municipalities, 78825–78829.
Costliness of, 78723.
Rate of remuneration of, 78704 (5), 79018–79026.

BAILWARD, Mr. WILLIAM AMYAS—*cont.*

EMIGRATION:

Advocated, 78999–79000.
Amount of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 78785–78788.
Danger of emigrating the efficient only, 78766–78771.
Efficacy of, 78704 (9), (22), 78761–78775.
Question as to class emigrated, 78857–78868.
Regarded from the emigrant's point of view, 78977.
Extent of unemployment, cause of increase in, 78737–78739.

GUARDIANS:

Considered the proper authority to deal with the unemployed, 79002–79005.
Table showing subsequent applications to, after assistance under Mr. Longs scheme and the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. A. Bailward*), App. LXXXVIII. (A).

LABOUR:

Casual:
Organisation of, advocated, 78753–78754.
Reserve, question as to value of, to employers, 87964–87968.
Want of employment due to the growth of, 78734–78736.
Changes in conditions of, 78926, 78927.
Mr. Long's scheme of organisation, objects of, not attained, 78710–78713.

LABOUR COLONIES:

Agricultural, question as to success of, 78704 (13), 78761.
Changed attitude of men towards work at, 78704 (12).
Character of men sent to, 78789, 78790.
Danger of, in being too attractive to vagrant classes, 78703 (12), 78960, 78961.
Effect of, on the character of the men, 78844–78849.
Hopelessness of training at, after a certain age, 78993.
Various results of, 78704 (11), 78730–3.

LABOUR EXCHANGES:

Dangers to be avoided in, 78704 (10), 78956–78959.
Probable use of, 78922–78925.

LABOUR MARKET:

Effect of minimum rate of wage on, 73804, 73805.
Overcrowded condition of, 78978, 78979.
State-provided work should be given through, without restriction, 78912–78919, 18921.
Land reclamation, value of, 78943–78952.

POOR LAW:

Considered the proper authority to deal with the unemployed, 78704 (2), 79002–79005.
Provision of employment by, an impossibility, 78904.
Restriction as to relief, under the Unemployed Workmen's Act, 79014–79017.

RELIEF WORK:

Considered a new form of pauperism, 78962, 78963, 79009.
Doles, disapproved of, 78931, 78932.
Effect of, on the individual character, 79006–79009.
Reasons for shorter hours on, 79026.
Remuneration for, should be sufficient to tide over periods of unemployment, 78704 (19).
Wages affected by, 79010–79013.

REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT:

Division of opinion as to, 78704 (21).
Industrial training, 78704 (22).
Organisation of casual labour, 78704 (22).
Private agencies for, 78920.
Should be such as to lead to the independence of all classes, 78881–78885.
Thrift, systematic, for seasonal unemployment, 78908–78911.

BAILWARD, Mr. WILLIAM AMYAS—*cont.*

Seasonal trades, question of rates of wages for, 78969–78973.
State relief, various opinions *re*, 78748–78752.

Trade Unions:

Members, merits and demerits of, 78795–78803.
Minimum wage, and the Workmen's Compensation Act, effects of, 78804–78805, 78906–78907.

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Evil effects of, on the individual character, 79007–79009.
Good elements in, 78976, 79025.
Origin and principles of, 78704 (3).
Pauperising effect of, 78834–78843.
Possible effects of non-renewal, 79027–31.
Question as to the demand for, 78776–78780.
Question of policy in administration of, 78704 (3), (5), 78933–78937.
Renewal, not advocated, 78928.
Restrictions under, not retained, 78710–78719.

Workhouses:

Classification of, not objected to, 78996–78998.
Remedial treatment, opinion as to difficulties of, 78987–78991.

Workhouse test, retention of, advocated, 78704 (15), 78872.

Baldock, Councillor, North-West Ham, member of the relief committee of the *Daily News* Fund, referred to (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (4).

BALFOUR:

Rt. Hon. A. J., reference to women's appeal to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760, (35).

Right Hon. Gerald, ex-President of the Local Government Board, 77735–77830.

Board of Trade statistics, inadequacy of, 77758–77760.
Charity Organisation Society Report, 1904, on agencies for relief, 77745.
Commission 1834, principles of, 77746.

Distress committees (prior to the Act), applications of local authorities for provision of work, 77808–77809.
Distress committees (Unemployed Workmen Act), opinion as to proper source of funds for wages, 77789–77796.
Enquiry and recommendations of Parliamentary Committee as to circulars issued by Presidents of Local Government Board, 77741.
Extent of unemployment: Statistics furnished by Board of Trade, 77759, 77760.

Guardians:

Difficulties of, in dealing with various classes of unemployed, 77778.
Practice of, and local authorities, *re* enquiries into merits of applicants, 77780–77788.

Initial difficulties during interval between the appointment of distress committees and the central body, 77817–77819.
Labour colonies, penal, advocated, 77823, 77824.
Labour, unskilled, present low rate of remuneration, 77766.
Local Government Board, *status* of head of, affecting the whole Department, 77752–77757.
Mr. Chamberlain's proposal 1886, not for disfranchisement, 77747.
Pauperism, character of, changed since 1834, from rural to urban, 77746.
Poor Law administration, central department, advisability of separation of, from local administration, 77756.

Relief Work:

Deterrent tests, necessity of, for discrimination, 77770, 77802–77807.
by Local authorities, displacement of regular staff for, 77813–77816.

Training for the unemployed instead of work, considered, 77771.

BALFOUR—*cont.*

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Classification attempted by, 77737–77739, 77746, 77749, 77750.
Class intended to be dealt with by, 77738.
Not a recognition of the right to work, 77791–77794.
Organisation of permanent machinery to improve upon action of local authorities prior to 77746.

Reference to, on the Unemployed Workmen's Bill (*W. A. Bailward*) 78704 (4).

Baltic Sea, closing of, throwing dock labourers out of employment (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (3).

Bank rate, cyclical fluctuations of industrial activity reflected in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).

Banks, clearing-house system of, referred to (*Professor S. J. Chapman*), 84835.

Barking Road, clothing store in, administered by a ladies' committee (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (9).

Barmen (Germany) labour exchange, practice of, in regard to strikes and lock-outs (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (13) (4).

BARNES, Mr. GEORGE, N., M.P., Representative of the Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, 82764–83133:

Accidents, greater number of, amongst young men 82808, 82809.

Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Boilermakers, etc.:

Contributions, subscriptions, levies, total annual amount of, 82901–82909, 82822–82823.
Estimated percentage of unemployment of, in good seasons, 82799–82801.
Pensions, amount spent on annually, 82813–82816, 82866.
Rules of, 82864, App. XCV. (B).
Sick pay system, 82814–82821, 83015.
Superannuation system, average and minimum ages, 82813–82823.

Benefit clubs, annual income and expenditure, table *re*, 82863, App. XCV. (A).
Causes of employment, 82765 (1) (*a*):
Co-partnership system disapproved as tending to destroy mobility, 83025–83030.
Demand for, and production of commodities, 82765 (1) (*a*), 82970–82975.
Effects of unemployment, 82765 (2).
Emigration, objections to, 82883, 82884.
Employers, private, efforts of, to spread work evenly, 82988–82994.
Friendly society insurance, average amount of benefits, 82910–82912.
Labour:

Decasualisation of, advocated, 82862, 82863.
Women's, displacing men's, 83080–83085.

Labour colonies and farms, proper authority for management of, 82888–82890, 82929–82932.

Labourers:

Casual, possibility of, joining trade unions, 82794, 82795.
Skilled, demand and supply of, 82894–82896.
Unskilled, *see under* Workmen, Unskilled.

Labour exchanges considered useless, 82951–82956.

Labour Party's Unemployment Bill:

Leading principle of, 82920–82936.
Possible cost of scheme, and proper source of funds, 83120–83133.
Provided work under, 83042–83060.
Rate of wages to be paid by local authorities for provided work under, 83039–83042.
Revision of, 83130–83133.
the Right to provided work at standard rates under, 83070–83075.

Labour registers considered as part of an unemployment scheme, 82948.

BARNES, Mr. GEORGE N., M.P.—*cont.*

Land:

Possibility of training townsmen for, 83049–83060.

Taxation, raising of, advocated, 82831, 82832, 83035–83038.

Machinery, effect of, on production and employment, 82976–82985.

Migration:

Approved, 82886, 82887.

Into towns, reasons contributing to, 82998–83000.

Small amount of, according to distress committee returns, 83023, 83024.

Old-age pensions, possible effect of, on trade unions, 82840–82842, 82916–82918.

Provided work, scheme for, suggested, 83001–83008.

Remedies for unemployment, 82765 (3), 82787–82789, 82824 (30), 82843, 82888, 82890, 82929–82932, 83031–83034, 83086–83087.

Trades:

Engineering:

Apprenticeship in, 82941–82946.

Casual labour in, 82851–82855.

Day classes in, advocated, 82947.

Decrease of small masters in, 82937–82940.

Demand for and supply of skilled workmen in, 83076–83079, 82894–82896.

Old-age pensions in, 82865, 82866.

Percentages of unemployed, 82795, 82796.

Proportion of unskilled labourers in, 82844–82849.

Standard wage, 82897–82900.

Strike, 1897, effect of, 82930, 82940.

Superannuated workmen, numbers, 82797.

Unsatisfactory character of labourers in, 82856–82861.

Impossibility of teaching men over certain age, 83019–83022.

Printing, effect of introduction of the linotype on working conditions in, 82981.

Trade Unions:

Discouragement by, of apprenticeships, 82986, 82987.

Old-age pensions by State, as affecting, 83065–83069.

Out-of-work benefits, 82867–82874, App. XCV. (A).

Public provision of work, possible effect of, on, 82957–82966.

Standard rate, lowering of, for older men, 82805, 82810–82812.

Rules *re*, 83244, App. XCV. (B).

for the Unskilled, inability of, to provide out-of-work benefits, 83117, 83118.

Voluntary insurance, 83094–83097.

Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee, authority for statement of, 82967–82969.

Unemployed Workmen Act, causes of failure of, 82877–82882.

Wages, objections to scheme of deduction from employers on behalf of workmen, 83098–83118.

Widows, savings for the provision of, 83061–83064.

Workmen:

Elderly, less risk by accidents to, than to younger men, 83014.

English and foreign, comparison of standards of living, 83016–83018.

Greater strain on, than formerly, 82833–82839, 83008–83013.

Unskilled:

Problem chiefly relating to, 82793.

Reduction in number of, advocated, 82891–82893.

Universal surplus of, 82949, 82950.

Workmen's Compensation Act:

Effect of, on older men, 82802–82808, 82913–82915.

No decrease in area of employment owing to, 82803.

Reference to evidence of, as to trade union restrictions (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83193.

Barnett, Canon, Chairman of the Mansion House Fund, reference to, (*W. B. Bailward*), 78815.

BARROW, MR. HARRISON, member of the Birmingham City Council, late Chairman of the General Purposes Committee of the Distress Committee, App. VI.:

Birmingham:

Corporation sewage farm, satisfactory results of work provided at, App. VI. (6).

Distress committee, doles of work, unsatisfactory results of, App. VI. (5–6).

Unemployed Workmen Act, no remedy provided by, App. VI. (5).

Causes of unemployment, App. VI. (1).

Effect of unemployment, App. VI. (3).

Emigration (under the Unemployed Workmen Act), good results to be obtained by, App. VI. (7).

Provided work (under the Unemployed Workmen Act, dangers of, App. VI. (7).

Remedies for unemployment, App. VI. (4).

Unemployed Workmen Act, opinion *re*, App. VI. (7).

Unskilled workmen, street trading producing, App. VI. (2).

References to (*F. Hughes*), (*Prof. Ashley*), 85425 (19), App. IV. (2).

Barry:

Dock labourers:

Majority of, belonging to a trade union (*J. Casey*), 86536.

Physical incompetence of, (*J. Casey*), 86537.

Employers of labour at, (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (1).

See also under Tordoff, Mr. T. B., Solicitor and Clerk to the Barry Urban District Council

BATCHELOR, MR. JOHN, General Secretary of the Operative Bricklayers' Society, App. VII. (1):

Causes of depression in building trade, App. VII. (1).

Effect of unemployment, App. VII. (3).

Bath, reference to at (*H. W. Fordham*), 81363

BATHURST:

Countess, on governing body of the *Morning Post* Embankment Home (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).

Earl, on governing body of the *Morning Post* Embankment Home (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).

Situations found by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Battersea:

Borough Council, vote of, for relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 88003, 88008–88010.

Employment Exchange (under the Unemployed Workmen Act):

Proportion of registered cases adjudged ineligible (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43) (*a*).

Situations found by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258(4).

Labour Bureau prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act:

Employers' dislike to, (*R. J. Somers*), 82409.

Establishment of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81302, 81303.

Rates, reference to raising of, for relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 88010.

BAUMGARTEN, REV. CHARLES, Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Canning Town, Chairman of the South West Ham Unemployed Aid Society, 82016–82145:

Allotments:

Casual labour in connection with, 82070–82074.

Cost, preparation of land for, 82129–82131.

Desirability of extension of, without charity, 82046–82051.

Question of paying rents and rates, 82063, 82132–82137.

Scheme, possible objections to, 82064–82066.

Value of, 82120–82128.

Bromley Gas Company, possible further loan of land from, for allotments, 82039.

BAUMGARTEN, Rev. CHARLES—*cont.*
Emigration, value of allotments to cases for, 82018 (8).
Philadelphia allotments scheme, vacant land given for, 82138–82145.
South West Ham:
Casual labour at, 82074.
Unemployed Aid Society:
Aims of, 82019–82022.
Allotments:
Ages of men having, 82075–82077.
Amount of time spent on, by the tenants, 82110–82119.
Amount produced per acre by vegetables, 82034, 82035.
Condition and cultivation, 82018 (2–7.)
Cost of experiment, 82018 (11), 8208–7 82094.
Cost per man, 82086–82088.
Crops, nature of, 82097–82099.
Demand for, 82038.
Desire for, on the part of men, 82018, (10), 82038.
Division of, and class selected for, 82018 (3–4), (12).
Expenses of, how met, 82027, 82028.
Instruction given to tenants, 82044, 82045.
Instructor:
Charges of, per allotment, 82079.
Wages of, 82114, 82018 (5), (11).
Land, cost of, 82114.
Manure obtained for, 82083.
Objects of, 82018 (2).
Possible extension of scheme, 82039.
Results of, 82018 (14), 82057, 82058, 82905–82105.
Sale of produce of, 82059–82062.
Seeds advanced to tenants, 82043.
Selection for, 82018 (3–4), (12), 82025, 82026, 82029–82331, 82081–82083.
Stipulations as to laying-out of, 82018 (7).
System, 82018 (1–7), 82043.
Tenants paying no rent for, 82040–82043.
Tenure of, 82067–82069, 82106–82109.
Value of amount produced on, 82018 (9), 82053–82056, 82106–82109.
Wages of instructor, 82018 (5), (11).

Bavarian Labour Exchanges:
Circulars issued urging the establishment of, (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77833 (20) (1).
Inter-communication between, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78185.
Reference to report on system (*Professor S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (39).
System of, approved (*Professor S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (39).

Beard, Mr. John, Chairman of the Birmingham Right-to-Work Committee and Midland Organiser of the Workmen's Union, reference to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

Beardmore's, Messrs., shipbuilders, amount of work of, making up for closing some of certain London firms (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

Bedstead Workers Society, *see that title under* Trade Unions *under* Birmingham.

Belfast:
Condition of women's labour in the linen trade (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).
Importation of labour from, to Liverpool by coasting firms (*Miss Rathbone*), 83289, 83290.
Reference to branch of National Amalgamated Union of Labour at, (*J. N. Bell*), 86087.
Shipbuilding, standard rate of wages (*G. N. Barnes*), 82897.
Ship-repairing at, for a Liverpool firm (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (4).

Belgium labour colonies, referred to, (*H. L. Humphreys*), (*Professor Chapman*), 79408 (39) (xi.), 84791(44).

Bell Bros., Messrs., Ltd., Clarence Iron Works, Middlesbrough:
Percentage paid by, on deposited earnings (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (6).
Reference to, (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (1).

BELL:
Colonel, the late, first chairman of Middlesbrough Distress Committee, referred to (*W. G. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (1).
Mr. Joseph Nicholas, representative of the National Amalgamated Union of Labour, 86084–86219:
Boston Labour Exchange, establishment of system at, 86121, 86122.
Causes of unemployment, 86085 (4).
Chronic and periodic unemployment, 86085 (4).
Employers, difficulties of, in fulfilling contracts, 86184–86193.
Employers' Liability Act, 1897, no evidence in support of theory of discharges on account of, 86165–86168.
Extent of unemployment, difficulty in ascertaining, 86085 (1).
Guardians, feeling against application to, 86201–86203.
Labour:
Decasualisation, necessity for, 86085 (5–7), 86110, 86138–86140.
Surplus, State works of public utility advocated for, 86126, 86127
Labourers:
Dock, difficulties of, in practising thrift, 86153.
Proportion of skilled and unskilled, in shipyards and factories, 86098.
Tendency of frequent unemployment on, 86085 (6).
Labour exchanges, State (proposed):
Establishment of, approved, 86116–86122.
Non-competition of, with voluntary organisations essential, 86125.
Satisfactoriness of depending on officials, 86178.
Usefulness of, 86085 (8).
Municipalities, assistance might be given by, in giving work in winter, 86085 (9).
National Amalgamated Union of Labour:
Benefits of, 86091–86093.
Branches, system of, 86085 (3), 86087, 86173–86175.
Conditions of, 86173–86175.
Difficulty in calculating amount of contribution towards out-of-work benefit, 86144–86148, 86159–86164.
Members:
Anxiety of some, to make provision for out-of-work periods, 86154–86160.
Casual labourers amongst, 86136, 86137.
Fluctuation in numbers, reasons, 86085 (1–3).
No out-of-work benefit for, reasons, 86085 (1), 86141–86153.
Numbers indicating trade condition, 86085, 86090, 86094, 86095.
Qualifications for, 86086–86089.
Strike pay, 86161.
Variation in number of dockers among, 86111.
Newcastle:
Charitable agencies, questions *re*, for destitute cases, 86210–86219.
Distress committee, action of, 86218, 86219.
Docks:
Labourers, casual, out of work, 86200–86215.
Slight influx to, in times of trade depression, 86114, 86115.
Labourers, unskilled, accustomed to heavy work, 86134, 86135.

BELL—*cont.*

Mr. Joseph Nicholas—*cont.*

Newcastle—*contd.*

Labour exchange, question as to use of, in labour disputes, 86176–86178.
Migration within a small area around, 86123, 86124.
Overtime, excessive amount of, reasons for, 86103–86108.
Overtime, reduction advocated, 86085 (7), 86108, 86109, 86110, 86184–86193.
Poor Law:
Guardians, *see that title.*
Provision of work by, suggestions for administration, 86204–86208.
State-provided works, question as to value of work on, against the outlay, 86169–86172.
Trades:
Periodic and chronic, 86085 (4).
Seasonal:
Unemployed benefit for, 86147.
Workers in, having higher pay in proportion, 86149–86151.
Trade unions:
Advance of money by, for travelling expenses, etc., 86152.
National Amalgamated Union of Labour, *see that title.*
Out-of-work benefits, providing machinery for the supply of labour, 86685 (8).
Vagrancy, question as to tendency for unskilled workmen descending to, 86195–86198.
Workmen:
Organisation of, for assistance during unemployment, 86099–86102.
Unskilled:
Low rate of pay of, making contributions to out-of-work benefit impossible, 86143.
Tendency of, to deteriorate by unemployment, 86169–86172, 86195–86198.
Trade unions paying unemployed benefits to, questions *re*, 86182, 86183.
Work test, suggested instead of investigations, 86085 (11), 86128–86130.

Lady, fund instituted by, for families of workmen, (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (7).

Bell Green Workhouse, system of revision of indoor cases at (*W. A. Bailward*), 78900–78901.

Benefit Clubs:

Annual income, expenditure, etc., table *re* (*G. N. Barnes*), 82863, App. XCV. (A.).
Encouragement of thrift by joining, (*E. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).
See also Friendly Societies *and* Trade Unions.

Benthen (Germany), reference to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).

Berkhampstead, temporary use of vacant land at, for allotments (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82144.

Berkshire, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Berlin:

Berlin brewing trades exchange, management, procedure and results (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (4), 77885, 77897, 78310, 77962, 77963.
Industrial court, action of, in labour exchange strike (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77885.

Labour Exchanges:

Reference to evidence *re* (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (36).
See also under Beveridge, Mr. W. H.

Trades:

Bakers, possible object of a strike among (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (16).
Glaziers, workmen's terms of agreement to terminate a dispute (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (16).

Berlin—*cont.*

Trade unions, sums paid by, to labour exchanges to compound for all their members (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77899.
Women's bureau, referred to, (*Mrs. J. R. Macdonald*), 82467 (28).

Bermondsey, S.E.:

Ship-workers' Protection Association referred to, (*E. J. Fair*), 81619.
Work at, how supplied (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).
Reference to settlement at (*W. H. Hunt*), 80954.

Beston, Mr. William F., Secretary to the Society of Amalgamated Toolmakers, Engineers and Machinists, Birmingham, referred to (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (15).

Bethnal Green:

Charity Organisation Society:
Applicant to, having been at various labour colonies (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Chairman, *see* Bailward, Mr. W. A.
Case returned to, from Hollesley Bay (*W. A. Bailward*), 78830–78833.

Distress:

Evil results of having two authorities to deal with, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).
How relieved (*W. A. Bailward*), 78810–78817.

Distress Committee (Unemployed Workmen Act):

Applicants:
Character of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (17), 78712, 78713, 78720–78722.
Industrial *status of*, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (7), 78793, 78794.
Investigation of cases, difficulties *re*, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (6).
Recurrent cases, statistics (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (7), (11), 78837–78843.
Relief work:
Class applying for, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78723.
Costliness of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78723.
Report of, as to reduction of regular municipal staff through unemployed work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78941, 78942.
Grants in, not beneficial to the unemployed (*W. A. Bailward*), 79001–79005.

Guardians:
Attitude of, to deputation and demands of unemployed (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2), 79002–79005.
Member, *see* Bailward, Mr. W. A.

Labour Bureau (Vestry):
Date of opening, operation and cost of, statistics (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).
Relief work:
Nature of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).
Regarded as a right by unemployed (*W. A. Bailward*) 78704 (2).
Substitution of hand labour for machinery at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78929, 78930, 78941, 78942.
Standard rates paid (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).
Statistics obtained from district surveyor (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).
Mansion House Fund, relief work provided by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (26).
Municipal workmen, reduction of staff owing to provided work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78941, 78942.
Poor Law the proper authority to deal with unemployed in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 79002–79005.
Population shifting from, to Poplar (*W. G. Martley*), 81848.

Vestry:
Guardians referring unemployed to (*W. A. Bailward*), 79002–79005.
Heavy loss by giving ordinary work of, to the unemployed (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).
Nature of work provided (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).

Bethnal Green—*cont.*

WORKHOUSE:

Able-bodied men passed from, to labour colonies, results of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11), 78806–78807.

Case-paper system in vogue at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78898–78903.

Effect of the State and municipal relief in keeping men out of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78810–78817.

Memoranda by master, as to men dealt with at the Salvation Army colonies (*W. A. Bailward*), 78905.

Number of able-bodied men in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (15), (16), 78806–78810, 78888–78898.

Reference to memoranda by master of, *re* men passing through Salvation Army colonies (*W. A. Bailward*), 78905.

Restrictions in administration of outdoor relief at (*W. A. Bailward*), 78707.

System in regard to able-bodied (*W. A. Bailward*), 78744, 78991.

Betting Bill (suggested) (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*g*).

BEVERIDGE, MR. WILLIAM H., member of the Central Unemployed Body for London and member of the Stepney Distress Committee, 77831–78370.

Able-bodied, proper authority for treatment of, 78221–78227.

Apprenticeship and skilled employment agencies, value of, 77832 (18).

BERLIN:

Labour Exchange:

Applicants:

Amount of fees, 77833, 77895–77899, 77902.

Constant attendance of, 77833 (7).

Notification of disputes to, 77833 (13), (2).

Central, sub-divided according to trades and occupations, 78003.

Character and date of, statistics, 1906–1907, 77833 (5), (6).

Establishment of, 77833 (3), (4).

Formation of committee, duties of, 77833 (12).

Infirmity insurance cards shown on registration, 77833 (11).

Labour wholly supplied by, 77885.

No notice taken in, of disputes, 77833 (13), (1).

Notification in, of recognised rates of wages, 77833 (15).

Practice in regard to strikes and lock-outs, 77833 (13), (4).

Registration fees, and privileges, 77833 (8).

Special, for various types of workmen, 77833 (9).

Strike on question of, 77833 (16), 77885.

See also under Berlin.

Bethnal Green Employment Exchange, register of situations filled at, App. LXXXVI. (B.).

Birth-rate compared with industrial expansion, 77846.

Camberwell Employment Exchange, register of situations filled at, App. LXXXVI. (B.).

Causes of unemployment, 77832 (2) (i.), (ii.), (3), (5), (9), (18), (19), (21), (22), 77847, 78083–78087.

CENTRAL (UNEMPLOYED) BODY FOR LONDON:

Members, qualifications of, 77832 (44).

Memorandum *re* employment exchanges and schools, App. LXXXVI. (C.).

Numbers relieved by and cost, 77832 (45).

Relating to trade unions, memorandum *re*, App. LXXXVI. (D.).

Report of, as to industrial character of applicants, 77832 (17).

BEVERIDGE, MR WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

COLOGNE (GERMANY):

Labour Exchange:

Administration:

Conditions attached to labour exchange, 77833 (19), 77897.

Fund for voluntary insurance against unemployment, dependent on, 77833 (19).

Applicants:

Conditions imposed on, 77833 (19).

Method of dealing with, 77833 (7).

Notification of disputes to, 77833 (2), (13), (14).

Showing of infirmity insurance cards on registration not compulsory, 77833 (11).

Character and date of, statistics, 1906–7, 77833 (5).

Committee, constitution of, 77833 (12).

Former practice in regard to strikes, 77833 (13).

Fund for voluntary insurance against unemployment in connection with, 77833 (19).

Operations dispensed during strikes and lock-outs, 77833 (13), (3), 14.

Chairman, selection of, 77833 (12).

Definition of "public" and "State," 78250–78255.

Definition of unemployment, 77845.

DISTRESS COMMITTEES (Under the Unemployed Workmen Act):

Applicants:

Class of, 78046–78048.

Good characters of, 77832 (17).

Industrial position of, 77832 (8).

Cost of enquiries made by, 78361–78368.

Independent action of, disapproved, 77950–77954.

Number of assistants on, paid and unpaid, 77832 (45).

Members, qualifications of, 77832 (44).

Metropolitan, weakening the power of the Central Body, 77832 (43).

Objections to, 77952–77955.

Remuneration given to men employed by, 77832 (36).

DUSSELDORF LABOUR EXCHANGE:

Applicants, notification of disputes to, 77833 (13), (2).

Character and date of, statistics, 1906–7, 77833 (5), (6).

Constitution of committee, 77833 (12).

Estimated cost to, per situation, 77833 (10).

Method of dealing with applicants, 77833 (7).

Practice in regard to strikes and lock-outs, 77833 (13).

Showing of infirmity insurance cards on registration not compulsory, 77833 (11).

Selection of chairmen for, 77833 (12).

Education authorities should be in touch with labour exchanges, memorandum *re*, App. LXXXVI. (C.).

EMIGRATION:

Provision for, necessary, as a temporary measure, 77832 (2) (ix.).

Value and limitations of, 77832 (47).

Employment, diminution in regularity of, 77852, 77853.

Extent of unemployment, 77832 (1), (3), (7), (14), 77837, 77857–77861.

BEVERIDGE, Mr. WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

FRANKFORT (GERMANY):

Labour Exchanges:
Applicants:
Method of dealing with, 77833 (7).
Notification of disputes to, 77833 (13) (2) (4).
Brewing, system of management, 77963.
Character and date of, statistics, 77833 (4, 5).
Committee, selection of, 77833 (12).
Cost per situation found, 77833 (10).
Infirmity insurance cards, 77833 (11).
Practice in regard to strikes and lock-outs, 77833 (13).
Public-house employees, demands of, *re* disputes, 77833 (16).

FREIBURG (GERMANY) LABOUR EXCHANGE:

Character and date of, statistics, 77833 (5).
Cost per situation, 77833 (10).
Unemployed benefits of trade unions made over to, 77833 (16 17).

GERMANY:

Employers' attitude towards labour exchanges, 77833 (18).
Labour Exchanges:
Advertising methods of, 77833 (20), (2*b*).
Applicants:
Daily attendance of, 77833 (7).
Infirmity insurance cards of, 77833 (11).
Notification of disputes to, 77833 (14).
Testimonials of, 77833 (11).
Attitude of, towards wages, 77833 (15), 77976–77978.
Attitude of employers towards, 77833 (18).
Attitude of trade unions towards, 77833 (16), 78188–78190.
of Brewing trade, system of, 77962–77964.
Chairmen, selection of, 77833 (12).
Classes of, 78181–78184.
Committees, composition of, 77833 (12), 77876, 77877, 77881.
Cost of, per situation, 77833 (10).
Effect of, on trade unions, 77979–77985, 78188, 78189.
Effect of, on unorganised trades, 77979–77983.
Effect of unemployment law upon, 78190, 78191.
Expenses of, statistics, 77894, 77937.
Extension of functions, 78037.
Functions of, public and private, 77875, 77884, 78183–78186.
Government grants to, 77833 (20), (1), 77937.
Industrial character of, 77833 (20) (3).
Inter-communication between, 78182–78187.
Lessons learnt from, 77886–77888.
Main objects of, 77896, 78218–78219.
Maintenance of, 77833 (5), (6), 77875.
Management of, 77833 (9), (12).
Practical assistance by public authorities, 77833 (20), (2).
Practice of, in strikes and lock-outs, 77833 (13).
Printers' Bureaux:
Number of, 77958–77961.
Owned by employers' association, 77795.
Wages, question in, 77967–77972.
Working of, 77882, 77883, 77956–77961.
Propaganda of, 78188, 78189.
Public:
Attitude of, towards wages, 77976.
Character and date of, statistics, 77833 (5), (6).
Composition and maintenance of, 77875–77877.
Effect of, on trade unions, 78188, 78189.
Guild and trade union registries competing with, 77833 (9).
Registration fees, 77833 (4.)

BEVERIDGE, Mr. WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

GERMANY—*cont.*

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*
Special travelling allowances by, 77833 (20), (2), (*c*).
Successes of, 77833 (6), (20), 77878–77881, 78192.
Trade union exchanges, 77912, 78169–78171, 78181–78188.
Treatment of old men by, 78150–78152.
Types of, statistics *re*, 77833 (1), (5).
Unemployed benefits of trade unions made over to, 77833 (16), (19).
Various trades and classes served by, 77833 (9), 77981–77983, 78005.
Wages question, non-interference in, 77833 (15).
Printing trade in, 77972–77975.

INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS:

Affecting the superannuation question, 78115–78117.
Cyclical fluctuations, widely reflected, 77832 (13).
Effecting changes in character of problem, 78107–78111.
Types of fluctuations in activity of, 77832 (10–11).
Industrial expansion compared with birth-rate, 77843, 77846.
Industrial mal-adjustments, 78097–78114.

LABOUR:

Casual:
for Boys, evils of, 77850.
Cause of, 77832 (18), 77849, 78045.
Evil effects of, on the individual, 77832 (62).
Existing in all trades, 78240–78245.
Insurance impossible for, 78311–78314.
Sources of supply of, 77832 (18).
Decasualisation:
Disposal of surplus after, 77842.
Need for, 77832 (63).
Mobilisation, how to effect, 77832 (46), 78065–78078, 78197–78200.

LABOUR COLONIES:

Farm, possible schemes for, 77832 (49).
General conditions of life at, 77832 (37).
Training, necessary as a temporary measure, 77832 (2) (ix.).
Labour disputes, practice of Metropolitan exchanges, *re*, 78164–78167.

LABOURERS:

Age distribution of, statistics *re*, 77832 (19).
Overstocking of trades with, 78196.
Surplus, method of dealing with, 77906–77908.

LABOUR EXCHANGES:

Advantages of the system, 78088–78090, 78138, 78148, 78149.
Advertisements of, advocated, 78339.
Affected by workmen's unwillingness to move, 77989.
Aims of, 77986.
as an Alternative to the Poor Law, 77941, 78090.
Benefit of, to unskilled trades, 77977, 78012, 78169.
Committees, proposals for the composition of, 77924–77928.
Compared with the Poor Law, 78090.
Compared with trade union registries, 77912–77916.
Compulsory establishment of, by local authorities, advocated, 78173.
Compulsory use of, by employers, 78172, 78210–78212, 78246–78248, 78268, 88271.
Concentration of work by means of, 78144.
Conditions desired by Joint Board *re*, 78163.
Conditions for, in Germany and London compared, 77997–80005.
Connection of, with decasualisation, 77906–77908, 78136, 78137.
Desirability of, in overstocked districts, 78129
Difficulties as to establishment of, in England, 77889.

BEVERIDGE, Mr. WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

Disassociation of, from relief, 78174.
Displacement of casual labour by, 78140, 78141.
Disposal of surplus labour by, 77841, 78232–78236, 78295, 78296.
Duration of work found by, 78288–78290.
Effect of, on unorganised labour, 78012, 78013.
Employers' attitude towards, 78158, 78159.
Employment found by, duration of, 78288–78290.
Enquiries by, into past work of applicants, 78349–78361.
Establishment of, not involving influence of wages and conditions, 77832 (66).
Expenses of, by whom to be borne, 77894, 77935–77939.
Extension of functions of, 78037.
Failure of former exchanges affecting, 77940–77943, 78343–78346.
Fees for applicants disapproved, 77895–77902.
Finsbury and Holborn Exchange, form used in, App. LXXXVI. (E).
Foremen's attitude towards, 78038.
Future of, memorandum *re*, App. LXXXVI. (A).
General attitude towards, 78207–78209.
Grants from the Government should be given on condition of efficiency, 77938–77939.
Impartial, advantages of, over trade union exchanges, 78171.
Importance of linking of schools with, 78041–78043.
Inadequacy of, in England, 78006.
Industrial dislocations affected by, 78237–78240.
Industrial training in connection with, 78041, 78229–78231, 78344.
Infirmity insurance cards in lieu of registration, 77903.
In Germany, *see under* Germany *above*.
Insurance system, working of, 77832 (70), 77896, 78014, 78310.
Metropolitan, weaknesses of, 78334–78342.
Mobility of labour affected by, 78063, 78064. 77893, 77929–77931.
Municipal astablishment of, advocated, 77891–77893. 77929–77931.
Necessary conditions for the success of, 78339.
Necessity for a central authority for, 78173.
New legislation necessary for, 78175.
No encouragement would be given by, to the lazy and incapable, 78153, 78154.
Organisation by, of seasonal trades, 78142–78145.
Over-population theory as affecting the system of, 77993–77995.
a Part of State organisation of industry, 78248–78250.
Possibility of finding enough work by, 78286, 78287.
Proper authority for, for London, 77932–77934.
Proper bond to assist inter-communication, 77921–77923.
Propagandist department for formation of, 78176–78178.
Proposals of Joint Board of Trade Union Congress *re*, 78163.
Questionable results of, in London, 77871–77874, 78031.
Registration question for, 77903–77905, 78214.
Relation of, with Poor Law, 78155–78157.
Relief, relation of, to, 78156.
Reserve of casual labour should be assisted by, 78173.
Seasonal employment as affected by, 77987, 78142.
Should go beyond the German system, 78274–78277.
State, (proposed), objects of, 77832 (53), 78266–78269, 78276, 78277.
and State organisation of labour, 78250–78265, 78270–78273.
Superintendents, instructions to, in cases of labour disputes, 78164.

BEVERIDGE, Mr. WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

Temporary demand for labour, how far met by, 77987, 77988.
Test of, as a preliminary for relief, 77832 (76), 78157, 78354.
Trade unions affected by, 78168, 78169.
Trade unions' attitude towards, 78035, 78036, 78160–78163.
Unemployed Workmen Act retarding the establishment of, 78174.
Value of, in times of trade depression and dislocation, 77911, 77996, 78237–78239, 78272.
Voluntary insurance funds in connection with, advocated, 78014–78024.
Voluntary, responsibility for, 78256–78263.
Wages not directly influenced by, 77832 (66).
Workmen, how much they would be affected by, 77832 (66), 78213–78217.
See also Metropolitan Employment Exchanges.

Labour Market:
Extent of public control over, 78007, 78008.
Organisation:
Effects, temporary and permanent, 77832 (59–64), 78049.
Practicability of, 77832 (65).
Responsibility for, 78249–78266.

London:
Borough council work less since passing of Unemployed Workmen Act, 77868.
Displacement by machinery, 77909–77911.
Distress Committees:
Composition of, disapproved, 77952.
Desirability of uniform administration, 77953.
Local Government Board regulations not adhered to by, 77954.
Number of, disapproved, 77951–77955.
Relations of, to the Central Unemployed Body, 77955.
Labour Exchanges:
Number of situations found per man, App. LXXXVI. (B.).
Schedules and forms used by, App. LXXXVI. (E.).
Trade depression, statistics *re*, 77832 (25).
Trade union statistics, 77832 (16).

London and India Docks Company:
Decasualisation of work at, 77832 (58), 78278–78282.
Extent of casual labour at, 78283, 78284.
London Unemployed Fund, 1904–5, Mr. Long's scheme, origin and relief under, 77832 (29) (30).

Mansion House Fund:
Administration of, 77832 (27).
Attempt of, to deal with cyclical fluctuation, 77832 (27), (ii.).
Labour colony system first applied by, 77832 (27), (i.).
Origin, operation and intentions and results of, 77832 (26–28).
Records of applicants for assistance, 77832 (4), (ii.).

Metropolitan Employment Exchanges:
Central exchange, as a means of communication with the counties around London, 77832 (41).
Forms used in, App. LXXXVI. (E.).
Future of, depending on certain conditions, 77832 (48).
Local exchanges, objects of, 77832 (40).
Powers of, as to standard wages and conditions of labour, 78163.
Practice of, in cases of disputes, 78164–78167.
Present necessity for, 77832 (47).
Separation of, from relief work, 77832 (41).
Statistics of registrations and situations filled, 77832 (41).

Munich (Germany):
Industrial Court, practice *re* strikes, 77833 (13).
Labour Exchanges:
Applicants, attendance of, 77833 (7).
Character and date of, statistics, 77833 (5, 6).

BEVERIDGE, Mr. WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

Munich (Germany)—*cont.*

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

Committee, constitution of, 77833 (12).
Depression of trade as affecting, 77996.
Estimated cost of, per situation, 77833 (10).
Infirmity insurance cards not consulted, 77833 (11), 77903.
Practice of, *re* strikes, 77833 (13–14).
Situations filled by, statistics, 77878–77880.
Trade unions, attitude of, towards labour exchanges, 77880, 77964.

Nurnberg (Germany), Labour Exchange:

Applicants, method of dealing with, 77833 (7).
Chairmen, appointment of, 77833 (12).
Character and date of, statistics, 77833 (6).
Committee, constitution of, 77833 (12).
Infirmity insurance cards shown on registration at, 77833 (11).
Practice of, *re* strikes and lock-outs, 77833 (13).

Permanent evil of unemployment, 78096–78106.

Population:

In connection with employment, 77834–77837.
Over-population and the standard of living, 78057–78063.
Over-population regarded as a remote danger, 77832 (3), (iv.).
Production per head showing no signs of decrease owing to over-population, 77832 (3), (iii.).

Proposed local advisory committees, scheme of appointment to, 77832 (41).

Records of specified funds for unemployed showing certified willing and competent workmen as applicants for assistance, 77832 (4), (ii.)

Relief, proper elements of, 78228.

Relief Works:

Effect of, on individuals, 78300–78310.
Standard of competency should be applied, 78029, 78030.
Uneducative character of, 78025–78028.

Remedies for unemployment, 77832 (51), (53), (54), (58), (67), (70), (76).

Stepney:

Distress committee:
Applicants, description of, 77832 (30).
Industrial character of, 77832 (34).
Enquiry conducted by, into results of work, 77832 (35) (55).
Records of, 77832 (20).
Suitability of, proportion, 77832 (43) (*a*).
Relief fund, lessons drawn from working of, 78120.

Strassburg (Germany) Labour Exchange:

Action of, in cases of trade disputes, 77833 (13), 77884.
Character and date of, statistics, 77833 (5, 6).
Committee, constitution of, 77833 (12).
No poor relief given without certificates from, 77832 (64), 78154.
Practice in regard to strikes, 77833 (13).

Stuttgart (Germany) Labour Exchange:

Character and date of establishment, statistics, 77833 (5, 6).
Committee, constitution of, 77833 (12).
Practice *re* strikes and lock-outs, 77833 (13).
Satisfactory results of, 77880 (13).
Trade union unemployed benefits made over to, 77833 (16, 17).

Technical education, possibilities for, 78079–78083.

Trade:

Depressions:
Cyclical, question as to increase of, 77850, 77851.
Effect of, in London, 77832 (16).
Statistics, 1903–7, 77832 (24), (25), (51–76).
Fluctuations, remedies suggested for, 77832 (69), (74), (75).
Normal overstocking of, with labour, 77832 (6), 78118, 78119, 78125–78129, 78196.

BEVERIDGE, Mr. WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

Trade—*cont.*

Reserve of surplus labour attached to each, 77862, 77863.
Seasonal, women's labour in, 78146, 78147.

Trades:

Alternatives, for seasonal workers, 78143–78145.
Busy seasons in certain specified, 77832 (12).
Unskilled, difficulty in organising, 78169.

Trade Unions:

Attitude of, towards labour exchanges, 78160–78162, 78163, 78188–78190; App. LXXXVI. (D.).
Comparative smallness of membership, 77832 (72).
Employers' Association, owning labour exchanges and printing establishments, 77957.
Figures of, as to unemployment, showing state of trade, 77859–77861.
Insurance, extent and value of work shown by table, 77832 (71).
Possible effects of labour exchanges on, 78168, 78169.
Records of not strictly kept, 78054–78056.
Registries, work done by, 77832 (55), 78168, 78169.
Returns of, showing small proportion of employment, 77856.

Trade Union Congress, proposals of Joint Board *re* labour exchanges, 78163.

Two separate problems of unemployment, 78193, 78194.

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Abolition of, advocated, 77940–77943, 78179, 78180, 78291, 78323.
Administration of, 77832 (32).
Article 4, providing for transference of unemployed to other places, 78053.
Bad principle in, 77870.
Causes of failure of, 77832 (2), (viii.), (35), (38), (46).
Class intended to be benefitted by, 77864–77866, 78326–78333.
Colonies under, 77832 (37).
Deterrency under, 77867.
Distress Committees under, *see that title.*
Elements worth retaining, 77832 (50), 78179, 78180, 78347, 78348.
Experience as to trade fluctuations proved by, 77832 (39).
Failure of temporary relief work under, 77832, (33), (38), (46), 78297–78299, 78315–78325.
London, bad machinery of, 77832 (42).
Metropolitan employment exchanges under, *see that title.*
Objections to machinery of, 77950–77954.
Remuneration under, 77837 (36).
Secondary objects, partial success of, 77832 (2), (ix.), (40).
Sec. 1., Subsec. 4, provision of employment exchanges under, 77832 (41).
Valuelessness of, 77832 (46), 78050–78053.
Working of, statistics, 77832 (31), 77869.

Under-Employment:

Caused by casual demand for labour, 77832 (9).
Chronic distress involved by, 77832 (6).
Classes affected by, 77832 (18), 78130, 78131.
Difficulty in ascertaining increase of, 77848, 77849.
Relation of character to, 78121–78124.
and Unemployment, difference between, 77839–77841.

Unwilling unemployed, proper treatment for, 78093, 78094.

Workmen:

Individual improvement of, no solution of the industrial problem, 77844–77845.
Mobility of skilled and unskilled, 77989–77992.
Unskilled, over supply of, 78044.

BEVERIDGE, Mr. WILLIAM H.—*cont.*

Würtemburg (Germany), labour exchanges at, intercommunication with, 77833 (20) (17), 78185.
Reference to evidence of, on labour exchanges (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79436.
Reference to work of, in starting labour exchanges in London (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79792–79793

Birkenhead Docks, number of central stands required at, for the organisation of labour (*J. Sexton*), 84172.

Birmingham:

Birmingham Aid Society, figures of, as to unemployment (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (3).

"Birmingham Daily Mail":

Quotation from, as to poverty in Birmingham (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (1).
Reservists' Fund, amount and distribution of (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (1).

"Birmingham Daily Post":

Authority of, for statement as to number of men registered at labour bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 86074–86075.
Extract from, *re* labour bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (15).

"Birmingham Evening Dispatch":

Case cited of number of employers' advertisements in, (*G. H. Wright*), 85057.
Quotation from, as to complaints of applicants to labour bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (10).
Quotation from, *re* Distress Committee (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (13).

"Birmingham Express":

Extract from, *re* Local Government Board grant to Distress Committee (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (14).
Quotation from, as to unsatisfactory action of labour bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (12).

"Birmingham Gazette":

Extract from, *re* Local Government Board grant to Distress Committee (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (14).
Quotations from, as to unsatisfactory action of labour bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (12).

Causes of Unemployment:

Dependence of employers on supply of surplus labour (*W. J. Morgan*) App. LVI. (18).
Fluctuations in trade (*C. Crosskey, W. J. Morgan*), App. XV. (4) (*c*), App. LVI. (18).
Inadaptability of workmen (*C. Crosskey, Miss Matheson*), App. L. (4) (*c*); App. XV. (4) (*b*).
Incapacity, physical and mental (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (4) (*f*).
Lack of moral stamina (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (4) (*d*).
Introduction of machinery (*C. Crosskey*, App. XV. (4) (*a*); *W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (18).
Misfortune by failure of firms (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (4) (*a*).
Seasonal trades (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (4) (*d*)
Slackness of trade or short work (*Miss Matheson*). App. L. (4) (*b*).
Want of technical knowledge and skill (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (4) (*e*).
See also under Typographical Society *under* Morgan, Mr. W. J.

Central Aid Committee, *see* Crosskey, Mr. C.

Chamber of Commerce:

Authority of, for statement of witness (*G. H. Wright*), 85049–85050.
Desire of, that labour exchanges should have no connection with the relief of distress (*G. H. Wright*), 85039.
Employers in, advocating the establishment of labour exchanges (*G. H. Wright*), 85051–85058.

Birmingham– *cont.*

Chamber of Commerce—*cont.*

Opinion of, as to linking up of labour exchanges (*G. H. Wright*), 85038.
Recognition by, of a permanent supply of unemployment (*G. H. Wright*), 85080.
Statement by, (*Mr. G. H. Wright*), 85021.

Charitable institutions, recourse to, the effect of unemployment (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (19) (6).

Charity Organisation Society, *see under* Crosskey, Mr. C.

Children:

Forcing of, into unskilled work (*Miss Matheson*) App. L. (5) (*c*).
Insufficiently fed and trained (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (5) (*b*).

City Aid Committee:

Number assisted with work by, and good results of (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (1).
Value of inquiries of distress committees to (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6).

City Council:

Conference of, 1905, referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85428–85429.
Member of, *see* Barrow, Mr. H.
Representatives of, in Socialist Centre (*F. Hughes*), 85561.

Classes of unemployed (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (2).
Clerks showing eagerness for work during periods of depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (2).
Corporation, opinion of, as to need for labour colony (*J. W. Owen*), 86062.

Distress Committee (under the Unemployed Workmen Act):

Advertisement of, inserted in local papers (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (12).

Applicants:

Comparative disproportion of members registered in county boroughs North and South of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Inaccurate information given by, *re* former occupations (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (3) (*a*).
Number of, and percentage deducted as unsuitable (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (4); (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (3) (*a*).
Statistics of number per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Applications Sub-committee, duties of, experience of witness (*Professor Ashley*), App. IV. (1) (3).
Chairman, Mr. Councillor Bowater, referred to (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (13).
Conference of, 1905, referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85428–85429.
Criticism of the work of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (9–15).
Emigration:

Causing a lowering of the standard of those left (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).
Suspension of operations *re* (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).

Emigration Sub-Committee, statement of witness as a member of, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI.
General Purposes Sub-Committee:

Chairman, *see under* Barrow, Mr. H.
Chairman of, referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).
Duties of, (*Professor Ashley*), App. IV. (1).
Members of, *see under* Ashley, Professor; Crosskey, Mr. C.; Morgan, Mr. W.

Investigation of applicants:

Objections of working men to (*J. W. Owen*), 86078–86081.
Value of, (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6).

Birmingham—*cont.*

DISTRESS COMMITTEE, ETC.—*cont.*

Labour Bureau:
Applicants:
Complaints of, against (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (10), (16).
Experience of witness as, (*J. W. Owen*), 85993–86000.
Number and class registered at, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (15).
Work found for certain number of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (15).
Case of action of, in labour dispute (*F. Hughes*), 85431.
Competition of, with Owen's bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85984.
Complaints as to want of consideration towards men supplied with work by, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (17).
Press extract as to unsatisfactory work of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (15).
Register of, referred to, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).
Member of, referred to, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).
Members, *see under* ASHLEY, PROFESSOR, *and* MORGAN, MR. W. J.
Necessity for more funds (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).
Representatives on, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (18).
Sum granted by Local Government Board to, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (14).
Union of, with others in establishment of a colony (*F. Hughes*), 85434.
Useful work done by, (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6).
Relief work:
Beneficial results of continuous work (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21)
Doles of, unsatisfactory results of, (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (5); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).
Satisfactory results of, (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (6).
District councils, urban and rural, represented on Socialist centre (*F. Hughes*), 85561.

EDUCATION:
Adult morning schools, officers of, should be questioned as to certain classes of unemployed (*Professor Ashley*), App. IV. (6).
Continuation schools, probable public dislike of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85278.
Member of the Committee, *see under* MORGAN, MR. W. J.
School Board, Labour member of, *see* DAVIS, MR. W. J.
Technical instruction, fair results of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85270–85272.

EFFECTS OF UNEMPLOYMENT:
As affecting children (*Miss Matheson*), App. L (5) (*b*, *c*).
Dependence of men on superannuation benefit (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (19) (*d*).
Deterioration of character by pauperism, charity etc. (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (5) (*a*).
Loss of energy and physique (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (5) (*a*).
Lowering of standard of work (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (19) (*a*).
Recourse to Poor Law or charity relief (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (19) (*b*).
Tendency to lower wages (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (5) (*b*); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (19) (*c*).
See also under Typographical Society *under* Morgan, Mr. W. J.

EMPLOYERS:
Dependence of, on supply of surplus labour, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (18).
Facts showing necessity for the organisation of intercommunication between workmen and (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (2)–(4).
Large number of small masters, increasing the difficulty of finding employment (*J. W. Owen*), 86003–86004; (*G. H. Wright*), 85069.

Birmingham—*cont.*

EMPLOYERS—*cont.*
Little attention should be paid to advertisements of (*W. J. Davis*), 85245–85248.
No fee charged to, for labour supplied by Owen's Bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 86022.
Press advertisements of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85057, 85071.

EXTENT OF UNEMPLOYMENT:
Average number of organised workers a year (*S. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (4) (*a*).
Both chronic and periodical (*Miss Matheson*) App. L. (3).
Conflicting figures as to unemployment in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85302–85312.
Estimated amount in good and bad times (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (1), (4)
General condition of various industries (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (17) (*a*).
Numbers and class of men effected (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (3) (*a*).
See also under Typographical Society *under* Birmingham.

Gardeners, number of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

GUARDIANS:
Case cited of action of, (*W. J. Davies*), 85388–85390.
Conference of, 1905 (*F. Hughes*) 85428–85429.
Discussion on vagrancy opened by a member of (*F. Hughes*), 85562–85563
Original idea of colonies under, (*F. Hughes*), 85434.
Helping Hand Institution, experience in management of, 1883–1888 (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (5).
Industrial depression, eagerness for work displayed by unemployed during periods of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (2).
Industries, under-employment in, on the increase (*W. J. Davis*), 85118, 85119.
Influx from the country, reasons for, (*F. Hughes*), 85460.
International exchange, scheme of superintendent of, meeting with no response (*J. W. Owen*), 85481 (31).

LABOUR:
Demand for, in country districts (*J. W. Owen*), 88047–88053.
Displacement caused by machinery (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (4) (*a*).
Female, *see under* Women Workers.
Juveniles in brass trade, proportion of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85144–85147.
Surplus, dependence of employers on supply of (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (18).
Unskilled, *see under* Workmen, Unskilled.

LABOUR AID COMMITTEE:
Applicants to:
Number of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (6).
Report of the work of, showing classification of (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).
Nature of assistance given in, numbers assisted (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

LABOUR BUREAUX:
Central Labour Bureau, Bull Ring, *see under* Owen, Mr. J. W.
Corporation:
Comparison of class applying to, and to Owen's Bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85985.
Competition of, with Owen's Bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85984.
Emigration and migration done by, (*J. W. Owen*), 86047, 86057, 86058.
Number of men registered at, (*J. W. Owen*), 86074, 86075.
Owen's Bureau closing to make way for, (*J. W Owen*), 85981 (3).
Sum held back by, and purpose subsequently found for, (*J. W. Owen*), 86076–86077.

Birmingham—*cont.*

LABOUR BUREAUX—*cont.*

General:

Statement of (late) Lord Mayor as to work of, referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85244.

Unsuccessful trials of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85241, 85242.

Owen's Labour Bureau:

Private nature of, (*F. Hughes*), 85569, 85570.

See also under Owen, Mr. J. W.

"Pioneer Labour Bureau":

Applications of witness to distress committee labour bureau for work after closing of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (10).

Foundation of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981, 85983.

(Proposed) establishment of effective system, advocated (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9); (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (36), 86005.

Under the Unemployed Workmen Act, *see under* Distress Committee.

LABOUR COLONY FOR (Proposed):

Dealt with by distress committee, suggestion for, (*F. Hughes*), 85434.

Necessity for, (*J. W. Owen*), 86062–86069.

Offer of a farm colony not accepted (*J. W. Owen*), 85951 (32).

LABOURERS:

Attitude of the unemployed towards the authorities (*W. Long*), 78466.

Brass trade, number employed (*W. J. Davis*), 85409, 85410.

at Chain-making, question as to wages (*W. J. Davis*), 85416–85423.

Complaints against treatment of, when employed on relief work (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (17).

Extent of unemployment among (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (2).

Genuine desire of, for work (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (9) (16).

Grades of, between unionists and casuals, information *re* desirable (*Prof. Ashley*), App. VI. (6).

Irregularity of employment of, (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (3).

Number of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

Warehousemen, showing eagerness for work during periods of depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (2).

Labour market, peculiar conditions of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85067–85070.

Labour representatives, nature of conference of, (*F. Hughes*), 85565–85567.

Lord Mayor's Fund, 1904, memorandum issued on work provided for the unemployed by, (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (1).

Manufacturers not sufficiently enterprising (*W. J. Davis*), 85348–85361.

MIGRATION FROM:

of Brass-workers, (*W. J. Davis*), 85158–85159.

Possible success of, (*J. W. Owen*), 86065–86069.

Museums, refining influence of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85290–85292.

Naval seamen, number of applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

Newspaper advertisements, class of labour required in, (*G. H. Wright*), 85083, 85084.

Newspaper offices, crowds of unemployed frequenting the vicinity of, in periods of depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (2).

NON-UNIONISTS:

Comparative regularity of employment, information *re*, desirable (*Prof. Ashley*). App. IV. (5) (*b*).

Should be represented in the distress committee (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (18).

Overtime, both periodical and chronic (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (4) (*a*) and (*b*); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (17) (*b*).

Phipson & Warden's Messrs., (Tube Manufacturers), experience of witness in, (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (1), (3).

Birmingham—*cont.*

Population, statistics of, proportion of trade unionists (*W. J. Davis*), 85298, 85299.

Press notice as to poverty in, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (1).

Public reading rooms, use of, by unemployed during times of depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (3).

Railway goods yard, labour dispute in, and action of distress committee labour bureau in, (*F. Hughes*), 85431.

REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT:

Female labour, restriction of, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*e*).

Home work, abolition of, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*c*).

Old-age pensions (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*f*).

Overtime, abolition of, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*a*), (*b*).

Prohibition of child labour (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*d*).

Raising of the purchasing power of the people (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*g*).

Working hours, reduction of, (*F. Hughes*), 85470.

See also under Typographical Society *under* Morgan, Mr. W. J.

Reservists, number of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

Right-to-work Committee, chairman of, referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

Self-help factory (proposed) suggestion of, not responded to, (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.

Sewage farm, satisfactory results of work provided at, (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (6).

Socialist centre, evidence *re*, *see* Hughes, Mr. F., (Secretary).

Telegraph assistant, case of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

TRADE:

Depression, action of men when dismissed owing to, (*W. J. Davis*), 85156, 85157.

Fluctuations causing unemployment (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (18).

Seasonal, precise information *re*, should be obtained as to employment in, (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (4).

TRADES:

Brass:

Affected by the introduction of electric light (*W. J. Davis*), 85344.

Buyers' influence towards improved finish in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85377–85385.

Decorative, handwork in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85342, 85343.

Departments of, where women are increasing (*W. J. Davis*), 85137, 85138, 85141–85143.

Fashion in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85344–85353.

Female workers in, increase in number of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85137.

Fraudulent imitations of brasswork (*W. J. Davis*), 85346, 85347.

Hereditary nature of, and percentage of sons of people working in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85148–85151.

Introduction of inferior work in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85341–85353, 85377–85385.

Juvenile labour, proportion of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85144–85147.

Machinery substituted for handwork (*W. J. Davis*), 85137, 85138.

Objections of factory inspectors to women and men working together (*W. J. Davis*), 85219.

Overtime working in, (*J. Cuthbertson*, *W. J. Davis*), 85152–85155; App. XVIII (4) (*b*).

Painters going into, (*W. J. Davis*), 85140.

Plain work made by machinery (*W. J. Davis*), 85342.

Seasonal pressure in, reasons for, (*W. J. Davis*), 85123–85128, 85256, 85257.

Birmingham—*cont.*

TRADES—*cont.*

Brass—*cont.*

Workers:

Number of, employed (*W. J. Davis*), 85409, 85410.

Non-unionists referred to, (*W. J. Davis*), 85120.

Number of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen, Miss Matheson*), 85981 (7); App. L. (2).

Union, *see* National Society of Amalgamated Brass and Metal Workers *under* Trade Unions.

Unskilled, small percentage of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85120–85122.

Wages of, not limited by union (*W. J. Davis*), 85719–85183.

Women, wages earned by, (*W. J. Davis*), 85137, 85138, 85217–85228, 85323–85333, 85407–85415.

Referred to (*G. H. Wright*), 85070, 85084.

Bricklayers:

Local union of, number of unemployed in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85313–85315.

Number of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

Carpenters:

Capabilities of, (*J. W. Owen*), 86060, 86061.

Emigration of, to South Africa (*J. W. Owen*), 86060.

Number of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

Chainmakers:

Number of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (7).

Wages of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85416–85423.

Cigars, depression in women's work in, (*Mrs. J. R. MacDonald*), 82467 (5).

Engineering, referred to (*G. H. Wright*), 85070, 85084.

General:

Apprenticeship system not obtaining in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85261–85263.

Increase of female labour in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85139.

Introduction of machinery in, causing unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85236, 85237.

Worst season of the year in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85258–85260.

Jewellers:

Unemployment among, (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (2).

Referred to (*G. H. Wright*), 85070, 85084.

Miscellaneous character of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85070.

Silversmiths', referred to, (*G. H. Wright*), 85070, 85084.

Suitable to women's work (*W. J. Davis*), 85331–85333.

Tube, periodic overtime in, (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (4) (*b*).

Various, extent of unemployment in, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (17) (*a*).

Weapons and munitions of war, precise information *re* employment in, should be obtained (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (4).

TRADES COUNCIL:

Districts corresponding in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85300.

Figures of unemployment given by, (*W. J. Davis*), 85302–85305.

President:

Statement of, *see under* Morgan, Mr. W. J.

Referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

Referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85472.

TRADE UNIONS:

Bedstead Workers' Society, *see under* Morgan, Mr. J. W.

Members:

Average number of unemployed in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85306–85309.

Comparative regularity of employment, information *re*, desirable (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (5) (*a*).

Birmingham—*cont.*

TRADE UNIONS—*cont.*

Members—*cont.*

No returns supplied as to unemployment through sickness (*W. J. Davis*), 85193–85195.

Not included in estimate of unemployment (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (5).

Number of, in the districts (*W. J. Davis*), 85299.

Percentage out of employment during the year (*W. J. Davis*), 85109–85113, 85190–85192, 85244.

Represented on the distress committee (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (18).

Treatment of a widow of, by guardians (*W. J. Davis*), 85388.

of Unskilled labour, number unemployed among (*W. J. Davis*), 85313–85315.

Young men forming the bulk of unemployed among, reasons for, (*W. J. Davis*), 85204–85209.

National Amalgamated Society of Brass and Metal Workers, *see under* Davis, Mr. W. J. (Secretary).

No age limit in the returns as to unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85199–85203.

Not representing all trades (*G. H. Wright*), 85085.

Reductions in piece-work in spite of efforts of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85131.

Skilled trades, system of communication failing to remedy unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85238–85240.

System of communication, failure of, to remedy unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85238–85240.

National Society of Amalgamated Metal, Wire and Tube Makers, President, *see* Cuthbertson, Mr. J.

National Union of Gasworkers:

Causes, extent and effects of unemployment (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (9)–(11).

Number of members, unemployed (*W. J. Davis*), 85313–85315.

Society of Amalgamated Toolmakers, Engineers, and Machinists, extent of unemployment and remedies suggested (*W. J. Morgan*) App. LVI. (16).

Tinplate Workers Society, *see under* Morgan, Mr. W. J.

Typographical Society, *see under* Morgan, Mr. W. J. (Member).

"Unemployable," chronic (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (3) (*b*).

Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of (*H. Barrow*), (*W. J. Morgan*), App. VI. (5); App. LVI. (21).

University, Professor of Commerce at, *see* Ashley, Professor.

WAGES:

Of chainmakers, question *re* (*W. J. Davis*), 85416–85423.

Of women, in brass polishing trade (*W. J. Davis*), 85413–85415.

Piece-work prices, reduction of, in most trades (*W. J. Davis*), 85129–85131.

Tendency to lowering of, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (19) (*c*).

of Workers, sufficient for maintenance of unemployed raisers of a family (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (4) (2).

Ward End Park, class of workers and nature of work at, provided by labour bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85998–86000.

WOMEN WORKERS:

Brass trade:

Increase in numbers in (*W. J. Davis*), 85137, 85407–85415.

Wages of, compared with men's (*W. J. Davis*), 85210–85212.

Chainmaking, wages of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85416–23.

Not included in estimate of unemployment among trade unionists (*W. J. Davis*), 85196–85198.

Birmingham—*cont.*

WOMEN WORKERS—*cont.*

Papers *re* investigation into conditions referred to (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (1).
Reasons for employment of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85333,
Trades suitable and unsuitable for, (*W. J. Davis*). 85323–85333.
Workhouses, number of able-bodied inmates in (*F. Hughes*), 85519.
Working hours, shortening of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85470.

WORKMEN:

Adaptability of, information *re*, should be obtained (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (4) (*i*).
in Brass trade, *see under* Trades, Brass.
Objections of, to enquiries asked by Distress Committee (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (16).
Skilled, showing eagerness for work during period of depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (2).
Unskilled:
in Brass trade, *see under* Trades, Brass.
Class chiefly affected by unemployment (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (3) (*a*).
Low grade, information *re* regularity of employment of, desirable (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (5) (*c*).
Majority of, applying to Owen's Bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 85985.
Non-union, forming the majority of unemployed (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (18).
Periodic unemployment in (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (3) (*b*).
Reasons for failure of distress committee to benefit (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).
Showing eagerness for work during periods of depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021, (2).
Various trades of, applying for assistance (*J. W. Owen*), 85981, 85987.

Birmingham District:

Group of labour colonies for, suggested (*W. S. Martley*), 81760 (20 (*c*).
Original colony idea of, under boards of guardians (*F. Hughes*), 85434.
Question as to demand for labour in, (*J. W. Owen*), 86047–86053.

Birth-rate:

No want of adjustment between the possible rate of industrial expansion and, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77846.
Standard of living as affecting (*A. L. Bowley*), 88182–88184.

Blackburn:

Evidence as to distress due to unemployment in, *see* Mercer, Mr. A., Organising Secretary of the Blackburn Charity Organisation Society, *and* Stubbs, Mr. W., Borough and Water Engineer, Blackburn.
Boarding-out system for children, *see under* Children.
Board of Agriculture, Departmental Committee 1902, recommendations of, as to afforestation (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (23).

Board of Education:

Bills drawn up by, submitted to the President of the Local Government Board (*W. Long*), 78484.
Encouragement should be given by, for local efforts towards technical training of boys (*A. Hobson*), 88402.
Grants of, for epileptic children at Lingfield (*W. H. Hunt*), 81165, 81180, 81181, 81238, 81255–81257.
Handing over of children to be dealt with by, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79685–79689.

Boards of Guardians, *see* GUARDIANS.

Board of Trade:

Analogy of regulations as to register of seamen (*Miss Marshall*), 82234–82237.
Analysis by, regarding ages and loss of time for want of employment, statistics (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (7, 8).
Approval of, of co-partnership system at gasworks (*Sir G. Livesay*), 83243.
Bill proposing the raising of the *status* of, (*G. Balfour*), 77757.
Figures of, entirely derived from trade union returns (*G. Balfour*), 77758–77760.
Figures shewing effect of trade cycles on trade unions (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (11, 12, 15).
Information as to labour disputes furnished by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78164.

LABOUR DEPARTMENT:

Labour exchanges should be administered under rules and orders of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85045–85046, 85053.
Leicester and Northampton correspondent, *see* Smith, Mr. T.
Liverpool correspondent, *see* Rouse, Mr. C.
Records furnished by, of members of trade unions out of employment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, 77834 (1).
Management of employment exchanges should be similar to that of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81299.
Organised efforts should be made by, to remedy unemployment (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (19).
Possibility of ascertaining index number of unemployment from (*A. L. Bowley*), 88250, 88251.
The proper authority for labour exchanges (*W. G. Martley*), 81960.

PROPOSED LABOUR EXCHANGES UNDER:

Possibility of administering (*F. Morris*), 79111; (*E. J. Fair*), 81523–81526; (*G. H. Wright*), 85073–85079.
Suggestion for a propogandist department for the formation of system (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (48); 77893, 77922, 78176.
Reports, 1893–1904, as to labour colonies abroad (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Report, 1904, as to labour exchanges (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (10).

RETURNS:

In *Labour Gazette*, *see under Labour Gazette*.
Misleading nature of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85189.
Monthly, limited nature of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (6).
Showing state of trade in North of England (*W. Wood*), 85772.
System of making up, (*W. J. Davis*), 85314.
Trade unionists (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (72).
Unreliability of, (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (2); (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (8).
Sanction of, obtained from incorporation of *Morning Post*, Embankment House, under the Companies Acts (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).
Sole statistics as to unemployment coming from (*W. Long*), 78492–78494.
Statistics of, dealing with skilled and organised workmen only (*G. Balfour*), (*W. Wood*), 77759, 77760; 85701 (4).
Suggested approval by, to rules and orders for labour exchanges (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (10).
System of, towards engagement of seamen (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (iii.); 82186.

"Board of Trade Gazette":

Futility of statistics as to situations found by Metropolitan exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81390–81397.
Number of men placed in situations shown by statistics in, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81370.
Returns as to unemployed (*W. Wood*), 85789.
Board of Works, results of schemes of work entrusted by, to the Central Body (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8).
Bochum (Germany), reference to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).

BODELSCHWINGH, Pastor Von, colonies in Germany developed under (*W. H. Hunt*), 81088.

BODY, Mr. W. S., Clerk to the Birmingham Distress Committee, references to (*H. L. Humphreys, J. W. Owen*), 79455; 85981 (12).

Bo'ness, competition for trade with other ports causing unemployment at, (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (4).

BOOTH:

MR. CHARLES, JUNIOR:

Liverpool Dock Labourers:

Casual employment of, App. VIII. (1–2).
Chronic unemployment of, App. VIII. (10).
Conferences on, referred to, App. VIII. (13).
Demoralising system of, App. VIII. (6).
Estimated number of, App. VIII. (5).
Excess of work, App. VIII. (5).
General desire for improvement, App. VIII. (15).
Periodic unemployment, App. VIII. (10).
Permanent surplus of, App. VIII. (3).
Present condition of trade for, App. VIII. (4).
Wages, App. VIII. (2).

Scheme of, for decasualisation of dock labour:

Approved (*Miss Rathbone, J. Sexton*), 83251 (25), 83315, 83316, 84343–84350.
Classification of labour by, referred to (*G. Balfour*), 77738; (*W. G. Martley*), 82011–82015; (*Miss Marshall*), 82173; (*J. Casey*), 86476.
Disapproved, (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (1), 84126, 84323–84330.
Influence of, on London dock labour (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (ii.).
Modifications of, suggested (*J. Sexton*), 84146–84148.
Partial agreement to, at London Docks (*J. Sexton*), 84391.
Public objections to, at Liverpool (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25)–83257, 83274–83284.
Standardization of wages under, (*J. Sexton*), 84253–84254.
Unworkableness of, (*H. Nelson*). App. LIX. (10).
References to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81977; (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (iii.); (*C. Coates*), 84356; (*J. Sexton*), App. XIV. (3) (6).

References to:

Evidence of, on Labour Commission, as to decasualisation of labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77890.
Old-age pension scheme of, commended (*J. Casey*), 86466 (3).

"GENERAL," submerged Tenth Scheme of, enquiry into and results (*W. Long*), 78482.

Booth Steamship Co., Liverpool, *see under* LIVERPOOL.

Bootle, social conditions and value of land in, (*J. Sexton*), 84322.

Borough Councils:

Adjustment of finances of, with central authority (*A. L. Bowley*), 88360.
Applications for relief recommended to surveyor of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (15).
Closer touch between distress committee and, desirable (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82749, 82750; (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (19).
Collaboration of, with Government public works desirable (*A. L. Bowley*), 88357–88363.
Compulsory establishment of labour exchange under, advocated.
Establishment of labour bureaux optional under the Labour Bureaux Act, 1902 (*W. H. Fordham*), 81258 (2) (*a*).
Lessening of work of, since Unemployed Workmen Act came into operation (*H. W. Beveridge*), 77868.

Borough Councils—*cont.*

Members of, forming part of the constitution of the joint unemployed committee under Mr. Long's scheme (*C. P. Larner*), 79246–79255.
Prevention by demoralising work of, by the Unemployed Workmen Act (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80505–80506.
Proposal for appointment of local advisory committees partly by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).
Proposed authority of county councils in lieu of, for employment exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81523–81526.
Question of possibility of, providing work (*F. Morris*) 79140–79144.
Regulation of industries by (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*d*).

RELIEF WORK:

Applicants for, employed with discrimination, 78372 (14).
Applications of distress committees for prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. Balfour*), 77808–77809.
Decrease in, since the operation of the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77868.
Effect of, on the unemployed question (*W. A. Bailward*), 78871–78875.
Families of, applicants not benefitted sufficiently by (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (*c*).
Impossibility of, (*F. Morris*), 79140–79144.
Objections to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78448–78450. 1902–1904, unsatisfactory nature of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (14), (15).
Value of, previous to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78292–98294.

Representative committees for the purpose of receiving and dealing with applications (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (15).
System of, rendering them useless (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (14).
Restrictions against interference of the Central Unemployed Body with the ordinary work of, (*F. Morris*), 79151–79153.
Water committee, reference to *status* of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82715.

WORK OF:

Not interfered with by relief work in parks, reasons (*H. R. Maynard*), 87999, 88000.
Surplus not obtainable for relief (*W. W. Scotland*), 80110, 80111.

Boroughs, areas of, too confined, suggestions *re* (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (8–12).

Borstal system, special prisons under, recommended for youths (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (8).

Borthwick, the late Hon. Oliver, reference to, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).

Bosanquet, Mrs., author of "Aspects of the Social Problem," and reference therein to disadvantages of labour exchanges (*W. G. Martley*), 81955, 81956.

Boston (U. S. A.) labour exchange, establishment of system (*J. N. Bell*), 86121, 86122.

Bowater, Mr. Councillor, Chairman of the Birmingham Distress Committee, referred to, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (13).

BOWLEY, PROFESSOR ARTHUR L., Lecturer in Statistics at the London School of Economics, 88111–88366.

Article by, on the number of the Unemployed, reprinted from the *Westminster Gazette*, March 27th, 1907, 88192.
Boys and girls, *see under* Remedies for Unemployment.

CLASSES OF UNEMPLOYED:

Able-bodied and willing, how to deal with, 88192.
Superannuated and sick excluded from estimate of unemployment, 88244.

Distress committees, necessity for proper discrimination by, of applicants, 88112 (viii.), 88144, 88284, 88285.

BOWLEY, PROFESSOR ARTHUR L.—*cont.*

EDUCATION:
Adaptations of, to future occupations advocated, 88138–88143, 88188–88190.
Evening schools, use of, should be encouraged, 88112 (vii.).
School age, extension of, advocated, 88140.
Schools, technical, non-specialisation in, 88319, 88320.
Training after thirteen, to the use of tools, etc., approved, 88142, 88143.

EMIGRATION:
For inefficients, approved, 88340–88342.
Of efficient persons, question as to assimilation of, 88166–88181.

Employment, difficulties in finding, 88317, 88318.
Extent of unemployment, increase disallowed, 88294.
Girls, *see* Boys and Girls *under* Remedies for Unemployment.

INDUSTRIAL CHANGES:
Compensations for, 88112 (iv.), 88134.
Effect of, on employment, 88113, 88114.

Government works, avoidance of the unemployed on, 88209, 88210.

LABOUR:
Demand and supply, rearrangement of, 88112 (iii.), 88192, 88305–88309.
Mobility of:
Method of increasing, 88112 (vi.)
Probable assistance of labour exchanges to, 88112 (viii.)
Self-adjustment of, to industrial changes, 88112 (v.), 88135–88137.
Supply and employment of, affecting and affected by population, 88150–88165, 88182–88185.
Training of, in right direction, 88303, 88304.

LABOURERS:
Casual:
Different treatment required for, 88255.
Proper methods of dealing with, 88192.
Proposed compulsory establishment of labour exchanges for, questions *re* 88256–88260.
Statistics not obtainable of, 88277, 88278.
Skilled specialised, no increase in demand for, 88128.
Unskilled:
Average weekly pay of, 88198.
Decrease in demand for, reasons, 88112 (11) (i.), 88123, 88124, 88132, 88133, 88327.

Labour Exchanges:
Collaboration with distress committees advisable on certain occasions, 88292–88294.
Complete system to assist mobilisation, approved, 88145, 88288–88291.
Discrimination of the willing from the unwilling at, 88323–88326.
Representation of all classes on committees approved, 88148, 88149.

Machinery, introduction of, affecting the demand for labour, 88112 (1).
Occupations, periodical, number of males employed in and ages of, 88192 (2).
Population, as affecting supply of and demand for labour, 88150–88165, 88182–88185.
Poor Law, inefficient persons the proper subjects for, 88192.

REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT:
Boys and girls, State control and education of, 88310, 88311.
By prevention as regards the efficient, 88222.
Roads, control of, and employment on advocated, 88211.
Roads, main, question as to proper authority for, 88364–88366.
Shorter hours for young people advocated, 88112 (vii.).
State provided Works, proposed:
Aims of, 88245–888248.
Collaboration of local authorities with, 88357–88363.

BOWLEY, PROFESSOR ARTHUR L.—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT—*cont.*
State provided Works—*cont.*
Discrimination for employment on, 88209, 88210, 88227, 88230–88241.
Elimination by, of necessity for distress committees, 88285.
Full result of wages paid, essential, 88229, 88230.
Funds for, establishment and administration of, 88192 (2), 88207, 88208, 88357–88363.
Suggestions for, 88192, 88212, 88213.
Tendency to slacken efforts in searching for Work, by, 88286, 88287.

STATISTICS:
Able-bodied adult males unemployed annually 88197, 88266–88276.
Average unemployment in industries, 88192, 88196.
Index number of unemployment, insufficient evidence of, 88249–88251.
Number of the unemployed from the *Westminster Gazette*, 88192.
Periodical occupations, number of males employed in and ages of, 88192 (2).
Regular occupations, number of males employed in, 88192 (1).
Total number of men of all ranks in employment, 88192 (2).
Trade unions, members, total number of, in employment, 88192.
Wages, annual bill, estimated, 88192.

TRADE:
Amount of distress caused by introduction of machinery, 88321, 88322.
Seasonal, regularisation of, approved, 88192, 88216, 88217.

TRADE UNIONS:
Members, percentages of, out of work in certain years, 88192.
Objections of, to order men taking lower rate questioned, 88118, 88119.
Returns of, the only available basis of calculations, 88193, 88194.

Under-employment, effect of, State-provided works proposed, on, 88252–88254.

WAGES:
Amount required for, to bring worst years up to the best, 88199–88201.
Annual wage bill estimate, and how to decrease, 88192, 88200, 88279–88283.
Greater variation in total of, than in number of persons employed in good and bad years, 88214.
Fall of, reasons for, 88215.
High in seasonal trades, 88192.

Workhouses, increasing numbers of inmates at an earlier age, enquiry *re*, 88329, 88330.

WORKMEN:
Character, means of discrimination of, 88233–88241.
Efficiency of, duration of, question *re*, 88331, 88332.
Elderly, differential rate for, suggested, 88120, 88122.
Good, should be provided with ordinary work at market value, 88284.
Indifferent, usually discharged in slack seasons, 88231, 88232.
Machine Minders:
Class of, and work done by, 88125, 88127
Demand for, 88112, II., (ii).
History of, 88185–88187.
Middle-Aged:
Definition of, 88328.
Effect of industrial changes on, 88115.
No evidence as to increasing difficulty of, in obtaining work, 88112, II.
Possibilities of employment for, when capable, 88377–88379.
Physique of, affecting employment, question *re*, 88333.

BOWLEY, PROFESSOR ARTHUR L.—*cont.*

WORKMEN—*cont.*

Skilled:

And Intelligent, growing demand for, 88129, 88131.

Specialised, no change in demand for, 88112, App. II. (iii.).

Travelling facilities should be given to, 88145–88147.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT:

No evidence as to displacement by, 88116, 88117.

Possible effect of, on employers, 88334–88336.

Referred to, *re* population (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77837.

BOYLE, Sir Courtney, formerly Secretary of the Board of Trade, approval of, of co-partnership system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83244.

Boys:

Age, definition of, (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX.

Critical time in life of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87285.

Criticisms by, as to methods of training adopted by workmen (*A. Hobson*), 88368, (9).

Dislike of, to being apprenticed to trade (*A. Hobson*), 88388–88390.

Effect of long hours, on health of (*Miss Marshall*), 82353, 82354.

Good effect on, of Poor Law schools (*Miss Marshall*), 82302.

Influence over, should be kept after leaving school (*J. Casey*), 86489–86492.

Impatience of, at monotony of skilled trade work, due to wrong system of education (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).

Increase in efficiency of, desirable (*A. Hobson*), 88430.

Industrial training, *see that title.*

Labour exchanges for, question as to advisability of (*Miss Marshall*), 82255–82259.

Labour of, *see under* Labour.

Labourers, *see under* Labourers.

OCCUPATIONS, UNSKILLED:

Ceasing when they become adults (*J. Casey*), 86485.

Evils of system (*J. Casey*), 86481–86486.

Tempting by reason of high wages(*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*), 86464; (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (10).

Reluctance of, to go into a trade (*A. Hobson*), 88439.

Situations found for, statistics (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (ii.).

State control of, in directing education up to a certain age, advocated (*A. L. Bowley*), 88310, 88311.

Training at school should be adapted to after-employment (*J. Casey*), 86490–86492.

Training of, to have the handiness of sailors (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86431–86435.

Use of evening schools by, should be encouraged (*A. E. Bowley*), 88112 (vii.)

Whole-day schools under guardians for, suggestion not approved (*Miss Marshall*), 82346–82348.

Work and wages of, in team systems (*A. Hobson*), 88392.

Brabazon Society, work done by, in Newport Workhouse (*J. Casey*), 86687.

Bradbury, Mr. Joe, Secretary of the Silversmiths' Association referred to, (*A. Hobson*), 88431.

Bradbury Jones, Messrs., Sewing-machine Makers, *see under* MANCHESTER.

Bradford:

Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, remedies suggested by, for unemployment, table (*F. James*) App. XLI.

DISTRESS COMMITTEE:

Number of registered applicants per thousand of population, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Reference to, (*A. Gee*), App. XXVIII. (5).

Duties of witness at, as Organising Delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers (*J. Ratcliffe*). App. LXII (1).

Market-produce from Mayland sent to, (*T. Smith*), 80154.

Breconshire, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*). App. XLI.

Bremen (Germany), reference (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).

Breslau (Germany) Labour Exchange, statistics, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (6).

Brice, Mr., Head Warehouseman, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Report of, showing employers' policy of employment (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (10).

Bricklayers' labourers, *see under* Labourers.

Brickmaking at Hollesley Bay *see under* HOLLESLEY BAY.

Brighton:

Distress committee, number of registered applicants per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Dressmaking, regularity of employment (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (9).

Seasonal nature of trade for women, causing distress (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (14).

Bristol Labour Bureau, case of notice posted at, *re* labour at Antwerp (*J. Ward*), 83745–83751.

Bristol Channel Ports, medical examination at, of men applying to shipowners for work (*J. Casey*), 86466 (6), 86580–86582.

British Columbia, average cost of emigration to, (*F. Morris*), 79077.

BROADBENT, Mr. Alderman B., M.A., J.P., appointed as chairman of the distress committee, Huddersfield (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (3).

Bromley:

BROMLEY GAS, COKE AND COAL COMPANY:

Manure for allotments supplied by, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82018 (2).

Plot of ground given rent free by, to Unemployed Aid Society for allotments (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82018 (i.), 82023, 82024.

Possible further loan of land from, for allotments (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82039.

Situation of, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82052.

Tenure of allotments by, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82067–82069.

Building trade, present state of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81533, 81562–81572.

Railway station, reference (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82052.

Brooklands Motor Track, number of men employed on, and no provision for housing of, (*J. Ward*), 83707.

BROWN, COUNCILLOR, Chairman of the Leeds Distress Committee. App. IX.:

LEEDS:

Causes of unemployment, App. IX. (2)

Distress Committee statistics of persons registered at, showing trades of applicants, App. IX.

Remedies suggested for unemployment. App. IX. (3).

Unemployed Workmen Act, no beneficial results of, App. IX.

Provided work, proper source of funds for, App. IX. (5).

BROWNE, SIR BENJAMIN C., D.C.L., J.P., Chairman of R. and W. Hawthorne, Leslie and Company, Limited, Engineers and Shipbuilders, ex-Mayor of Newcastle, ex-Guardian in Newcastle and in Gloucestershire, 86220–86464:

Amalgamated Society of Engineers, loans from, to members for building purposes, 86446.

Causes of unemployment, 86221 (2) (4), (5).

Criminal classes, rough estimate as to percentage of, of population, 86313.

BROWNE, SIR BENJAMIN C., D.C.L., J.P.—*cont.*

Demand increased by reduction in price of an article, 86327, 86328.
Distress, special organisations to deal with extra amount of, advocated, 86401–86406.

EMIGRATION :

Class of men considered suitable for, 86452–86454.
To West Australia, satisfactory results of, 86452.

EMPLOYERS :

Advantages to, of large expenditure in wages, 86348.
Becoming more exacting in their demands, 86339.
Duty of, towards workpeople, 86331.
Loss to, in employing reservists and militiamen, should be compensated for, 86221 (4), 86250, 86281–86284.
Obligation of, to employ the best available labour, 86341–86343.

EMPLOYERS' INSURANCE COMPANIES :

Practice and conditions of, 86270–86276.
Probable tendency of, to increase the rates if men over middle age are employed, 86270–86072.
Epileptics not employed in engineer works, 86277, 86278.
Extent of unemployment, decrease in, 86221 (3) 86355, 86356, 86358–86360.
Factories, increase in number of, 86356.
Franchise, question as to loss of, by assistance through the Poor Law, 86411, 86412.
Guardians, special organisation should be administered by, in special occasions of distress, 86401–86406.

HAWTHORN, LESLIE AND COMPANY, Ltd., Messrs. R. and W., Engineers, Newcastle :

Apprenticeship system :
All mechanics serving under, by indenture 86320, 86321.
Attendance at evening classes, 86370, 86371.
Attitude of fathers towards, 86366.
Attitude of trade union towards, 86373, 86375–86377.
Indentures, 86365–86371.
Majority of apprentices remaining in the works, and occupations of the residue, 86246, 86247.
Number of apprentices training at one time, 86245, 86372.
Period occupied by apprentices, and earnings of, 86381, 86362.
Satisfactory results of system, 86365.
System of training of, 86372.
Case of inconvenience and loss by temporary absence of militiamen, 86250.
Day and night shifts, attempt at regularity of, 86395.
Engine works, joint insurance scheme in, 86258, 86276.
Engineering works :
Number of men employed in, and variation in wages, 86444.
Proportion of skilled to unskilled labour required in, 86227.
Epileptics not employed in, 86277, 86278.
Fixed charges, percentages varying according to number of men and machinery used, 86387–86390.
Foremen, engagement of men by, 86440, 86441.
Government contracting done by, 86238–86240.
Insurance schemes at, 86264–86278.
Labourers :
Boys, small number employed, and probable future of, 86378, 86379.
Proportion of skilled to unskilled required in engineer works, 86227.
Unskilled, few employed by, 86448.
Machinery :
Affecting number of orders and number of men employed, 86327–86332.
Classes of men employed on, 86330, 86334–86336.

BROWNE, SIR BENJAMIN C., D.C.L., J.P.—*cont.*

HAWTHORN, LESLIE AND COMPANY, Ltd., Messrs. R. and W.—*cont.*

Manufacture by, of Parson's turbines, 86441.
Mechanics :
Engagement of, by foremen, 86440, 86441.
Increase in number of, by introduction of machinery, 86327–86332.
Legally bound to serve apprenticeships, 86320, 86321.
Nature of employment of, changed by introduction of machinery, 86332.
Semi-skilled, high standard of work of, 86333.
Skilled :
Adaptability of, 86333.
Discharges of, owing to slack period in trade, 86350.
Number employed in works, 86221 (1).
Overtime, present necessity for, 86383–86386, 86390–86394.
Shipbuilding Yard .
Black squad in, working entirely by piece-work, 86422.
Irregularity of men and wages in, 86444.
No serious difficulty in obtaining skilled labour in, 86236.
Slack trade :
Discharge of skilled men owing to, 86350.
Reasons for, 86238–86240.
Wages bill, question as to variation in number of men employed in a series of years, 86443.
Winter service of Militia men, no special advantage to, 86279, 86280.
Workmen :
Best men never discharged in bad seasons, 86445.
Class of discharged workmen depending on class of work in hand, 86351.
Elderly, not objected to, 86266.
Liability of, to accidents, 86258.
No difficulty in obtaining, 86236, 86463.
No medical examination of, for insurance, 86272.
Wages, question as to sufficiency to tide over bad times, 86445.

INSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT :

Influence of, over employers as to class of employees, 86322–86325.
Restrictions of, *re* one-eyed men, 86258, 86450, 86272.

LABOUR :

Demand for, increased, by increase of wealth, 86352–86354.
Mobilisation of, facilitating the finding of work for all willing labourers, 86307–86309.
Redistribution of, 86356, 86357.
Residuum :
Great increase of, by the Workmen's Compensation Act, 86235.
Labour colonies considered the only place for, 86303.
Re-absorption of a certain amount of, 86363.
Unemployables, how to deal with, 86425–86428.
Skilled, meaning of the term, 86298.
Unskilled :
Definition of, 86299.
Low grade, question as to living conditions of, as affecting moral status, 86234, 86235.

LABOURERS :

Dock, irregular work having bad moral effects on, 68312.
Employability of depends on value of work done, 86231.
Greater amount of work for than formerly, 86306.
Re-absorption of, after displacement by machinery, 86331.
Residuum, difficulty in disposing of increasing, 86221 (4), 86224–86226, 86231.

BROWNE, Sir BENJAMIN C., D.C.L., J.P.—*cont.*

LABOURERS—*cont.*

Semi-skilled, definition of, 86298.
Low-grade:
Raising of wages of, causing a certain number to drop out, 86340–86343.
Superannuation of, at an early age, 86261, 86262.
Of good character, considered suitable for emigration, 86452–86454.
Small number of, 86221–(4), 86297.

Labour exchanges, proposed national system not approved, 86463, 86434.

Labour market, less room in, for residuum of unemployables than formerly, 86304–86305.

MACHINERY:

Profitable working of, depending on its value as compared with men's overtime wages, 86386.
Speeding up of, being to the advantage of workmen, 86232.

MECHANICS:

Employed by manufacturers to keep machines in order, 86247.
High-class, social difference between, and labourers, 86298.
Semi-skilled, gradual promotion of, 86334.
Skilled, high standard of, at present, 86244.

NEWCASTLE:

Apprentices in engineering:
Encouragement given to, by employers, to attend classes, etc., 86295.
Extra payment given for examinations passed by, 86295.
Class of unemployed, difference in, at present to that of former years, 86221–(4), 86224–86226.
Distress, 1886, 1878, affecting large number of skilled men, 86350.
Distress, character of, 86221 (3–4).
Distress committee, 1884–6:
Amount administered by, 86221 (2), 86407–86408.
Composition of, and system of inquiry, 86221 (2), 86410.
Experience of witness on, prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act, 86459.
Satisfactory results of relief, 86221 (2).
Distress committee (Unemployed Workmen Act), disapproval of methods of, 86461, 86462.
Distress funds, use of, even during a good period of trade, 86226, 86362.
Guardians, relief work of, preferred to that of distress committee, 86461, 86462.
Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Messrs., *see that title, under* BROWNE.
nfirmary committee, valuable assistance given to, by workmen as members, 86414.
Labour, supply of, not in excess of demand, 86236.
Labourers:
Precariousness of employment of, 86314.
in Shipyards, improvements in condition of, 86231.
Mechanics, fairly certain position of, 86314.
Population, increase of, and smaller average of unemployed, 86359, 86360.
Trade:
Cyclical fluctuations, decrease in, 86242.
Depression, proportion of skilled and unskilled workmen affected by, 86314, 86319.
Good state of, at present, 86221 (3).
Trades:
Engineering:
Manual labour and force formerly used and now superseded by machinery, 86361.
Question at present as to reduction of wages in, 86236.
Shipbuilding, slack time anticipated in. 86350.

BROWNE, Sir BENJAMIN C., D.C.L., J.P.—*cont.*

NEWCASTLE—*cont.*

Trade unions, pressure used by, for less overtime, 86233.
Wages, high rate of, making employers careful in choice of men, 86221 (4).
Piece-work, reasons for unpopularity of, 86422–86424.

POOR LAW

Guardians, *see that title.*
Occasional suspension of prohibitory regulations *re* outdoor relief advocated, 86402–86406, 86411, 86412.
Possible reason for work going out of London, 86357.
Reservists, suggestion for weekly allowance to employers of, 86436, 86439.
"The Right to work," theory disallowed, 86415.
Sailors, reasons for ability of, to obtain work, 86227, 86429–86435, 86457.

SOLDIERS:

Discipline of, useful in many ways, 86302.
Increasing difficulty of, in getting work, reasons for, 86221 (4), 86248, 86300.
Preference should be given to, 86221 (4).
Suggestions for co-operation of the War Office with civilian employers *re* reserves, 86250–86256.
Training of, as useful labourers advocated, 86416, 86417.
Technical training in industrial establishments of greater value than training in schools, 86455.
Trade depression, orders given during, frequently of an urgent nature, 86394.

TRADES:

Engineering:
High rate of wages in, at present in the North of England, 86236, 86240.
Semi-skilled men in, beginning as shop-labourers, 86334.
Overtime limited in many, 86399.
Shipbuilding, proportion of skilled and unskilled labour required in, 86228.
Textile, necessary procedure in, to avoid forbidden overtime, 86400.

TRADE UNIONS:

Approval of, of technical classes for apprentices, 86373–86377.
Dislike of, for piece-work, 86423, 86424.
Labour bureaux of, considered more useful than the proposed national system of labour exchanges, 86338, 86463, 86464.
Objections of, to overtime work, 86386.

UNEMPLOYABLES:

Amount of, compared with London, 86312.
Defined as men who dislike regular work of any kind, 86292.
Difficulty in finding any use for, 86363.
Persons unable to earn a standard wage, 86285–86288.
Probable percentage of, 86309–86313.
Reasons for increase in class of, 86344–86347, 86361.

WAGES:

Advances in, basis of decisions as to, 86348.
High rate of, demanding high standard of skill, 86243.
Less discrimination in efficiency of workmen under old standard of, 86346, 86347.
Raising of, and results, 86231, 86345–86348.
Upward tendency of, 86336.

WORK:

Development of by mechanical means depriving a certain class of work, 86362.
General improvement in class of, 86336.

WORKING HOURS:

Night shifts preferable to overtime working, 86395–86397.
Overtime:
Contract system necessitating the use of, 86390–86394.

BROWNE, Sir BENJAMIN C., D.C.L., J.P.—*cont.*

Working Hours—*cont.*

Overtime—*cont.*

Foremen's reasons for preference of, to extra men, 86442.

Tendency towards the shortening of, 86336.

Workmen:

Class discharged depending on class of work in hand, 86351.

General improvement in character and conditions of, 86229, 86293, 86294, 86337.

Greater strain on, by speeding-up of machinery, 86233.

Skilled:

Higher, assured position of, 86318, 86319.

Upward tendency of, 86335, 86336.

Unskilled, larger percentage of, than of skilled displaced by trade depression, 86316–86319.

Valuable work might be done by, in administration of relief, 86413, 86414.

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906:

Approved of, 86263.

Contracting-out scheme, 86265, App, CIII.

Great increase in residuum of labour by, 86235.

Probable increase in number of men coming under, 86418–86421.

Young men, more accidents to, on account of carelessness, 86259.

Buckinghamshire Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of employment, table (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Building Contractors' Company, *see* Mordey, Mr. M. (Director).

Bunting, Miss, Report of, as to girls' employment (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).

Burnley weaving sheds, examples of high-speed machinery (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (5).

Burns, Mr. John:

Assistance of, in drafting the Report of the Parliamentary Committee of the Trades Union Federation, 1904 (*J. Ward*), 83573–83575.

Sanction of, for experiments in workrooms (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (36).

Burntisland:

Competition for trade with Leith causing unemployment (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (4).

Dock labourers migrating from, to Leith (*J. Hislop*), 88559.

Bury St. Edmunds, priest from, visiting Roman Catholics at Hollesley Bay (*B. Smart*), 84501 (8).

Buyers' influence on quality of work produced (*W. J. Davis*), 85380, 85381.

Cadbury, Mr. Edward, reference to ownership by, of certain papers, *re* women's work in Birmingham (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (1).

CADOGAN, Mr. W., President of the Newport (Mon.) Trades Council, App. X.:

Newport Trades Council, returns of organised unemployed, App. X.

Remedies for unemployment, App. X. (3).

Unemployed Workmen Act, uselessness of, App. X. (4).

Calcraft, Sir Henry, formerly Secretary of the Board of Trade, reference to (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83244.

Camberwell:

Borough Council relief work, classification of applicants for (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (15).

Workmen, where placed by exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).

See also Somers, Mr. R. J. (Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, Camberwell), *and* Tagg, Mr. C. W. (Town Clerk, Camberwell).

Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A., reference to administration of charity in (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (1).

Campbell, Mr. Colin F. (Hon. Secretary of the Social Branch of the Church Army). Member of the governing body of the *Morning Post* Embankment Home, referred to (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX., (6).

Canada:

Agricultural Settlements Committee, evidence given before (*J. H. Richardson*), 85664.

Climatic conditions in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82885.

Emigrants to:

Conditions of work for, (*F. Morris*), 79086, 79087.

Drafting off of, on arrival (*J. H. Richardson*), 85649.

from Hollesley Bay, training of men (*B. Smart*), 84505, 84568–84574, 84624; (*J. Casey*), 86592; (*T. Smith*), 86922.

Improvement in physique of, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81147.

from London, satisfactory reports from, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.).

Necessity for careful selection (*J. H. Richardson*), 85699; (*F. Morris*), 79177–79180; (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (*a*).

from South-West Ham allotments (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82018 (8), 82036, 82037.

Treatment of, by employers (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (5), 81048.

Use of, to the Empire in, (*F. Morris*), 79083, 79084.

from West Ham:

Number of, and cost (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*f*).

Satisfactory results of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*f, g*); 85636–85638 (40).

Scheme of (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (5).

from Woolwich, satisfactory reports of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (13).

Emigration to:

Advantages of, (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (5).

from Camberwell, almost entirely to, (*R. J. Somers*), 82458.

of City bred persons (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79830.

Co-partnership, system assisting (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (29–30); 83157.

from Fambridge, number of, and method of selection (*H. Hammond*), 80914–80922.

Good effect of climate on physically weak emigrants (*J. Hislop*), 88632–88637.

Good results from, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (9).

from Leith, number and results of, (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (6), 88492–88506.

from Lingfield:

As an impetus to workers (*W. H. Hunt*), 81021–81024.

Case rejected (*W. H. Hunt*), 80984–80986.

Numbers (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (2)

Selection of men for, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81045–81047.

from Liverpool, by the Labour Bureau (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (*a*).

Paper on, handed in (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).

from Scotland, large amount of (*J. Hislop*), 88506.

Successful training in farm work for, (*H. Hammond*), 80851, 80852; (*B. Smart*), 84705, 84706.

Satisfactory reports (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.)

Factories, inquiries as to desirability of emigrating young girls to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82520–82522.

Government of:

Characters of emigrants vouched for to, (*J. Hislop*), 88504.

Dislike of, to want of selection of emigrants sent out, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642.

Interest shown by, in emigration experiments (*J. H. Richardson*), 85636.

Policy of, *re* immigration approved (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86453, 86454.

Report by, as to results of emigration from Leith (*J. Hislop*), 88636, 88637.

Canada—*cont.*

Labour Market, condition of, (*H. R. Hammond*), (*W. J. Morgan*), 88088, 88089, App. LVI. (21).
No outward signs of poverty in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).
No workhouses in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).
Population of, depending on young immigrants (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A).
Positions occupied in, by emigrants (*W. H. Hunt*), 81145–81150.
Public-houses ("Saloons"), closing times of, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A).
Visit to, results of, *see* Hogg, Mr. G. H., member of the Chambers of Commerce.

Canada, North-West, great demand for labour in, (*F. Norris*), 79080.

Canadian Authorities:

Attitude of, to Lingfield emigrants (*W. H. Hunt*), 81178.
Complaints of, as to emigration cases (*J. H. Richardson*), 85653.

Canadian Pacific Co.:

Emigrants' fares paid directly to, by *Daily Telegraph* Fund (*J. H. Richardson*), 85674.
Number of emigrants on, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).

Canal system, old, navvies of former generations working on, (*J. Ward*), 83593.

Canning Town (West Ham):

Extent of unemployment (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9) (ii.).
Manure for allotments obtained in, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82083.
Men assisted by *Daily News* Fund chiefly from (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78650.
Normal condition of unemployment at, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78664.
Railway station, reference to, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82052.
St. Gabriel's, vicar of, *see* Baumgarten, Rev. C.
Town hall, room at, allowed to relief committee of the *Daily News* Fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (11).
Women's settlement, reference to Miss Cheetham, of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Women's work, slackness in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9) (ii.), (iii.).

Capital, increasing supply of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (3) (ii).

Capital and labour, possibility of permanent and complete settlement of (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (48).

Cardiff:

Absence of common lodging-houses in (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (9).
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, aggregate membership, number and unemployment amongst (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (3).
Burial Board, clerk, statement of, *see* Wheatley, Mr. J. L.
Artisans, signing Distress Committee Labour Bureau register (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (11).

Causes of Unemployment in:

Bad condition of trade (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (8).
Imported joinery (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (13).
Influx of labour (*S. Fisher*), (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. XXVII. (5), App. LXXXIII. (4).
Overbuilding (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (9).
Overstocking of the labour market (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (9).
State of coal and shipping trade (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXIII. (3).

Cardiff—*cont.*

Clerks signing the Distress Committee Labour Bureau register (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (11).

Coal Trade:

Export of, forming the chief industry (*S. Casey*), 86530.
Foreign demand affecting (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (4).

Corporation, provided work of, (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (2).

Distress Committee:

Applicants:
Class of, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (12).
Number of, registered, per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Clerk, statement of, *see* Wheatley, Mr. J. L.
Funds, lack of, (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (13); (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (9.)
Labour Bureau:
Closing of, on account of good condition of trade (*J. Casey*), 86548, 86549.
Register:
Classes signing at, proportion of genuine workmen (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (11).
Number signed on, (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (10).
Members, *see* Jones, Mr. J., and Melhuish, Mr. C. W.
Relief Work:
Character of, period of employment and wages paid for, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (13); (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (12).
Number of men employed and amount spent in wages (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (10).
Valuable contribution from Queen's fund (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (7); (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (10).

Docks:

Causes of unemployment at, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (7).
Dependence of workers on employment at, (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (3).
Employers, arrangement of, as to payment of wages (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (6).
Extent of unemployment, varying nature of, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (4–6); (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (4).
Foremen and ganger system at, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (3).
Labourers, Casual:
Arrangements for paying of wages (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (6).
Coaltrimmers requiring a certain amount of skill, and belonging to a union (*J. Casey*) 86531–86536.
Conditions of, (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (3).
"Constant outsiders," class described as, wages of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (1, 2).
Constant workers, rate of wages of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (5).
Estimated average number of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (7).
Healthy conditions of work of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (9).
Irregularity of employment of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (4).
Majority belonging to the Coal Trimmers' Association (*J. Casey*), 86531–86536.
Rate of wages of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (5).
Surplus amount of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (7); (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (5).
Loading and unloading by casual labourers (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (4).
Periodic and seasonal unemployment in, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (6).
a Repairing centre (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (7.)

Cardiff—*cont.*

DOCKS—*cont.*

Workmen

Skilled:

Dependence of, on repair work (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (7).

Varying amount of unemployment among, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (4).

Unskilled:

Attending on skilled, no information as to amount of unemployment of, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (5).

Surplus casual labour under, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (5).

Wages, high rate of, attracting agricultural labourers (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (6).

EFFECTS OF UNEMPLOYMENT AT:

Degeneration into unemployables (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (5).

Reduction of spending power and higher contributions to the unions (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (10, 11).

Employer of labour at, *see* MORDEY, Mr. M.

EXTENT OF UNEMPLOYMENT AT:

Amongst artisans and labourers (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (3).

Chronic in the building trade (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (8).

Depending on coal and shipping trade (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (3).

Estimated number and percentage of unemployed (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (1).

Facts contributing to show, (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (2).

Flour mills, labour at, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (1).

Grain-carrying, irregularity of labour in, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (4),

Guardians, *see* Melhuish, Mr. C. W.

Industrial conditions at, (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (3).

Industries, continuous work in, by double shifts (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (2).

Labour, influx of, from elsewhere (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (6); (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXIII (4).

LABOURERS:

Builders' applying to the Distress Committee (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (12).

Casual:

Classes of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (1).

Proportion of, belonging to a trade union (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (8).

Standard of living among (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (9).

Terms of engagement (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (2).

General:

Applying to the Distress Committee (*J. Jones*) App. XLIV. (12).

Rate of wages of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (5).

Signing of labour bureau register (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (11).

Overtime, periodic nature of (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (2).

Poor Law Out-relief:

Numbers assisted and amount spent on showing extent of unemployment (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (2).

Reason accounting for increase of, (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (13).

Port Sanitary Authority, Clerk, *see* Wheatley, Mr. J. L.

Provided work in, scope for (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (8–12).

Public improvements, completion of, and suggestions for extension of boundaries (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (14).

Ratepayers, slight response from, to Distress Committee's appeals (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (7).

Remedy for unemployment (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (7).

Seasonal unemployment at, (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXIII (3).

Cardiff—*cont.*

Ship repairing yards, difficulty in ascertaining extent of unemployment amongst, (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (4).

Shipyards, example of casual nature of labour in, (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (5).

Shop assistants, signing at labour bureau register (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (11).

St. John's Parish, Canton, Parochial secretary, *see* Melhuish, Mr. C. W.

Town clerk, *see* Wheatley, Mr. J. L.

TRADE:

Building:

Brisk period in, (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (3).

Chronic unemployment in, (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (7).

Depression in (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (9); (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (8).

Coal, extent and cause of unemployment depending on, (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXIII. (3).

Coal Shipping, fluctuations in, (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (3).

Joiners, example of casual nature of employment of, in shipyards (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (5).

Painters, applying to the distress committee (*J. James*), App. XLIV. (12).

Shipbuilding engineers, fair amount of, 86524.

Shipping:

Extent of unemployment depending on, (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXIII. (3).

State of, affecting employment (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (6).

TRADE UNIONS AT:

Proportion of casual labourers belonging to, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (8).

Out-of-work pay not given to members signing labour bureau register (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (10).

Regulations of, reacting upon rate of wages (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (5).

Wages for casual labour attracting agricultural labourers (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (6).

Workmen, unskilled, affected by bad condition of trade (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (8).

Workmen's trains run from, effect of, (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (9).

Care of the feeble-minded and epileptic in special institutions advocated (*J. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (6).

CAREY, COUNCILLOR G. A., Member of the Middlesbrough Distress Committee, App. XI.:

MIDDLESBROUGH:

Cause of unemployment in, App. XI. (4).

Distress Committee:

Action of, App. XI. (8).

Effects of unemployment, App. XI. (5).

Enquiry office opened under the Unemployed Workmen's Act, results of, App. XI. (8).

Labour, terms of employment of, App. XI. (2).

Shipyard labourers, conditions of employment of, App. XI. (3).

Staple industry, and class of labour required for, App. XI. (2).

Remedy for unemployment, App. XI. (6).

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Enquiry office opened under, App. XI. (8).

Lacking in motive power, App. XI. (7).

CARLILE, REV., Church Army, scheme organised by, results of, (*W. Long*), 78481.

Carnarvon Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, remedies suggested by, for unemployment (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Carrington Moss, relief work at, piece-work price paid for (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83842.

CARTER, Mr. CHARLES ALBERT, Solicitor, and Clerk to the Justices of the City of Birmingham; member of the Executive Council of the City of Birmingham Aid Society; a member of the Birmingham Distress Committee, and a member of the Charity Organisation Society, App. XII.:

Birmingham:
Extent of unemployment, estimated amount, App. XII. (4).
Undesirables, power for detention of, should be given to proper authorities, App. XII. (2) (3).

Causes of Unemployment:
Discharges under Workmen's Compensation Act, App. XII. (6) (*d*).
Displacement by women and boys, App. XII. (6) (*c*).
Industrial changes, machinery, etc., App. XII. (6) (*b*).
Seasonal trades, App. XII. (6) (*a*).

Distress Committee:
Enquiries, useful results of, App. XII. (9).
Instructions should be given to, for favourable dealing with certain persons, App. XII. (5).
Effects of unemployment, App. XII. (8).
Poor Law suggested as the proper authority for penal colonies, App. XII. (A) (6).
Provided work, conditions of, should not be relaxed, App. XII. (9).
Remedies for unemployment:
Labour Bureau system, extension of, advocated, App. XII. (10).
Labour Farm Colonies:
Considerations *re*, App. XII. (A).
Objections and advantages, App. XII. (12).
Provided work should be of a suitable character, App. XII. (11).
Thrift, lack of, when in receipt of good wages, App. XII. (7).

Unemployed Workmen Act:
Renewal of, advocated, App. XII. (9).
Requirements of, should be observed, App. XII. (A) (2).
Workmen, lack of adaptability of, App. XII. (7).

Carters, Messrs., seed-sorting at, for women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).

CASEY, Mr. JAMES, member of the Newport Distress Committee, and member of the Newport Board of Guardians, 86465–86724:

Barry (Wales):
Dock Labourers:
Majority of, belonging to a trade union, 86536.
Physical incompetence of, 86537.

Boys:
Influence should be kept over, after leaving school, 86489–86492.
Training at school should be adapted to after-employment, 86490–86492.

Cardiff:
Coal, export of, forming the chief industry, 86530.
Distress Committee Labour Bureau, closing of, on account of good condition of trade, 86548, 86549.
Dock labourers, majority belonging to the Coal Trimmers' Association, 86531–86536.
Trade, shipbuilding engineers, fair amount of, 86529.
Cause of unemployment, 86466 (6).

Children of Casual Labourers:
Necessity for training and education of, 86480–86486.
Question as to whether a period of military service would be beneficial to, 86640, 86641.

CASEY, Mr. JAMES—*cont.*

Distress Committee:
Should have power to tide over periods of distress of genuine workmen, 86466 (2) (*d*), 86671–86673.
Work of, and Poor Law should be dealt with under one authority, 86599–86601.
Distress, exceptional, guardians should have wider powers for relief during, 86466 (5).
Emigration, reasons for dislike of organised system of, 86590–86598

Guardians:
Empowering of, to compulsorily detain women giving birth to illegitimate children in workhouses, advocated, 86466 (7).
Should be empowered to grant small sums to deserving paupers for assistance in seeking work, 86466 (4).
Should have wider powers in times of exceptional distress, 86466 (5).
Industrial training, desirability of a system of, 86466 (2) (*b*).
Jewish Board of Guardians, good example given by, in work of training children, 86466 (2) (*b*), 86497.
Labour colonies, able-bodied men in casual wards should be sent to and compulsorily detained at, 86645–86649.

Labour Exchanges:
Mutual arrangements *re*, should be made by employers and employees, 86525–86528.
National linked system of, advocated, 86522–86528.

Labourers:
Casual:
Necessity of training children of, 86480–86486.
Reliance on Poor Law relief possibly increasing the number of, 86655–86660.
Displaced, new occupations for, 86664–86666.
Dock, type of work done by, 86478, 86479.
Unskilled, suggestions for improving the *status* of children of, 86633.

Land, scientific cultivation of, would provide sufficient work without recourse to emigration 86598.
London County Council Trade Schools, provision of, commended, 86466 (2) (*b*).
Migration, considered an expensive remedy, 86607.
Militia men, places not kept open for, while doing their training, 86562, 86563.

Newport, Monmouthshire:
Apprentices common amongst skilled workers, 86632.
Boys' clubs in connection with churches, good work done by, 86489.
Chronic unemployed, suggestions for treatment of, 86466 (2) (*a*).
Class affected by Workmen's Compensation Act, 86506.
Coal, export of, forming the chief industry, 86530.
Continuation schools:
Questions as to possibility of teaching industries in, 86634, 86635.
Success and helpfulness of, 86628, 86629.
Corporation, renovating works of, should be kept for tiding over slack months, 86667.
Corporation committees, work found by, for applicants to Distress Committee Labour Bureau, 86550–86552.
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Average ages of, 86487, 86488, 86562–86564.
Case of, requiring work or money, 86671–86680.
Chief classes and occupations of, 86516–86518, 86553.
Corporation work found for, 86550–86552.
Could be dealt with under the Poor Law, 86519, 86520.

CASEY, Mr. JAMES—*cont.*

Newport, Mon.—*cont.*

Distress Committee—*cont.*

Applicants—*cont.*

Genuinely desirous of obtaining work, 86560, 86561.
Investigation of characters, 86555–86561.
Number of, 86557.
Proportion of unskilled amongst, 86507.
Grants to, from the Queen's Fund, 86565, 86566.

Labour Bureau:

Example showing the use of, 86521.
No interference of trade unions with, 86524–86528.
Trades union secretaries in touch with registrar of, 86526–86528.
Migration under, small amount of, 86605–86607.
No emigration under, 86590–86598.
Public feeling as regards voluntary funds for, 86567–86573, 86583–86589.
Schemes on the land could be put in operation by, with State-provided funds, 86603, 86604.
Work of, hampered for lack of funds, 86602–86604, 86608, 86609.

Docks extension, drawing tramps and labourers from the country, 86623.
Education, *see* Continuation Schools.
Employers, approval and assistance of, as to technical training for apprentices, 86631.
Foundry-workers dispute, distress occasioned by, 86693.
Girls' work in factories at, 86493–86495.

Guardians:

Relief Committee, composition of, unsatisfactory, 86704–86707.
Should have powers of detention over weak-minded women in-and-outs, 86724.

Imports of iron ore and pit wood, 86469.
Labour and capital in, concentration of, 86650–86654.

Labourers:

Casual:

Increase in, and suggestions for diminution of, 86466 (2) (*b*), 86468.
Tendency to gravitate to the docks, 86470.
Displaced by machinery, sinking of, to lower grade of labour, 86498–86505.

Dock:

Classes of, 86661–86663
Majority of, belonging to the Dockers' Union, 86531–86535.

Poor Law:

Applicants for relief under, type of, 86516–86518.
Guardians, *see that title.*

Raising of school age, question as to popularity of, 86626, 86627.

Trade:

Building, slackness in, 86509.
Ship-building engineers, fair amount of, 86529.

Trade unions' secretaries, in touch with the registrar of the Distress Committee Labour Bureau, 86526–86528.

Tramps:

Coming from all parts of the country, 86621, 86622.
Method of dealing with, unchanged, 86688–86692.
Statistics *re*, in workhouse, 86610–86620.
Status of, 86681–86687.

Workhouse:

Able-bodied men should be sent to, and compulsorily detained at, a labour colony, 86645–86649.

CASEY, Mr. JAMES—*cont.*

Newport—*cont.*

Workhouse—*cont.*

Able-bodied, small number of, 86636–86639.
Cases of weak-minded women ins-and-outs, suggestions for compulsory detention of, advocated, 86709–86724.
Good work done in, by Brabazon Society, 86637
Number of labourers admitted, 86466 (2) (*b*).

Old-age pensions, Mr. Charles Booth's scheme of, commended, 86466 (3).
Overtime at docks in South Wales, unlimited, 86539, 86540.
Parents, proper regard towards the future of their children should be taught to, 86481, 86490, 86496.

Poor Law:

Possibility of overlapping of, with other agencies, 86671–86680.
Reliance on relief of, possibly increasing the supply of casual labourers, 86655–86660.
Workhouses, *see that title.*
Work of, and that of Distress Committee should be dealt with under one authority, 86599–86601.

Remedies for unemployment, 86466 (2 *a*, *b*, *c*), 86625.
Shipowners, suggested rating of property of, 86466 (6).
Statement of witness, to be applied to South Wales, 86467.

Trade Unions:

Coal Trimmers' Association, majority of Cardiff dock labourers belonging to, 86531–86536.
Committee composed of members of, advocated to deal with distress, 86600, 86601.

Dockers' Union:

Majority of dock labourers at Newport belonging to, 86531–86535.
Object of, to regulate wages and improve the standard of living, 86545.
Question as to membership of broken men from other trades, 86543, 86544.

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Amendments suggested, 86567–86579.
Good points of, 86521.

Wales, South:

Cessation of migration to, 86472.

Dock Labourers:

Casual, lowness of wages of, considered per week, 86476, 86477.
Surplus of, and tendency of better men to gravitate to, 86541, 86542.
Unlimited overtime working of, 86538–86540.

Docks, question as to migration to, from the country, 86546.
High wages for dockers in, 86473.
Shipowners, medical examination by men applying to, agitation against, 86580–86582.
Trade, good years of, 86547.
Workmen's Compensation Act, operation of, in, 86580–86582.

Workhouses:

Casual wards, probable percentage of genuine working men in, 86624.
Strict investigation of character before giving monetary relief to paupers leaving, considered necessary, 86698, 86699.
Women "Ins and Outs" giving birth to illegitimate children, compulsory detention in a home advocated for, 86709–86724.

Workmen:

Genuinely unemployed through no fault of their own, should be tided over by distress committee, 86466 (2) (*d*).
Skilled, difficulty in tiding over, 86667–86680.

CASEY, Mr. JAMES—*cont.*

Workmen's Compensation Act:

General impression as to shortening of working life by, 86510–86512.

Medical examination of men in South Wales, under, 86580–86582.

Working of, considered fairly satisfactory, 86513.

Casual Labour:

Abolition of, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78311–78313; (*W. G. Martley*), 81803–81808, 81919–81925; (*W. Wood*), 85819.

Adult, relation of, to casual boy labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77849.

as Affecting statistics of relief committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (41).

Allotment scheme in regard to (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82070–82074.

Boys':

Cause of unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19), 77850.

Evil effects of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79638–79640.

Factory Acts interfering with, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83188–83192.

Relation of, to casual adult labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77849.

a Cause of unemployment (*J. Ward*), 78704 (14); (*W. A. Bailward*), 83586–83589; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (3).

Chronic, opinion of work given to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.

Co-partnership system advocated for, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83198, 83206.

Cyclical depressions affecting, (*W. H. Beveridge*) 78327.

Decasualisation of:

Advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (58); (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79671; (*H. Heckford*), 80668, 80669; (*Miss Marshall*), 82362–82365; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82862–82863; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84812, 84813; (*J. N. Bell*), 86138–86140.

Difficulty in effecting, (*Miss Marshall*), 82165–82167; (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83207–83211.

Efficacy of labour exchanges for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78136, 78137, 78266, 78275, 78337; (*W. G. Martley*), 81896; (*Miss Marshall*), 82172, 82173.

Method of effecting, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77907; (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14), 83645–83648; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (35), 84832–84836.

Necessity for, (*G. Balfour*), 77772–77774; (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (63).

as a Remedy for unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (58), (63).

Tendency of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xi.).

Deterioration in condition of, reasons (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79424.

Displacement of, by labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78140, 78141.

Dock, *see under* Dock Labourers, Casual, *and under* place names.

Effect on, of relief work (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*b*).

Engineers:

Difficulty in organising (*G. N. Barnes*), 82859–82861.

Extent of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82851–82855.

Employers of:

Attitude of (*W. G. Martley*), 81911–81918.

Compulsion to be applied to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78172, 78210.

Fixed minimum wages affecting (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79806–79809.

Fluctuations in membership of trade unions, reasons for (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (2).

Increase in, results of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14), 78850–78853.

Inferiority of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (9).

Insurance for, impracticability of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 58311–78313.

Casual Labour—*cont.*

Labour exchanges to dispose of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78247.

Moral effects of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (62); (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83141, 83142.

Organisation of, proposed (*W. H. Bailward*), 78704 (22), 78753, 78754; (*H. Heckford*), 80668, 80669; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (ii.).

Overstocking of occupations with, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (v.).

Pauperism caused by, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (23).

Perpetuation of, causes (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78045.

Proportion of, unemployed (*W. W. Scotland*), 80067, 80068.

Raising the price of, advocated (*Prof. Chapman*) 84791 (35).

Ranks of, joined by higher grade men (*A. L. Bowley*), 88186.

Rate of wages for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78409, 78410.

Reduction of, methods suggested (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78252; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78852; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

Regulation of, by trade unions (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (2, 3).

Reserve of, how to dispose of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78173, 78232, 78240–78242.

Scheme for dealing with, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88284.

Semi-casual, fluctuations in membership of trade unions of, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (2).

Sources of supply of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (18).

Sufficiency of, to meet demand (*Prof. Chapman*) 84791 (24).

Suggested amendment of Unemployed Workmen Act to deal with, disapproved of (*J. K. Wright*), 87395.

System of offices for, suggested (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (35).

Taxation of, proposed (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (11).

Treatment required for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88255.

Types of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79635–79637.

Under-employment of, (*W. G. Martley*) 81760, (3).

See also under Place Names.

Casual Labourers:

Absorption of, by organisation (*Prof. Chapman*), 84895–84899.

Allotments for, under the Unemployed Aid Society, effect of (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82018 (4) (12), 82064–82066.

Assumed number of, affecting total of unemployment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88276.

Character-book system suggested for (*Miss Marshall*), 82327–82332, 82358–82360.

Children of, military service for, question *re*(*J. Casey*), 86640–86641.

Class of man forming (*W. H. Beveridge*), (*H. R. Maynard*), 77908, 78130, 78383.

Chronic, question *re* insurance for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79668–79671.

Compulsory establishment of labour exchanges for, question *re* (*A. L. Bowley*), 88256–88260.

Co-partnership system for, advocated (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83219–83221.

Decasualisation of, by organisation (*Miss Marshall*), (*Prof. Chapman*), 82360, 84892–84897.

Definition of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84892–84894.

Difficulty in dealing with, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (1) (*c*).

Dislike of, to investigations (*W. Wood*), 85879–85880.

Education of children of, the best method of decreasing the number (*J. Casey*), 86480–86486.

Emigration of, (*R. J. Somers*), 82442–82446.

Enginners, unsatisfactory character of,(*G. N. Barnes*), 82856–82861.

Enquiries into cases for labour colonies (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (7).

Forming the majority of applicants to distress committees (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78379–78382.

Growth of numbers causing unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (15), 78734–78736, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78046–78048, 78372 (8), (47) (1) (*c*).

Having no trade union or friendly society benefits (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).

Casual Labourers—*cont.*

Increase in numbers, reasons (*J. Casey*), (*T. Smith*), 86655–86660, 86726 (15).
Indirect effect upon, of scheme for Government works (*A. L. Bowley*), 88218–88221.
Insurance for, difficulties *re* (*R. J. Somers*), (*Bishop of Stepney*), (*J. N. Bell*), 82394–82399, 79670,, 86159–86160.
Labour Colonies for, effectiveness of, (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (13).
Labour market, present condition of, encouraging (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78110.
Loafing tendencies of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79944,79945.
Low Grade:
Character of (*Miss Marshall*), 82361, 83262.
Difficulty of, in obtaining employment (*W. Marshall*), 87752.
Guardians should have detentive powers over (*Miss Marshall*), 82363–82365.
Organisation of, advocated (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (35), 84895–84899.
Possibility of trade unions for, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82794, 82795.
Preference of, for casual labour (*Miss Marshall*), 82170, 82171.
Proportion of non-unionists (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*e*).
Protection of, against degraded persons from higher class (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79766–79768.
Provided work attractive to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (5); (*W. A. Bailward*), 79024–79026; (*F. Morris*), 79034 (10); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*a*), (24) (*b*).
Relief policy tending to increase of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78963.
Reclamation and training of, difficulties *re* (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Standard of work raised by reducing number of, (*R. J. Somers*), 82444, 82445.
Statistics of, not obtainable (*A. L. Bowley*), 88277, 88278.
Tendency of, to strikes (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (6).
Undue benefit to, by lack of classification on relief work (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).
Uneducative boy-labour leading to (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81688 (4).
Unfitted by employment for sustained industry (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (7).
Well-behaved, preference should be given to, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79766–79768.
See also Workmen, Unskilled, *and under* Place Names.

Casual Wards, *see under* Workhouses.

Catholic Aid Society, referred to (*W. H. Hunt*), 81234.

Causes of Unemployment:

Absence of machinery for bringing unemployed into touch with work (*W. Long*), 78480, 78481; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*).
Alien Immigration, *see that title.*
Alleged:
by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, statistics (*F. James*), App. XLI. (2) (6).
Excessive birthrate (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (68).
Monopolisation of the means of production (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (33).
Over-competition (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (28).
Over-population (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (3) (1), 77834, 77835.
Personal character (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78202.
Apprenticeship, decline of (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (14).
Boy-Labour, *see that title.*
Carelessness and indifference, etc. (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (3) (*b*).
Casual Labour, *see under* Casual Labour.
Changes in industrial conditions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (5) (*b*), 78112, 78113.
Changes in organisation (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (10) (*c*).
Charitable work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).
Cheap labour (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*) (v.); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (6); (*F. James*), App. XLI. (4).

Causes of Unemployment—*cont.*

Children, bad training of, (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (2); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), (LIV.) (7).
Cyclical fluctuations in industry (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, 78372 (48) (*b*) (5), (11), (13), 77847; (*H. R. Maynard*), 78112.
Decasualisation of dock labour, *see under* Dock Labour.
Decay of industries (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (10) (*a*).
Demand for boy-labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77850.
Difficulty of elderly men in finding employment (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82503–82505.
Discrepancy in number of workers and amount of work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (i.–ii.).
Dislike to spade work (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (4) (*c*).
Disorganisation of the labour market (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78083–78089.
Draining of the financial resources of the country by avoidable expenditure (*J. Ward*), 83504 (1).
Drink (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (12); (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (viii.); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. XXXV. (3) (*b*); (*F. Harris*), App. LIV. (6); (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (7).
Eight Hours' Act (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (45).
Employers' Liability Act, *see that title.*
Employers' monopoly of workmen (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (9) (*b*).
Fashion (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78085–78087; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (viii.); (*W. J. Davis*) 85107 (3) (*e*), 85293–85295
Fluctuating demand for labour (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (50) (*a*).
Foreign competition (*T. Fox*), (*F. James*), 83911 (8), App. XLI. (4).
Foreman system, abuses in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (9) (*c*).
Free meals (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).
Illness (*Mrs. Macdonald*), (*J. H. Richardson*), 82580–82584, App. LXV. (3).
Immediate causes, specified (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*c*).
Immobility of labour (*F. James*), App. XLI. (5).
Improvident marriages (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (5) (*d*).
Inadequate dealings with unemployment (*J. Ward*), 83504 (2).
Industrial conditions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2), (3); (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14); (*H. C. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (11); (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16); (*E. C. Fairchild*), 83504 (1); (*J. Ward*), App. XVIII. (5) (*c*); (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XXIV. (1).
Inefficiency (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11); (*F. James*), App. XX. (3); (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XLI. (3).
Inferior workmanship (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*d*).
Intemperance (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49); (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (2); (*F. James*), App. XLI. (3).
Irregularity of Government orders (*G. N. Barnes*), 82781, 82782; *J. Ward*), 83504 (1); (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (14) (16).
Irregular staffs kept by employers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (9) (*a*).
Labour, absence of organisation of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*a*) (*c*).
Labour-saving appliances (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*a*).
Lack of education (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*) (*x*).
Lack of technical training (*G. N. Barnes*), (*J. Lea*), 82765 (1) (*b*), 82776–82780, App. XLVI. (2).
Land, non-cultivation of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82787, 82788.
Land tenure, unsatisfactory condition of, (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (5) (*a*).
Laziness (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (10).
Machinery, *see that title.*
Maladjustments between workers and employers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, (5) 78097, 78100–78104.
Military discharges (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408, (11) (*b*) (x).
Monopoly of raw material by private ownership (*T. Fox*), 83911 (9).
Odd jobs (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).
Over-production (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*a*).

Causes of Unemployment—*cont.*

Overstocking of occupations (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (v) (6), 7) (68).
Overtime (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*d*), 82783–82786.
Payment by time (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (9) (*d*).
Personal reasons (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2), (iii.) (17).
Physical defects (*W. Sutton*), App. LXXV. (4).
Piecework prices, reduction of (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*c*).
Provided work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).
South African War (*Mrs. Macdonald*), (*Sir C. Snelton*), 82467 (16), App. LXXIV. (2).
Rural depopulation (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11); (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*e*); (*C. Thomas*), App. XLI. (5); (*F. James*), App. LXXVIII. (8).
Russo-Japanese War (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (2).
Seasonal trades (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (48) (*a*).
Shelters for the destitute (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704. (14).
Shifting of industries (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (10) (*b*); (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*) (vi.).
Street trades (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (2).
Subjective and objective (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13).
Substitution of youths for skilled workmen (*G. N. Barnes*), 82766–82771.
Supply of labour, defects in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372, (50) (*b*).
Surplus value of labour, appropriation of by employers (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (16) (18).
Systematic organisation of workshops (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (8).
Table *re* (*F. James*), App. XLI. (A.) (1).
Thriftlessness (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (6).
Trade disputes (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16).
Trade, slackness of, (*G. Balfour*), 77744; (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (14–16); (*J. Batchelor*), App. VII. (1); (*F. James*), App. XLI. (4).
Trade unions, *see that title.*
Unequal distribution of wealth (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (1).
Unhealthiness of workshops (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (5).
Unskilled labour (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (17).
Vagrancy (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (15) (iv.).
Varying demand for labour, App. LIV. (5).
Vice (*F. James*), App. XLI. (3).
Wages, lowness of, (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (3) (*a*).
Want of purpose and enterprise (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*f*).
Women's labour displacing men's (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (17); (*J. Ward*), 83504 (1); (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*b*).
Workmen's Compensation Act, *see that title.*
Youths' unskilled labour (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*c*).
See also under Place Names.

Central Authority:

Individual treatment by, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78225.
Necessity for one only to deal with able-bodied unemployed (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78221–78227; (*H. R. Maynard*), 78443, 78444.
Necessity of strong backing by, of local labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78173.
Powers of, in acute distress (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78173.

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act):

Adoption by, of certain methods (*J. H. Richardson*), 85641.
Advantages of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (27) (59) (xiii); (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (9)-(12), 79654.
Alterations in, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), (*H. R. Maynard*), 81792, 81793, 88105–88109.

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Applicants to:
Ages of, statistics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (45), 78376–78378.
Arrangements for oral examination of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 87983–87985.
Class of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78407–78409.
Difficulties with, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (28).
Numbers registered (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (1).
Number relieved (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29) (45); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78403.
Proportion of re-applications (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (35).
Small percentage supplied with work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8).

Assistants, number of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).

Attempt of, to purchase an estate for a labour colony (*B. Smart*), 84703.

Authority of, required for receipt of application by distress committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 88091–88096.

Bad advice given to, as to sea-walling at Fambridge (*H. Hammond*), 80912.

Central Committee:
Character given by superintendent of, as to certain men employed on relief work (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (9).
Grant of certain percentage to work of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (9).
Improvement of labourers when working under, (*W. Long*), 78543–78546.
Observation of families by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Powers of to assist in finding work for applicants to joint committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (39).
Public money desirable for experiments of, (*W. Long*), 78461 (15), 78477.
Qualifications of members of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78323–78325.
Selection of men by, for provided work (*W. W. Scotland*), 79871, 79872.
Supervision by, of local advisory committees (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (7).
Women not otherwise dealt with should be referred to, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (40) (3).
Work at Holleslley Bay controlled by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78387.

Central Exchange:
Class of situations found by, (*E. J. Fair*), 81488.
Linking up of industrial needs in London by means of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81318–81320; (*E. J. Fair*) 81466 (5).
Organised system of, established (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (39).
Returns of local exchanges be submitted daily to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Central organisation of local organisations under, advocated (*H. W. Fordham*), 81317.

Classes successfully dealt with by, (*H. R. Maynard*), (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (10).

Clerk (late), *see* Maynard, Mr H. R.

Clerk of, case of inability of employment exchanges to supply requirements of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Competency of, to manage colonies, questioned (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (13).

Confusion between distress committees and employment exchanges by both being under, (*E. J. Fair*), (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77951–77955, 81466 (31) (33).

Continuance of, advocated (*W. Long*), 78461 (16), 78477.

Creation of, and removal of responsibility of municipal authorities (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (14).

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Defect of, in starting after the local committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78440, 78441.

Difficulties during interval between the appointment of distress committee and (*G. Balfour*), 77817–77819.

Difficulty in regulating local distress committees under (*H. R. Maynard*), 88102, 88104.

Distress committee members, number assisting in the work of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).

Distress committees under, *see* Distress Committees under the Unemployed Workmen Act.

Educational effect of, upon the body of the people (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79819, 79821.

Effect of tiding over by, (*W. Long*), 78343–78349.

Emigrations:

Cases of applicants for, (*R. J. Somers*), 82450.

Chairman of committee sending encouraging reports as to emigrants (*F. Morris*), 79075.

Direct routing advocated (*J. H. Richardson*), 85699.

Fund used for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (38), 78396.

Placing by, of emigrants (*B. Smart*), 84575, 84576.

Number (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (30), 78396, 78403.

Satisfactory results of, (*F. Morris*), 79075; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (14).

Value of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (47).

Establishment of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (27).

Expenditure of, statistics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 30), 78394–78399, 78403.

Fambridge Colony under, *see that name.*

Formation of local advisory committees, scheme of, passed (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Forms and record papers used in, (*H. R. Maynard*), App. LXXXVII. (A, B).

Funds:

Committee, refusal of to pay part of promised contribution to Fulham Park (*F. Wood*), 80222 (21) (22).

Insufficient rating powers for, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (18).

Sources of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (27); (*W. A. Bailward*), 78935, 78937.

Futility of, judging success of by the number of cases (*H. W. Fordham*), 81395, 81398.

General instructions of, to distress committees (*H. R. Maynard*), App. LXXXVII. (C).

Hollesley Bay Labour Colony under, *see that name.*

Joint committees, central committee empowered to assist in finding work for applicants to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (39).

Labour Colonies to be administered by, (*G. Balfour*), 77820, 77822.

Labour Colonies Committee:

Approval of, of schemes at Hollesley Bay (*T. Smith*), 80139, 80114 (16–23).

Inspection of land offered for a labour colony (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82544.

Memorandum of agreement between small holders and (*B. Smart*), 84501 (44).

Numbers employed on, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79866–79868.

See also under Hollesley Bay, *and under* Labour Colonies.

Labour Colony work, system of, its advantages and defects (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (32), 78436.

Labour exchanges under, *see under* Metropolitan Employment Exchanges *under* the Central Unemployed Body.

Letter to, from Woolwich Distress Committee (*C. P. Larner*), 79270–79274.

Limitations to the number of cases that can be dealt with by, (*W. Long*), 78476.

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Local Advisory Committees:

Classification of applicants for relief works by, insufficient (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).

Constitution of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (26).

Dissatisfied men having the power to apply to, (*E. J. Fair*), 81651, 81654.

Employers elected on, (*E. J. Fair*), 81613.

Formation of, and objects (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (4); (*H. W. Fordham*), 81267.

Insufficient classification by, of applicants for relief (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).

Limitations imposed by, as to expenditure (*H. W. Fordham*), 81273.

Necessity for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82533–82536.

Objects (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Powers of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (7), 81270–81275.

Selection of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81500–81503.

Suggested as boards of arbitration (*E. J. Fair*), 81616–81618.

Superintendents of Metropolitan exchanges acting as clerks to, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81274, 81275.

Wider knowledge gained by work under, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (10, 11).

Machinery of, furnishing tests for discrimination of cases (*W. Long*), 78476.

Members:

Unsuitability of, for the work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, (44).

See also evidence of Bailward, Mr. W. A.; Maynard, Mr. H. R.; Marshall, Miss; Morris, Mr. Francis.

Memorandum of the Women's Industrial Council placed before, results of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).

Metropolitan Employment Exchanges under:

Alleged blacklegging by, accusations *re* (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (29, 30), 81620.

Alleged indiscriminate benefit conferred by, on organised and unorganised labour (*E. J. Fair*), 81621–81624.

Applicants:

Collation and disposal of prices offered by employes at the disposal of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (28).

Details required of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Women:

Necessity for a female officer to deal with, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (14).

Separate accommodation for, required (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (12).

Appointment of staffs (*E. J. Fair*), 81506.

Attitude of trade unions towards, suggestions *re* (*E. J. Fair*), 81284–81290; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81466, (29, 30), 81619–81624, 81655.

Canvassers for, should be gradually absorbed in the offices as the work increased (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (16).

Census and classification of unemployed by, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (7, 8).

Class of situation found and recorded by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81387, 81388.

Committee:

Result of conference of, to consider conditions formulated by the Joint Board (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.

Rules drafted by, for superintendents (*H. W. Fordham*), 81383.

Confusion of, with distress committees (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (31–33).

Control of relief work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Degeneration of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905 (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (3).

Difficulties in starting (*E. J. Fair*), 81510, 81511.

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

METROPOLITAN EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES UNDER—*cont.*

Disadvantages to, of being moulded on the methods of labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (11–12).

Dislike of better-class workmen to, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Effect of, on emigration (*H. W. Fordham*), 81350–81355.

Employment, available amount of, not increased by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81405–81418.

Employers' attitude towards, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81332–81335; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (31–35) 81598–815601.

Establishment of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (56). (*H. W. Fordham*), 81268, 81269, 81309–81317, 81337, 81338; (*Miss Marshall*), 82147, (14) (iii),

Extension of scheme, advocated (*H. W. Fordham*), 81318–81320, 81263; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (11, 12, 20).

Failure of, reasons (*H. W. Fordham*), 81264–81267, 81380–81386.

Female officer, necessity for, to deal with female applicants (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (14).

Forms used in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78370 (*a*), App. LXXXVI. (E).

Future of, conditions on which it depends (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (48).

Importance of, if proper organised (*H. W. Fordham*), 81276.

Improvement in conditions of sweated labour by means of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (28).

Inability of, to supply requirements of the Clerk to the Central Unemployed Body (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Insufficient work provided by, to Distress committees (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (19).

Labour of all classes should be dealt with at, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (14).

Lack of uniformity and cohesion between, (*H. W. Fordham, E. J. Fair*), 81258 (6); 81479, 81480.

Linking up of, necessity for, (*H. W. Fordham*), *E. J. Fair*), 81258 (6); 81479, 81480.

Local conditions to be considered in establishing (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (12).

Machinery of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81268, 81269.

Memorandum *re* attitude of trade unions towards (*W. H Beveridge*), 78162, App. LXXXVI. (D).

Migration of workpeople by means of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).

Necessity for advertising (*E. J. Fair*), 81510.

Number of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Objects (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (2).

Premises of, should be selected carefully (*H. W. Fordham*), 81337; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (12).

Proper attitude of, towards the fair wage question (*H. W. Fordham*), 81419–81425.

Proper method of setting up, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81337, 81338.

Question of finding country employment by means of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81556, 81557.

Record papers (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (28) (47), App. LXXXVII. (A) (B).

Reasons for the adoption of the name (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260, 81261.

Records kept of situations filled by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81356–81361.

Reference to estimate of general expenditure necessary to maintain the system (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (39).

Registration at:

Necessary qualification for, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81330, 81331, 81341; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (34).

Period of, holding good (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Value of re-registration system, as showing periods of work of applicants (*E. J. Fair*), 81466, 81467.

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

METROPOLITAN EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES UNDER—*cont.*

Regulations of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81271; (*E. J. Fair*), 81497–81499.

Returns of, submitted daily to the Central Exchange (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Satisfactory work done by, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (3–6), (33–35).

Should attract every unemployed person (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (15, 16).

Staff required to discharge duties of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81345–81349; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (9, 10, 15, 16) 81602, 81603.

Standard of work, difficulties in raising (*H. W. Fordham*), 81277–81279.

Statistics affected by the length or shortness of a job (*H. W. Fordham*), 81387–81390, 81436–81443.

Sum allocated by, for the appointment of a superintendent for a labour exchange in the City of London (*H. W. Fordham*), 81384–81386.

Superintendent:

Acting as clerks to the local advisory committees (*H. W. Fordham*), 81274, 81275.

Careful selection of, necessary (*H. W. Fordham*), 81338.

Duties of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81329–81331, 81400–81404.

How to deal with applicants (*H. W. Fordham*) 81339–81341.

Initial difficulties of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (9, 10).

Period of jobs not always known to, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81387, 81388.

Personal influence of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81337, 81343.

Qualifications of, and staff (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (13).

Question of practicability of decision by, as to fair wages (*H. W. Fordham*), 81426–81435.

Rules issued to, effects of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81383; (*E. J. Fair*), 81497–81499, 81595–81597.

System of, under what control, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (40, 41); (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (7); (*E. J. Fair*), 81497–81499.

Trade union branch meetings should be held at, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (17).

Travelling expenses for work-seekers should be supplied by, (*E. J. Fair*), 61466 (18).

Use of, by Government and public bodies advocated (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (19).

Value of work already done by, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (6, 24).

Weakness of, reasons (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78337–78346.

Words to be deleted from the notepaper of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81279.

Working and objects of, memorandum *re*, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (40, 41).

MIGRATION:

Article in Unemployed Workmen Act *re*, utilised (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78053.

To Country districts under, successful (*W. G. Martley*), 81963–81965.

No land owned by, for relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34).

Not intended to draw men out of permanent employment (*H. R. Maynard*), 88100.

Number and subsequent history of Woolwich men provided with work by, (*C. P. Larner*), 79234–79237.

Number of men dealt with under, expenditure (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (30) 78394–78399.

Objections of, as to insufficient investigation of men by Fulham Distress Committee (*F. Wood*), 80357–80361.

Objections to appointment of, by distress committees (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77952.

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Object of, to provide work without commercial value (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.)
Offer to, of a farm for women, refused (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (35).
Orders issued by, to superintendents of labour exchanges for action in cases of labour disputes (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78164.
Osea Island Colony, *see under* Osea Island.
Partial election of employers by, to the local advisory committees (*E. J. Fair*), 81613.
Proposals of the Women's Industrial Council to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Protest by, against certain limitations of the benefit by the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. A. Bailward*), 78875, 78876.
Public prejudice against men assisted by, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79914–79916.
Purpose of, compared favourably with Metropolitan distress committee (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43).
Record Papers:
Analysis of a proportion of, of the men employed in certain works, statistics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (i.) (*b*).
Desirability of showing membership of trade union or friendly society in, (*C. P. Larner*), 79305, 79306.
Difficulties in connection with, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (28).
Submission of, by municipal works aided by grants (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (32).
Refusal of Local Government Board to sanction the purchase of estates (*B. Smart*), 84748–84750.
Refusal of, to provide funds for work provided by Fulham Borough Council, reasons (*F. Wood*), 80283–80293.
Re-investigation by emigration societies co-operating with, of cases submitted to them (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43) (*b*).
Relief Work under:
Advantages of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (12).
Class of men selected, not always the most deserving (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (29).
Conditions of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (28) (i.–iii.).
Cost of, compared to ordinary contract or independent labour (*H. R. Maynard*), 78433.
Creation of unemployment by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78912–78919.
Difficulty of finding suitable works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78430, 78431; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8); (*F. Morris*), 78445, 78446; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79149–79151; (*W. W. Scotland*), 79619 (12); 80109.
Displacement of ordinary labour by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78912–78919.
Effects of, on men employed (*H. R. Maynard*), 78402; (*W. Long*), 78543–78549; (*F. Morris*), 78404, 79171.
Efforts to obtain ordinary employment relaxed on account of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79965, 79966.
Expenditure on, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (30), 87974, 87975.
Failure of, causes (*F. Morris*), 79203; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (44).
Furlough on, question *re* (*W. W. Scotland*), 79960–79966.
General results (*W. W. Scotland*), 80019–80021.
Insufficient classification for, by local committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59), (ix.).
Intermittent nature of, disapproved (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (20).
Justification of, without recoupment (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34).
Limited for want of funds (*W. Long*), 78474.
Nature of, quality, and time taken (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (31), (33, 34).
Number of discharges from, compared to labour colonies (*H. R. Maynard*), 78436.
Numbers of men employed on, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (30), 78390–78392; (*W. W. Scotland*), 79866–79868.

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Relief Work under—*cont.*
Percentage of casually employed men on, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78379–78382.
Period of employment on, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78395; (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (10).
Proper furlough for men working in parks (*W. W. Scotland*), 79962.
Question as to increase of employment by, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (4).
Remuneration, difficulties *re*, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (36); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78426, 78427.
Satisfactory workers, proportion of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80030–80032.
Selection for, powers *re* (*W. W. Scotland*), 79967, 79968, 79973–79977, 79984.
Standard of work done (*H. R. Maynard, W. W. Scotland*), 78344, 78438; 79951–79959.
Superiority of, to municipal work (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79654.
Supervision:
Discharges of men varying with character of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78435–78437.
Efficient, importance of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (32); (*W. W. Scotland*), 78428–78429; 79945, 79946.
Value of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34); (*F. Morris*), 79171, 79174.
See also Hollesley Bay *and* Fambridge Labour Colonies.
Remedies provided by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xiii.).
Report of, as to character of applicants for work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34); (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (2).
Reports of:
as to Labour exchanges, referred to (*H. W. Fordham*), 81355.
as to Lack of uniformity in action of distress committees (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704–78706.
on Women's labour colonies, referred to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82546.
Retention of, with certain alterations advocated (*W. Long*), 78401 (16), 78477; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (33) (*b*), 81791–81795; (*Miss Marshall*), 82213.
Scheme for federation of labour bureau under, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (1).
Special enquiry, June, 1906, showing percentage of applicants for work still unemployed (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34).
Special operations undertaken by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (35–39).
Staff, numbers assisting in work of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).
Sub-committee, examination by, of proposals of the Women's Industrial Council (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Subsequent applications to guardians after relief under, (*W. A. Bailward*), App. LXXXVIII. (A).
System of referring to Local Government Board for extension of period of training at labour colonies, approved (*H. R. Maynard*), 87992.
Temporary measures advisable to carry on work of, till the formation of a new central body (*H. R. Maynard*), 78454–78456.
Tests applied by, and satisfactory results of, (*W. Long*), 78474.
Unsatisfactory relation of, to other agencies (*W. H. Beveridge, H. R. Maynard*), 77832 (43); 78454–78456.
Unsuitability of, appointments made by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (5).
Volunteers under distress committees assisting in work of members (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).
Weaknesses in system (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (27).
Women's Work under:
Method of selection of applicants and quality of work given, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (37).
Scheme of central workshop for women abandoned (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Sub-Committee, appointment of, and work started by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).

Central Unemployed Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Workrooms:
Ages, condition and occupations of women assisted by, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (28).
Allowances made for children of workers (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (36) (37).
Articles of clothing made at, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Industrial inefficiency of women employed at, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (28).
Preference given to women of good trade records (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (27).
Question as to permanent results of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82651–82652.
Small number accommodated by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (24) (*b*).
Successful work of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (36).
Terms of employment in, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (36).
Wages and allowances in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82725–82738.
See also under Place Names.

CHAMBERLAIN, RIGHT HON. JOSEPH:

Circulars, 1886:
Affecting the unemployed problem (*W. A. Bailward*), 78869–78871.
Class of person dealt with in, (*G. Balfour*), 77741–77744.
Disfranchisement not implied in, (*G. Balfour*), 77747.
Distress regarded by, as exceptional (*W. A. Bailward*), 78875.
Intentions of, *re* applications of unemployed (*G. Balfour*), 77782.
Referred to (*G. Balfour*), 77744.
Promotion by, of Workmen's Compensation Act, referred to (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (1) (*c*).
References to, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78824; (*W. J. Davis*), 85360.

Chambers of Agriculture in rural districts (*G. H. Wright*), 85092.

Chambers of Commerce:
Investment of, with certain public functions as in other countries, suggested (*G. H. Wright*), 85104–85105.
Number of, in United Kingdom (*G. H. Wright*), 85090–85091.
Suggestion that labour exchanges should be under the auspices of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (8).
Want of labour exchanges supplied by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81316.

CHANCE:
Mr. John Homer, reference to financial assistance given by Mr. Owen's bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 86023.
Sir William, author of "Out Treatment of the Poor," opinion *re*, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (15)

Chancellor of the Exchequer, difficulties with, as to slot meter gas system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83186.

Chandler, M., General Secretary of the Manchester Trade Union, referred to, (*T. Fox*), 84014.

CHAPLIN, MR. JABEZ, Secretary of the Hosiery Trade Union, Town Councillor, and Member of Leicester Distress Committee, App. XIII.:

LEICESTER:
Cause of unemployment in the hosiery trade, App. XIII. (4–5).
Extent of unemployment in the hosiery trade, App. XIII. (2).
Overtime and short time in the hosiery trade, App. XIII. (3).
Workhouse, number of old stockingers in, App. XIII. (2).
Remedy for unemployment by use of waste land, App. XIII. (6).
Unemployed Workmen's Act, the ineffectiveness of, App. XIII. (7).

CHAPMAN, PROFESSOR SIDNEY JOHN, M.A., 84791–85020:

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT:
Age of workmen, 84791 (8).
Alleged, 84791 (27–33).
Subjective and objective, 84791 (13).
Workmen's Compensation Act, 84961–84962.
Charities, private, organisation of, for the assistance of special cases approved, 84791 (49).
Distress, mitigation of, suggestions for relief works, 84791 (42–48).
Economic loss or gain by competition with foreign produce by home produce, 84938–84944.
Education, improvements in, suggested, 84791 (55).

EMPLOYERS:
Competition between, causing employment of, efficient labour only, 84791 (28).
Proper action of, cyclical depression, 84791 (15, 16).
Extent of unemployment, trade union returns showing 84791 (3).
Factories, comparison between short hours and reduction of staff in, during times of slackness, 84867–84869.
France, returns of unemployment in, 84791 (6–10).

INDUSTRIAL CHANGES:
Causes of, 84791 (23).
Causing alteration of relative values of different ages, sex, etc., 84791 (49) (II.).
Question as to difference of, on unemployment, 84809–84811.

INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS:
Demand, continuous function of price in, 84791 (30).
Not proved to be defective by trade union returns, 84791 (9).
Industrial legislation, objects of, 84791 (49) (I.).
Industrial production, monopolisation of the means of, not causing unemployment, 84825–84827.

INDUSTRIES:
Alleged insufficiency of work for all in, 84920, 84921.
Decline of some involving the growth of distress, what it entails, 84791 (23), 84815–84818.
Over-competition and under-consumption not causing unemployment, 84824, 84825.

INSURANCE AGAINST UNEMPLOYMENT:
Compulsory and voluntary, failure of, abroad, 84791 (43).
Difficulties in the way of, 84791 (43).
Impossibility of compulsory, except through trade unions, 84956, 84957.
Question as to private and associated efforts towards, 84865–84874.
Intensity, annual average of, statistics of a certain society, 84791 (3).

LABOUR:
Casual:
Decasualisation, possibility of and method of effecting, 84791 (35), 84812–84813, 84832–84836, 84892–84897.
Definition of, 84894.
System of, what it means, 84791 (24).
Demand for, definition of, 84791 (51).
Displaced, compensation for by new demands, 84791 (53).
Displacement by machinery of dexterity for intelligence, 84791 (52).
Mobility:
Implying adaptability and knowledge of openings, 84791 (55).
Necessity for, 84791 (54).
Unskilled:
Possibility of thrift by, 84975.
Question whether much of, need remain permanently out of work, 84887, 84888.
Women:
Preference of, for temporary work, 84917–84919.
Question as to probable derangement caused by legal prevention of, 84963–84965.

CHAPMAN, PROFESSOR SIDNEY JOHN, M.A.—*cont.*

Labour bureaux, misleading nature of the returns of, 84791 (2).
Labour colonies, question as to use of, 84791 (44), 84877–84879.

LABOUR EXCHANGES :
Advantages of, 84791 (57).
Assistance by, in changing trades, 84848.
Bavarian system of, approved, 84791 (39).
Dangers to be avoided in, 84791 (40), 84853–84856.
Decasualisation of casual labour by, 84835, 84836, 84842.
For the reduction of the social time-lag, 84791 (38).
Inter-related system advocated, 84952–84955.
Name of, preferred to "Labour Bureau," 84791 (38), 84844, 84845.
Officials, careful selection of, 84952–84955.
Should be established on an elaborate and costly scale, 84791 (41).
Land, popular idea as to the unlimited amount of work for all in cultivation of, 84922–84926.

MACHINERY. :
Not affecting the demand for labour, 84791 (50).
Ultimate good of to the community, 84791 (50).
Manchester, intensity of unemployment, 1904, statistics *re*, 84791 (3, 4, 5, 8).
Migration, "Back to the Land," question as to real desire for, 84935–84937.
Population, rural or urban, affecting physique and mental capacity, 84989–85001.

PUBLIC WORKS :
at Low wages might be undertaken in times of bad trade, 84791 (37).
Probable increase of unemployment by works run by, 84827–84831.
Proper authority to bear expenditure, 85017–85020.
Question whether steady work without reference to depression, or irregular on a principle of compensation would be most advantageous, 84837–84842.
Should be distinguished from distress works, 84791 (36, 37).
Poor Law system, approved, with certain suggested modifications, 84791 (49).

RELIEF WORK :
Arrangements necessary for, 84791 (45).
Proper authority for, 84791 (45).
Question as to what happens to unsuccessful applicants for, 84976–84979.
Rate of payment for, 84791 (46–48), 84880–84882, 84947–84951.
Should be work that would otherwise never be undertaken, 84791 (48).
Remedy for unemployment, compensatory action of the demand for labour by public authorities, 84791 (36, 37).

SMALL HOLDINGS :
Difficulty in obtaining in some parts, 84937.
Erection of, proper authority for, 85000–85020.

SOCIAL TIME-LAG OR REACTION TIME :
Definition of, 84791 (25, 26), 84814.
Reduction of, by a perfected system of labour exchanges, 84858–84860.
State as sole landowners, question as to probable effects of, 84927–84933.
Statistics regarding ages and loss of time for want of employment, 84791 (7, 8).
Technical training for the young, advocated, 84791 (56).
Thrift, fallacies *re*, 84791 (31).

TRADE :
Cyclical depression :
Factories becoming more organic will tend to reduce, 84797–84801.
Intensity of, probably diminishing, 84791 (16).
Points to be noted in, 84791 (18) (2).

CHAPMAN, PROFESSOR SIDNEY JOHN, M.A.—*cont.*

TRADE—*cont.*
Cyclical depression—*cont.*
Reduction of, by regularisation of production, 84795, 84796.
Unemployment caused by, will be gradually reduced, 84792–84794.
Probable intensification of, by subsidising certain bodies to compete with, 84791 (48).
Seasonal :
Higher wages paid for, than for regular employment, 84912–84920.
Natural and social causes of, 84791 (19–22).
Regularisation of output, would lessen depression, 84802–84808.

TRADE UNIONS :
Affording no help to unionists who change their trades, 84815–84820.
Efforts of, weakened by lowering of standard rates for distress work, 84791 (47).
Figures supplied by only reliable, 84791 (2).
Inelasticity of standard wages of, societies causing unemployment, 84883, 84884.
Members :
Feeling among, towards unemployed members, 84876.
No assistance rendered to, when wishing to change their trade, 84846, 84847.
Returns of unemployment not proved to be less than among non-unionists, 84791 (9, 10).
Standard Rate :
As affecting unemployment, 84958–84960.
Possible influence of, in mobility of labour, 84969–84974.
Victoria, British Columbia, wage arrangements in, 84984, 84985.

WAGES :
Minimum, question as to possible results of adoption of, for sweated industries, 84980–84988.
of Seasonal workers, question as to relative amount of, 84912, 84915.

WORK :
Amount of, sufficient for the number of employables, 84861, 84862.
Heavy insurance affecting keenness in looking for, 84875, 84876.
Working hours, short, system of, compared with reduction of staff, 84867–84869.
Workmen's Compensation Act, causing temporary unemployment during readjustment of rates under, 84961, 84962.
Workpeople, adaptability of, how to increase, 84791 (55).

Character (Personal) :
Active relief work, effect of, on, *J. K. Wright*, 87323 (32).
Casual labour, effect of, on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (62).
Deterioration of, by unemployment of younger men (*W. Marshall*), 87934.
Effect of unemployment on, *see* EFFECTS OF UNEMPLOYMENT.
Importance of consideration of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, (23).
Monotonous "process" work, effect of, on, (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (6).
Means of discrimination of, (*A. L. Bouley*), 88233–88241.
Operatives of average skill and suitability (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (3) (*a*).
Operatives below the average skill (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (3) (*b*).
Operatives of dissolute habits (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (3) (*c*).
Tests of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78349–78379.
Charitable agencies to relieve temporary unemployment, approved (*F. Morris*), 79161–79170.
Charitable aid, spasmodic and unequal distribution of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (10).
Charitable Aid Committees, judicial settlement working in connection with, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80450–80456.

Charitable Funds :

Method of administering (*C. P. Larner, J. H. Richardson*), 79315–79319, 85689–85699.
Reliance of statutory bodies on, for relief not approved (*W. G. Martley*), 81784.
Stoppage of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81817–81820.
Want of honesty in repaying loans of (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*g*), 85658–85662, 85665–85670.

Charitable institutions, no distinction should be drawn between, and Poor Law institutions (*F. Hughes*), 85444–85447.

Charitable societies, extension of power to distress committees to associate with, advocated, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*g*).

Charities :

Administration of, on a better system advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (iv.), 79726; (*J. Ward*), 80521–80523, 83504 (2).
Approved, to become public institutions supported by State, etc. (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*j*).
Casual labourers the first to apply to, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Causing unemployment by attracting undesirables (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*c*), 79817. 79818.
Central committee of, working with the board of guardians, advocated (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (13); 83809.
Effect of, on personal thrift (*J. Ward*), 83678, 83681.
Local, provision of Government funds for, advocated (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (8).
Overlapping of, and relief agencies, and remedy suggested (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83786.
Private, organisation of, for the assistance of special cases approved (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (iv.); *Miss Marshall*, 82194; *Professor S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (49).
Reserve of labour supplied by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (9).

Charity :

Administration of, under the cognisance of the Poor Law (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83811.
the Cause of the existence of loafers (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (3).
Church of England, opinion as to charity distribution by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85689.
District visitors, women sent by, to the Association of Trained Charwomen (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82611.

INDISCRIMINATE :

Bad results of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78065–78069; (*Miss Marshall*), 82176–82178.
Caused by unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (13).
Increased by overlapping of relief agencies (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (40).
Voluntary, difficulty in establishing co-operation between Poor Law and (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (16).

Charity boards, desirability of electing, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672.

Charity Commissioners, reference to powers of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672.

Charity Organisation Society :

APPLICANTS :

Analysis of character of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (1, 2).
Classification of, on moral and social grounds (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (iv.), (26) (iii.–v.).
Applications to, for relief in relation to vestry relief work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).
Committee of Enquiry, 1904, referred to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (15).
Few enquiries made of, as to condition of women wage-earners (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (2).
Good results of emigration under, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (14).

Charity Organisation Society—*cont.*

Inter-communication between, and guardians (*Miss Marshall, Sir B. C. Browne*), 82281–82283; 86401–86406.
Member of, *see* Marshall, Miss M. E.
Report by, in 1904, *re* public relief agencies (*G. Balfour*), 77745.
Representatives of local branches should be co-opted members of distress committees (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (11).
Unemployables should be referred to, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86426.
Women sent by, to the Association of Trained Charwomen (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82611.
References to, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten, J. H. Richardson*), 82037, 85639.
See also under place-names.

Chat-Moss (Manchester) :

Acreage of work at, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83481.
Costliness of work at, reasons (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23), 83796, 83841–83843.
Doles of work given at, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83830–83838.
Experiment at, given up by distress committee on account of cost (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83804.
Farm colony, failure of, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83899, 83900.
Labour at, cost of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83842.
Number of men employed at, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83841.
Tools used in work, cost excluded from the estimate (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83843.

Chauffeurs, *see under* Occupations.

Chelsea Labour Bureau, establishment of, previous to the Unemployed Workmen's Act, 1902 (*H. W. Fordham*) 81303.

Chemnitz (Germany) Labour Exchange, function of, opposed by employers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (18).

CHEETHAM, MISS, of Canning Town Women's Settlement, director of the Women's Workroom at Poplar :

Facts supplied by, as to conditions of women's work (*Mrs. J. R. Macdonald*), 82467 (9).

Reference to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35), (36).
Chester Gas Company, co-partnership system, satisfactory results of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (27), 83176.

Children :

Backward, question as to their retention in school (*W. A. Bailward*), 78973–78975.
Boarding-out system for, disapproved (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (5).

OF CASUAL LABOURERS :

Generally becoming casual labourers (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Should be taken in hand at a critical age and trained to a trade (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Technical education of, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86480–86486.

COTTAGE HOMES FOR :

Satisfactory system of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (5).
Value of suggestion *re*, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (7).

Dependence of, on parents (*F. Hughes*), 85609–85613.
Effects of unemployment on, *see under* Effects of Unemployment.
Epileptics, treatment of, at Lingfield (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (1).
Fatherless, State maintenance and education (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82669–82672, 82695–82701.
Feeding of, at public expense (*F. Hughes, G. H. Hogg*), 85518, App. XXXVII. (2).
Illegitimate, women giving birth to, in workhouse should be compulsorily detained (*J. Casey*), 86466 (7).
Indigent, care of, should be under the education authorities (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (9).

Children—*cont.*

Neglect of, causing unemployment (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (6).
Proper regard towards the future of, should be taught to parents (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (3); (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*), 86481, 86490, 86496.
Question as to whether a period of military service would be beneficial to (*J. Casey*), 86640, 86641.
Reaction upon, of unemployment of parents (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (5).
Removal of conditions for relief of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85547, 85548.
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, *see that title.*
State confiscation of, and State education of, advocated (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (10), 83776, 83777, 83781, 83782.
Substitution of, for adult labour (*J. Sexton, E. C. Fairchild*), 84286, App. XXIV. (6).
Suitability of intensive cultivation work to, (*T. Smith*), 80218–80220.
Training of, of persons provided for by the State advocated (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (24) (i.).
Underfed, the effect of unemployment (*R. Allen*, App. II. (7) (*b*); *R. Halstead*, App. XXXIV. (10); *G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (2).

Chingford Labour Colony :

Case of applicant for relief having been at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Method of remuneration as a test for workmen at, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (vii.).

Chingford Plain, relief work on, cost of, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (7), 78644.

Chiswick Employment Exchange, insufficient communication with, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6)

Chorlton (Manchester) guardians, number of, on Manchester Distress Committee (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (11).

Christian Social Service Union, foundation, objects, history, and work of (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (1), 80991, 81080, 81230.

Church Army :

Case of applicant for relief having been with, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Distribution of *Daily Telegraph* Fund by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (3, 4).
Emigration under, good results of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (14).
Opinion as to charity distribution by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85689.
Social branch, Hon. Secretary of, referred to, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).
Referred to, (*W. H. Hunt*), 80965.

Church Army colonies, referred to, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80427.

Church of England, opinion as to charity distribution by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85089.

City councils, local public provided works should be in the hands of, (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (14).

Civil right to free treatment at public institutions under the sanitary authority, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85444–85447.

Civil Service, labour exchanges should be a branch of (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84954.

Clarence Iron Works, Middlesbrough, *see under* Middlesbrough.

Classes of Unemployed :

ABLE-BODIED :

Discrimination of, by one authority, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (51).
Effect of relief works on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78300–78308.

Classes of Unemployed—*cont.*

ABLE-BODIED—*cont.*

Establishment of labour colonies for, advocated (*D. Adams*), App. I. (19).
Fluctuations in number of, (*Prof Bowley*) 88197.
Helpless and shiftless, provision must be made for, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (23) (3).
Intended to be dealt with under the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*G. Balfour*), 77739, 77761; (*W. G. Martley*), 81810–81815.
No adequate discrimination between classes of, before the Act (*G. Balfour*), 77799.
One authority only should deal with, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78221–78227.
Organisation of labour market not providing for each individual (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (67) (*c*).
Proper authority to deal with, necessity for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79734–79738; (*W. Wood*),85821–85830.
Relief of, proposals for, (*F. Hughes*, 85437, 85550–85555; (*W. Wood*), 85701 (B); (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (5).
Tiding over of, by insurance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78228.
Willing :
Affected by seasonal and periodic demands (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
How to deal with (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
National scheme to deal with, advocated (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (15) (3).

AGED :
Members of unions, supported by those in work (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (6).
and Physically weak, provision for, suggested (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (23) (4).

Assisted cases, condition of, (*F. Morris*), 79175–79176.

BAD CHARACTERS :
Penal colonies suggested for, (*W. Long*), 78599–78600.
Proportion of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79865 (15).

CASUALS :
Difficulty in dealing with, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (1) (*c*).
Graded relief work suggested for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (48, 59) (ix).

CHARACTER :
as Affecting fluctuations of activity (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2).
Difficulty in gauging, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (44).

Chronic unemployed, rigorous treatment of, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (28).

Classification of, necessity for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.); (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).

CRIMINALS :
Coming from children of neglected parents (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83782.
Dealt with by the Unemployed Workmen Act, as compared with Poor Law classes (*W. H. Beveridge*,) 77866.
Rigorous dealing with, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (28).
Rough estimate as to percentage of, of population (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86313.

Defective persons, one-eyed men, reasons for reluctance of insurance companies to undertake, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86450.

Degenerate, difficulty in differentiating and treating (*T. Fox*), 84052–84062.

EPILEPTICS :
Care of, in special institutions, advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (6).
Not employed in engineer works (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86277, 86278.

FEEBLE-MINDED :
Care of, in special institutions, advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII (6).
Difficulty of dealing with, (*Bishop of Stepney*, 79803–79805; *Sir T. T. Shann*), 83838 (22).
Proper treatment for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674.

Classes of Unemployed—*cont.*

GENUINE WORKMEN:
Causes of unemployment of (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (3).
Effects of unemployment of (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (4).
Municipal relief works making no difference between loafers and (*W. Long*), 78405.
Permanent graded relief works suggested for (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (12).
Remedies for unemployment of (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (5).
Satisfactorily dealt with (*W. Long*), 75461 (10).
Separation of vagrants, etc., from, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (28).
Temporary help for should be found in certain public works (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33).
Thrown out owing to depression (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78130; (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (2) (*b*).
Good characters, proportion of (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (15).
Highly skilled, to be dealt with separately (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).
INEFFICIENTS:
Co-operation of, against casual employment, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (i.).
Cost of treatment of, and suggestions (*T. Fox*), 84047–84051.
Deserving, national scheme proposed for (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83876, 83883–83886, 83890–83896.
Difficulty of providing work for (*H. R. Maynard*), 783845; (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (7, 8).
Emigration for, question *re* (*A. L. Bowley*), 88340–88342.
Precluded from earning their living, compared with unemployed (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Proper agencies to deal with (*W. A. Bailward*), 78862–78868.
Proportion of (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (15).
Segregation of, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (i.).
(Slightly), to be dealt with by State (*G. N. Barnes*), 83010–83013.
Subsidising of, at farm colonies, suggested (*F. Hughes*), 85510, 85511.
Treatment for (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).
Infirm, hospitals for, advocated (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*b*).
Intended to be dealt with by Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. Balfour*), 77738; (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78326.
Labourers, casual, proper method of dealing with (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192; (*G. Balfour*), 77805.
LOAFERS:
Attitude of, in demanding assistance (*W. Long*), 78466.
Causes of unemployment of (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (3).
Chronic, employed only in times of brisk trade (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (2) (*a*).
Effects of unemployment of (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (4).
Municipal relief works making no difference between genuine workmen and (*W. Long*), 78465.
Remedies for unemployment of (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (5).
Treatment recommended for (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (6).
Mr. Long's scheme of classification of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47).
Necessity for several ways of dealing with different classes (*T. Fox*), 84057.
New variety of, created by labour colonies (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (12).
Physically deficient:
Colony treatment for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674, 79798–79805.
Difficulty of dealing with (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).
Only recourse of, the Poor Law (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (10).

Classes of Unemployed—*cont.*

Proper for treatment by trade unions (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (*b*)
Regular, graded relief works for, advocated (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (8) (59) (ix).
RESPECTABLE:
Condition for relief of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78417–78419.
Discrimination of, necessary (*W. Long*), 78461 (3), 78468.
Selection of, for relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78459.
Separate authority for, under the Poor Law, advocated (*W. Long*), 78559, 78560.
SICK:
Able-bodied, bad principle for, of getting relief from Poor Law without joining a club (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80514.
Excluded from trade union returns of unemployment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88244.
SKILLED:
Discouraged by lack of classification on relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).
Dislike of, to emigration (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79008–79011.
State relief of, opinion *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78748–78752.
Suitable for emigration (*W. A. Bailward*), 78725–78727; (*T. Fox*), 84087–84100.
Suitable to be dealt with by Poor Law (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).
SUPERANNUATED:
Confusion of, with unemployed (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Excluded from trade union returns of unemployment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88244.
Surplus, disposal of, by labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77841.
Totally, marginal cases forced into ranks of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xi.).
Undeserving, stricter dealing with, advocated (*G. Balfour*), 77778.
Undesirables, power for detention of, should be given proper authorities (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (2, 3).
Unemployables, *see that title.*
UNFIT TO WORK:
Cases of, applying to distress committees (*Miss Marshall*), 82417 (1–2).
Institutions required for (*W. J. Davis*), 85162.
Mentally and morally and physical subjective causes of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13).
Physical, home colonies for curable cases of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44).
Problem, how to deal with (*B. Smart*), 84501 (5) (*c*).
Relief should be given only to (*F. Hughes*), 85606–85608.
Sole beneficiaries by relief given during trade depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
State colonies suggested for (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (11).
UNWILLING TO WORK:
Compulsory treatment for, advocated (*J. N. Bell*), 86131, 86132.
Excuses furnished by (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86257.
Husbands, question of how to deal with (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82759–82761.
Identification of (*F. Wood*), 80222 (25).
Labour colonies for, advocated (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44).
No cases of, considered hopeless (*B. Smart*), 84501 (5) (*c*).; 84553, 84554.
Penal colonies for, advocated (*W. Long*), 78520, 78521; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82843–82848.
Permanent graded relief works, suggested (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (12).
Proper treatment for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78093.
Sole beneficiaries of provided work (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).

Classes of Unemployed—*cont.*

UNWILLING TO WORK—*cont.*

State colonies under the control of the Home Office, suggested (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (11), 85438.

Tendency of unemployed men to become (*G. N. Barnes*), 82933–82936.

WASTRELS:

Compulsory work for, (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (3) (*c*).

Discrimination, necessity for, (*W. Long*), 78468, 78513, 78514.

Increase in number of, cause of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (42).

Penal colonies advocated for, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (17).

Proper authority to deal with penal colonies for, (*W. Long*), 78572–78582.

Should be dealt with by Poor Law (*W. Long*), 78461 (13).

Willing to work, experience of temporary work as a test of, (*J. Casey*), (*B. Smart*), 84501 (6) () 86466 (2) (*c*).

Clerkenwell, meetings at, on Mr. Long's scheme (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (3).

Clerks:

Affected by alien immigration (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (1).

Aptitude of, for spade work compared with general labourers (*B. Smart*), 84556.

Difficulty of, in finding employment (*G. H. Wright*), 85063–85065.

Dislike of, to relief (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).

Ex-soldiers employed as, (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81679.

Overcrowding for posts as, due to education (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).

Question as to supply of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85064, 85065.

Standard of labour, brought down by providing work for, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (29).

Clyde, River:

Branch on, of National Amalgamated Union of Labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86087.

Reference to suggested land reclamation on, (*J. Hislop*), 88591.

Ship-building industry:

Age-question of labourers in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78116.

Varying demand for labour in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*) 86464.

Ship repairing at, for a Liverpool firm (*C. Rouse*) App. LXVIII. (4).

Shipyards, buildings for protection against the weather in, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*c*).

Coal exchange, reference (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260.

Coal-mines, suggested for national scheme of work (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (7).

Coast Protection, *see under* State Provided Works (Proposed.)

COATES:

MR. C., App. XIV.:

Middlesbrough:

Casual labourers at the docks, intermittent employment of, App. XIV. (5).

Cause of unemployment, App. XIV. (14).

Distress Committee, uselessness of registering at, App. XIV. (14).

Extent of unemployment in seasonal trades, App. XIV. (2).

Necessity for the undertaking of street improvements in, App. XIV. (16).

Out-relief, recipients of, numbers increasing, App. XIV. (8).

Remedies for unemployment, public improvements under the corporation, App. XIV. (11).

COATES—*cont.*

MR. C., App. XIV.—*cont.*

Middlesbrough—*cont.*

Shipbuilders, strikes among, App. XIV. (13).

Shipping industry, nature of, App. XIV. (5, 6).

Slum life in, due to conditions of employment, App. XIV. (7).

Town council, schemes of work provided by, App. XIV. (14).

Trade:

Building, seasonal employment in, App. XIV. (2).

Present condition of, App. XIV. (13).

Unemployment in, App. XIV. (2).

Voluntary funds of various character, distribution of, App. XIV. (15).

Women's labour, need for investigation into, App. XIV. (12).

Teeside:

Apprentices, limitations in number of, work and wages of, App. XIV. (3) (*d*).

Employment, intermittent nature of, App. XIV. (3) (*a*).

Machinery tending to increase employment, App. XIV. (3) (*d*).

Shipbuilding:

Influences tending towards unemployment in, App. XIV. (3) *d*).

Seasonal nature of, App. XIV. (3) (*b*).

Shipyard labourers:

Evils of intermittent employment of, App. XIV. (4).

Classes of, wages, and nature and irregularity of work, App. XIV. (3) (*b*).

Unemployed Workmen Bill, unimportant results of, App. XIV. (9).

Mr. Walker, games provided by, for men at Hollesley Bay (*B. Smart*), 84501 (82).

Cobden, Richard, reference to opinion of, on loafers (*J. W. Richardson*), App LXV. (3).

Collett, Miss, reference to census of, of women's employment (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82480.

Colliery work, done by piece-work system (*Sir B. C. Browne*) 86423.

Colne Valley, case from Huddersfield Distress Committee recommended to a manufacturer in, (*J. H. Reid*), App. XXVI. (15).

Colonials, percentage of, amongst applicants to West Ham Distress Committee (*W. G. Martley*), 81874.

Colonies abroad, *see under* EMIGRATION.

Colonising Agencies:

Surplus casual labour should be dealt with by, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

See also Emigration Agencies.

"A Colony of Mercy," by Julie Sutter, referred to, (*W. H. Hunt*), 89953 (1).

COLOGNE:

Scheme of compulsory Government insurance referred to, (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84956, 84957.

See also under Beveridge, Mr. W. H.

Commercial Conditions:

Disturbances by closing and opening of markets, etc. (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (vii.); (2) (vii.).

Effect of, on relations between employers and workmen (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83138.

Commercial Department, need for a new outlook in, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (43).

Commercial Gas Company, London, co-partnership system, date of starting, satisfactory results of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (27), 83176.

Commercial service accounted as a regular occupation (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (1).

Commodities :

Adulteration of, by employers (*W. G. Martley*), 81760, 81762 (iv).

Demand for :

High wages tending to increase in, (*G.N. Barnes*), 32765 (3) (*d*).

Increased by reduction in price of an article (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86327, 86328.

Supply of, irregularity of, causing overtime working (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86384–86386.

Higher charges for, advocated (*W. J. Davis*), 85373, 85374.

Congested Districts Board, Scotland and Ireland, *see under* those countries.

Consumers :

Education of, to prefer good work advocated (*W. J. Davis*), 85283–85297.

Responsibility of, in permanent employment question (*W. G. Martley*), 81862–81872.

The Continent :

Graded labour colony system on, referred to (*W. Wood*), 85747.

Results of compulsory detention of vagrants on, (*W. Wood*), 85906.

"Contracting-out," effect by, on mutual arrangements between employers and employed (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136, 83149 (1) (*c*).

Contractors :

Housing of labourers employed by, (*J. Ward*), 83701–81712.

Navvies working for, admitted to membership of Navvies Union (*J. Ward*), 83665–83668.

Methods of, in employing labour, should be followed in municipal work (*F. Wood*), 80222 (3).

Provincial men brought by, to London (*W. W. Scotland*), 80048–80051.

Regular staff of navvies under, (*J. Ward*), 83612, 83613.

Gangers employing the same men (*J. Ward*), 83612, 83613.

Contracts, unfulfilled, consequential damages charged for, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86392, 86393.

Contract Works :

Building, proper minimum wage for men on, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80077, 80078.

Men employed on, not providing for wives and children (*W. W. Scotland*), 80104, 80105.

Housing of men on, possible difficulties of contractors (*W. W. Scotland*), 80022–80029, 80033, 80034.

Sewering, as relief work (*W. W. Scotland*), 79864.

Tramways :

in the Provincial towns, effect of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79891–79895.

Proper minimum wage for men on, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80077, 80078.

Satisfactory work done by men on work of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79911–79913.

See also under Place Names.

Cook & Son, Messrs., referred to (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81749–81751.

Co-operation, increase of, advocated (*J. Gribble*), (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIII. (24), XXXIV. (21).

Co-operative industries, method of working (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (21) (*b*, *c*).

Co-operative market, organisation of, over large areas (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (21) (*d*).

Co-operative societies, representatives of, should be selected as co-opted members of distress committees (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (11).

Co-operative stores, recent growth of, and funds (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).

Co-partnership System :

Considered the only remedy for present relations between employers and men (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83169.

Disapproved as tending to destroy mobility of labour (*G. N. Barnes*), 83025–83030.

Gain to men by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83195–83197.

Percentage of men availing themselves of, and average amount of property (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (21–31).

Possibilities of extension (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (21–33), 83175, 83176.

Question as to investments in securities of workmen's savings (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83240–83242.

Satisfactory results of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (21–33).

Subsidising of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*f*).

Copenhagen :

Administration of pensions at, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79732.

Department in, for the administration of relief in Denmark (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79726.

Copping, Mr., home visitation by, during administration of *Daily News* Fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78688.

Corn Exchange, referred to (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260.

Cornwall Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, remedies suggested by, for unemployment, table (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Corporations, *see under* Local Authorities, *and under* Place Names.

Counties :

Area of, to be adopted under county council to a National department for the management of penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78572.

Establishment in each, of two types of colony, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*e*).

Country Districts :

Desirability of keeping people in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78986.

Drafting of manufactures to, affecting labour (*T. Smith*), 86928.

Question as to suitability of townsmen for life (*W. G. Martley*), 81962–81969.

Standard of living and wages in, (*W. Wood*), 85837, 85838.

Countrymen :

Efforts should be directed towards retaining, in the country (*F. Morris*), 79127 ; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79709–79713 ; (*F. Hughes*), 85456, 85457 ; (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (11).

Suitability of, for small holdings (*H. Hammond*), 80769–80772.

County authorities, establishment of labour exchanges under, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86780, 86781.

County Boroughs, the proper area for the services (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79739.

County Councils :

Administrative, question of capabilities of, for various work in the country (*W. Long*), 78579–78589

Area of country under, to be adopted by a national department for the management of penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78572.

Authority of, for employment exchanges in lieu of borough councils, question *re* (*E. J. Fair*), 81523–81526.

Authority of, to deal with isolation and infectious hospitals, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78588, 78589.

Classes of, for instruction of small holders (*B. Smart*), 84547.

Epileptic children sent to Lingfield by, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81246–81249.

County Councils—*cont.*

Erection of small holdings by, suggested (*Prof. Chapman*), 85000–85020.
Industrial schools at present managed by, (*W. Long*), 78572.
Labour exchanges should be set up by, under government control (*T. Smith*), 86943–86946.
Organisation through, of factory farms (*J. Gribble*), App. XXVIII (12) (*d*).
Proper authority for relief in country districts (*W. Long*), 78632–78637.
Public health committee, necessity for re-organisation and additional duties (*W. Long*), 78584–78587.
Public Health Hospital (proposed) for treatment of the sick poor without pauperism (*W. Long*), 78596–78598.
Transference of Poor Law infirmaries to the management of, suggested (*W. Long*), 78584, 78585.

Covent Garden Market:

Casual nature of work in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82748.
Market produce from Mayland sent to, (*T. Smith*), 80154.
Supplies sent to Ipswich from, (*B. Smart*), 84608, 84609.

Coventry:

Cigar trade, depression in, affecting women's work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Cycle trade, machine hands (women), conditions of employment and earnings of, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (21).
Trades Council at, (*W. J. Davis*), 85300.
Reference to conditions of labour at, at the time of French Treaty, 1860 (*A. L. Bowley*), 88137.
Reference (*W. J. Davis*), 85109.

Craig, Mr. E. T., reference to colony work of, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*), 85443.

Crosse and Blackwell's Jam Factory, seasonal work at, and alternative occupations of women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).

CROSSKEY, Mr. CECIL, Member of Distress Committee, etc., Birmingham, App. XV.:

Birmingham:
Causes of unemployment, App. XV. (4).
Distress Committee:
Applicants, number of, and percentage deducted as unsuitable, App. XV. (3) (*a*).
Enquiries, value of, App. XV. (6).
Useful work done by, App. XV. (6).
Effects of unemployment:
Deterioration of character by pauperism, charity, etc., App. XV. (5) (*a*).
Wages of unskilled labour, lowering of, App. XV. (5) (*b*).
Extent of unemployment, numbers and class of men affected, App. XV. (3) (*a*).
Labour, unskilled, periodic unemployment in, App. XV. (3), (*b*).

Remedies for Unemployment:
Improvement in physical condition, App. XV. (6) (*b*).
Organisation of trades, App. XV. (6) (*c*).
Technical education, App. XV. (6) (*a*).
Unemployed Workmen's Act, useful features of, App. XV. (6).

CROSSMAN, SIR WILLIAM SMITH, J.P., Lord Mayor and Town Councillor of the City of Cardiff, App. XVI.:

Cardiff:
Distress Committee, contribution to, from Queen's Fund, App. XVI. (7).
Scope for provided work in, App. XVI. (8–12).

CROSSMAN, SIR WILLIAM SMITH, J.P.—*cont.*

Distress Committee, revision of qualifications for assistance under, advocated, App. XVI. (1).
Local Government Board, suggested grants at a low rate of interest by, for provided work, App. XVI. (2).
Public works, reservation of, for relief purposes advocated, App. XVI. (3).
Relief work, cost of, proper source of funds for, App. XVI. (5).
Unemployed Workmen Bill, weakness of, App. XVI. (6).

Croydon Distress Committee, number of registered applicants per 1,000 of population, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

CUBBON, Mr. H., Co-warder of Mansfield House University settlement, member of the relief committee of the *Daily News* Fund:
Assistance given by, in the selection of emigrants (*J. H. Richardson*), 85639.
Opinions of, on certain subjects (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.
Referred to (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (4).

Cultivation:

Bulb-growing, *see under* Hollesley Bay.
Intensive, *see under* Hollesley Bay.
at Mayland, *see under* Mayland.

Cumberland, included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood, D. Adams*), 85760, 85761, App. I. (19).

Cummings, Mr., member of the Boilermakers' Union, references to (*Sir B. C. Browne*), (*G. W. Barnes*), 86272, 82967.

Cunard Line, practice of, with regard to classification, system of dock-labourers (*J. Sexton*), 84133–84135.

CURLEY, Mr. MARTIN, member of Distress Committee and secretary of the Trades Council, Liecester, App. XVII.:

Leicester:
Boot and shoe trade:
Number of "chronic" unemployed in, App. XVII. (3).
Causes of unemployment in, App. XVII. (4).
Difficulty of men over forty in obtaining work, App. XVII. (5).
Distress Committee, value of, App. XVII., (8–9).
Employers, removal of, to the country districts, reasons for, App. XVII. (6–7).
Labour bureau, number registered at, App. XVII. (2).
Unemployed Workmen Act, effect of, App. XVII. (8–9).

CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J., President of the National Society of Amalgamated Metal, Wire, and Tube Makers, Birmingham, App. XVIII.:

Birmingham:
Extent of unemployment, average number of organised workers a year, App. XVIII. (4) (*a*).
Overtime, chronic, in board trade, App. XVIII. (4), (*b*).

Causes of Unemployment:
Improvident marriages, App. XVIII. (5) (*d*).
Land tenure, unsatisfactory condition of, App. XVIII. (5) (*a*).
Machinery managed by female or non-adult labour, App. XVIII. (5) (*b*).
Specialisation in modern industry, App. XVIII. (5) (*c*).
Effects of unemployment, App. XVIII (6).
Remedies for unemployment, App. XVIII. (7).

Cyfarthan and Plymouth companies, reduction of labour in, causing unemployment (*J. Davis*), App. XIX. (8).

Daily Mail, reference to extract from, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (28).

Daily News Fund, *see under* West Ham.

Daily Telegraph Fund, 1904–1905, *see under* West Ham.

Dairy-work, co-operation in, in small holdings advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*).

Darenth, reference to epileptic imbeciles sent to (*W. H. Hunt*), 81163.

DAVIES, MR. JOHN, Miners' Agent, South Wales Miners' Federation; Member of the Glamorgan County Council: App. XIX.

Dowlais:
Causes of unemployment, App. XIX. (4–5), (8).
Effect of deadlock between landowners and owners of works, App. XIX. (10).
Extent of unemployment, number and class of of men affected, App. XIX. (2–3), (9–10).
Remedies for unemployment, App. XIX. (6).

DAVIS, MR. WILLIAM JOHN, J.P., General Secretary of the National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metalworkers of Birmingham, 85106–85423.

Birmingham:
Cause of unemployment, introduction of machinery, 85236, 85237.
Employers, little attention should be paid to advertisements of, 85245–85248.
Labour:
Unskilled, small percentage of, in the brass trade, 85121, 85122.
Women's, on the increase, 85137, 85138, 85141–85143.
Manufacturers, not sufficiently enterprising, 85348–85361.
Technical instruction, fair results of, 85270–85272.
Trade depression, action of men when dismissed on account of, 85156, 85157.
Trades:
Brass:
Hereditary nature of, and percentage of sons of people working in, 85148–85151.
Inferior work in, 85341–85353.
Migration, of workers from, 85158, 85159.
Overtime working in, 85152.
Proportion of juvenile labour in, too high, 85144–85147.
Seasonal nature of, affecting employment, 85123–85128, 85256, 85257.
Women workers:
Conditions of, 85217–85228.
Number of, and wages earned, 85210–85212, 85232–85236, 85407–85415, 85137.
Reference to number of non-unionists in, 85120.
Chainmakers, question as to wages for, 85416–85423.
General:
Apprenticeship system not obtaining in, 85261–85263.
Increase of female labour in, 85139.
Worst season of the year in (*W. J. Davis*), 85258–85260.
Trade Unions:
Brassworkers, *see* National Amalgamated Society of Brass and Metal Workers *under* Trade Unionists *below*.
Trade Unionists:
Members:
Average number of unemployed 85306–9.
No returns supplied as to unemployment through sickness, 85193–5195.
Number of, in districts and percentage out of employment during the year, 85109–85113.
Skilled trades system, communication failing to remedy unemployment, 85238–85240.

DAVIS, Mr. WILLIAM JOHN, J.P.—*cont.*

Birmingham—*cont.*
Trade Unionists—*cont.*
Members—*cont.*
Young men forming the bulk of unemployed among, reasons for, 85204–85209.
National Amalgamated Society of Brass and Metal Workers:
Age at which old-age pensions are paid, 85184, 85185.
Number of members unemployed, 85312.
Subscriptions and benefits, amounts of, 85175–85183.
System of sick pay and old-age pensions in, 85170–85173, 87175.
Unemployed benefit, amount of, 85175.
Members entitled to State pensions, 85178, 85179.
Pensioners, number of, and amount received, 85172, 85173.
Under-employment in on the increase, 85118, 85119.
Wages, reduction in piece-work prices in most trades, 85129–85131.
Women, labour of, *see* Women's Labour.
Birmingham Trades Council, districts comprised in, 85300.
Buyers, influence of, on quality of work produced, 85380–85381.
Causes of unemployment, 85107 (3).
Effects of unemployment, 85107 (4).
Extent of unemployment, 85107 (2).
Factory inspector, experience of witness as, 85235.
German labour exchanges, reasons for success of, 85243–85244.
Increased spending power by higher wages, a help to trade and unemployment, 85362–85374.

Labour:
Boys' regulation of, how worked, 85391–85401.
Women, reasonable limitation of, defined, 85141–85143.
Labourers having less organisation than skilled workmen, 85107 (2) (*c*).
Labour exchanges disapproved of, 85241–85242.
Machinery, extension by and displacement of labour, 85316–85322.

Old-Age Pensions:
Possible cost of, 85166–85174.
Question of rebate for, and cost of, and ultimate good done by, 85210–85212.

Overtime:
Extra charge for, 85257.
Grounds for disapproval of, 85249–85254.
Persons unfit for work, institutions required for, 85162.
Poor Law, alteration of principle of, advocated, 85163–85164.
Previous experience of working classes, 85107 (1), 85234–85237.
Productions, improved Irish, as affecting cost and wages, 85377–85385.
Remedies for unemployment, 85107 (5).

Schools:
Combination, importance of, 85276–85277.
Extension of school-age advocated, 85273–85275.
Technical instruction, not required in the modern labour market, 85264–85272.

Trade:
Depression:
Not affecting numbers and classes of unemployed, 85107 (2) (*d*).
Reduction in hours rather than men, advocated, 85153–85155.

Trades:
Brass, chronic condition of over-time in, 85107 (2) (*f*).
Skilled, insufficient number of, to teach to each boy, 85402–85406.
Trade unions members, average number of out of work per year, 85107 (2) (*a*) (*b*), 85186–85192.

DAVIS, Mr. WILLIAM JOHN, J.P.—*cont.*
Wages :
Depending on prosperity in trade, 85136.
Reduction in piece-work prices, affecting unemployment, 85334–85336.
Women's work, cheapness of, affecting their employment, 85375–85376.
Women workers, refusal of, to come into trade unions, 85216.
Workhouses, abolition of, advocated, 85160–85165, 85388–85390.
Workmanship, skilled creation of trade and reduction of unemployment by, 85380–85381.
Workmen, skilled, forming greater number of trade unionists out of work, 85107 (2) (*c*).

Day and Martin, Messrs., introduction of machinery affecting women's work at (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (15).

Death duties, suitable for use as funds for Government works (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

Death-rate, lowness of, accounting for a certain class of unemployables (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86363.

Dee River, reclamation of foreshore at mouth of (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (21).

Definiton of " unemployment " (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77845.

Demand and Supply of Commodities, *see under* Commodities.

Demand and Supply of Labour, *see under* Labour.

Demolition of buildings and slums considered suitable for provided work (*G. N. Barnes*), 83007, 83008.

Denbigh, Flint, etc., Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment table (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Denmark :
Imports from, unloaded at Newcastle (*W. Wood*), 85730.
Penal workhouse, under the authority of the Minister of Justice (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79735.
Relief administration in (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79726.
Reference to treatment in, of idle persons (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (6).

Denton, felt hat trimmers, conditions of employment and wages of, App. XLVII. (24).

Departmental Committee on Vagrancy, references to (*J. Ward*), (*G. H. Knight*), 83713–83716, 85019.

Deptford Employment Exchange, work provided for sandwich men by (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Derby, the Earl of, case of value of land in Bootle belonging to (*J. Sexton*), 84322.

Derby Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, table (*F. James*), App. XLI.

DESQUESNES, ALDERMAN ERNEST, LL.B., Chairman of the Distress Committee for the County Borough of Salford, App. XX.
Causes of unemployment, App. XX. (3) (*d*).
Distress Committee :
Certain and definite source of revenue a necessity to, App. XX. (13), (4).
Local investigation by for schemes of general character, App. XX. (17).
Schemes for, uncertainty as to character of, App. XX. (14).
Emigration, questionable value of, App. XX. (6).
Labour colony, farm, necessary joint action in order to make successful, App. XX. (10).
Remedies for unemployment (national).
Afforestation, App. XX. (11).
Distress Committee :
Labour Exchanges, App. XX. (5).
Relief work, difficulties in the way of competition with trade, App. XX. (7), (8).
Public improvements as provided work, App. XX. (9), (16).

DESQUESNES, ALDERMAN ERNEST, LL.B.—*cont.*
Salford :
Distress Committee :
Amount raised by small appeals, why a failure, App. XX. (12).
Applicants :
Number and class, App. XX. (2) (*a*).
Women, no satisfactory method of dealing with, App. XX. (18).
Paradoxical position as regards funds, App. XX. (15).
Extent of unemployment, number, class and character, applicants to Distress Committee, App. XX. (2).
Unemployed Workmen Act, unsatisfactory financial aspect of, App. XX. (11)–(14).

Deterrent Test :
Believed to be attached to statutory principles of Distress Committees (*J. Knight*), 87323 (30) (1).
Low wages of relief work in trades to act as (*G. W. Balfour*), 77762, 77763.
Question as to the efficacy of leaving the home as (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80442–80446.
Reliance on, reasons for (*W. Long*), 78511–78515.

Devon agricultural labourers, attracted to Cardiff by high wages (*L. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (6).

Devon and Exeter Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Dick, Kerr & Co., Messrs. :
Accommodation not provided for men working under (*W. W. Scotland*), 80028.
Referred to (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (1).

Digbeth Pro-municipal Labour Bureau, experience in management of, 1902–3 (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (5), (6).

Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies :
Causes of unemployment alleged by (*F. James*), App. XLI. (2)–(6).
Central Committee, secretary, evidence of witness as (*F. James*), App. XLI.
Remedies suggested by (*F. James*), App. XLI. (7)–(11).
Tabulated statement of the views of (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Discipline, importance of, explained (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*a*) (iii.).

Diseased persons, union of, causing physical and mental inability to work (*Captain H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (3) (*b*).

Dispensaries to become public institutions supported by the State, etc., as a remedy (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*j*).

Distress :
Amount of, shown by the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81992, 81993.
Causes of :
Cyclical depression (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77847.
Non-membership of trade unions (*E. J. Rudd*), App. LXIX. (3).
Chronic, from tendency to overstocking of trades (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (6).
the Effect of unemployment (*R. Allen*), App. II. (7) (*a*).
Emigration the best remedy for, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (9).
Exceptional :
Circulars by Mr. Chamberlain dealing with, referred to (*G. Balfour*), 77741.
Guardians should have wide discretionary powers for relief during, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (5).
Non-limitation by the Unemployed Workmen Act to, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81782–81790.

Distress—*cont.*

EXCEPTIONAL—*cont.*

Offer of work at Hollesley Bay as a test, (*F. Morris*), 79069–79071.

Parliamentary Committee's inquiry into question of, and recommendations *re* (*G. Balfour*), 77741 (3).

Removal of limitation as to, in Unemployed Workmen Act advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*d*).

in Slack seasons, testimony of district visitors *re* *Mrs. Macrosty*), App. LXVIII. (2).

LOCAL:

Causing establishment of labour registries (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (2).

Efforts to deal with, and dependence on philanthropy for funds disapproved (*T. Fox*), 83911 (20).

Occasioned by cessation of contract works (*J. Ward*), 83614, 83615.

Mitigation of, suggestions (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (42–48).

Need for a Local Government Board Circular to deal with present state of (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).

Periods of, inevitable (*J. Ward*), 83561–83567.

Present, as compared to former dates (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, 77833 (1).

Proper authority to deal with, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (51); (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83809; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84910, 84911; (*F. Hughes*), 85520–85539; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87208–87209.

Re-distribution of, without removal, by using discipline of the Poor Law (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*a*) (iii.).

RELIEF OF:

Government subsidy for, advocated (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (2).

Lack of public response to appeals for funds for (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (2).

Machinery of, burdened by lack of funds (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (2).

National scheme for dealing with, advocated (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83867–83871, 83876, 83883–83886; (*T. Fox*), 83911 (21).

One authority for dealing with, advocated (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (24) (3).

Should be entirely under the Poor Law Board (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (25).

Special organisations to deal with extra amount of, advocated (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86401–86406.

Remedies for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (24)–(50); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 15) (16).

See also under remedies suggested for unemployed.

Seasonal, possible prevention of, by thrift (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80432–80436.

TEMPORARY:

Proper method of dealing with, at present (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77944.

of Respectable men, classification of, under Mr. Long's scheme (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (ii.) (*a*), (26) (ii.).

Varying with intensity and extensity of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (3).

Visiting committees for discovering advocated (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (18).

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act):

Abolition of, and retention of Central Unemployed Body suggested (*Miss Marshall*), 82213.

ADMINISTRATION:

Difficulties *re* (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (4).

of Labour colonies by, advocated (*G. Balfour*), 77820–77822.

Aged men making little use of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82158; (*J. K. Wright*), 87474, 87475.

Apathy of, due to failure by the Central Body to provide sufficient work (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (19).

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

APPLICANTS:

Character of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (8, 17); (*Miss Marshall*), 82315–82317.

Classification of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78046–78048, 78132; (*H. R. Maynard*), 78458–78459; (*C. W. Tagg*), 80222 (26); (*F. Wood*), 82032, 82033; (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), App. LXXVII. (9).

Comparative numbers of, registered per 1,000 of population in certain county boroughs (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Condition of, (*J. Casey*), 86578, 86579.

Deservingness of, difficulty in testing (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78090.

Discrimination of, adequate, a necessity (*W. Long*), 78606, 88112 (viii.); (*A. L. Bowley*), 88144, 88284, 88285.

Disinclination to discharge (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (i.), (26) (i.).

Members of organised and unorganised trades (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (4–13).

National works for as a test of genuineness advocated (*T. Smith*), 86788.

Number of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80402.

Number of, not a fair indication of unemployment (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII (4).

Oral examination of (*H. R. Maynard*), 87983–87985.

Percentage of builders' labourers among (*Prof. Chapman*), 84916.

Question whether class intended for relief under Unemployed Workmen Act coincides with (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78326.

Record papers:

Examination of, by Classification Committee, 87979–87982.

Suggested alterations in (*H. R. Maynard*), 78457–78459.

Record and register of, a necessity (*J. Hislop*), 88610.

Recurrent cases, frequency of (*W. A. Bailward*), 78760.

Registered and investigated, 1905–7 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).

Rejected cases, treatment of, (*W. Long*), 78516, 78529.

Selection of, for proposed State-provided works, advocated (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (7).

Skilled workmen, small numbers of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (1) (*a*); (*F. Wood*), 80222 (20).

Source of information as to numbers (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (41).

Tests suitable for (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (11).

Total registration, 1905–7 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).

Qualifications for assistance by, revision of advocated (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (1); (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (6).

Suggestion for weekly applications (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (1).

Women:

Difficulties in dealing with, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).

Small number of, reasons for (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (17).

Suggestions for the relief of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39).

Applications of, to local authorities for provision of work (*G. Balfour*), 77808, 77809.

Applications, receipt of, permitted only by authority of the Central Body (*H. R. Maynard*), 88091–88096.

Borough councils and, should be more in touch (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82749, 82750; (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (19).

and Central body, initial difficulties during interval between the appointment of, (*G. Balfour*), 77817–77819.

Central influence required in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88104–88108.

Classification, difficulty of, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (19).

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act—*cont.*

CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE:
Enquiries of, intended to disqualify persons relieved under the Poor Law (*H. R. Maynard*), 87976–87982.
Examination of record papers by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 87979–87982.
Relief of pauper class under central body only possible by connivance of, with clerk of the guardians (*H. R. Maynard*), 87982.
Class of applicants constituting the main difficulty of, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).
Collaboration of labour exchanges with, on certain occasions (*A. L. Bowley*), 88292–88294.
Comparative local advantages of, and the joint committees under Mr. Long's scheme (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (13).
Composition of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80507.
Considered the proper authority for labour bureaus (*J. W. Owen*), 86007–86014.
Constitution of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79249–79255; (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (17).
Dangers of, in encouraging dependence (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (B.).
Dangers to be avoided by, (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (11).
Difficulties of, in testing deservingness of men (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78090.
Difficulty in regulating local influence in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88102–88104.
Disassociation of, from labour exchanges advocated (*F. Morris*), 79112; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (31–33).
Discretionary powers required for, *re* Local Government Board regulations (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (15).
Disinclination of best men to register at, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (2) (*a*); (*F. Wood*), 80222 (26); (*Miss Marshall*), 82156, 82157; (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (16); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV.
Dissociation of labour exchanges from, desirable (*E. J. Fair*), 81522, 81523; (*W. G. Martley*), 81961.
Division of labour between, and Poor Law under Mr. Long's scheme, difficulty of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (ii.), (26) (ii.).
Effect of, on workmen (*Miss Marshall*), 82284, 82285.

EMIGRATION UNDER:
Points to be considered in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).
Propagandist department of, referred to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78178.
Residential qualifications, value of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79612.
Satisfactory results of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (36), 79435; (*F. Wood*), 80362, 80363.
Enquiries of, *see* Investigation of applicants.
Expectations aroused by establishment of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79815–79818.
Expenditure on, by central body, statistics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (30).
Experience of, providing proofs as to trade fluctuations (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (39).
Extension of powers of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32); (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10); (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*d*); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (18).
Few enquiries made by, as to condition of women wage-earners (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (2).
Formation of, should be left to the discretion of local authorities (*J. K. Wright*), 87391.
Function of, should be rarely used (*A. L. Bowley*), 88294.

FUNDS:
Certain and definite source of revenue a necessity to (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (13–14).
Lack of, (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (9).
Necessity for, to establish productive work (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (12).
Suggestion that relief money might be lent out of, (*J. Casey*), 86671–86673.
Voluntary contributions to, a failure (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX (12).
Inadequacy of system (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (20).

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Independent action of, disapproved (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77950–77954.
Instructions should be issued to, for dealing with special cases (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (5).

INVESTIGATION OF APPLICANTS:
Approved (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79553–79555; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79773–79775; (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (3); (*W. Wood*), 85877–85880, 85916–85926; (*J. K. Wright*), 87390; (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (9); (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (12).
Cost of, per man employed (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78360–78364, 78368; (*F. Wood*), 80222 (15).
Difficulties in proving genuine cases (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (7).
Disapproved (*W. W. Scotland*), 79926–79930; (*F. Wood*), 80237–80240; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (7); (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (11), 86128; (*C. Rouse*), App. LXXVIII. (4).
Duties *re* (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79532.
Local, for schemes of a general character (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (17).
Question as to how far enquiries should go (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79529–79535.
and Selection under, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (4).
Trained investigators recommended for (*C. P. Larner*), 79370, 79371.
Various methods of (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (i.), 79053–79055; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79648–79651.
Labour Bureaux under, *see* LABOUR BUREAUX.

LABOUR COLONIES UNDER:
Advocated, (*G. Balfour*), 77820–77822; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10), 85437.
Difficulties *re* starting of (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (10).

LABOUR EXCHANGES:
Advantageous system of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*); (*F. Hughes*), 85571.
Machinery of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81268, 81269.
Lack of uniformity of action of (*H. R. Maynard*), 88046.
Linking of, with voluntary committees advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).

LOCAL:
Allocation to, by Central Body of vacancies at Hollesley Bay (*B. Smart*), 84501 (15).
Disparity in numbers registered at (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Method of selection by (*B. Smart*), 84501 (15).
Re-establishment of, when necessary should be at the discretion of local authorities (*J. K. Wright*), 87392, 87393.
Registration at, of men, all over the country (*J. Sexton*), 86226.
Showing the real extent of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79548.
Unsatisfactory relation of, to Central Body, suggestions (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (27), 78440, 78441, 78454–78456.
Weekly allowances to families paid through visitors appointed by (*B. Smart*), 84501 (18).
Loss incurred on Government clothing contracts in women's workrooms should be made good by (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37), 81839–81843.
Maintenance of, for the working of a labour bureau (*J. K. Wright*), 87343.

MEMBERS:
Assisting in work of Central Body, numbers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).
Comparison between *personnel* of, and the joint committee (*C. P. Larner*), 79265–79268.
Co-opted, reforms desirable in selection of (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (11).
Disinclination of, to discharge applicants (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (i.), (26) (i.).
Dislike of, to investigating cases (*W. A. Bailward*), 78938.
Qualifications of, unsuitable for work to be done (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (44).
Suggestions for the nomination of, by the Central Body (*H. R. Maynard*), 88109.
Views of, as to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. A. Bailward*), 78939, 78940.

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Methods and organisations of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (11), 79769–79771.

METROPOLITAN:

Formation of, prior to Central Body, and consequent bad results (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43).

Power of the Central Body weakened by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43).

Practical uselessness of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43).

System of, distinct from and in addition to that of metropolitan employment exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

MIGRATION OF WORKMEN:

At the expense of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (3), 85432.

Small amount of, reasons (*G. N. Barnes*), 83023–83024.

Mobilisation of labour effected by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79818.

Name of, objected to (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (9).

National system of labour exchanges under, advocated (*J. K. Wright*), 87352, 87353.

Necessity of, for registration purposes (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82533–82536.

Notices of, and forms of application as regards women, suggestions (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39) (1).

Opinion of Central Body on, as expressed in a report (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (6).

Objections to, (*C. P. Larner*), 79244, 79255; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (25).

Passes, supply of, to *bonâ fide* travelling workmen (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (12), 85433.

Permanent establishment of, disapproved (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (25); (*Penman*), App. LX. (3).

Possibility of finding work without the intervention of (*F. Wood*), 80222 (27).

Powers of, insufficient (*D. Adams*), App. I. (18).

Principles of, as to organisation and usefulness of work of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39).

Protests from, against the insufficiency of work provided by Central Body (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8).

Public interest in, shown practically (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82719.

REGISTRATION:

Affected by the number of trade unionists in any district (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (4) (*a*).

Character of the local organisation and administration affecting the members (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (4) (*a*).

Detailed sheets showing occupations of the skilled unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (5), (*a*).

Factories of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85034–85037.

Number of, statistics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (30).

Prejudices against, affecting workers (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (4) (*b*).

Proportion of cases in certain districts adjudged ineligible or unsuitable (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43) (*a*).

Refusal to re-register for certain reasons (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (4) (*f*).

Registries, closing of, temporarily opened under the Act (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (6), 85030–85037.

Re-investigation of cases submitted by, to emigration societies (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43) (*b*).

Relief from and parish relief, opinions *re*, (*F. Morris*), 79049–79052; (*J. Hislop*), 88613, 88614.

RELIEF WORK:

Applications from women for, handed on to the Central Body (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (37).

Avoidance of dependence of workmen on, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*d*).

Joint arrangement with the Poor Law, suggested for, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (22).

Character of, (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (7).

Conditions of, (*H. C. Humphreys*), 79408 (28) (i)–(iii.); (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*d*).

Competition with trade, difficulties *re*, (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (7) (8).

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

RELIEF WORK—*cont.*

Continuous, and remuneration for sufficient for maintenance of families, advocated (*D. Adams*), App. I. (18).

Difficulty in providing suitable (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (7).

Disapproved of, reasons (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (17).

Disqualification for (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (10).

Doles of, to all in turn not approved (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*b*).

Effect of irregular work on workmen (*Prof. Chapman*), 84948.

For genuine workmen (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (5).

Local:

Classification of men for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*b*).

Schemes of, conditions of similar to ordinary labour (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*b*).

Local schemes of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*b*).

Maximum number employed on, at any one time (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).

Permanent and productive, should be supplied by, to able-bodied poor (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10).

Productive, necessity for more funds to establish (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (12).

Proportion of, provided through local authorities and by direct provision (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (29).

Provision of, by voluntary contributions, difficulty *re*, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (8).

Public objection to subscribing to, (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (4).

Regular workers assisted by, proportion of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (1) (*b*).

Remuneration for, discretionary powers *re*, (*G. Balfour*), 77762–77771.

Residential qualifications for, period should be raised (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (37).

Restrictions suggested on nature of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24), (*b*).

Selections of applicants for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (45).

Standard rate of wages for, disapproved (*M. Curley*). App. XVII. (9)

Successful experiment of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79435.

Superiority of, to Poor Law relief (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (48, 34).

Supervision required on, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (45).

Temporary nature causing a dislike of the better class unemployed to (*T. Smith*), 80114 (2) (*c*).

Temporary, to be provided by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88099; (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (20).

Unexpected persons benefited by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78367.

Wages paid on, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84880–84882.

Remedies suggested under, *see under* Remedies.

Retention of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81944, 81794, 81795.

Schemes for, uncertainty as to character of (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (14).

Schemes of local work organised by, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*b*).

Staff, numbers of, assisting in work of Central Body (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).

Staff of municipal exchanges take to do work on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78335.

STATISTICS OF:

Cases assisted (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

Extent of unemployment shown by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

Status of, not considered satisfactory (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82715–82720.

Statutory principles, advantages believed to be attached to conditions of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (30–32).

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act)—*cont.*

Sub-Committee, principle of oral examination of applicants by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 87983.
Superintendent relieving officer, statistics of, as to cases assisted (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).
Unsuitability of, under present constitution (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (6).
Urged to appeal for funds (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (6).
Usefulness of, to proposed Central National Authority for Unemployment (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (12).
Useful purpose served by, (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (*b*); (*H. Heckford*), 86543 (8).
Value of, questioned (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (viii.).
Voluntary newspaper charities should work in touch with (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78698, 78699.
Volunteer workers under, assisting in work of Central Body (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).
Weakness of central element in composition of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88047.

WOMEN :
Relief of, suggestions for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (40).
Situations found for, statistics (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (ii.).
Work of, and Poor Law relief should be dealt with by one authority (*J. Casey*), 86599–86601.
Work to be done should be made known to, (*F. Wood*), 80257, 80258.
See also under place-names.

District Councils, *see under* Local Authorities.

District visitors, testimony of, as to distress in slack seasons (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (2).

Dock Company :

Method of employing by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81974–81976.
Organisation of dock labour by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22); (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (ii.).
Reduction of staff of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81978, 81979.
Representations to, as to the evils of casual labour, and resulting arrangement (*B. Smart*), 84501 (2),
System of casual employment under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81972, 81973.

Dock Labour :

BONUS SYSTEM :
Disapproved (*J. Sexton*), 84337–84348, 84442–84449.
Suggestion of insurance by, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83439–83455.

CASUAL :
Abolition of, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83646.
Nature of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81970–81973.

Central authority proposed to deal with, (*J. Ward*), 83646–83648.
Classification of, failure of, reasons (*J. Sexton*), 84131–84133, 84165 (1) (*b*).
Co-partnership system suggested for, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83198.

DECASUALISATION OF :
Approved (*J. Sexton*), 84343–84350, 84392, 84393.
Cause of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79451, 79452.
Impractibility of, (*J. Sexton*), 84402, 84403.

Deterioration of casual labour on account of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79424–79426.
Employers' interest in the supply of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78964–78968.
Extension and regularisation of, advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84247–84257.
Falling-off of contract work (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (3).
"Gombeen" system, explanation of, (*J. Sexton*), 84242–84246.
How to employ loafers round dock gates (*J. Sexton*), 84392, 84393.
Improvement in conditions of, proving attractive (*J. Sexton*), 84188, 84189.

Dock Labour—*cont.*

Information offices suggested for (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (35).
Loading and unloading system, explanation of, (*J. Sexton*), 84178–84183.
Medical and habitual poor relief of, distinction drawn between, (*J. Sexton*), 84436–84441.
Organisation of, suggestions for, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78753, 78754, 78966–78968; (*J. Sexton*), 84168–84173.
Overtime, limitation of, (*J. Sexton*), 84114–84117, 84444.
Possibility of employing machinery in lieu of, (*J. Sexton*), 84165.
Preference class, shifting of (*J. Sexton*), 84131.
Proportion of, as applicants for relief (*H. R. Maynard*), 78411.
Seasonal nature of, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).
Short periods of engagement (*J. Sexton*), 84161–84166.
Trade unionism to regulate, advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84146–84151.
Types of unskilled work done by (*J. Sexton*), 86478, 86479.
See also under BOOTH, MR. CHARLES, Scheme for Reorganisation of.
Scheme for reorganisation of, *see under* BOOTH, MR. CHARLES, JUNIOR.
See also under Labour, Dock.

Dock Labourers :

Allotments provided for, under the Unemployed Aid Society (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82018 (4), (12).

CASUAL :
Employers' preference for, (*J. Sexton*), 84142–84144, 84148, 84149.
Organisation of, necessity for, (*J. Ward*), (*B. Smart*), 83645, 84501 (1), (2).
Ticket system showing amount of, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (2).
Work should be given to regular casuals rather than those fallen from higher grades (*J. Sexton*), 84349.

Classification of, under Mr. Booth's scheme (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (1) (*a*).
Creation of a permanent staff advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84146–84148.
Difficulty of creating a permanent system of, (*J. Sexton*), 84145–84151.
Displacement of, by decasualisation (*J. Sexton*), 84323, 84324.
Employers' tendency to spread work over a large number of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81637.
Encouragement of steady work of, by employers (*J. Sexton*), 84344–84349.
Evils of dismissal system of, (*J. Sexton*), 84183.
Forming a public problem (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (4–6).
Irregular work of, effect of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86312.
Low grade, elimination of, advocated (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (13).
Normal amount of work of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82229.
Partiality of, for casual employment (*Miss Marshall*), 82263–82269.
Preference class, shifting of, question *re* (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (1) (*c*).
Skilled work of, (*J. Sexton*), 84178–84183.
Statistics and percentage of age (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Stevedores, duties and wages of, (*J. Sexton*), 84182, 84183, 84493–84497.
System of using by foremen (*J. Sexton*), 84242–84246.
Thrift, difficulty of, for, (*J. N. Bell*), 86153.
Work can be obtained only by semi-skilled (*J. Sexton*), 84141–84144.

Docks :

Albert, *see under* Albert Docks.
Casual work in, preferred by labourers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83207.
Central organisation to do away with casual labour (*J. Ward*), 83646–83648.
East India, *see under* EAST INDIA DOCKS.
Victoria, *see* Victoria Docks.
West India, *see* West India Docks.

Dock schemes, funds might be put aside in prosperous years for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

Dock strikes, attempt to reorganise casual dock labour after, value of (*B. Smart*), 84501 (1) (2) (9).
Doles of relief, *see under* RELIEF.
Domestic economy, conditional attendance at classes of, for women advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (26) (39) (6).

Domestic Servants :

Conditions of employment at certain places (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (22), (23).
Exclusion of, from assistance under the Unemployed Workmen Act advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 82003.
Out of place, suggestions for dealing with, (*W. G. Martley*), 81821–81824.
Relief work for, not advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

Domestic Service :

Accounted as a regular occupation (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (1).
Affected by alien immigration (*Captain H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (1), 81709, 81710.
Ex-soldiers employed as grooms (*Captain W. H. Wilkinson*), 81679.
Sewing-maids, openings for, not taken advantage of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82653.
Valets, ex-soldiers employed as, (*Captain W. H. Wilkinson*), 81679.

WOMEN :
Conditions of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (12).
Disinclination for, at home, reasons (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82523–82526.
Schools of domestic economy should be attended by, on certain conditions (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (26).

DOMMETT, COUNCILLOR R., SWANSEA, App. XXI. :
Dock labour in, App. XXI. (1) (4).
Labour, numbers in various departments, App. XXI. (2).
Timber trade, periodic nature of, App. XXI. (2).
Dorking, reference to Roman Catholic boys from, at a labour colony (*W. H. Hunt*), 81072.
Dorset Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. LXV., XLI.
Dortmund (Germany) Labour Exchange, statistics, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (6).

Dowlais :

Causes of unemployment (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (4) (5) (8).
Effect of deadlock between landowners and colliery and steel works owners (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (10).
Extent, number and class of unemployed in (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (2) (3) (9) (10).
Miners' agent, experience of witness as (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (1).

DOWNEY, MR. T. S., Clerk to the South Shields Distress Committee, App. XXII :
Distress committee relief work, provision of, by voluntary contributions, difficulty *re*, App. XXII. (8).
Rates, restriction *re* money derived from, suggestions *re*, App. XXII. (9).

SOUTH SHIELDS :
Distress Committee applicants, number and class of, App. XXII. (2) (3).
Distress Committee Labour Bureau, failure of, App. XXII. (10).
Distress Committee relief work, number of applicants affected by amount of, available, App. XXII. (11).
Effects of unemployment on character, App. XXII. (7).
Employment, condition of, App. XXII. (4).
Classes applying to Distress Committee, App. XXII. (3).
Trade, weather affecting, App. XXII. (6).
Workmen, elderly, reasons for unemployment of, App. XXII. (5).

DOWNEY, MR. T. S.—*cont.*
Unemployed Workmen Act, difficulties in carrying out of, App. XXII. (8).
Drainage, national should be given to genuine unemployed, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33) (*e*).
Dresden Labour Exchange, character and date of establishment, statistics, 1906–1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).
Drink, cause of unemployment, *see under* Causes of unemployment.
Drinking facilities, restricted, would conduce to less poverty (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (8).
Drogheda, importation of labour from (*Miss Rathbone*), 83289, 83290.

DRUMMOND, COUNCILLOR FRANK, a member of the Gateshead Town Council, App. XXIII.

GATESHEAD :
Causes of unemployment, App. XXIII. (4).
Classes of unemployed at, App. XXIII. (2).
Distress Committee, composition and practices of, App. XXIII. 7.
Guardians, composition of, App. XXIII. (13).
Nature of unemployment, App. XXIII. (3).
Poor Law administration in, App. XXIII. (9) (16).
Poor Law union, composition of, App. XXIII. (15).
Principal industries, App. XXIII. (15).
Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of, App. XXIII. (7).
Industrial system "speeding up" in, causing pauperism, App. XXIII. (12).
Local authorities, representatives as, reform in selection of, suggested, App. XXIII. (16).
Machinery, reasons for use of, App. XXIII. (5).
Old-age pensions advocated, App. XXIII. (6).

OUT-RELIEF :
Class usually applying for, App. XXIII. (11).
Conditions of, should not include disposal of furniture, App. XXIII. (14).
Remedies for unemployment, App. XXIII. (6).
Trade unions, amount paid in benefits by, App. XXIII. (10).

Drunkenness, decrease in (*A. Hobson*), 88415.

Durham :

Coal mines, successful migration to (*G. E. Abbott*), 87181, 87182, 87188.
Included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), 85760, 85761.
Labour, demand for, supplied from Northampton (*G. E. Abbott*), 87178.
Proposal for unifying of, with other colonies in a joint labour colony scheme (*D. Adams*), App. I. (19).
Towns included in the Newcastle district, population and trade of, (*W. Wood*), 85718–85720.
Düsseldorf (Germany) Labour Exchange, *see under* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.
East End (London), *see under* LONDON.
East End Emigration Fund, *see under* LONDON.

East Grinstead :

Inmates of Lingfield attending Mass at (*W. H. Hunt*), 81235, 81236.
References to Roman Catholic priest at (*W. H. Hunt*), 81072, 81234.

East Ham :

Distress committee, number of registered applicants per thousand of population, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Employment exchange, insufficient communication with (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6).
East India Docks, casual labour at (*W. G. Martley*), 81970.
Eccleshall, chief assistant overseer at, statement of, *see* Wilkinson, Mr. G. H.
Economic and permanent phenomenon of unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77837, 78096; (*H. Heckford*), 80653–80654.

Economics:

Laxity in, tending to decrease thrift (*T. Smith*), 86726 (16).
Question as to derangement of, by legal prevention of female labour (*Prof. Chapman*), 84961 (5).

Edinburgh:

Building trade, description of "flatted villas" (*J. Hislop*), 88517, 88518.
Grass market, lodging-house dwellers in, drifting to docks at Leith (*J. Hislop*), 88466–88491.
Local Government Board, circular of, *re* continuity of unemployment throughout the year (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (5).

Education:

Adaptation of, to future occupations, advocated (*A. L. Bowley*), 88138–88143, 88188–88190.
Adaptation of, to individual requirements, advocated (*W. A. Bailward*), 78755–78759.
Alteration in system advocated (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*f*).
Association of, with half-time work approved (*A. L. Bowley*), 88141.
Board of, *see* Board of Education.

Board Schools:

Character of education at, disapproved (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).
Quality of, influencing boys against entering trade (*A. Hobson*), 88397–88399.
Unfitting boys to apprenticeships in trade (*A. Hobson*), 88388–88390.

Continuation Schools:

Age, suggested for going to, (*T. Smith*), 86746, 86747.
Compulsory attendance at, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (23).
Establishment of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), (*G. N. Barnes*), 81760 (17) (i.), 82776–82780.
For boys, desirability of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79682, 79683.
Importance of, (*W. J. Davies*), 85276, 85277.

Day Trade Schools (London County Council):

Approved of, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Extension of school age in, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86914.
Number of, established (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82561.
Number of girls taking scholarships for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82642–82647.
Prospects of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (27).
Satisfactory results of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82647.
Scholarship system in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82556–82565, 82642–82647.
Trades taught in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82644.

Elementary Schools:

Number of scholarships taken in, for girls training in trade schools (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82642–82647.
Raising of age advocated (*Sir B. T. Leech*), (*T. Smith*), 83776, 86726 (22), 86745.
Training at, should be adapted to after-employment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (vi.); (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 79680; (*J. Casey*), 83776 (*A. Hobson*), 86490–86492, 88402.

Evening Schools:

Compulsory, advocated (*A. Hobson*), 82354; (*Miss Marshall*), 88402, 88403.
Combined with apprenticeships, considered more useful than technical schools (*W. Marshall*), 87861.
Considerable choice should be given in technical training (*A. Hobson*), 88403.
Extension of period of compulsory attendance at, advocated (*J. K. Wright*), 87442, 87443.
Part-time employment of young people to facilitate attendance at, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88312–88316.
Use of, should be encouraged (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (vii.).

Education—*cont.*

Free:

Public attitude towards (*F. Hughes*), 85542.
Tendency of (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (8).
Importance of instilling intelligence and initiative by (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (vi.)
Industrial instruction in latter years of school life advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (23).
Industrial schools, system of, considered with regard to penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78574–78580.
Manual training, necessity for (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79571.
Question as to duty of (*F. Hughes*), 85611–85613.
Results of, shown in general increase of adaptability (*W. G. Martley*), 81827–81831.

School Age-Limit:

Impracticability of raising (*J. K. Wright*), 87442.
Question *re* advisability of extension (*Miss Marshall*), 82349–82357.
Raising of, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82780, 83031–83034; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83776; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (vi.); (*W. J. Davis*), 85273–85275, 85399; (*F. Hughes*), 85471, 85472; (*J. Casey*), 86625; (*T. Smith*), 86743–86745, 86914; (*W. Marshall*), 87861, 87862; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88140.
School Employment Committee, referred to, (*Miss Marshall*), 82355.

Schools:

Classes should be smaller (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (vvi.).
Half-time for boys over certain age, combined with half-time industry suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Linking of labour exchanges with, importance of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78041.
Manual instruction for boys over a certain age suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81700 (37).
Meals, question as to terms of, (*F. Hughes*), 85542.
Question as to the retention of backward children (*W. A. Bailward*), 78973–78975.
Roman Catholic, cases of boys sent to, (*Miss Marshall*), 82310.
Social importance of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*a*) (ii.).
Standard of, in records of applicants to distress committee (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (25), 82209, 82210.
Sunday Schools, *see that title.*
System of, for children in factories, *see under* New Lanark.
Technical:
for Girls, for regularisation of work and better wages (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79808–79814.
Question as to over-specialisation by, (*H. R. Maynard*) 88054, 88055.

Technical Schools:

Approval of trade unions of, for apprentices (*Sir B. C. Browne*). 86375.
Certificates of, an advantage in seeking employment (*T. Smith*), 86909–86911.
Encouragement of, advocated (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (7).
Industrial, for boy labourers, with a view to regular after-employment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79704–79708.
Non-specialisation advised in, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88319, 88320.
Not considered so beneficial as evening schools combined with apprenticeships (*W. Marshall*), 87861.
Scholarships should be instituted in, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (vii.).
Should be established in municipalities having special trades and industries (*T. Smith*), 86913.
Supplementary technical training advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82776–82780.
Tendency to increase the number of, (*A. Hobson*), 88435.

Education—*cont.*

TRAINING:

After thirteen, the use of tools, etc., approved (*A. L. Bowley*), 88142, 88143.

For young people thrown out by decasualisation of labour advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (15) (*a*).

Education Authority:

Age-limit for epileptic cases from, to Lingfield (*W. H. Hunt*), 81091.

Care of children under, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85525.

Grants in aid of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (15).

Payments of, for children at Lingfield (*W. H. Hunt*), 81255–81257.

Possibility of maintenance grants to boy labourers (*W. G. Martley*), 81794, 81795.

Prosecution of parents by, for improper feeding of children (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83904–83909.

Education Committee, recommendation as to care of indigent children by, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (9).

Educational Department, need for a new outlook in, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (43).

EDWARDS, MR. WILLIAM HENRY, High Sheriff for the County of Glamorgan, Ex-Mayor of Swansea, ex-member of the Swansea Board of Guardians, Member of SwanseaHarbour Trust, 87014–87156:

Employers, care of, as to age of men employed under Workmen's Compensation Act, 87109.

SWANSEA:

Boy Labour, stages of, and prospects of rising, 87027.

Collieries, shortage of labour in, reasons for, 87135–87137.

Emigration from, reasons for, and probability of temporary return of emigrants, 87067–87069.

Employment, plentiful amount of, 87018, 87053, 87054, 87064.

Extent of unemployment, 87054.

LABOUR:

Conditions of, in twenty years, 87066, 87067.

Passing of McKinley Bill affecting conditions of, 87066.

Supply and demand for, in tinplate industry, 87028–87030.

Unskilled, proportions of, in steel industry, 87026, 87027.

Women's, number employed, nature of work, 87057–87060, 87090.

Labourers, preference of, for casual dock labour 87055, 87056.

Steel Industry:

Proportion of unskilled to skilled labour in, 87026, 87027.

Reduction of working hours in, 87015 (3).

Technical School, bad attendance at, 87683.

Tinplate Industry:

Accidents in, small number of, 87110–87112.

Advantages of proposed six-hours shifts, 87142–87144.

Average wage of skilled workmen in, 87021, 87022.

Boy labourers in:

Conditions of, 87075–87078, 87093–87096, 87113–87118.

Nature of, 87113–87118.

Prospects of, 87027.

Technical classes for, 87081–87084.

Wages earned, 87116, 87117.

Casual labour in, unsuitable for women, 87119.

Class of labour required for, 87051–87053, 87091–87096.

Condition of, 87028, 87066.

Continuous work on, reasons for, 87144–87150.

Continuous work day and night in, mechanical reasons for, 87144–87150.

Effect of Workmen's Compensation Act on character and age of employees, 87098–87102.

EDWARDS, MR. WILLIAM HENRY—*cont.*

SWANSEA—*cont.*

Tinplate Industry—*cont.*

Eight-hour shifts and method of working, 87138–87141.

Families working in, 87061, 87077, 87078.

Insurance, raising of rates under Workmen's Compensation Act, 87103–87110.

Introduction of short-hour system, 87048, 87049.

Labour:

Affected by Workmen's Compensation Act, 87098–87102.

Boy, amount earned, 87116, 87117.

Casual, extent of, and method of employing, 87126–87134.

Shortage of, 87015 (5), 87020, 87030.

Supply and demand of, 87028–87030.

Unskilled, nature of work, wages earned in, 87051–87053, 87120–87125.

Women, number employed, 87090.

Machinery:

Affecting working-life in, 87050.

Continuous working of, a necessity, 87144–87150.

Improvements in, making shorter, working hours possible, 87037–87040.

Speeding-up of, 87045–87048.

Overtime, question *re*, 87033.

Possible arrangements for working from shifts, 87153, 87154.

Probable changes in employment by reduction of working hour shifts, 87073, 87074.

Process, explained, 87023–87025.

Proportion of skilled and unskilled workers in, 87019.

Question as to overtime in, 87033.

Reasons for efforts to reduce working hours in, 87035–87037.

Regular work in, 87032–87035.

Situation of, and question *re* cottages, 87155, 87156.

Skilled departments in, 87111.

Speeding-up of, 87045–87047.

Steel bars for, whether bought or made by, 87023–87025.

Wages:

Amount earned by piece-work, 87038–87043, 87120–87125.

Average, 87021, 87022.

of Casual workers, 87129, 87130.

Paid for overtime and longer shifts, 87041–87043, 87151, 87152.

of Skilled workmen, 87021, 87022.

Working hours in, 87031, 87036. 87079, 87080.

Women's labour in:

Married women not employed, 87062, 87063.

Nature of, 87057–87060, 87087.

Number of, 87090.

Visits of lady inspectors, 87085, 87086.

Wages, 87085–87087.

Working hours:

Changes affecting wages bill, 87079, 87080.

Length of, 87031.

Reduction of, attempted, 87036, 87037, 87048, 87049.

Shortening of shifts, effect of, 87073–87074.

Six and eight hour shifts, 87138–87141.

Suggestions *re*, 87153, 87154.

Unwillingness of workers for reduction, 87015 (4).

Tinplate making, process of, 87023–87025.

Workmen:

Chronic unemployment of, 87015 (2).

Skilled, average wage of, in tinplate work, 87021, 87022.

EDWARDS, MR. WILLIAM HENRY—*cont.*
Tinplate mills, unwillingness of men to reduced working hours in, 87015 (4).
Trade unions, objections of, to reduction of working hours, 87044, 87045.
Welsh Tinplate and Metal Stamping Co., Llanelly, number employed by, 87015 (1).
Workmen's Compensation Act, affecting labour in tinplate industry, 87097–87102.

Effects of Unemployment:
on Character (*W. Long*), 78461 (10); (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (2); (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (8); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (3).
on Children (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (5); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (10); (*G. D. Kelly*), App. XLV. (2); (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (3).
Defective moral character (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (3).
Degeneration into unemployables (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (51); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (42); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXV. (10); (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (7); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (10); (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (8) (*c*); (*E. J. Rudd*), App. LXIX. (4).
Degradation and despair (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (8).
Demoralisation (*F. Morris*), 79034 (9), 79046–79048; (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (5); (*T. Fox*), 83911 (10–12); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16); (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (3); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (7–8); (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX (3).
Formation of Co-operative Societies (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (8, 9).
Gambling (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16).
Health, debilitated (*R. Allen*), App. II. (7) (*c*).
Increase of public rating (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (14); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16).
Indifference and want of enterprise (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (6) (*d*).
Indiscriminate charity increased (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (13).
Industrial deterioration (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (12).
Intemperance (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16).
Lapsing of trade union memberships (*J. Batchelor*), App. VII. (3).
of Loafers (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (4).
Loss of self-respect (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (23); (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (3); (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (3); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (8); (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (3).
Loss of spending power (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (2) (*a*).
Lowering of standard of living (*W. Stubbs*), App. LXXV. (5).
Lowering of wages (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (6) (*a*).
Moral degeneration (*H. L. Humphreys*), (*Bishop of Stepney*), (*G. N. Barnes*), (*B. Fisher*), (*F. Harris*), 79408 (12), 79619 (6), 82765 (2) (*b*), App. XXVII. (6); App. XXXV. (4).
Pauperism of able and willing workers (*D. Adams*), (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. I. (16); App. LIV. (10).
Physical degeneration, and loss of energy (*W. Long*), 78461 (10); (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (5); (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (2) (*b*); (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (5); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (7, 8); (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (6); (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (4); (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII (6); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (9); (*W. Stubbs*), App. LXXV. (5); (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII (7).
Social evils (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (8); (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII (6); (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (4); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (10); (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (8).
Standard of work lowered (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (19).
Vagrancy increased (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (15).
Various (*R. Allen*), App. II. (7).
on Women (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (7), 79641–79643; (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9, 17), 82663–82665; (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (3).
See also under Place-names.

Efficiency of workmen, *see under* Workmen.
Egham Labour Exchange, closing of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78345.
Egypt, branch in, of the National Association for the Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81675, 81676.
Eisenach (Germany), woodworkers, demands of, for the termination of disputes (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (16).

Elberfeld System:
Method proposed for establishment of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80473–80477.
Referred to (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672; (*W. J. Davis*), 85163.

Ellesmere, the Earl of, piece-work price paid by, on Carrington Moss relief work (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83842.
Elliott Brothers, Messrs. (Engineers), London, case of mechanic supplied to, by an Exchange (*E. J. Fair*), 81599.

Elswick, Messrs. Armstrong's Works at (Newcastle):
Full employment at (*W. Wood*), 85367
LABOUR:
Girls', in making ammunition (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86227.
Skilled, proportion of, to unskilled (*W. Wood*), 85709–85714.
Unskilled:
in Making ammunition at (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86227.
Proportion of, to skilled (*W. Wood*), 85709–85714.
SHIPYARD:
Experience in, during the building of the "Victoria" (*W. Wood*), 85869.
Reference (*W. Wood*), 85701 (1).
Short time work at, (*W. Wood*), 85774.
Small Arms Factory, question as to discharge of aged men from (*W. Wood*), 85891–85893.
Eltham, industrial development of (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (2–3).
Eltham Park, relief works at, referred to (*E. J. Fair*), 81467.

Emigrants:
After-communication with, advocated (*W. H. Hunt*) 80953 (5).
Careful selection of, a necessity (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642, 85682, 85683.
Industrial efficiency of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78854, 78862.
Mistake of, in specialising as to trades (*J. H. Richardson*), 85670.
Objection to men sent by boards of guardians (*W. Long*), 78461 (6).
Outfits for, made as relief work (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (37); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Passages for, paid for under the Unemployed Act (*F. Wood*), 80269–80271.
Permanent improvement of position of (*F. Morris*) 79081–79084.

Emigration:
By self-help, as affected by State emigration (*F. Morris*), 79089.
Case of a trade unionist, and sacrifice of contributions (*J. Ward*), 83697–83700.
by the Central Unemployed Body, *see under* Central Unemployed Body.
Classes suitable for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78296; (*W. Long*), 78542; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78725–78727, 78854–78861; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79608–79611; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (14); (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (1); (*W. G. Martley*), 71760 (24) (5) (*R. J. Somers*), 82147 (15) (*c*), 82442–82446; (*T. Fox*), 84087–84100; (*Sir B. Browne*), 86452–86454; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88166–88181, 88340–88342; (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (14); (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (8).
Class tending towards, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78766–78771.
Comparison of, in Norway and England (*W. A. Bailward*), 78953.
Considered unnecessary with proper labour colony system and reduced hours (*T. Fox*), 84085–84123.

Emigration—*cont.*

Cost of, *see under* Statistics.
under the *Daily News* Fund, *see that title under* Gardiner, Mr.
under *Daily Telegraph* Fund, *see under* Richardson, Mr. J. H.
Difficulty of raising funds for, in England (*W. A. Bailward*), 78953; (*R. J. Somers*), 82447–82451.
Disapproved of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*h*); (*W. Wood*), 85932; (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (21); (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (8); (*E. J. Rudd*), App. LXIX. (7).
Disapproval of, free by charitable means (*J. H. Richardson*), 85692.
Discouragement of, by high standard of living (*A. L. Bowley*), 88182.
Distress committee provided work should be limited to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (6).
by Distress committees, *see under* Distress Committees.
Effect of, on the home countries (*F. Morris*), 79085–79089; (*J. Casey*), 86598.
Efficacy of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (9), (22), 78761–78775.
Encouragement of unemployed only towards, (*F. Morris*), 79085.
Expense of, should be partly paid by the country to which they go (*A. L. Bowley*), 88168–88170.
Facilities for, should be extended (*F. Morris*), 79129, 79130.
Failures in, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.
Funds, voluntary, insufficiency of, (*R. J. Somers*), 82447–82451.
Home colony training for, value of, (*H. Heckford*), 80686.
Limitations to (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.).
Made possible by co-partnership system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (29, 30).
Methods for increasing adaptability of workmen to assist in (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (55) (ii.).
Necessity for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674; (*F. Hughes*), 85452.
Objections to unemployed, reasons (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (14); (*G. N. Barnes*), 82883–82887; (*H. R. Maynard*), 88086, 88087.
Opinion as to best means of assisting, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85692–85694.
Opportunities at labour colonies for judging suitability of families for, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (18).
Permanent benefit effected by, (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (12).
Personal character as affecting success of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (23).
Points to be considered in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (*a*).
Propagandist department of, referred to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78178.
as a Remedy, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (47), (68), 78347; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78999, 79000, 79025; (*F. Morris*), 79077–79084; (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (5); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*h*); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (32), 86963; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (5); (*H. R. Maynard*), 88088, 88089; (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (6); (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (7); (*F. James*), App. XLI. (10); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (15); (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (13); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (17).
Residential qualifications, value of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79612.
Temporary difficulty of re-organisation of labour market met by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (60).
Provisions *re*, recommended by Labour Conference 1905 (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (4).
Question of reformatory influence of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Regarded from the emigrants' point of view (*W. A. Bailward*), 78977.
Reports of, sent to joint committee (*R. J. Somers*), 82464.
Residential qualifications an advantage in cases for, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79612.
Route booked direct to destination without intermediary, advocated (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642, 85683.

Emigration—*cont.*

Satisfactory results of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78725–78729; (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.); (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (36), (45), 79435, 80362, 80363; (*J. H. Richardson*), 85646, 85647.
a Secondary object of the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (40).
Self-help principle of, advocated (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*f*).

STATISTICS:

Amount spent in, by London Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (19).
Cost of, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.), 79075–79077; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*h*).
Numbers, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (10); (*W. A. Bailward*), 78785–78788; (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.).
Strict investigation a necessity (*W. A. Bailward*), 78856.
Training and conditioning necessary previous to (*E. J. Fair*), 81546; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*); (*B. Smart*), 84501 (10), 84568, 84574; (*J. H. Richardson*), 85656; (*T. Smith*), 86726 (30); (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (6).
under the Unemployed Workmen Act, *see under the* Central Unemployed Body *and under* Distress Committees under Emigration.
Value of, opinions *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (47) (68); (*C. P. Larner*), 79334–79336; (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (8); (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631–85633; (*J. W. Owen*), 86054–86057; (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (6); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (17).
for Women:
Disapproved (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (30), 82520–82522.
Inducements towards, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82591, 82592.
Work done by women's workrooms used for cases of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).
See also under Place Names.

Emigration agencies, surplus casual labour should be dealt with by (*A. L. Bowley*) 88192.

Emigration clubs approved (*J. H. Richardson*) 85694.

Emigration department, reference to methods of in publishing information (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (16).

Emigration Societies:

Re-investigation by, of all cases submitted by distress committees (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43) (*b*).
Sending of young girls by, deprecated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82520–82522.
Uniformly successful action of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*f*).

"Emigration to Canada of Poor Law Children" address referred to by author (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (3).

Employables:

Amount of available work sufficient for the number of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84861, 84862.
Necessity of reliable figures as to, in attempting to deal with the unemployed problem (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (*g*).
Question whether there are permanent unemployed, to absorb into public work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84902.

Employees:

CHANGING OF INDUSTRY BY:

Disadvantage of, to employers (*Prof. Chapman*), 84821–84823.
and Social time-lag caused by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84815–84818.
Difficulties in persuading the use of labour exchanges by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77889.
Effect of "provided work" on, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (7).
Extended scheme of labour bureaux, advantages to (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6).

Employees—*cont.*

Less interest taken in, by employers owing to trade unions (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81702–81706.
Limitation of the use of labour exchanges by imposing certain conditions on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.
Necessity for organisation of inter-communication between, and employers (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (4).
Objects of employment exchanges to assist, in finding work (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (2).
Practicability of organisation of labour market depending on readiness of, to assist (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (65).
Present system of employment unsatisfactory to, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (36).

REPRESENTATIVES OF:

On committees of the proposed labour exchange system, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (48), 77926; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81287–81289; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84849, 84850; (*G. H. Wright*), 85044; (*J. Casey*), 86525–86528.
To form part of local advisory committees (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41); (*E. J. Fair*), 81609–81614.

Schemes of relief work done at the expense of (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8).
Women, fixed minimum wage affecting (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79851.

Employment Exchanges:

History of the terms "Employment Exchanges" and "Labour Bureaux" (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260.
Metropolitan, *see under* the Central (Unemployed) Body for London.
Pamphlet *re*, June, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (53).

Employers:

Abolition of apprenticeship restrictions advocated for, (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*d*).
Action of, towards apprentices in times of depression (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*d*).
Acts of Parliament (recent), an annoyance to (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136, (49) (1) (*c*).
Affected by the Employer's Liability Act (*H. C. Humphreys*), 79576–79580.
Assistance of, required for workmen's insurance (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).
Attitude of, towards labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77889, 78158, 78159, 78338, 78339; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79788–79794; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81332–81335, 81344; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (31–35), 81510; (*G. H. Wright*), 85040, 85056–85058; (*T. Smith*), 86778.
Aversion of, to starting new men over middle age (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*f*).
Black Lists of, unfair use made of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (iv.).
of Boys, employment of a certain proportion, as learners should be compulsory (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37) (8), 81300–81302.

CANVASSING OF:

For employment for ex-soldiers (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81678.
For Labour exchanges required (*H. W. Fordham*), 81321–81328; (*Miss Marshall*), 81466 (15, 16); (*E. J. Fair*), 81494, 81512, 82185; (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (22), 86082.

OF CASUAL LABOUR:

Attitude *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81911–81918.
Dislike of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78247.
Extra poor rate should be changed to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37), 81804–81806.
Half-yearly returns of, should be sent by to authorities (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Reserve of, having a demoralising effect upon (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78119, 78124.

Changing of trades by operatives a disadvantage to (*Prof. Chapman*), 84821–84823.
Character of unemployed shown by characters given by (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (1, 2).
Classes of, benefited by labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81599.
Communicating with the Navvies' Union (*J. Ward*), 83661.

Employers—*cont.*

Compensation should be given by, in cases of accident to older men contracted-out (*W. Marshall*), 87940, 87941.
Competition among, causing employment of efficient labour (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (28).
Compulsion which may be applied to, through labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78210.
Compulsory posting up of casual labour employed by, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37), 81924.
Conditions imposed upon, by labour (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*f*).
Confidence of, in labour exchanges must be secured (*W. Wood*), 85753.
Co-operation of, with superintendents of labour exchanges, difficulty in obtaining (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (20, 21).
Decasualisation of labour, attitude of, towards (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (ii.), 82168, 82169; (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83208–83211; (*J. Ward*), 83648.
Decision must be left to, as to comparative advantages of short hours or reduction of staff in slack periods (*Prof. Chapman*), 84867–84869.
Deductions by, from wages for insurance objected to (*G. N. Barnes*), 83098–83118.
Defects in, due to various causes (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1), (iii.), (2) (iii.),
Demands of, being more exacting (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86339.
Dependence of distress committee enquiry officers on replies of (*R. J. Somers*), 82418, 82419.
Difficulties of, in obtaining labour (*A. L. Bowley*), 88297.
Discharge of workmen by, when accidents occur through carelessness, question *re*. (*W. Marshall*), 87921.
Dislike of, by apprentices, reasons (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (11).
Dislike of, to employing men physically unfit (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4–5); (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (13–4).
Displacement by introduction of machinery should be avoided by (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86331.

OF DOCK LABOUR:

Advantage of overtime to, question *re*. (*J. Sexton*), 84178.
Attitude of, towards regularisation (*Miss Marshall*), 82270, 82271; (*J. Sexton*), 84142–84144, 84149, 84149.

Duty of, towards workers (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (12); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86331.
Effect upon labour market by irregular demand of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78087.

AND EMPLOYEES:

Arrangements should be made between, as regards labour exchanges (*J. Casey*), 86525, 86526.
Committees of labour exchanges should be composed of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77926; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81287–81289.
Establishment of communication between, by means of labour exchanges, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).
Hostility between, causes (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (46), 83166–83169.
Non-adjustment between (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78100–78104; (*G. H. Wright*), 85057, 85058.
Necessity for organisation of intercommunication between (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (4); (*J. W. Owen*), 86002.
Possible combination of, in an insurance fund against seasonal depression (*F. Morris*), 79185–79197, 79206–79210: (*R. J. Somers*), 82398; (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (8–16).

Employment of casual labour by, suggestions for discouragement of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37), 81919–81925.
Encouragement should be given by, for better training of young people (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 83559–83562, (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (7).
Enquiries as to, made by superintendents of exchanges (*W. W. Fordham*), 81348, 81349.

Employers—*cont.*

Forcing of, to look at character books suggested (*Miss Marshall*), 82360.
Good quality of work offered by, at exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (34).
Government and public authorities, regulation of working hours of employees by, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83803 (14).
Greater strain on workmen by speeding up by machinery, not sufficiently realised by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86233.
Higher premiums for elderly men would fall on, (*W. Marshall*), 87810.
Increased rates imposed on, according to age of men employed (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86270–86272.
Influence of, on the finishing of an article (*W. J. Davis*), 85377–85385.
Interest of, in the supply of casual labour (*W. A. Bailward*), 78964–78968.
Introduction of workmen to, the function of labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (2); (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (18).
of Jam workers, preference of, for women with dependents (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (16).
Labour exchanges should avoid giving assistance to, in labour disputes (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (22).
Large expenditure in wages, an advantage to (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86348.

LARGE:

Benefit to, of labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81599–81600.
Definition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86421.
Fewer workmen in proportion employed by, than by small employers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86248, 86249.
Legislation always favourable to, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86421.

Less interest taken in workmen by, owing to trade unions (*Captain W. H. Wilkinson*), 81702–81706.
Medical examination of workmen a probable benefit to (*W. Marshall*), 87743.
in Metal trade, action of, in cases of cyclical depression (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (15).
Methods of, of obtaining workmen (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78129.
Mistaken action of groups of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (iv.), (2) (iv.).
Minimum wage question, attitude towards, of (*W. W. Scotland*), 80073, 80074; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80387.
More careful selection of workmen by, owing to change in industrial conditions (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).
Night shifts an advantage to (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86397.
Objections of, to trade union members (*E. J. Fair*), 81623.
Objects of, in introducing machinery (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (1) (*a*).
Obligation of, to employ the best available labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86341–86343.
Official recognition of, by public bodies, dealing with industrial questions (*J. Ward*), 83658–83659.
Opinion of, as to steadiness of country men (*W. G. Martley*), 81876.
Organic nature of factories affecting the action of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (2).
Organisation of labour market depending on readiness of, to assist (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (65).

AND OVERTIME:

Arrangement with trade unions for discouragement of, advocated (*J. Seaton*), 84125 (3).
Necessity for, in fulfilling contracts (*J. N. Bell*), 86184–86193.
Not an advantage to (*J. N. Bell*), 86106.
Reasons of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86384–86386.

Penalties laid upon, *re* compensation, tending to increase unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*) (ix.).
Preference of, for young labourers (*B. Smart*), 84642–8464.

Employers—*cont.*

Prejudice against workers over a certain age (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (18).
Present system of unemployment unsatisfactory to, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (36).
Private labour bureaux in touch with a limited number of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (38).

PRIVATE:

Decrease of, and the rise of public companies affecting older men (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (9).
Efforts of, to spread work evenly (*G. N. Barnes*), 82988–82994.
Important element of competition in, compared to State monopoly (*Prof. Chapman*), 84831.
Rapidity of, in adaptation to demand and supply (*Prof. Chapman*), 84829–84831.

Probable action of, in case of State regulation of wages (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82594.
Productive schemes of, constituting the demand for labour (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (17).
Proper action of, during cyclical depression (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (15–16).
Provision suggested to enable the employment by, of men over middle age (*W. Marshall*), 87806–87808.
Question if, during slackness of, public authorities should increase their demand for labour (*Prof. Chapman*), 84837–84842.
Questions asked of, by insurance companies, as to employees (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86322–86325.
Reasons of, for not employing men over middle age (*G. N. Barnes*), (*W. Marshall*), 83014, 87721 (9).
Regular demand and supply of labour, the ideal of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86384.
Regularisation of distribution of labour by, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*b*), 82789; (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*b*).

REPRESENTATION OF:

in Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (*E. H. Wright*), 85051, 85052.
on Departmental Committee to consider the working of the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86263.
on Distress committees, inadequate (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (17); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (11).
Essential to labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41) (48); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (26); (*J. Ward*), 83517–83519; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84849, 84850; (*J. K. Wright*), 85044.

Reserve of labour supplied by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (9).
Reserve out-of-work pay fund, probable attitude towards, of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79379–79381.
of Reservists, etc.:
Allowances should be granted for, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4), 86250, 86436–86439.
Co-operation of War Office for the encouragement of, required (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86250–86256.

Retention by, of part of the ordinary work for slack seasons, advocated (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (i.).
in Seasonal trades, unfair advantage taken of workers (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82673, 82674.
Skilled training of girls an advantage to, (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82566–82575.

SMALL:

Benefit to, of labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81599.
Defined as those who cannot pay heavy compensation claims (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86421.
Inconvenience and loss caused to, by military duties of assistants, should be compensated (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86252, 86438.
More workmen employed in proportion by, than by large ones (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86248, 86249.
Possible effect upon, by the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86419.
Readiness of, to employ cheap labour (*Sir B. Browne*), 86308.

Employers—*cont.*

Soldiers and civilians, question as to preference of (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81742–81746.
Suggestion for regular staffs of casual labour to be supplied by (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (35).
of Sweated labour, compulsory use of exchanges by, advocated (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (28).
Tendency of, to distribute small amount of work over a large number of employees (*W. E. Martley*), 81937.
Testimonials given by, valuelessness of, (*W. Wood*), 85877.
Too little assistance given to workers by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (10).
Trade union, conditions imposed upon (*Sir G, Livesey*), 83188.
Trade union exchanges disliked by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78169.
Trade union policy a lesson to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (1).
and Trade unions, use made of, by, (*G. H. Wright*), 85089.
Treatment of, by legislature (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83211–83215.

Use of Labour Exchanges by:
Advantages gained by (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (ii.); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (6), 81598–81601; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*); (*E. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6).
Compulsory, questions *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78172, 78246–78248, 78271; (*J. Ward*), 83519.
Dislike to (*R. J. Somers*), 82409, 82410.
Satisfactory numbers (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (9–10).
Saving of time by (*E. H. Wright*), 85066–85068.
Success depending on (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (5), B.
Verification by, of enquiry form used by Mansion House Committee (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (6).
Views of, on earning powers of old workmen (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*d*).
of Women:
Communication between by labour exchanges (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82467 (28).
Co-operation of, as to skilled training (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82556–82558.
and Women's Industrial Council, attitude of, (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82551–82555.
Workmen's Compensation Act, effect of, on, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79576–79580; (*W. H. Edwards*), 87109; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88117, 88334–88336.
and Workmen's Insurance against Accident:
Contracting-out for men over middle age, suggested (*W. Marshall*), 87806–87808.
Raising of premiums of, if middle-aged men are employed (*W. Marshall*), 87765–87769.
Employers' Insurance Companies influencing employers to reduce risk at the expense of workmen (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (19–20).

Employers' Liability Act:

As affecting employers (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79576–79580.
Unemployment caused by, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83897, 83898; (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4); (*Prof. Chapman*), 84961, 84962; (*F. Samuels*), App. XLI. (6).
Discharges owing to, questions *re* (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82634–82636; (*W. Wood*), 85806–85809; (*J. N. Bell*), 86165–86168.
Tendency of to shorten the working life of a workman (*W. G. Martley*), 81884.
Tending to increase of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (6) (ix.).

Employers' Mutual Federation, amount of raising of the rate of, in one firm, reasons for (*A. Hobson*), 88412–88414.

Employers' union, questions before, as to immediate effect on labour by the introduction of machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86331.

Employment:

Adult, conditions of, more important than those of boys' (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).
Advantage of labour exchanges as a test of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78090.

Employment—*cont.*

Assistance by labour bureaux for persons in want of (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (12).
Better distribution of necessary work as an alternative to relief works (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (69).
Boys, condition of, less important than that of adults (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).

Casual:
of Boys, causing unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19–20); *H. L. Humphreys*, 79430, 79431.
a Cause of unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (68).
Effect of age on (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78114–78117.
Existing in all trades (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78241–78245.
Communication *re*, established between workpeople and employers by means of local exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).
Compulsory fixed minimum period of, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78210.
Conditions of, included in State organisation of labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78270.
Constant supply of people in need of (*W. A. Bailward*), 78828, 78829.
Continuity of, by re-organisation of labour market (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (53) (ii).
Country, unsuccessful attempt to find, for a number of men (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (10)
Demoralising effect of, when unproductive and compulsory (*F. Hughes*), 85540.
Difficulties in finding (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81686–81693; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88317, 88318.
Educative, as a substitute for relief works (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78309.
Effects of Decasualisation of, on classes of unemployed (*H. R. Maynard*), 78382 (59) (xi.).
Efficient, caused by keen competition among employers (*Prof. Chapman*), 84741 (28).
Equal distribution of, desirable (*J. Ward*), 83508–83512.
Foreman system, abuses of (*W. W. Scotland*), 80063–80065.
Improvement in condition of, for good workmen (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (61); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 78145, 86242.
Industrial, should be complementary to Government employment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Insurance for, as a substitute for relief works (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78309.
Intermittent, desirability of minimising (*W. B. Bailward*), 78853.
Irregularity of, effects of (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVII. (9).
Local disorganisations effected by industrial changes (*A. L. Bowley*), 88113, 88114.

Permanent:
An alternative to the use of the labour exchange by employers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78211, 78212.
Definition of (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81681.
Provision of, by the State advocated (*W. Wood*), 85967–85969.
Precarious nature, effects of, on workmen (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (2–8), 83137–83142.
Present system of, unsatisfactoriness of (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (36).

Public:
Money paid for as relief and not as wages, suggested (*W. G. Martley*) 81760 (19) (*a*).
Utilisation of, in times of crisis, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*a*).
Reduction of, by increased wealth owing to machinery (*T. Fox*), 83927.
Registration to be considered part of scheme for (*G. N. Barnes*), 82948.

Regular:
Affected by relief work (*G. Balfour*), 77813–77816; (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34); (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (30).
Employers to be compelled to give, or to use labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78268, 78271.

Employment—*cont.*

REGULAR—*cont.*

Essentiality of (*W. Wood*), 85766–85769.
Making living on the spot necessary (*J. Sexton*), 84160.
Provision in Act against (*W. Long*), 78541.
Question of, to be made compulsory to employers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78246–78248.
Tendency to discharge of men from, when over a certain age (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79637.

REGULARISATION:

Alleviation of unemployment problem by anticipation of work (*H. R. Maynard*), 78451–78453.
Allotments an assistance to, (*H. R. Maynard*,) 88051.
Greater benefit to the community by, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79917–79921.
Necessity for, (*E. P. Rathbone*), 83462, 83463.
Reduction of casual labour by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xi.).
Relief works should only be undertaken when impossibility of has been proved (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ii.).
Retention of part of the ordinary work for periods of slackness (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (i.).
Special work started in times of depression, without the element of relief work (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (ii.).
by a "Short time" system for long-period engagements (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (iii.).
by Supplementary occupations (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (iv.).
Statistics, *see under* Statistics.
Temporary:
Definition of, (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81681.
Sole means of assistance for some men (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*b*).
Training for, a good element in Unemployed Workmen's Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78347.
of Women, registration of, at local exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).
of Young women, causing unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79430, 79431.

Engineering, Rivet and Forge Works Company, Director of, *see* MORDEY, MR. M.

Engineers and shipbuilders, Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., *see that* name *under*

Engineers (Workmen), *see under* Workmen *and under* place-names.

England:

Emigration from, *see under* EMIGRATION.

NORTH:

High wages at present in engineering trade (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86236.
Migration to (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (10).
Present bad condition of industry in (*W. Wood*), 85772.
Work easily obtained in (*E. P. Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Social development in urban population of (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84994.
Social time-lag greater in than in the United States (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (26).

England and Wales, age of occupied males, percentage, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).

Epping Forest Commissioners:

Action of, in the question of improvements in Wanstead Park (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79601–79604.
Objections of, to wages paid by *Daily News* Fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (13), 78684, 78685.
Relief work given by, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (7), 78644.

Epsom:

Asylum, low value put by London County Council on until due at, (*F. Morris*), 79173, 79174.
Relief works near, foremen supplied for, (*J. Ward*), 83634.

Essex:

Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.
Tomato growing in (*T. Smith*), 80114 (28), 80131, 80198.

Estates Commissioners, Ireland, *see under* IRELAND.

Evans, Mr., Superintendent of the *Morning Post* Embankment Home, Report of, on work done at the *Morning Post* Embankment Home (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (9).

EX-SOLDIERS, *see under Wilkinson, W. H. Capt.*

Extent of Unemployment:

Among artisans (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (1).
Before and after remedies (*W. A. Bailward*), 78871–78873.
Classes of skilled workmen (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*c*).
Disparity of numbers (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Distress Committee statistics *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

"GENERAL UNEMPLOYMENT PERCENTAGE":

Dealing with trade unions only (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77857, 77858.
Valueless as to the total number (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Impossibility of gauging accurately (*W. Long*), (*A. Mercer*), 78461 (2), App. LII. (1).

INCREASE OF:

Disallowed (*A. L. Bowley*), 88294.
Poor Law policy as affecting, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78737–78739.
Question *re* (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86355 (6).
of Labourers, *see* that title.
Numbers, sources of, information *re* (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (4).
Sufficient to justify the continuance of distress committees, etc. (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (20).
Trade union returns showing, (*W. H. Beveridge*), (*Prof. Chapman*), 77857–77861, 84791 (3).
of Women, *see under* WOMEN.
See also under Place-names *and under Names of Witnesses.*

Factories:

Absence of training in, as affecting character of young workers (*T. Smith*), 86739, 86740.
Casual labour in, evils of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81937–81939.
Comparison of alternatives of short hours on reduction of staff in slack periods (*Prof. Chapman*) 84867–84869.
Discharging of inefficient workers at an earlier age than formerly (*T. Smith*), 86741, 86742.
Evils of large wages earned by young workers by modern system of, (*T. Smith*), 86766.

GIRLS' WORK IN:

Earnings at various trades, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9) (i.).
Irregularity of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (13, 14, 16), 82491–82494.
Piece-work payment system, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (13).
Seasonal nature of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (14).
Increase in number of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

INSPECTORS:

Testimony of, as to distress in slack seasons, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (2).
Reference to, (*W. S. Martley*), 81922.
Introduction of modern system in, affecting labour (*T. Smith*), 86875.
Organic nature, effect of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (2), 84797–84801.
Organisation and specialisation of anticipation in, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (2).
Semi-skilled workers, functions of, in (*W. Wood*), 85847–85850.

Factories—*cont.*

Tending to create inefficient workmen (*T. Smith*), 86726 (12).
Women's labour in, reasons for increase of (*T. Smith*), 86726 (15).
Working life in, shorter than formerly (*T. Smith*), 86735.

Factory Community, *see under* New Lanark.

Factory districts, demand for women's labour in (*E. F. Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*c*).

Factory fund, suggestion of, for men not attached to any one business (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78018–78023.

Factory inspection, regulation of the health question of women in factories by (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80382–80383.

FAIR, Mr. EDWARD JAMES, Chairman of the Association of Employment Exchange Superintendents, 81464–81666 :

Afforestation :
Suitability of, for the unemployed, 81466 (49, 50), 81550–81553, 81576, 81577.
Physical value of, 81635–81646.
Association of Employment Exchange Superintendents, memorandum *re* expenditure, 81466 (39), App. XCI. (A).
Building trade, period of engagement in, 81625, 81626.
Effects of unemployment, 81466 (42).
Employables, necessity for reliable figures, 81460 (8).
Employment exchanges, importance of a linked-up system of, all over the country, 81466 (21–28) (39), 81528–81535, 81479, 81480.
Impossibility of dealing with industrial conditions by independent exchanges, 81466 (4).
Farm colonies, advantages and disadvantages of, 81466 (47), 81546–81549, 81578–81589, 81631–81634.
International Metallurgists Federation, letter from, 31466 (40), App. XCI. (B).

Labour :
Chronic unemployment partly due to lack of organisation, 81466 (23).
Supply of, to be mobilised by means of exchanges, 81466 (22) (25).
Sweated, improvement in conditions of, by means of exchanges, 81466 (28).
Labour bureaux, private, failures of, 81466 (38).
Labour exchanges in Germany, reference to statement *re*, 81466 (40).

Lewisham :
Building trade, present depression in, 81487, 81533.
Borough council :
Costliness of making a new street for, owing to inexperience of men employed, 81540–81545.
Members of local advisory committee nominated by, 81500–81503.
Causes of unemployment in, 81466 (41).
Condition of residents in, 81488.
Distress Committee :
Experience of, as to men sent to farm colonies, 81546–81549.
Inferior class of applicants at the exchange sent to, 81514–81516.
Emigration, satisfactory results of, 81466 (48).
Employers :
as Members of the advisory committee, 81500–81503, 81609–81614.
Vacant situations notified by, 81481–81484.
Employment Exchange :
Applicants :
Improvement in class of, 81490, 81514–81516.
Number registered, 81481–81484.
Attitude of trade unions towards, 81506.
Casual jobs reckoned separately, 81485, 81486.
Class of situations found by, 81488.
Desirability of a regular staff of canvassers for, 81602, 81603.

FAIR, Mr. EDWARD JAMES—*cont.*

Lewisham—*cont.*

Employment Exchange—*cont.*
Class of workmen placed by, 81487, 81488.
Cost of, per year, 81536.
Desirability of using, as a house of call and branch meeting-place for trade unions, 81604–81607.
Experience of, with regard to a certain local trade union branch, 81655.
Length of situations found, 81485, 81486.
Local advisory committee, constitution and scope of, 81500–81503, 81609–81618.
Practice of, as to live and dead registers, 81504, 81505.
Pressure due to depression relieved by, 81466 (41).
Register :
Increase in number on, 81490.
System of keeping, 81665, 81666, App. LXXXVI. (E).
For women, need for female officer and separate room to attend to, 81514–81516.
Rules of, 81664, App., p. 303.
Selection by, of men for situations offered, 81647–81656, 81493, 81662, 81663.
Situations notified to, 81481–81484.
Staff of, appointed by the Central Body, 81506.
System of canvassing employers, 81493.
Work done by, 81481–81484.
Engineering works at, referred to, 81487.
Labour bureau, establishment of, 81475–81478.
Local libraries, posting up of vacant situations outside, 81512, 81567, 81568.
Social objections at, to farm colony system, 81548, 81549.
Trade representatives as members of advisory committee, 81500–81503.
Trades, transport, depression in, 81466 (41).
Trade unions, attitude of, towards the employment exchange, 81491–81493, 81506, 81604–81607.
Workers from, placed elsewhere by means of exchanges, 81466 (35).
London, census of unemployment in, 81489.

Metropolitan Employment Exchanges (under the Unemployed Workmen Act) :
Advantage taken of facilities of, by employers, 81466 (9), 81598–81601.
All classes of labour should be dealt with by, 81466 (14).
Attitude of employers towards, 81466 (31–35).
Attitude of trade unions, towards, 81466 (29–30), 81619–81624.
Canvassing of employers for, required, 81466 (15, 16).
Census and classification of unemployed by, 81466 (7, 8).
Central office, linking up of industrial needs of London by means of, 81466 (5).
Dissociation of, from distress committees, 81466 (31–33), 81523–81526.
Difficulties in starting, 81510, 81511.
Disadvantage to, of being moulded on the methods of labour exchanges, 81466 (11, 12).
Female officers required to deal with female applicants, 81466 (14).
Government and public bodies should make use of, 81466 (19), 81506.
How far unemployment can be remedied by, 81554–81572.
Improvement in conditions by sweated labour by means of, 81466 (28).
Legal constitution of local advisory committees, as arbitration courts and wages boards, advocated, 81466 (26).
Necessity for advertising, 81510.
Need for greater extension of, 81466 (20).
Objects of, 81466 (2).
Question of adoption by, of standard rate of wages, 81656–81658.

FAIR, Mr. EDWARD JAMES—*cont.*

Metropolitan Employment Exchanges—*cont.*

Proper authority to govern, 81466 (33), 81523–81526.
Rules framed for, 81497–81499.
Satisfactory work done by, 81466 (34, 35).
Staff and organisation of, 81466 (9, 10) (13) (15, 16), 81595–81597, 81662–81663.
Trade Unions should make use of, 81604–81607.
Travelling expenses for work seekers should be assisted by, 81466 (18).
Use of, in directing the future of young men in profitable directions, 81466 (24).

Municipal road work, question of postponing, till winter time, 81540, 51573–51577.

Relief Works:

under the Central (unemployed) body, causes of failure of, 81466 (44).
Costliness of, 81590–81593.
Most suitable forms of, 81466 (45–46).
Municipal, certain trades only to be assisted by, 81466 (43), 81539–81545, 81627, 81628.

Standard wages, question of adoption of, by labour exchanges, 81656–81658.

Trade Unions:

Centralised societies, inconvenience of registering at, 81466 (17).
Should use the employment exchanges, 81466 (17).

Workmen travelling, reduction of fares for, advocated, 81608.
Referred to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78162.

FAIRCHILD, Mr. E. C., late Chairman of Distress Committees, Hackney, App. XXIV.

Causes of unemployment, App. XXIV. (1, 2).

Distress Committees:

Apathy of, due to failure of the central body to provide sufficient work, App. XXIV. (19).
Provided work, proper authority for cost of, App. XXIV. (18).
Skilled workmen not making use of, App. XXIV. (16).
Women applicants, small number of, reasons for, App. XXIV. (17).

Effects of unemployment, App. XXIV. (3) (7–9).
Emigration disapproved of, App. XXIV. (21).

Hackney:

Borough Council:
Labour Bureau, under, results of, App. XXIV. (10–13).
Relief work, results of, App. XXIV. (10–13).
Distress Committee applicants, App. XXIV. (4).

Industrial conditions, improvements in, tending to increase unemployment, App. XXIV. (2).
Farm colonies, approval of and suggestions for, App. XXIV. (22).
Labour market, temporary relief might be given to, by raising wages, App. XXIV. (5).
Out-relief, amendments of regulations as to disqualification by, advocated, App. XXIV. (15).

Relief Work (under the Act):

Continuous rather than intermittent, advocated, App. XXIV. (20).
Costliness of, cause of, App. XXIV. (8).
Objections to schemes of, App. XXIV. (13).

Remedies for Unemployment:

Eight hours' working day, App. XXIV. (24).
Organisation of labour on a national scale, App. XXIV. (25).
Socialist system of, production considered essential, App. XXIV. (25).
State insurance against unemployed, and proper persons to bear the cost of, App. XXIV. (23).
Unemployed Workmen's Act, failure of, amendments suggested, App. XXIV. (13–20).

Fambridge Labour Colony:

Accommodation at (*W. W. Scotland*), 80035–80041.
Classification of men by observation (*T. Smith*), 80117–80120.

Fambridge Labour Colony—*cont.*

Drunkenness at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80016.
General conditions of life at, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (37).
Piecework payment impossible at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79981.
Public objections to the system of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81546–81549.
Quality of work at (*T. Smith*), 80114 (10).
Reclaimed land, nature and value of (*W. A. Bailward*), 78943–78952.
Restrictions as to coming and going of colonists (*W. W. Scotland*), 79969–79971.
System at, considered less attractive than at Hollesley Bay (*H. R. Maynard*), 87989, 87990.
Wages, amount paid to men at, (*W. W. Scotland*) 80013–80015.

Work at:

Cost of (*W. A. Bailward*), (*T. Smith*), 78704 (8), 80114 (10).
Nature of (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (1), 79864.
Refused to certain applicants (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (19).

Referred to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*d*).
See also under Hammond, Mr. Hubert, Superintendent of the Fambridge Labour Colony.

Farm Colonies, *see* Labour Colonies.

Farming:

Co-operative, proper authority for organising (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (*a*).
Poultry, suggestion as an employment for women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82661, 82662.

Farrer:

Dr. Reginald, Inspection by, cycling conditions at Brookland Motor Track Works (*J. Ward*), 83707.
Sir Thomas, formerly Secretary of Board of Trade, reference to, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83244.

Fashion a cause of unemployment, *see under* Causes of Unemployment.

Fels, Mr. Joseph:

Hollesley Bay leased by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29); (*T. Smith*), 80120.
Labour Colonies owned by (*T. Smith*), 80114 (25); (*H. Hammond*), 80855.
Market garden owned by, (*T. Smith*), 80180.
Paper of, as to acres in London suitable for allotment schemes (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82046.
Various offers of, to provide farm colonies (*Mrs. Macdonald*), (*J. W. Owen*), 82467 (35), 82544, 85981 (32), 86082.

FERNIE, MISS BELLA, B.A., Candidate for the M.A. Degree of the University of Wales, App. XXV.:

Cardiff:

Docks, foreman, system at, App. XXV. (3).
Labour, irregularity of, causes, App. XXV. (4).
Labourers, casual:
Classes of, App. XXV. (1).
Dock, estimated number of, conditions of work, wages, App. XXV. (4) (6) (7) (9).
Standard of living of, App. XXV. (9)
Terms of engagement, App. XXV. (2).
Labourers, rate of wages of, App. XXV. (5).
Trade union, proportion of casual labourers belonging to, App. XXV. (8).

Labour, casual, inferiority of, and special temptations App. XXV. (9).

FIELD, Mr. J. H., Town Clerk of Huddersfield and Clerk to the Distress Committee, App. XXVI.:

Huddersfield:

Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Classified list of, App. XXVI. (13).
Table showing number of per week, App. XXVI. (12).
Closing of, owing to decrease in number of applicants, App. XXVI. (19–22).
Composition of, App XXVI. (1).

FIELD, Mr. J. H.—*cont.*
Huddersfield—*cont.*
Distress Committee—*cont.*
Investigation, method of dealing with applicants after, App. XXVI. (14).
Temporary work sub-committee, method of, of dealing with applicants, App. XXVI. (15).
Transactions by, App. XXVI. (6–20).
Employers, advertisements inviting assistance of distress committee, App. XXVI. (10).

"Fields, factories and workshops" by P. Kropotkin, referred to (*J. Casey*), 86598.

Finsbury :
Distress committee, class of applicants to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (30).
Employment exchange, work supplied by, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).
Organisation of charity at, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672.
Temporary nature of female employment at, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81387–81388.
Finsbury and Holborn Employment Exchange, forms used in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), App. LXXXVI. (E).

Finsbury Park, case of applicant for relief having been at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).

FISHER, Mr. SAMUEL, Cardiff, App. XXVII. :
Cardiff :
Extent, cause and effect of unemployment at, App. XXVII. (1), (5), (6).
Industries, continuous work in, by double shifts, App. XXVII. (2).
Overtime, periodic nature of, App. XXVII. (2).
Trade, condition of, App. XXVII. (3–4).
Remedies for unemployment, App. XXVII. (8–9).
Unemployed Workmen Act, amendments suggested, App. XXVII. (7).

Fishguard route, opening of, accounting for Irish labourers' immigration (*J. Ward*), 83605.

Fitzwilliam, Earl, relief works carried out at Grimesthorpe for (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (*b*).

Food for poor children, provision of by State, advocated (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83787–83789.

FORDHAM, Mr. HENRY WILLIAM, formerly Assistant Organising Superintendent at Fulham under the Central Unemployed Body, 81258–81463 :
Central (Unemployed) Body, establishment of labour exchanges by, 81309–81317.
History of the terms "labour bureau" and "employment exchange," 81260.
Labour Bureau Act, 1902 :
Causes of failure of, 81258 (1), (2).
Defects of, by limitation, 81262.
Establishment of labour bureaux under, number and organisation, 81304–81308.
Good class of workmen registering under, 81282, 81283.
Labour Bureaux, 1902–4 :
Administration of, 81321–81328.
Development of, into employment exchanges, 81261.
General idea among applicants as to functions of, 81342, 81343.
Number and failure of, 81300–81303.
Restrictions in registration at, 81283.
Labour Exchanges :
All classes of labour should be supplied by 81436–81443.
Amount of available employment not increased by, 81405–81418.
Effect of organised system of communication between, on unemployment, 81289, 81290, 81362–81371.
Establishment of, in every commercial centre, advocated, 81286.
Importance of proper organisation of, 81276.
Management of, by Government, advocated, 81296–81299.

FORDHAM, Mr. HENRY WILLIAM—*cont.*
Labour Exchanges—*cont.*
Necessity for, in the City, 81313–81316.
Need for national system of, under Government patronage, 81258 (8).
Not a solution for unemployment, 81444, 81445, 81448–81453.
Probable effect of, on rural depopulation, 81372.
Proper attitude of, towards standard of labour and wages, 81258 (9).
Proper method of establishing, 81337, 81338.
London :
City of, no labour exchanges in, 81384–81386.
Disinclination of workmen to leave, 81291–81295.
Metropolitan Employment Exchanges (under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905) :
Action of Central Unemployed Body in establishment of, 81309–81317.
Attitude of employers towards, 81332–81335.
Authority of, 81268, 81269.
Bad working of the system of, 81258 (7).
Central office of local organisations, 81317.
Class of labour registering at, 81258 (4).
Difficulties in connection with raising the standard of work available at, 81277–81279.
Failure of, reasons, 81264–81267, 81280–81283.
Insufficient communication between, 81258 (6).
Local advisory committees under, powers of, 81270–81275.
Machinery and administration at the central office of, 81318–81320.
Method of overcoming the hostility of trade unions to, 81284–81290.
Questions as to whether registration at, prevents migration, 81350–81355.
Rules drafted for, by the Employment Exchanges Committee, 81271, 81383.
Situations found and recorded by, 81356–81361, 81387, 81388.
Staff required and duties of, 81345–81349.
Superintendents :
Duty of, in regard to situations offered, 81400–81404.
How to deal with applicants, 81339–81341.
Personal influence of, 81337, 81343.
Question of practicability of and decision of, as to fair wages, 81426–81435.
Unsuitability of, 81258 (5).
Remedy for unemployment, labour exchanges, national system advocated, 81320.
Trades, unorganised, dislike of members of, to using exchanges, 81457–81463.
Trade unions acting as labour exchanges in certain trades, 81454–81457.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905, establishment of Metropolitan employment exchanges under, 81268 (3).
Work left undone for want of communication with the right people, 81444–81447.

Foreign Colonies :
Minimum wage not specially affecting unskilled workers in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82600–82602.
Willingness of young girls to go to domestic service in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82522.

Foreign Competition :
Reduction of staffs and employment of cheap labour by (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (5).
and Standard of living in England (*A. L. Bowley*), 88343, 88344.
See also under Causes of Unemployment.

Foreigners, percentage of, amongst applicants to a certain Distress Committee (*W. G. Martley*), 81874.

Foreign trade, cyclical fluctuations of industrial activity, reflected in (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77832 (13).

Foremen :
Preference of, for older men (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (22).
System of, a practical difficulty in labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78038.

Forest Gate Schools, destruction of, referred to (*Miss Marshall*), 82311, 82312.

Forestry, schools of, relief works might be placed under, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78028.

Forsyth, navvies' work at, (*J. Ward*), 83595.

Fortescue's "History of the British Army" referred to for the impressment of the unemployed (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (6).

Fowler, Sir Robert, circular of, effect of, on the unemployed question (*W. A. Bailward*), 78869–78871.

FOX, Mr. TOM, Secretary of the Manchester and Salford Trades and Labour Council, a member of the Manchester City Council and the Manchester Distress Committee, and General Secretary of the British Labour Amalgamation, 83910–84123:

Causes of Unemployment:
Foreign competition in machine-made goods, 83911 (8).
Machinery, international increase of, 83911 (7).
Monopoly of raw material by private ownership, 83911 (9).
Classes of unemployed, and several ways of dealing with, 84047–84062.
Distress, proper method of dealing with, 83911 (20) (21).
Effects of unemployment, 83911 (10–12).
Emigration, considered unnecessary, 84085–84123.
Extent of unemployment, 83911 (2) (3).

Labour:
Agricultural, possibility of earning a living in, 84120–84123.
Surplus, absorption of, by shorter working hours, 84104–84118.
Unskilled, mobilisation of, by national system of labour exchanges, 83975–83981.

Labour Colonies:
National scheme proposed:
Investigation necessary, 84083, 84084.
Restrictions necessary in, 84079.
Penal *régime* for those who will not work approved, 83964, 84080–84082.
Proper principles as to trades in, 83965–83969.
Training system in, advocated, 83961, 83969, 83970, 84034–84037.
Uniform system of, necessary to deal with unemployment, 83961–83963.

Lancashire:
Trade:
Engineers, decrease of employment in, 83928.
Textile operatives:
Increase in demand for, and wages paid, 83984–83990.
Possibility of thrift for, 83991–84000.
Organisation of, spinners and old-age pensions, 83998–84000.
Skilled men of advanced age driven into unskilled labour, 83983.
Land, division of, for training and settlement of agriculturalists advocated, 84034–84037.
Machinery, increase of and effects thereof, 84001–84009.

Manchester:
Distress Committee:
Applicants, condition of, 83971.
Emigration under, 84086.
Failure of, reasons, 83911 (20), 83970–83973.
Labour bureau under, fair working of, 83974.
Lack of funds, 83971.
Extent and increase of unemployment, 83921, 83932.
Farm Colony:
Good results of, 84037, 84038, 84074–84076.
Investigations of applications, 84044, 84045.
Ironfounders' Trade Society, statistics of, *re* unemployment, 84021, App XCIX

FOX, Mr. TOM—*cont.*
Manchester—*cont.*
Labourers, unskilled:
Difficulties as to organisation of, 83911 (19).
Not affected by the Workmen's Compensation Act, 83938–83940.
Manchester and Salford Trades and Labour Council, combination, number of workers in, 83930, 84021.
Manchester Ship Canal, *see* Salford Docks (Manchester Ship Canal) *below*.
Manchester Ship Canal Company:
Labour engaged by, for steamship companies, 83949.
Local men should be employed by, 83945.
Method of decasualisation by arrangement, 83911 (17).
Weekly payments by, 83911 (17, 18).
Salford Docks (Manchester Ship Canal):
Labour:
Casual:
Attracted from all parts, 83953–83958.
Struggle for employment at, 83911 (5) (18).
System of employment and payment at, 83945 (7), 83948, 83951.
Decasualisation would tend to lessen the surplus, 83911 (17), 83950.
Labourers:
Attitude of, towards decasualisation, check system for, 83911 (5), 83948.
Payment of, 83945 (7), 83951.
Weekly wages advocated, 83911 (17, 18). 83946.
Regular employment at, 83911 (17, 18).
System of payment in, 83945–83947, 83951.
Trades:
Building:
Depression in, 84015–84017.
Importation of ready-made articles in connection with, affecting, 84022–84024.
Engineering:
Falling off and increase of unemployment in, 84010–84014, 84018–84021.
Nature of work, 83929.
Women's work in, production cheapened by, 84025–84029.
Iron, displacement of men in, by women, 83921–83926.
Westinghouse Works:
Effect of, on engineering, 84030–84033.
Women's labour in, 84027–84029.
Women's work, comparative increase of, with men, 83933.
Workmen's Compensation Act, effect of, 83938–83940.
Workmen, weaker class of, displaced by women, 83933.
Overtime in certain trades, 84108–84112.
Parents, unemployment of, reacting on the children, 83911 (12).
Remedies for Unemployment:
Labour Colonies, farm, for the absorption of surplus labour, 83911 (16).
Labour exchanges, national system proposed, for the mobilisation of unskilled labour, 83975–83981.
Trade to be made national instead of by individuals, 83911 (13).
Working hours, reduction of, advocated, 83911 (14–15), 84104–84118.
Salford Trades Textile Unions, men included in, 83934.
Trade depression, difficulty of giving full work to all in times of, 83944.
Unemployed Workmen Act considered a failure, 83911 (20).
Working Hours:
Advantages of reduction, 83941–83943.
Universal eight hours day, advocated, 84105–84118.

FOX, Mr. TOM—*cont.*
Workmen, proportion of skilled to unskilled in certain trades, 83914–83920.

France :
Chamber of Commerce, reference to public function of (*G. H. Wright*), 85104.
Lace-making in, done by Frenchmen in (*J. K. Wright*), 87432.
Statistics of unemployment in, *see under* Statistics.

Franchise :
Disfranchisement of witness for certain reasons (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86459.
Disqualification for, by assistance through the Poor Law, questions *re* (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86402–86406, 86411, 86412, 86456.

Frankfurt, Germany, Labour Exchange, *see under* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.

Freiburg, Germany, Labour Exchange, *see under* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.

French Government, Report of the Commission sent by to inquire into English Poor Laws, referred to (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (6).

French Revolution, alleged cause of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (9).

Friendly Societies :
Amount of savings in questions *re* (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82709, 82710.
Benefits, none for casual labourers (*J. Casey*), 86466 2) (*b*).
Deserving of recognition for services to the nation (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (10).
"Hearts of Oak" Society, Insurance, amount paid by, to widows of members (*G. N. Barnes*), 82910–82912.
Increase in providence and resourcefulness shown by figures of (*W. G. Martley*), 81836–81838.
Labour correspondents to report from to proposed labour exchanges (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.
Loss of membership of, by unemployment (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (5).
Members :
Diffidence of, to apply for provided work (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (27).
Unfairness of using contributions of, being used for improvident persons (*T. Smith*), 86807.
Questions as to principle of (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82690–82695.
Reasons of, for favouring old-age pension scheme (*T. Smith*), 86864.
Recent growth of funds of (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).
Reference to insurance by (*W. G. Martley*), 81953.
Representatives of, should be selected as co-opted members of Distress Committee (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (11).
Thrift Funds of, referred to (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (3).

Fruiticulture at Hollesley Bay, *see under* Hollesley Bay.

Fulham :
Borough Council :
Methods of operation of Unemployed Workmen Act considered unsatisfactory by, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (2) (1–2).
Municipal Relief work of :
Arrangement of to fit in with seasonal depression (*F. Wood*), 80309, 80310.
Conduct of workmen employed on (*F. Wood*), 80222 (23).
Preference given to local labour (*F. Wood*), 80301–80306.
Provided for applicants to the Distress Committee, *see under* Fulham Distress Committee, *under* Wood, Mr. F.
Reforms instituted in, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (6), 80226–80230.
References to (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (1), 81259.
Borough engineer, evidence of, *see* Wood, Mr. F.

Fulham—*cont.*
Building Trade :
Seasonal unemployment in (*F. Wood*), 80222 (2) (33), 80343–80349.
Slackness of, causing unemployment (*F. Wood*), 80327.
Cemetery :
Applicants to Distress Committees employed at (*F. Wood*), 80222 (20, 21), 80277–80293.
Question *re* refusal of Central Body to pay full amount for work at (*F. Wood*), 80320–80322.
Character of the district (*F. Wood*), 80294–80299.
Classes and character of unemployed (*F. Wood*), 80222 (1).
Distress Committee :
Evidence *re*, *see* Wood, Mr. F.
Labour Bureau, *see* Fordham, Mr. H. W.
Emigration from, question, *re* (*F. Wood*), 80350–80352.
Extent of unemployment (*F. Wood*), 80222 (1).
Labour Bureau (1902) :
First officer of, *see* Fordham, Mr. Henry William.
Stoppage of (*W. H Beveridge*), 78345.
Labourers employed in Fulham municipal works, conduct of (*F. Wood*), 80222 (23, 24).
Poor Law, question as to unemployed coming to (*F. Wood*), 80345, 80346.
Popular idea as to the right to provided work (*F. Wood*), 80223–80225.
Unemployed Workmen Act, operations under, 80222 (15).
Workmen assisted by relief work (*F. Wood*), 80222 (23, 24), 80247.
Reference to, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81308.

Fulham Steel Works, at Fulham, referred to (*F. Wood*) 80296.

Galashiels, women's employment in mills at, (*J. Hislop*), 88562.

Gambling, an effect of unemployment (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16).

Garden City Colony, Letchworth, *see* Letchworth.

GARDINER, Mr. ALFRED GEORGE, Editor of the *Daily News*, 78638–78602 :
Daily News Fund at West Ham :
After-results of, 78640, 78654–78657.
Amount subscribed to, 78639 (6).
Character and class of men assisted, 78639 (12), 78651.
Committee :
Constitution of, 78639 (4), (5), (7), 78641.
Cost of administration, 78639 (10).
Investigation of cases by, 78639 (10).
Number employed by, 78639 (7).
Relations of, with other committees, 78680–78683, 78688–78692.
Relief work provided to, by borough council, 78644.
and Sub-committees in each ward, duties of, 78651, 78652.
Wages paid by, 78639 (7), (8).
Enquiries into conditions of unemployed during administration of, 78688.
Funds of, how disposed, 78641.
Industrial *status* of cases registered, 78649–78651.
Length of time of operations, 78653.
Numbers assisted, 78639 (7), 78644.
Operation and results, 78639 (10), 78653.
Organisation of, and area covered, 78639 (5).
Origin of, 78639 (3).
Prevention by, of unemployed, from pauperism, 78640.
Relief, form of, 78639 (7), 78641.
Relief Work :
Character of men employed on, 78639 (12).
Doles given, 78644, 78670–78672, 78686, 78687.
Forms of application for, 78696, 78697.
Nature and cost of, 78639 (7), 78644–78648.
Number employed on, 78644.
Operation and results of, 78639 (10).
Skilled men employed on, 78668, 78669.

GARDINER, MR. ALFRED GEORGE—*cont.*

Daily News FUND AT WEST HAM—*cont.*

Relief Work—*cont.*

Wages paid on, 78658–78662, 78673–78477, 78644, 78645.

Possibility of concerted action of the Press in administering relief funds, 78698, 78699, 78701, 78702.

WEST HAM:

Distress at, 1904, 78639 (1).
Distribution in kind by distress committee, 78639 (1).
Ward committees, relations of, with the *Daily News* Fund, 78688–78692.

Gas Companies:

Acquiescence of, to demands of Gas Workers' Union (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (38).

CO-PARTNERSHIP SYSTEM IN:

Approved of by Board of Trade (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83243.
Danger to be avoided in (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83223–83231.

Interference of Factory Acts with, as to boys' employment (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83188–83192
Machinery, effect of introduction of (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83177–83181.
No necessity for greater mobility of labour in (*Sir G. Livesey* (83136 (49) (v., vi.)
Number of, adopting co-partnership system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83175.
Profit-sharing system in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83216.
Relations of employers and workmen in (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (37).
See also SOUTH METROPOLITAN GAS COMPANY.

Gas, Light, and Coke Company, use of land given rent free by, to a certain charity (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

Gas-Making:

Carburetted water gas, introduction of, reasons for (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (42).
Increase in (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83182.
Machinery, decrease in number of workmen employed owing to (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (44) (49) (*a*).
Slot-meter system, explanation of (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83183–83187
Workmen *see* GAS WORKERS *under* WORKMEN.

Gas, water and electric service at West Ham, *see under* WEST HAM.

Gas Workers' Union, *see under* TRADE UNIONS.

Gateshead:

Building trade, approximate number of unemployed in (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (3).

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT AT:

Overbuilding (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (4).
Overtime (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (4).
System of production and competition (*F. Drummond*) App. XXIII. (4).

Character of the unemployed in, (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (1).
Church Army Home, referred to (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV.
Classes of unemployed, various occupations of *F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (2); (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (1).
Distress committee, composition and practices of (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (7).
Ex-Mayor, *see* PENMAN, MR.
Extent of unemployment in (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (1).

GUARDIANS:

Composition of (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (13).
Emigration of children by (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII (3).
Opinion as to class elected as, by removal of restrictions (*Penman*), App. LX. (2).

Included in Newcastle district as regards population and trade (*W Wood*), 85718–85720.

Gateshead—*cont.*

Labour registry suggested in order to gauge amount of unemployment (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (2).
Machinery, displacement of the weakest by (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (1).
Periodic and chronic unemployment in (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII.; (*F. Harris*), App. (3), XXXV. (2).
Principal industries in (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (15).

POOR LAW:

Guardians, *see that title.*
Out-relief, alleged meagreness of, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (14).
Union, composition of, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (15).

Rateable value at, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (15).
Ratepayers, percentage of, of the working class (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (15).
School Board, experience of member of, *see* DRUMMOND, MR. F.

TOWN COUNCIL:

Experience of labour member of, *see* DRUMMOND, MR. F.
Finance Committee Chairman, *see* PENMAN, MR.

Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of, at, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (7).
Workmen, elderly, unemployment among, App. XXIII. (3).

GEE, ALDERMAN A., Secretary of the General Union of Weavers and Textile Workers, Huddersfield, App. XXVIII.

HUDDERSFIELD:

Causes of unemployment, App. XXVIII. (2).
Effects of unemployment, App. XXVIII. (3).
Labourers, winter occupations of, App. XXVIII. (1).
Unemployed Workmen Act, working of, at, App. XXVIII. (4).

General Federation of Trade Unions, *see under* TRADE UNIONS.

"General Unemployed Percentage," meaning of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77857, 77858.

Germany:

Afforestation, question as to profit to the nation by, (*J. Sexton*), 84316, 84317.
Attitude in, towards alien immigration (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (14) (*a*).
Chamber of Commerce, reference to public function of (*G. H. Wright*), 85104, 85105.
Comparison of unemployment in, with England (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77979–77983.
Compulsory insurance against sickness in (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78277.
Conclusions drawn from, affected by difference of conditions in London (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77997–78004.
Cripples, how dealt with (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (1).
Elberfeld system, referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85163.
Employees' exchanges, small number and slight importance of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (2).

EMPLOYERS' ASSOCIATIONS:

Exchanges established by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (3).
Printing establishments nearly all belonging to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77957.

Employers, attitude of, towards labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (18).

EMPLOYERS' EXCHANGES:

Establishment of, by statutory associations of small masters (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (3).
Types of, objects (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (3).

Guilds, employers' exchanges established by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (3).
Imperial Government grants to facilitate the federation and co-operation of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (1).

Germany—*cont.*

Imperial statistical officer, periodical reports of labour exchanges to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).

INDUSTRIAL COURT :

Assessors of, forming part of Labour Exchange Committees (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (12).
Presidents of, in some cases chairmen of Labour Exchange (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (12).

Industrial organisation, general growth of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (4).
Insurance against unemployment, system referred, to (*F. Morris*), (*R. J. Somers*), 79185, 82394.
"Kolonie Bummler," designation of a new class of vagrant (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (12).

LABOUR :

Apprenticeship, question of, compared with England (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78079, 78080.
Cheaper and better organised in cutlery trade, affecting wages in Sheffield (*A. Hobson*). 88441.
Conditions of, compared with London (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77997–78004.

LABOUR COLONIES :

Classes of vagrants attracted by (*W. A. Bailward*), 78961.
Comparison of, with Lingfield (*W. H. Hunt*), 81207–81210.
Difference between, and those established under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (xi.).
Reference to voluntary workers in (*W. H. Hunt*), 81200.

LABOUR EXCHANGES :

Adoption of system of, in England, advocated (*J. Sexton*), (*J. W. Owen*), 84223–84230, 86016.
Committees, formation of (*T. Fox*), 83977.
Evidence *re, see under* BEVERIDGE, Mr. W. H.
Profitableness of (*J. W. Owen*), 86028, 86029.
Reasons for Government management of (*J. Ward*), 83768.
Reasons for success of (*W. J. Davis*), 85243, 85244.
References to report by Mr. D. F. Schloss on (*H. L. Humphreys*), (*J. W. Owen*), 79408 (26), 85981 (36).
System approved (*W. Wood*), (*J. W. Owen*), 85754, 85989.
Reference (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.
See also under Place Names.

Labourers, having the option of registration on more than one exchange (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78186.
Lace-making done in, by Nottingham manufacturers, on account of heavy duties (*J. K. Wright*), 87432.
Lock-outs, practice of labour exchanges in regard to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (13).

MACHINERY :

in Cutlery trade, affecting Sheffield industries (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (3, 4).
Reasons for introduction of, being easier than in England (*A. Hobson*), 88376.

Movement towards organisation of the search for work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77964, 77965.
Municipal bureaux used by many trade unions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77964.
Municipal insurance in, referred to (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (*e*).
Old-age pension system, national lines of, advocated for England (*T. Smith*), 86812–86816.
Poor Law system not approved of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77941.
Prisoners, discharged, dealt with by registries (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (1).
Public authorities, advocacy by, of labour exchange movement, contributing towards its success *W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (1, 2).

REGISTRIES :

Conduct of, and classes dealt with, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (1).
Private, evils of, done away with by labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77890.

Germany—*cont.*

Relief work, municipal scheme in practice (*E. J. Fair*), 81540.

STATE GOVERNMENTS :

Circulars of, urging the establishment of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (1).
Grants from, set aside for federating local exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77937.

Strikes, practice of labour exchanges in regard to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (13).
Town councils, responsibility of, for important labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (1).

TRADES :

Attitude of certain specified, with regard to labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (18).
Brewing, labour exchanges for, establishment of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (4).
Cutlery :
Cheaper and better organised labour in, affecting wages in Sheffield (*A. Hobson*), 88440, 88441.
Female labour in (*A. Hobson*), 88408.
Hatmakers, employees' exchanges for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (1).
Printing :
"Fair" and "unfair" houses (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77973.
Labour exchanges of, influence of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (4), 77882, 77883.
School boys and girls encouraged to go into, instead of factory industry (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78043.
Steel :
Competition with England (*A. Hobson*), 88377, 88378.
Conditions of, as compared with Sheffield (*A. Hobson*), 88408, 88409.
Scissors :
Improvement of stamping (*A. Hobson*), 88376.
of Cast metal, introduction of, into England (*A. Hobson*), 88376.
Stamped articles, introduction of into England from, (*A. Hobson*), 88376–88378.
Tinplate industry in (*W. H. Edwards*), 87070.
Various, dealt with in different ways by labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77929.

TRADE UNIONS :

Abandonment of exchanges by (*W. H. Beveridge*) 78169.
Attitude towards labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (16), 78189.
Bookbinders', vague search for work forbidden by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (17).
Congress of "Free" (socialistic) Trade Unions, 1906, resolution of, warring against impartial labour exchanges, and subsequent action (1899) (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (16).
Co-operation of, with labour exchanges in cases of labour disputes (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78164.
Development of, and corresponding development of employers' associations, etc. (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (4).
Growth of, greater than in England (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78188.
Main grounds of conversion of, to labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (17).
Members :
Attitude of, to labour exchanges (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (viii.)
No distinction made between, and non-unionists at labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77966–77970, 78005.
Percentage of, unemployed (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (7), 77984.
Municial bureaus used by many (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77964.
Payment of their unemployed benefit made over to the exchange in certain towns (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (16).

Germany—*cont.*

TRADE UNIONS—*cont.*

Registration largely developed in some trades (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77920.
Satisfaction of, with regard to practice of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (15).
Tramp cards (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77917–77920.
Vagrancy, relation of labour exchanges to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78220.
Visiting committees for discovering distress, system approved (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (18).
Women, work of, in cutlery trade (*A. Hobson*), 88408.

WORKMEN:

Accidents to, and legislation *re* (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83296.
Infirmity insurance card of, as an indication of standing of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (11).
Organisation of, imperfect (*J. Ward*), 83768.
Youths, probation system of treating, referred to (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX (8).

Giffen, Sir Robert, statistics of, showing increase of wealth per head of population (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (18).

Gilroes (Leicestershire), allotments, result of experiments (*T. Smith*), 86939–86942.

Gilsland (Northumberland), Poor Law conference at, reference to a report of a speech delivered at, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (2).

GIMSON, MR. SYDNEY, member of the Distress Committee, Leicester, App. XXIX.:
"Back to the Land" experiments in, should be tried App. XXIX. (9).
Character, effect on, of monotonous "process" work, App. XXIX. (6).

LEICESTER:

Cause of unemployment at, App. XXIX. (4–5).
Industrial changes, causing irregularity of employment, App. XXIX. (5).
Poor Law training, in alternative occupations suggested, App. XXIX. (8).
Remedies for unemployment, App. XXIX. (5) (7).

Girls:

Effect on, of earning high wages in youth (*T. Smith*), 86726 (13) (5).
Number of, taking scholarships in elementary schools for industrial training (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82642–82647.
Preference of, for regular work (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (16).
Preference of, for time-work in unskilled trades, reasons (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (13), 82494.
Question as to advisability of separate labour exchanges for (*Miss Marshall*), 82255–82259.
Skilled training for, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82556–82575.
State control of, in directing education up to a certain date (*A. L. Bowley*), 88310, 88311.
Use of evening schools by, should be encouraged (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (vii.).
Work of, in factories, *see under* FACTORIES.

GIVEN WILSON, REV. T., Vicar of Plaistow:

Letter to, from satisfactory emigration case (*J. H. Richardson*), 85639, 85640.
Report of, referred to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.

GLADSTONE:

Right Hon. Henry, reference to action of, with regard to the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (50).
Right Hon. W.—the late—reference to address of, on stamping of work by workmen (*W. J. Davis*), 85377.

Glamorganshire:

County councillor, experience of, *see* Davies, Mr. J.
High Sheriff, *see* Edwards, Mr. W. H.
West, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, remedies suggested by, for unemployment, table (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Glasgow:

Casual dock labourers, low standard of life and work of, (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (9).
Demolition of buildings as provided work in, for skilled workers (*G. N. Barnes*), 83008.
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.
Distress Committee, colony started under, (*S. Hughes*), 85505.
Labour Bureau at, referred to (*W. Wood*), 85751.
Labour colonies, group for, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).
Produce from England sent to market at, (*T. Smith*), 80154.
Workmen, suggestion as to valuable assistance which might be given by, in administration of relief (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86413.

Glass and Bottle Works Company, director of, *see* MORDEY, MR. M.

Glenesk, Right Hon. Lord, President of the Council of the Oliver Borthwick Memorial, evidence of, *re Morning Post* Embankment Home, App. XXX.

Gloucestershire guardian, *see* BROWNE, SIR B. C.

Gold and Silver Commission, 1886, reference to evidence given on, by Professor Marshall (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (12).

Goods, *see* COMMODITIES.

GOSSIP, MR. ALEXANDER, General Secretary of the National Amalgamated Furnishing Trades' Association, App. XXXI.:

Amalgamated Furnishing Trades, unemployed benefit, value of, amount paid, percentage per annum, period allowed for, App. XXXI. (10).
Cause of unemployment, App. XXXI. (3).
Effects of unemployment, App. XXXI. (4).
Emigration disapproved, App. XXXI. (8).
Extent of unemployment, App. XXXI. (1–2).
Labour bureaux, limited value of, App. XXXI. (7).
Remedies for unemployment:
Labour colonies, App. XXXI. (9).
State provision of work, App. XXXI. (5).
Unemployed Workmen's Act, amendments suggested, App. XXXI. (6).

Government:

Central, proper authority to sanction loans for purchase of estate for small holdings, question *re* (*Prof. Chapman*), 85008–85020.
Clothing contracts, women's workrooms should be employed on, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37), 81839–81843.
Contract work of, retention of, for periods of depression, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83541.
Distribution of labour, regulation of, urged by, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (6).
Economies of, causing unemployment (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (10), 81737–81741.
Employment to deal with trade fluctuations (*A. L. Bowley*) 88192, 88212, 88213.
Orders, difficulties in the way of regularising (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (15).
Public provided work, need for productiveness of (*J. Ward*), 83546–83550.
Recommendation of, as to employment of ex-soldiers as messengers, at below the usual wage (*Capt. Wilkinson*) 81755.
Regulation of work under, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*a*).

Government bodies, advocated use of employment exchanges by, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (19).

Government Departments, work decided upon in, should be started without delay (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*a*).

Government service account as a regular occupation (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (1).

Government Works :

Class to be employed on (*A. L. Bowley*) 88209, 88210.
Suggestions for payment for (*A. L. Bowley*) 88207, 88208.

Grandparents, compulsory contributions towards maintenance of grandchildren disapproved (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (19).

Grangemouth :

Competition for trade with other ports causing unemployment (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (9).
Dock-labourers migrating from, to Leith (*J. Hislop*), 88559.

Great Eastern Railway Works, West Ham, referred to, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79456.

Great Western Railway Company, time allowed by, to apprentices for attendance at day trade school *G. N. Barnes*), 82947.

GREEN, Mr. J. A. H., Mayor of Nottingham, App. XXXII. :
City Councils, local public provided works should be in the hands of, App. XXXII. (14).
Distress committees, difficulties in administration of, App. XXXII. (4).

Nottingham :

Charity Organisation Society, distribution of relief by, App. XXXII. (8).
City council :
Co-operation of, with distress committee, App. XXXII. (3), 5–6).
Distribution of relief by, App. XXXII. (8).
Enquiry system not enforced by, App. XXXII. (20–22).
Labour bureau, 1908 :
Number of names registered on, App. XXXII. (16–17).
Refusal of men to register without work, App. XXXII, 22.
Taken over, from distress committee, App. XXXII. (12).
Value of, in gauging extent of unemployment, App. XXXII. (23).
Pressure put on, to start relief works, App. XXXII. (13).
Relief work :
Amount paid in wages for, App. XXXII. (8).
Nature of, App. XXXII. (17).
Reasons for carrying out without distress committee, App. XXXII. (19).
Vote for, App. XXXII. (16–17).
Distress committee :
Applicants, number of, App. XXXII. (2), (7).
Closing of, App. XXXII. (11).
Expenses of administration, App. XXXII. (11).
Labour bureau, 1906 :
Number of men and women registered at, App. XXXII. (9).
Situations found by, number of, App. XXXII. (10).
Relief work of :
Enquiries of employer, for workers registered at the labour bureau, App. XXXII. (10).
Grants to, App. XXXII. (3).
Loss caused by employment of unsuitable labour, App. XXXII. (6).
Period of employment on, App. XXXII. (3).
Provided by the city council, App. XXXII. (3), 5–6).
Taken over by the city council, App. XXXII. (12).

Provided Works :

Duties of local authorities *re*, App. XXXII (15).
Proper authority for starting, and for wages fund, App. XXXII. (14).
Unemployed Workmen Act, difficulties in administration, App. XXXII. (4).

Greenock, recent scarcity in dock labourers at (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (5).
Green Park, road made as relief work, observations on men at work (*W. Long*), 78545.

Greenwich, situations found for unemployed at, average number (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (ii.).

GRIBBLE, Mr. JAMES, member of the Northampton Board of Guardians, App. XXXIII. :
Boot trade, number of men formerly employed in making a certain number of boots as compared with present conditions, App. XXXIII. (21).

Causes of Unemployment :

Appropriation of surplus value of labour by owners of implements, App. XXXIII. (16–18).
Production, modern system of, App. XXXIII. (4).
Effects of unemployment, App. XXXIII. (23).
Extent of unemployment in the boot trade, App. XXXIII. (21–22).
Guardians, class seeking election as, App. XXXIII. (10).
Machinery, displacement by, App. XXXIII. (19).

Northampton :

Boot trade :
Increase of production with increase of unemployment, App. XXXIII. (4).
Revolution in, by machinery, App. XXXIII. (3).
Seasonal nature of, App. XXXIII. (12) (*d*).
Class composing population of, App. XXXIII. (1).
Distress Committee, number and trade of applicants, App. XXXIII. (14).
Home-work superseded by factory system, App. XXXIII. (2).
Overtime, amount of, App. XXXIII. (15).
Poor Law, policy of, to give as little relief as possible, App. XXXIII. (11).
Workmen, dependence of, on manufacturers, App. XXXIII. (3).
Pauperism, cause of, the same as that of unemployment, App. XXXIII. (9)

Poor Law :

Abolition of, advocated with alternative suggestions, App. XXXIII. (11).
Indoor relief, costliness of system, App. XXXIII. (7).
Outdoor relief :
Class applying for, App. XXXIII. (8).
For aged persons where possible, advocated, App. XXXIII. (6).
Production, competitive system of, powerlessness of individuals employers against, App. XXXIII. (20).
Remedies for unemployment, App. XXXIII. (12, 24).
Unemployed Workmen Act, uselessness of, App. XXXIII. (25).
Wages, raising of individual operatives, counterbalanced by falling prices, App. XXXIII. (22).

Griffiths, Messrs. W., & Co., Ltd., referred to (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (1).

Grimsby, dock extension, labourers sent to (*E. J. Fair*), (*J. Ward*), 81530, 83595.

Grisewood, Mr. W., reference to memorandum of (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (5), (2).

Guardians :

Abolition of, advisable (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79690, 79691 ; (*W. G. Martley*), 81810–81815 ; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (8).
Action of, towards unemployed, previous to Act, considered unsatisfactory (*G. Balfour*), 77744.
Administration of relief by, recommendation of Select Committees *re* (*G. Balfour*), 77741 (3).
Applications to, by those who had received work under the Act, statistics (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).
Appointment by, of members of distress committees (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82531.

Guardians—*cont.*

Area affecting question of authority of, over penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78536.
Attention of, called to pressure of unemployed problem (*W. Long*), 78461 (2).
Cases which should be referred to (*G. Balfour*), 77805; (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (12), (13).
Central committee of charities should work with *Sir B. T Leech*), 83770 (13), (14).
Class elected as (*W. Wood*), 85701 (24); (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (10).
Co-operation of, with other bodies, necessity for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (iii.); (*Miss Marshall*), 82281–82283.
Difficulties of, in dealing with various classes of unemployed (*G. Balfour*), 77778; (*W. Long*), 78528.
Difficulties of, in enforcing the law of detention (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).
Disassociation of labour exchanges from, advocated (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (7).
Dislike to applying to (*J. N. Bell*), 86201–86203.
Division of labour of, with other bodies, difficulties *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25), (26).
Duty of, in discrimination (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (iv.).
Duty of, towards exceptional cases (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (15), 79003–79005.
Efficiency of, question *re* (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79822–79829.
Election of, by class likely to be benefited by (*Penman*), App. LX. (2).
Encouragement should be given to, in providing anticipated work for relief (*W. Long*), 78609.
Experience of, as to results from labour colonies (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Former practice of, to enquire into merits of applicants for employment (*G. Balfour*), 77780–77788.

Functions of:

Too wide for proper treatment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79686.
Transference of, to other authorities advocated (*W. Long*), 78604–78608; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (13), 85515.
Grants by, to paupers in special cases advocated *J. Casey*), 86466 (4).
Indifference of, to burdens on the rates (*Penman*), App. LX. (2).
Inferiority of, to proposed stipendiary (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80525, 80526, 80527–80531.
Larger area desirable for treatment of penal colonies and the sick (*W. Long*), 78582–78589.
Members of, forming part of the constitution by the Joint Unemployed Committee under Mr. Long's scheme (*C. P. Larner*), 79246–79255.
Modification of present policy in granting relief to widows with children suggested (*Miss Marshall*). 82147 (29).
Objections to certain emigrants sent out by, (*W. Long*), 78461 (6).
Organisation of permanent machinery to improve on action of, (*G. Balfour*), 77746.
Out-relief by, approved (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83792.
Provided work of, evil effects of (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (3).

Powers of:

Extension and revision of, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82363–82365; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (10); (*J. Casey*), 86466 (5), (7).
and Practice in sending cases to Lingfield (*W. H. Hunt*), 80963, 80964, 80971–80973, 80998, 80999, 81003, 81025–81029, 81034, 81091, 81119, 81129, 81167, 81171, 81172, 81239–81243, 81250, 81251, 81255–81257.
to Send persons to establishments of a quasi-penal character (*W. Long*), 78537.

as Proper Authority for Relief:

Approved (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (16) (25); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (13).
Disapproved (*G. E. Abbott*), 87208.
to Undertake works of public utility (*Prof. Chapman*), 84907, 84908.

Guardians—*cont.*

Recommendations to, by Committees of House of Commons, *re* provision of work for unemployed, 77741 (3).
Recommendations of, considered necessary (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (*a*).
Regulations of, *re* parents keeping in touch with children at Poor Law schools, approved (*Miss Marshall*), 82314.

Relief:

Decisions made *re* cases for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80492.
Relaxed conditions of, during trade depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
Subsequent applications for, after relief under Unemployed Workmen Act, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22), App. LXXXVIII. (A.).
of Unqualified persons possible only by connivance of clerk to guardians with distress committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 87982.
Relieving officers, action of, in urgent cases resulting from want of classification (*W. Long*), 78476.
Representatives of, on central body advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82215–82220.
Resemblance of, to proposed new judicial body for relief (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80484.
Restrictions in treatment of young widows, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82292–82300, 82301–82303.
Rural, discrimination shown by, (*W. Long*), 78499.
Settlement Committee, duties of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (1).
Special organisation administered by, advocated (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86401–86406.
Subsequent applications to, after relief from other sources (*W. A. Bailward*), App. LXXXVIII. (A.).
Suggestions of relieving officers should be taken by, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (15).
Undue burden thrown on, by mixing up unemployed relief with Poor Law (*W. Long*), 78461 (15).
Unsuitability of, as authority for penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78533–78537.
See also under place-names.

Guinness Trust buildings, conditions laid on occupants of (*F. Wood*), 80222 (3).

Gun-making, *see* Woolwich Arsenal.

Hackney:

Borough Council:

Annual vote for public improvements as relief work (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (10–13).
Labour Bureau:
Doles of work given to men registered on (*E. C Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (11).
Establishment of, previous to the Unemployed Workmen Act, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81303.
Results of, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (10–13).
Relief work, public improvements, results of (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (10–3).

Distress Committee:

Applicants, formerly employed by London County Council and displaced by the Central Unemployed Body (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (4).
Proportion of registered cases adjudged ineligible under the Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (43), (*a*).
See also under Fairchild, Mr. E. C., Chairman.

Hackney Wick, case of successful migration from (*W. G. Martley*), 81965.

Hadfield, Hyde and Hadfield Weavers' Association, *see under* Hyde and Hadfield Weavers' Association.

Hadleigh Labour Colony:

Amount of Daily Telegraph Fund spent on training at, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (6).
Case of applicant for relief having been at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Comparison of, with Lingfield (*W. H. Hunt*), 81207–81210.
Condition of men sent to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85645.
Control of money spent at, by *Daily Telegraph* West Ham Fund (*J. H. Richardson*), 85627, 85628.

Hadleigh Labour Colony—*cont.*

MANSION HOUSE FUND COLONY AT:
Reasons for unattractiveness of discipline at (*H. R. Maynard*), 88036.
Temporary department of the Salvation Army at Hadleigh, under the one management (*H. R. Maynard*), 88028, 88029.
Memorandum as to men dealt with at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78905.

RELIEF WORK AT:
Contracts made between Salvation Army Colony and Mansion House Committee, for (*H. R. Maynard*), 78387–78389.
Number of men employed at, statistics, 1904–5 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).
Provided by Mansion House Fund (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (26).
Value of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34).
Reference to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (25).
Salvation Army Colony, 1903–1904, permanent establishment of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88028, 88029.
Tendency to unsatisfactory results of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Training and reformatory influence at, question as to results of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (13).

Halifax, reference to distress committee at, (*A. Gee*). App. XXVIII. (5).

HALSTEAD, MR R., Secretary of the Co-operative Productive Federation, Leicester, App. XXIV.:
Boot trade, chronic unemployment in, App. XXXIV. (4).
Causes of unemployment, App. XXXIV. (5–7).
Character of unemployed, App. XXXIV. (3).
Cotton mill operative, experience of witness as, App. XXXIV. (2).
Effects of unemployment, App. XXXIV. (8–10).
Emigration, value of to a certain class only, App. XXXIV. (14).
Extent of unemployment among boot trade unionists at Leicester, App. XXXV. (1).
Labour Bureau, doubtful value of, App. XXXIV. (12).
Land, laying out of, by national committees, App. XXXIV. (17).
Provided work, local, should deal only with periodic unemployment, App. XXXIV. (13).
Remedies for unemployment, App. XXXIV. (4), (11), (15), (21).
Trade union, out-of-work pay, limitation to value of, App. XXXIV. (18).

Ham, North-West, *see* North-West Ham.

Ham, South-West, *see* SOUTH-WEST HAM.

Ham, West, *see* WEST HAM.

Hamburg:
Labour Exchange, employers attitude towards (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (18).
Reference to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).

Hamburg—Altona, employers' labour exchanges developed in (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (3).

Hammersmith, workers placed at, by means of exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).

Hamilton (Canada), farm visited near, satisfactory harvest at (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A).

HAMMOND, MR. HUBERT, Late Superintendent of Fambridge Labour Colony, 80732–80951:
Agricultural training, short spells of work, considered useless as, 80788, 80789.
Borough council work, value of, as a test, compared with farm colonies, 80792.

FAMBRIDGE FARM LABOUR COLONY:
Ability of colonists at, 80733 (23–24), 80823, 80824.
Accommodation at, 80870–80875.
After-history of colonists, 80733 (25), 80759–80762, 80845–80850.
Aptitude of men for spade-work at, 80823, 80824.
Average payment to families of colonists, 80885.
Business done at public-house, in consequence of the colony, 80834.

HAMMOND, MR. HUBERT—*cont.*

FAMBRIDGE FARM LABOUR COLONY—*cont.*
Case of a man going in for farm-work after learning, 80845–80850.
Cases of illness at, 80860, 80862, 80863.
Character and efficiency of men at, 80756–80758.
Class of colonists at, 80733 (16).
Closing of, 80752, 80889.
Colonists obtaining work after leaving, 80759–80762, 80804–80807.
Condition of men sent to, 80780–80783, 80819–80822.
Cost of colonists at, per man, 80884–80887.
Cost of commodities per week, 80885.
Dietary at, cost per man, 80825, 80826, 80884–80887.
Discharge of unsatisfactory colonists, 80733 (20).
Drafting of men to, system of, 80780–80783.
Effects on men, of work at, 80893–80901.
Emigration from:
Number of men sent to Canada, method of selection, 80914–80922.
Opinion as to suitability of men from, 80914–80922.
Experience of gangers in sea-walling, 80891, 80892.
Good workers retained, percentage, 80802, 80803.
Gratifying conduct of men at, 80733 (29).
Improvement in work of colonists, 80733 (19, 21), 80796, 80797.
Incentives to good behaviour, 80733 (22), 80835–80839.
Industrial *status* of men relieved at, 80733 (18), 80773–80779.
Local skilled sea workers, payment to and work done by, 80876–80883.
Loss by, bad advice of an expert at, 80749–80754, 80912, 80923–82934.
Medical arrangements at, 80857–80865.
Number of paid men to guide the colonists, 80801.
Numbers obtaining work after leaving, 80804–80807.
Period of existence of, 80733 (13).
Physical condition of men on arrival at, 80733 (19–24), 80819–80822.
Quality of work done at, 80935–80943.
Question of drinking at, 80832–80839.
Reclaimed land:
Cost of, 80754, 80755.
Effect of, on men, 80893–80901.
Existence of colony only during work of, 80890.
Nature and value of, 80744–80753, 80840–80844.
Numbers engaged and work done, 80733 (13–17).
Quality of work done at, 80935–80943.
Satisfactory work done at, under efficient gangers, 80787, 80951.
Time taken for recovery of, after submerging, 80814, 80949, 80950.
Value of, 80744–80753, 80802–80818.
Results at, 80910–80913.
Rights of men to leave the colony, 80828–80831.
Sanitary conditions at, 80866, 80867.
Sea wall:
Repairing of, and its destruction by the sea, 80923–80934.
Sound condition of, 80951.
Tendency to improve at, 80796, 80797.
Water supply at, 80868, 80869.
Ganging, efficient, necessity for, at a farm colony, 80793–80795.

HOLLESLEY BAY LABOUR COLONY:
Effect on men of work at, 80896–80901.
Farm training at, value of, 80851, 80852.
Former experience of colonists, 80743.
Ganging, inefficiency of, affecting the quality of work, 80793–80795, 80798–80800.
Results of work at, 80733 (12).
Small holdings at, opinion as to satisfactory work done on, 80733 (27).

HAMMOND, Mr. HUBERT—*cont.*

Hollesley Bay Labour Colony—*cont.*

Temporary nature of the relief at, affecting the quality of the work, 80787–80789.

Labour, unskilled, suitability of, to sea-walling, 80840–80844.

Labour Colonies:

Farm:

Advantages of, 80733 (1, 2).

Value of, as tests, 80791, 80792.

Necessity for careful supervision of men, 80740–80742.

Penal, advantages of, for undesirables, 80733 (26), 80763–80768, 80789.

Present method of dealing with undesirables at, 80764.

Present system, bad effect of, 80733 (3–5).

Reforms necessary, 80733 (6–11).

Results of giving short spells of work, 80737–80739.

Small Holdings:

Drafting of the better men to, advocated, 80789.

Possible selection of men from the unemployed to occupy, 80733 (28).

Time required in training Londoners for, 80853, 80854.

State provided work proposed, suggestions for, 80733 (27).

Woolwich Arsenal, chronic unemployment of men relieved at Fambridge caused by discharges from, 80774–80777.

Hampstead:

Organisation of charity at, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672.

Remedy found at, in relief work for highly skilled unemployed (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).

Hanover, Germany, labour exchanges, statistics, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (6).

Harbour Works (National), *see under* State Provided Works, Proposed.

HARRIS, Mr. F., Church Army Home, Gateshead, App. XXXV.:

Causes of unemployment, App. XXXV. (3) (*a*, *b*).

Effect of unemployment, App. XXXV. (4).

Gateshead:

Extent, class and character of unemployed App. XXXV. (1).

Periodic nature of unemployment, App. XXXV. (2).

Remedies for unemployment, App. XXXV. (5).

Harrison, Mr. A., report by, on women's industries in Liverpool, referred to (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (29).

Harry, Councillor, North West Ham, member of the Relief Committee of the *Daily News* Fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (4).

Hartlepool, West:

Causes of unemployment (*I. J. Robinson*), App. LXVII (2).

Charity Organisation Society, number relieved by (*I. J. Robinson*, App. LXVII. (1, 3, 6).

Classes of unemployed in (*I. J. Robinson*), App. LXVII. (1, 5).

Dependence of certain industries on the condition of the shipbuilding trade (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (5).

Distress Committee:

Enquiries of, objected to (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (5).

Meetings of, referred to (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (1).

Education authority, member of, *see* Liddle, Mr. T.

Effects of unemployment in (*H. Simpson*) App. LXXI. (4).

Engineers, number of, unemployed (*H. Simpson*), App LXXI. (2)

Extent of unemployment (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (2); (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (2).

Guardians, dependence of distressed families on (*I. J. Robinson*), App. LXVII. (3).

Hartlepool, West—*cont.*

Labourers:

Dock:

Percentage of unemployment (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (2); (*I. J. Robinson*), App. LXVII. (5); (*H. Simpson*), App, LXXI. (2).

Periodic unemployment of, (*I. J. Robinson*), App. LXVII. (1); (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (2).

Remedies for unemployment at, (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (7).

Town Clerk, *see* Simpson, Mr. H.

Town Council:

Member of, *see* Liddle, Mr. T.

Unwillingness of, to put the Unemployed Workmen's Act into operation (*I. J. Robinson*), App. LXVII. (4).

Trades:

Building:

Bad condition of, (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (3).

Chronic unemployment in, (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (3).

Number of men unemployed in, (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII (2); (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (2).

Speculation in, and consequent present bad condition (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (4).

Engineering:

Number of men unemployed in, (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (2).

Periodic unemployment in, (*T. Liddle*). App. XLVII. (3).

Shipbuilding:

Dependence of other trades upon, (*T. Liddle*, App. XLVII. (5).

Falling off of work of, (*H. Simpson*), App, LXXI. (3).

Machinery introduced into, reducing number of men (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (3).

Number of men unemployed in, (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (2).

Periodic unemployment in, (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (3).

Unemployed Workmen's Act, uselessness of, (*I. J. Robinson*), App. LXVII. (4).

Unsuitability of proposed farm colony for, (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (7).

Hawick, women's employment in mills at, (*J. Hislop*), 88562.

Hawkers, suggestions for assisting, on leaving the workhouse (*J. Casey*), 86694–86697

Hawkins, Mr. C. B. (Honorary Secretary to the Stepney Distress Committee), reference to (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17).

Hawthorn, Leslie, Messrs., Engineers and Shipbuilders (Newcastle):

Time allowed by, to apprentices for trade school (*G. N. Barnes*), 82947.

See also under Browne, Sir Benjamin C., Chairman of Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.

Hayday, Councillor:

Chairman of the *Daily News* Fund Relief Committee, referred to, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (4).

Letter as to distress in West Ham, signed by, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (1), (3).

HAYTON, MR. J. MOORE, Town Clerk of South Shields, App. XXXVI.:

Distress, lack of public response to appeals for funds for relief of, App. XXXVI. (2).

Local authorities representatives, should be appointed by, on proposed compulsory thrift fund, App. XXXVI. (3).

Remedy for unemployment a compulsory thrift fund, App. XXXVI. (3).

Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of, owing to lack of funds, App. XXXVI. (2).

Health, affected by unemployment, *see under* Effects of Unemployment.

"Hearts of Oak" Society, *see under* Friendly Societies.

Hebburn (Tyneside) :

Included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), 85760, 85761.
Included in Newcastle district as regards population and trade (*W. Wood*), 85718–85720.
Works at (*W. Wood*), 85716.

HECKFORD, Mr. HARLEY, Borough Surveyor and Works Manager of Poplar, 80542–80731 :
Causes of unemployment, 80543 (5).
Character of the unemployed, 80543 (2).
Distress Committees, useful purpose served by, 80543 (8).
Effects of unemployment, 80543 (5).
Emigration, useful purpose served by, 80543 (8).
Extent of unemployment, 80543 (1).
Labour, casual, a cause and an effect of unemployment, 80668, 80669
Labour Bureaux, useful purpose served by, 80543 (8).
Labour Colonies :
Advantages of, as a cost, 80688–80690.
Regarded as a suitable relief work for tiding over distress, 80676, 80687.
Useful purpose served by, 80543 (8).
Municipal insurance, useful purpose served by, 80543 (8), 80566, 80567.
Municipal work, difficulty in supplying enough, suitable to the number and classes of unemployed, 80543 (7), 80549.
Permanent economic phenomenon of unemployment, 80653, 80654.
Poplar :
Borough Council :
Anticipatory work given by, for relief, 80658–80660, 80670–80672.
Employment relief by, 1902–5, experiments in, 80691–80698.
Permanent Staff of :
Affected by relief work, 80615–80618.
Number of, 80656, 80657.
System of selection of, 80655–80667.
Question as to desirability of using work of, permanently as relief, 80644–80648.
Relief work :
Anticipatory nature of, 80658–80660, 80670–80672.
Assistance given to men in poor condition, 80640, 80641, 80730, 80731.
Cost of, numbers assisted, etc., 1903–5, 80573, 80593–80614, 80603–80612, 80828, 80699, 80722–80724.
Dismissals from, small number of, 80620, 80621.
Distress committee applicants only employed, 80568, 80714–80721.
Estimate for, 80606–80608.
Examination and selection of men for, 80619–80624.
Extra expenditure on, 80608–80612.
Effect of, on Poor Law numbers, 80615–80618.
Good work done by men employed on, 80543 (3), 80592.
Improvement in quality of work done, 80573, 80576, 80640–80643. 80609–80703.
Investigation of applicants to distress committee before sending on to, 80714–80721.
Loan raised for, to pay for, 80603–80612.
Men employed on, and nature of the work, 80568–80579.
Nature of, 80569–80572.
Number of permanent staff and system of selection for, 80555–80567.
Numbers assisted, 80552–80556, 80593–80595, 80613, 80614.
Period of employment on, 80543 (4), 80615.

HECKFORD, Mr. HARLEY—*cont.*
Poplar—*cont.*
Borough Council—*cont.*
Relief work—*cont.*
Permanent staff affected by, 80629.
Piece-work system of payment not approved of, 80625–80628.
Preference given to men not previously assisted, 80580–80584.
Principle of, as to period of employment, 80575, 80576.
Quality of work not affected by employing the unemployed, 80646–80648, 80573–80579.
Rate of wages for, 80585, 80586.
Selection of gangers for, 80630–80634.
Sources of funds for, 80591.
Supervision, system of, 80725–80727.
Suspension, system of, 80630–80634, 80725–80727.
System of, improved upon and results, 80699–80703.
Work of :
Best men in, taken from the unemployed ranks, 80545–80556.
Question as to desirability of using as relief work, 80644–80648.
Bricklaying, disadvantages of piece-work system in, 80704–80713.
Character of unemployed at, 80544–80556.
Class of persons relieved at, 80730, 80731.
Distress committee, recurrent cases, reasons for, 80580–80584.
Insufficient number of vacancies in, 80549.
Labourers, casual, displacement of, by giving work to the unemployed, 80564.
Poor Law, numbers affected by borough council relief work, 80615–80618.
Rateable value of, 80590, 80635.
Under-employment at the docks, demoralising effect of, 80558–80561.
Unemployed Workmen Act, satisfactory results of, 80562–80564.
Provided work, useful purpose served by, 80543 (8).
Remedies for unemployment, 80543 (8), 80668, 80669.
Sewer and street work of, anticipated as relief work, 80570–80572.
Trade union unemployed benefit, useful purpose served by, 80543 (8).
Unemployed Workmen Act, renewal of, advocated, 80543 (8), 80562–80564.
Wages, proper rate of, for unemployed, 80673–80675.

Herbert, Mr., reference to, *re* report of Nottingham Charity Organisation Society (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (5).

Hereford and Radnor Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, remedies suggested by, for unemployment, table (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Hertfordshire Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Higham-Ferrers boot and shoe operatives, *see under* the National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives *under* Trade Unions.

Highways, question as to proper authority for the control of (*G. N. Barnes*), 82928.

HISLOP, Mr. JOHN, ex-Member of the Town Council of Leith, Parish Council of Leith, and Member of the Distress Committee, 88443–88666 :
Australia, openings in, to emigrants, 88639–88641.
Causes of unemployment, 88448 (4).
Drinking facilities, fewer, would conduce to less poverty, 88448 (8).
Distress committee, relief under, *versus* Poor Law relief, opinion *re*, 88613, 88614.
Edinburgh building trade, depression in, causes, 88516–88518.
Effects of unemployment, 88448 (5).
Emigration, necessity for training and condition before, 88448 (6).
Labour exchanges, necessity for keeping separate to Poor Law, 88540–88545.

HISLOP, Mr. JOHN—*cont.*

Leith:

Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, management of, and crêche undertaken by, 88522, 88533–88535.
Building trade, condition of, 88517, 88518.
Burgh surveyor's department, drainage scheme worked by distress committee in connection with, 88622.
Biscuit factory, women employed in, 88460.
Causes of unemployment:
Labour-saving appliances, introduction of, 88448 (4).
Large amount of seasonal work in, 88484–88487.
Charity in, organisation of, proposed, 88533–88538.
Crêche, work done at, number accommodated and charge per head, source of funds for, 88521–88531, 88546–88555.
Customary feeding of babies at, 88552–88555.
Day nursery, experience of witness on, (*J. Hislop*), 88446.
Distress committee:
Applicants:
All entered on labour register, 88644–88656.
Class of, 88467–88475.
Investigation of, and records kept, 88601–88610.
Occupations of, 88448 (1), App. CV.
Persons in actual employment entered as, 88448 (1–2), 88656.
Proportion of class intended to be assisted under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 88472, 88473.
Statistics as to total number offered and receiving work, 88020–88024.
Assistance of the inspector of the poor in certain cases, 88612.
Character of, and work done by, 88597–88600.
Composition of, suggested alterations, 88615–88619.
Co-opted members, number of, assistance given by, 88599, 88561–88619.
Emigration:
Assistance given by co-opted members, in work of, 88599.
Characters of emigrants vouched for, 88504.
Class and condition of men sent, 88499, 88632–88636, 88642, 88643.
Continuance of, considered advisable, 88503.
Effect of climate on physically weak emigrants, 88632–88637.
Funds for, supplied out of the rates, 88544.
Medical examination of candidates, 88498.
Number and results of, 88448 (6), 88492–88505.
Passages paid under certain conditions, 88500–88502.
Precautions against wives and children being left, 88504, 88505.
Qualification for, 88495, 88496.
Reluctance to go, 88504.
Treatment of emigrants by Canadian Government, 88636, 88637.
Labour exchange under, *see that title.*
Lowering of standard rate found necessary by, 88465, 88466.
Records, objections of applicants to questions on, 88604–88610.
Register, number of women on, 88464.
Relief work:
Limitation to period of employment on, 88579.
Nature of, 88507, 88624.
Number offered work on, 88620–88624.
Provided through the municipality, 88657–88662.

HISLOP, Mr. JOHN—*cont.*

Leith—*cont.*

Distress committee—*cont.*

Subscriptions to, use of, 88663–88665.
System of graded payment under, 88448 (2), 88465, 88466, 88585.
Docks:
Attractiveness of casual labour at, 88452, 88486–88491, 88556.
Extension of, large cost of, 88510.
Influx of labourers to, acting against emigration, 88559–88561.
Labour, normal amount of, 88453, 88454.
Seasonal depression in, 88448 (3).
Dock Commission, land reclamation by, value of, 88589–88590.
Emigration for dock labourers, question as to value of, 88448 (6), 88556–88561.
Employment of men at lower than standard rate, and action of trades council, 88583.
Employment at, depending on the docks, 88556.
Excelsior Guild, aims of, and class of members, 88447, 88532.
Hawthorn, Messrs., shipbuilders, referred to, 88457.
Labour bureau, small amount of work to be done by, 88545.
Labour exchange (under the distress committee):
Applicants:
Classes of, 88448 (1).
Number of, 88448 (1).
Unsuccessful in placing, 88474–88476.
Proper hours for opening, 88448 (2).
Rate of wages approved for, 88448 (2).
Reasons for the great rush to, 88448 (2).
Register:
All applicants to distress committee entered in, 88644–88656.
Number of names on, 88448 (1), 88449–88451.
Persons already in employ registering at, 88451.
Statistics as to reasons for failures, 88448 (9).
Value of, 88448 (3).
Men, dependence of, on wives' earnings, 88462, 88463, 88519–88521.
Morton, Messrs., shipbuilders, referred to, 88457.
Parish council:
Arrangements of, as to qualifications of emigrants, 88504.
Information given by, to the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 88533–88535.
Number of representatives on distress committee, 88598, 88599, 88615–88619.
Pasteurised and sterilised milk depôt, unsuccessful results of, 88549.
Population, fluctuating nature of, 88557, 88558.
Public parks department, distress committee relief work in connection with, 88662.
Municipality, provision of work by, and distress committee, 88659–88662.
Ramage & Ferguson, Messrs., shipbuilders, referred to, 88457.
Remedies proposed for unemployment in, 88575, 88576.
Shipbuilding, industry in, 88456, 88457.
Standard rate, indifferent workmen not employed during trade depression, owing to, 88583.
Trades council, action of, in cases of employment under standard rate, 88583.
Under-employment, large amount of, causes 88484–88491.
Unemployed Workmen Act:
Difficulty in getting grants under, 88542–88544.
Effect of, on a certain class, 88448 (1), 88611.

HISLOP, Mr. JOHN—*cont.*

Leith—*cont.*

Women:
Occupations of, 88458–88464.
Wives as breadwinners, opinions *re*, 88519–88521, 88625–88627.
Labour exchange, proposed scheme approved of, for Scotland, 88479–88481.
Prisoners, discharged, loss of energy by, without manual labour during confinement, 88448 (5).
Reclamation of land, unprofitable created work, disapproved, 88586–88595.
Remedies for unemployment, 88448 (6–7), 88510, 88514, 88577, 88584, 88585.
Scotland:
Building trade, depression in, causes, 88516–88518.
Rural employment, necessity for external pressure for the improvement in conditions of, 88461–88474.
Vagrancy, reasons for large amount of, 88482, 88483.
Unemployed Workmen Act, renewal not advocated, 88539–88542, 88578–88583.
"History of the British Army," *see under* Fortescue.
"The History of Trade Unionism," by Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82987.

HOBSON, Mr. ALBERT, Past-Master Cutler of Sheffield, senior partner in the firm of Messrs. T. Turner & Co., 88367–88442:

Apprenticeship System:
Breaking down of, reasons for, 88388–88390.
Criticisms by apprentices as to methods of training adopted by workmen, 88368 (9).
Difficulty in enforcing contracts of, 88368 (1–3).
Disadvantages of team system, 88391–88395.
Disposal of apprentices by employers in times of trade depression, 88390.

Boys:
Higher wages for unskilled labour of, than for apprentices, 88368 (10).
Impatience of, at monotony of skilled trade work, due to reduction, 88368 (8).
Causes of unemployment, 88368 (6–7).

Education:
Board schools, quality of, influencing boys against entering trade, 88388–88390, 88397–88399.
Evening schools:
Compulsory attendance at, up to sixteen advocated, 88402, 88403.
Considerable choice should be given in technical training at, 88403.
Employers' Mutual Federation, amount by raising of the rate of, in one firm, reasons for, 88412–88414.

Jessop, Messrs. W., & Sons, Ltd., Steel Works, Sheffield:
Experience of witness as a director of, 88368 (1)
Piece-work and time-work in, 88369.
Steel productions nature of, 88372.
Works of, in America, 88372.
Labour, skilled:
Increase in demand for, 88404.
Shortage of, reasons for, 88439, 88440.
Machinery in Germany and England, 88376–88378.
Pittsburg, nationality and origin of labour at, 88436.
Remedies for unemployment, 88430.
Saville, Messrs. J. J. & Co., Ltd., steel, file and tool manufacturers, works of, in Russia, 88372.

Sheffield:
Apprenticeship system, partial breaking-down of without adequate substitute, 88368 (6).
Boys:
Inadequate training of, making inefficient men, 88368 (6–7).
Insufficient supply of for adequate training 88368 (8).
Causes of unemployment, 88368 (3–7).
Consumption among operatives in certain industries, 88442.

HOBSON, Mr. ALBERT—*cont.*

Sheffield—*cont.*

Employment, skilled nature of, 88373.
Labour, displacement of, owing to introduction of machinery, 88368 (5).
Outworkers, no liability for accidents to, 88425.
Technical School of Board, number and age of boys having practical training at, in silversmithing, 88430–88432.
Trade, decrease in mortality in, 88442.
Trades:
Skilled, imperfect training of boys in, 88368 (7).
Trades:
Skilled, reluctance of boys to enter, caused by quality of education, 88397–88399.
Steel:
Cutlery:
Affected by the introduction of machinery in Germany, 88368 (3–4).
Differentiation of parts in, 88385.
Contract system in force in, 88380–88387.
Foreign competition in, 88377, 88408, 88409.
Employed for furnace work, wages, 88375.
Sub-division of, tending to cheapen goods, 88385.
Workmen, competent, methods of work in 88385.
Machinery, effect of introduction on employment, 88379.
Piece-work system in, 88385.
Proportion of skilled to unskilled workers in, 88397–88399.
Scissors:
Future of, what it depends on, 88376–88378.
Stamping, revival of scissor trade by the introduction of, 88378.
Sub-contracting and payment for, 88380–88387.
Team system in, affecting apprenticeship, 88391–88395.
Workmen's insurance in, 88383.
Women, work of, in lighter trades, 88408.

Trade Unions:
Rules of, against apprenticeship, 88439, 88440.
Standard rate, lowering of, for elderly men advocated, 88415, 88419–88422.

Turner, Messrs. T., & Co.:
Case of removal from, of apprentice, 88389.
Girls, not classed as skilled workers at, 88371.
Labour:
Skilled, under-supply of, 88404.
Unskilled, small number of, 88371.
Number employed in, 88369.
Packers, not classed as skilled, 88371.
Piece-work system in, 88369, 88415.
Productions of, 88368 (1).
Workmen, skilled, preponderance of, 88371.
United States of America, employment in, 88400, 88401.
Wages, piecework rate, lowering of, for older men advocated, 88417–88422.

Workmen:
Improvements in habits of, 88415.
Skilled, supply of, insufficient, 88368 (14).

Workmen's Compensation Act:
Middle-aged men having increasing difficulty in finding work owing to, 88410–88414.
Tending to weeding out of men liable to accident, 88414.
Workshops, sanitary condition of, 88415.

HOGG, COUNCILLOR G. H., Member of the Tynemouth Board of Guardians, App. XXXVII.
Author of "Relief School Children Order, 1905," App. XXXVII. (2).
Causes of unemployment, App. XXXVII. (13–14).
Care of the feeble-minded and epileptic in special institutions advocated, App. XXXVII. (6).
Children, removal of, to cottage or scattered homes, value of suggestion, App. XXXVII. (7).
"Emigration to Canada of Poor Law children," address by, App. XXXVII. (3).
Grandparents, compulsory contributions towards maintenance of grandchildren disapproved, App. XXXVII. (19).
Labour, mobility of, should be encouraged, App. XXXVII. (16).
Labour Exchange (national system), establishment of, with central offices in each district advocated, App. XXXVII. (16).
Old-age pensions must be unconditional and universal to be effective, App. XXXVII. (18).
Poor Law:
Disposition of boys on leaving, suggestions *re*, App. XXXVII. (20).
Outdoor medical relief should entail disfranchisement, App. XXXVII. (4).
Out-relief, policy of, compared with indoor, App. XXXVII. (15).
Treatment of phthisis under, opinion *re*, App. XXXVII. (8).
Technical training, necessity for, App. XXXVII. (9)
Thrift, method of encouraging, App. XXXVII. (17).
Trade depression exceptional, suggestions for, App. XXXVII. (16).
Tynemouth:
Casual wards, number of vagrants passing through, App. XXXVII. (5).
Causes of unemployment in, App. XXXVII. (12).
Class of unemployed, App. XXXVII. (9).
Distress committee, experience of witness on, App. XXXVII. (1).
Education authority, experience of witness as, App. XXXVII. (9).
Extent of unemployment in, App. XXXVII. (9).
Guardians:
"Boys' Aid Society," objects of, App. XXXVII. (20).
Member of, experience of witness as, App. XXXVII. (1).
Labourers, unemployment of, App. XXXVII. (9).
Shipyards, attractiveness of labour at, App. XXXVII. (9).
Town Council, member, experience of witness as, App. XXXVII. (1).
Trades, condition of, App. XXXVII. (12).
Victoria Jubilee Infirmary at, App. XXXVII. (1).
Workhouse:
Casual wards, number of vagrants passing through, App. XXXVII. (5).
Reference to depressed, decision of, App. XXXVII. (7).
Workmen, genuine, small number of, App. XXXVII. (10).
Vagrants, proper treatment for, App. XXXVII. (5).
Workmen, engagement of, should be at market value, App. XXXVII. (13).

Holborn, evidence *re*, *see under* Macdonald, Mrs. J. R.

Hollesley Bay Labour Colony:

Age and inadaptability of men, reports, *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78993–78995.
Arrangements for emigrating services of men to, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82666, 82667.
Average period of employment at, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).
Cases from, after-history of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11); (*T. Smith*), 80830–80833, 80148, 80149.
Classification of men by observation (*T. Smith*), 80117–80120.
Conditions of tenure at, (*T. Smith*), 80120.

Hollesley Bay Labour Colony—*cont.*
Control of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78387.
Cottages at, intended use of, (*T. Smith*), 80133–80 37.
Cultivation at, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (15, 19), 80182–80185, 80188.
Demonstrating the use of labour colonies, under proper management (*T. Smith*), 80114 (14–15).
Dietary of, copied at Fambridge (*H. Hammond*), 80825, 80826.
Distance from the station, adding the cost of administration (*T. Smith*), 80114 (9), 80183–80187.
Distance from the station, adding the cost of administration (*T. Smith*), 80114 (9), 80183–80187.
Economical management of, (*H. Hammond*), 80798–80800.
Effect on men of work at, (*W. Long*), 78547; (*T. Smith*), 80129, 80130; (*H. Hammond*), 80896–80901.
Emigration from, of families of selected men (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Expenditure at referred to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (19).
Experiment at:
Considered satisfactory (*W. Long*), 78461 (10), 78474; (*G. N. Barnes*), 83049–83056.
Not commensurate with cost (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (47).
Two-fold object of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Uncertain value of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78413–78416.
Unsatisfactory (*F. Morris*), 79069–79074; (*T. Smith*), 80125–80128, 80204–80209.
Families of colonists, training for in cottages (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Farm and garden, results of, (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (11), 80740–80742.
Farm training, use of, (*H. Hammond*), 80851, 80852.
Furlough of men at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79962.
Ganging, reasons for inefficiency of, (*H. Hammond*), 80793–80800.
General conditions of life at, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77852 (37); (*H. R. Maynard*), 87988–87990.
Good management at, (*T. Smith*), 80132.
Grant from the Exchequer to, (*B. Smart*), 84542.
Horticultural work at, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88060, 88061.
Keeping on of selected men at, stopped (*H. Hammond*) 80898.
Laid out for a new experiment (*T. Smith*), 80138.
Market garden department, scheme for re-organisation of (*T. Smith*), 80114 (16–23).
Men from, taking gardeners' situations (*F. Morris*) 79183, 79184.
Mistake of preventing experiments at, (*W. G. Martley*), 81948.
Number of men employed at, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).
Objections in the system of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81546–81549.
Period of training for men and their families in cottages (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Preliminary tests for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Present condition at (*T. Smith*), 80139 80144, 80145.
Proposals for, rejected by the Local Government Board (*T. Smith*), 80188.
Question as to philanthropy of the experiment (*T. Smith*), 80121–80124.
Reports of, showing fair results (*T. Fox*), 84070, 84071.
Small Holdings Scheme at:
Rejection of, by Local Government Board (*T. Smith*), 80139–80143.
Preparation of, satisfactory work on, (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (27).
Suggestions as to, and system of, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (20).
Referred to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*f*).
Status of men at (*T. Smith*), 80147.
Supervision, not so strict as at other colonies (*H. R. Maynard*), 87991.
Superintendent, observation by, of men (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).
Temporary nature of the relief at, affecting the quality of work (*H. Hammond*), 80787–80789.
Tests, reliance placed in, (*W. Long*), 78513, 78514.

Hollesley Bay Labour Colony—*cont.*

Townsmen working at, question as to efficiency, statistics (*W. Long*), 78628, 78629.

TRAINING AT:

After-use of, to emigrants (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619, (15), (11); (*J. Casey*), 84624; (*B. Smart*), 86892.

For small holdings (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36); (*T. Smith*), 80114 (20).

Referred to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (40).

Treatment of men at, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).

Wages, rate of (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).

WORK AT:

Advantages of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).

Building and brickmaking, good work done, under proper supervision (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (12), 80743.

Expenditure exceeding the value of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78318.

Possibility of payment by task for, (*W. W Scotland*), 79981.

Quality and cost of, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (10).

Reason for failure of, to be paying (*T. Smith*) 80182–80187.

Value of, as a test (*H. R. Maynard*), 78420, 78421.

Variety of (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).

References to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (35–45); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34); (*T. Smith*), 80115, 80117, 80120; (*H. Hammond*), 80787, 80799; (*Miss M. E. Marshall*), 82147 (32), 82820; (*T. Fox*), 84066; *J.* (*Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*), 86642; (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).

See also under SMART, MR. BOLTON, *Superintendent and Secretary at Hollesley Bay Labour Colony.*

HOLMSHAW, COUNCILLOR, President of the Trades Council and member of the Distress Committee, Sheffield, App. XXXVIII.

Effects of unemployment, App. XXXVIII. (7).

Local authorities, financial assistance to, in carrying out works of public utility, advocated, App. XXXVIII. (11).

Merchandise Marks Act, amendment suggested for, App. XXXVIII. (10).

Remedies for unemployment, App. XXXVIII. (9).

SHEFFIELD:

Causes of unemployment at, App. XXXVIII. (4).

Extent of unemployment, difficulty in ascertaining, App. XXXVIII. (1).

Trade fluctuations, temporary unemployment due to, App. XXXVIII. (5).

Trades:

Building, cause of unemployment in, App. XXXVIII. (2).

Cutlery, periodical unemployment in, App. XXXVIII. (6).

Silver, seasonal depression in, App. XXXVIII. (6).

Tramways, laying of, attracting labour from elsewhere, App. XXXVIII. (3).

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Failure of, App. XXXVIII. (8).

Limited information obtained under, App. XXXVIII. (8).

Workmen, skilled, dislike of, to signing unemployed register, App. XXXVIII. (8).

Home Colonies:

Agricultural, use of, for the unwilling and unfit (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44).

Provided with rural training, to meet temporary difficulty in re-organisation of labour markets (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (60).

Uses of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44).

See also Labour Colonies.

Name of, suggested in lieu of "labour colonies" (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*a*).

Home Office:

Admission books of Liverpool hospitals not always sent to, (*J. Sexton*), 84220.

Colony under, for the unwilling, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85438.

Home Office—*cont.*

Comparisons drawn between duties and *status* of, Local Government Board and (*G. Balfour*), 77757; (*W. Long*), 78484, 78486.

Departmental Committee, to consider the working of, previous to the Workmen's Compensation Act. *see* BROWNE, Sir B. C.

Reformatories at present managed by, (*W. Long*), 78572.

Special regulations of, as to boy labour in the docks, (*J. Sexton*), 84247.

State Colonies for the unwilling under the control of, recommended (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (11).

Home Secretary should be empowered to hold enquiries into home industries (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

Homes, unhealthy, effect of unemployment (*R. Allen*), App. II. (7) (*b*).

Home Work:

Abolition of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

Careful scheduling of, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80372–80375.

Co-operation in, on small holdings, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*).

Power of prohibition of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*) 81760 (37).

Proposed abolition of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (ii.).

Regulation of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37)

Suggestions for, in connection with proposed labour exchange (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.

See also HOME WORK *under* WOMEN.

HOOD, MR. JOSEPH:

Appeal of, for assistance in starting a self-help factory, not responded to (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.

International Exchange, Edmund Street, Birmingham, scheme of, for "self-help factory" not successful (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (31).

Hooliganism, creation of, the effect of unemployment (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (9).

Hooper, Rev. George, Treasurer of the Relief Committee of the *Daily News* Fund, referred to (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (4).

Hopwood, Sir Francis, (formerly secretary of the Board of Trade) approval of, of co-partnership system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83244.

Hornsby, Messrs., Agricultural Engineers, Grantham, evidence of director of, *see* HOBSON, MR. A.

Hornsey, Employment Exchange, insufficient communication with (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6).

Horticultural work at Hollesley Bay, *see under* HOLLESLEY BAY.

Hospitals:

Isolation and infectious, question of the proper authority to deal with (*W. Long*), 78588, 78589.

Public institutions supported by the State, etc., as a remedy (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*j*).

Voluntary administration of, by the community advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85554.

House property, workmen owning, having less mobility (*H. R. Maynard*), 88053.

Houses, system of rate-paying of (*T. Smith*), 86841–86846.

Housing:

Blocks of flats, question as to cleaning of stairs in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82756, 82757.

Cost of, to working classes (*F. Wood*), 80222 (8).

Difficulty in obtaining information *re* where there is no exchange (*E. J. Fair*), 81530.

Improvement in, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (*i.*).

Huddersfield:

Advertisement in the Press *re* opening of record office for applicants (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (9).

Cause of unemployment in (*A. Gee*), App. XXVIII. (2).

Huddersfield—*cont.*

Co-operative Women's Guild, President of, on the distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (2).
Borough Engineer, instructions of distress committee to, *re* employment of applicants (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (11).
Borough Treasurer, appointment of, as clerk to the distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (5).
Charitable organisations, number of (*J. H. Field*), (*W. H. Jessop*), App. XXVI. (22); App. XLII. (3).
Charity Organisation Society, agent of, on the distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (2).
Distress committee, *see under* FIELD, Mr. J. H., Clerk to the Distress Committee, *and* JESSOP, Mr. W. H., Chairman.
Effects of unemployment (*A. Gee*), App. XXVIII. (3).
Employers, advertisement inviting assistance of, to distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (10).
Guardians, experience of a member of distress committee as, (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (2).
Police Court missioner as member of the distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (2).
Staple industries of (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (18).

TOWN CLERK:
Appointment of, as clerk to the distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (5).
See FIELD, Mr. J. H.

TOWN COUNCIL:
Distress committee constituted by (*W. H. Jessop*), App. XLII. (3).
Member, *see* Jessop, Mr. W. H.

TRADES:
Building, experience of witness in (*W. H. Jessop*), App. XLII. (1).
State of, not necessitating the re-opening of distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (21).
Textile, chronic overtime in (*W. H. Jessop*), App. XLII. (2).
Variety of, an assistance against unemployment (*W. H. Jessop*), App. XLII. (2).
Various, winter unemployment in (*A. Gee*), App. XXVIII. (1).

Trade unions, good organisation of, assisting against unemployment (*W. H. Jessop*), App. XLII. (2).
Unemployed Workmen Act, working of (*A. Gee*), App. XXVIII. (4).
Working classes, no great want of employment among (*W. H. Jessop*), App. XLII. (2).

HUGHES:
Mr. FRED, Secretary of the Birmingham Socialist Centre, member of the National Union of Clerks, 85424–85622:
Able-bodied, conditions for the relief of, 85550–85555.
Birmingham:
Country men's reasons for coming to, 85460.
Labour Representatives Conference, nature of, 85565–85567.
Birmingham Socialist Centre, representative character and membership of, 85556–85561.
Civic right of, free treatment at public institutions, advocated, 85444–85447.
Countrymen, question of retention of, on the land, 85456, 85457.
Distress committees:
Investigation by, disapproved, 85425 (7).
Labour colonies under, for the relief of the able-bodied, advocated, 85437.
Migration of workmen shall be an expense of, 85425 (3).
Passes for board and lodging should be supplied by, to workers travelling in search of work, 85425 (12).
Permanent productive labour should be supplied by, to able-bodied poor, 85425 (10).
Urged to appeal for funds, 85425 (6).

HUGHES—*cont.*
Mr. FRED—*cont.*
Education committee, recommendations as to care of indigent children by, 85425 (9).
Emigration:
Opinion as to necessity for, 85452.
Provision under the Act, *re* recommended by labour representatives, 85425 (4).
Experience of, in social work, 85518.
Guardians, transference of duties of, to other authorities advocated, 85515–85518.
Labour:
Agricultural, navvies' suitability for, 85463, 85464.
Surplus:
Disapproval of, and remedies suggested for, 85476.
Temporary employment of, at labour colonies disapproved of, 85476.
Labour colonies:
Alternative names for, suggested, 85425 (18) (*a*).
Distress committees should have power to establish, 85425 (10).
Farm:
Difficulty in making, self-supporting 85539–85543.
Experiments of, not showing tendency to self-support, 85541.
Labour on, should be productive and people should be self-supporting, 85453, 85454.
Question as to profitable nature of, 85582–85586.
Productive and non-competitive, difficulties *re*, 85587–85597.
Subsidising of, for a time advocated, 85491–85493, 85510, 85511.
Establishment of, as permanent committees approved, 85425 (5) (18) (*a*).
Not suggested as the only remedy for unemployment, 85468, 85469.
Permanent system of not yet tried, 85472–85475.
Possibility of becoming self-supporting, 85425 (18) (*b*).
Products, supply and sale and surplus, 85425 (18) (*b*) and (*c*).
Temporary, disapproved, 85476, 85494.
Labour Exchanges:
Control of, against cheapening of labour advocated, 85430.
National system of, advocated, 85485.
Proposed conditions to be imposed on, 85572–85575.
Labour registries, private, disapproval of, 85568–85571.
Labour representatives, conference of, on the administration of the Unemployed Workmen's Act, 85425.
Local authorities, grants in aid of, for education and poor relief advocated, 85425 (15).
Local Government Board, modifications of questions suggested by, for applicants for relief, advocated, 85620–85622.
Medical relief by the State, principle of, approved, 85481–85484.
Migration expenses should be paid more readily, 85432.
Municipal lodging-houses under public control, advocated, 85602–85605.
Navvies' suitability for agricultural labour, 85463, 85464.
Old-age pensions:
Administration of, through post office, advocated, 85425 (14), 85448.
System of investigation for, suggested, 85449–85451.
Parents, neglectful, should be liable to prosecution, 85610, 85611.
Pauperism, stigma of, suggestions for the removal of, 85539–85542.

HUGHES—*cont.*

Mr. FRED—*cont.*

Poor Law:
Abolition of system advocated, 85425 (8).
Buildings and offices of, adaptation of, to other purposes, advocated, 85425 (16).
Reform of, suggestions *re*, 85520–85555.
Transference of certain functions of, to sanitary authorities, 85425 (13).
Remedies for unemployment:
Labour colonies of two types under State control, 85425 (11) (18), 85434–85436.
Small holdings, supply of, advocated, 85425 (18) (*d*).
Sanitary authority:
Charge of sick and infirm should be under, 85520–85522.
Transference to, by certain Poor Law functions, 85425 (13).
Sanitation, aggregation in towns as regards, 85465.
School age, raising of, question *re*, 85471, 85472.
Small holdings, attached to colonies, advocated, 85454.
Small Holdings Act, value of, 85466, 85467.
Statement of, date of drawing up, 85619.
Townsmen:
Question as to suitability of, to labour colonies, 85455–85465, 85614.
Standard of living of, 85497, 85498.
Trade depression, probable lessening of, by removal of surplus population, 85495, 85496.
Trade unions, objections of to labour exchanges, 85486–85488, 85576–85578.
Unfit persons, relief should be given only to 85606–85608.
Widows with children, question as to the proper authority for the relief of, 85523–85541.
Working hours, shortening of, advocated, 85470.
Workmen, travelling, means of transit should be granted to, 85579–85581.

MR. HERBERT, C.M.G., Deputy Lord Mayor of Sheffield, App. XXXIX.:
Cause of unemployment, App. XXXIX. (1–3).
Distress committees:
Dangers to be avoided in, App. XXXIX. (11).
Investigation, importance of, App. XXXIX. (12).
Sheffield:
Causes of unemployment, App. XXXIX. (14–16).
Distress, cheap food an assistance in times of, App. XXXIX. (8).
Distress committee, satisfactory action of, App. XXXIX. (12–13).
Effect of unemployment in, App. XXXIX. (4–5).
Extent of unemployment in, App. XXXIX. (1–3).
No chronic unemployment in, App. XXXIX. (17).
Trade:
Import, artificial restrictions on, undesirable, App. XXXIX. (7).
International, curtailment of, App. XXXIX. (6).
Unemployed Workmen Act, good elements in, App. XXXIX. (10).
Workmen, class of, engaged in Government work, high wages of, App. XXXIX. (15).

Hull:
Docks, New, navvies' work on (*J. Ward*), 83595.
Market-produce from Maryland sent to (*T. Smith*), 80154.

Hulme (Manchester), Lancashire College Settlement, statistics of, as to intensity of unemployment in certain districts (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (4–5).

Humber District, Organising Delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers *see* RATCLIFFE, Mr. J.

HUMPHREYS, MR. HORACE LEONARD, Secretary of the West Ham Distress Committee, 79407–79618:
Causes of unemployment, 79430, 79431, 79581, 79582.
DISTRESS COMMITTEES:
Investigation, desirability of, 79529–79535, 79553–79555.
Relief work:
Desirability of extension of period of residential qualifications, 79408 (37).
Difficulty in finding sufficient scope for the varied forms of unemployed labour, 79408 (30).
Legitimate forms of, 79408 (28).
Proportion of, provided through local authorities and by direct provision, 79408 (29).
Superiority of, to Poor Law relief, 79403 (34–48).
EMIGRATION:
Beneficial results of, 79408 (36).
Class of workers taking advantage of, 79608–79611.
Employers affected by the Employers' Liability Act and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 79576–79580.
Extent of unemployment, 79408 (2–4).
Insurance against unemployment as a basis for remedies, 79408 (47).
Migration, success of, depending on certain conditions suggested, 79408 (38).
Labour colonies:
Opinion on effect of, on men, 79615–79618.
LABOUR EXCHANGES:
Question of the financing of, 79408 (27).
Successful results of, throughout London, 79408 (26).
London, extent of unemployment in, 79415.
Poor Law outdoor relief, affecting the independence and self-respect of the unemployed, 79607.
Relief, general aspects of, 79408 (42).
RELIEF WORKS:
Importance of non-interference with ordinary labour, 79599–79604.
Local, difficulties of, calling for national treatment, 79408 (45).
Technical education, necessity for, 79428, 79429–79571.
UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:
Advantage of as an experiment 79408 (25).
Definition of "proper cases" 79531.
Merits 79408 (21–22).
Successful portions of, 79435.
WEST HAM:
Ages of unemployed, 79432–79434.
Borough engineer, report of, 1893–4 on distress, 79408 (20), 79586–79589.
Causes of unemployment 79408 (10–16), 79573–79575.
Charity Organisation Society voluntary investigation of cases by, 79507.
Chronic unemployment in, reasons, 79403 (8), 79531–6.
Classification of unemployed, 79408 (5) (*a*).
Corporation, difficulties of, in rendering assistance to distress committee, 79408 (31).
Distress in, compared to that of London boroughs, 79411–79414.
Distress committee:
Administration of, 79551, 79552, 79565, 79566.
Applicants:
Casual labourers, proportion of, 79421–79423.
Class of, 79418–79423, 79449.
Condition of, 79408 (36), 79418–79421 (7), 79537–79541.
Duration of unemployment of, 79408 (9), App. LXXXIX.
Former occupations of, 79408 (5) (*a*, *b*), 79422, 79423.

HUMPHREYS, Mr. HORACE LEONARD—*cont.*

West Ham—*cont.*

Distress Committee—*cont.*

Applicants—*cont.*

Numbers of, compared with other districts, 79408 (1, 2) (23), 79545.
Registered total, 79408 (1), App. LXXXIX.
Skilled, classification of, 79408 (5) (*a*).
Unskilled, classification of, 79408 (5) (*b*).
Women, number of, 79557–79560.
Co-operation of, with the Charity Organisation Society, 78408 (41).
Effect of, on pauper statistics, 79605–79608.
Investigation, method and cost, 79501–79503, 79505–79508, 79513, 79521–79528, 79534–79541.
Non-registration at, reasons, 79408 (4) (*e*).
Opinion of, on the Unemployed Workmen Act, 79590–79593.
Poor Law rates affected by, 79408 (48).
Practice of, in regard to residential qualification, 79556.
Registration, methods of, 79472–79474, 79551, 79552.
Relief works:
After-history of men employed, 79441.
Causing unemployment, 79408 (35).
Cost of, compared to the farm colony, 79443.
Duration of employment, 79440.
Effects of, on men assisted, 79442.
Efforts to initiate work financed privately, 79408 (31).
Expenditure on, 79585.
Nature of, 79408 (32), 79858.
Quality and amount done, 79408 (33).
Numbers employed, 79438, 79439.
Sources of funds for, 79408 (24), 79444.
Special difficulties of, 79408 (31).
Staff and organisation, 79514–79520.
Effects of unemployment, 79408 (12–15).
Evils of overlapping relief agencies, 79408 (40).
Extent of unemployment, 79408 (1), (7), (20), 79586–79589.
Farm colony, South Ockendon, Essex:
Anonymous donation for, 79479–79483.
Cost of, compared with relief work, 79443.
Discharges from, reasons (table), 79408 (39) (ix.).
Discrimination in men sent to, 79512.
Healthful uses of, 79606.
General considerations of, 79408 (39).
Residence at, not prejudicial to after-employment, 79408 (39) (xi.).
Satisfactory results of, 79511, 79512.
Wages, home-payments and cost of men in the colony, 79542–79544.
Housing question in, 79457–79461.
Immigration to, of low-grade labourers, 79427, 79572–79575.
Industrial conditions of, 79416, 79417, 79447 79453, 79583, 79584.
Labour exchange:
Advantage of, 79594–79597.
Difficulty of separating, from London, 79493.
Numbers on register, 79408 (19).
Municipal relief works prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act, conditions of men and wages paid, periods of work, 79408 (16–18).
Newspaper Fund, 1904–1905, administration of, opinion *re*, 79464–79471.
Pauperism, decrease in, effected by the work of the distress committee, 79605–79608.
Periodic unemployment in certain trades, 79408 (8).
Poor Law not the proper authority to deal with the industrial problem at, 79448.
Should come within area of London for Poor Law purposes, 79491–79500.

HUMPHREYS, Mr. HORACE LEONARD—*cont.*

West Ham—*cont.*

Unemployed Workmen Act in, 79408 (6), 79445, 79446.
Voluntary contributions for the unemployed, nature of efforts and response to, 79475–79490.

Humphreys, Messrs., London, Admiralty contractors, closing down of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

Hungarian labourers at Pittsburg (*A. Hobson*), 88436.

Hungary, probation system of treating youths in, referred to (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (8).

Hunstanton, dressmaking, irregularity of employment in, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (9).

HUNT:

Mr. William Henry, manager of the Christian Social Service Union's Labour Colony at Lingfield, 80952–81257.
Emigrants to Canada:
After-communication with, advocated, 80953 (5).
Bad treatment of some, by employers, 80953 (5), 81048.
Improvement in the physique of, 81147.
Method of selection of men for, 81045–81047.
Positions occupied, by emigrants from Lingfield, 81145–81150.
Emigration:
Advantages of, 80953 (5).
As an impetus to colonists at Lingfield, 81024.
Expenditure of witness in slumming in East End, 81081.
Labour colonies:
Farm, for temporarily unemployed not approved, 80953 (7), 81054.
Graded:
Desirability of, 80953 (4, 7), 80988. 80989, 81032–81034, 81041–81044, 81055–81059.
Value of, for inefficient unemployed, 81130, 81131.
Voluntary management of, advocated, 81057–81063.
With power of detention, advocated, 81012–81019.
Objects of, to reclaim "unemployables," 81054.
Proper treatment in, 81035–81040.
Seasonal nature of farm work in, 81050–81053.
Lingfield Labour Colony:
Acquisition of, 80979.
Action of committee in purchasing, 81124.
Age of cases, 80953 (2), 81031.
After history of cases, 80953 (2).
Amount charged with each man, 80953 (6).
Conditions to which men conform at, 81244, 81245.
Classification of cases, 80953 (2–3), 80955–80957.
Clothing provided for men by guardians, 81119.
Commercial profit not aimed at, 81049.
Comparison between, and other colonies, 81207–81210.
Cost of, 80953 (5), 80990–80995, 81116–81291.
Defective cases at, 80953 (2), 80978.
Definite time for residence at, not approved of, 81245.
Dietary at, 81179.
Difference between, and other colonies, 81207–81210.
Discipline at, 80987–80989, 81244, 81245.
Drink question at, 81142, 81143.
Education at, 81067–81072, 81180, 81181.
Emigrants from:
Attitude of Canadian authorities to, 81178.
Case of married men, with no family doing well in Toronto, 81254.

HUNT—*cont.*
Mr. William Henry—*cont.*
Lingfield Labour Colony—*cont.*
Emigrants from—*cont.*
Cost per head to Toronto, by whom paid, 81096, 81097.
Payments for, by board of guardians, 81096, 91097, 81252–81254.
Return of bad cases, 81149, 81150.
Satisfactory results 80984–80986.
Epileptic children at:
After condition of, 81157, 81158.
Age limit for, 81090–81092.
By which authorities sent, 81239–81243, 81246–81251.
Development of work at, 80980–80983.
Expenses for, by whom paid, 81255–81257.
Grant from Board of Education for school work with, 81238.
Increase of successful treatment, 81085.
Mortality amongst, 81159–81161.
Number accommodated and cost per head, 81004–81007, 81114, 81115, 81211–81213.
Occasional cases becoming imbeciles, treatment of, 81162–81164.
Separation of, from other colonists, 81155, 81156.
Treatment for, 80953 (1).
Expenditure at, 81227–18229.
Extension of scheme and question as to supply of voluntary workers, 81199–81200.
Failures, causes of, 80953 (2–3), 80961, 80962, 80974, 81025–81030.
Families of men, in the workhouse, 81098, 81099.
Farming operations at, value of, to intending emigrants, 81002, 81008–81011, 81132–81139.
Finances and source of funds, 81093–81095, 81175–81177.
General administration of departments, 81154.
Good conduct money system, 81098, 81099, 81019–81022.
Government payments at present per head, 81214, 81215.
Government supervision of accounts proposed (*W. H. Hunt*) 81224.
Greatest possible number of men to employ on, 81211–81213.
Guardians, cases sent by, 80953 (2), 8123–9 81243.
Inspections of the colony 81165, 81166.
Lack of capital, figures showing, 80953 (7), 80996–81007.
License to sell tobacco at, 81144.
Market gardening at, 81066.
Medical attendance at 81151, 81152.
Method of life and training at, 80953 (4), (6).
Mortgage on lands, payment of interest on, 81122–81126, 81219.
Number of men and proportion of work done, 89953 (2), (6), 81064–81066.
Nursing staff at, 81249.
Object of, numbers accommodated, 80953 (1).
Permanent staff at, expenditure on wages, 81110–81112.
Physique of men at, 80975–80978.
Private cases treated at, 80965, 80966.
Prosecutions of men absconding from, 81171, 81172.
Question as to extension of the colony by State assistance, 81215–81221.
Religious observances at, 81069–81074, 81234.
Restricted powers of discipline at, 81056, 81170.
Results and lessons of, 80953 (7).
Selection of cases for, 80963–80966.
Statistics of numbers and classes assisted at, 80953 (2).

HUNT—*cont.*
Mr. William Henry—*cont.*
Lingfield Labour Colony—*cont.*
Status of men assisted at, 80971–80973.
Successes, details of, 80953 (2), 80958–80960.
Teaching staff at, *status* of, 81166, 81249.
Tendency for the standard of work to fall to the level of the lowest, 80953 (3).
Training institution, 81008–81011.
Travelling expenses paid by boards of guardians, 81167–81172.
Unemployables:
Contemplated removal elsewhere of, 81086.
Number of, dealt with at, 81086, 81087, 81191–81193.
Unprofitableness of, 81008–81011.
Voluntary management of, 81229–81231.
Voluntary workers:
Proportion of, to numbers of unemployables at, 81195–81198.
Question of the future of, 81201–81203.
Remuneration paid to, 81073–81080, 81108.
Status and training of, 81102–81108.
Success of the colony depending on, 81073–81080.
Training of, system and length of time occupied, 80967–80970 81182–81190.
Valuable aid afforded by, 81194.
Wages for both staffs 80967—80970 81110.
Women assistants paid 81204–81206.
Starnthwaite, training and maintenance of older epileptics at, 81232, 81233.
Referred to (*E. J. Fair*), 81506, 81619.
Secretary of the Association of Employment Exchange Superintendents, referred to, 81464.
Hyde and Hadfield Weavers' Association, *see under* Trade Unions.
Illness, cause of unemployment, *see under that title.*
Immigrants, attraction of high standard of living (*A. L. Bowley*), 88182.
Immigration, *see* Alien Immigration.

Imperial Exchequer:
Amount set apart by, to deal with the unemployed (*J. Ward*), 83576.
Care of the feeble-minded and epileptic out of the funds of, advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (6).
Extent of responsibility to be laid on, for provided work (*W. Wood*), 85805.
Grants from:
Effect of (*G. Balfour*), 77795.
Failure of, to benefit, reasons (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (7).
for Provided relief works, advocated (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (20); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*a*), 81760 (32) (*e*), 81785; (*Fred Hughes*), 85425 (15); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (20); (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (12); (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (5); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (18); (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (11).
to the National Association for the Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81683.
for the Support of families of men at Hollesley Bay (*B. Smart*), 84776, 84777.
Rule against, to carry out Mr. Long's scheme, not adhered to (*W. A. Bailward*), 78934–78937.
Works for the manufacture of commodities for the unemployable and the deserving seasonal unemployed to be subsidised by, (*M. Mordey*), App. LV (7) (*c*).

Improvident Marriages:
Causing a physical and mental inability to work (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (3) (*a*).
State intervention in, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86978.
Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, *see* Chamber of Commerce *under* Birmingham.

Independent Labour Party, opinion of, as to provided labour (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (12) (15) (i.).

India, Famine Relief system, source of funds devoted to (*A. L. Bowley*), 88205, 88206.

Industrial Activity :

Fluctuations of, considerations of personal character affecting (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (22).
Reflected in the bank rate (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).

Industrial Centres :

Means of inter-communication between, should be established (*T. Smith*), 86776.
Prevention of influx from the country to, should be prevented (*T. Smith*), 86781.

Industrial Conditions :

CHANGES :

Causes of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Causing unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2–3); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*d*); (*B. Smart*), 84501 (3); (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13, 23); (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (6) (*b*); (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (5).
Effect of, on employment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84809–84811; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (i.), 88113, 88114.
Limited Liability principle, effect of (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (3).
Mobility of labour, adjustment to, of (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (v.).
Permanent, little affected by questions of personal character (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (21).
Compensation for (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (iv.), 88134.
Contraction of one and expansion of another causing social time-lag (*Prof. Chapman*), 84815–84818.
Demand and supply, system of employment should be based on (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (37).
Demand a continuous function of price (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (30).

DEPRESSION :

Duration of, exceptional (*H. R. Maynard*), 78404–78406.
Failure of the Unemployed Workmen Act to deal with, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (11–16), (46).
Periods of, forcing marginal cases into totally unemployed class (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xi.).
Difficulty of ascertaining, in different districts (*W. Long*), 78461 (7).

DISLOCATIONS :

Improvement of workmen not a remedy for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (5), 77845.
Through introduction of machinery, labour exchanges to meet difficulties (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78237–78239, 78272.

EXPANSION :

Compared with population (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77834–77837, 77846, 78233.
Results of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84897–84899.
Favourable in certain districts (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*a*).

FLUCTUATIONS :

Causing unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).
Influence of, on wages (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (69).
Organisation of labour market not applying to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (67) (*b*).
Recognition of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (46).
Results of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (11, 13, 69).
Greater strain of, on workmen than formerly, reason (*G. N. Barnes*), 83008–83013.
High pressure of, causing some persons to become unemployable (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86287.

Industrial Conditions—*cont.*

Highly organised processes affecting the quality of labour demanded (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (I.)
Impossibility of dealing with, by independent labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (4).

IMPROVEMENTS :

Alteration by, of relative values of different ages, sex, etc. (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (II.).
Causing unemployment (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (7).
International movements towards improvement (*J. Ward*), 83758–83763.
Tending to increase unemployment (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (2).
Increase in fixed charges in all industries (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (3).
Information *re*, insufficient for aiming at conclusions (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (4).
Machinery, causing unemployment, *see under* Causes of Unemployment.
Mal-adjustments, permanent charges of industrial conditions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78112.
Making employment for low-grade casual labourers difficult to obtain (*W. Marshall*), 87752.
Minimum wage would be a step towards the better regulation of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80384.
Modern, question as to improvement (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81749–81751.
Nationalisation system of, instead of competitive advocated, 85598–85601.
Not shown to be defective by trade union returns (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (9).
Organisation of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (16) (20), 81862–81872; (*J. Ward*), 82539, 82569–82575,; (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 83504 (3) (*d*); (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (9); (*W. Wood*), 85817–85820; (*J. N. Bell*), 86138–86140.
Over-competition not causing unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84824, 84825.
Permanent displacement caused by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (10).
Present state of perpetual flux (*W. H. Beveridge*, 78107.
Probable duration of present contraction (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).
Profit-sharing, introduction of, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*a*) (*i*).
Progress in, demanding higher intelligence (*J. Casey*) 86466 (2) (*b*).
Purchasing power decreased by unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (4) (*a*).
Regulation of, as a remedy (*Mrs. Macdonald*), (*J. Ward*), 82569–82575, 83504 (3).
Reserve of labour demanded by (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (9).
Resultant of (*B. Smart*), 84501 (5) (*b*).
Revolutions in demand unknown (*Prof. Chapman*) 84791 (23).
State intervention in, by legislation and regulation, a necessity (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (21–22).
Strain of, not considered greater than formerly (*A. Hobson*), 88415.
Superintendents of exchanges should have a knowledge of (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (13).
Supply, changes in, brought about slowly (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Under-consumption, not causing unemployment (*Prof. S. S. Chapman*), 84824, 84825.
Widespread belief that there is not work enough for all in (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84920, 84921.
Industrial co-partnership, experiments in, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*f*).

Industrial Efficiency :

Lowering of, the effect of unemployment (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (9).
Selection of men to situations according to (*E. J. Fair*), 81647–81654.

Industrial Legislation :

EFFECTS OF :

on Conditions of supply (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (I.).
on Demand for labour (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (1) (*c*).
on Employers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (1) (*c*).
Objects of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (I).

Industrial Life Assurance Agent's Union, connection of witness with (*G. A. Casey*), App. XI. (1).

Industrial problems, proposed body for dealing with proper authority for (*J. Ward*), 83653–83659.

Industrial production, monopolisation of the means of, not causing unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*) 84825–84827.

Industrial System :

Causing unemployment by absence of organisation (*J. Ward*), 83504 (1).
Evils of (*J. Ward*), 83503 (4).
Question as to dependence of on reserve labour (*W. G. Martley*), 81926–81936.
"Speeding up" in, causing pauperism (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (12).
Working-hours and not number of employees should be altered according to state of trade (*J. Ward*), 83503 (10–11).

Industrial Training :

Absence of, causing unemployment (*T. Smith*), *G. N. Barnes*), 86726 (12), 82765 (1) (*b*).
Connection of, with labour exchange and effect upon trade unionism (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78229.
at Labour colonies, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).
as a Remedy (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22); (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80411–80422,; (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81735, 81736; (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (vii.); (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*a*).
See also Technical Training *under* Education.

Industrial Works, acting as labour bureaus (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86464.

Industries :

Busy seasons of certain trades (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (12).
Decline of some, involving growth of others (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Displacement of, question as to the extent of, in the case of a minimum wage (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80398–80401.
Employing mainly boys, suggestions advocated (*W. E. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Experiments in, enabled under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (30) (*d*).
Growing, may be coincident with overstocked labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78196–78200.
Jam-making, rate of wages to women in, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79642.
Local, displacement of regular workmen in, by relief work (*B. Smart*), 84501 (8) (iii.).
Low-paid, improvement in *status* of labour in, by a national scheme of employment exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (27).
New ideas in, taken up slowly (*Prof. Chapman*) 84791 (23).
Operatives dismissed from, chances of, of further employment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Organised :
Principle of movements of wages in (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (75).
Question as to displacement of men by women in (*G. N. Barnes*), 83080–83085.
Short time meeting the case of trade fluctuation in (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (74).
Periodic employment in (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (23).
Popular belief as to amount of available employment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84920, 84921.
Recruiting of labour to (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Regular employment in (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).
Removal of, from town to country, question as to improvement in condition of labourers by, 87435.
Should appear more attractive than relief work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (27).
Skilled, difficulty of, in finding necessary hands caused by lack of organisation (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (23)
Slack season in certain (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).
Small gradual restriction of, to specially constructed premises, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

Industries—*cont.*

Specialisation in, question as to increase of (*G. N. Barnes*), 82772–82775.
Supersession of, by some compulsory system advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (*m*), 82186.
Supply of, changes brought about slowly (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Under-consumption of, not causing unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84824, 84825.
Unskilled, subject to fluctuation (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Village, suitable for attachment to farm colonies (*F. Hughes*), 85502, 85503.
Widespread belief as to insufficiency of work for all (*Prof. Chapman*), 84920, 84921.

Infirmity and sickness, classification of, together (*F. Hughes*), 85520, 85521.

Institution of Civil Engineers, member of council (*Sir George Livesey*), 83136 (49) (i) (*a*).

Institution for sick persons, question of proper authority for management of (*W. Long*), 78582–78589.

Insurance against accident, *see* Workmen's Insurance against Accident.

Insurance against unemployment, *see* Workmen's Insurance against Unemployment.

Insurance against unemployment, *see* Workmen's Insurance.

International action, tariffs and wars (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (xi.), (2) (xi.).

International Metallurgists' Federation, letter from (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (40), App. XCI (B.).

Ipswich :

Guardian, *see* Smart, Mr. B.
Labour exchange at, referred to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78345.
Proceeds of garden at Hollesley Bay taken to market at, complaints *re* (*T. Smith*), (*B. Smart*), 80127, 84608, 84609.

Ireland :

Beggars in, referred to (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (7).
Congested Districts Board, reference to duties of (*Prof. Chapman*), 85013.
Departmental Committee on Vagrancy referred to (*J. Ward*), 83714.
Emigration from (*J. Casey*), 86598.
Estates Commissioners, reference to duties of (*Prof. Chapman*), 88013.
Labourers :
Agricultural navvy class recruited from (*J. Ward*), 83596.
Increase in number of, immigrating (*J. Ward*), 83605–83607.
Unskilled navvy work suitable to (*J. Ward*), 83604.
Land Commission, reference to duties of (*Prof. Chapman*), 85013.
Migration from, to England (*E. F. Rathbone*), 83251 (24), 83475, 83476; (*J. Sexton*), 84241; (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (3); (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (13–17).
Vice-Regal Commission on the Poor Law in, reference and recommendation of, *re* workmen travelling in search of work (*J. Ward*), 83577.

Irish Office, Bills drawn up in, submitted to the Local Government Board (*W. Long*), 78484.

Iron and Steel Foundry and Girder Works Company, director of, *see* Mordey, Mr. M.

Isle of Dogs, jam workers (women), seasonal nature of employment and conditions and earnings of (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (15–16).

Islington :

Borough surveyor, situations found under, by the employment exchange (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).
Employment exchange, situations found by (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4), 81387, 81388.

Islington—*cont.*

Workers placed at, by means of exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).

Italy :

Chamber of Commerce, reference to public function of (*G. H. Wright*), 85104.
Emigration question in (*A. L. Bowley*), 80180.
Tinplate industry in (*W. H. Edwards*), 87070.

Jacks, Messrs., engineers, Liverpool, *see under* Liverpool.

JACKSON :

Mr. Cyril, reference to enquiries of, as to boy labour (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79431.
Miss E. G. A., Secretary to the Kensington Committee of the Charity Organisation Society, App. XL. :
Kensington Charity Organisation Society :
Amount of assistance given, App XL. (5).
Applicants :
Conditions imposed on, for relief, App. XL. (4).
Total number of, and how dealt with, App. XL. (11).
Arrangements made by, for dealing with unemployment, App. XL. (2).
Average length of period of assistance App. XL. (7).
Casual labourers amongst applicants to the joint committee, dealt with by, App. XL. (11).
Conditions of relief by, App. XL. (4, 6).
Enquiries undertaken by, for the joint committee, App. XL. (1–2).
Method of relieving without providing work, App. XL. (3).
Number of cases dealt with, App. XL. (8).
Satisfactory results of relief, App. XL. (9–10).
Provided work, causing relaxation from the search for work, App. XL. (10).
Mrs. (emigrant), letter from, read, 85639, 85640, 85652.

Jackson and Pringle, Messrs., Report of, referred to (*E. J. Fair*), 81664.

JAMES :

Mr. E., Secretary to the Central Committee of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, App. XLI. :
Causes of unemployment alleged by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, App. XLI. (2–6). (A.).
Remedies for unemployment suggested by the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, App. XLI. (7–11).
Lord, member of the Private Enquiry into General Booth's Submerged Truth Scheme, referred to (*W. Long*), 78482.

Jarrow, included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), 85718–85720, 85760, 85761.

Joint Board of Employment :

Composition of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80507.
Conditions formulated by, for the consideration of the employment exchanges committee (*W. H. Beveridge*), 73163.
Letter from, to the Central Body *re* conditions suggested by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.
Objection of employment exchanges committee to certain proposals of, *re* standard wages and conditions of employment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.

Joint Committees under Mr. Long's Scheme :

Comparative local advantages of, and the distress committees under Mr. Long's scheme (*C. P. Larner*), 79213 (13).
Comparison between *personnel* of, and the distress committee (*C. P. Larner*), 79265–79268.
Investigations made personally by (*C. P. Larner*), 79402–79406; (*Miss Jackson*), App. XL. (1–2).
Number of applicants to, for relief work, statistics 1904–5 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).

Joint Committee under Mr. Long's Scheme—*cont.*

Power to the Local Government Board to make grants to, on their application, advocated (*C. P. Larner*), 79258, 79259.

Joint stock companies, cyclical fluctuations of industrial activity reflected in formation of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).

Joint stock limited liability system, suitability of, for co-partnership system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83175, 83176.

JESSOP :

Alderman W. H., J.P., Huddersfield Town Council, App. XLII. :
Charitable organisations, exceptional number of, App. XLII. (3).
Distress committee, applications, number of, App. XLII. (3).
Trades :
Building, experience of witness in, App. XLII. (1).
Textile, chronic overtime in, App. XLII. (2).
Working classes, no great want of employment among, App. XLII. (2).
Messrs. W., & Sons, Ltd., Sheffield, *see under* Hobson, Mr. A.

Jewish Board of Guardians, good example of work done by, towards training of children (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*), 86497.

Jewish girls' club, membership of, no unemployment amongst (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82486.

Jews, effect of, on the housing question in East London (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79834.

JONES :

Mr. Greville, Manager of the Clarence Iron Works, Middlesbrough, App. XLIII. :
Compulsory thrift against old age, advocated, App. XLIII. (5).
Middlesbrough :
Causes of unemployment, App. XLIII. (4).
Regularity of employment in, App. XLIII. (2).
Scheme of deposited earnings at, App. XLIII. (5, 7).
Workmen's Compensation Act affecting elderly men at, App. XLIII. (3).
Unemployed Workmen Act, beneficial results of, App. XLIII. (6).
Workmen, elderly, thriftlessness of, when in receipt of good wages, App. XLIII. (5).

Councillor Jack :

Letter *re* distress in West Ham, signed by (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (1) (3).
Members of the relief committee of the *Daily News* Fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (4).

Mr. Jenkin, Organising District Delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers, and member of the Cardiff Distress Committee, App. XLIV. :
Cardiff :
Distress committee :
Class of applicants to, App. XLIV. (12)
Relief work, nature of, unattractive, App. XLIV. (13).
Docks :
Extent and varying nature of unemployment, App. XLIV. (4–6).
Periodic and seasonal unemployment in, App. XLIV. (6).
Workmen, skilled, dependence of, on repair work, App. XLIV. (7).
Trades :
Building :
Chronic unemployment in, App. XLIV. (8).
Depression, difficulty in assigning a cause for, App. XLIV. (9).
Effects of unemployment, App. XLIV. (10–11).
Messrs. John, engineers, *see under* Liverpool.
Messrs. *see* Clarence Iron Works, *under* Middlesbrough.

Justices of the Peace, supplemental investigation for old-age pensions to be made through (*F. Hughes*), 85450.

Keighley, duties of witness at, as Organising Delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (1).

KELLEY, Mr. GEORGE D., M.P., Manchester, App. XLV. :

Effects of unemployment on children, App. XLV. (2).
Labourers, unskilled, attempts at organisation of, App. XLV. (4).

Manchester :

Causes of unemployment in, App. XLV. (2).
Effects of unemployment, App. XLV. (2).
Extent of unemployment, App. XLV. (1).
Remedy suggested for unemployment, App. XLV. (3).

Kensington :

Charity Organisation Society, *see* Jackson, Miss E. G. A., secretary to the committee.
Joint committee (Mr. Long's), inquiries undertaken for, by the Charity Organisation Society Committee (*Miss E. Jackson*), App. XL. (1–2).
Work at, supplied by means of exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).

Keighley, organising delegate to, of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers, *see* Ratcliffe, Mrs. J.

Keswick, reference to Poor Law Conference to be held at (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (1, 5).

Kiel (Germany), labour exchanges, statistics, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (6).

King's Norton :

Distress committee, union of, with others in establishment of a colony (*F. Hughes*), 85434.
Guardians, member of, referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).
Reference (*W. J. Davis*), 85389.

Kingston-on-Hull Distress Committee, number of registered applicants per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Kropotkin, P., reference to "Fields, Factories, and Workshops," by (*J. Casey*), 86598.

Labour :

Able-bodied, classification of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78417–78418.

Agricultural :

Conditions of, as compared to those of labourers on labour colonies (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79832, 79833.
Navvies, suitability for, (*F. Hughes*), 85463, 85464.
Need for, to be met by labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (25).
Periodic demands for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (21).
Possibility of earning a living by, (*T. Fox*), 84120–84123.
Question as to shortage of, (*J. Sexton*), 84294–84296.
Question as to use of labour exchanges for, (*G. H. Wright*), 85095–85097.
Right kind of, work enough on the land for (*Prof. Chapman*), 84925, 84926.
Seasonal nature of, (*J. Sexton*), 84294–84296.
Skilled, establishment of colony for training of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85436.
Supply of small-holdings for, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*).
Unsuitability of townsmen to (*Prof. Chapman*) (*T. Andrews*), 84926, App. III. (14).
Value of labour exchanges to, question *re* (*G. H. Wright*), 85095–85097.
of Women, question *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82624.
Youth a necessary element in training (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (13).

Arbitration, courts of, local advisory committees should be legally constituted as, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (26).
Available, employment of, and the effect of over-population (*A. L. Bowley*), 88150–88165.

Labour—*cont.*

Boy's :

Evils of system (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81699, 81700.
Half-time, combined with manual training at school suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Proportion of, too high (*W. J. Davis*), 85144–85147.
Question as to employment of, causing after-unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79431.
Regulation of, how to effect (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*d*), 85391–85406.
Supply of, through a certain employment exchange (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Casual, *see* Casual Labour.

Cheap :

Allegations against exchanges, as to, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (29, 30).
Desire for, causing manufacturers to remove trade to the country (*T. Smith*), 86897.
Obtained by the highest wages (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298, 86309.
Unskilled, reasons for employment of, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (5).

Cheapening of :

Increase of machinery tending towards (*G. N. Barnes*), 82766–82771.
Labour exchanges should reduce the possibility of (*F. Hughes*), 85430.

Child, *see under* Children, labour of.

Compulsory deduction from wages for a fund against unemployment, disapproved (*C. P. Larner*), 79381, 79382.

Conditions of :

Affected by other nations (*J. Ward*), 85364–65367.
Changes in (*W. A. Bailward*), 78926, 78927.

Continuous, advocated, rather than casual (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (30) (*d*).

Degradation of, question *re* (*J. A. Bell*), 86195–86198.

Demand for :

Compensatory action of, by public authorities (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (36, 37), 84837–84842.
Continual, shown by employers' advertisements (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (4).
Deficiency in, alleged reasons for (*W. G. Martley*), 81909, 81910.
Definition of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (iii.).
Effect of industrial changes on (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (i).
Effect of industrial legislation on (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (1) (*c*).
Fluctuations in (*W. G. Martley*), (*Prof. Chapman*), 81866, 81867, 84791 (17).
Frequently existing coincidently with unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (38).
Increase in, causes of (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (iii.); (*T. Fox*), 84007–84009; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (i.); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86352–86354; (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (17).
Prevention of decrease in, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83503 (11) (*a*) (*b*).
Question as to continuity of (*G. H. Wright*), 85066–85068.
Re-arrangement of (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Seasonal, an objective cause of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13).
Varying in each trade (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (iii.).

Demand and Supply of :

Dislocation of, by provided work (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (34).
Prevention of want by correspondence between (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (4*e*), (53) (i.).
Slow contact of, causing social time-lag (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (26).
Wages settled by (*Prof. Chapman*), 84987.
See also Supply *under* Labour.

Labour—*cont.*

Demands of, for better conditions, as affecting the employers (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).
Displacement of, by industrial changes (*W. H. Beveridge*, 77832 (10); (*Sir G. Livesey*), 84791 (49) (ii); (*Prof. Chapman*), 83136 (49) (iv.); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86331; (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII, (5).
Disputes, practice *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 73164.

Distribution of:

Desirable improvement in, (*J. Ward*), (*J. N. Bell*), 83503 (8), 85504 (3) (*b*), 86085 (7).
Want of information *re* (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (3) (*d*) (ii.).

Dock, *see* Dock Labour.
Effect on, by the introduction of machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86327–86332.
Employment of, at its real value (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (13).
Exchanges, *see* Labour Exchanges.
Factory, question of competition of sweated, with (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80502, 80503.
Female, *see* Women's Labour.
Fluctuation of commercial and industrial activity, failure of temporary relief works to deal with (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (vii.).
Fluidity, *see* Mobility.

General:

Adjustment of, to supply and demand (*A. L. Bowley*), 88305–88309; (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (3) (*d*) (i.).
Afforestation employing a small amount of (*W. Wood*), 85949–85952.
Age distribution of, in residuary occupations, London, 1901 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Employment of, on economic terms by public authorities (*Prof. Chapman*), 84909.
Equal distribution of, and regularisation of periods, advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84315.
Probable unemployment of, when productive schemes of employers are inadequate to the demand (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (17).
Question as to competition of farm colony produce with (*F. Hughes*), 85587–85597.
Lower standard of, by minimum wages tending towards the normal (*Prof. Chapman*), 84984–84986.

Hand, economy of, as against machinery (*F. Wood*), (*Sir G. Livesey*), 80222 (11), 83232–83234.
High-paid, displacement of, by cheap unskilled, reasons for (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (5).
Immobility of, causes (*W. A. Bailward*), 78980–78984.
Inadaptability owing to specialisation of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77910.
Increase of adaptability by means of training for alternative occupations (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (55) (iii.).
Industrial, consequences of reduction of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Juvenile, *see* Children, Labour of, *see also* Labour *under* Boys, *and under* Girls.
Method of dealing with the residue after decasualisation (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (15).

Mobility of:

Attempted by the Labour Bureau Act, 1902 (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (2).
Assistance to, by international trade unions (*J. Ward*), 83698–83700.
Circumstances acting against, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88052, 88053.
Co-partnerships system disapproved of, as tending to destroy (*G. N. Barnes*), 83025–83030.
Effected by distress committees (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79818.
Facilitating the finding of work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86307–86039.
Implying adaptability and knowledge of openings (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (vi.).
Increase of, by co-partnership scheme (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83156, 83157.
Industrial changes affecting (*A. L. Bowley*), 88135–88137.

Labour—*cont.*

Mobility of—*cont.*

Lack of machinery for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78197–78200.
Methods of effecting (*H. W. Fordham*), 81289, 81290, 81418; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (vi.); (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII.
Necessity for (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (v.).
Organisation of labour exchanges to assist (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78063–78065, 78257–78991; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81289 (9); (*J. Casey*), 86574; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (viii.).
Possible influence on, of trade union standard rate (*Prof. Chapman*), 84969–84974.
Proposed organisation of labour market to effect (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, (53); (*F. Morris*), 79058, 79059.
Reserve of labour reduced by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78169.
Self-adjustment of, to industrial changes (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (v.).
Should be undertaken by trade unions (*J. Ward*), 83515.
Want of knowledge for, (*E. J. Fair*), 81528, 81529.
Way-tickets suggested to facilitate (*W. Wood*), 85802.

Municipal, not affected by trade conditions (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).
National Amalgamated Union of Labour, *see that title.*
Ordinary, relief works should not compete with (*W. W. Scotland*), 80090, 80091; (*T. Smith*), 86785–86787.

Organisation of:

Absence of, causing unemployment (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*c*).
Chronic unemployment partly due to lack of (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (23).
Desirability of (*W. A. Bailward*), 78968; (*J. N. Bell*) 86110.
Displacement of casual workers by (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79807.
National, sanction of, should be obtained for circularising all trade unions *re* proposals for uniform action (*J. Ward*), 83503 (15) (*c*).
National scale suggested for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (76); (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (10); (*E. J. Fair*), 81468 (21–28); (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (34–35); *E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (25); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (21).
and the Organisation of work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78922–78925.
Want of, intensified by increase of machinery (*G. N. Barnes*), 82766–82771.
for Women, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (32).

Organised:

Question of trade unions deciding the wages for (*H. W. Fordham*), 81423.
Unemployed Workmen Act offering no remedy for, (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*a*).

Overstocking of, in all trades (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77832 (5) (*a*), (7), (67) (*a*). 77837, 78112, 78118–78120, 78196–78200; (*J. W. Owen*) 85992,
Percentage on, forming part of "charges" (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86389.
Permanent supply of, out of work (*G. H. Wright*), 85080.
Present short period of engagement suggested minimum (*J. Sexton*), 84161–84166.

Quality of:

Affected by industrial changes (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112, (I.).
Employed in industrial improvements affecting wages (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (I.), (III.).

Redistribution of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356, 86357.
Regularisation of supply and demand, necessity for (*J. Ward*), 83503 (9) (11) (*a*).
the Right to, not involved by the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. Long*), 78538–78540.
Specialisation of, tending to widen the area of unemployment (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (2).

Labour—*cont.*

Surplus value of, appropriated by owners of implements (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (16–18).
Unreasonable conditions imposed by upon employers (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7), (*f*).

REPRESENTATIVES:
Conference of, on the administration of the Unemployed Workmen Act (*E. Hughes*), 85425–85429.
Should be constituted as members of local advisory committees (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (26).

RESERVE OF:
Demand for, how supplied (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (9–10).
Formed of older men thrown out by decasualisation (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (15) (*b*).
Mobility of labour reducing (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78169.
Question as to dependence of industrial system of (*W. G. Martley*), 81926–81936.

RESIDUUM OF:
Great increase of, by the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86235.
How to deal with (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86303, 86304, 86425–86428.
Increase of, caused by the raising of wages (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86231.
Re-absorption of a certain amount of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86363.

RIVERSIDE:
Age distribution, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Periods of especial depression (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (2).
Scouts for, suggested for such factory (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.

SEASONAL:
Organisation of movement for alternative trades by labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78142–78145.
Possible extension of, limited (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78145.
Women's labour in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78146.

SKILLED:
Absorption of, by reduction of overtime and working hours (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (7).
Demand for, increase in (*G. N. Barnes*), 82894–82896; (*A. Hobson*), 88404; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (II.) (iv.).
Especial periods of depression affecting (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (2).
High rate of wages for, in seasonal trades (*R. J. Somers*), 82425–82431.
Margin of, unemployed in every trade (*W. G. Martley*), 81032–81034.
Meaning of the term (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49), (II.); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.
Number applying to distress committee (*F. Wood*), 80222 (20).
Out of work benefits chiefly for, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82867–82874.
Proportion of, to unskilled in shipyards and factories (*J. N. Bell*), 86098.
of Seasonal trades excluded from the problem (*Miss Marshall*), 82162–82164.
Shortage of, effect of trades unions on (*A. Hobson*), 88439, 88440.
Specialised, no increase in demand for (*A. L. Bowley*), 88128.

Spade work, time considered necessary to learn (*H. Hammond*), 80824.
Status of in low paid industries, improvement by a national scheme of employment exchanges, advocated (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (27).
Sub-division of, reducing number of skilled handicraftsmen (*T. Smith*), 86753.
Substitution of machinery for (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (vi.).

SUPPLY:
Adaptability of, to be decreased (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (53) (ii.).

Labour—*cont.*

SUPPLY—*cont.*
Employment of, as affecting population (*A. L. Bowley*), 88182–88185.
Labour exchanges to assist mobility of (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (22); (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (18).

SURPLUS:
Absorption of, by shorter working hours (*T. Fox*), 84104–84118.
Adjustment of, and unemployment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88299–88302.
Disapproval of, and remedies suggested for (*F. Hughes*), 85476.
Disposal of, after the establishment of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78295, 78296.
Evil results of engaging, during trade depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
In every trade (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (5) (*a*), (7), (67), (*a*), 77837, 77862, 77863, 78112, 78118–78120, 78196–78200; (*J. W. Owen*), 85992.
Reduction of, the aim of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77986.
Settlement on the land to deal with, (*B. Smart*), 84545.
State works of public utility advocated for, (*J.N. Bell*), 86085 (10), 86126, 86127.
Suggestions for disposal of (*J. Casey*), 86597, 86598.
Temporary, emigration the best way to deal with (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78296.
Transference of, by labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78051–78053.
Wrongly kept up by temporary labour colonies (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*e*), 85476.

SWEATED:
Allegations against exchanges, *re* (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (29), (30).
Improvement in conditions of, by means of exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (28).
See also Home Work.

Tendency of sons to follow father's trade, questioned (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78072.
Tests, abolition of, advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (10).
Training of, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78228; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88303, 88304.
Unorganised, organisation of, by labour exchanges advocated (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (21), 81621.

UNSKILLED:
Absorption of, by reduction of overtime and working hours advocated (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (7).
Attached to seasonal trades, question of prevention of distress (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80432–80436.
Committee on. reference to evidence of Mr. Watts on dock labour (*Miss Rathbone*), 83407.
Compensation for, question *re* (*G. N. Barnes*), 83098–83118.
Definition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86299.
Degeneration into, (*W. Wood*), 85881–85884.
Demand for, increase in (*A. L. Bowley*), (*A. Hobson*), 88327, 88405–88407.
Diminution in demand for (*A. L. Bowley*), 88123, 88124, 88132, 88133.
Distinction between, and skilled as affecting relief committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (46).
Drawn from trades and industries generally (*J. N. Bell*), 86096, 86097.
Having greater necessity for out-of-work benefits (*G. N. Barnes*), 82868–82874.
Immobility of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77989.
Increase in, causing higher rate of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79415.
Increase of, by restrictions *re* apprentices (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*d*).
Indefiniteness of term (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (II.).
Low grade:
Falling demand for, (*A. Hobson*), 88405–88407.

Labour—*cont.*

UNSKILLED—*cont.*

Low grade—*cont.*

Necessity of breaking up and removing the mass of, in certain districts (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80500.

Question as to living conditions of, as affecting moral *status* (*Sir B. C. Browne*) 86234, 86235.

Margin of, unemployed in every trade (*W. G. Martley*), 81932–81934.

Mobility of, necessity for (*J. N. Bell*), 86121, 86122.

Necessity of labour exchanges to trade unionists especially in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78035.

Organisation of, suggestions *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78310; (*Miss Marshall*), 82147; (*T. Fox*), 83975–83981.

Popular idea that labour exchanges are intended only for (*H. W. Fordham*), 81381–81383.

Possibility of an insurance based on bonus system (*Miss Rathbone*), 83442–83448.

Problem chiefly relating to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82793.

Proper standard of living for, question *re* (*Prof. Chapman*), 84891.

Proportion of, on tramway work (*W. W. Scotland*), 79892.

Proportion of, to unskilled in shipyards and factories (*J. N. Bell*), 86098.

Question as to how much of, need remain permanently out of work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84887, 84888.

Rate of wages for (*G. Balfour*), 77766; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84888–84891.

Over-supply of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78044.

Supply of, too great for demand (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).

Term "unemployed" meaning the lowest stratum of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81277–81279.

Unequal distribution contributing to the problem of unemployment (*J. Ward*), 83503 (2).

Unions for, paying unemployed benefits, question *re* (*J. N. Bell*), 86182, 86183.

Under-employed, inability of, to re-organise trade conditions (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (i.).

Universal surplus of (*G. N. Barnes*), 82949, 82950.

Wages for:

Cyclical fluctuations of industrial activity reflected in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).

Provision for under the Act and actual sources (*G. Balfour*), 77789.

Should allow for periods of unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (19).

Women's, *see* Women's Labour.

See also under place names.

Labour Bureaux:

Development of, with employment exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81261.

Disadvantages to employment exchanges by being moulded in the methods of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (11–12).

under the Distress Committees:

Allowances should be given when work is not available (*J. K. Wright*), 87403.

Inter-communication advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (20).

Investigations necessary under (*J. K. Wright*), 87364.

History of the terms "labour bureaux" and "employment exchange" (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260.

Name of, associated with distress work (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (38).

Previous to the Act, 1902 (*H. W. Fordham*), 81300–81303.

Private, failure of, reasons, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (3) (38).

Unsuitability of the name for the new scheme (*Prof. Chapman*), 84844, 84845.

Warren Owen's, *see under* OWEN, MR. WARREN.

Labour Bureaux—*cont.*

UNDER THE LABOUR BUREAUX ACT, 1902:

Acting merely as registers (*H. W. Fordham*), 81326.

Administration of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81321–81328.

Attempt at keeping up the standard of wages in (*H. W. Fordham*), 81374.

Central employment exchanges under the central committee established in connection with (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (39).

Confusion of, with labour bureau for municipal labour (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260.

General idea among applicants as to functions of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81342, 81343.

Optional establishment of, by borough council (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (2) (*a*).

Party politics affecting the conduct of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (2) (*d*).

Restrictions in registration at, a good point in, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81283.

Scheme for federation of, by the London Unemployed Fund (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (1).

Superintendents, improper selection of (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (2) (*c*).

Referred to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (56).

Labour Colonies:

for Able-bodied, advocated (*F. Hughes*), (*J. Casey*), 85425 (18) (*a*), 85437, 86645–86649.

Advantages of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (viii.); (*H. Heckford*), 80688–80690; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*); (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (*c*); (*W. Wood*), 85701 (21); (*C. W. Tagg*), (App. LXXVII. (15).

AGRICULTURAL TRAINING:

Advantages and disadvantages of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*d*).

Advocated (*R. J. Somers*), 82433–82436; (*T. Fox*), 83961, 83969, 83970, 84034–84037.

Expensive method of (*F. Morris*), 79072.

Element of hope in, importance of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88083–88085.

Hopelessness of, after a certain age (*W. A. Bailward*), 78993.

Opinions *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).

Longer period of, should be allowed to men with definite work in view (*H. R. Maynard*), 87997.

Reference to Local Government Board for extension of, approved (*H. R. Maynard*), 87992–87997.

for Selected men, necessary rules for, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (83) (1), (84), (87).

for Small holders (*W. Wood*), 85796–85798.

Aims of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*); (*H. R. Maynard*), 81760 (24) (*e*), 81995–81997.

Allowances sent to colonists by their wives (*W. W. Scotland*), 80013–80015.

Alternative names for, suggested (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*a*).

Amount of money received by men on, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80012–80015.

Articles for use at, made by women applicants to distress committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (37).

Beneficial influence of the industrial atmosphere of (*H. R. Maynard*), 88072.

Casual, experience with, of Mansion House Fund, 1903 (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79795–79797.

under the Central Unemployed Body, *see under* Central (Unemployed) Body for London.

Certain work of, done by women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82547 82548.

Character of men sent to, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78789, 78790.

Charitable contributions to, disapproved of, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (20).

Chingford, *see that name.*

Chronic unemployed, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*a*).

Classes suitable for (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (3); (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (15) (*c*); (*W. Wood*), 85799.

Class of men sent to (*H. R. Maynard*), 78371 (7); (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (3).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

Communistic and co-operative, recommendations *re* (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*).
Conditions of labourers on, as compared to the ordinary country labourer (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79832, 79833.
Considered unsuitable for displaced boot workmen, reasons (*G. E. Abbott*), 87261–87265.

Cost of:

Compared with relief works (*E. J. Fair*), 81590–81593.
Depending on various considerations (*F. Hughes*), 85475.
Prohibitive, and ineffectiveness of (*F. Morris*), 79126–79128.
Responsibility for (*B. Smart*), 84501 (89–94).

Danger of, in becoming too attractive to vagrant classes (*W. B. Bailward*), 78960, 78961.
for Defective men, necessary rules for (*B. Smart*), 84501 (83) (ii.), (85), (87).
Desire of men to settle in country after assistance at (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (13–14).

Detentionary:

for Lazy and careless able-bodied (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (5).
Suggestion of, methods and aim (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.); (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17); (*W. Wood*), 85899–85902.

Dietary at, grading according to merit (*W. H. Hunt*), 81041–81044.
Difficulties of (*J. K. Wright*), 87428.
Difficulties in finding suitable work for men after leaving (*W. W. Scotland*), 80001–80005.
Disadvantages of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).
Disapproved of, (*C. P. Larner*), (*J. K. Wright*), 79240–79242, 87369.
Distinction between the training colony and the actual (*B. Smart*), 84701.
Distress committees should have power to establish and maintain (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10).
Dry canteens should be erected at (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (9).
Duplication of workhouse system by establishment of (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22), 78866–78868.

Effect of:

on the Character of the men (*W. A. Bailward*), 78844–78849; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79615–79618.
on the Physique of men and the quality of their work (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372; (*T. Smith*), (7), 80114 (3), (4), (13) (*b*).

Efficiency and character of men at, (*T. Smith*), 80118–80120.
Efforts of men formerly at, to get back to colonies (*H. Hammond*), 80738.
Experience with Londoners at, *see* Maynard, Mr. H. R.
Failure of doles of work at, (*H. Hammond*), (*Sir T. B. Leech*), 80737–80739, 83833.

Farm:

Absorption of surplus labour by, (*T. Fox*), (*F. Hughes*), 83911 (16), 85491–85493.
Administration of, by Distress Committees or central body, under the Act (*G. Balfour*), 77820–77822.
Advantages of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (i.); (*T. Smith*), 80114 (12); (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (1), (2); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466, (47).
Articles of clothing made at women's workroom for (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Attractiveness of, question *re* (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (iv.).
Combined with system of small holdings, approved (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (18).
Compared with the German labour colonies (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (xi.).
Compared with Poor Law farm colonies (*F. Morris*), 79118–79121.
Co-operative basis of, approved (*J. Ward*), 83650.
Costliness of (*F. Morris*), 79034 (12); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (47), 81629–81634.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

Farm—*cont.*

Deterrent and educational, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17).
Educational, necessity for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (15) (ii.).
Effect of, on physique of men (*F. Morris*), 79034 (12).
Effect of, on townsmen (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79488 (39) (v.).
Establishment of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (5); (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (10); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).
Expense of, compared to that of a home for epileptics (*W. H. Hunt*), 81127.
Expensive, temporary and palliative nature of (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (C.).
Experiments of, not showing tendency to self-support (*F. Hughes*), 85441.
For temporarily unemployed, not advocated (*W. H. Hunt*), 81054.
Freedom of colonists, from restrictions (*F. Hughes*), 85499, 85500.
Necessary conditions for the success of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (vii.).
Necessity of subsidising, question *re*, (*F. Hughes*), 85501.
Occasional, necessity for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (15) (i.).
Object of, to reclaim "unemployables" (*W. H. Hunt*) (81054).
Permanent, beneficial effects of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81631–81634.
Physical benefit of (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (i.).
under the Poor Law, with powers of detention, advocated (*F. Morris*), 79118–79121.
Possibilities of, under different regulations (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79616–79618.
Produce of, question as to competition with ordinary labour (*F. Hughes*), 85587–85597.
Productive and self-supporting, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85453, 85454, 85539–85543, 85587–85597.
Profitable nature of, question *re* (*F. Hughes*), 85582–85586.
Proper authority to manage (*G. N. Barnes*), 82888–82890.
Proposal to unify northern counties for establishment of, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (19).
Providing a chance of change of occupation useful to intending emigrants (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39), (iii.).
Question as to success of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (13).
Regarded as a kind of relief work for tiding over distress (*H. Heckford*), 80676–80687.
Regulations in, should be strictly enforced (*W. Long*), 78461 (13).
Relation of, to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78180.
Remedial, necessity for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (15) (iii.).
Results of:
on Colonists (*H. L. Humphreys*), (*T. Fox*), 79408 (39) (ix.) (*b*), (x.), 84066.
Satisfactory (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (12), 79661, 79862, 80423–80429.
Unsatisfactory (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Scale of, recommended (*F. Hughes*), 85434, 85435.
Seasonal nature of work at, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81050–81053.
Selection of men for, should be by trade unions (*J. Ward*), 83651.
Subsidising of, for a certain time, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85510, 85511.
Successful experiment of (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79435.
Success of, improbable (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (6).
Suggested uses of, in the event of discontinuance of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39), (viii.).
Suitability of townsmen for, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78620–78631.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

FARM—*cont.*

for Temporarily unemployed, not advocated (*W. H. Hunt*), 81054.
Temporary employment on, not approved (*F. Hughes*), 85494.
Temporary (so-called), failure of (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*e*).
Under local authority, advocated (*F. Hughes*),
Under the Poor Law, with powers of detention, advocated (*F. Morris*), 79118–79121. 85500.
Unsuitability of, for seasonally unemployed (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (7).
Unsuitability of the work of, to colonists (*F. Hughes*), 85586.
Useful purpose served by, (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (8).
Value of:
for Intending emigrants (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (5); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (30).
as Tests (*H. Hammond*), 80791, 80792.
Referred to (*W. A. Bailward*), 78761.
Variety of occupation on (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (ii.).
Village industries suitable for attachment to, (*F. Hughes*), 85502, 85503.
Working expenses balanced by improved stamina (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (vi.).
Formation of committees of management for (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (33) (*c*).
Future of, technical school or hospital (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (49).

GRADED SYSTEM OF:

Advocated (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (4), (7), 80988, 80989, 81012–81019, 81130, 81131; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*) and (*d*); (*B. Smart*), 84501 (83–87), 84553, 84737; (*F. Hughes*), 65436–85438; (*W. Wood*), 85755–85759.
Necessity for co-operation between neighbouring counties for use of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79734.
Philanthropic administration of, with State assistance advocated (*W. H. Hunt*), 81055–81063.
State intervention of, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78601–78603.
Gymnastics should be introduced at, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).
Hutting at, cost of (*W. W. Scotland*), 80044–80047.
Industries in, proper principles *re* (*T. Fox*), 83965 83969.
Limitations to the number of cases that can be dealt with at, (*W. Long*), 78476.
Men employed at, after-history of, (*T. Fox*), 84072–84077.
Mutinies at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (12).
Not suggested as the only remedy for unemployment (*F. Hughes*), 85468, 85469.
Number of Woolwich unemployed sent to, (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (10).
Organisation of, for large areas advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).

PENAL COLONIES (PROPOSED):

Advisability of starting, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78599–78600.
An alternative to assistance under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. Long*), 78525–78531.
Classes to be dealt with at (*W. Long*), 78520, 78521; (*W. W. Scotland*), 79987–80000, 80084–80086; (*T. Smith*), 80114 (8) (13) (*d*); (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (7), (26), 80763–80768, 80789; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82843; (*T. Fox*), 83964, 84080–84084; (*B. Smart*), 84501 (83) (iii.), (86), (87); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (29); (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*e*); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (20).
Difficulties in finding suitable work at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79997–80000.
Educational character of, (*T. Smith*), 86851–86857.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

PENAL COLONIES (PROPOSED)—*cont.*

Establishment of, advocated (*G. Balfour*), 77823, 77824; (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (12), (13).
and Industrial schools in connection with, (*W. Long*), 78574–78580.
Necessity for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (15) (iv.); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79935.
Proper authority for, (*W. Long*), 78532, 78533, 78535, 78572–78582; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79735; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82929–82932.

PERIOD OF EMPLOYMENT AT:

in England and Scotland compared (*H. R. Maynard*), 87992.
Suggested limitations *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).
Permanent suggestions *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (10) (*c*), (24) (*e*), 81947.
Piece-work and bonus system advocated in (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).
Possibility of a combination of workhouses for establishing (*W. A. Bailward*), 78992.
Possibilities of, with proper management (*T. Smith*), 80114 (14), (15); (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*b*).
Present system, bad effect of (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (3–5), 80764.
Preservation of the home and improvement of the man by, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (92).
Produce of, affecting home and foreign competition (*T. Smith*), 80114 (11), (13), (*f*).
Proper authority for dealing with (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79690.
Question as to permanent good done by (*W. A. Bailward*), 78730–78733; (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (12); (*W. G. Martley*), 81947, 81948; (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (*c*); (*Miss Rathbone*), 83296–83298; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44), 84877–84879.
Reforms suggested for, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (8), (10); (*T. Smith*), 80114 (5), (8); (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (6–11), 80739, 80900, 80901, 80910, 80911,
Regarded from colonists' point of view (*W. W. Scotland*), 80009–80011.
Rejected persons from, to be dealt with at penal colonies (*T. Smith*), 80114 (8).
Restrictions as to establishment of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (33) (*c*).
Scheme for provision of continuous work at, for male heads of families (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (4).
Seasonal work on, question *re* (*W. H. Hunt*), 81050–81053.
Selected men from the cities should be sent back to the land by means of, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (24).
Self-government of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*e*).
Separation of husbands and wives by, disadvantages of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81578–81589; (*H. R. Maynard*), 88079.

STATE SYSTEM OF (PROPOSED):

Advantages of, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (24).
Approved (*W. G. Martley*), 81944; (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83887; (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (A.), (1); (*F. James*), App. XLI. (7).
Investigation necessary (*T. Fox*), 84083, 84084.
Men and families should be provided for on, (*T. Fox*), 84040–84042.
Nature of work to be provided for men of various trades (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83888–83890.
Opinion of Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace on (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (17), 85473–85475.
Persons trained on, should be provided with allotments (*T. Fox*), 84044.
Possibility of self-maintenance of, (*T. Fox*), 84039, 86068–86071.
Restrictions necessary (*T. Fox*), 84079.
Source of wages (*D. Adams*), App. I. (20).
Suggestions *re* (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*d*); (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (10); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (22).
Suitable work for, (*B. Smart*), 84722, 84723.
as a Training-ground, value of, (*T. Fox*), 84043.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

State System of (Proposed)—*cont.*

Uniform system in each county (*T. Fox*), 86067.
See also Labour Colonies, Farm.
Status of men on (*T. Smith*), 80114 (3), (13) (*a*).
Subsidising of (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (22).
Superiority of kindness to punishment in, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81035–81037.
Supervision, strict and efficient, necessity for, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (6), (8), (13) (*c*); (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (3); (*B. Smart*), 84501 (88).
System of, preferred to municipal work (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79780.

Temporary:

Approved of, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (12).
As training establishments for small holdings (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*i*).
Disapproved (*F. Hughes*), 85476.
Low grade, for casual unemployed approved (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (x.).
Portable buildings suggested for, (*W. W. Scotland*) 79863 (8), 77906, 77907.
Schemes of, found satisfactory (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*d*).
So-called, failure of, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*e*).
Temporary nature of, effect of (*T. Smith*), 80114 (7) (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (3–5); (*B. Smart*), 84501 (10) (1).
Tending to remove the unemployed from the place where there might be a demand for them (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44).
Test of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78420, 78421.
"Training" proposed for intending emigrants (*T. Smith*), 86922–86924.
for Tramps, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*a*).
for Unemployables, advocated (*W. H. Hunt*), 81032–81034, 81038–81040; (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86290.
Uniform system of, necessary to deal with unemployment (*T. Fox*), 83961–83963.
Unprofitableness of work done at (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).
Value of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78420, 78421; (*F. Morris*), 79071; (*W. Wood*), 85948; (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (9).
Voluntary, approved of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*), 81944.
Voluntary workers for, question *re*, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81200.
Wages, changes in system advocated (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (9), 79905, 79908–79910, 80054–80062.

Wives of Colonists being sent to:

Advocated, and suggestions of suitable work for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (34), (40), (4), 82543–82550, 82617–82623, 82656–82660.
Considered impracticable (*H. R. Maynard*), 88080–88082.

Work at:

Changed attitude of men towards, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (12).
Opinion as to value of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88070–88072.
Quality of, output, and cost (*T. Smith*), 80114 (13) (*e*).
Unsuitability of, to men in trades (*G. E. Abbott*), 87262, 87263.
See also under Remedies for Unemployment.

Labour Commission, Mr. Booth on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77890.

Labour Co-partnership productive societies, promotion of, advocated (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (21) (*e*).

Labour Department, Board of Trade, *see under* Board of Trade.

Labourers:

Agricultural:

Approximate cost of food per week for, (*B. Smart*), 84600–84603.
Conditions of employment of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83828, 83829.
Decrease in demand for, (*R. J. Somers*), 82435.
Decrease in numbers of, (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (5).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

Agricultural—*cont.*

Dockers' wages proving attractive to, (*J. Sexton*), 84189.
Forcing of townsmen to become, question *re* advisability of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84877–84879.
Formerly in the service, efficiency of, (*W. Long*), 78622–78624.
Labour colonies for the training of, an expensive method (*F. Morris*), 79072.
Muscular deficiency of townsmen (*W. Long*), 78626, 78627.
Retention of, for the land by development of small holdings (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (44).
Suitability of townsmen as, (*T. Smith*), 80210–80217.
Training for efficiency as, (*W. Long*), 78621–78631.
Wages of, paid to men provided with work (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23).
Want of incentive to (*D. Adams*), App. I. (14).
and Artisans, classification of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (v.), (26) (iii.–v.).
Blacksmiths', an example of semi-skilled labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.

Boys:

Apprentices, suggestions for special exceptions to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Education of, and maintenance grants for (*W. G. Martley*), 81797–81799.
Employed for men's work, causing unemployment (*J. Sexton*), 84286.
Firms employing mainly, suggestions for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Half-time industry and half-time at school suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
at Hawthorne's, Newcastle, small number employed (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86378, 86379.
Reasons for suggestion that employers should be required to take on, as learners (*W. G. Martley*), 81832–81835.
Training of, for regular after-employment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79704–79708.
Without apprenticeship causing unemployment (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (4).

Bricklayers:

Age affecting employment of, (*J. Batchelor*), App. VII. (1).
Forming a public problem (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (4–6).
Periodic unemployment of, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (6).
Work suitable to (*F. Wood*), 80222 (19).
British, mode of living of, as regards thrift (*A. L. Bowley*), 88343–88356.

Building:

Conditions of employment at the present (*W. W. Scotland*), 79879–79889.
Engagement and discharges of, present practice as regards (*W. W. Scotland*), 79885–79889.
Percentage of, as applicants to distress committees (*Prof. Chapman*), 84916.
Question as to relative amount of wages of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84913–84915.
Carmen forming a public problem (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (4–6).
Casual, *see* Casual Labourers.
Class of, on labour colonies (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (7).

Colliers:

Affected by seasonal demand (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (21).
Examples of semi-skilled labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.
Slack season for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (19).
Carting, proper minimum wage for, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80072, 80077, 80078.
Displaced, finding of new occupations for, (*J. Casey*) 86664–86666.
Dock, *see* Dock Labourers.
Elderly, position of, after decasualisation (*Miss Marshall*), 82229–82232.

Labourers—*cont.*

Gardeners', class of work suitable to, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (19).

Gasworkers', no necessity for mobility of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (v.) (vi.).

General:

Aims of distress committees *re*, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10).
Aptitude of, for spade work, compared (*B. Smart*), 83556.
Custom of, of leaving home for short or long periods to take up work (*E. J. Fair*), 81586–81589.
Deteriorating, proper authority to deal with (*W. Wood*), 85908–85915.
Difficulty of, in providing against unemployment (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86447.
Difficulty of providing work for, which will not compete with employed (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8).
Dislike of, to relief work (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
Displacement of, by posting up of work for tramps (*J. Sexton*), 84293.
Effect of labour exchanges on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78213–78217.
Extent of unemployment of, (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (1).
Functions of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78107.
Greater amount of work for, than formerly (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86306.
Inadaptability of, (*E. Desquesnes*) App. XX. (3) (*d*) (i.).
Insurance against unemployment advocated for (*R. J. Somers*), 82398.
Less organisation of, than skilled workmen (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*c*).
Medical examination of, causing unemployment (*J. Casey*), 86466 (6).
Percentage of displacement of, when working full time (*J. Ward*), 83626, 83627.
Percentage of, receiving assistance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34).
Possible number to employ on State relief works (*Sir B.T.Leech*), 83770 (21); (*J.Casey*), 86644.
Preference of, for casual labour (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (24).
Re-absorption of, after displacement by machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86331.
Reduction of railway fares to, advocated (*E. J. Fair*), 81608.
Regular work for, supplied through labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78248.
Removal of industries to the country districts, as affecting (*J. K. Wright*), 87435.
Residuum of, difficulty in disposing of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4), 86224–86226, 86231.
Selection of, for works of public utility (*Prof. Chapman*), 84908–84910.
Should be encouraged to save (*C. P. Larner*), 79395.
Small number of, absolutely unskilled (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86297.
Social difference between, and high class mechanic (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.
Soldiers should be trained to be useful as (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86416, 86417.
Standard of work of, lowered by providing work (*F. Wood*), 80222 (29).
Tendencies of frequent unemployment on (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (6).
Tendency for men of all trades to apply when work is provided for, (*F. Wood*), 80323–80325.
Travelling tickets system, advocated for (*W. Wood*), 85747.
Wages, better paying of, would involve less employment (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86498.
Work done by, must be worth wages paid (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86231.
Young, employers preference for, (*B. Smart*), 84642–84644.

"General or casual," relief of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. Balfour*), 77825–77827.

Labourers—*cont.*

Highly skilled, assisted by relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (8),-(9), App., Table G.

Housing of, employed on public works, etc. (*J. Ward*), 83701–83712.

Increase of adaptability of, how to effect, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (55) (i.) (ii.) (iii.).

Low grade, regularisation of, by longer hours of continuous work, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82165–82187.

Navvies:

Adaptability of, to various kinds of spade work (*J. N. Bell*), 86132, 86133.
Age of, not affected by Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. Ward*), 83682, 83683, 83727.
Connection of, with builders' trade (*J. Ward*), 83602, 83603.
Elderly, position of (*J. Ward*), 83610, 83611.
Examples of semi-skilled labourers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.
Foremen, suggested allowance to, for employing reservists and militiamen (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86250.
Hangers-on, attracted by public works (*J. Ward*), 83715.
Proportion of, organised (*J. Ward*), 83718–83720.
Recruiting of, from Ireland (*J. Ward*), 83596.
Reputation of, for generosity (*J. Ward*), 83716.
Seldom changing their occupations (*J. Ward*), 83669.
Statistics, number of, in the United Kingdom (*J. Ward*), 83717.
Suitability of, for agricultural labour (*F. Hughes*), 85463, 85464.
Unskilled labour attached to, (*J. Ward*), 83604.
Wages of:
Normal, high rate of, (*J. Ward*), 83643, 83644.
Piece-work system abolished (*J. Ward*), 83611.
Proper minimum for, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80072, 80077, 80078.
Work of:
Class of, in past generations (*J. Ward*), 83592–83595.
Class of, suitable for, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (19); (*J. Ward*), 83579, 83580.
Compared with that of steam excavators (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (12).
Periods and domestic arrangements *re* (*J. Ward*), 83597–83601.
Standard of, lowered (*J. Ward*), 83604.

Quarry men, probable shortening of working-life of, by the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86261.

Sandwich men, work provided for, by employment exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Scavengers, suggestion for younger men as, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (5).

Seasonal, *see under* Trade, seasonal.

Semi-skilled, definition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.

Ship-building, unskilled, dealt with by trade unions (*J. Ward*), 83629.

Skilled:

Benefit to, of work provided for the unskilled (*G. N. Barnes*), 82961.
Effect of substitution of, for boy labour, reasons for (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*a*).
Employers framing occasional difficulty in obtaining (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78129.
Fully qualified, "special work" should be given to, in times of depression (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (iii.).
Proportion of sum set apart by, for out-of-work pay (*C. P. Larner*), 79389.
Seldom as applicants to relief committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (46).
Standard of, lowered by working beside unskilled (*F. Morris*), 79090–79093.

Under employed, decasualisation of, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82319–82322.

Unskilled, *see* Workmen, unskilled.

Women, *see* Women Labourers.

Labour Exchanges:

Active agency of, advocated (*C Coates*), App XIV. (10).

Administration of, should be under the rules and orders of the Board of Trade (*G. H. Wright*), 85045, 85046, 85053.

Advantages gained by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78090, 78138, 78148, 78149; (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (55) (1); (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79436, 79437, 79594–79597; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (13); (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81711; (*W. G. Martley*), 81954–81959; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49), (viii.); (*G. H. Wright*), 85068, 85086–85088.

Aims of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77986, 78266, 78310.

Alternative suggestion for, (*C. P. Larner*), 79327–79330.

APPLICANTS:

Importance of investigation into character of (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81712, 81713.

Source of information as to numbers of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (41).

Approval of, under the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77871; (*F. Wood*), 78347; (*H. W. Fordham*), 80365; (*W. G. Martley*), 81320, 81944.

As affecting boy-labour (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79681.

Assistance of, in changing a trade (*Prof. Chapman*), 84848.

Authority suggested for approval of rules and orders of (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (10).

Basis of, on industrial demand and supply advocated (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (37).

Belief in possibilities of (*R. J. Somers*), 82439; (*J. W. Owen*), 85988–85992.

Board of Trade considered a proper authority for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77921, 77922; (*G. H. Wright*), 85073–85079.

For boys and girls, question *re* (*Miss Marshall*), 82255–82259.

Chambers of commerce suggested as a suitable authority for (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (8).

Character of, preventing their use by ordinary artisans out of work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (2).

Class forming residuum of, question *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81906–81910.

Collaboration of, with distress committees on certain occasions (*A. L. Bowley*), 88292–88294.

Committees, formed of representatives of all classes, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (44), 77924–77929; (*J. Ward*), 83516–83522, 83748–83752, 83764–83768; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84848–84859; (*G. H. Wright*), 85041–85044, 85052; (*F. Hughes*), 85431; (*W. Wood*), 85753; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87194, 87195; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88149.

Compulsory establishment of, suggestions *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78173, 78178; (*G. H. Wright*), 85046; (*J. W. Owen*), 86044–86046; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88256–88260.

Continental system of, commended (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77837 (44); (*T. Smith*), 86779.

Control of, should be against cheapening of labour (*F. Hughes*), 85430.

Co-operation of employers and workmen should be secured for, (*F. Wood*), 80261, 80262.

Co-operation of, in trade union unemployed benefits, advocated (*Mrs. J. R. Macdonald*), 82467 (38).

Co-ordinated effort for, desirable (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (44).

County authorities the proper authority for, (*T. Smith*), 86780, 86781.

Dangers to be avoided in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (10), 78956–78959; (*Prof. S. J. Chapman*), 84791 (40); (*J. K. Wright*), 84853–84856, 87323 (22).

and Decasualisation (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78136, 78137, 78275; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78753, 78754; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 78784; (*W. G. Martley*), 81436–81443; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81896; (*Miss Marshall*), 82172–82175; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84835, 84836, 84842.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

Development of system with "way-tickets," advocated (*W. Wood*), 85751, 85752.

Difficulties of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77888, 77889; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (13), 79788–79794.

Disapproval of (*W. G. Martley*), 81955, 81956; (*W. J. Davis*), 85241, 85242.

Discrimination of the willing from the unwilling by, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88323–88326.

Disassociation of, from distress committee and relief, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77886, 78174; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619, (13) (1), 79781–79787; (*F. Wood*), 80262; (*E. J. Fair*), 81522, 81523; (*W. G. Martley*), 81961; (*G. H. Wright*), 85039.

Disposal of surplus labour by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78232.

Distress committee considered a suitable authority for (*J. K. Wright*), 87352, 87353.

EMPLOYERS:

Attitude of, towards, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78158, 78159; (*G. H. Wright*), 85056–85058; (*T. Smith*), 86778.

Enquiry, form of, considered sufficient for distress committees (*W. Wood*), 85923, 85924.

ESTABLISHMENT OF:

Advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78173; (*J. Ward*), 83743; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791, (41), 84848–84852, 84952; (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (7)–(8); (*H. R. Maynard*), 88017.

In rural districts as well as in industrial districts, question *re* (*G. H. Wright*), 85090–85097.

Not yet justified (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (iii.).

Expense of, by whom to be borne (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77935–77939; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (27); (*J. W. Owen*), 86082, 86083.

Extended scheme, possibilities of (*R. J. Somers*), 82399; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87191–87195; (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (17); (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6).

Functions of, in general (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77996, 78097–78106; (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (18).

Functions of local exchanges as to furnishing particulars about applicants (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (11).

General attitude towards (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78207–78209; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81381–81383.

in Germany, *see under* GERMANY.

Grading of unemployed by, suggestions *re* (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (23).

Importance of establishing, without regulating the rates of wages (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79055.

Ineffectiveness of, in some districts (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (6).

Intercommunication between, necessity for, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (30); (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (2) (*b*); (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82467 (28).

Interference of, in labour disputes and strikes should be avoided (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (22).

Large scale of, approved (*A. L. Bowley*), 88145.

Linking-up of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9), 85038; (*F. Hughes*), 85485.

Local functions of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85051 (11).

Maintenance of, should be by employers and workmen (*F. Wood*), 80222 (30).

Management of, suggestions *re* (*Miss Marshall*), 82179–82185; (*J. W. Owen*), 85981, (20–29).

Migration assisted by (*F. Morris*), 79056–79059; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24), (*g*), 81897–81905; (*G.E.Abbott*), 87217.

Mobilisation of labour assisted by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20), 78051, 78052, 78063–78065; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83806; (*J. Casey*), 86574; (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (18); (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (VIII.), 88288–88291.

Mutual arrangements should be made between employers and employees as regards (*J. Casey*), 86525–86528.

Name preferred to "Labour Bureau" (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (38), 84844, 84845.

Names of workmen should be entered at, before leaving relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 88073–88076.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

Necessary conditions for success of (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4*b*), 82409.
Non-competitive with voluntary organisations and trade unions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78270; (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (8), 86125.
Not considered a solution of the unemployment problem (*W. H. Fordham*), 81444–81453; (*W. G. Martley*), 81980–81984.
Not providing a remedy for shortage of work (*F. Morris*), 79060–79063.
Officials of:
Class of work to be undertaken by (*Prof. Chapman*), 84955.
Satisfactoriness depending on (*Prof. Chapman*), 84952–84955; (*J. N. Bell*), 86178.
Passports should be given to *bona fide applicants* travelling for work (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (12–14), 85047, 85048.
Present methods of, defective (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78006; (*J. Ward*), 83504 (2).
Probable effect of, on rural depopulation (*H. W. Fordham*), 81372.
Probable good effect of, if used by high-class labourers (*R. J. Somers*), 82900–82902.
Proper authority for, (*F. Morris*), 79110–79112; (*Miss Marshall*), 82181; (*G. H. Wright*), 85038–85042.
Proper *status* of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79785–79787.
Proposed State System of:
Advantages to, of trade unions' support (*J. Ward*), 83622.
Advocated (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8), 81286, 81296–81299; (*E. J. Fair*), 81527–81535; (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81714, 81715; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*j*), 81960; *Miss Marshall*), 82181; (*F. Hughes*), 85485; (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (35), 86008–86019; (*J. N. Bell*), 86116–86122; (*J. Casey*), 86522–86528; (*F. James*), Apps. XLI., (9); (*Sir E. Wood*), LXXXV. (14).
Central offices for each district, desirable (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (16).
Difficulties in the way of (*T. Fox*), 83978.
Disapproval of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86463 86464.
Effect of, on unemployment (*H. W. Fordham*), 81289, 81290.
Linking up by, advocated (*J. K. Wright*), 87348–87351.
Mobilisation of, labour by, (*T.Fox*), 83975–83981; (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (16).
Objects of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78266, 78277; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88290, 88291.
Organisation of labour market by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (52), 78250–78265; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (21–28); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17), (ii.).
Prevention of tramping in search of work by means of, (*J. Ward*), 83583.
Proper authority for, (*E. J. Fair*), 81523–81526; (*T. Smith,*), 86943–86946.
Proper attitude of, towards standard of work and wages (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (9).
Provision of trade union representation essential to success of, (*J. Ward*), 83581–83585.
Responsibility for cost of, (*V. W. Owen*), 86082.
for Scotland, approved (*J. Hislop*), 88479–88481.
Similar to the German system, advocated (*A. Mercer*), App. LII., (22).
Systematic visitations by inspector, advocated (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8).
Various classes to be dealt with on different days (*J. Hislop*), 88477.
Referred to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19), (*d*), (i.), (20).
Prospects of, under certain conditions (*R. J. Somers*), 82411.
Public authority for the administration of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85571.
Reduction of the social time-lag by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (38).
Registration:
How far essential to success of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77903.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

Registration—*cont.*
Machinery for, and for obtaining work, defectiveness of (*G. H. Wright*), 85024.
Provision of work not guaranteed by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (10), 78956.
Question of prejudice against, (*Miss Marshall*), 82188–82190.
System approved (*J. Sexton*), 84223–84230, 84333, 84334.
a Test of destitution (*H. G. Martley*), 81815.
Voluntary question *re* (*Miss Marshall*), 82147, (14), (iii).
Regulation of the labour market by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (53) (67), 78088 78142–78145, 78248, 78310; (*F. Morris*), 79060–79063, 79106–79109.
Relation of, to Poor Law (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78155; (*J. Hislop*), 88540–88545.
Retention of, under present conditions (*W. A. Bailward*), 79025; (*F. Morris*), 79129, 79130; (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14), (iii.), (1).
Returns, reasons for misleading character of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (2).
Rules of, should be framed for the exclusion of the worthless (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (12–13).
in Rural districts, suggestion for authority of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85093–85097.
Standard rate, difficulties *re* (*H. W. Fordham*), 81373.
Standard rates to be adhered to by, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (2), 85572–85575.
State of market would be shown by, (*W. G. Martley*) 81815.
Superintendent:
Difficulties of, in obtaining co-operation of employers (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (20–21).
Proper functions of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (18).
Efforts necessary to keep up the standard of wages (*H. W. Fordham*), 81374–81376.
Success depending on character and ability of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (19), 87383, 87384.
Supersession of present system by compulsory system (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14), (iii.), (3).
Support of employers necessary for, (*F. Wood*), 80334.
Suspension of decision as to State assistance of (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (iii.), (2).
Temporary, evil results of, during trade depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
Trade union attitude towards, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78035, 78036, 78160–78163, 78169; (*F. Hughes*), 85486; (*T. Smith*), 87777.
Under-employment to be dealt with by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (v.); (*Miss Marshall*), 82201.
under the Unemployed Workmen Act, *see under* Distress Committees *and under* the Central Unemployed Body for London.
Urban centres should have a system of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).
Uselessness of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82951–82956.
Use of, for domestic servants, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81822.
Value of:
as a Check upon abuse of provisions against unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833, (19) (1).
as a Medium between employer and employee (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78139; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (24); (*W. Wood*), 85890; (*J. H. Wright*), 87323 (18).
In supplying information *re* demand and supply (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163; (*G. H. Wright*), 85059.
Opinions *re* (*F. Morris*), 79031 (11) (ii.); (*H L. Humphreys*), 79435; (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (8); (*E. J. Fair*), 81554–81572; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (1); (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (8); (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (15); (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (5).
for Organisation of labour (*G. Balfour*), 77772; (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (iv.) (vi.) (67); (*W. A. Bailward*), 78922–78925.
Questioned (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (viii.); (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (7); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (12).

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

VALUE OF—*cont.*

to Unorganised trades (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).

to Workmen of all grades (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79656–79660.

Women's, principles for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (28), (29).

See also under BEVERIDGE, MR. W. H.

"Labour Gazette":

Monthly chart of, question as to relation of, to the total body of unemployment (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (5).

RETURNS:

Comparison of, with those of Mansion House Committee (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (11).

Depression in building trade shown in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78406.

Insurance against unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (71); (*J. N. Bell*), 86146.

Period of depression reflected in, (*H. R. Maynard*) 78372 (2).

Statistical method of, in announcing work, preferable to labour exchanges (*C. P. Larner*), 79327–79330.

STATISTICS:

Basis of, taken from class high-class mechanics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47), (1) (*a*).

Inaccuracy of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (41).

Leicester rate of pauperism, extract *re* (*T. Smith*), 86953.

Showing trade unionists unemployed in certain industries (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).

Re trade depression (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (25), (39).

Referred to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77858; (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (1).

Labour Market:

Anticipation of work depending on state of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78451.

Condition of, value of labour exchanges in showing (*W. G. Martley*), 81815.

Control of, as a proof of suitability of individuals for work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78358.

Constituting an efficient test of industrial efficiency (*W. A. Bailward*), 73704 (8).

DISORGANISATION OF:

a Cause of unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78083–78089.

Reasons of wastefulness of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78129.

Emigration a relief to, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78761–78775.

Establishment of labour exchanges to collect information as to, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (7).

Extent of public control over, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78007, 78008.

False impression obtained of, by errors in classification (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4) (*b*).

Flooding of, on the return of the South African Army (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).

Improvement to condition of, by enterprise and development (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*f*).

INTENSITY OF:

Annual average of, statistics of a certain society (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (3).

Register of, should be kept (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (3).

Labour colonies affording a relief to,(*W. G. Martley*). 80760 (20) (*c*).

Less room in, for residuum of unemployable labour, than formerly (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86304, 86305.

Limitations of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78172.

in London, *see under* LONDON.

Loss of position in, by periodical relief work (*W. A Bailward*), 78704 (2).

Meaning of the term (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78265.

Metropolitan and county day schemes not affecting normal (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*c*).

Minimum wage, as affecting (*W. A. Bailward*), 78894, 78895; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80384–80409.

Labour Market—*cont.*

ORGANISATION OF:

Displacement caused by introduction of continuous labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78049.

For migration of men where they are wanted, advocated (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (5).

Forming a direct test of unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78092.

Help to be given by, to older and weaker men (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78149.

Labour exchanges a part of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (67), 78249–78256.

Measures for drawing off surplus caused by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (67), (68).

Methods and effects of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (52), (54), (59–65), (68), (76).

Practicability of, (*W. H. Beveridge*),77832 (53), (65).

Providing no general scheme for dealing with each able-bodied individual (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (67) (*c*).

as a Remedy, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (v.), (64), (67), (76); (*H. R. Maynard*, 78372 (53).

What it means (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78251–78265.

Overcrowded condition of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78978, 78979; (*R. J. Somers*), 82442–82446

Possible effects of better information as to, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79901.

PRESENT CONDITION OF:

Fitting people for casual labour only (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78110.

Not indicated by the past (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78350.

Past history of individuals bearing on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78350–78352.

Room only for the efficient in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78764.

Pressure on, caused by unemployment (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (9).

Probable flooding of, in certain districts, by an imperfect system of exchanges (*Prof. Chapman*), 84855.

Proper function of superintendents of labour exchanges, to notice the condition of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (18).

Provided work should be given through, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8).

Public or semi-public (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78010.

Question whether establishment of labour exchanges involves State organisation of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78270–78273.

Re-absorption of unemployed, question *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (vi.), (26) (vi.).

Removal of inefficients, a relief to, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80074, 80075.

Schemes of local distress committee work having conditions similar to ordinary work of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*b*).

State employment a relief to, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80103–80105.

"State industrial organisation of," defined (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78261–78264.

State-provided work should be given through, without enquiry or test (*W. A. Bailward*), 78912–78919, 78921.

Technical knowledge not in demand in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85266.

Temporary relief might be given by raising wages (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (5).

Term of, preferred to that of "organisation of labour" (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78277.

Unskilled, restrictions as to getting into, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82323–82326.

Use of labour exchanges to indicate the state of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81956–81959.

Want of organisation in watching the condition of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (6).

Labour Movement, main object of, the equal distribution of wealth and labour (*J. Ward*), 83503 (3).

Labour Party, *see* Independent Labour Party.

Labour registries, name of, associated with distress work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (38).

Labour Representation Committee, referred to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.

Labour test, farm colonies considered adequate as (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21) (i.).

Labour yards for wood-chopping, uselessness of, except as temporary measures (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*c*), 85631.

Laindon Labour Colony, classification of men at (*T. Smith*), 80117–80120.

Lairds, Messrs., (Shipbuilders), amount of work of, making up for closing down of certain London firms (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

Lakin, Mr. S., Secretary of the National Union of Gas-workers and General Labourers, referred to (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (9) (*a*).

Lancashire :

College settlement, *see under* Hulme, Manchester.

COTTON FAMINE :

Classification of applicants on relief works, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).

Referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 83022.

Factory districts, migration to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83371, 83411, 83479, 83480.

LABOUR COLONIES FOR (PROPOSED) :

Advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).

Probable necessary outlay on, (*T. Fox*), 84067.

Value of testing for, in crowded counties (*T. Fox*), 84078.

Marrying age in (*T. Fox*), 83994.

Suggested local labour exchanges in, linking of to a district registry in Manchester (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9).

TRADES :

Building, travelling labourers in, (*T.Fox*), 83982.

Cotton, experience of an operative, *see* HALSTEAD, MR. R.

Engineers :

Decrease of employment in, (*T.Fox*), 83928,

Experience as, *see* HOBSON, MR. A.

Recent high rate of wages in (*Sir B. C. Browne*). 86236.

Textile :

Condition of women wage-earners in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Machine-making for, requiring large proportion of unskilled labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86227.

Mule spinners :

Increase in demand for, wages paid, (*T. Fox*), 83984–83990.

Organisation of, and old-age pensions (*T. Fox*), 83998–84000.

Operatives :

Credit given to, (*T. Fox*), 83996.

Period of adding to family income (*T. Fox*), 83995, 83996.

Possibility of thrift for, (*T.Fox*), 83991–84000.

Skilled men of advanced age in, driven into unskilled labour (*T. Fox*), 83983.

Workmen drifting from, to Manchester Docks (*T. Fox*), 83945.

Women wage-earners, condition of, in textile trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4), 82630.

Workmen, unskilled, large proportion required for making machinery for textile trades (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86227.

Reference to building of cotton mills in, (*T. Fox*), 84016, 84017.

Lancashire, South West, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Land :

Afforestation by the State, *see that title.*

Allotments, *see that title.*

Co-operative farming of, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*c*).

Cost of preparation of, for allotments (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82129–82131.

Land—*cont.*

Crofter Commission referred to (*Prof. Chapman*), 84931.

CULTIVATION :

As a temperary expedient only (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (19).

Popular idea that there is unlimited work for all in, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84922–84926.

Possibility of teaching, to men over a certain age (*G. N. Barnes*), 83021.

Provision for, should have been made in connection with the Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. N. Barnes*), 82879–82882.

Scientific, would provide sufficient work without recourse to emigration (*J. Casey*), 86598.

Decrease in opportunities for employment on (*R. J. Somers*), 82435.

Opinion as to private ownership of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84928–84931.

Private monopoly of, a primary cause of unemployment (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (7).

Proposed State monopoly of, opinion *re* (*Prof. Chapman*), 84927–84933.

RECLAMATION OF, BY STATE SCHEME (PROPOSED) :

Approved (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (44); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (11), 80099–80100; (*G. N. Barnes*), 83005, 83006; (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*a*), 83551–83554; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (21), 83794, 83795; (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (10); (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) 86664–86666; (*T. Smith*), 86726 (26), (33), 86791; (*D. Adams*), App. I. (19); (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (9); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (16), (17).

Disapproved if unprofitable (*J. Hislop*), 88586–88595.

Questionable advantage of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*b*), (20) (*b*).

Scheme for local payment of, by the proposed central authority (*G. N. Barnes*), 82920.

Relative increase of, to the needs of the population (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (3) (ii.).

SETTLEMENT ON :

Capital necessary (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (20).

Division of land for, (*T. Fox*), 84034–84037.

Encouragement of, advocated (*W. Wood*), 85747.

Satisfactory cases of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85649.

Source of capital required for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84966–84968.

Surplus labour to be disposed of by, (*B. Smart*), 84545.

Training for, possible use of labour colonies for (*R. J. Somers*), 82433–82436.

Taxation, raising, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82831, 82832; (*J. Sexton*), 83035–83038, 84318.

WASTE :

Acreage of, suitable for afforestation (*J. Casey*), 86644.

Causing influx to the towns (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*e*).

Compulsory use of, advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (9), 84315.

Crown, use of, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82927; (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33) (*a*).

Estimated acreage of, in England (*G. N. Barnes*), 82883.

Utilisation and taxation of (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*f*).

Women's work on, (*Mrs. MacDonald*), 82589, 82590.

Reference to books on the question (*F. Hughes*), 85442.

Land Commission, Ireland, *see under* Ireland.

Land Laws, reform of, for cure of distress (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (i.).

Landowners, provision of small holdings by, approved (*Prof. Chapman*), 85000, 85007.

Lang, Rev. Cosmo, *see* Stepney, the Bishop of, *witness.*

Lansbury, Mr., references to (*W. A. Bailward*), 78943, 78946.

LARNER, Mr. CHARLES PROCTOR, Chairman of the Woolwich Distress Committee, District Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society for the Borough of Woolwich, 79211–79406:
Central Unemployed Body, record papers of, desirability of extension of questions in certain directions, 79305, 79306.
Insurance against unemployment, systems approved, 79372–79391.
Joint committees, machinery of, should be improved, 79258, 79259.
Labour colonies disapproved, 79212 (12), 79240–79242.
Labour exchanges, not approved of, 79238, 79239.
Poor Law in connection with the unemployed, opinion *re*, 79368.

Woolwich:
Arsenal:
Nature of work at, 79212 (7) 79337, 79338.
Previous occupations of labourers at, 79212 (4).
Statistics *re* numbers employed, 79212 (6), 79216.
Borough Council, formation of joint unemployed committee under, 79121 (9).
Building trade, depression in, 79212 (7), 79223–79225.
Causes of distress at, 79212 (6) (7), 79279–79285, 79339–79342.
Charity Organisation Society:
Co-operation of guardians with, 79213.
Relief by, 79353–79361.
Difference of unemployed problem in, to other districts, 79320–79322, 79349.
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Cases referred to the Poor Law, 79369–79371.
Number, and number assisted, 79212 10), 79234–79237.
Previous registration of, 79212 (10).
Proportion of trade union members, etc., 79305, 79306.
Status of, 79226–79231, 79299.
Women, number of, 79212, (10) 79234–79237.
Inferiority of, to the joint committee, 79268, 79399–79406.
Opinion of, on the Unemployed Workmen Act, 79334–79336.
Party politics affecting, 79245, 79331–79333.
Relief work, effect of, 79212 (13), 79275–79278.
Value of, 79396–79398.
Dock Yard:
Closing of, causing unemployment, 79212 (6).
Condition of workers in, 79212 (4), 79218.
Numbers employed in, 79212 (6).
Effects of unemployment, 79212 (8).
Emigration from, statistics, 79210 (10) (13), 79256, 79320–79322, 79363.
Employers using labour bureaus, 79212 (11).
Exceptional conditions at, how dealt with, 79349.
Extent of unemployment, 79214.
Government employment at, proportion of 79216–79222.
Guardians:
Alterations in policy of, 79344.
Relieving officer appointed by, for joint committee, 79212 (9).
Industrial conditions at, 79212 (3, 5), 79215, 79256, 79269–79274.
Joint Committee under the Central Unemployed Body:
Applications, number and description of, 79212 (9).
Constitution and use of, 79246–79255.
Necessity for, 79257.
Relief work under:
Average period of employment, 79212 (10).
Character of men on, 79212 (9).
Numbers assisted by, 79212 (9).

LARNER, Mr. CHARLES PROCTOR—*cont.*
Woolwich—*cont.*
Joint Committee, etc.—*cont.*
Report of, previous to the Unemployed Workmen Act, 79232, 79233, 79246–79255, 79399–79406.
Superiority of, to the distress committee, 79399–79406.
Labour bureau (under the Unemployed Workmen Act):
Number registered at, 79212 (10, 11).
Uselessness of, 79238, 79239.
Labour, casual, amount of, 79260–79264.
Labour colonists from, 79212 (12).
Labourers:
Classes of, 79297–79299.
Unskilled, possibility of trade union insurance for, 79375–79391.
Migration from, 79210 (10), 79236–79239, 79320–79323, 79363.
Poor Law:
Administration of, and co-operation with the Charity Organisation Society, 79213.
Cases referred to by distress committee, 79369–79371.
Policy of, affecting returns, 79344.
Statistics of pauperism, 79343–79347.
Population, 79212 (2), 79216.
Relief, methods of, 79362, 79363.
Remedy suggested, 79320–79322.
Results of unemployment in, 79212 (8).
Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society, membership and capital, 79212 (5, 8).
Seasonal unemployment in, 79352–79361.
Town Council, assistance given by, to joint committee, 79401.
Unemployed Workmen Act at, 79212 (13), 79226–79231, 79234–79237, 79243, 79244, 79277, 79303, 79304, 79349–79351.
Voluntary funds at, 79286–79304; 79307–79312.
Wage-earners in, proportion of, poverty in the services, 79212 (4), 79218.
Workmen owning house-property, 79212 (5, 8), 79323–79326.

Laundries, small amount of work obtainable in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (21).

LEA, Mr. JOHN, J.P., Chairman of the Liverpool Distress Committee, App. XLVI.:
Causes of unemployment, App. XLVI. (2).
Distress Committees:
Emigration under, points to be considered in, App. XLVI. (A.).
Suggestion for weekly applications at, App. XLVI. (1).
Effects of unemployment, App. XLVI. (3).
Emigration to Canada, paper on, handed in, App. XLVI. (A.).
Labour colonies, success of, improbable, App. XLVI. (6).
Liverpool:
City Council Labour Bureau, work of, and source of funds, App. XLVI. (4).
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Character of, App. XLVI. (1).
Number offered and accepting work, App. XLVI. (1).
Personal visits to, necessity for, App. XLVI. (7).
Composition of, and good results, App. XLVI. (5).
Report to, on Canadian emigration, App. XLVI. (A.).
Extent of unemployment, figures of distress committee, App. XLVI. (1).
Paper handed in entitled "Canadian Emigration Notes," App. XLVI. (A.).
Unemployed Workmen Act, value of, enumerated, App. XLVI. (5).

LEECH, SIR BOSDIN T., Member of the Manchester Distress Committee and Labour Bureau, 83769–83856:
Agricultural districts, thrift of labourers in, 83826, 83827.
Causes of unemployment, 83774, 83775.
Chat Moss, Manchester, costliness of work at, 83796.
CHARITIES:
Central committee of, working with the board of guardians' advocated, 83770 (13, 14).
Overlapping of, 83786.
Children of neglectful parents, suggestions as remedies for, 83770 (10, 11).
Distress, the proper authority to deal with, 83770 (25), 83809.
DISTRESS COMMITTEE:
Experiment by, given up on account of cost, 83804.
Failure of, objections to, 83770 (25), 83810.
Relief Works:
Case of man alleged to have left, for a London football match (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83844–83883.
Dole system (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83830–83838,
Elementary schools, improvements in, suggested, 83776.
Effect of unemployment, 83770 (8).
Guardians:
Central committee of charities suggested to work with, 83770 (13, 14).
Out-relief should be given for the maintenance of the home, 83792.
Relief should be entirely under, 83770 (25).
LABOURERS:
Agricultural, condition of employment of, 83828, 83829.
Possible number to employ on reclamation of foreshores, 83770 (21).
LABOUR EXCHANGES:
Mobilisation of labour by, 83806.
Value of, as a medium between employed and employee, 83770 (24).
LAND:
Reclamation of foreshores, uncompetitive with the labour market, approved, 83794, 83795.
Settlement on, capital necessary for, 83770 (20).
MANCHESTER:
Bricklayers, slack season of, 83818, 83819.
Causes of unemployment, 83770 (6).
Corporation relief work, 83770 (22, 23), 83796, 83839.
Distress Committee:
Costly results of work done under, 83796.
Dole system of work given by, 83830–83838.
Experiment by, given up on account of cost, 83804.
Labour Bureau:
Applicants:
Case of thriftlessness of, 83797–83802, 83844–83883.
Occupations, 83805.
Results of, 83770 (22).
Womens' employment under, App. XCVIII. (A., B.).
Extent of unemployment of seasonal and chronic classes, 83770 (1), (2–5).
Labourers, amount of employment of, 83819–83824.
Labour market, present condition of, 83772, 83773.
Remedy for unemployment in, 83770 (18).
Rivers Committee, work provided by, 83770 (23).
School children, feeding of, memorandum *re*, App. XCVIII (*c*).
Workhouses, dislike to, 83792.
Workmen, improvident class of, increasing, 83770 (4).
Manchester and Salford Provident Society, used as a means of investigating cases, 83793.
LEECH, SIR BOSDIN T.—*cont.*
POOR LAW:
Extension of powers of, advocated, 83788, 83809.
Relief, overlapping of, with charities, 83786.
Remedies for Unemployment, 83770 (9–10, [illegible], [illegible]–17, 19–21).
Soup kitchens, establishment of, for gratuitous meals advocated, 83770 (15), 83787–83789, 83811–83817.
State provided work, evil effects of, 83770 (9).
Thrift, necessity for, suggestions for encouragement of, 83780, 83784 (5), 83854–83856.
Wages, certain proportion of, should be put aside, 83820–83823.
References to opinions of, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83886, 83909.

Leeds:

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT:
Alleged by applicants to distress committee, statistics (*Brown*), App. IX. (*a*).
True causes (*Brown*), App. IX. (2).
Varying demand for labour (*Mrs. Moorhouse*) App. LIV. (5).
DISTRESS COMMITTEE:
Applicants:
Ages and number of, statistics (*Brown*), App. IX. (*a*).
Alleged causes of unemployment of, (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX.
Numbers registered and trades of, (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (5)
Attitude adopted by certain classes towards, in their demand for assistance (*W. Long*), 78466.
Member of, *see* Moorhouse, Mrs.
Relief work, source of funds for (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (4).
Statistics:
Number of registered applicants, per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Showing trades of applicants (*Councillor* Brown), App. IX.
Referred to (*A. Gee*), App. XXVIII. (5).
Extent of unemployment and decrease in amount of, (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (1).
Guardian, *see* MOORHOUSE, MRS
Labourers, number of, registered at the distress committee, statistics (*Brown*), App. IX. (*a*).
Market produce from Mayland sent to, (*T. Smith*). 80154.
Organising Delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers, *see* RATCLIFFE, MR. J.
Rates, administration of the Unemployed Workmen Act out of, (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (4).
Soldiers, number registered at the distress committee, statistics (*Brown*), App. IX. (*a*).
TRADES:
Building:
Number applying to the distress committee (*Brown*), App. IX. (*a*).
Stagnation in, causing unemployment (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (5).
Various, of applicants to distress committee (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (*a*).
Unemployed Workmen Act, no beneficial results of, (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX.
Women, system of work in clothiers trade (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5)
WORKMEN:
Middle-aged, objections of, to lower rate (*A. L. Bowley*), 88119.

Leeds—*cont.*

WORKMEN—*cont.*

Skilled, number of, registered at the distress committee, statistics (*Brown*), Apps. IX. (*a*); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), LIV. (2).

Unskilled, forming majority of applicants to the distress committee (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (2).

Leicester:

BOROUGH COUNCIL:

Committees of, working with distress committee in selection of men for provided work (*T. Smith*), 86782–86784.

Finance committee, subject of house-rating submitted to for consideration (*T. Smith*), 86994.

Temporary work provided generally anticipated work of, (*T. Smith*), 86782.

Borough surveyor, particulars given by, *re* relief work under the corporation and under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (*a*).

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT:

Boot and shoe trade:

Introduction of machinery (*T. Smith*), 86726, (6); (*M. Curley*), 86731, App. XVII. (4); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (5) (*a*).

Piecework payment system (*T. Smith*), 86726 (71), 86732.

in the Building trade (*T. Smith*), 86726 (11), 86731.

Complete system of factory organisations and concentration of trade (*T. Smith*), 86726 (8), 86903–86905.

Crowding out of smaller firms (*T. Smith*), 86726 (8).

Hosiery trade, introduction of machinery (*T. Smith*), 86726 (6); (*J. Chaplin*), App. XIII. (4), (5); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (5) (*a*).

Overbuilding (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (5) (*c*).

Removal of trades to country districts (*T. Smith*), 86726 (8); (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (4); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (9).

Substitution of female labour for that of men (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (5), (6).

Uncertainty of employment (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (4), (5).

Children, neglected condition of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (11).

Citizen's Aid Society, Vice-Chairman, *see* GIMSON, MR. S.

Co-operative boot-factory at, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87246.

Co-operative Productive Federation, *see* HALSTEAD, MR. R., *secretary*.

CORPORATION:

Labour bureaux, number of men registered, and number employed, statistics (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (*a*).

Relief works:

Amount spent on wages (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (*a*).

Nature of, number employed on, average period of employment and rate of pay (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (15) (*a*).

No permanent reduction in number of unemployed effected by, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (16).

Provided, distress committee by, (*T. Smith*), 86984.

DISTRESS:

Chronic condition of, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (4) 86730, 86731.

Local voluntary subscriptions, for the relief of, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (18).

Transitory nature of, (*T. Smith*), 86737.

Leicester—*cont.*

DISTRESS COMMITTEE:

Chairman, evidence of, *see* SMITH, MR. T.

Members, evidence of, *see* CHAPLIN, MR. J., CURLEY, MR. M., GIMSON, MR. S., *and* WOOD, SIR E.

Number of registered applicants per thousand of population, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

EDUCATION:

Day schools, provision for technical training in, (*T. Smith*), 86913, 86914.

Favourable view as to extension (*T. Smith*), 86744.

Technical school, training in bootmaking at, (*T. Smith*), 86912.

Effects of unemployment in, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (11).

EMIGRATION FROM:

Advocated in certain cases (*T. Smith*), 86963–86968.

Benefit to the town by, (*T. Smith*), 86968.

Classes of emigrants (*T. Smith*), 86964.

EMPLOYERS:

Efforts of shoe trade union to induce even distribution of work by, (*T. Smith*), 86802.

Information as to employment and unemployment (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5), 86824.

Opinion of, as to use of male labour in machinery (*T. Smith*), 86825.

Prejudice of, against labour bureau (*T. Smith*), 86726 (19).

Private, number engaged by, through labour bureau (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (*a*).

Removals of, to the country districts, reasons for (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (6–7).

Tendency to employ boy labour in lower grades (*T. Smith*), 86825.

Enquiries at, as to removal of a firm (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82500.

EXTENT OF UNEMPLOYMENT IN:

Boot trade union, percentages (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (1).

Chronic (*T. Smith*), 86726 (4).

Distress committee returns not showing (*T. Smith*), 86726 (3).

Difficulty in gauging (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (4).

Hosiery trade, decrease in number employed (*J. Chaplin*), App. XIII. (2).

Shown by register of distress committee (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (2).

Families, special census of incomes, wages and earnings of wives and children of applicants to distress committee (*T. Smith*), 86954.

Friendly societies, etc., information as to unemployment obtained from, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).

GUARDIANS:

Administration of, possible improvements in (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (22).

Information as to unemployment, obtained from (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).

HOUSES AND COTTAGES:

Allowances made to tenants when paying beforehand (*T. Smith*), 87008–87010.

Cheap, number available (*T. Smith*), 86775.

Compounding system, explanation of, (*T. Smith*), 86839–86850, 86947, 86948, 86993–87000, 87011–87013.

Empty, in times of depression (*T. Smith*), 86845.

In working class districts, standing empty (*T. Smith*), 86738.

Reduction in rents (*T. Smith*), 86775.

Removals from house to house (*T. Smith*) 87003.

Rents, annual loss to landlords, statistics, causes (*T. Smith*), 86726 (17).

Industrial changes causing irregularity of employment (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (5); (*T. Smith*), 86776.

Leicester—*cont.*

LABOURERS:

BOYS:

Question as to direction of employment by (*T. Smith*), 86824.
In shoe trade, amount of and wages earned, (*T. Smith*), 86822–86825.
Casual, small number of (*T. Smith*), 86771.
Displacement of, worst period of, in shoe trade (*T. Smith*), 86873, 86874.

GENERAL:

Displacement of, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (7), 86824.
Number of, (*T. Smith*), 86833; (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (2) (*e*).
Question as to possibility of provision being made by, against unemployment (*T. Smith*), 86834, 86835.
Reduction of, and employment of women in hosiery trade (*T. Smith*), 86872.
Low grade, proportion of non-unionists, and possibility of making provision against unemployment (*T. Smith*), 86331–86335.

MALE:

Displacement of, in hosiery trade, by female labour on machines (*T. Smith*), 86883–86885.
Surplus of (*T. Smith*), 86942, 86962.
Labour bureau, number registered at, (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (2).
Labour colony offered to, by witness (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (19).
Labour co-partnership societies, opinion as to percentage of unemployment in (*R. Halstead*), App. LXXXIV. (1).
Mayor's Relief Fund, 1892–3, amount subscribed to, and distribution by (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (*a*).
Medical officer of health, annual report of, *re* employment of females instead of males in hosiery trade (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (8).
Migration to country districts from (*T. Smith*), 86893, 86894, 86925–86927.
Pauperism, high rate of, reasons for (*T. Smith*), 86726 (16), 86771–86774, 86953–86957.
Police-aided Association, member of, *see* GIMSON, MR. S.

POOR LAW:

Applications by women for relief (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Indoor relief, number of, (*T. Smith*), 86953.
Out-relief, number and increase per cent., average weekly cost (*T. Smith*), 86953, 86958–86961.
Relief on Test, question as to inclusion of, in figures supplied (*T. Smith*), 86960, 8 6961.
Public improvements, cost of, prohibitive under present poor rate (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (22).

RATES:

Annual loss to the borough, statistics, cause (*T. Smith*), 86726 (17).
Compounding system, question as to removal of (*T. Smith*), 87000–87002.
Frequent collection of, intended (*T. Smith*), 87005–87007.
Increase in, cause and effect of, (*T. Smith*), 86951–86954.
Question as to loss in collecting direct (*T. Smith*), 87003, 87004.
Reduction of, advocated (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (22).
Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, *see* SMITH, MR. T., Superintendent, 86726 (1).
Religious societies, information from, as to unemployment (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).
Savings banks, information from, as to unemployment (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).

Leicester—*cont.*

TOWN COUNCIL:

Information as to unemployment from members of, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).
Levying of rates by, (*T. Smith*), 86993–86999.
Member, *see* CHAPLIN, MR. J.

TRADES:

Boot and Shoe:

Age of adults in, lowered (*T. Smith*), 86756.
Boy labour in, approximate amount of, and wages earned by (*T. Smith*), 86822–86825.
Changes in, causing irregularity of employment and unemployment (*T. Smith*), 86731; (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (5).
Chronic unemployment in, (*T. Smith*), 86726, (4); (*M. Curley*), App. XVII., (3).
Comparison of number employed in, and the hosiery trade (*T. Smith*), 86882.
Condition of workers in, (*T. Smith*), 86734–86735.
Co-operative establishments, and seasonal trade in, (*T. Smith*), 86803–86805.
Co-operative factory of, (*A. E. Abbott*), 87246.
Custom as to purchase of, (*T. Smith*), 86797.
Decrease in export of, (*T. Smith*), 86796.
Difficulty of men over forty in obtaining work (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (5).
Displacement of women owing to machinery (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Effect on, of home workers forced into factories (*T. Smith*), 86876.
High wages in, allowing for provision of out-of-work pay (*T. Smith*), 86830.
Increased output without increase of workers (*T. Smith*), 86733.
Introduction of machinery causing unemployment in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5); (*T. Smith*), 86871–86876; (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (5) (*a*).
Men workers, approximate number in industry (*T. Smith*), 86733, 86819–86821.
Number of registered at distress committee (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (2) (*e*).
Piece-work:

Earnings increased by, (*T. Smith*), (*Sir E. Wood*), 86901, App. LXXXV. (7).
Expert operatives required for, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (7).
For finishing processes (*T. Smith*), 86898–86902.
Raising of wages by, (*T. Smith*), 86828–86830.
Results of, not yet known (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (7).

Proposed establishment of unemployed, benefit in (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (21).
Question as to labour of, following trade into the country (*T. Smith*), 86738.
Removal of, to country districts causing unemployment (*Sir E. Wood*), 86733, 86942, App. LXXXV. (9).
Seasonal overtime work in, (*T. Smith*), 86793–86798.
System of subdividing parts of, necessitating speed of all sections (*T. Smith*), 86736.
Tendency for wages to rise (*T. Smith*), 86969–86975.
Women workers in:

Affected by seasonal nature of work (*T. Smith*), 86826.
Approximate number of in industry (*T. Smith*), 86819–86821.
Displacement of, owing to introduction of machinery (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).

Youths' work in:

Preferred to elderly (*T. Smith*), 86736.
Oversupply of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (6).

Leicester—*cont.*

TRADES—*cont.*

Building:
Depression in, (*T. Smith*), 86833, 86966.
Extent of chronic unemployment in, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (4).
Overbuilding, causing unemployment (*T. Smith*), (*Sir E. Wood*), 86966, App. LXXXV. (5) (*c*).
Possibility of insurance system in, (*T. Smith*), 86814.
Cigar-making, depression in, affecting women's work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Clothiers, operatives, women's work in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Elastic web-making, drifting of, to country districts, reasons for (*T. Smith*), 86896, 86897.
General:
Crisis in, caused by displacement of labour by machinery (*T. Smith*), 86977.
Persons trained in technical schools having advantages in, (*T. Smith*), 86909–86911.
Proportion of males to females employed in, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (8).
Removal of, to places outside of the country, causes for and effect of (*T. Smith*), 86726 (17), 86896, 86897.
Small number of half-timers in, (*T. Smith*), 86744.
Hosiery:
Changes in, causing irregularity of employment (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (5).
Chronic unemployment in, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (4).
Description of old hand-trade of, (*T. Smith*), 86886, 86887.
Displacement of male labour in, (*T. Smith*), 86824, 86883–86885.
Drifting of, to country districts, reasons for (*T. Smith*), 86896, 86897.
Introduction of machinery causing unemployment (*T. Smith*), (*Sir E. Wood*), 86872, App. LXXXV. (5) (*a*).
Males, number of, employed in, statistics (*T. Smith*), 86888–86890.
Number of, registered at the distress committee (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (2) (*e*).
Overtime and short time in, (*J. Chaplin*), App. XIII. (3).
Ratio of males to females in, compared in different years (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (8).
Reason for small amount of labour in, compared with boot trade (*T. Smith*), 86882.
Removal of, to country districts causing unemployment (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (9).
Women workers in, number of, statistics (*T. Smith*), (*Sir E. Wood*), 86749, 86822–86824, 86888–86890, App. LXXXV. (5) (*b*).
Navvies and excavators, number of, registered at the distress committee (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (2) (*e*).
Seasonal, not much casual labour in, (*T. Smith*), 86771.
Slipper-making, confined to special districts, small output chiefly by machinery (*T. Smith*), 86866–86870.
Various, numbers from, registered at the distress committee, statistics, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (2) (*e*).
Trades Council, *see* CURLEY, MR. M., Secretary and Auditor, Member of the Executive Committee and Board of Arbitration.

TRADE UNIONS:

Boot and shoe operatives:
Dislocation by machinery, and question of supplementary industry for, (*J Ward*) 83757.
Evidence *re*, *see* WOOD, SIR E., Secretary.

Leicester—*cont.*

TRADE UNIONS—*cont.*

Building:
Amount of investments in, (*T. Smith*), 86846.
Information as to unemployment from officials of, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).
Unemployed benefit in, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (10).
Hosiery, Secretary, *see* CHAPLIN, MR. J.
Information as to unemployment from officials of, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).
Leaders of, in opposition to emigration (*T. Smith*), 86983.
Members:
Probable non-registration of, when receiving out of work pay (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (2).
Seldom registering at distress committee bureau (*T. Smith*), 86726 (3).
Restraintive action of, indirectly causing unemployment (*T. Smith*), 86726 (10).
Standard rate of, (*T. Smith*), 86937–8.
Strength of, (*T. Smith*), 86832.

TRAMWAY CONSTRUCTION:

Reference to unemployed in shoe trade getting work on, (*T. Smith*), 86833.
Temporary influx due to, (*T. Smith*), 86772.
Unemployed Workmen Act, effect of, (*T. Smith*), (*M. Curley*), 86726 (18–20), App. XVII. (8), (9).

WAGES:

Piece-work system:
Causing unemployment in the shoe trade (*T. Smith*), 86726 (7), 86732.
Introduction of system causing higher wages (*T. Smith*), 86969–86975.
Involving no restriction as to output (*T. Smith*), 86969.
Standard rate (*T. Smith*), 86937, 86938.

WOMEN WORKERS:

in Boot and shoe trade:
Approximate number (*T. Smith*), 86819–86821.
Displacement of, in, owing to introduction of machinery (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Conditions of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Hosiery trade almost entirely composed of (*T. Smith*), 86749.
as Machine operators (*T. Smith*), (*M. Curley*), 86883–86885, App. XVII. (6), (7).
Married:
Large proportion of, (*T. Smith*), 86892.
Tendency to become sole wage-earners of a family, and results of, (*T. Smith*, 86768–86770.
Wage-earning by, causing large infantile mortality (*T. Smith*), 86768.
Plenty of employment for, (*T. Smith*), 86891.
in Slipper-making trade (*T. Smith*), 86869.
Workhouse, number of old stockingers in, (*J. Chaplin*), App. XIII. (2).

WORKMEN, GENERAL:

Better class, dislike of, to reporting themselves as unemployed (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (3).
Compounding system of rates not an advantage to, (*T. Smith*), 86839–86850, 86993.
Deteriorating effect upon, of wives as wage-earners (*T. Smith*), 86770.
Elderly, difficulties of, in obtaining work (*M. Curley*), App. XVII.(5).
Inadaptability of, (*S. Gimson*), App. XIX. (5).
Losses of, in house property (*T. Smith*), 86841–86850.
Surplus of, not absorbed by factories remaining in (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (9).
Youths, discharge of, from boot and shoe trade owing to over-supply of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (6).

Leicester County Districts:

Drifting of trade from Leicester to, reasons (*T. Smith*), 86896, 86897.
Hosiery trade in (*T. Smith*), 80886, 80887.
Increase in boy-labour in, (*T. Smith*), 86825.
Removal of trade to, question as to benefit to workmen by, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (8), 86926–86930.
Trade unions, standard rate of, as compared with that of urban districts (*T. Smith*), 86937, 86938.

Leicester county borough, Justice of the Peace, *see* Smith, Mr. T.

Leicester and County Saturday Hospital Society Vice-President, *see* Gimson, Mr. S.

Leicester and Northampton District Labour Department, *see under* Board of Trade.

Leicester and Rutland Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Leicestershire, number of places in, where Leicester trade is now carried on, reasons (*T. Smith*), 86896.

Leipzig (Germany):

Industrial court, action of, in regard to strikes and lock-outs (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (13).

Labour Exchange:

Character and date of establishment, statistics, 1906, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).
Practice in regard to strikes and lock-outs (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (13).

Leith, evidence *re* unemployment in, *see under* Hislop, Mr. J.

Letchworth Garden City, Labour Colony under the Unemployed Workmen Act:

Conduct of men at, satisfactory (*W. W. Scotland*), 79948, 80017, 80018.
Difficulty in finding work for men after leaving (*W. W. Scotland*), 80002–80005.
General conditions of life at, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (37).
Housing of men at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80042, 80043.
Improvement of physique and morals of men working sixteen weeks at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79911–79913.

Relief Work:

Contracts made with Garden City Company, for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78389.
Nature of work at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (1), 79864.
Number of men employed at, 1904, 1905 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).
Payment by task at, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79979, 79980.
Satisfactory (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (7).
Value of, compared to that of borough council work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78293, 78294.

Referred to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*d*).

Lewis, Miss, reference to, *re* Jewish girls' clubs (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82486.

Lewisham:

Employment Exchange, inability of, to supply high-class labour (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).
Unemployment at, *see under* Fair, Mr. E. J.

Leys Hall, Barking Road, Poplar, women's workroom opened at, *see under* Distress Committee *under* Poplar.

Licences, yearly, should be taken out by employers of casual labour (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

LIDDLE, Mr. T., J.P., Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, Tees and Hartlepool Section, App. XLVII.:

Causes of unemployment, App. XLVII. (8).
Effect of unemployment, App. XLVII. (6).

Hartlepool, West:

Building trade, speculation in, and consequent present bad condition, App. XLVII. (4).

LIDDLE, Mr. T., J.P.—*cont.*

Hartlepool, West—*cont.*

Extent of unemployment in, App. XLVII. (2).
Shipbuilding trade, dependence of other trades upon, App. XLVII. (5).
Unsuitability of a farm colony for, App. XLVII. (7).

Remedies for unemployment, App. XLVII. (7).

"Life" of individuals prolonged but working life reduced, reasons for (*T. Smith*), 86759–86761.

Lincoln Prison Gate Mission, remedies suggested by, for unemployment, table (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Lingfield labour colony and home for epileptic children, *see* Hunt, Mr. W. H.

Lipton's, Messrs., reference to women's work at, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).

Liverpool:

Aliens, living and thriving of, without public assistance (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (2).
Apprentices, difficulty in getting employers to take, on satisfactory terms (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (23).
Booth Steamship Co., number of men employed by, (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (7–9).
Boy-labour in, Home Office regulations *re* (*J. Sexton*), 84247.
Brounlow Hill Workhouses, checking the influx of agricultural labourers by, (*J. Sexton*) 84235–84239.
Carters, conditions of work and wages of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (22), (32).
Canal and dock labour in, Statement *re*, *see under* Rathbone, Miss E. F.

Causes of Unemployment:

Closing of works (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (2–6).
Machinery made elsewhere (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (11).
New building methods (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (12).
See also Booth, Mr. Charles.

Central Relief Society, *see under* Rathbone, Miss E. F.

Charitable societies, overlapping of with the Poor Law (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

Charity Organisation Society:

Cases coming to, of men from elsewhere (*Miss Rathbone*), 83379, 83380.
Committee of, undertaking visitation and supervision of outdoor relief cases (*Miss Rathbone*), 83435.
No assistance given by, to cases in receipt of outdoor relief (*Miss Rathbone*), 83432.

Children, underfed, Report *re*, *see under* Rathbone, Miss E. F.

City Council:

Conference of, on schemes for regularisation by labour (*J. Sexton*), 84354, 84386–84390.
Labour Bureau:
Taken over under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (5).
Work of, and source of funds (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (4).

Coasting-trade, men employed on, under different conditions to dock labourers (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (10), (i).

Corporation:

Blocks of houses erected by, in the dock district (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Difficulty of, in getting labourers to live away from the docks (*J. Sexton*), 84159, 84160.
Rehousing by, referred to, (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (12).
Work available for distress committees would ultimately have been done by, (*J. Sexton*), 84301–64304.

Distress Committee:

Administrative officer, *see* Rouse, Mr. C.
Attitude adopted by certain classes towards authorities in their demand for assistance (*W. Long*), 78466.

Liverpool—*cont.*

DISTRESS COMMITTEE—*cont.*

Chairman, evidence of, *see* LEA, MR. J.

Conference called by, to discuss the organisation of dock labour (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (1), (3), (4).

Statistics, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Vice-chairman, evidence of *re*, *see* SEXTON, MR. J.

See also under RATHBONE, MISS E. F

DOCK LABOUR:

Conference on, *see under* Distress Committee, *above*.

Statements *re*, *see under* BOOTH, MR. CHARLES; NELSON, MR. H.; RATHBONE, MR. A. L.; SEXTON, MR. J.; RATHBONE, MISS E. F.; ROUSE, MR. C.

Domestic training for young widows and women with dependents (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32), (*b*) (2).

EDUCATION:

Council Schools, cases of chronically underfed children at (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (22).

Day Trade Schools:

for Girls, advocated (*Miss Rathbone*), 83357, 83393–83396.

Industries suggested for, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83389.

Possible difficulties with trade unions as regards (*Miss Rathbone*), 83390–83393.

Elementary schools, girls, on leaving, should go to trade schools (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32), (*a*).

Evening continuation schools, not approved (*Miss Rathbone*), 83357.

Schools, children of widows not forced into, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83422, 83423.

Technical classes for older girls and adult women as a remedy (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*b*) (1).

Technical education sub-committee, evening classes, under, objections to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83481.

Education Authorities, question as to charge of widows' children to be given to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83345, 83346.

Effect of unemployment on the standard of living (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (12).

EMIGRATION FROM:

Discouragement of, by relief works (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (24).

Relief work, value of to emigrants (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (24).

Under the Unemployed Workmen Act, taken over from the City Council (*J. Lea*), App XLVI. (5).

Value of, especially in case of adoption of Mr. Booth's scheme (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25), (5).

Referred to (*J. H. Richardson*), 85639.

EMPLOYERS:

Acknowledgment by, of large permanent surplus of labour (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (16).

Alleged attitude of insurance companies causing discharges of elderly men by, (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (18).

Difficulty in getting employers to take apprentices on satisfactory terms (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251. (23).

Dislike of, to classification of labour scheme (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25), (*a*), (1).

Employment of men by port authority, possible dislike of, to, (*J. Sexton*), 84263, 84264.

Estimate of, as to average amount of employment of casual labourers (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (9), (12), (26), 83253–83262.

Exception demanded by, to time-limit of dock labourers (*J. Sexton*), 84472–84474.

Foremen, dislike of, to innovations (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251, (25), (*a*), (1).

Methods of, in giving employment to each man, shown to be wrong (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (10, 11).

Liverpool—*cont.*

EMPLOYERS—*cont.*

Occasional applications from, and distress committees for labourers (*J. Sexton*), 84307, 84308.

Opinions of, on proposed "Surplus Stands" (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (15).

Opinions of, on spreading out of work more evenly (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (26), (2).

Policy of, to keep supply of casual labour as large as possible (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (10).

Possibility of agreement of, as to reduction of overtime and nightwork (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25).

Probable attitude of, towards trade schools (*Miss Rathbone*), 83397.

Probable opposition of, to one-stand one-dock system for employing labour (*J. Sexton*), 84258–84264.

Question as to economy of overtime to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83300–83301.

Reasons for dislike of, to overtime (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (26), (1).

Reprehensible action of, in advertising in the press for labourers (*J. Sexton*), 84201.

Returns of, obtained by the Central Relief Society (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (5), (2).

Separate stands held by simultaneously, not permitting of search for work (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (10), (ii).

(Shipowners), probable disagreement between, and men as to reorganisation of dock-labour (*J. Sexton*), 84326–84330.

Extent of unemployment, figures of distress committee (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (1).

Factories, unskilled women workers in, at low wages and periods of slackness (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (29).

Friendly Societies, absence of, reasons (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

Garston Forge, closing of, (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (2).

Gas works, unskilled labourers employed in, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

GUARDIANS:

Children not forced in schools by, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83421.

Migration of women under, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83371.

OUT-RELIEF:

Scale of, too low (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32), (*d*).

Refusal of, to persons suitable for migration (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*c*), 83411–83414.

Relief work of, effecting no permanent good, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (24).

Views of, as to allowances to widows with children (*Miss Rathbone*), 83422–83423.

Girls, evening dressmaking schools for, objections to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83481.

HAWKERS:

Number of underfed children of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (22).

Precariousness of employment and earnings of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

Various supplementary occupations of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

Harbour Board Report (*J. Sexton*), 84327.

Hospitals, voluntary institution of, (*J. Sexton*), 84221.

Hot Pot fund, cases of overlapping of, with other societies (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

HOUSING:

Bad state of, (*J. Sexton*), 84319–84322.

Fictitious value of slums near the docks (*J. Sexton*), 84156–84160.

Municipal expenditure on, repaid by rents (*J. Sexton*), 84265–84282.

Hudson's Dry Soap works, over supply of young girls for (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (31).

Influx to, no definite figures *re* (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (44), 83377–83380.

Liverpool—*cont.*

Insurance companies, action of, under the Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. Sexton*), 84211–84220.
Insurance society, the only form of thrift among casual workers (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Iron foundries, unskilled labourers employed in, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Jacks, Messrs. (engineering firm), reference to closing of (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVII. (2).
Johnson's dry cleaning factory, over supply of young girls for, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (31).
Jones, Messrs. John, engineers, closing of works of (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (2).

LABOUR:

Boys'—*see* Boy-labour.
Classification scheme of Mr. Charles Booth approved but not likely to be adopted (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25).
Disorganisation of, causing overtime working (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (26) (2).
Distribution of, evil system of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (15) (*a*).
Fluctuations in, making estimates of under-employment difficult (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (4).
Influx of, from all parts (*J. Sexton*), (*C. Rouse*), 81231–81241, App. LXVIII. (13).
"Rings," dislike of trade union officials to the scheme of (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25) (*a*) (2–3).
Supply of, employers' dislike of scheme for the reduction of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25) (*a*) (i.).
Surplus:
Fear of casual labourers of a system for the reduction of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83521 (25) (*a*) (3).
Relief work effecting the perpetuation of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (2), (4).
Women's, *see* Women's Labour.
Labour Bureau, "Pioneer," founding of, 1878 (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (3).
Labour bureau under the Unemployed Workmen Act, taken over from the City Council (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (5).
Labourers, jobbing, conditions of (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Labour market, effect on, of Workmen's Compensation Act (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (18–22).

LAND:

Buying and use of, under the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*J. Sexton*), 84297–84307.
Scheme for acquiring, for the purpose of developing it by provided work, rejec ed, (*J. Sexton*), 84309–84312.
Value of (*J. Sexton*), 84319–84322.
Landowners, private, case of exorbitant value put on land by, (*J. Sexton*), 84322.
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, work of loading and unloading ships should be taken over by, (*E. F. Rathbone*), 83251 (27).
Mersey Docks Company, referred to (*J. Sexton*), 84327.
Mersey forge, closing of, (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (2).

MIGRATION FROM:

Uses of relief work to applicants for (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (24).
of Women and girls to factory districts approved (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*c*), 83479, 83480).
Overtime, opinion of employers *re* causes of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (26) (2).
Parents, probable attitude of, towards extension of school age by starting trade schools (*Miss Rathbone*), 83395, 83396.
Police-aided clothing association, cases of overlapping of, with other societies (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

POOR LAW:

Connection between casual employment and, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83351–83353.
Dislike to assistance of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Guardians, *see that title.*

Liverpool—*cont.*

POOR LAW—*cont.*

Labour colony system could only be enforced on those applying to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83296–83298.
Number of dock-labourers receiving relief from, (*J. Sexton*), 84425–84435.
Outdoor Relief:
Conditions of, for widows with children (*Miss Rathbone*) 83251 (32).
No augmentation of, for families in cases of illness (*Miss Rathbone*), 83432.
Scale of, too low (*Miss Rathbone*), 83331–83333.
Should be made less general by stricter investigations (*Miss Rathbone*), 83331–83333.
System of checking number of dock labourers receiving, suggested (*J. Sexton*), 84435–84441.
of Widows, unconditional, advocated (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*d*).
Overlapping of, with charitable societies (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Relieving officers, treatment by, of women applying for relief (*Miss Rathbone*), 83417.
Returns of, a source of information as to under-employment (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (5) (1) (*a*).
Separate department of, for the treatment of widows advocated (*Miss Rathbone*), 83344–83346.
Unions, satisfactory administration of, (*W. Long*), 78497.

PROVIDED WORK:

Difficulty in finding, suitable to the requirements of the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*J. Sexton*), 84305–84307.
Tending to perpetuate the evil (*Miss Rathbone*), 83273.
Rates, buying of land by, under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*J. Sexton*), 84297–84300.

REMEDIES:

Public management of ship-loading and unloading (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (27).
Reduction of night-work and overtime (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25) (*c*).
Trade schools for girls (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (27), (32) (*a*).
Report of Commission of Inquiry into Unemployed, Liverpool, 1894, by Mr. Brice, referred to (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (10).

SEAMEN:

Number of underfed children of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (22)
Wages of, and conditions of home life of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Shipowners, question of agreement between, to lessen overtime (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (26), (2).
Shipping Companies, question as to decasualisation of dock labour by adoption of Mr. Booth's scheme (*J. Sexton*), 84392, 84393.
Ship-repairing, decrease in (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (4).
Ships, size of and relative size of the hatches (*J. Sexton*), 84459–84461.
Shipyards, disappearance of, (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (2).
Slums in, (*T. Smith*), 86775.
Sugar works, closing of, (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (6).
Tontines, the only means of thrift in casual labourers (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Toxteth, scale of outdoor relief for widows and children at, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83331, 83421.

TRADES:

Building:
Conditions of jobbing labourers in, (*Miss Rathbone*, 83251 (32).
Iron work used in, (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (12).
Cigar-making, a woman's industry (*Miss Rathbone*), 83388.
Painting, conditions of jobbing labourers in, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).

Liverpool—*cont.*

TRADES—*cont.*

Plumbing, conditions of jobbing labourers in, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32).
Tailoring evidence, as to scarcity of competent vest-makers (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*a*).
Timber, decrease in, and closing of saw mills (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (3).
Various, depression in, causing surplus labour at the docks (*H. Nelson*), App. LIX. (3).
Trade school for girls, *see under* Education.

TRADE UNIONS:

Association of Trained Charwomen, *see under* RATHBONE, Miss E. F.
Claiming to act as a labour bureau (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25) (*a*), (2).
Coalheavers' Union, strength of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83382–83386.
Dock Labourers':
Benefits of membership (*J. Sexton*), 84383–84385.
Membership, numbers and class of (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32); (*J. Sexton*), 84380–84382.
Mr. Booth's scheme not approved of by, (*J. Sexton*), 84360, 84361.
Recognition of, only in certain parts of the docks (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (3); (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (7).
Referred to (*J. N. Bell*), 86183.
Figures of, as to under employment, unreliability of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (4).
Master Stevedores and Master Porters Association, *see* statement of NELSON, Mr. HENRY.
Objections of, bonus system at docks (*Miss Rathbone*), 83439–83441.
Officials:
Objections of, to Mr. Charles Booth's scheme (*Miss Rathbone*), 83276.
Possibility of agreement of, as to reduction of overtime and night-work (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25).
Reasons for dislike of, to "rings" of labour (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25) (*a*) (2).
Possible difficulties with, as regards trade school (*Miss Rathbone*), 83390–83393.
Reasons of, for disliking overtime (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (26) (1).
Regulations by, for abolition of nightwork and overtime advocated (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25) (*c*) (1).
Upholsteresses:
Difficulties with, in connection with classes (*Miss Rathbone*), 83390.
Standard rate of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83362–83364.
Under-employment, methods of abolishing (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25).

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Class of persons applying for assistance under (*Miss Rathbone*), 83497–83500.
Unsatisfactory results of, (*H. Nelson*), App. LIX. (7).
Value of, enumerated (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (5).
Working of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83494, 83495.

WAGES OF DOCKERS:

Alleged high, attracting labour from elsewhere (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (13), (14).
Non-reduction of, by regularisation (*J. Sexton*), 84252–84257.
Percentage earned per week (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (5).
West Derby, *see that place-name*
Women's labour, statement *re*, *see* RATHBONE, Miss E. F.

WORKMEN:

Drifted into dock labour (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (22).
Elderly, employment of, becoming casual to evade liability (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (18).

Liverpool—*cont.*

WORKMEN—*cont.*

Houses of, and school attendance of their children (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 32).
Reasons for degeneration of, into casual labourers (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (23).
Skilled, in exceptional distress, use of relief works to (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (24).
Workmen's Compensation Act, effect of, on the labour market (*J. Sexton*), 84211–84220; (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (18–22).

Liverpool district, milling industries, growth of, not implying the employment of more labour (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (11).

LIVESEY, SIR GEORGE, Chairman of the South Metropolitan and South Suburban Gas Companies, 83134–83250:

Accidents, statement *re*, 83244, App. XCVI.

BUILDING TRADE:

Alternative occupation for gas workers, 83222.
Antagonism between employers and workmen in, 83166–83169.
Especial difficulties in the way of decasualisation in, 83209.
Causes of unemployment, 83136 (16), (45), (49), (VIII.).

CO-PARTNERSHIP SYSTEM:

Considered the only remedy for present relations between employers and men, 83169.
Gain to men by, 83195–83197.
Possibilities of extension, 83175, 83176.
Question as to investments in securities of workmen's savings, 83240–83242.
Distress Committees, doubtful value of, 83136 (49), (VIII.).
Docks, preference for casual work in, to regular labour, 83207.

EMPLOYERS:

General suspicion of, on part of legislature 83211–83215.
Hostility between workmen and, causes, 83136 (46), 83166–83169.
Objects of, in introducing machinery, 83136 (49), (*a*).
Factory Acts, interference of, in employment of boys, 83188–83192.

GAS:

Increase in making of, 83182.
Slot-meter system, explanation of, 83183–83187.

GAS COMPANIES:

Acquiescence of, to demands of Gasworkers' Union, 83136 (38).
Co-partnership system:
Approved by Board of Trade, 83243.
Explanation of, 83143–83155, 83136 (29), (30), 83223–83231.
Interference of Factory Acts with, as to boys' employment, 83188–83192.
Machinery, adoption of, 83177–83181.
No displacement of middle-aged for younger men in, 83136 (49), (II.).
No necessity for greater mobility of labour in, 83136 (49), (V., VI.).
Profit sharing system, division of profits with men, 83216.
Gas-making, carburetted water gas, introduction of, reasons for, 83136 (42).
Gas workers, summer occupations of, 83222.

GASWORKERS' UNION:

Establishment of, causing introduction of machinery and discharge of workmen, 83136–83149 (1), (*a*).
Formation and demands of, 83136 (38).

GAS WORKS:

Machinery, permanent reduction of workmen by, 83136 (49), (1), (*a*).
Modern developments in, tending to increase the demand for labour, 83134 (49), (III.).

LIVESEY, SIR GEORGE—*cont.*

Industrial legislation, effect of, on employers, 83136 (49), (1), (*c*).
Industrial training for boys, importance of, 83136 (49) (VII.).
Insurance "contracting out," effect of, on mutual arrangements between employers and employed, 83136 (49) (1) (*c*).

LABOUR:
of Boys, interference of Factory Acts in, 83188–83192.
Casual, possibility of extending co-partnership system to, 83198–83206, 83219–83221.
Decasualisation of, difficulties as to, 83207–83211.
Displaced, new demands for, compensating for certain changes, 83136 (49), (IV.).
Mobility of, increase of, by co-partnership scheme, 83156, 83157.

Labour exchanges, doubtful value of, 83136 (49), (VIII.).
Parliament, practice of, towards employers should be altered, 83211.
Remedies for unemployment, 83136 (8–16), (47), (48), 83235–83239.

SOUTH METROPOLITAN GAS COMPANY:
Accident fund, amount paid per week by, 83249.
Amount of bonus of, 83147.
Boys not employed in, 83165.
Chief engineer, referred to, 83161–83164.
Committee, report of, 83163, *re* accidents, 83247–83250.
Conditions of employment in, 83139, 83161–83164.
Co-partnership system, in, successful working of, 83136 (21–31), 83145, 83146, 83217, 83221, 83249.
Decrease in number of men employed owing to introduction of machinery, 83136 (44).
Dismissal of boys owing to Factory Acts regulations, 83136 (49), (1) (*c*).
Economy of manual labour at, 83232–83234.
Encouragement to sons of workmen, 83136 (49), (1) (*c*).
Foremen, selection of, 83163.
Machinery, effect of, 83136 (44), (49), (1), (*a*), 83159, 83160.
Number of men employed by, 83172.
Percentage of accidents and decrease in, 83244–83250.
Proportion of stokers in, 83158–83160.
Prosperity and character of men in, 83161–83164.
Relations between employers and men in, 83170–83172.
Retort houses, number employed in, 83136 (49), (1) (*a*), 83181.
Trade union members in, 83173, 83174.

SOUTH SUBURBAN GAS COMPANY:
Co-partnership system, satisfactory results of, 83136 (27), 83217 (2).
Date of starting, 83176.
Effect of machinery on, 83136 (49), (1) (*a*).
Investments and bonus of, 83147.
Percentage of men employed in, 83136 (49) (1) (*a*).

Trades Disputes Act, annoyance to employers by, 83136 (49), (1), (*c*).
Wages, deductions from, as a provision against unemployment suggested, 83136 (11–20).

WORKMEN:
General feeling of, as regards thrift, 83136 (11–20).
Precarious nature of employment, and results of, 83136 (2–8), 83137–83142.
Responsiveness of, to help towards thrift, 83036 (19).

Workmen's Compensation Act, annoyance to employers by, 83136 (49), (1), (*c*).
Referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 83029.

Llanelly, Welsh Tinplate and Metal Stamping Company at, *see that title.*

Llansamlet, Swansea Chemical Company, referred to (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (1).

Lloyd, Alderman, of Birmingham (the late), reference to financial assistance given by, to Owen Bureau (*J. W. Owen*), 86023.

Loafers:

Classification of, under the Charity Organisation Society (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25), (iv.), (26), (iii–v.)
Criminals, proportion of (*W. W. Scotland*), 79865 (16).
Penal colonies for, advocated (*W. W. Scotland*), 79987–79996, 79990, 79991.
Work given to, opinion *re* (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.
See also Vagrants, tramps, etc.

Loan clubs, rate of interest on money borrowed from, by workers in a marble factory (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (20).

Local Authorities.

Borough councils, *see that title.*
Corporations suggested as a proper authority for labour exchanges (*F. Hughes*), 85571.
District councils, need for a Local Government Board circular to, to deal with present distress (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).

GENERAL:
Collaboration of, with the Government in public works (*A. L. Bowley*), 88357–88363.
Compulsory establishment of labour exchanges by, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78173; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79659–79660; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (41).
Conditions of men working on certain works ignored by (*J. Ward*), 83709–83716.
Considered the proper authority for labour exchanges under Government control (*T. Smith*), 86943–86946.
Co-operation of, in national works, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82527, 82528 (37) (ii.).
Discretionary powers should be given to, before distress committees when necessary (*J. K. Wright*), 87391.
Establishment and composition of, for the regulation of industry (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*d*).
Finances, adjustment of, with central authority (*A. L. Bowley*), 88360.
Full access by law required by them, advocated (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*).
Grants-in-aid of, for education and poor relief advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (15).
Guardians, *see that title.*
Investigation, selection, and payment of earnings to families should be by (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (15).
Power to speculate with Imperial money in purchase of estates for small holdings, not approved (*Prof. Chapman*), 85010–85020.
Practice of, in investigation of cases (*G. Balfour*), 77780–77788.
Proposed co-ordination of the work of, under Commissioners (*G. N. Barnes*), 82925, 82926.
Question of proper authority to deal with distress (*G. E. Abbott*), 87209.

RELIEF WORK:
Compulsory provision of suitable work by, with alternative of maintenance advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 83001–83004.
Cost of, high, caused by physical unfitness of men (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (8).
Duties of, *re* (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (15).
Financial assistance in carrying out, advocated (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (11).
Heavy burden of (*W. Wood*), 85800–85805.
Increased rating powers should be given for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81700 (28).
Objections to (*H. R. Maynard*), 78448–78450.
Rate of wages to be paid for under Labour Party's Unemployed Bill (*G. N. Barnes*), 83039–83042.
Reservation of work for, advocated (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (3).

Local Authorities—*cont.*

GENERAL—*cont.*

RELIEF WORK—*cont.*

Tendency to waste of money in, (*J. Hislop*), 88510–88513.

Unsatisfactoriness of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78708, 78709.

Representatives should be appointed by, on proposed compulsory thrift fund (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (3).

Representatives, suggested reform in selection of, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (16).

Revision of the duties of, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79689.

Rural District Councils, *see that title.*

Schemes of employment should not be undertaken by (*W. Long*), 78479.

Source of contributions to the fund used by, for making grants-in-aid of work (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (18).

Temptation to work for popularity (*J. Hislop*), 88513, 88514.

Undertaking of public works, impossible for (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (7).

Unsuitability of, to control labour exchanges (*G. H. Wright*), 85039–85040.

Women not relieved by, should be referred to Central Committee (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (46), (3).

RELIEF WORK UNDER LOCAL COMMITTEES :

Proposed, for the purpose of directing farm colonies considered desirable (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (5).

Representatives of charitable agencies on, to consider cases of exceptional distress (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (ii.).

Town councils, need for Local Government Board Circular to, to deal with present distress (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).

Urban District Councils, *see that title.*

Local Government Board :

Applications to, by Distress Committee, effect of (*J. K. Wright*), 87391.

Approval of, should be given for grants towards local provided works (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28).

Bill proposed for the raising of *status* of, (*G. Balfour*), 77757.

CIRCULAR :

1886 :

Difficulty of providing suitable work under, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8).

Distress regarded in, as exceptional (*W. A. Bailward*), 78875.

Increase of casual labour by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14), 78850–78853, 78782.

1892 :

Acted upon by borough councils in 1902–3 (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (14).

Effect of, on the unemployed question (*W. A. Bailward*), 78869–78871.

Re-issue of, and consequent opening of Bethnal Green labour bureau (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).

Communication of, to local authorities, as to labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81558–81561.

Communication of, *re* Parliamentary grant, special meeting of Huddersfield Distress Committee called to consider (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (6).

Comparison of the office of, with that of the Public Health Department in New South Wales (*J. A. Thompson*), 87532.

Considered the proper authority for the new system of dealing with the poor (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79740–79750.

Definition by, of persons for whom the Unemployed Workmen Act was intended (*Miss Marshall*), 82149–82150.

Difficulty in finding work to satisfy conditions of, (*F. Morris*), 79199–79203.

Discretionary powers of, in extending the period for employment on relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 87992–87997, 88093–88101.

Local Government Board—*cont.*

Duties of, difficulty as to the lessening of, (*W. Long*), 78490–78491.

Edinburgh, *see under* Edinburgh.

Enquiry form, restricted nature of, (*R. J. Somers*), 82420.

Ex-President, proposals of, laid before Metropolitan Guardians (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).

GRANTS :

To Birmingham Distress Committee (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (14).

Conditions imposed, on Leicester Distress Committee as to use of, (*T. Smith*), 86987.

Discretionary powers should be given to, *re* grants to said committees on their application (*C. P. Larner*), 79250–79259.

Distress Committees, conditions of, (*J. Casey*), 86567.

To Leeds Distress Committee (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (4).

To Northampton Distress Committee to assist a certain scheme for providing work (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (18).

for Relief work, objections to (*W. Long*), 78555.

Suggested at a low rate of interest for provided work (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (2).

INSPECTORS :

to Ascertain the amount of unemployment and make suggestions (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (4).

Lingfield Labour Colony (*W. H. Hunt*), 81165.

Living conditions of men working on Brooklands motor track (*J. Ward*), 83707.

Labour exchanges should not be under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81960.

Management of employment exchanges should be similar to, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81299.

Maximum period allowed by, for temporary relief at labour colonies (*B. Smart*), 84501 (19) (47).

Meetings of, on Mr. Long's scheme, referred to (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (3).

Members of clerical staff occasionally appointed Poor Law inspectors (*W. Long*), 78553, 78554.

Modification of questions put to applicants for relief, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (7), 85620–85622.

Need for circular to deal with present distress (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).

OFFICIALS :

Attractiveness of the department of the Poor Law administration to, (*W. Long*), 78487–78488.

Opinion as to advisability of entering all applicants to distress committee or labour register (*J. Hislop*), 88647.

Opinion of, as to powers of Central Body's employment exchanges in regard to standard wages and conditions of labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.

Opinion of, *re* intentions of the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78180.

Order to casual wards, to allow workmen to go out and seek for work, not always complied with (*J. Sexton*), 84480–84487.

Paper issued by, *re* living conditions of men employed at Brooklands motor track (*J. Ward*), 83707.

Possessing evidence of the beneficial influence on the Poor Law rates by the efforts of the West Ham Distress Committee (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (48).

Practical assistance from, to relief works (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79435.

PRESIDENTS :

Circulars issued by, in times of exceptional distress (*G. Balfour*), 77741 (3).

Grant by, of public money for experiments on the unemployed problem (*W. Long*), 78461 (15).

Rejection by, of schemes of work for unemployed at Liverpool (*J. Sexton*), 84301–84304, 84309–84312.

Relations between, and Poor Law inspectors (*W. Long*), 78562–78567.

Local Government Board—*cont.*

PRESIDENTS—*cont.*

Similarity of position of, with a foreign Minister of the Interior (*W. Long*), 78485.

Principles laid down by, for selection of applicants to the London Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (22).

Question of resemblance to, of proposed new judicial body for relief (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80484.

Questions as to authority of, for schemes of local authorities (*G. N. Barnes*), 83128, 83129.

Re-distribution of work between Home Office and, proposed (*W. Long*), 78488.

Refusal of, to sanction the purchase of estates for labour colonies, reasons (*B. Smart*), 84748–84750.

REGULATIONS:

Adhered to by Manchester Distress Committee (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (15), (2)

For the central body, referred to (*F. Wood*), 80286.

Certain articles of, approved (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (13), (17).

Continuous employment rather than casual advocated under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (30), (*d*).

Disqualification by, for work of Distress Committee persons accepting poor relief, amendments advocated (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (15).

Distress Committees governed by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 87985.

For the guidance of the proposed stipendiary magistrates (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80532–80541.

Municipal works aided by grants being under central control by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (32).

Record papers of applicants for relief, suggested alterations (*H. R. Maynard*), 78457–78459.

Re payment of labourers' wages by Distress Committee, removal of, advocated (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (9).

Uniformity of action of central body secured by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (28).

Rejection by, of scheme for Hollesley Bay (*T. Smith*), 80114 (16–23), 80137 (43), 80188.

Relief School Children Order, 1905, by, referred to (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (2).

Responsibility of, for the treatment of paupers (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80486, 80487.

Sanction for schemes of local authorities must be given by, under the Labour Party's Unemployed Bill (*G. N. Barnes*), 83126, 83127.

Scheme for dealing with valuations in the counties, and proper authority for, (*W. Long*), 78632, 78633.

STATUS OF:

Administration hampered by, (*W. Long*), 78461 (17).

Raising advocated, (*G. Balfour*), 77752–77757; (*W. Long*), 78484, 78489.

Stoppage by, of further purchases of estates for colonies (*B. Smart*), 84700–84703.

Suggested grants by, at a low rate of interest for provided work (*Sir W. S. Crossman*, App. XVI. (2).

Suggestion by, as to contributions of borough councils to finances of London Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (18).

Wages of men employed by Distress Committees, clause of, *re* (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (9).

Work at, compared to that of the Home Office (*W. Long*), 78484, 78486.

Reference to Mr. Long, President of (*B. Smart*), 84542.

Local Taxation Commissioners, recommendation of, as to main roads, reference to, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88366.

Lockwood, case of man named, successfully emigrated to Canada, 85642.

London:

Absence of machinery in bringing unemployed into touch with work (*W. Long*), 78480.

Acreage in, available for allotments (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82046.

London—*cont.*

Admiralty contractors, closing down of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

Authorities, operations of relief works controlled by (*H. R. Maynard*), 88003.

BOROUGH COUNCILS:

Applicants to Distress Committees frequently previously employed by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 87986, 87987.

and Labour exchanges, opinion *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77932, 77933.

Relief Works under:

No record kept as to cost of, (*W. Long*), 78461 (9).

Sum spent on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).

Should be allowed to act in cases of temporary distress (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77946.

BOROUGH ROAD POLYTECHNIC:

Experience of, as regards employer's attitude towards trade schools (*Miss Rathbone*), 83397.

Experimental schools for girls, referred to (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*a*).

Boy labour, extent of, and question of regulation by a fixed minimum wage (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80384.

BUILDING TRADE:

Depression in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78404–78406.

Present exclusion of boys from, (*W. G. Martley*), 81801, 81802.

Recruiting of, from the provinces (*W. G. Martley*), 81833.

Ubiquity of (*J. Ward*), 83633.

Catholic Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested, statistics (*F. James*), App. XLI.

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT IN:

Building trade (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*d*).

Completion of public works (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*c*).

Industrial conditions (*H. L. Humphreys*) 79408 (3) (*a*).

Influx from the provinces (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*b*).

Women's sweated industries (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*b*).

Central (Unemployed) Body for London (under the Unemployed Workmen Act), *see that title.*

Charitable contributions, stoppage of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81817–81820.

Charities in, acting against mobilisation (*W. A. Bailward*), 78983.

CITY:

Corporation, reference to delegates from, on the Central Committee of the London Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (17).

Employment exchanges system should be extended to, (*H. W. Fordham*), (*E. J. Fair*), 81313–81316, 81384–81386, 81466 (20).

Workers from East End coming into (*W. G. Martley*), 81852, 81853.

City Mission, opinion as to charity distribution by (*J. H. Richardson*), 85689.

City Road Women's Club, occupations and condition of members (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).

Classification of trades of unemployed, valuelessness of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (43).

Colonists at Hollesley Bay from, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (24), (44), 80505.

Commercial Gas Company, *see that title.*

CONTRACT WORK:

Falling-off of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79890–79895.

Fixed minimum wage, advocated for, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79985, 79986.

Covent Garden Market, women's work at, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82748.

London—*cont.*

DISTRESS :

Causes of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3).
Question as to proper method of relieving, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (90–94).

DISTRESS COMMITTEES :

Administration, want of uniformity in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77952.
Attitude adopted towards, by certain classes demanding assistance (*W. Long*), 78466.
Composition of, disapproved (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77952.
Desirability of uniform administration (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77953.
Extension of powers of, *re* providing work (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (18).
Local Government Board regulations not adhered to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77954.
Number of, at present disapproved (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77951–77955.
Labour bureau, numbers investigated and found work for, percentage (*F. Wood*), 80222 (15), 80234.
Objections to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77952–77955.
Registers, increased numbers on, reasons for, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3).
Relations of, to the central body (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77955.
Statistics, numbers registered and found work for (*F. Wood*), 80222 (15).
Suggestions as to relation of, to central body (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77955.

DOCK COMPANIES :

Agreement of, to Mr. Charles Booth's scheme (*J. Sexton*), 84391.
Shifting about by preference class or permanent gangs, effect of, (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (1) (*c*).
Standardisation of wages under Mr. Charles Booth's scheme (*J. Sexton*), 84253, 84254, 84379.

Dock employers, scheme for creation of a permanent class of dock labourers not adopted by, (*J. Sexton*), 84147, 84148, 84391.

DOCK LABOUR :

Age distribution of, statistics, 1901 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Central authority to deal with, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83646.
Classification of, question *re* adoption of, (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (1) (*c*).
Decasualisation scheme disapproved by dock companies (*J. Sexton*), 84335–84342, 84386–84402.
Depression, period of, statistics *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (25), 78372 (43); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78404.
Present system, disapproved (*J. Sexton*), 84127–84129.
Re-organisation at, and relief work temporarily given to totally displaced labourers (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xi.).
Seasonal employment at, causes of, and alternative occupations (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (12), 78143.

Docks, *see special place names.*

East Centre, wholesale millinery trade in, conditions of (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (10).

EAST :

Character of men from (*W. W. Scotland*), 79941, 79972–79977.
Distress in, demanding prompt measures (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (2).
Effects on, of exodus to the suburbs (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79834–79838.
Efflux of better-class labour from, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79836–79838.
Emigration Society, *see* East End Emigration Fund, *below.*
Margin of unemployed, how to dispose of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81985–81991.
Newspaper funds collected for distribution in (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (3).

London—*cont.*

EAST—*cont.*

Rural influx into, question *re* (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79700–79703.
Shifting population of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79836, 79837; (*W. G. Martley*), 81847–81853.
Slate clubs, not increasing in (*W. G. Martley*), 81838.
Trade depression, 1886, cause and nature of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79339–79342.

Eastern boroughs, extension to, of relief operations (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (7).

EAST END EMIGRATION FUND :

Good work done by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (14).
Number and cost of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (10).
References to (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80431; (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82037; (*J. H. Richardson*), 85639, 85642.

Effects of unemployment in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (21).

EMIGRATION :

Enquiry papers for, (*F. Morris*), 79055.
Families of colonists left, allowances to, (*B. Smart*), 84591–84954.
Improvement in class of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*h*).

Employment Exchanges, Metropolitan, *see under* the Central (Unemployed) Body for London.

Euston Road, report as to women's employment in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82467 (11).

Government Act, *see under* Acts *under* Parliament.

GIRLS :

Majority of, engaged in low-grade labour (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82488, 82489.
Work found for, by employment bureau (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82467 (9).

GUARDIANS :

Difficulty of individual investigation by, (*Miss M. E. Marshall*), 82293.
Extension of the area dealt with by, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80530, 80531.
Proposal laid before, by Mr. Long (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).

Guildhall Conference (on unemployment) referred to (*H. W. Fordham*), 81260.

Home Work, *see* MACDONALD, Mrs.

Humphrey's & Co., Messrs., Admiralty contractors, closing down of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356

and India Docks, *see* London and India Docks.

Industrial conditions, difference of, affecting conclusions drawn from Germany (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77997–78004.

JEWISH WORKING GIRLS' CLUB :

Employment bureau connected with, work of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9).
Membership and present condition of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9).
Secondary trade learnt in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9).
Referred to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9).

Kent Road, casual dock labour in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83207.

LABOUR, GENERAL :

Attracted from, to Woolwich Arsenal (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (6).
Influx of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79702, 79703.

Labour bureau, "Pioneer," *see* "Pioneer" Labour Bureau.

Labour colonies for, with central administration suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).

Labour colonists, families of, allowances paid to (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (4).

LABOURERS :

Age distribution of, in residuary occupations, 1901 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Brought by contractors remaining in, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80048–80051.
Builders', age distribution of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).

London—*cont.*

LABOURERS—*cont.*

Casual:

Applicants to Kensington Joint Committee, how dealt with, (*Miss Jackson*), App. XL. (11).

Increase in numbers, reason for (*W. A. Bailward*), 78781, 78782.

Number of, unemployed) *W. W. Scotland*), 79876–79878.

Skilled, situations filled by labour exchanges, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78031.

Unskilled, *see* Workmen, Unskilled.

Wages of, (*G. Balfour*), 77769.

LABOUR EXCHANGES:

Central clearing-house of, suggested (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9).

Development of, should be closely watched (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (39).

Difficulties already experienced (*W. A. Bailward*), (*Bishop of Stepney*), 78956, 79791.

Fees charged to men in work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77900.

Migration to be encouraged by, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).

Municipal, number and conditions of, when taken over by the Central Body (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78334–78346.

National system of, under Government patronage, a necessity (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8).

Necessary sub-divisions of, adding to difficulties of administration (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78003.

No former cohesion between (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78340, 78341.

Present conditions of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78348.

Proper authority for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77932–77934.

Questionable results of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77871–77874.

Schedules and forms used by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), App. LXXXVI. (E.).

Situations filled by, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78031.

Special features of unemployment problem in (*Professor Chapman*), 84856–84857.

Successful results of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (26).

Unsatisfactory progress of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77872–77874.

Want of cohesion in, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6).

Labour market, easing of, by colony system (*B. Smart*), 84501, 84594.

Lambeth, jam workers (women), conditions and earnings of (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (15–16).

Loafers, percentage of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79993–79995.

Local authorities, applicants to distress committees having been previously employed by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 87987.

London Society of Compositors, *see under* Naylor. Mr. T. E.

London Unemployed Fund (under Mr. Long's scheme, 1904–5), *see that title.*

London Workmen's Fund reports, preceding the Central Unemployed Body in London (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (1).

Marylebone, builders' labourers, forming majority of applicants to Marylebone Distress Committee (*F. Morris*), 79043–79045.

Metropolitan boroughs, Central Body empowered to levy a rate in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (27).

Metropolitan employment exchanges, *see under* the Central Unemployed Body for London.

MIGRATION FROM:

Disinclination of workmen for (*H. W. Fordham*), 81291–81295.

To Wales, results of, and cost, statistics (*F. Morris*), 79090.

New Kent Road, permanent building for the *Morning Post* Embankment Home erected in (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (5).

London—*cont.*

NORTH:

Character of men from, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79940.

Influx of steady workmen to, from Stepney (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79623.

Pauperism, able-bodied, numbers considered by the question of a fixed minimum wage (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80398.

Percentage of applicants to West Ham Distress Committee, born in (*W. G. Martley*), 81874.

Pioneer Labour Bureau, establishment of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (3).

Poor Law unions, satisfactory administration of, (*W. Long*), 78497.

Probable cost of living in, as compared with the provinces (*F. Wood*), 80329.

the Proper local authority for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79693, 79694.

Relief funds, statistics, 1903–7 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (25).

RELIEF WORKS:

Central authority a necessity for, (*W. Long*), 78611.

Conditions of, counterbalancing the element of attractiveness (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (viii.).

Difficulty in finding, of a suitable nature, and consequent advantage of a central authority to provide work (*W. Long*), 78609–78611.

Number of men employed in, statistics, 1904–5 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).

Under public authorities, 1894–6, workmen seasonally displaced, employed on, (*J. Ward*), 83636.

Want of co-operation in, and consequent overlapping (*G. Balfour*), 77746.

Rosebery Avenue, satisfactory work done on tramways at (*W. W. Scotland*), 79912, 79913.

Royal parks, question whether work done at, under Central Body, was sufficiently useful (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34).

St. Bartholomew's Hospital, referred to (*H. Hammond*), 80862, 80863.

St. James' Park, provided work in, referred to, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79948.

St. Pancras, women's workrooms at (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82725–82738.

Seven Dials, unemployment of women in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).

SOUTH:

Character of men from, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79940.

Number of consumers of gas on slot-meter system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83183–83187.

STATISTICS:

Age distribution, 1901 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).

Census of unemployed in, (*E. J. Fair*), 81489.

Labour exchanges, situations filled by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78031.

Recent depression in various trades, 1903–7 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (25).

Trade union, insurance in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (71).

Thriftlessness of workmen (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23).

Tower Hill, meetings of unemployed held on, referred to (*W. A. Bailward*), 78701 (2).

TRADES:

Brick-making as a summer occupation for gas-workers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83222.

Building, *see* Building Trade.

Seasonal, affecting women's labour (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (14).

Various, Depression in, statistics, 1903–7 (*W. H Beveridge*), 77832 (25).

TRADE UNIONS:

Compositors', limitation of overtime in (*J. Ward*), 83503 (12).

General, insurance statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (71).

London—*cont.*

TRADE UNIONS—*cont.*

London shop Assistants' branch, increase of unemployed women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
London Society of Compositors, *see under* NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.
Membership, increase in, causing unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*e*), 79415.
Women's, number of members (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (29).
Under-employment in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88027.
Unemployables, probably larger percentage of, than elsewhere (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86312.

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT :

Administration of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (32–39).
Attractiveness of, question *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78985.
Central Unemployed Body for London under, *see that title.*
Distress committees under, *see that title.*
Effect of, (*F. Wood*), 80274–80276.
Industrial character of applicants (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, 77834.
Machinery of, defects in (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (42), 77950–77954, 78348.
Results of (*F. Morris*), 79145–79149.
Women's relief work under (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (24) (*b*).
Unique character of problem of unemployment in calling for special treatment (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*b*).

VAGRANTS :

Description of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80447–80449.
Number of, per annum (*W. Wood*), 85896.
Victoria Docks, casual labour at (*W. G. Martley*), 81970.
Victoria Park, numbers from Poplar employed at (*H. Heckford*), 80599–80600.

WAGES :

Higher rate in, a deterrent to migration (*F. Wood*), 80222 (33), 80263–80265, 80272–80273.
Minimum :
Need for, amount suggested (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (6), 79901, 79985–79986, 80070–80079, 80327–80333.
Tendency to keep men from migrating (*F. Wood*), 80327–80333.
Question of higher rate of, (*F. Wood*), 80272, 80273.
Waterworks (State, proposed), from the Welsh hills to (*F. Wood*), 80222 (14).
West, character of men from, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79941.
West End, women's work at, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (7), (14).
West India Docks, *see that title.*

WOMEN :

Benefits to, under the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Dressmaking trades, slack seasons in (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (3).
Home work of, causing unemployment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*b*).
Women's workroom (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3).
Women's work in, *see also under* MACDONALD, Mrs. J. R.
Work going out of, reason for (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86357.

WORKMEN :

Better-class successfully dealt with by the Central Unemployed Body (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (10).
Difficulty in transformation of, into countrymen (*H. R. Maynard*), 88068, 88069.
Financial condition of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83145.
Question as to suitability of, for agricultural labourers (*B. Smart*), 84725, 84726.
Thriftlessness of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23).

London—*cont.*

WORKMEN—*cont.*

Unskilled :
Amount in (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (4).
Comparison of periods of employment in, and the provinces (*W. W. Scotland*), 79896–79899.
General amount of periodical work of (*W. W. Scotland*), 79876–79878.
Increasing numbers of, causes (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*c*).
Proportion of, out of work a third of the year (*W. W. Scotland*), 80067, 80068.
Situations for, supplied by exchanges, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78031.
See also under Names of Districts.

London (County) :

Should be treated as a larger unit than at present (*E. J. Fair*), 81532–81535.
System of local employment exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

London County Council :

Action of, towards travelling facilities for blind children (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8).

CONTRACTS :

For Mansion House Committee relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78389.
Low rate of wages paid to men working on, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79902.
Delegates from, forming part of the Central Committee of the London Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (17).
Dressmaking classes, statement of a dressmaker with teaching certificate from, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (4–5).
Notice from, *re* demolition of Millbank Street (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (4).

PARKS DEPARTMENT :

Afforestation by (*E. J. Fair*), 81637–81640.
Improvement in physical condition and work under experienced supervision (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (17).
Question as to utility of work, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34).
Supervision of relief work in (*W. W. Scotland*), 79947.
Question as to suitability of, as the authority for employment exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81523–81526.

RELIEF WORK PROVIDED BY, TO THE CENTRAL BODY:

Low value put on, (*F. Morris*), 79172–79174.
Results of schemes (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (4).
Statistical Report, Vol. IX., 1906, showing average cost per head for indoor paupers (*F. Wood*), 80222 (8).
Trade schools, provision of, for boys and girls, approved (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Tramways, done by contract (*W. W. Scotland*), 79893–79895.
Women's Club, City Road, occupations and conditions of members (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).
Work to be provided by, for relief (*W. W. Scotland*), 80109.

London and District :

Age of occupied males, percentage, statistics (*W. H Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Trade unionists unemployed in certain industries, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
North County Boroughs, comparison between numbers of applicants to distress committees in, and those of West Ham, and what they indicate (*H. C. Humphreys*), 79545.

London and India Docks :

CASUAL LABOURERS :

Amount of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78282–78284.
Classification of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (ii.); (*Miss Rathbone*), 83314, 83315, 83337–83340, 83407.

London and India Docks—*cont.*

Decasualisation of work at, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (58).
Loading and unloading companies, carried on by shipping companies (*Miss Rathbone*), 83334–83336.
Reorganised system of staff (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78278–78284.
Small proportion of dock labourers employed by, (*J. Sexton*), 84335–84442.
Shipping companies, loading and unloading carried on by, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83335.
System of regular employment not carried out by (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78284.

London and Joint Docks Company, increase in mobility of labour by the system of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83318.

London, Port Docks of London scheme should be started at once (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*a*).

London, Tilbury and Southend Railway Works, West Ham, referred to (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79456.

London Unemployed Fund (under Mr. Long's scheme), 1904–5:

Administration of, and records showing numbers and classes of applicants (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (4), (11), (30).
Applications from local committees for funds (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (12).
Area covered by (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (20).
Attempt by, to provide a central unemployed exchange (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78340

Central Committee:

Deputation from West Ham to, *H. C. Humphreys*), 79490.
Report of, on Hollesley Bay Colony experiment under, referred to, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2), (*c*).
Secretary, *see* Maynard, Mr. H. R.

Central exchange, attempt to start (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78340.
Grant from, 1904–5, for Poplar Borough Council work (*H. Heckford*), 80596.
Labourers, general, numbers relieved by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (30).
Origin, machinery and working of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29–30).
Relief, amount expended on, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (19).

Relief Work:

Numbers, occupations and personal character of men relieved under (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (30); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (26–27); (*H. Heckford*), 80599, 80600.
Rate of remuneration for, (*W. A. Bailward*), 79019.

Scheme for federation by, of labour bureaux (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (1).
Referred to, *F. Morris*, 79141.
See also under Maynard, Mr. H. R., late Secretary.

LONG, RIGHT HON. WALTER, M.P., Ex-president of the Local Government Board, 78460–78437:
Attitude of unemployed in their demand for assistance, 78466.
Causes of unemployment, 78480, 78481.
Central Unemployed Body, machinery of, furnishing tests for the discrimination of cases, 78476.
Desirability of having some relief authority independent of the Poor Law, 78461 (5).
Deterrent tests, reliance on, reasons for, 78511–78515.
Emigration by guardians, objections to, 78461 (6).
Enquiry into General Booth's Submerged Tenth Scheme, results, 78482.
Hollesley Bay, satisfactory results obtained from work at, 78461 (10), 78474
Memorandum of, *re.* regularisation of system of relief, 78462–78464.

Labour Colonies:

Farms, question of townsmen making efficient agriculturists for, 78626–78631.
Necessity for strict testing, 78641 (13).

LONG, RIGHT HON. WALTER, M.P.—*cont.*

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

Penal:

For those who will not work, 78520, 78521.
Proper authority for management of, 78572–78582.

Labour conditions, difficulty in ascertaining, 78461 (7).
Local Government Board, difficulty of redistribution of work between, and Home Office, 78488–78491.
Memorandum of, prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act, 78470–78473.
Paupers, class forming, 78461 (11).

Poor Law:

Administration of, efficiency of, 78496–78502.
Discrimination between classes of paupers and classes of work given them, 78600.
Evils of present system, 78461 (12).
Inspectors, question as to deductions from reports of, as to dealing with unemployment apart from the Poor Law, 78562–78567.

Proposed central body with permanent machinery for supplying information *re* labour market, 78461 (7).

Relief Work:

By borough councils, record of cost not kept, 78461 (9).
Difficulties as to remuneration, 78482
Difficulty in finding suitable work for, and consequent advantage of a central authority to provide, 78609–78611.
Municipal, extravagance and inefficiency of, 78461 (4), 78604–78607.
Necessity for strict testing, 78461 (13).
Numbers assisted by, depending on amount of work available, 78522, 78523.

Rural depopulation, not admitted, 78630, 78531
Scheme of, advantages of, 78461 (8)
Special legislation necessary to deal with the unemployed, 78461 (1).

Unemployed Workmen Act:

An attempt to discriminate between the classes of unemployed, 78468.
Class of persons intended to be dealt with, 78461 (11), 78470–78473.
Experimental nature of, 78474.
Imperfections of, 78617–78619.
Objects of, 78469, 78590, 78591.
Provision in, against perpetual employment, 78541.
the Right of labour not involved in, 78538–78540.
Temporary nature of, 78540.

Workhouses, question as to reorganisation of conditions, 78507–78510.
Workmen, skilled, reliable statistics of unemployment dealing only with, 78461 (2).
Reference to nomination by, of certain members of the Central Committee of the London Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (17)
Reports of Mansion House and Camberwell Committees referred to by, as suggesting his scheme of committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (16).

Long's scheme of relief (prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act):

Applicants for, and number employed by, statistics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78390–78392.
Applicants to board of guardians, formerly receiving work under, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).
Casual labourers coming under, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78383.
Central Committee:

Financing of Hollesley Bay, original scheme under (*B. Smart*), 84542, 84543.
Memorandum of the Women's Industrial Council placed before, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).
No assistance given to women and girls by (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).
Reasons for unsuccessfulness of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).

LONG'S SCHEME OF RELIEF—*cont.*

Chronic unemployed to be considered as applicants for Poor Law relief under, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (ii.).
Classification of applicants under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (ii.), (26) (ii.).
Condition at Woolwich at the starting, (*C. P. Larner*), 79279–79285.
Contract for relief work under, (*H. R. Maynard*). 78387–78389.
Difficulty of estimating percentage of employment under (*R. H. Maynard*), 78391.
Federation of Metropolitan employment ex changes under, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81259
Formation of joint committees under, (*Miss E. Jackson*), App. XL. (1).
Joint committee, 1904–1905 at Stepney under, percentage of applications having had previous assistance (*Miss Marshall*),4 8217 (18).
Local bodies similar to those formed under, should be stablished (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*d*).
Machinery of, and administration, identical with the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (3).
Objects of (*W. A. Bailward*), 78710–78713; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80505–80510.
Proposals of, laid before Metropolitan guardians (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).
Proper authority to deal with class intended for assistance under, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).
Provision by, of "permanent machinery" for use on exceptional occasions (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (20).
Source of funds for the machinery of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (20), 78934–78937.
System of graduated colonies to deal with different classes of unemployed, question as to State intervention, 78601–78603.
Voluntary contributions to, not benefiting West Ham (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79488, 79489
Unemployment exchanges under, organised system (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (38).
References to (*G. Balfour*), 77797; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704, (15), 78806.

Longbenton School Board, *see under* RICHARDSON, Mr. J. W., Chairman.

Long Grove Relief Works:

Conditions of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (24)
Method of remuneration as a test for workmen at, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (vii.).
Number of men employed at, asylum statistics, 1904–1905 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29); (*H. Heckford*), 80599, 80600.
Usefulness of, question *re* (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (34).

Los Angeles, U.S.A., cost of living for a family at, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (8).

Lowry, Mr., Local Government Board inspector, reference to (*H. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (7).

Lübeck (Germany), referred to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).

Lucas and Aird, John Aird & Sons, Messrs., contractors, assistance given by, to old navvies (*J. Ward*), 83610.

Luxembourg (Germany), Labour Exchange, registration system at, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (41).

Lysaghts, Messrs., Newport, *see under* NEWPORT.

Macaulay, Lord, quotation from, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49).

MACDONALD:

MR. J. R., Chairman of the Women's Work Sub-Committee under the Central Unemployed Body referred to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).
MRS. J. RAMSAY, Honorary Secretary of the legal committee of the Women's Industrial Council, 82466–82763:
Association of Trained Charwomen, *see under* Women's Industrial Council *below*.

MACDONALD—*cont.*
Mrs. J. RAMSAY—*cont.*
Central Unemployed Body:
Action of, with regard to women's relief at Holborn, 82723, 82724.
Workrooms, wages and allowances paid in, 82725–82738.
Colonies, wages, minimum, not specially affecting unskilled workers, 82600–82602.
Distress Committees, relief of unemployed women, suggestions for, 82467 (10).
Emigration, for unmarried women, deprecated, 2520–82522, 82591, 82592.
Employers in seasonal trades, wrong advantage taken of workers, 82673, 82674.
Euston Road, girls' employment in, 82467 (11).
Friendly Societies:
Amount of savings in, question *re*, 82709, 82710.
Correctness of principle of, question *re*, 82690–82695.
Girls:
London, majority of, engaged in low grade labour, 82488, 82489.
Number of, taking scholarships for training in trade schools, 82642–82647.
Preference of, for time work in unskilled trades, reasons, 82467 (13), 82494.
Short time work for, 82467 (11).
Holborn Distress Committee:
Class and number of applicants, 82747, 82748.
Lack of workers on, 82720–82722.
Question as to frequency of meetings of *rot* committee, 72762–82763.
Jewish Working Girls' Club, Soho, membership and work done by employment bureau of, 82467 (9), 82484–82487.
Labour exchanges, co-operation of, for trade union unemployed benefits for women advocated, 82467 (38).
London County Council schools, scholarship system at, 82556–82565.
New Zealand, failure of working of a certain Act as regards wages, 82596–82599.
Seasonal trades, women more affected by than men, 82476–82478.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, amendments suggested, 82467 (37).
Victoria, New South Wales, wages boards, working of, 82597.
Women:
Alleged to be "Too old at forty," 82467 (18).
Causes of unemployment of, 82467 (5), (14), (15), 82476–82478, 82499–82502, 82503–82505, 82580–82584.
and Children, question as to sending of, to labour colonies, 82617–82623.
Classes of, likely to benefit by work on the land, 82467 (36).
Co-operation of employers required for skilled training of, 82556–82558.
Difficulty in obtaining exact information as to condition of employment of, 82467 (2–8), 82468–82475.
Domestic service, dislike to conditions of, 82467 (12), 22523–22526.
Effects of unemployment on, 82467 (19), (20), 82663–82665.
Elderly, difficulty of, in obtaining work, 82503–82505, 82632–82636.
Emigration for, inducements towards, 82467 (30), 82520–82522, 82591–82592.
Employed in seasonal trades, possibility of forcing up wages for, 82675.
Extent of unemployment of, 82467 (9), 82479–82483.
Husbands of, unwilling to work, question as to dealing with, 82759–82761.
Labour exchanges for, system of, should be such as to prevent overlapping, 82467 (28).
London:
Charwomen, employment and wages of, 82639–82646.
Home-work done by, 82630.

MACDONALD—*cont.*

Mrs. J. Ramsay—*cont.*

Women—*cont.*

Married:

Competition of, for work, and question as to increase, 82627–82631.

Method of prevention of industrial work by, 82603–82605.

No special work provided for, by municipalities prior to the Unemployed Workmen's Act, 82467 (23) (*a*).

Provision of working centres for women unable to go to the colonies, advocated. 82467 (39) (5).

Seasonal nature of, employment causing distress, 82467 (14), (21).

Special study made of, by Women's Industrial Council, 82467 (1), 82537, 82538.

Trade unionists, number of, 82467 29).

Remedies for unemployment of:

Abolition of overtime in seasonal trades, advocated, 82467 (32).

Following of unusual trades suggested, 82614–82616.

Increased adaptability and mobility 82467 (33).

Labour bureaus and standard rates, 82467 (29).

Maintenance grants under certain conditions, 82517–82519.

Organisation of labour of, 82495–82598, 82539, 82569–82579.

Portion of labour colonies to be set apart for, 82467 (34), (40), (4), 82543–82550.

Poultry farming, question of cost, 82661, 82662.

Prohibition of long working hours, 82654, 82655.

Relief without taint of pauperism, 82679–82682.

Special work should be provided for, 82514–82516.

State maintenance of children, 82669–82672, 82676–82678, 82695–82708.

State-provided works, 82467 (24), 82527, 82528.

Supplemental trades for seasonally employed, 82673, 82674.

Technical training, 82467 (27), (33), 82556–82575.

Training of, for the land, 82589–82590.

Women relieving officers, 82711–82714.

State maintenance for certain classes of, advocated, 82467 (39).

Southwark, reasons for slackness of work a 82467 (16).

Trade union reports as to condition of weavers, 82467 (4).

Trade union unemployed benefit, co-operation of labour exchanges for, advocated, 82467 (38).

Training of, as midwives, 82613.

Wages of, State regulation of, opinion *re*, 82593, 82594, 82757, 82758.

at Walworth, affected by introduction of machinery, 82467 (15).

Wives of men at labour colonies, question as to dealing with, 82656–82660, 82666, 82667.

Workrooms for:

Difficulty in obtaining work after being in workrooms, 82648–82650.

St. Pancras, work, wages and allowances at, 82725–82738.

Value of, and closing for want of funds, 82467 (25).

Women's Industrial Council:

Action of Central Unemployed Body towards women disapproved by, 82467 (35).

MACDONALD—*cont.*

Mrs. J. Ramsay—*cont.*

Women's Industrial Council—*cont.*

Amendments to Unemployed Workmen Act, suggested by, 82467 (37).

Association of Trained Charwomen under:

Bureau for, satisfactory work done by, 82606–82612.

Difficulty in obtaining work for older women, reasons, 82506–82509.

Increased work for, through building of flats, 82755, 82756.

Letter *re* employment of, 82745, App. XCIV.

Membership of, 82608.

Standard wages of, 82609, 82610, 82637–82641.

System of bureau of, satisfactory, 82606–82612.

Attitude of employers towards, 82551–82555.

Enquiries of, as to emigration, 82520–82522.

Intervention of, on behalf of employees, 82585–82588.

Organisation of, for London only, 82467 (1), 82537, 82538.

Remedies suggested in Memorandum of, 82467 (35), (39) (40).

Report of, referred to, 82541, 82542.

Work done by, 82467 (1).

Reference to Memorandum of, 82467 (22).

Women's labour colony scheme, advocated by, 82467 (34), (39), (4), 82545.

Workmen, difficulty of, in saving for widows and children, 82687–82690.

Workmen's Compensation Act, causing unemployment among older women, 82506–82509.

Macfarlane, Lang and Company, Messrs., biscuit works at Fulham, referred to (*F. Wood*), 80296.

Machinery:

Advantages of, on co-operative small holdings (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*).

Area of unemployment widened by, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (2).

Benefit to workmen by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86361.

Boy-labour lessened by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81835.

a Cause of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*c*) (1); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (3); (*H. Hammond*), 80777; (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (7), 81707, 81708; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*a*); (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (34–45) (49) (*a*); (*T. Fox*), 83911 (4); (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3), (*a*), 85206, 85236, 85237; (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (3), (4); (*J. Chaplin*), App. XIII. (4), (5); (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (5) (*b*); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (5), (6); (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (2); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXVIII. (8); (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXX. (7).

Comparison of, in Germany and England (*A. Hobson*), 88376–88378.

Condition of competitive trade forcing the introduction of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (4).

Cultivation of land to greater results by, (*T. Smith*), 80186.

Demand for labour affected by, (*T. Fox*), 84007–84009; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49), (1); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86327–86332; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (I.), (II.), (III.), 88123, 88124.

Displacement by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77909–77910, 78238; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (vi.), (2) (vi.); (*W. J. Davis*), 85316–85322; (*W. Wood*, 85881–85884; (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*); (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (V.); (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (19); (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (8); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (8–16).

Economy of manual labour as against, in gas works, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83232–83234.

Effect of, on production and employment (*G. N. Barnes*), 82976–82985.

Efficiency of operator a serious element in working (*A. Hobson*), 88416.

Machinery—*cont.*

General effect of, an ultimate good to the community (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (I.)
Hawthorne's, Leslie & Co., Newcastle, *see under* Hawthorne, Leslie & Co., *under* Browne, Sir B. C.
Increased specialisation in work by, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82772–82775.
Increase of, effects thereof, (*G. N. Barnes*), (*T. Fox*), 82766–82771, 84001–84006.
Intensification of unemployed problem by the introduction of, (*J. Sexton*), 84286, 84287.
Loss by disuse of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86386.
Low-grade labour used on account of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (II.).
Men displaced by women through the introduction of, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (1).
Nature of employment changed by introduction of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86332.
Possibility of certain dock work being done by, (*J. Sexton*), 84165.
Preventing the necessity of technical knowledge (*W. J. Davis*), 85264–85272.
Producing but not absorbing a large amount of unskilled labour (*Prof. Chapman*), 84887, 84888.
Profitable working of, depending on its value as compared with men's wages (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86386.
Reduction of working life by strain of, (*T. Smith*), 86759–86761.
Remedy for men displaced by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77911.
on Roads, cost compared with hand labour (*F. Wood*), 80222 (11).
Shorter hours advocated to counteract displacement by, (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII (10) (6).

SPEEDING UP OF:

Advantage of, to workmen (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86232.
Causing unemployment (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (5).
Working-life not shortened by, (*W. Marshall*), 87749, 87750.
Substitution by, of youths at low wages for efficient men (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*a*).
Substitution of, for hand labour (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (vi.).
Tending to cause a substitution of intelligence for dexterity (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (II.).
Tending to create inefficient and specialised workmen (*T. Smith*), 86726 (12).
Women displaced by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4), (5), (15).
Women replacing men owing to, (*J. Ward*), 83684, 83685.
Worked by women and children operatives, App. XXXIV. (7).
Reference to introduction of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78926.
See also under place-names *and under* trades.

MACROSTY, MRS. EDITH J., statement showing the results of an inquiry into seasonal trades, instituted by the Women's Labour League, and submitted by, App. XLVIII.:

Seasonal trades, results of an inquiry into, App. XLVIII.

WOMEN:

Artificial flower-makers, precarious nature, and low earnings of, App. XLVIII. (17).
Domestic servants, conditions of employment of, App. XLVIII. (22).
Dressmakers:
Conditions of, in workrooms, App. XLVIII. (6).
Statement of a dressmaker's annual earnings and debts, App. XLVIII. (4), (5).
Wages earned in a workroom during the year, App. XLVIII. (7).
Felt hat trimmers, conditions of employment and wages of, App. XLVIII. (24).
Jam workers, seasonal nature, conditions and earnings of, App. XLVIII. (15), (16).

MACROSTY, MRS. EDITH J.—*cont.*

WOMEN—*cont.*

Mantle makers (wholesale):
Conditions of employment and earnings of, App. XLVIII. (19).
Rate of interest on money borrowed by workers in, from a loan club, App. XLVIII. (20).
Milliners, wholesale and retail, seasonal nature and conditions of, App. XLVIII. (10–14).
Tailoring, conditions of employment and earnings by, App. XLVIII. (27).
Waterproof garments, conditions of employment and wages of, App. XLVIII. (25).

Magdeburg (Germany), labour statistics, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (6).

Magisterial authority, question as to suitability of, for penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78535.

Mallinson, Mr. Thomas, J.P., appointment of, as vice-chairman of the distress committee (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (3).

Manchester:

Ancoats, *see that name.*
Attempts to deal with unemployment tending to attract persons from other districts (*T. Fox*), 83961.
Attitude adopted towards the authorities of, by certain classes demanding assistance (*W. Long*), 78466.

BOYS:

Conditions of employment of, *see* RUSSELL, MR. C. E. B.
Deterioration in physique, causes (*T. Fox*), 83911 (12).
Bradbury Jones, Messrs., sewing-machine makers, displacement of men by machinery in, (*T. Fox*), 83921.
Casual labourers attracted to, by the Ship Canal Docks (*T. Fox*), 83953–83958.

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT:

Bad character (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (7).
Inefficient men displaced from skilled trades by new conditions (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (2).
Lack of education and training (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (6).
Machinery, new and improved (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (2).
Various (*R. Allen*), App II. (4).
Charity authorities, communication between, and relief fund committee, 1904 (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83861.
Charity, effect of State aid upon, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (1).

CHILDREN:

Necessitous, food provided to, by a voluntary fund (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (2).
See also School Children.
Chronic and periodic character of unemployment (*R. Allen*), App. II. (5–6).
Church Army, grant given to, by relief fund (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (4).
City Council, member, *see* Shann, Sir T. T.

CITY COUNCILLORS:

Management by, of soup kitchens (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (7).
Number of as members of distress committee (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (11).
Part taken by, in distribution of relief fund, 1904 (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83861.
Report of the distress committee submitted to, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (25).
Report of, on the feeding of school children (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83909, App. XCVIII. (C.).
City surveyor, report of, on work done by men at farm colony (*T. Fox*), 84074.
Classes of unemployed, unemployable nature of, how to treat (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (15) (3), 83867–83871; (*R. Allen*), App. II. (1–3).

Manchester—*cont.*

CORPORATION:

Anticipated street work found by, for the distress committee (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83895.

Cleansing Committee, piecework paid by, to Moss men (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83842.

Funds raised and work supplied by, to employ applicants to distress committee (*T. Fox*). 83971.

Pressure put on departments of, and anticipated work found by, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (22–23).

Provided work, costliness of employing men on, unused to labour (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23).

Representation of, in distress committee (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83809.

SEWAGE FARM:

Fares of men paid to and fro (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83840.

Results of assistance given at, to labour bureau men (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83796.

Wages given for work on, question *re* (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83839.

Corporative Home thrift fund by compulsory deductions (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83784.

Cotton Famine, 1863–4, reference to charity given during, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83813.

Distress, 1904–5, number of persons unemployed (*T. Fox*), 83944.

DISTRESS COMMITTEE:

Appeal of, for funds, small response to, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (1–2).

Chairman (late), *see* SHANN, SIR T. T.

Chat Moss, work at, *see under* Chat Moss.

Constitution of, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (11).

Members of, *see* LEECH, SIR B. T., *and* FOX, MR. T.

Statement *re* (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (25), App. XCVIII. (A.).

Women's work provided by, statement *re* (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (25), App. XCVIII. (B.).

Statistics, number of registered applicants per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

EDUCATION:

Elementary Schools:

Food provided to necessitous children (*Sir T. T Shann*), 83858 (2).

Number of children attending (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83909.

Lack of, causing unemployment (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (6.

School age (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (1).

EDUCATION COMMITTEE:

Prosecutions by, for school attendance (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83906.

Opinion of, as to criminal prosecution of parents for improper feeding of children (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83904–83909.

Education department medical officers of childrens' homes visited by (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83900.

Effect of unemployment in (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (2).

Employers, refusal of, to take old or incompetent men (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (3).

Extent of unemployment in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (1), (2–5); (*T. Fox*), 83921–83932; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791, (5–8); (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (1).

Farm Colonies, Labour, *see* Labour Colonies, Farm.

Girls, deterioration in physique of, causes (*T. Fox*), 83911 (12).

Guardians, number of members of, on distres committee (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (11).

Intensity of unemployment, indicated by certain percentages (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (3).

LABOUR:

Casual, *see* Casual Labour.

Male adult, replaced by boys and youths (*C. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (4).

Manchester—*cont.*

LABOUR BUREAUX:

at Albert Street Police Station (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (22).

Applicants:

Cause of thriftlessness of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83797–83802.

Occupations of (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83805.

Picked men from, provided with work, unsatisfactory results of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23).

Pressure of, for provided work (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23).

Returns of, showing questionable results (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (22).

LABOUR COLONIES:

Good results of, on physique of men (*T. Fox*), 84037, 84038, 84074–84076.

Investigation system at, (*T. Fox*), 84044, 84045, 84084.

Salvation Army, case of a youth sent to, from Blackburn Charity Organisation Society (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (21).

LABOURERS:

General, number of, registered at labour bureau (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (19).

Painters', amount of employment of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83824.

Unskilled, *see under* Workmen, Unskilled.

Labour market, present condition of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83772, 83773.

LORD MAYOR:

Fund started by, for relief purposes (*R. Allen*), App. II. (1).

Use of the Provident Society by, for investigation (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (18), 83793.

See also SHANN, SIR T. T.

MACHINERY:

Causing unemployment (*R. Allen*), App. II. (4).

Development of, results (*T. Fox*), 83921–83927.

Displacement of labour by, (*T. Fox*), 83921.

Manchester Evening News Fund, amount raised by, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (1), (2).

Manchester and Salford Provident Society, *see that title.*

Manchester and Salford Trades and Labour Council, *see that title.*

Manchester and Salford Wesleyan Mission, *see that title.*

Market produce sent to, (*T. Smith*), 80154.

Markets, workmen searching for employment in, (*T. Fox*). 83911 (6).

Mather and Platt's Messrs., engineering works, eight-hours day in (*T. Fox*), 84116, 86117.

Parents, compulsory payment by for children's meals (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83901.

POOR LAW:

Class assisted by relief fund 1904, differing from those coming to, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83864–83866.

Manchester Relief Fund intended for a class not assisted by, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (3).

Population, increase of, and wealth and decrease of employment (*T. Fox*), 83927.

Provident Society, *see* Manchester and Salford Provident Society.

Railway stations, workmen searching for employment in, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (6).

Relief Fund (Lord Mayor's), 1904–5, *see under* SHANN, SIR T. T., late Lord Mayor.

Remedy for unemployment at, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (18).

Rivers Committee, provided work of, *see under* LEECH, SIR T. T.

Salvation Army:

Grant given by Manchester Relief Fund to (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (4)

Labour colony, case of, referred to (*A. Mercer*). App. LII. (21).

Manchester—*cont.*

School attendance officers, number of, and scope of each district (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (5).
School board, administration of a voluntary fund for providing food to board school children (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (2).

School Children:

Act for feeding of, approved (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83900, 83901.
Number fed (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83902.
Scale of income of parents below which children are fed (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83900.
Sick persons relieved by fund, 1904 (*Sir T.T. Shann*), 83858 (8).

Slums of:

Difficulty in bringing up children well in, (*T. Fox*) 84052.
Referred to, (*T. Smith*), 86775.
State aid of unemployed, effect of, on local charities (*R. Allen*), App. II. (1–3).
Statistics of ages, number and periods of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (4), (5), (8).

Trades:

Bricklayers:
Labourers, amount of employment of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83824.
Number of months of employment of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83818, 83819.
Building:
Capable workmen unemployed in, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (1).
Depression in, (*T. Fox*), 84015–84017.
Extent of unemployment in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), (*T. Fox*), 83770 (1), (2), 84014.
Importation of ready-made articles in connection with, (*T. Fox*), 84022–84024.
Number registered at labour bureau (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (19).
Companies and trusts causing unemploymen (*R. Allen*), App. II. (4).
Cotton, no decrease of employment in, (*T. Fox*), 83936.
Depression, statistics showing intensity of unemployment during time of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (4), (5), (8).
Discharge of old and inefficient hands (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (2).
Distress committee, dole system of, disapproved (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83831–83833.
Engineering:
Capable workmen unemployed in. (*T. Fox*), 83911 (1).
Increase of unemployment in, (*T. Fox*), 84010–84014, 84018–84021.
Nature of work (*T. Fox*), 83929 (8).
Number of, registered at labour bureau (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (19).
Women's work in, wages for, (*T. Fox*), 84025–84029.
Fair condition of (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (1), (2).
Furnishing, capable persons unemployed in, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (1).
Iron:
Capable workmen unemployed in, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (1).
Displacement of men in, by women (*T. Fox*), 83921–83926.
Moulding, increase of unemployment in, (*T. Fox*), 84014.
Painting, extent of unemployment in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (2).
Skilled, inefficient men displaced from, (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (2).
Textile:
Capable persons unemployed in, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (1).
More married women in, than in other trades (*T. Fox*), 83925.
Various, of registered applicants to the labour bureau (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (19), (20).

Manchester—*cont.*

Trade Unions:

Action of, in insisting on standard wages causing unemployment (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (3).
Dockers' trade society, decasualisation of labour might be arranged between the company and (*T. Fox*), 83911 (17).
Dock workers' society, members, number of, (*T. Fox*), 83945.
Official of, *see* Fox, Mr. T.
Statistics of unemployed members (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (5).
Uneducative boy-labour, question *re* (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83778, 83779.
Unemployable nature of unemployed, effect of, on the public (*R. Allen*), App. II. (2).

Warehouses:

Steel frames used in building of, (*T. Fox*), 84023.
Workmen searching for employment in, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (6).

Westinghouse Works:

Objects of, benefiting the district (*T. Fox*), 84030–84033.
Women's labour in, (*T. Fox*), 83922, 83923, 84027–84029.

Women:

Increase of work of, compared with men (*T. Fox*), 83933.
Registered at labour bureau, trades of, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (19), (20).
Replacing men in the iron trade (*T. Fox*), 83921–83926.
Statistics of unemployment of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (4), (5), (8).
Weaker men displaced by, (*T. Fox*), 83933.
Widows assisted by relief fund, 1904 (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (7), 83864.
Workhouses, general dislike to, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83792.

Workmen:

Class refused by employers under the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (3).
Defective, discharges of, (*T. Fox*), 83937.
Deserving but inefficient, displaced by women (*T. Fox*), 83933.
Improvident class, increase in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*) 83770 (4).
Searching for employment (*T. Fox*), 83911 (6).

Unskilled:

Difficulties as to organisation of, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (19).
Forming majority of applicants to the labour bureau (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83805.
Not greatly affected by the Workmen's Compensation Act (*T. Fox*), 83938–83940.
Relieved by fund 1904 (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (7).
Unused to nature of provided work (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (23).
Workmen's Compensation Act, effect of, (*T. Fox*), 83938–83940; (*R. Allen*), App. II. (4).
Youths, large demand for labour of, (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (4–7).

Manchester District, labour exchanges suggested for, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9).

Manchester and Salford Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Manchester and Salford Provident Society:

Good work done by, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (18).
Grant given to, by relief fund (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (4).
Used as a means of investigating cases (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83793.
Value of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83793.

Manchester and Salford Ship Canal:

Amount of unskilled labour employed at (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83824.
See also under Fox, Mr. T.

Manchester and Salford Trades and Labour Council, *see* Fox, Mr. T., (Secretary).

Manchester and Salford Wesleyan Mission, grant given to, by relief fund (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (4).

Manchester (Waterpool District) slipper-making trade, referred to (*T. Smith*), 86867.

MANFIELD, Mr. JAMES, J.P. Partner in the firm of Messrs. Manfield & Sons, Shoe Manufacturers, Northampton, Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Corporation of the Borough of Northampton, and Ex-Mayor, App. XLIX:
Effects of unemployment App. XLIX. (3).
Northampton, trade depression in, caused by South African War, App. XLIX. (2).
Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of, App. XLIX. (4).

Manfield & Sons, Messrs., Shoe Manufacturers, *see under* Northampton.

Mannheim (Germany), labour exchange, character and date of establishment, statistics, 1906–7 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5).

Mansfield House, University settlement (West Ham), Warden of, referred to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

Mansfield (Nottingham), building trade in, near collieries (*J. K. Wright*), 87457.

Mansion House Fund Executive Committee:

Failure of, reasons (*C. P. Larner*), 79289–79291.
History of, supplying evidence as to disadvantage of starting afresh each time (*W. Long*), 78588.
Honorary Secretaries, *see* Maynard, Mr. H. R., *and* Smart, Mr. B.
Member, *see* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.
Men returned from labour colonies applying to, for relief (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11).
Portion of, to relieve distress at Bethnal Green (*W. A. Bailward*), 78814–78816.
Relation of *Daily News* Fund with, (*A. G. Gardner*), 78630–78633.

Relief Work:
Classes assisted by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (8).
Preference on, given to regular workmen (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (5).
Results of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (26), (28).
Report 1903–4, objects of promoters and dangers to be avoided (*W. A. A. Bailward*), 78704 (18).
Scale of payments to families adopted by, *Daily Telegraph* Fund (*J. H. Richardson*), 85675.
Voluntary nature of scheme of, intended only for periods of exceptional distress (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (20).
Wages for men employed at Poplar by, (*H. Heckford*), 80597, 80598.
Referred to (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (3), 79029.

Manufacturers:

Benefit to, by increase of wages (*W. J. Davis*), 85366–85374.
Inconvenience and loss to, by temporary absences of militiamen, etc., and suggestions *re* (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86250.
Mechanics employed by, to keep machines in order (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86247.
Pressure used by, to contractors causing overtime (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86390.
Production for competitive market forcing the introduction by, of machinery (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (4).

Manufactures:

Consumption of raw material, statistics showing improvement in working conditions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (3) (iii), 78099.
Specialisation in, causing unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79430–79431.

Manufactures—*cont.*

Tendency of, to move to county districts (*T. Smith*), 86925–86930.

Manufacturing centres, certain amount of chronic distress and under-employment in (*J. Hislop*), 88582.

Maples', Messrs., carpet weavers, short time for girls in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (11).

Marine engineers, apprentices occasionally going to sea as, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86247.

Markets, closing and opening of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (vii.).

Marquette, Mr., referred to (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642, 85679–85681.

Marriages, Improvident, *see* Improvident Marriages.

Marriage rate, cyclical fluctuations of industrial activity reflected in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).

MARSHALL:

Miss Maude E., Secretary of the Whitechapel Committee of the Charity Organisation Society, and a Member of the Central Unemployed Body for London, and of the Stepney Distress Committee, 82146–82375:
Boys:
Good effect on, of Poor Law schools, 82302.
Whole-day schools under guardians for, suggestion not approved, 82346–82348.
Casual labourers:
Compulsory book system of cumulative character for, advocated, 82327–82332, 82358–82360.
Decasualisation of, advocated, 82147 (14–16), 82165–82167, 82319–82322, 82363–82365.
Lowest grade:
Character of, 82361, 82362.
Need for detentive powers of guardians over, 82363–82365.
Partiality of, to casual labour, 82170, 82171, 82263–82269.
Central Unemployed Body for London:
Suggestions as to retention of, without distress committees, 82213.
Women's workrooms:
Preference given to women with good trade records, 82147 (27).
Table showing industrial inefficiency of women, 82147 (28).
Charity:
Adequacy of, to deal with specially deserving cases, 82194.
Indiscriminate, bad results of, 82176–82178.
Distress committees:
Applicants, characters of, usually showing some deficiency, 82315–82317.
Bad effect of, on workmen, 82284, 82285.
Reasons for dislike of best men to applying to, 82156, 82157.
Education:
Compulsory evening continuation classes, advocated, 82354.
Schools, age-extension, question as to, and education of boys in general, 82349–82357.
Standard of, of men applying to distress committees, 82209, 82210.
Employers reasons for, disinclination of, to decasualise labour, 82168–82170, 82270, 82271.
Guardians:
Need for detentive powers of, over certain classes, 82363–82365.
Policy of, with regard to outdoor relief of young widows, 82292–82300.
Regulations as to parents seeing children at Poor Law schools approved, 82314.
Industries, supersession of, by some compulsory system, advocated, 82147 (14) (iii.), 82186.
Insurance, compulsory, advocated, 82272–82276.
Labour:
Skilled, of seasonal trades, excluded from the problem, 82162–82164.

MARSHALL—*cont.*
Miss Maude E.—*cont.*
Labour—*cont.*
Unskilled, regulation of, by registration tickets, suggested, 82260–82263.
Labour colonies, suggestions for, 82192–82193.
Labour exchanges :
Advisability of separate exchanges for boys and girls, question *re*, 82255–82259.
Decasualisation of labour by, question *re* 82147 (iii.), 82172–82175.
Question as to proper authority for, 82181.
Suggestions as to machinery and principles of, 82179–82185.
Labour market, unskilled, restrictions as to getting into, advocated, 82323–82326.
Poor Law :
Better classification of, advocated, 82195–82198, 82200–82202.
Desirable improvements in administration 82279–82283.
Relief works, proper method of testing for, 82147 (17), 82191.
Seamen :
Analogy of regulation as to register of, 82234–82237.
Small number of, applying for relief, 82246–82250.
Stepney :
Apprenticeship committee :
Method of obtaining characteis from schools and placing in situations, 82340–82345.
Casual labourers :
Attitude of, towards relief work under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 82147 (19).
General tone of, 82203–82206.
Distress committee :
Advantage of experience gained by, 82277–82279.
Applicants :
Analysis of, 82147 (1), (2), 82207–82209.
Classification of, 82147 (3), (10).
Class not intended for assistance under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 82147 (20), 82148–82150.
Former occupations of, 82147 (26).
Percentage table of causes for, 82147 (26).
Recurrence of, *not* previously assisted, 82147 (18).
School records of, showing education and character of, 82147 (25).
Status of, 82147 (3), 82151.
Women, statistics *re* and number of, 1906–7, 82147 (27).
Emigration under, results, numbers, 82147 (26), 82370–5.
Percentage of re-applications to, 82147 (18).
Periods of idleness of applicants after receiving relief, 82147 (31).
Readiness of casual labourers to apply to, 82147 (23).
Reasons for non-application of best men to, 82147 (22).
Relief Work :
Effect of, on the wages of casual labourers, 82147 (21).
General permanent effects of, on assisted cases, 82147 (31, 32).
Unsatisfactory results of, 82147 (24).
Report of, showing number of skilled men, 82147 (3).
Revisiting of assisted cases and results, 82147 (17, 30).
Satisfactory emigration work of, 82370–82375.
Selection committee, reserve list system of, 82149 (19).

MARSHALL—*cont.*
Miss Maude E.—*cont.*
Stepney—*cont.*
Workmen, skilled, small number of, applying to distress committee for assistance, 82147 (3), 82151.
Thrift, difficulty of, for persons out of work, 82147 (6), 82152, 82153.
Trades :
Seasonal, members of as applicants to distress committees, 82147 (12, 13).
Unorganised :
Definition of, and problem of regulation, 82158, 82260–82271.
Members of, forming a public problem at times, 82147 (4–11).
Unemployed Workmen Act :
Abolition advocated, 82199, 82200.
Amendments, suggested modifications in local organisation, 82211–82219.
Whitechapel :
Charity Organisation Society :
Applicants, system of dealing with, 82193.
Cases applying to, 82194.
Classes of labourers applying to, for assistance, 82177.
Emigration cases sent by distress committee to, 82370–82375.
Question of prejudice against registration and enquiries, 82188–82190.
Women, regularity of employment of those unassisted by Poor Law relief, 82295–82297.
Women :
Need for properly organised workrooms for the relief of, 82147 (29).
Society for training charwomen, system of registration by, 82286–82291.
Widows with young children :
Best method of dealing with, 82301–82303, 82366–82369.
Present policy of guardians in giving relief to, and suggested modifications, 82147 (29).
Want of discipline over children, 82304, 82308.
Workhouses :
Educational and deterrent, system suggested, 82333–82339.
Specialised :
Deterrent and educational principles for, 82241–82245.
or Labour colonies on suggested lines advocated, 82192, 82193.
Question as to payment for work at, and upkeep of families, 82238–82240.
Suggestion of, to be run by the central body, 82220–82228.
Workmen :
Reasons for decrease in adaptability of, 82251–82253.
Standard required of, question as to, 82317.
Workmen's Compensation Act, effect of, on employment, 82161.
Workshops, training for boys in, as an alternative to extension of school age, 82350, 82351.

Mr. William, Managing Clerk to Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Ltd., of the River Don Works, Sheffield, 87720–87973 :
Causes of unemployment, 87721 (9), 87762.
Accidents due to carelessness, on the increase, 87834–87838, 87919.
Employers :
Benefit to, by compulsory medical examination of workmen, 87743.
Compensation for accident should be given by, to older men contracted-out, 87940, 87941.
Dislike of, to employing men physically unfit on account of liability to accidents, 87721 (13, 14).

MARSHALL—*cont.*
Mr. William—*cont.*
Employers—*cont.*
Insurance through a company, question *re* raising of premiums if middle-aged men are taken on, 87765–87769.
Reasons of, for not employing men over a certain age, 87721 (9).
School age, extension of, advocated, 87861, 87862.
Schools:
Evening, combined with apprenticeships considered more useful than technical schools, 87861.
Technical, not considered so beneficial as evening schools combined with apprenticeships, 87861.
Sheffield:
Apprenticeships:
Indentured, old form of, dying out, 87846.
Trade union limits to numbers of, 87778, 87779, 87849–87853.
Boy labour, evidence *re*, 87777.
Friendly societies, workmen belonging to, 87970.
Gambling, increase of, 87908, 87964, 87973.
Intemperance on the decrease, 87906, 87907.
Labour:
Casual, no increase in residuum of, 87774, 87775.
General condition of, improved, 87772, 87773.
Poor Law relief, question as to pensioners of Messrs. Vickers being in receipt of, 87816, 87817.
Schools:
Evening, encouragement given to apprentices to attend, 87857, 87858.
Technical, description of, and effect of on character, 87863–87871.
Temperance, increase of, 87972.
Trade unions:
Age at which members are required by, to get their maximum, 87784.
Grounds for objections of, to medical examination of workmen, 87721 (8) (*a*).
Provision made by skilled workmen in, 87955–87958.
Members, short-time work preferable to discharging for, 87827, 87828.
No co-operation of, with employers to prevent over-compensation, 87735, 87736.
Number of apprentices permitted by, 87778, 87779, 87849–87853.
Offering no objections to pensioners doing light work, 87954.
Professing objections to overtime, 87820, 87821.
Rules of, limiting number of apprentices, 87849–87851.
Women's employment in, 87776.
Working classes, higher standard of intelligence and character partly due to technical schools, 87868–87871.
Workmen, skilled, higher standard of living than formerly, 87770, 87771.
Thrift, small amount of, 87903–87905.
Trade Unions:
Probable dislike of, to scheme for contracting-out of men over middle age, 87807, 87808.
Standard wage of, no reduction allowed for men over middle age, 87721 (9) (*d*).
Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Ltd., Sheffield:
Accidents:
Compensation and same rate of wages paid after as before, 87721 (12).
Due to contributory negligence, 87721 (4), 87729, 87730.
MARSHALL—*cont.*
Mr. William—*cont.*
Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Ltd., Messrs.—*cont.*
Accidents—*cont.*
Increased application for surgical attendance after, increasing the figures, 87899, 87912–87918.
Increase in number of, reasons, 87721 (3), 87834–87838, 87898–87901, 87912, 87914, 87919.
Occurring to men physically liable, 87721 (7).
No compensation paid when proved to be intentional, 87837, 87838.
Precautionary measures against, 87721 (5).
Risks taken by the firm, 87947–87950.
Tendency to make the most of, in order to obtain compensation, 87730.
Workmen made to pay doctor's bills in cases of carelessness, 87920.
Applicants for work, physical reasons for rejection of, 87721 (7).
Apprentices:
Evening classes advantageous to, 87857–87860.
Generally remaining on in works, 87780, 87782.
Length of, and age at which they begin, 87854–87856.
Limited number of, in some branches, 87848–87851.
No limit to number of except by certain trade unions, 87778, 87779.
Percentage of, allowed in foundry department, 87852, 87853.
System of, by private contract, 87839–87845.
Boy labourers in, future of, 87880–87882.
Casual labourers, only engaged by, for building purposes, 87878.
Commanding the best labour, 87872, 87873.
Consistency of business of, 87721 (1).
Discharged sailors, harder working than soldiers, 87832, 87833.
Discharged soldiers:
Occupations suitable to, 87830.
Unsatisfactory unskilled labour of, 87829–87831.
Doctor provided by, to attend accident cases, 87721 (6).
Foundry Department:
Limited number of apprentices allowed in, 87850.
Percentage of apprentices allowed by union, 87852–87853.
Good terms of employment given by, 87903.
Insurance:
Claims paid when due, 87764
Risks carried by, 87721 (6).
Less broken time for drunkenness than formerly, 87907.
Machinery:
Increase in, causing increased liability to accident, 87901, 87912.
Protection of dangerous parts, to avoid accidents, 87721 (5).
Speeding-up of in certain branches of work, 87750.
Stopping of, during day and night, 87892–87893.
Medical Examination:
Abandonment of, owing to trade unions' objections, 87221 (7, 8), 87737–87740.
Ailments reported by, likely to become worse during employment, 87742.
Considered advisable, reasons for, 87737, 87743.
Inducement to men to look after their health, 87744.
Results, occasioning no surprise, 87745.
Would cause unemployment to physically unfit, 87741.

MARSHALL—*cont.*
Mr. William—*cont.*
Vickers, Sons, & Maxim, Ltd., Messrs.—*cont.*
Overtime:
Alternative for, would be employment of more labour, 87822–87824.
Necessity for, and higher rates paid for, 87811, 87818–87821.
Reasons for attempts to reduce, 87888–87890.
Pensions:
Amount of, according to circumstances, 87794–87801, 87814, 87815, 87903–87905.
Dependence of workmen on, 87721 (11).
Less liberal than if men had shown more thriftiness, 87905.
Number, 87951–87953.
Question as to pensioners being in receipt of Poor Law relief, 87816, 87817.
Workmen not entitled to claim, 87802, 87803.
Pensioners, case of, dying in workhouse hospital, 87816.
Persons not employed owing to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 87762.
Pupils not remaining always in same department, 87782.
Trade:
Regularity of, and consequent regularity of employment, 87825, 87826.
Slackness, preference for short time to discharging in periods of, 87827, 87828.
Wages:
Age at which maximum is reached, 87784.
Average earnings of men and boys, 87811.
Bill per annum, 87721 (2).
Higher rate paid for overtime, 87818, 87819.
Piecework, 87811.
Standard rate for each trade, 87783.
Variation in, at which boys or men enter and attain to by good conduct, 87781.
Widows of workmen, pensions allowed to, in some cases, 87721, (10).
Workmen:
Beginning as apprentices, 87839–87846.
Belonging to friendly societies, 87970.
Characters of, taken into consideration with regard to pensioners, 87798–87803.
Effect of Workmen's Compensation Act to employ younger men, approved, 87927–87938.
Foremen:
Number of, and pay of, 87787–87789.
Unskilled labourers engaged by, 87755–87757.
Gambling on the increase, 87973.
Increase in sobriety, 87972.
Injured not discharged if conduct is satisfactory, 87763.
Liking of, for overtime, 87820.
Medical examination of, prior to engagement, tending to raise standard of physique, 87721 (7).
Middle-aged, considered more liable to accidents than younger ones, 87791–87793.
No compensation given in cases of accident proved to be intentional, 87837, 87838.
No temporary hands engaged, 87876–87878.
Not engaged for any specified time, 87879.

MARSHALL—*cont.*
Mr. William—*cont.*
Vickers, Sons, & Maxim, Ltd., Messrs.—*cont.*
Workmen—*cont.*
Number of, including boys, 87721 (2).
Obtaining compensation from their clubs, 87731.
Old and disabled, not discharged but fitted with light jobs, or pensioned off, 87721 (10).
One-eyed, not discharged owing to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 87763.
Over middle age, not employed by, reasons, 87721 (10), 87747, 87748.
Overtime considered a strain on, 87890.
Prospects of, improving their position as foremen, 87785, 87786.
Readiness of, to come, 87903.
Skilled:
Abnormal amount of, required, 87723.
No difficulty in obtaining, reasons, 87895–87897.
Proportion of, to unskilled, 87722.
Standard rate for, for so many hours per week, 87811.
Supply of, sufficient for the demand, 87758, 87759, 87790.
Thrift shown by, 87955–87958, 87965–87971.
Wages of, higher than the standard rate, 87783.
Sometimes better off when laid aside by accident than when working, 87732.
Standard of efficiency required of, 87751.
Table showing average number of, per year, and average number of accidents, 87721 (3).
Tendency to make the most of accidents, 87730.
Thriftlessness of, 87721 (11), 87813.
Unskilled:
Discharged soldiers belonging to class of, 87829–87831.
Engagement of, by foremen, and payment direct from the firm, 87755–87757.
Good physique required for, 87753, 87754.
Increase of surplus, 87760, 87761.
Proportion of, to skilled, 87722.
Question as to compulsory minimum wage, 87886, 87887.
Standard rate for, 87811.
Wages of, per week, 87884, 87885.
Wages raised for good conduct, 87781.
Working life not shortened by speeding-up of machinery, 87749, 87750.
Young:
More careless as regards accident than older, 87792.
Preference given to, in engaging, 87931, 87932, 87937.
Work of:
Done by shifts, 87877, 87891–87894.
And Employment, increase of, 87926.
Not done on contract system, 87757.
Selected for men over middle age, 87792.
Workmen:
Average thriftlessness of, 87799, 87903–87908, 87961–87973.
Middle aged considered more liable to accidents in heavy industries than young ones, 87791–87793.
Over middle age:
Facilities should be given to, for contracting out, 87939–87950.
Prevented from employment owing to liability to accident, 87944–87946.
Productive powers of, not so great, 87946.

MARSHALL—*cont.*

MR. WILLIAM—*cont.*

Workmen—*cont.*

Over middle age—*cont.*

Unemployment of, caused by Workmen's Compensation Act, 87721 (9).

Young:

Advantage of employment of, 87944–87946.

Increase of employment of, owing to Workmen's Compensation Act, 87927, 87938.

Should be given the preference, 87937.

Workmen's Compensation Act:

Approved of, 87924.

Causing unemployment, 87721 (9), (13–14), 87746.

Considered beneficial to workmen, 87804.

Effect of to change the age of employment, approved, 87927–87938.

Higher standard of efficiency required of, now, 87751.

Increase in percentage of accidents since the passing of, 87721 (3), 87724–87727, 87834–87838, 87898–87901.

No allowance made by, for contracting out of particular cases, 87721 (9) (*e*).

Power to contracting out of elderly men should be given, 87806–87808, 87939–87950.

Revision of, advocated, 87923.

Suggestions for dealing with workmen convicted of intentional injury under, 87909–87911, 87920–87922.

Workmen's insurance companies, question as to possibility of higher premiums for elderly men, 87809, 87810.

PROFESSOR, reference to evidence of, to the Gold and Silver Commission, 1886, as to comparative unemployment of trade unionist and non-unionists (*Prof. Chapman*), 48791 (12).

MARTLEY, MR. WILLIAM GIBSON, Organising Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society for Poplar and West Ham, Member of the Poplar and West Ham Distress Committees, 81756–82015:

Agriculture, not considered possible for unemployed townsmen, 81894.

Central Unemployed Body, retention of, with certain alterations advocated, 81760 (33) (*b*), 81791–81795.

Classification of the unemployed according to character and efficiency, 82011–82015.

Cyclical depression, displacement of large numbers by, 81760 (3) (*d*).

Difficulty of making definite and adequate suggestions, 81760 (29).

Discipline, importance of, explained, 81760 (20) (*a*) (iii.).

Distress, suggested methods of prevention and cause of, 81760 (15–16), 81944.

DISTRESS COMMITTEES:

Advantages to, of labour exchanges, 81760 (20) (*d*).

Average age of applicants, 81878.

Division of labour between, and Poor Law guardians, under Mr. Long's scheme, difficulty of, 81760 (25) (ii.), (26) (ii.).

Local works, suggestions for improvement in system of, 81760 (24) (*b*).

Retention of, advocated, 81794, 81795.

Domestic servants out of place, suggestions for dealing with, 81821–81824.

EMPLOYERS:

Attitude of, towards casual labour, 81911–81918.

Defects in, due to various causes, 81760 (1) (iii.), (2) (iii.).

Duty of, towards workers, 81760 (12).

Employment of a certain proportion of boys by, as learners, should be compulsory, 81800–81802.

MARTLEY, MR. WILLIAM GIBSON—*cont.*

EMPLOYERS—*cont.*

Mistaken action of groups of, 81760 (1) (iv.), (2) (iv.).

Tendency of, to distribute small amount of work over a large number of employees, 81937.

Guardians, abolition of, and permanent establishment of unemployment committee, 81810–81815.

Home Secretary should be empowered to hold enquiries *re* home work, 81760 (43–45).

Housing question, improvement in, advocated, 81760 (17) (i.).

INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS:

Disturbances, what they are due to, 81760 (1), (2).

Reorganisation, the permanent solution of the problem, 81862–81872.

Industrial co-partnership, experiments in, advocated, 81760 (24) (*f*).

Industrial insurance, increase in, by various methods, 81760 (6).

Industrial reorganisation, suggestions for, 81760 (20) (i.).

Industry, necessity and limit for State intervention in by regulation and legislation, 81760 (21–22).

International action, tariffs and wars, 81760 (1), (xi.), (2), (xi.).

Employment on temporary short jobs, 81760 (3) (*b*).

Home work, regulation of, in all trades, advocated, 81760 (43–45).

LABOUR COLONIES:

Committees of, special formation of, 81760 (33) (*c*).

Graded types of, advocated, 81760 (20) (*c*).

Permanently organised, advocated, 81760 (23), (*e*), (24) (*e*).

Temporary, schemes of, found satisfactory, 81760 (24) (*d*).

Value of experiments in, 81947–81948.

LABOURERS:

Boys:

Education of, and maintenance grants for, 81797–81799.

Reasons for suggestions that employers should be required to take on, as learners, 81832–81835.

Suggestions for combining industry with education, 81760 (38–40).

Casual:

Chronic under-employment of, 81760 (3).

Discouragement of, advocated, 81803–81808.

Employers' attitude towards, 81911–81918.

Suggestions for the reduction of, 81760, (41–42), 81919–81925.

Dock, bulk of, casual, 81970–81973.

Reserve of, demanded and how supplied, 81760 (9–10).

LABOUR EXCHANGES:

Advantages of, 81954–81959.

Inducement to migration by means of, 81897–81905.

National basis for, advocated, 81960.

Need for dissociation of, from relief, 81960–81961.

Not considered a solution of the problem, 81980–81984.

Question as to class forming residuum of, 81906–81910.

Registration at, as a test of destitution, 81815.

Urban centres should have a system of, 81760 (20) (*d*).

Land laws, reform of, for the cure of distress, 81760 (17) (i.).

London, unique problem of, calling for special treatment, 81760 (20) (*b*).

Migration, experiences of, and means for facilitating, 81760 (24) (*g*).

Poor, question of the standard of living and thrift for, 81940–81942.

POOR LAW:

Administration, principles of, 81765–81771.

Reorganisation of, advocated, 81760 (12).

MARTLEY, Mr. WILLIAM GIBSON—*cont.*

Poplar:

Experience in, 81844–81846.
Population of, shifting outwards from, 81847–81853.

Poplar and West Ham:

Charity Organisation Society:
lassification of eligible and ineligible persons, 81760 (25) (v.), (26) (iii.–v.).
Experience of witness as a member of, 81756–81759.
Distress Committee:
Average age of applicants to, 81878–81892.
Experience of witness on, as organising secretary, 81756–81759.
Payment of standard wages by, for local work, 81945–81946.

Relief Work:

Control of, by municipalities advocated, 81760 (23) (*a*), (24) (*a*).
Diffidence of the best workmen to apply for, 81760 (27).
National department for, not approved, 81760 (33) (*a*).
Organisation of, as a local or national matter, question *re*, 81760 (28).
Principles of selection for, 81760 (25) (vi.), (26) (vi.).
Question as to action of, as a deterrent test, 81760 (25) (i.), (26) (i.).
Schemes suggested, 81760 (17) (iii.)–(20).
Types of workmen attracted by, 81760 (3) (*a*).
Remedies suggested, 81760 (38–50).
Results of past attempts to deal with unemployment, 81854–81861.
"Right to work," not acknowledged, 81760 (20) (*b*).
Sanitation, improvement in, advocated, 81760 (17) (i.).
Small holdings, co-operative scheme of, fair trial should be given to, 81760 (24) (*f*).
Social action, unproductive expenditure and want of thrift, 81760 (1) (ix.), (2) (ix.).
Social conditions, disturbances by changes of habit and fashion, 81760 (1) (viii.), (2) (viii.)
Social education, importance of, 81760 (20) (ii.)
State intervention, necessity for, 81760 (13), (1), (x.), (2) (x.)
State-provided work, suggestions, 81760 (19), (*b*), (20) (*b*), 81787–81790.
Townsmen, conversion of, into smallholders not considered possible, 81873.
Trades, margin of unemployed in, and how to dispose of, 81985–81991.
Trade union insurance, suggested grants from State towards, according to percentage of members out of work, 81949–81953.

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Able-bodied destitute poor should be dealt with under, without jurisdiction of guardians, 81810–81815.
Amendments suggested, 81760 (32), 81772–82000.
Amount of distress shown by, 81992, 81993.
Continuation of, advocated, 81760 (31).
Necessity for defining persons to be assisted under, 81994–81997.
Persons who should be assisted under, 81816.
Stoppage of charitable contributions under, 81817–81820.
Value of, 81760 (30).
Women's claims under, 81760 (35), 82001–82010.
Wages in town and country, compared, 81760 (20) (*c*).

West Ham:

Charity Organisation Society, classification under, 81760 (25) (v.), (26) (iii.–v.).
Distress Committee:
Alleged prevention of migration by, 81900.
Appeal of, for leave to open women's workrooms, 81760 (36).
Applicants:
Average ages of, 81878–81892.

MARTLEY, Mr. WILLIAM GIBSON—*cont.*

West Ham—*cont.*

Distress Committee—*cont.*

Applicants—*cont.*
Cases dealt with at home, 81760 (20) (*d*).
Countrymen, percentage of, 81874.
Percentage born at West Ham, 81874.
Women, number of, 81760 (35).
Relief work under, 81760 (29) (*b*).
Experience in, 81844–81846.
Special cases dealt with at home, 81760 (20) (*d*).

Women:

Married, assistance to, advocated, 81760 (47).
Relief work, suggestions as to Government clothing contracts for, 81839–81843.
Widows, adequate relief for, advocated, 81760 (46).
Workrooms:
General question of use of, 81760 (37).
Nature of work to be done in, 81760 (37).
Opened under the Central Unemployed Body, 81760 (36).
Women considered eligible for, 81760 (37).
Work, practicable measure of reform in, 81760 (23).

Workmen:

Defective, due to various causes, 81760 (1) (i.), (2) (i.), (4).
General:
Increase in adaptability of, 81825–81831.
Influence of, towards thrift and insurance, desirable, 81760 (7).
Heavy sacrifices demanded by, 81760 (11).
Need for adaptability of, to trade changes, 81760 (3) (*f*).
Unmerited distress of some, 81760 (8).
Insurance, increase in providence and resourcefulness shown by figures of trade unions, friendly societies, etc., 81836–81838.
Loss of work through faults of character, 81760 (3) (*g*).
Mistaken action of groups of, 81760 (1) (ii.), (2) (ii.).

Marylebone:

Borough council, impossibility of providing work by, (*F. Morris*), 79140–79144.
Boys' club, experience in, as to evils of casual boy-labour (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81699, 81700.
Building trade, unemployment in (*F. Morris*), 79034 (6), 79187–79190.
Cadet corps, experience in, as to evils of casual boy-labour (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81699, 81700.
Central Unemployed Body, work provided other than by, practically *nil* (*F. Morris*), 79143, 79144.
Character of unemployed, unsatisfactory (*F. Morris*), 79034 (4, 5).
Charity Organisation Society, assistance given to the unemployed by, (*F. Morris*), 79165.
Credit system of assistance (*F. Morris*), 79193–79195.

Distress Committee:

Numbers registered at (*F. Morris*), 79034 (3), 79043.
Situations found for girls by (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (ii.).
Extent of unemployment (*F. Morris*), 79034 (1–6).
Men's club, experience in, as to evils of casual boy-labour (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81699, 81700.
No able-bodied outdoor relief (*F. Morris*), 79187.

Poor Law:

No application to, by better-class workmen (*F. Morris*), 79042.
Relief by, not an agent to carrying the unemployed through times of distress (*F. Morris*), 79194, 79195.
Statistics, percentage of, assistance given under the Unemployed Workmen Act as compared with other districts (*F. Morris*), 79131–79139.
Unemployed Workmen Act, numbers registered under, (*F. Morris*), 79037–79038.
Wealthy class of residents in, (*F. Morris*), 79190, 79191.

Marylebone—*cont.*

WORKMEN, UNSKILLED:
Affected by unemployment (*F. Morris*), 79034 (3).
Number applying to the distress committee (*F. Morris*), 79043.

Masterman, Mr. C. F. G., M.P. for West Ham (North), letter from, to the *Daily News*, as to distress in West Ham (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (1).

Master Stevedores and Master Porters Association, *see under* Trades Unions, *under* Liverpool.

Materials, good, requiring good workmanship (*W. J. Davis*), 85132–85135.

Mather and Platt, Engineers, *see under* Manchester.

MATHESON, MISS M. CECILE, Birmingham Women's Settlement, Statement of Unemployment in Birmingham, App. L.:

BIRMINGHAM:
Causes of unemployment, App. L. (4).
Classes of unemployed, App. L. (2).
Effects of unemployment, App. L. (5).
Women's work, papers *re* investigation into conditions of, referred to, App. L. (1).
Remedies for unemployment, App. L. (6).

Maudsley, Messrs., London, Admiralty Contractors, closing down of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

"Mauretania," departure of, number of men displaced by (*W. Wood*), 85773.

Mavor, Professor, enquiries as to emigrants made by, under Canadian Government (*J. H. Richardson*), 85636.

Mayland Labour Colony:
Reference to experiment at, (*H. Hammond*), 80855.
See also under SMITH, Mr. T. (Superintendent).

MAYNARD, MR. HARRY RUSSELL, late Clerk to the Central Unemployed Body for London, 78371–78459, 87974–88109:
Afforestation, unemployed not considered a good basis for starting, 88063, 88064.
Allotments, uses of, to workmen in times of depression, 88049–88051.
Casual labourers, coming under Mr. Long's scheme, 78383.
Causes of unemployment, 78372 (49, 50).

CENTRAL UNEMPLOYMENT BODY FOR LONDON:
Advantages of, 78372 (59) (xiii.).
Applicants, arrangements of, for oral examination of, 87983–87985.
Authority of, required for receipt by distress committees of applications, 88091–88096.
Expenditure, number relieved and emigrated, statistics, 78403.
Experience on, of witness, 88057–88059.
Necessity for, in the future, 78443, 78444.
Not intended to draw men out of permanent employment, 88100.
Relief work:
Applicants:
Class of, 78379–78382, 78407–78409.
Number employed, statistics, 78390–78399.
Cost of, compared to ordinary contract or independent labour, 78433.
Difficulty of obtaining, 78430, 78431.
Effect of work given by, 78404.
Gradual marked improvement in work done, 78434, 78438.
Means of facilitating the getting of, suggestions, 78445, 78446.
No reliable information as to result of, on individuals, 78401, 78402.
Supervisors:
Discharges of men, varying with character of, 78435–78437.
Importance of efficient, 78428, 78429.
Suggestions for different appointment of, 88105–88109.
Temporary measures advisable to carry on work of, till the formation of a new central body, 78454–78456.

MAYNARD, MR. HARRY RUSSELL—*cont.*
Character and class of unemployed, 78372 (43).
Distress, causes and remedies, 78372 (48).

DISTRESS COMMITTEES:
Applicants:
Classification of, insufficiently carried out, 78458, 78459, 87976–87982.
Question *re* arrangements for oral examination of, 87983–87985.
Receipt of, permitted only by authority of the central body, 88091–88096.
Classification committee, examination of record papers by, 87979–87982.
Relief works, extra cost of, due to low physical condition of men, 87974, 87975.
Suggestions for the nomination of, by the central body, 88109.
Want of uniformity of action of, 88046.
Weakness of central element in composition of, 88047.
Effects of unemployment, 78372 (51).

EMIGRATION:
As a means of supply and demand of labour, 88088, 88089.
Assistance given to, by the central body, 78372 (38).
Employment, regularisation of:
Allotments an assistance to, 88051.
As a remedy for casual labour, 78372 (59) (xi.).
Extent of unemployment, numbers, 78372 (41).

HADLEIGH SALVATION ARMY COLONY:
Permanent semi-philanthropic, establishment of, 88028, 88029.
Temporary department of, under Mansion House Fund in connection with Salvation Army Colony, 88028, 88029.

HOLLESLEY BAY LABOUR COLONY:
Conditions at, considered more attractive than at other labour colonies, 87988–87990.
Control of work at, by central committees, 78387.
Work done at, under central body, 78372 (38), 88060, 88061.
House property, workmen owning, having less mobility, 88053.

INDUSTRIAL DEPRESSION:
Forcing marginal cases into totally unemployed class, 78372 (59), (xi.).
Prolongation of, in certain trades, 78404–78406.
Industrial skill of unemployed, 78372 (46).

LABOUR COLONIES, GENERAL:
Beneficial influence of the industrial atmosphere of, 88072.
Detentionary methods and aim of, 78372 (59), (xii.).
Element of hope in training at, importance of, 88083–88085.
Experience of, entirely with Londoners, 88065–88067.
Intended as a measure for tiding men over difficult periods, 87995–87997.
Longer period of training should be allowed to men with definite work in view, 87997.
Sending of wives to, considered impracticable, 88080–88082.
System as a test, 78420, 78421.
Work at, opinion as to value of, 88070–88072.

LABOUR EXCHANGES:
Names of workmen should be entered at, before leaving relief work, 88073–88076.
Organised system advocated, 88017.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD:
Discretionary powers of, in extending the period of employment on relief works, 88093–88101.
Regulations of, distress committees governed by, 87985.

LONDON UNEMPLOYED FUND:
Advertising contributions, amount spent, 78372 (19).

MAYNARD, Mr. HARRY RUSSELL—*cont.*

London Unemployed Fund—*cont.*

Applicants, arrangements for oral examination of, 87983–87985.
Application form, no uniformity in, 78372 (22).
Central Committee:
Character of work provided by the central body similar to that of, 78372 (31).
Establishment of labour exchanges by, 78372 (39).
Functions of, and finances, 78372 (18).
Inability of, to give work to women, 78372 (37).
Number of men provided with work by, 78372 (19).
Special operations of, expenditure on, 78372 (19), (36–39).
Central employment exchange amount spent on establishment, 78372 (19).
Centralised organisation of, limited to employment relief, 78372 (3).
Centralised organisation of, limited to employment relief, 78372 (3).
Classification committee, enquiries of, intended to disqualify persons received Poor Law relief, 87976–87982.
Comparison of, with Mansion House Committee, 78372 (20).
Emigration, amount spent on, 78372 (19).
Experience of witness on, 88059.
Joint Committees:
Functions of, and finances, 78372 (18), (19).
Want of uniformity in action of, and the central committee, 78372 (22).
Labour colony works, character of men relieved by, statistics, 78372 (26), (27).
Local Committees, instructions to, as to grading of work, 78372 (25).
Office expenses, 78372 (19).
Organisation of, 78372 (17).
Railway fares, amount spent, 78372 (19).
Relief Works:
Character of men on, 78372 (26), (27).
Closed before the revival of trade, 78372 (23).
Extra cost of, accounted for by low physical condition of men, 87974, 87975.
Grading of, instructions to local committees, 78372 (25).
Nature and quality of, and time taken, 78372 (24), (33).
Reduction of hours on, to keep down weekly wage (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (24).
Want of uniformity in different boroughs, 78372 (22).
Weaknesses of, affecting the selection of applicants and the management of the works, causes, 78372 (21–3).
Reference to report of, 78372 (22).

Mansion House Committee, 1903–4:

Applicants:
Ages of, 78372 (45), 78376–78378.
Average number of dependents on, 78398–78399.
Classification of, successful results of, 78372 (8), (59), (ix.)
Grades of labourers in various districts amongst, 78372 (8–9), 88021–68025.
Large proportion of unskilled labourers amongst, 88023.
Length of previous employment percentage, 78372 (47) (1), (*b*), 78379–78382.
Many being previously employed by borough councils, 87986–87987.
Status of, 78384–78385.
Attempted temporary employment by, of totally unemployed, 78372 (59), (xi.).
Central Committee:
Advantages of establishment of, prior to local committees, 78372 (13).
Work at Hollesley Bay, controlled by, 78387.
Classes of genuine unemployed observed by, distinguishing marks of, 78372 (59), (ix.)

MAYNARD, Mr. HARRY RUSSELL—*cont.*

Mansion House Committee, 1903–4—*cont.*

Difficulty of dealing with casual labourers excluded from relief works of, by classification, 78372 (39), (x.)
Enquiry form used by, 78372 (6).
Experience of witness on, 78372 (21), 88059.
Extension of operations, results, 78372 (7).
Functions of, 78372 (3).
Labour Colonies:
Average period of employment, cost, number of persons relieved, statistics 78372 (10).
Closing of, and subsequent position of men, statistics, 78372 (11), App. Table K.
Hadleigh, *see under* Hadleigh.
Method of men relieved by, of obtaining work afterwards, 88077, 88078.
Percentage of casuals relieved by, 78374–78382, 78411.
Principles of, differing from those on the Unemployed Workmen Act, 88040, 88041.
Question as to advantage of Central Unemployed Body over, 88045.
Relief, average to each family, and total cost, statistics, 78372 (10).
Relief Work under:
Confined to one grade and one class, 78372 (59), (ix.).
Contracts made with various public and private bodies for, 78387–78389.
Length of previous employment, percentage, 78379–78382.
Percentage of casually employed relieved by, 78379–78382.
Remuneration, difficulties in connection with, 78426–78427.
Small resources of and compulsory closing of, before revival of trade, 78372 (12), 88042–88043.
Tiding over winter emergency by, 88044.
Revival of, and main features of scheme of relief works, 78372 (3–4).
Reference to work if provided by, 78372 (24).

Metropolitan Employment Exchanges:

Organised system of, under Mr. Long's scheme and the Act, 78372 (37).
Migration as a means of supply and demand of labour, 88088–88089.
Osea Island Colony (under the Central Unemployed Body), satisfactory results of contract labour at, 88030–88035.
Paupers, question as to possibility of, having obtained relief work under the Central Body or the London Unemployed Fund, 87976–87982.

Poor Law:

Administration, reasons for non-success of, 78372 (59) (xii.).
Relief of, unsuitable for temporary relief of casual labourers, 78372 (59), (xii.).

Relief Works:

Applicants:
Ages of men assisted, statistics, 78372 (45), 78376–78378.
Difficulty of estimating number of, employed, statistics (*H. R. Maynard*), 78390–78392.
Suggested alterations in record papers, 78457–78459.
under Borough councils and local authorities, objections to, 78448–78450.
Classes assisted by, 78372 (8).
Discretionary powers of local Government Board for extension of period of employment at, 88093–88101.
Distance as a deterrent considered suitable for, 88010.
Experience of, based on experiments in the management of, 78372 (1).
Function of, 78372 (59) (iii.), 78446.
Grading of, and remuneration according to *status* of applicants, 78372 (59) (ix.).

MAYNARD, Mr. HARRY RUSSELL—*cont.*

Relief Works—*cont.*

Inferiority of, to special works, 78372 (59) (ii.).
Insufficient classification on, 78372 (59) (ix.) (xii.).
Names should be entered at labour exchanges before leaving, 88073–88076.
Parks, reasons why work in, does not interfere with that of borough councils, 87999, 88000.
Organisation and supervision of, 78372 (59) (xiii.)
Principles of, 78372 (59) (xiii.).
Proposed Central Authority:
Prevention of expense by, 88011.
Suggestions for power of control under, 88007.
Recurrency of, before the passing of the Unemployed Workmen Act, 88004–88007.
Remuneration for, difficulties *re*, 78372 (viii.), 78426, 78427.
Standard of competence for, 78372 (59) (iv.).
Test necessary to counteract the attractiveness of, 78372 (59) (vi.).
Training at, with the elements of work and relief, suggestion approved, 88013–88016.
Value of, for periodical depressions, 88001, 88002.
Workmen relieved by, of the responsibility of the search for work, 78372 (59) (v.)
See also under Central Unemployed Body, Distress Committees, Labour Unemployed Fund, *and* Mansion House Fund Committee, *under* Maynard.
Remedies for unemployment, suggested, 78372 (52–59).
Small holdings, horticultural schemes should be worked in with, 88062.
Special works, superiority to relief works, 78372 (59) (ii.).
Technical education, question as to over-specialisation of, 88054, 88055.
Trade depression, winter depression added to cyclical, 88044.
Trade union members, tendency of, to immobility, 88052.

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Created to meet temporary emergencies, 88090–88101.
Regular recurrence of relief works before the passing of, 88004–88007.
Useful as a measure for tiding over difficult periods, 87995.
Weak points of, emphasised, 78440, 78441.

West Ham:

Daily News Fund:
Emigration carried on under, 88039.
Reasons for failure of, 88037, 88038.
Daily Telegraph Fund, reasons for failure of, 88037, 88038.
Women's work, applications to distress committee dealt with by Central Body, 78372 (37).
Workhouse test, making classification impossible, 78372 (59) (xii.).
Workmen, unskilled, provision for, excluded from relief works by classification, 78372 (59) (x.).
Referred to, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78815.

Mazzini, Guiseppi, quotation from sayings of, *re* labourers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (48).

Mechanics:

Employed by manufacturers to keep machines in order (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86247.
Engineers, skilled, ex-soldiers employed as, (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81679.
High class, social difference between, and labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.
Nature of employment changed by the introduction of machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86332.
Possibility of providing against bad times (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86447.

Semi-Skilled:

Gradual promotion of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86334,
High standard of work of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86333.

Mechanics—*cont.*

Skilled:

Adaptability of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86333.
Dislike of, to labour exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).
High standard of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86244.
Legislation always in favour of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86421.
Supply of small holdings suitable for, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*).
Training, necessity for, in an industrial establishment (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86455.
Uselessness of providing outdoor labour for, (*E. J. Fair*), 81540–81545.

Medical relief, free, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85481–85484, 85527, 85554.

Medway River, branch of National Amalgamated Union of Labour on (*J. N. Bell*), 86087.

MELHUISH, Mr. C. W., Member of Cardiff Distress Committee and Board of Guardians, App. LI.:

Cardiff:

Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, aggregate membership and unemployment amongst, App. LI. (3).
Causes of unemployment in, App. LI. (9, 13).
Distress Committee:
Labour Bureau Register:
Classes signing at, proportion of genuine workmen, App. LI. (11).
Number signed on, App. LI. (10).
Relief given by means of grants from the Queen's Fund, App. LI. (10).
Relief work, character of, period of employment and wages paid for, App. LI. (12).
Extent of unemployment, App. LI. (2, 4).
Influx of agricultural labourers attracted by high wages, App. LI. (6).
Poor Law out-relief, reason accounting for increase of, App. LI. (13).
Trade:
Building, depression in, App. LI. (8, 9).
Staple, ship yard work, App. LI. (4).
Trade union, out-of-work pay not given to workers signing labour bureau register, App. LI. (10).
Remedy for unemployment, suggested, App. LI. (7).

Men:

Living on wives' earnings, question *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82629, 82663–82665.
Preponderance of, applying for relief (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).

MERCER, Mr. ALEXANDER. Organising Secretary, Blackburn Charity Organisation Society, App. LII.:

Blackburn:

Causes of unemployment, App. LII. (8–12).
Charity Organisation Society:
Case cited of a youth to whom compulsory detention in a labour colony would be beneficial, App. LII. (21).
Proportion of applications to, in winter as against summer, App. LII. (5).
Children, sufferings of, owing to physical degeneration of parents, App. LII. (13).
Chronic unemployed, class forming, App. LII. (6, 9).
Classes of unemployed, App. LII. (9, 10).
Corporation, provided work of, App. LII. (15) (6).
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Total number and number eligible, App. LII. (4).
Unskilled outdoor labourers, percentage, App. LII. (7) (i.).
No work for, in the summer, App. LII. (5).
Effects of unemployment in, App. LII. (13, 14).

MERCER, Mr. ALEXANDER—*cont.*

Blackburn—*cont.*

Employers, reports of, as to applications for work and available vacancies (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (4).
Extent of unemployment, estimated percentage of, App. LII. (3).
Labourers, unskilled, outdoor, percentage of applicants to distress committee consisting of, App. LII. (7) (i.).
Mayor's Unemployed Fund, 1903–4, distribution of, App. LII. (19).
Municipality, provided work, 1892, nature of, App. LII. (15).
Periodic unemployment in, App. LII. (6).
Poor Law, class depending upon, App. LII. (12, 13).
Population, statistics of, and percentage of unemployment, App. LII. (4).
Seasonal unemployment in, App. LII. (4).
Trade depression affecting unsteady and unreliable persons, App. LII. (13).

Trades :

Cotton, depression in, distribution of funds during, App. LII. (19).
Various, number of unemployed in, App. LII. (7) (ii.).

Trade unions, members, numbers of unemployed, and occupations of, App. LII. (7) (ii.).

Distress Committees :

Dislike to, of genuine workmen, App. LII. (16).
Relief work of, disapproved, reasons, App. LII. (17).

Extent of unemployment, impossibility of gauging, App. LII. (1).
Remedies for unemployment suggested, App. LII. (18, 19, 22, 23).

Mersey (Cheshire side), closing of yards and works on, affecting employment in Liverpool (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (5).

Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, decrease in labour employed by (*Miss Rathbone*), 83312, 83313.

Mersey River, branch on, of the National Amalgamated Union of Labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86087.

Merthyr Valley, South Wales :

Coalmining, *see* Andrews, Mr. T.
Dowlais District, *see* Dowlais.
Town councillor, *see* Davies, Mr. J.
Trades and Labour Council, reference to meetings of, (*J. Davis*), App. XIX. (1).

Methil :

Competition for trade with other ports causing unemployment (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (4).
Dock labourers migrating from, to Leith (*J. Hislop*), 88559.

Metropolitan Employment Exchanges, *see under* Central Unemployed Body for London.

Metropolitan Gas Company, co-partnership system, *see under* Livesey, Sir G.

Middlesbrough :

Boys untrained, evil effects of, (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (4).

Causes of Unemployment :

Bad condition of iron and steel trades (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (3).
Declining of trade (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (14).
Influx into (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (4); (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (16).
Intemperance, etc. (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (7) (iii.), (12).
Lack of training of boys and girls (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (4).
No specific case (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (7) (i.), (8).
Physical and mental unfitness (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (7) (vi.), (15).
Old age (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (7) (ii.), (9).

Middlesbrough—*cont.*

Clarence Iron Works, employed in, *see* Jones, Mr. G.
Classes of unemployed (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (16).

Distress Committee :

Action of, (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (8).
Uselessness of registering at, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (14).
See also under Richardson, Mr. E., Clerk and Organising Secretary of, *and* Roberts, Mr. J. W., Vice-Chairman.

Effects of unemployment at, (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (5).
Employers, attitude of, towards distress committee (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (19).
Employment, regularity of, in pig-iron trade (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (2).
Enquiry office opened under the Unemployed Workmen Act, results of (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (8).
Extent of unemployment (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (2); (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (6).
Girls, lack of useful work for, on leaving school (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (4).
Guardians, statements of, *re* amount of unemployment (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (3).
Iron and steel works, danger of accidents to older men in, (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (10).

Labourers :

Class of, required by staple industries (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (2).
Conditions of employment of, (*G. A. Carey*), (*E. Richardson*), App. XI. (2–3), App. LXIV. (13).
Forming the majority of applicants to distress committees (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (4).
Intermittent employment of, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (5).

Poor Law out-relief, recipients of, numbers increasing (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (8).
Rates, local amount of, (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (8).
Remedies for unemployment in, suggested (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (11), (16).
Slum-life in, due to conditions of employment (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (7).
Staple industries of, (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (2).
Thrift, lack of, in good times of trade (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (4).

Town Council :

Member of, *see* Roberts, Mr. W. G.
Schemes of work provided by, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (14).

Trades :

Builders :

Applying to the distress committee (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (4).
Seasonal unemployment in, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (2).

Iron :

Brisk conditions of, (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (3).
(Finished material), fluctuation of, (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (2).

Iron and Steel Industries :

Dependence of the town on, (*E. Richardson*), (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXIV (6), App. LXVI.
Unemployment in, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (2).

Steel works, nature of "catch jobs" for unskilled labourers, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (6).
Joiners applying to the distress committee (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (4).
Periodic nature of bad spells of, (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (3).
Present condition of trade (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (13).
Pig iron, regularity of employment in, (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (2).
Seasonal, extent of unemployment (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (2).
Shipbuilding, condition of, (*C. Coates, G. Jones*), App. XIV. (5, 6) (13) (2), App. XLIII. (2).

Middlesbrough—*cont.*

Unemployed Workmen Act in, uselessness of (*E. Richardson*), (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXIV. (17), App. LXVI. (5).
Voluntary funds of various character, distribution of (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (15).
Women's labour, need for investigation into (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (12).
Women's registration agency, number of applications (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (15).

WORKMEN:

Elderly, displaced on account of Workmen's Compensation Act (*A. Jones*), App. XLIII. (4).
Foremen, system of, in engaging labour (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (19).
Unskilled, unemployment among, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3).
Workmen's Compensation Act at, (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (3).
Young men temporarily unemployed (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (14).

Midland District:

Establishment of central labour registry in, advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (16).
Suggested local labour exchanges in, linked to suggested district exchange in Birmingham (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9).

Migration:

Approved (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (12).
"Back to the land," question as to real desire for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84935–84937.
Conditions necessary for the success of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (38).
Considered an expensive method (*J. Casey*), 86607.

FROM COUNTRY TO TOWNS:

Methods of preventing, (*T. Smith*), 86781.
Reasons of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82998–83000.
Disinclination for, by London workmen (*W. Wood*), (*H. W. Fordham*), 80263–80265, 80327–80333, 81291–81295.

DISTRESS COMMITTEE:

Provided work should be limited to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*b*).
Returns showing small amount of, reasons, 83023, 83024.
Expenses of, should be paid more readily (*F. Hughes*), 85432.
Increase of adaptability of workmen to assist (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (55) (ii.).
Labour exchanges system to assist (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iv.), 79055–79059; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674; (*W. G. Martley*), 81897–81905; (*C. Crossley*), App. XV. (6).
to London, small proportion of workmen applying to distress committees (*W. G. Martley*), 81875.
of Navvies, large public works causing, (*J. Ward*), 83597.
Number of men applying for, and former occupations of (*W. G. Martley*), 81825.
Opportunities for judging suitability of families for, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (18).
for Persons displaced by decasualisation of labour (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (15) (*c*).
for Proposed State public works, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*c*) (ii.).
Question as to whether registration at an exchange prevents, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81350–81355.
as a Remedy for unemployment, approved (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*g*); (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*h*), 82886, 82887; (*W. Wood*), 85933; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (12).
as a Result of co-partnership scheme (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83157.
Satisfactory results of, (*F. Morris*), 79181–79184.

Migration—*cont.*

Suitable only to widows with children who could do factory work (*Miss Rathbone*), 83427, 83428.
Supply and demand of labour by, (*J. N. Bell*), 86005 (5); (*H. R. Maynard*), 88088, 88089.

FROM TOWN TO COUNTRY:

Impracticability of, (*F. Morris*), 79127.
Not always satisfactory (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*g*).

FROM TOWN TO TOWN:

Disapproved of (*T. Smith*), 86772.
Establishment of labour exchanges to facilitate (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*g*).
Method of dealing with, suggested (*T. Smith*), 86776.
Trade unions should undertake (*J. Ward*), 83513–83515.
Travelling expenses, by whom to be paid (*F. Wood*), 80269–80271; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82922–82924; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (3).
under the Unemployed Workmen Act, considered satisfactory (*F. Wood*), 80364.

Mile End Assembly Hall, referred to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642.

Military training, value of, to employer and man (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81729–81731.

Militia, assistance given by calling out, in the slack season (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674.

Mill, John Stuart, quotation from, on casual labourers and their children (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).

Millbank Street, *Morning Post* Embankment Home, *see that title.*

MILLER, MR. ARNOLD H. Town Clerk of Norwich, and Clerk to the Norwich Distress Committee App. LIII.:

NORWICH:

Causes of unemployment, App. LIII. (6).
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Ages of, App. LIII. (3).
Causes given by, for unemployment (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (6).
Character, number disqualified on account of, App. LIII. (4).
Classes, App. LIII. (2).
Numbers of, App. LIII. (1).
Emigration under, number of, App. LIII. (15).
Provided work:
Amount paid in wages (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (10, 11).
Improvement in work and physique of men on, App. LIII. (12).
Nature of, periods of engagement and rate of pay, App. LIII. (10, 11).
Number discharged from, for laziness (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (4).
Value as compared with expense of, App. LIII. (13).
Work done by, App. LIII. (9).
Effects of unemployment, App. LIII. (7).
Seasonal nature of unemployment at, App. LIII. (5).
Town Council, appointment by, of a joint committee to consider the question of the unemployed, App. LIII. (8).
Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of, App. LIII. (14).

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Amendments suggested, App. LIII. (15).
Procedure of, anticipated by the Town Council of Norwich, App. LIII. (8).

MILLS:

Mr. H. V., reference to colony started by, on certain lines (*F. Hughes*), 85505, 85506.
Mr. W., Secretary of the Bedstead Workers' Society, Birmingham, referred to (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (12).

Monmouth, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Montagu, Miss, work of, at Jewish girls' club in Soho, referred to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82484–82487.

Montreal, Canada :

Case of emigrant from Lingfield doing well in (*W. H. Hunt*), 81148.
Charity organisation, heavy calls upon resources of, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A).
Immigrants in, refusing to go to country districts (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A).
No great openings in, for surplus labour from England (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).
Seasonal conditions against steady employment in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A).

MOORHOUSE, Mrs., Guardian of the Leeds Union and Member of the Leeds Distress Committee, App. LIV. :

Causes of unemployment, App. LIV. (5–7).
Effects of unemployment, App. LIV. (10).
Leeds :
Building trade, stagnation in, causing unemployment, App. LIV. (5).
Distress committee, applicants :
Class of, App. LIV. (2).
Number of, App. LIV. (1).
Extent of unemployment, decrease in amount of, App. LIV. (1).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LIV. (11–15).

MORDEY, Alderman MARK, Chairman of the Newport Distress Committee, App. LV. :
Distress committees, necessity for funds to establish productive work, App. LV. (12).
Labour should be employed at its real value, App. LV. (13).
Newport :
Causes of unemployment in, App. LV. (3, 5).
Distress Committee :
Applicants :
for Labour, App. LV. (8).
Largest number of, being unskilled, App. LV. (10).
Means adopted to find employment for, App. LV. (12).
Formation of, and classes represented, App. LV. (8).
Office, efforts to make a labour bureau of, App. LV. (11).
Relief works :
Competition of, with outside contractors, App. LV. (9).
Nature of and selection of men for, App. LV. (9).
Effect of Poor Law relief in, App. LV. (6).
Employers, works of many closed, reasons for, App. LV. (4).
Seasonal labour,, periodic unemployment in, App. LV. (2).
Unemployed Workmen Act, lack of funds to carry out, App. LV. (8).
Workmen's Compensation Act, App. LV. (5).
Remedies for unemployment, suggested, App. LV. (7).
Works, establishment of, with State aid, advocated, App. LV. (13).

MORGAN, Mr. WILLIAM JAMES, J.P. Member of the Typographical Society ; President of the Birmingham Trades Council ; Member of the Education Committee ; Member of the Distress Committee, General Purposes Sub-Committee, and Emigration Sub-Committee, App. LVI. :
Birmingham :
Bedstead Workers' Society :
Causes, effects and extent of employment in- App. LVI. (12–14).
Chronic overtime, App. LVI. (12) (*b*).
Total amount spent in out-of-work benefits, App. LVI. (12) (*a*).

MORGAN, Mr. WILLIAM JAMES, J.P.—*cont.*
Birmingham—*cont.*
Causes of unemployment, App. LVI. (18).
Distress Committee, results of, App. LVI. (21).
Effects of unemployment, App. LVI. (19).
Extent of unemployment, general condition of various industries, App. LVI. (17) (*a*).
National Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers, *see that title under* Birmingham.
Overtime, periodic and chronic, App. LVI. (17) (*b*).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LVI. (20).
Society of Amalgamated Toolmakers, Engineers and Machinists, extent of unemployment among, App. LVI. (16).
Tinplate Workers' Society :
Causes, effects and extent of unemployment, App. LVI. (5–7).
Overtime, periodic and seasonal, remedies suggested, App. LVI. (5) (*b*).
Total amount paid in out-of-work benefit, App. LVI. (5).
Typographical Society :
Causes, effects and extent of unemployment, App. LVI. (1–3).
Overtime, periodic, and chronic, remedies suggested for, App. LVI. (4).
Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of, App. LVI. (21).
Pauperism, avoidance of, by temporary relief at farm colonies, App. LVI. (21).
Remedy for unemployment, suggested, App. LVI. (21).
Unemployed Workmen Act, amendments suggested, App. LVI. (21).
Referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

Morning Post, article in, *re* sufferings of the unemployed, and public response to, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (1).

" Morning Post " Embankment Home :

Analysis of after-employment of men assisted at (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (7, 9).
Class received at, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (1, 9).
Erection of permanent building for, cost and accommodation (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (5).
Establishment of, number received, number placed in permanent situations (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (1).
Labour Depôt, work of, to meet exceptional distress (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (4).
Number assisted at, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (4).
Opening of permanent building, and number of admissions to, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (7).
Organisation of, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (3).
Principles of, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (2).
Response to appeal for building funds (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (5).
Total amount contributed to, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (8).
Value of "labour test" at, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (9).

Morpeth, County Lunatic Asylum, Committee of Visitors, member, *see* Hogg, Mr. G. H.

MORRIS, Mr. FRANCIS, Member of the Marylebone Distress Committee, Member of the Central Unemployed Body , 79033–79210 :
Central Unemployed Body for London, objects of, 79034 (11) (iii.), 79149–79151.
Distress Committees :
Reasons for considering, a better remedy for unemployment than municipal relief, 79049–79052.
Various methods of enquiry and selection by, 79034 (11) (i.).
Effects of unemployment, 79034 (9), 78046–78048.
Emigration, number, cost, results, statistics, 79034 (11) (iv.), 79075–79088, 79177–79180.
Hollesley Bay, qualified success of, results and possibilities, 79069–79074.
Insurance against unemployment, advocated, suggestions, 79034 (13), 79113–79117, 79185–79197, 79204–79210.
Labour Bureaux, results of, approved, 79034 (11) (ii.)

MORRIS, Mr. FRANCIS—*cont.*

Labour Colonies:

Farm, opinion as to costliness and impracticability, 79034 (12), 79118–79121, 79126–79128.

Labour Exchanges, functions of, to regulate work, 79058–79063, 79106–79109.

Marylebone:

Building trade, the chief industry, 79187–79190.

Central Unemployed Body, work provided other than by, practically *nil*, 79143, 79144.

Class of unemployed, 79034 (3).

Credit system at present assisting men in times of distress, 79193–79195.

Distress Committee:

Applicants, *status* of, 79639–79645.

Difficulty of, in finding work, 79201, 79202.

Enquiry system at, 79053–79055.

Numbers registered, 79034 (1), 79037, 79038.

Percentage, assistance given under the Act as compared with other districts, 79131–79139.

Extent of distress due to unemployment, 79034 (1–6).

Migration:

Possible growth of, under certain conditions, 79034 (11) (iv.).

Satisfactory results of, in Wales, 79098–79105.

Poor Law, question as to liability of, to provide employment, 79122–79125.

Relief Work:

Artificial supply of, impracticable, 79034 (11) (iii.).

Conditions of, and demoralising effect, 79090.

Difficulty in finding, 79198–79203.

Ineffectiveness of, proved, 79052.

Low standard of efficiency required for, 79034 (11), (iii.).

Municipal, unsatisfactoriness of, 79034 (10), 79049–79052.

Rate of wages paid for, 79034 (11) (iii.).

Under the Unemployed Workmen Act:

Insignificance of number of places allotted compared to numbers registered, 79145–79149.

Quality and amount of, under the Act, 79034 (11) (iii.).

Unemployed Workmen Act, retention of certain good provisions, advocated, 79129, 79130.

Work, anticipated and postponed, comparisons, 79200–79202.

Morton, Messrs., Shipbuilders, Leith, *see under* Leith.

MOSS, Mr. T., Registration Officer for the Unemployed, Preston, App. LVII.:

Preston:

Borough Council, provided work, number employed on, effect of, App. LVII. (1, 7).

Causes of unemployment in, App. LVII. (4).

Distress, periodic amount of, App. LVII. (3).

Trade, good conditions of, at present, App. LVII. (6).

Trade union members, small number of, applying for relief, App. LVII. (9).

Young persons employment, saving families from distress, App. LVII. (5).

Mousehold Heath, Norwich, work provided at, by the distress committee (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (10).

MUIRHEAD, (Professor of Moral Philosophy and Economics of Birmingham University):

Discussions on unemployment opened by, (*F. Hughes*), 85562.

Possible opinion of, on certain questions (*F. Hughes*), 85564.

Mulhall, Michael G., statistics of, showing increase of wealth per head of populations (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (18).

Mülhausen (Germany), Labour Exchange, statistics, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (6).

Munich (Germany), Labour Exchange, *see under* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.

Municipal Authorities:

Extravagance and inefficiency of, (*W. Long*), 78461 (4).

Inadequate discrimination of able-bodied paupers by, before the Act (*G. Balfour*), 77797, 77798.

Question as to proper authority of, for distress work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (45).

Violent demand for assistance adopted by the loafing class towards, (*W. Long*), 78466.

Municipalities:

Adaptation of Poor Law buildings and offices to purposes of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (16).

"Anticipated work" of, disapproved (*F. Morris*) 79200; (*F. Wood*), 80257; (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (9).

Assistance of, towards scheme of insurance advocated (*F. Wood*), 80222 (32), 80326; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80543, (8), 80566, 80567; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).

Census of houses by, suggested (*W. Wood*), 85701 (2).

Considered the proper authorities for the control of relief work (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*a*).

Departments of, overcrowding for posts in, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).

Encouragement of, to start labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77892, 77893 77929–77931, 77928–77933, 77937; (*T. Smith*), 86943–86946.

Food should be provided by, for poor children (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83787–83789.

No special work provided by, for women, prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (23) (*a*), 82510, 82511.

Proposed lodging-houses of, instead of casual wards (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (12), 85602–85605.

Relief Works under:

Bad effect of (*W. Long*), 78544; (*F. Morris*), 79049–79051; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79644–79647.

Building, cost of, and amount gained by working-classes (*F. Wood*), 80222 (12).

Control of, by the Central Unemployed Body (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (32).

Costliness of, cause (*F. Wood*), 80222 (10); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (43).

Danger of, at low wages (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79776–79780.

Demand for, by certain classes of the unemployed (*W. Long*), 78466.

Difficulty in supplying enough work suitable to the number and classes of unemployed (*W. Heckford*), 80543 (7).

Disapproval of, under certain conditions (*F. Wood*), 80307, 80308.

Displacement of permanent workers by, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (9).

Doles of, effect of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (8).

Inferiority of, to that of the Central Body (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (12) (ii.).

Local labour should be given the preference on (*F. Wood*), 80301.

Men out of employment can be found for, without the distress committee (*F. Wood*), 80222 (27).

Nature of, unsuitable to the unemployed (*F. Wood*), 80222 (10).

Necessary limitations of, (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (8).

Question as to advisability of permanent industries undertaken by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84900–84902.

Observation as to the results of, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (7).

Popular idea as to provision of, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (4).

Proper principles of, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (3).

Question *re* (*F. Wood*), 80256–80260.

Reforms necessary in, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (5, 6).

Should be done on the same lines as private work (*F. Wood*), 80300–80311.

Should deal only with trades subject to seasonal depression (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (43–45), 81627, 81628.

State subsidising of, in poor boroughs, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*a*).

Suitable to the unemployed (*F. Wood*) 80222 (9–41).

Municipalities—*cont.*

RELIEF WORKS—*cont.*

Surplus labour of, to be dealt with by, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (10).
Surveyors unaccustomed to deal with class of men employed (*W. Long*), 78465.
Unsatisfactory results of, to a certain number of people above Poor Law relief (*W. Long*), 78461 (3), 78462–78465, 78465.
Unsatisfactory results of, prior to the Act (*F. Morris*), 79034 (10).
Value of, as a test, compared with farm colonies (*H. Hammond*), 80792.
Value of, in dealing with local distress (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (8).
in Winter, assistance might be given by, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (9).
Should have free access to land required by them (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*).
Support by, of approved charities as public institutions, as a remedy (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*j*).
See also Borough Councils, Local Authorities, etc.

Municipal service, accounted as a regular occupation (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (1).

Munro-Ferguson, Mr., Chairman to the Departmental Committee on Forestry, quotation from evidence of, on afforestation, referred to (*J. Casey*), 86644.

National Amalgamated Furnishing Trades Association, *see under* Gossip, Mr. A.

National Amalgamated Labourers' Union, *see under* Twomey, Mr. J. (district secretary of Newport).

National Association for the Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, *see under* Wilkinson, Capt. W. H.

National Amalgamated Union of Labour, *see under* Bell, Mr. J. N.

National Exchequer, *see* Imperial Exchequer.

National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metal Workers of Birmingham, *see under* Davis, Mr. W. J. (Secretary).

National Telephone Company, methods of advertising new exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81513.

National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives:

Higham Ferrers, Rushden and District Branch, condition of women workers in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
See also SMITH, MR. T. (General Secretary).

National Union of Clerks, out-of-work payment given by, (*F. Hughes*), 85490.

National Union of Dock Labourers in Great Britain and Ireland, *see under* Sexton, Mr. J., M.P. (General Secretary).

National Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers, *see under* Morgan, Mr. W. J.

National wealth, better distribution of, (*J. Ward*), 83738–83742.

Naval and military schools, advocated (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (14) (*c*).

Navvies' Union, *see under* Trade Unions.

Navvy Mission Society, statistics of, as to total number of navvies, and number tramping in search of work (*J. Ward*), 83576, 83717.

NAYLOR, MR. T. E., General Secretary, London Society of Compositors, App. LVIII.:

LONDON SOCIETY OF COMPOSITORS:

Extent of unemployment in, App. LVIII. (1–4).
Members, number of, App. LVIII. (1).
Number of, casually employed, App. LVIII. (2)
Reduction of overtime, by, App. LVIII. (8).
Seasonal nature of trade, App. LVIII. (4).
Unemployed benefit, expenditure on, and maximum amount of, App. LVIII. (5–7).
Parliament, autumn recess of, increasing unemployment amongst compositors, App. LVIII. (4).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LVIII. (9–15).

NELSON, MR. HENRY, Honorary Secretary of the Master Stevedores and Master Porters' Association, App. LIX:

LIVERPOOL DOCK LABOURERS:

"*Bona-fide*," meaning of the term, App. LIX. (2).
Cause of unemployment of, App. LIX. (7).
Conditions of, App. LIX. (4).
Extent of unemployment, difficulty in estimating, App. LIX. (1).
Mr. Charles Booth's scheme for, considered unworkable, App. LIX. (10).
Seasonal nature of, App. LIX. (6).
Surplus labour at, caused by depression in other trades, App. LIX. (3).

New Brighton, conditions of women's work at, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5), (8).

Newcastle:

Amalgamated Society of Engineers, organising delegate, *see* Ratcliffe, Mr. J.
Apprentices (engineering), encouragement of, by employers to attend classes (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86295.
Approximate number of men unemployed at present in, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (6).
Artisans, skilled, present financial position (*W. Wood*), 85764–85768.
Casual Labourers, *see* Labourers, Casual.

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT:

Application and concentration on work, reasons for, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).
Depression in the building trade (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*c*); (*W. Sutton*), App. LXXVI. (3).
Displacement of men by women (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*b*).
Extreme slackness after busy period (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (2).
Improved methods of production (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).
Influx of labour from the country (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*d*).
Introduction of labour-saving machinery (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).
Land monopoly (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*e*).
Piecework and supervision (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).
Rural exodus, statistics (*D. Adams*), App. I. (10).
Charitable Agencies, questions *re*, for destitute cases (*J. N. Bell*), 86210–86219.
Charity Organisation Society, work of, considered preferable to that of Distress Committee (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86461, 86462.
Chronic unemployment in, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (6–7); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (6).
City council, *see under* ADAMS, Mr. D.
Corporation, Estate and Property Committee, *see* SUTTON, MR. W.

CLASSES OF UNEMPLOYED:

Chronic condition of, at present, defined as unemployable (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86226.
Difference in, at present from that of former years (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4), 86224–86226.
Labourers (*W. Sutton*), App. LXXVI. (1).
Permanent unemployment, residuum of, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (6).
Semi-criminal unemployables (*D. Adams*), App. I. (6).
Consett Iron Works, referred to (*W. Wood*), 85747.

DISTRESS:

Character of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (3–4).
Distress Committees for the relief of, *see under* BROWNE, SIR B. C.

DISTRESS COMMITTEE (UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT):

Action of, questions *re* (*J. N. Bell*), 86218, 86219.
Disapproval of methods of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86461, 86462.
Labour Bureau under, *see* Labour Bureau *under* Newcastle.

Newcastle—*cont.*

DISTRESS COMMITTEE (UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT)—*cont.*

Number of registered applicants per 1,000 of population, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

See also under ADAMS, MR. D. (Chairman of the Works and General Purposes Sub-Committee) *and under* WOOD, Mr. W. (Secretary.

Docks, slight influx to, in times of trade depression (*J. N. Bell*), 86114, 86115.

Elswick works, *see under* BROWNE, SIR B. C.

EMPLOYERS:

Attitude of, towards labour bureau (*W. Wood*), 85853–85855.

Circularisation of, by labour bureau with good results (*W. Wood*), 85750.

High rate of wages of lowest class of labour causing careful choice of labourers by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Training by, of the young, and inducements to improve (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86295.

Use of labour bureau by, (*W. Wood*), 85860.

Ex-Mayor, *see* BROWNE, SIR B. C.

Extent of unemployment in, (*W. Wood*), 85769–85775; (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (3), 86358–86360; (*D. Adams*), App. I. (4); (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (2).

Guardians, evidence of, *see under* BROWNE, SIR B. C., *and under* WOOD, MR. W.

Hawthorne, Leslie & Co., Messrs., *see under* BROWNE, SIR B. C.

Housing of the Poor, Vice-Chairman of Committee, *see* ADAMS, MR. D.

Imports to, (*W. Wood*), 85730–85733.

INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS:

Present high pressure system of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Prosperous years (*W. Wood*), 85870, 85871.

INDUSTRIES:

Cement works, many men employed in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

Chemical works, small number of, than formerly (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

Chief (*W. Wood*), 85701 (8), 85720; (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

Coalmining, good condition of employment in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (3); (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (2).

Engineering:

Association and origination of, with coal trade (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86241.

Causes of unemployment in, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).

Constancy of, dependent on trade conditions (*W. Wood*), 85708.

Forming one of the staple industries (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

Good condition of employment in, (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (2).

Locomotive works, number of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86241.

Manual labour and force formerly used and now superseded by machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86361.

Organised system of production in, causing displacement (*W. Wood*), 85701 (8).

Question at present as to reduction of wages in (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86236.

Engine works, fair state of trade in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (3).

Flour mills, many men employed in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

Mining:

Forming one of the staple industries (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

Short time principle adopted by, (*W. Wood*), 85778–85782.

Reduction in shifts (*W. Wood*), 85775–85777.

Shipbuilding:

Causes of unemployment in (*W. Wood*), 85701 (11); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).

Newcastle—*cont.*

INDUSTRIES—*cont.*

Shipbuilding—*cont.*

Constancy of, dependent on trade conditions (*W. Wood*), 85708.

Displacement of men by machinery in, (*W. Wood*), 85725, 85726.

Fair amount of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86241.

Good condition of employment in, (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (2).

Skilled workers and trade unionists (*W. Wood*), 85725.

Slack time anticipated in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86350.

Staple industry (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

See also Trades.

Infirmary, committee, valuable assistance to, of workmen members (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86414.

LABOUR:

Displacement due to rural exodus (*D. Adams*), App. I. (10).

Supply of, not in excess of demand (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86236.

LABOUR BUREAU (UNDER THE DISTRESS COMMITTEE):

Members of unions not registering at, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (3).

Register:

Number entered on, and doles of work given (*D. Adams*), App. I. (3).

Single men, reasons for ceasing to come (*D. Adams*). App. I. (3).

See also under Wood, Mr. W. Secretary.)

Labour colony (proposed), extent of, and area to be served at (*W. Wood*), 85760, 85761.

LABOURERS:

Accustomed to permanent employment, effect on, of unemployment (*W. Wood*), 85701 (12).

Casual:

Chronic nature of, registered at labour bureau (*W. Wood*), 85701 (7).

Dock, cases of, out of work (*J. N. Bell*), 86200–86215.

Small amount of, (*W. Wood*), 85730–85733.

Extent of unemployment of, (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (2).

No great amount of, (*W. Wood*), 85730.

Percentage of, of unskilled (*W. Wood*), 85866.

Seasonally employed, forming majority registered at labour bureau (*W. Wood*), 85703–85705.

Chemical works, requiring a certain amount of skill (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Countrymen, low wages accepted by, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (10).

General:

Assisted by distress committee and given unaccustomed work (*W. Wood*), 85831–85836.

Extent of unemployment of, (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (2).

Number registered at labour bureau (*W. Wood*), 85701 (5), 85702.

Precarious position of, as regards employment (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86314.

Masons, certain amount of skill required by (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Residuum, *see also* Unemployables.

Shipyard, improvement in condition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86231.

Skilled, proportion of, to unskilled in engineer works (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86227.

Townsmen, displacement of, by countrymen accepting low wages (*D. Adams*), App. I. (10)

Labour Exchange, question as to use of, in labour dispute (*J. N. Bell*), 86176–86178.

Land idle, acreage of, available for building (*D. Adams*), App. I. (8).

Machinery, labour-saving, displacement due to, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (8), 85725–85729, 85766, 85767.

Newcastle—*cont.*

MECHANICS :

Less uncertainty in position of, than that of labourers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86314.
Skilled, number of, registered at labour bureau (*W. Wood*), 85701 (5).
Migration within a small area around (*J. N. Bell*), 86123–86124.
Model Cottage Exhibition, relief work on the site of, (*W. Wood*), 85743.
Overtime, excessive amount of, reasons for (*J. N. Bell*), 86103–86108.
Periodic nature of unemployment (*W. Sutton*), *App.* LXXVI. (2).

POOR LAW :

Different class applying to, from those applying to distress committee (*W. Wood*), 85722, 85723.
Good administration of, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (20).

POPULATION :

Comparative proportion of, unemployed relative to the whole (*W. Wood*), 85789, 85790, 85867.
Increase of, and smaller average of unemployed (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86359, 86360.
Statistics, 1901 (*W. Wood*), 85789.
Tours in the district included in, (*W. Wood*), 85718–85720.
Production, improved methods causing unemployment (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).
Railway works, uncertainty of employment in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86314.
Relief, charitable doles, evil effects of, and assistance of the wrong class (*W. Wood*), 85701 (31).

RELIEF FUND :

Assisting a certain class of unemployed when trade was good (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86362.
Doles of work prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act, unsatisfactory results of, (*W. Wood*), 85736, 85737.
Relief work, municipal, nature of, (*W. Wood*), 85739–85742.

SHIPYARDS :

Less slackness in, than formerly (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (3).
Mercantile and war alternately busy (*W. Wood*), 85863, 85869.
Organised system of production in, causing displacement (*W. Wood*), 85701 (8).
Present depression in, (*W. Wood*), 85867.
Proportion of skilled to unskilled men in, (*W. Wood*), 85843.
Registration system and transference of labour (*W. Wood*), 85886–85890.
Wages of unskilled labourers in, (*W. Wood*), 85783, 85784.
Work hours in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86179–86181.
Work of riveters in, (*W. Wood*), 85848–85850.
Shop Hours Committee, *see under* Adams, Mr. D., (Chairman).
Standard of living lowered by low wages accepted by countrymen (*D. Adams*), App. I. (10).
Stone, machine-dressed, affecting work of masons (*W. Wood*), 85701 (10).
Timber yards, many men employed in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86124.

TRADE :

Conditions of, (*W. Wood*), 85885, 85975–85979.
Cyclical fluctuations, decrease in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86242.
Depression :
Question as to proportion of skilled and unskilled workmen affected by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86314–86319.
Relief work given, unsatisfactory results of, (*W. Wood*), 85736, 85737.
Slight influx to docks, in times of, (*J. N. Bell*), 86114, 86115.
Seasonal nature of, (*W. Wood*), 85706, 85707.

Newcastle—*cont.*

TRADES :

Blacksmiths, displacement of, by alterations in structural work on ships (*W. Wood*), 86701 (11).
Building :
Advantages to be gained by use of idle land for (*D. Adams*), App. I. (8).
Approximate number of unemployed in, (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (3).
Bad condition of, (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (2).
Depression in, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (9) ; (*W. Sutton*), App. LXXVI. (3).
Labourers, unemployment of, (*W. Sutton*), App. LXXVI. (3).
Recent operations in, (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (4).
Seasonal nature of, (*W. Wood*), 85706, 85707.
Uncertainty of employment in (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86314.
Electrical Works, referred to, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86241.
Gun manufacturing, causes of unemployment in, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (7) (*a*).
Improvement in condition of, and re-absorption of men able and willing to work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).
Painting, seasonal nature of, (*W. Wood*), 85706, 85707.
Unemployment during good period of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86226, 86362.
See also under Industries *under* Newcastle.

TRADE UNIONS :

Members :
Confidence of, in labour bureau (*W. Wood*), 85733–85735.
Receiving out-of-work pay, not registering at labour bureau (*D. Adams*), App. I. (3).
Pressure used by, for less overtime, on account of greater strain by speeding up of machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86233.
Slight trouble with, over apprenticeships (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86373.
Statistics, proportion of skilled to unskilled men out of work (*W. Wood*), 85711, 85712.
Unemployed Workmen Act, advantageous results of, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (14); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (18).
Unemployables, probable proportional amount of, as compared with London (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86312.
Voluntary funds, small amount of (*W. Wood*), 85793, 85975.

WAGES :

For unskilled labour in ship yards (*W. Wood*), 85783–85784.
High rate of, making employers choose their men carefully (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).
Question at present as to reduction of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86236.
Working-class organisations, use made of, in investigating cases of distress (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (2).

WORKMEN :

Connected with various works on distress committee, 1885 (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86410.
Masons, work of, affected by stone machine-dressed before delivery (*W. Wood*), 85701 (10).
Number of, unemployed (*W. Wood*), 85864.
Semi-skilled, number of, registered at labour bureau (*W. Wood*), 85701 (5).
Skilled :
Case of, and excessive overtime demanded (*J. N. Bell*), 86105.
Forming part of unemployed (*W. Wood*), 85886.
Having out-of-work benefits and advantages of transference of labour (*W. Wood*), 85887–85889.
Proportion of, to unskilled (*W. Wood*), 85841–85843.

Newcastle—*cont.*

WORKMEN—*cont.*

Skilled—*cont.*

and Unskilled, reduction in numbers by introduction of labour-saving machinery (*W. Wood*), 85725–85727.

Unskilled:

Accustomed to heavy work (*J. N. Bell*), 86134, 86135.

Discharged first from industries (*W. Wood*), 85721.

Employed in factories seldom seeking work elsewhere (*W. Wood*), 85735.

Forming majority of unemployed (*W. Wood*), 85865.

High grade, present financial position of, (*W. Wood*), 85765–85768.

Little labour at present to be defined as, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Lower grade, present financial position of, (*W. Wood*), 85765–85768.

Percentage applying to distress committee (*W. Wood*), 85724.

Proportion of, to skilled (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 85841–85843, 86227.

Wages of, in ship yards (*W. Wood*), 85783, 85784.

Newcastle and District Labour Representation Committee, *see* ADAMS, MR. D. (Chairman).

Newdigate Colony, *see under* RICHARDSON, MR. J. H.

Newhaven (Scotland), proposed sea-wall scheme at, (*J. Hislop*), 88510.

New Lanark Factory Colony, work at, failure of, reasons (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (v.), 85443, 85615–85617.

Newport, Wales:

Apprentices common amongst skilled workers in (*J. Casey*), 86632.

Boys' clubs, specified, good work done by, (*J. Casey*), 86489.

CASUAL LABOURERS:

Classification of, into grades (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2).

at the Docks, employment of, (*J. Casey*), 86468, 86470, 86623; (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (6); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (1).

Proportion of, applying to distress committee (*J. Casey*), 86507.

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT:

Age and physical unfitness (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (3); (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (6).

Employers' Liability Act (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (5).

Higher rates and conditions more unfavourable than elsewhere (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (3).

Standard rate of wages for inferior workmen and the physically unfit (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (3).

Workmen's Compensation Act (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (5).

Chamber of Commerce and Technical Instruction, member of committee, *see* TWOMEY, MR. J.

Chronic and periodic nature of unemployment (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (6); (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (7).

Classes of unemployed (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. 6).

Coal, export of, the chief industry (*J. Casey*), 86530.

Conference, *see* CASEY, MR. J., representative of the Newport Board of Guardians.

CORPORATION:

Assistance given by committees, in finding work for distress committee labour bureau applicants (*J. Casey*), 86550–86552.

Class of workmen required by, for public works (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (9).

Suggestion that the renovating work of, should be kept for tiding over slack months (*J. Casey*), 86667.

Newport—*cont.*

County council members, *see* THOMAS, MR. C., *and* TWOMEY, MR. J.

Desire in, for open spaces, and suggestion of, as provided work (*J. Casey*), 86603.

Distress Committee (under the Unemployed Workmen's Act), *see under* MORDEY, MR. M. (Chairman), CASEY, MR. J., THOMAS, MR. C. (Members), *and* PHILLIPS, MR. J. C. (Enquiry Officer, Registrar and Clerk).

DOCKS:

Extension of, drawing tramps and labourers from the country (*J. Casey*), 86623, 86470.

Imports of iron ore, and pit wood (*J. Casey*), 86469.

Labourers:

Classes of, (*J. Casey*), 86661–86663.

Members of Dockers' Union (*J. Casey*), 86531–86535.

New, navvies' work on, (*J. Ward*), 83595.

Domestic workshops, few in (*J. Casey*), 86654.

EDUCATION:

Continuation Schools:

Question as to possibility of teaching industries in, (*J. Casey*), 86634, 86635.

Success and helpfulness of, (*J. Casey*), 86628, 86629.

School age, raising of, question as to popularity of, (*J. Casey*), 86626, 86627.

Effects of unemployment (*W. Cadogan*), App. X. (2); (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (6); (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (9).

EMPLOYERS:

Approval and assistance of, as to technical schools for apprentices (*J. Casey*), 86631.

Closing of works of, reasons for (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (4).

Reluctancy of, to employ aged or physically unfit men (*J. Casey*), 86506; (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (6).

Small number of small employers in, (*J. Casey*), 86650–86654.

Extent of unemployment, estimated number of, (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII (3, 5); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (2).

Foundry workers' dispute, public appeal for funds to assist persons in distress on account of, (*J. Casey*), 86693.

Gas company, co-partnership system, satisfactory results (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (27), 83176.

Girls, factory work done by, (*J. Casey*), 86493–86495.

GUARDIANS:

Discretionary powers in periods of exceptional distress should be given to, (*J. Casey*), 86693, 86702–86707.

Relief committee, composition of, unsatisfactory (*J. Casey*), 86704–86707.

Should have powers of detention over weak-minded women in-and-outs (*J. Casey*), 86724.

See also under CASEY, MR. J., *and* THOMAS, MR. C. (members).

Housing of the Working Classes Committee, difficulties of, in acquiring land for buildings, (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*).

Labour and capital in, concentration of, (*J. Casey*), 86650–86654.

LABOURERS:

Builders', applicants to distress committee chiefly (*J. Casey*), 86508, 86509.

Casual, *see* Casual Labourers.

Displacement of, by machinery (*J. Casey*), 86498–86505.

Dock, *see* Docks, Labourers.

Masons', in prime of life, applying to distress committee (*J. Casey*), 86487, 86488.

Landowners, refusal of, to dispose of land required by corporation (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*).

Lysaghts, Messrs., improved mill at, (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (11).

Machinery, displacement of men by, in shipbuilding yards (*J. Casey*), 86501–86505.

Newport—*cont.*

Mechanics, refusal of, to register at distress committee (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (10).
Overcrowding in, and necessity for more houses (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*).
Periodic unemployment in (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (2); (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (7) (*d*).
Population, statistics (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (1).

Poor Law:

Applicants to distress committee could be dealt with under, (*J. Casey*), 86519, 86520.
Increase of relief, the effect of unemployment (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (6).
Type of applicants to, compared with those of distress committee (*J. Casey*), 86516–86518.
Public feeling in, as regards distress committee funds (*J. Casey*), 86567–86573, 86583–86589.
Relief works, corporation, nature of, (*J. Casey*), 86552.
Seasonal unemployment in, (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (7).
South Wales Glass Co., *see under* Thomas, Mr. C.
Town Hall, renovation of, as corporation provided work (*J. Casey*), 86552.

Trades:

Bakers, total number of, and number unemployed, statistics (*W. Cadogan*), App. X. (A.).
Building:
Affected by unemployment (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (6).
Corporation works should be kept to tide over slack season in, (*J. Casey*), 86667.
Majority of applicants to distress committee belonging to, (*J. Casey*), 86553.
Periodic unemployment in, (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (7) (*e*).
Seasonal unemployment in, (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (6).
Slackness in, (*J. Casey*), 86509.
Various, number of, registered at the distress committee, statistics (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (2–4); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (3),
Trades and Labour Council, returns of organised unemployed (*W. Cadogan*), App. X.; (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (4, 5).

Trade Unions:

Members:
Applying for Poor Law relief work in preference to the distress committee (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (11).
Number of, unemployed, statistics (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (4, 5).
No interference from, with labour bureau (*J. Casey*), 86524–86528.
Secretaries of, in touch with the registrar of the distress committee labour bureau (*J. Casey*), 86526–86528.
Standard rate of, causing chronic unemployment (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (6).
Tramps and vagrants, large numbers of, reasons, 86610–86614, 86621, 86622, 86681.
Unemployables, chronic unemployment amongst, (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (2).
Unemployed Workmen Act, lack of funds to carry out, (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (8).

Workhouse:

Able-bodied, small number of, in (*J. Casey*), 86636–86639.
Brabazon Society doing good work in, (*J. Casey*), 86637.
Casual ward:
Able-bodied men should be sent to, and compulsorily detained at a labour colony (*J. Casey*), 86645–86649.
Cases of weak-minded women ins-and-outs, suggestions for compulsory detention of, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86709–86724.
Increase in number of applications to, (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (2).

Newport—*cont.*

Workhouse—*cont.*

Casual Ward—*cont.*

Return of vagrants relieved by, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*a*).
Superintendent of, assistance given by, in following up the history of tramps in casual ward (*J. Casey*), 86616.
Committee of ladies, attempting to reclaim weak-minded women ins-and-outs (*J. Casey*), 86721–86724.
Conclusion aimed at as to *status* of vagrants (*J. Casey*), 86681–86687.
Figures as to numbers of tramps in, (*J. Casey*), 86610–86614.
Method of dealing with vagrants (*J. Casey*), 86688–86692.
Number of labourers admitted to, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Percentage of genuine working-men in, (*J. Casey*), 86615–86620.
Question as to possibility of isolating weak-minded women compulsorily detained (*J. Casey*), 86716, 86717.

Workmen:

Attitude of, towards employers (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (4).
Skilled, majority working for large companies (*J. Casey*), 86652.
Unskilled, majority working for large companies (*J. Casey*), 86653.
Working-life of, general impression as to shortening of, by Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. Casey*), 86510–86512.
Workmen's trains run from, effect of, (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (9).

Newport and South Wales Alexandra Docks, half-yearly reports of, showing displacement of labour by machinery (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (14).

New South Wales, *see under* Thompson, Mr. J. A.

Newspaper Relief Funds:

Bad results of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (3); (*Miss Marshall*), 82176–82178.
Voluntary charity by, desirability of working of, through existing authorities (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78698, 78699.

Newspapers, advertisements in, eagerly scanned by *bona-fide* workers (*G. D. Wright*), 85025.

New Zealand:

Act, reasons for failure of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82596–82599.

Emigration:

Cases of, from Camberwell (*R. J. Somers*), 82459.
Made possible by co-partnership system of accumulating money (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (29, 30), 83157.
Employment exchange, machinery of, referred to, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81320.
Home work problem in, referred to (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80389.
Old-age pensions, system of, (*F. Hughes*), 85450, 85451.
Travelling expenses, assistance given in, referred to (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8).

Nipsell's Farm Colony, *see under* Smith, Mr. T. (Superintendent).

Nonconformists, opinion as to charity distribution by, (*J. H. Richardson*) 85689.

Non-unionists, greater proportion of, among casually employed (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*e*).

Norfolk, the Duke of, relief works carried out for, (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (B).

Northampton:

Apprenticeships, small amount of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87266–87274.
Artisans in the boot trade, *see under* Boot Trade, *under* Northampton.

Northampton—*cont.*

Bathing place, building of, undertaken by the corporation, cost of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (18).

Boot and Shoe Trade:
- Increase in production with increase of unemployment (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (4).
- Machinery causing unemployment in, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (3); (*J Manfield*), App. XLIX. (2).
- Permanent unemployment of artisans (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (13).
- Seasonal nature of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*d*).

Boys, dependence of parents on earnings of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87286.

Building Trade:
- Depression in, reasons for, (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (2).
- Number registered at distress committee (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (5).

Causes of unemployment in, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (7–9), 87158, 87161; (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (2).

Charities:
- and Co-operation with the Poor Law (*G. E. Abbott*), 87205.
- Endowment of, question *re* (*G. E. Abbott*), 87206.
- Under public and private control (*G. E. Abbott*), 87269.

Charity Commissioners, administration of charities under, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87270.

Charity Organisation Society, *see under* Abbott, Mr. G. E. (Treasurer and Honorary Secretary).

Chronic unemployment in, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87164, 87199, 87200.

Corporation Relief Works:
- Amount of expenditure on, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2–3).
- Evil effects of, (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (3).
- Men recommended for, by Mayor's Fund Committee (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2).
- Nature of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (17).
- Number of applicants, 1904–1905 (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (4).

Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Distress Committee:
- Applicants:
  - Full extent of unemployment not shown by, number of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (14).
- Number and trade of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (14).
- *See also under* Abbott, Mr. G. E., Treasurer and Member of the General Purposes Sub-Committee.

Education:
- Elementary schools, children's occupations after leaving (*G. E. Abbott*), 87290.
- Grammar School, classes at, for technical training in certain branches of boot trade (*G. E. Abbott*), 87275, 87276.
- School-age, extension of, question as to possibility of introducing (*G. E. Abbott*), 87283, 87284.
- Technical schools, compulsory attendance at, question as to feasibility of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87278–87282.

Effects of unemployment in, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (10–11).

Emigration:
- Satisfactory results of, and limitation for want of funds (*G. E. Abbott*), 87301–87304.
- *See also under* Distress Committee, *under* Abbott, Mr. G. E.

Employers:
- and Men, relations of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87196.
- References from, for applicants to distress committee (*G. E. Abbott*), 87292, 87293.

Northampton—*cont.*

Extent of unemployment shown by, number of applicants for relief (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2–5).

Factories:
- Accommodation in, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87240.
- Homework superseded by system of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (2).
- New, superfluous, causing slackness in building trade (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (9).

Guardians:
- Expenditure of, on outdoor labour yard (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (3) (16), (20).
- Political tendencies of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (21), 87305–87308.
- Result of recent election of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87201, 87202.
- Reference to statement of account by, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (21).
- *See also* Gribble, Mr. J.

Home work, supersession of, by factory system (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (2).

Hospital:
- Harm done by indiscriminate medical relief at, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (23).
- Method of admitting patients to, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (23).
- Voluntary support given to, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87203.

Housing:
- Accommodation considered adequate (*G. E. Abbott*), 87173, 87174.
- Joint occupations of houses, an indication of poverty (*G. E. Abbott*), 87171, 87172.
- Superfluous building causing slackness in building trade (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (9).

Insurance against unemployment, question as to possibility of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87251, 87252.

Labourers:
- Boot and Shoe, *see under* Abbott, Mr. G. E.
- Carriers, number registered at distress committee (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (5).
- in the Boot trade, *see under* Boot trade.
- Loss of initiative of, by receiving relief funds (*G. E. Abbott*), 87176, 87177.
- Skilled in Boot trade, difficulty in finding employment for, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87169.
- Slackness of, having a deteriorating effect on character (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (14).

Lacemaking trade, dulness and short time for women workers in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).

Manfield & Sons, Messrs., shoe manufacturers, *see under* Manfield, Mr. J.

Manufacturers:
- Compelled to employ efficient labour only (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (8).
- Dependence of workmen on, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (3).
- Insufficient profit of, on volume of trade (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (2).

Mayor's Fund:
- Amount distributed per week (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2–3).
- Annual, in addition to voluntary contributions (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2).
- Men recommended by committee for corporation relief works (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2).

Medical provident relief, successful working of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87204.

Migration:
- to Durham, number and cost of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87178–87190.
- Method of arrangement for, and limitation to extension (*G. E. Abbott*), 87315, 87316.
- Number of families sent to other areas than Durham (*G. E. Abbott*), 87311–87314.
- Under the Distress Committee, *see under* Distress Committee *under* Abbott, Mr. G. E.

Municipal Trustees controlling some charities (*G. E. Abbott*), 87269.

Northampton—*cont.*

Overtime, amount of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (15).
Paupers, expenditure on outdoor relief tending to increase number of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (19).
Poor Law:
Inadequate co-operation of local charities with, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87205.
Indoor relief, expenditure on, 87157 (19).
Limit should be put on outdoor relief expenditure (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (5).
Officials, readiness of, to assist the work of the Charity Organisation Society (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (24).
Outdoor relief:
Expenditure on (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (19).
Unemployed workmen over forty having recourse to, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87234 (4).
Tending to retain chronic unemployment (*G. E. Abbott*), 87199, 87200.
Total number relieved by, by weekly average (*G. E. Abbott*, 87157 (22).
Union, policy of, to give as little relief as possible (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (11).
Population of, class composing (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (1).
Public bodies, work of, should be held over till winter to provide work for unemployed (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (25).
Relief Works:
Customary date of closing (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (6).
Doubtful good done by, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87176, 87177.
Prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2).
Re-appearance of same names on, each year (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (16).
Remedy for unemployment by mobilisation of labour, suggested (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (12).
Salvation Army, agency of, in distributing mayor's funds (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (3).
Technical training, classes for, in connection with local grammar school (*G. E. Abbott*), 87275, 87276.
Trade, depression caused in, by South African War *J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (2).
Trades:
Boot and shoe, *see that title.*
Various, specified as registered at Distress Committee (*G. F. Abbott*), 87157 (5).
Trade Unions:
Attitude of, towards labour exchanges (*G. E. Abbott*), 87192.
Bootmakers' Union:
Condition of women wage-earners in (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Decision of members, in favour of shortened hours instead of dismissal (*J. Ward*), 83537.
Good organisation of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87228.
Minimum wages insisted on by, causing unemployment (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (8).
Wage rate, expenditure on outdoor relief keeping down (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (9).
Unemployed Workmen Act, relief works prior to, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (2).
Women, new industry for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Workmen:
Annual recurrence of same applicants for relief work (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (16).
Class of, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (1).
Dependence on manufacturers (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (3).
Elderly, in boot and shoe trade, inadaptability of, to changes in methods of manufacture (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (2)
Over Forty:
Absorption of, as casually employed (*G. E. Abbott*), 87230–87232.
Question as to method of providing employment for, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87233–87237.

Northampton—*cont.*

Workmen—*cont.*
Skilled:
Number registered at distress committee (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (5).
Reasons of, for not registering at distress committee labour bureau (*G. E. Abbott*), 87211.

Northamptonshire:

Army boot-trade in villages of, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87338.
Temporary work on allotments in, (*T. Smith*), 86924.

North Eastern Railway Company, case of overtime working at goods station of (*J. N. Bell*), 86108.

Northern District, establishment of central labour exchange in, advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (16).

Northern District Poor Law Conference, 1905:

Address to, on "Emigration to Canada of Poor Law Children," referred to, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (3).
Member of the executive council, paper on "Relief School Children Order, 1905," read at, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (2).

North Shields District, fluctuations in membership of labour union, reasons of, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (2).

Northumberland:

Agricultural population, decline of, results (*D. Adams*), App. I. (13).
Causes of unemployment in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), (*D. Adams*), 86221 (2), App. I. (11, 12).
County Council, *see under* Richardson, Mr. J. W. (member).
Land:
Arable, conversion into permanent pasture (*D. Adams*), App. I. (11, 12).
Grazing, acreage in 1905 (*D. Adams*), App. I. (12).
Proposal for unifying of, with other counties in establishing farm and garden colonies (*W. Wood*), (*D. Adams*), 85760, 85761, App. I. (19).
Rural depopulation, cause of, statistics (*D. Adams*), App. I. (10–14).
Small holdings, alleged absence of demand for, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (15).
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Limited, *see that name under* Richardson, J. Wigham.
West Castle Board, Committee, *see under* Richardson, Mr. J. W.

Northumberland dock stevedores, employing regular class of labourers and conditions of employment (*W. Wood*), 85732–85734.

Norway:

Emigration in, without State or charitable aid (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (9), 78953.
Imports from, (*W. Wood*), 85732.
Ships from, unloading butter at Newcastle (*W. Wood*), 85730.

Norwich:

Causes of unemployment in, (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (6).
Charitable institutions, representation of, on joint committee appointed to consider the unemployed question (*A. H. Miller*) App. LIII. (8).
Classes applying to the distress committee (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (2).
Distress Committee:
Number of registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
See also under Miller, Mr. A. H., Clerk.
Effects of unemployment at (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (7).
Extent of unemployment, shown by numbers of applicants to the distress committee (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (1).

Norwich—*cont.*

Guardians, representative of, on the joint committee to consider the unemployed question (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (8).
Labourers, general, casual employment of, (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (6) (*c*).
Seasonal nature of unemployment at, (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (5, 6).
Town council, appointment by, of a joint committee (1904) to consider the question of the unemployed (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (8).
Trades, depression in, causing unemployment (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (6).
Unemployed Workmen Act, procedure of, anticipated in Norwich (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (8).
Women, number of, applying to the distress committee (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (1).

Nottingham :

Apprenticeship system carried on in certain trades (*J. K. Wright*), 87451.
Bad characters, number of, refused assistance (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (2).
Building operations attracting workmen from elsewhere, and slow re-adjustment of labour (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (9).
Casual labour in the lace trade (*J. K. Wright*), 87423, 87424.
Causes of unemployment (*J. K. Wright*), 87322 (13, 14).
Charity Organisation Society :
Distribution of city council relief by, (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (8).
See also under Wright, Mr. J. K.
Children of fourteen and upwards, importance of wages of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87442.
Church Army Home, small number of applicants to, (*J. K. Wright*), 87382.
City architect, value of provided relief work assessed by (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (25, 31)
City Council :
Action of, in stopping work of distress committee labour bureau, deprecated (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (17).
See also under Green, Mr. J. A. H.
Corporation relief fund and works, *see under* Wright, Mr. J. K.
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.
Distress, small amount of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87376.
Distress Committee :
Number of registered applicants per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
See also under Wright, Mr. J. K., *and* Green, Mr. J. A. H. (Chairmen).
Education :
Evening classes (proposed), young persons should produce a certificate of attendances at (*J. K. Wright*), 87444–87446.
Evening schools, good attendance at, (*J. K. Wright*), 87443.
Schools, buildings and staff could be used for proposed evening classes (*J. K. Wright*), 87445.
Emigration, considered unsuitable as a means of disposing of permanent unemployment (*J. K. Wright*), 87398, 87399.
Employers :
Enquiries of, for workers registered at the labour bureau (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (10).
Gradual acceptation of labour bureau by, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (17).
Having recourse to distress committee labour bureau (*J. K. Wright*), 87355.
Opinion of, as to workmen or workwomen having recourse to the Charity Organisation Society (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (20).
Refusal of, to employ epileptics on account of the Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. K. Wright*), 87473.

Nottingham—*cont.*

Employers—*cont.*
Work in many cases found by labour bureau for men with former employers (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (23).
Extent of unemployment (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (2–5), (8–12), 87325, 87326, 87397.
Factories :
Cotton, half-timers in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87463.
Cotton-spinning, number of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87463.
Guardians, number of applicants for relief referred to (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (2).
House rents of workmen (*J. K. Wright*), 87406.
Houses, demand for, affecting by condition of trade (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (14).
Industries, tendency of, to go to country districts, reasons (*J. K. Wright*), 87430–87432.
Insurance offices, refusal of, to insure epileptics, etc., owing to Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. K. Wright*), 87473.
Ironworks at, (*J. K. Wright*), 87424, 87425.
Labour, supply of, imperfect fluidity of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (9).
Labourers :
Bricklayers, proportion of, among total applications to distress committee (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (8).
Classes of, forming the main problem of unemployment in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87471.
Colliers living in, and working in the districts (*J. K. Wright*), 87425.
Epileptics, thrown out of employment under the Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. K. Wright*), 87473.
Half-timers in cotton factories (*J. K. Wright*), 87463.
Navvies, proportion of, among applications to distress committee (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (8).
Number of, on a certain list of unemployed (*J. K. Wright*), 87470.
Numbers always out of work (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (5).
Unskilled :
Amount paid per hour for, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (31).
Chiefly in the building and engineer trades (*J. K. Wright*), 87466–87468.
Difficulty of, in obtaining work (*J. K. Wright*), 87325 (5), 87327, 87328.
No out-of-work pay given by trade unions of (*J. K. Wright*), 87438, 87439.
Proportion of, among total applications of, to distress committee (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (7).
Poor Law :
Applicants to distress committees a better class than those applying to, (*J. K. Wright*), 87341.
Indoor relief, no increase in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87382.
Outdoor relief :
As compared with relief from corporation funds (*J. K. Wright*), 87407.
Decrease in amount of, weekly (*J. K. Wright*) 87382.
Number in receipt of, applying for further assistance (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (4).
Statistics as to the number of paupers (*T. Smith*), 86953.
Population, total, and percentage out of work (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (5).
Railways, unskilled labour on, (*J. K. Wright*), 87468.
Relief Work :
Administration by Charity Organisation Society (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (24).
Demand for institution of, (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (16).
Nature of, provided by corporation to distress committee (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (25), (31).
Quality of work on, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (31).
Uselessness of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (33).

Nottingham—*cont.*

Remedy for unemployment in, suggested (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (15).

Trade, prosperity of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (4), (14), 87325, 87326.

TRADES:

Brickmaking:

Not dependent on building in district (*J. K. Wright*), 87470.

Unemployment in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87469–87470.

Building:

Apprenticeship system carried on in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87451.

Depression in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (13–14), 87334, 87379, 87453–87457.

Large proportion of applicants to distress committee belonging to, (*J. K. Wright*) 87323 (9).

Unskilled labour chiefly in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87466.

Carpenters, apprenticeship system carried on in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87451

Hosiery, depression in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (6).

Iron and steel workers, number of, on a certain list of unemployed (*J. K. Wright*), 87470.

Lace:

Depression in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (6), (13–14).

Export work in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87420–87421.

Fluctuating according to fashion (*J. K. Wright*), 87417–87419.

Good condition of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87331.

Machinery in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87422.

Men's work in the factory department (*J. K. Wright*), 87413, 87414.

Number of workers on a certain list of unemployed (*J. K. Wright*), 87470.

Small number of workers from, applying to the distress committee (*J. K. Wright*), 87412.

Women's work in, condition of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (7), 87332, 87333, 87415, 87416, 87458–87462.

Referred to (*J. K. Wright*), 87329.

Plumbers, apprenticeship system carried on in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87451.

TRADE UNION:

Bricklayer's labourers, no out-of-work pay given to (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (10), 87438, 87439.

Officials, exaggerated accounts of, as to unemployment, 87323 (2).

Skilled trades:

Out of work pay given by most unions (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (10).

System of insurance against unemployment in, questions *re* (*J. K. Wright*), 87437–87442.

Strength of, driving lace-making trade away (*J. K. Wright*), 87431.

Support of distress committee labour bureau by (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (22).

Unskilled trades, no out-of-work pay given by (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (10).

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Passing of, necessitating the constitution of a committee under (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (3).

Relief Works under, (*J. K. Wright*), 87380.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE:

Success of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87445.

Technical schools in connection with machine lace-making, taught in, (*J. K. Wright*), 87447–87449.

WOMEN'S WORK:

Dependency of men on, (*J. K. Wright*), 87480, 87481.

Great amount of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87458–87461.

Lace-work for, and amount earned at, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (7), 87332–87333.

Nottingham—*cont.*

WOMEN'S WORK—*cont.*

Question as to advisability of prohibiting married women with children from working in warehouses and factories (*J. K. Wright*), 87482–87483.

Wages earned by, (*J. K. Wright*), 87462.

WORKMEN:

Occasionally assisting wives with home lace-work (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (7).

Refusal of, to register at labour bureau until relief works were started (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (22).

Tendency of, to live on wives' earnings (*J. K. Wright*), 87480–87481.

Nottinghamshire:

Building trade brisk in colliery districts and (*J. K. Wright*), 87457.

Removal of lace trade to (*J. K. Wright*), 87430–87435.

Nürenberg (Germany), Labour Exchange, *see under* BEVERIDGE, MR. W. H.

Occupations:

Chauffeurs, ex-soldiers employed as, (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81679.

Direction of, by education (*A. L. Bowley*), 88138–88143, 88188–88190.

Gardeners, periodic employment of, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (6).

Number of, represented at labour colonies (*H. R Maynard*), 78372 (7), (App. Table D.).

Organisation of labour market to facilitate the passage to new, of men permanently displaced (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (64) (*a*).

Overstocking of, with unskilled and casual labour, causing unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (v.).

Periodical, number of males employed in, and ages of (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (2).

Regular, number employed in, and ages of (*A. L. Bowley*) 88192 (1).

Residuary, age distribution of labourers and unemployed in London, 1901, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).

Stablemen and horsemen, difficulty of, in getting another occupation (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83889.

Statistics of, *see under* Statistics.

of Women, *see under* Women.

Ockenden Farm, owned by the West Ham Distress Committee (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

Office du Travail (France), statistics of distribution of unemployment in France (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (6)

Office of Works, contracts for relief work made under Mr. Long's scheme (*H. R. Maynard*), 78389.

Old age, saving against, by co-operation (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (21) (*a*).

Old-age Pensions:

Administration of, through post-office, advocated, reasons (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (14), 85448.

Advocated (*W. J. Davies*), 85107 (5) (*k*).

Mr. Charles Booth's scheme commended (*J. Casey*), 86466 (3).

Must be unconditional and universal to be effective (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (18).

Possible cost of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85166–85174.

Possible effect of, on trade unions (*G. N. Barnes*), 82840–82842, 82916–82918, 83065–83068.

Question of rebate for, cost of and ultimate good done by (*W. J. Davis*), 85210–85212.

as a Remedy, by the State (proposed), advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*g*); (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*k*); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86306–86316; (*T. Smith*), 86726 (31), 86808–86816, 86864, 86975; (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (6); (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*a*); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LXXII. (8); (*T. Shaw*), App. LVI. (20) (*f*).

Suggested system deprecated (*A. Hobson*), 88432.

Old-age Pensions—*cont.*

System of investigation for, suggested (*F. Hughes*), 85449–85451.
Taxation in addition to contribution should be compulsory (*T. Smith*), 86808–86816.
See also under VICKERS, SONS AND MAXIM, *under* MARSHALL, MR. W.

Oldham :

Cotton workers, sum put aside by, against unemployment (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83826.
Spinning mills, examples of high-speed machinery (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (5).

Onslow, Earl of, Chairman of private inquiry into General Booth's Submerged Tenth Scheme (*W. Long*), 78482.

Ontario, Canada :

Great demand for labour at, (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (5).
Emigration to, advocated (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (5).
Majority of *Daily Telegraph* emigrants settling in, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85654.

Ordnance manufactured at Woolwich Arsenal (*C. P. Larner*) 79337, 79338.

Organisation of labour market, *see under* Labour Market.

Orpington, building trade, present state of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81533, 81562–81572.

Osea Island Labour Colony :

Amount spent by *Daily Telegraph* Fund on training at, and other colonies (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (6).
Condition of men sent to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85645.
Contract made between proprietor of, and Mansion House Committee, for relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78389.
Contracted labour at, satisfactory results (*H. R. Maynard*), 88030–88035.
Control of money spent at, by *Daily Telegraph* Fund (*J. H. Richardson*), 85627, 85628.
Effect on men of labour at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78844–78849.
General conditions of life at, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (37).
Men from, applying for work as destitute (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (11), 78789.
Purpose of work at, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78389.
Relief work provided at, by Mansion House Fund (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (26).
Semi-philanthropic nature of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88030, 88031.
Work test at, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642.
Wives of labourers at, paid an allowance by the Central Unemployed Body (*H. R. Maynard*), 88035.
Referred to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*d*).

Otley, *see under* RATCLIFFE, MR. J. (Organising Delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers).

Ottawa :

Experimental farms, practical efforts in obtaining agricultural knowledge at, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).
Reference to department in, for oversight of young immigrants and settlers (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).

Output, mistaken restriction of workers (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (ii.) (4).

Out-of-Work Pay :

Difficulties of some classes met by, (*M. E. Marshall*), 82147 (11).
Suggestion as to, for seasonal workers (*J. N. Bell*), 86149–86151.

Out-of-work office, men in danger of becoming vagrants should apply for work to, (*W. Wood*), 85913–85915.

"Our Treatment of the Poor," by Sir William Chance, referred to (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (15).

Overtime :

Better arrangement of work to avoid, advocated (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (5).

Overtime—*cont.*

Chronic, extent of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*f*), 85123–85128.
Considered a strain on workmen (*W. Marshall*), 87890.
Limitations to, in various trades (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86399.
Pressure used by trade unions for less, owing to greater strain by speeding-up of machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86233.
in Upholstering trade (women) (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (26).
See also under Place names, *and under* Remedies for Unemployment.

OWEN :

MR. J. WARREN, Founder and Secretary of Owen's Bureau, 85980–86083 :
Army "labour brigade," for pioneer spade work, suggested, 85981 (34).
Birmingham :
Corporation Labour Bureau :
Number of men registered at, 86074, 86075.
Sum held back by, and purpose subsequently found for, 86076, 86077.
Distress Committee :
Criticism of the work of, 85981 (9–15).
Inquiries of, objected to, 86078–86081.
Labour Bureau :
Applicants :
Complaints of, against inquiries asked, 85981 (16).
Number registered at, 85981, (12), (15).
Complaints as to want of consideration towards men supplied with work by, 85981 (17).
Experience of witness in applying to, for work, 85993–86000.
Representatives on, 85981 (18).
Sum granted to, by Local Government Board, 85981 (14).
Labour Aid Committee, report of the work of, showing classification of applicants, 85981 (7).
Labour bureau, establishment of an effective system advocated, 86005.
Labour colony, necessity for, 86062–86069.
Labourers, complaints of, against treatment when employed on temporary work, 85981 (17).
Offer of a farm colony for, refused, 85951 (32).
Owen's Labour Bureau :
Applicants :
Assistance given to, and payment of booking fees, 86027.
Class of, suitable for emigration, 86056, 86057.
Genuine desire of, for work, 86034–86036.
Gifts in kind to, reasons for, 86030–86036.
Composition of, committee and work done by, 86038–86043, 86071–86073.
Emigration by, 86060.
Fees charged at, 86020–86022.
Financial position of, 86023–86027, 86071–86073.
Limited scope of, reasons for, 85982, 85983.
Migration by, and demand for labour in the country around, questions *re* 86047–86053.
Number of men assisted and work found for, 85986, 85987.
Reasons for closing and re-opening, 86070.
Press notice of poverty in, 85981 (1).
Small masters, large number of, increasing the difficulty of finding employment, 86003, 86004.
Workmen, non-union, forming the majority of unemployed, 85981 (18).

OWEN—*cont.*
MR. J. WARREN—*cont.*
Distress Committees considered the proper authority for labour bureaux, 86007–86014.
Emigration, opinion as to value of, 86054–86057.
German labour exchange system, adoption of, in England advocated, 85989, 86016 86028, 86029.
Labour, surplus of, for every job 85992.
Labour Bureaux:
Administration by local authorities under the State advocated 86017–86019.
Belief in possibilities of, 85988–85992.
National system of, advocated, 85981 (35), 86008–86019.
Persons in extreme want should be given temporary subsidised work, 85981 (27–28).
"Pioneer," founding of, in certain towns, 85981 (3).
Suggestions for practical details of, 85981 (25), 86044–86046.
Labourers, unskilled, benefit to, of improved system of labour bureaux, 85990–85992.
Self-help scheme, suggestions for, 85981 (29–30), 86082, 86083.
Workmen, genuine desire of, for work, 86034–86036.
ROBERT, references to colony work of at New Lanark (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18), (*d*), 85443, 85615, 85617.

Oxford:
Prison charity, remedies suggested by, for unemployment, table (*F. James*), App. LXI.
WOMEN:
Extent of unemployment of, 82467 (4).
Difficulty in obtaining information as to condition of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (6).
Trade union of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (6).
Paisley, cotton thread trade referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82992.
Papworth, L. Wyatt, general secretary of the Women's Industrial Council, referred to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39).

Parents:
Dependency of children on, (*F. Hughes*), 85609–85613.
Efforts should be made by, for training of children (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (7).
Improvident, reasons of, for not apprenticing boys to skilled trades (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (10).
Influence of, over boys diminishing during school years (*J. Casey*), 86492.
NEGLECTFUL:
Prosecution of:
Advocated (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83904–83909; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (9), 85610, 85611.
Disapproved (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (17).
Should be deprived of their children by the State (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (6), (10), 83781, 83782.
Proper regard towards the future of children should be taught to (*J. Casey*), 86481, 86490, 86496.
Unemployment of, effecting the children (*T. Fox*), 83911 (12).

Paris:
Bourse-du-Travail, referred to (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.
Ecoles Professionelles, model of, suggested for Liverpool trade schools for girls (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*a*).
Labour colony near, to direct back to rural occupations those who should not have drifted away (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44), 84945.
Parish Councils *see under* Local Authorities.

Parliament:
ACTS:
Allotments and Small Holdings Act, 1902:
Hope as to results of, (*T. Smith*), 86939.
Powers of county councils as to provision of small holdings under, (*Prof. Chapman*), 85016.
Value of, (*F. Hughes*), 85466, 85467.

Parliament—*cont.*
ACTS—*cont.*
Assessment Act, allowances for paying house rents in advance under, (*T. Smith*), 87009, 87010.
Companies Acts, reference to incorporation of *Morning Post* Embankment home under, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).
Factory Acts, Interference of, in employment of boys, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (1), (*c*), 83165, 83188–83192.
Labour Bureau Act, London, 1902:
Establishment of bureaux under, number and organisation (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (2) (*a*), 81260, 81304–81308; (*E. J. Fair*), 81477, 81478.
Failure of, reasons (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (1), (2), 81262.
Good class of workmen registering under, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81282, 81283.
Little work done under, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77931.
Referred to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (56).
Labour Test Act, referred to, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (90).
London Government Act, 1902, effect of, on municipal labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78334–78443, 78335.
McKinley's Act, affecting condition of labour at Swansea (*W. H. Edwards*), 87066.
Market Gardens Act, reference to question of rent of allotments under, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82068.
Merchandise Marks Act, amendments suggested (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (10).
Poor Law Act of Queen Elizabeth:
Exclusion from, of clauses referring to giving employment, question *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78904.
Question of adding to, on the power of relieving distress by forced employment (*F. Morris*), 79123.
Public Health Acts:
Inefficient administration of, causing overcrowding (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79676–79679.
Poor Law guardians the sanitary inspectors until passing of (*W. Long*), 78488.
Registration Act, transference of, to the sanitary authorities, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (13).
Settlement Act, as affecting the immobility of labour (*W. A. Bailward*), 78982.
Small Holdings Act:
Acreage allowed under the allotment section (*B. Smart*), 84540.
Power of, in keeping people in the country (*W. A. Bailward*), 78986.
Trades Disputes Act, annoyance to employers by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (1) (*c*).
Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905, *see that title.*
Vaccination Act transference of administration to sanitary authorities advocated (*F. Hughes*) 85425 (13).
Workmen's Compensation Act, *see that title.*
Autumn recess of increasing unemployment amongst compositors, (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (4).
Departmental Committee, report on forestry, 1902, referred to (*J. Casey*), 86598.
INDEPENDENT LABOUR PARTY:
Action of, with regard to Workmen's Compensation Bill (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (1) (*c*).
Unemployed Bill of:
Approved (*J. Ward*), 83035 (*b*) (6).
Dealing with unwilling persons by, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82843.
Experts to be co-opted by distress committees (*J. Ward*), 83654.
Principles of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82920–82936.
Probable date of bringing in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83121.
Proposals of, for men who will not work (*G. N. Barnes*), 83043–83048.
Proposals of, how they would affect trade unions (*J. Ward*), 83730–83734.

Parliament—*cont.*

INDEPENDENT LABOUR PARTY—*cont.*

Unemployed Bill of—*cont.*

Provided work under, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83042–83060.

Rate of wages to be paid by local authorities for provided work under, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83039–83042.

Revision of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83130–83133.

the Right to provided work at standard rates under, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83070–83075.

Sanction to local authorities' schemes under, must be given by Local Government, Board (*G. N. Barnes*), 83126, 83127.

To apply to Ireland and Scotland (*G. N. Barnes*), 83119.

Referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82919.

Members of, methods of, in trying to legislate for the minority, not approved (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86431.

Opinion of witness on the value of distress committees alluded to in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (25).

PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES:

1834, dealing with rural pauperism (*G. Balfour*), 77746.

1895–1896, difficulties as in judicial investigation of cases pointed out by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (6).

Enquiry, by into circulars of Local Government Board (*G. Balfour*) 77741.

Reference to old-age pension schemes submitted to, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (1), (18).

Parliamentary Returns, Newport Distress Committee, showing classes of applicants (*J. Casey*), 86553.

Practice of, towards employers should be altered (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83211.

Report of Joint Committees of Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress and General Federation of Trade Unions, 1904 (*J. Ward*), 83504.

Statute of labourers, referred to, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79580.

Sum assigned by, to distress committees considered insufficient (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (15) (3).

Parsons' turbines, men from works of, employed to teach others (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86441.

Pauperism:

Avoidance of, by temporary relief at farm colonies (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).

Cause of, (*W. Wood*), 85701 (23); (*F. Drummond*), App XXIII. (12); (*J. Gribble*), XXXIII. (9).

Cyclical fluctuations of industrial activity reflected in (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).

Effect of unemployment (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16).

New form of, created by the new policy of relief (*W. A. Bailward*), 78962, 78963.

Prevention of, by means of a new committee system for the administration of relief (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80519–80523.

The provision of work as a form of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 79009.

Question as to, and dependence of state-provided work (*W. Wood*), 85955–85958.

Relief given by the guardians bringing in, (*W. Long*), 78466.

Rural, commission of 1834, dealing with, (*G. Balfour*), 77746.

TAINT OF:

Emigrants sent out by the board of guardians considered to have (*W. Long*), 78461 (6).

Introduced by mixing unemployment relief with the Poor Law (*W. Long*), 78461 (15).

Removal of, from relief to widows and children and possible effect (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82679–82682.

Suggestions for the removal of, (*F. Hughes*), 85539–85542.

Temporary relief should be given to sick poor to save them from, (*W. Long*), 78592–78596.

Urban, problem of pauperism changed from rural to, (*G. Balfour*), 77746.

Paupers:

ABLE-BODIED:

Classification of, should be applied (*G. Balfour*), 77737–77739, 77746, 77749, 77750.

Comparatively small number of in Bethnal Green Workhouse, reasons for (*W. A. Bailward*), 78888–78903.

Diminution in number of, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).

Discriminating and sympathetic treatment of, advocated (*W. A. Bailward*), 78744.

From town to country workhouses, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*a*).

Classes composing (*W. Long*), 78461 (11).

Coming from children of neglectful parents (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83782.

So-called, defectiveness of, (*W. Wood*), 85940, 85941.

Deserving, grants of small sums to, for assistance in seeking work, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86466 (4).

Having obtained relief work under the Central Body on the London Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 87976–87982.

Indoor, average cost of, per head (*F. Wood*) 80222 (8).

OUTDOOR:

Drunkenness in, how to deal with, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (15).

Effect of relief on, considered injurious, App. LXXIII. (17–19).

Principle adopted in Poor Law areas, of discrimination between classes of, for the classes of work given them (*W. Long*), 78600.

Privileged class of, established by the Unemployed Workmen Act (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (13).

Question of possible employment of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80079–80081.

Respectable unemployed becoming, through no fault of their own (*W. Long*), 78461 (3), (12).

Responsibility of the State for the treatment of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80491.

Peacock, Mr. E. E. (Manager of the *Morning Post*), on the governing body of the *Morning Post* Embankment Home (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).

Pearsons, Messrs. (contractors), accommodation not provided for men working under, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80029.

Peckham, women's workroom opened at, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (36).

Penal colonies (proposed), *see under* Labour Colonies.

PENMAN, ALDERMAN, Ex-Mayor of Gateshead, App. LX.:

Guardians, opinion of witness as to class elected as, by removal of certain restrictions, App. LX. (2).

Unemployed Workmen Act, points of, disapproved, App. LX. (3).

Pensions, Old-age, *see* Old-age Pensions.

Phelps, Miss Cicely, Report by, of an inquiry into Condition of Underfed Children in the Dock District of Liverpool referred to (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (22) (32).

Philadelphia, United States of America, allotment scheme in (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82063, 82133, 82138–82145.

Philanthropic agencies, surplus casual labourers should be dealt with by, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

PHILLIPS, JOHN C., Enquiry Officer, Registrar, and Clerk to the Newport (Mon.) Distress Committee, App. LXI. (1):

Effects of unemployment, App. LXI. (8).

NEWPORT:

Causes of unemployment at, App. LXI. (6).

Distress Committee:

Applicants, number and occupations of, App. LXI. (2–4).

Lack of funds of, preventing some unemployed persons from registering, App. LXI. (5) (*b*).

Reasons given by unemployed refusing to register at, App. LXI. (5).

PHILLIPS, JOHN C.—*cont.*

NEWPORT—*cont.*

Distress Committee—*cont.*

Record paper, questions objected to, on, App. LXI. (5) (*a*).

Periodic unemployment in various works, App. LXI. (7).

Remedy for unemployment, App. LXI. (9).

Phipson and Warden, Messrs., Argyll Works, Granville Street, Birmingham, *see under* Birmingham.

Phthisis, question as to treatment of, without pauperism (*W. Long*), 78597, 78598.

"Pictures of Poverty," by Mr. Copping (member of the relief committee of the *Daily News* Fund.)

Piece-work, *see under* Wages.

Pittsburg, U.S.A.:

Nationality and origin of labour at, (*A. Hobson*), 88436.

Steel works of Messrs. Jessop & Co., of Sheffield, at, (*A. Hobson*), 88372.

Plaistow, vicar of, referred to (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.

Plumstead, industrial development of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (3).

Plymouth:

Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Distress Committee, number of registered applicants per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Poles, labourers at Pittsburg (*A. Hobson*), 88436.

Police:

Endorsement by, of proposed passes for workers travelling in search of work (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (12).

Question as to suitability of, as authorities for penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78535.

TREATMENT OF VAGRANTS BY:

Advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (5).

Disapproved (*G. N. Barnes*), 82929–82932; (*W. Wood*), 85910, 85911.

Political influence, on behalf of the unemployed, advocated (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (33).

Poor:

Able-bodied, relief of, by distress committees, recommendations *re* (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10).

Need for and functions of a special stipendiary in recognising system of dealing with, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79727–79732.

Proposed new system of dealing with, machinery of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79727–79733, 79740–79750.

Question of thrift and standard of living for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81940–81942.

Poor Law:

Abolition of, advocated, and alternative suggestions (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12).

Adaptation of buildings and offices of to other purposes, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (16).

ADMINISTRATION:

Advantages and disadvantages of, (*W. G. Martley*) 81760 (20) (*a*) (iii.).

Careful inquiry should be instituted (*W. A. Bailward*), 78898–78903.

Complaints against (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83872.

Deterrent nature of, not approved (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

Disapproval of suggested separation of central department from local administration (*G. Balfour*), 77756.

Non-success of, previous to 1834, reasons (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).

Out of dateness of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (10).

Question as to proper authority to bear the expense of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 85019.

Theory of, and principles to be applied to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81765–81771.

Poor Law—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION—*cont.*

in Urban and rural districts, comparisons drawn, and suggestions offered (*W. Long*), 78497, 78498.

Wrong methods of discipline in, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*a*) (iii.).

Almshouses, transference of, to the sanitary authorities advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (13).

An alternative to assistance under the Act (*W. Long*), 78525–78531.

As an alternative to mobility of workmen (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77991, 77992.

AMENDMENTS SUGGESTED FOR:

Adaptation of, to modern conditions, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19), (*a*).

Alteration of principles of, advocated (*W. J. Davis*), 85163, 85164.

Assistance of the deserving should not entail degradation (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (24), (2).

Certain functions of should be transferred to the sanitary authorities (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (13).

Classification of persons relieved (*Miss Marshall*), 82195–82198, 82200–82202; (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83878–83880.

Communication from Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace on, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (17–18).

Departmentalisation of, (*W. G. Martley*), 82008.

Discrimination as to classes of work and classes of paupers (*W. Long*), 78600.

Extension of powers of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83788, 83791.

Improvements in administration (*Miss Marshall*), 82279–82283; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (14); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (22).

Machinery for dealing with the Workmen's Compensation Act might be put under (*J. Casey*), 86514, 86515.

Maintenance of women by more outdoor relief (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83875.

Modified system with wider discretion and greater powers of classification (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83878–83882.

Penal colonies should be placed under, (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (*a*) (6).

Out-relief, greater powers for (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (16), (17); (*F. Hughes*), 85519–85524.

Prevention of the manufacture of paupers (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (24) (2).

Reorganisation of, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80504–80510; (*W. G. Martley*), 81700 (12).

Training at, for alternative work (*G. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (8).

Uniformity in the future administration of, desirable (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80479–80481.

Work of, and relief of distress should be dealt with by one authority (*J. Casey*), 86599–86601.

See also under Poor Law Administration.

Applicants, ordinary, should be dealt with by guardians (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).

Assistance given by, to destitute only (*W. Wood*), 85762, 85763.

Assistance of women by, question *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 82005–82010.

Attractiveness of department of, to Local Government Board officials (*W. Long*), 78487, 78488.

AUTHORITIES OF:

Administration of labour colonies should be shared by, (*J. Ward*), 83651.

Violent attitude adopted by the loafing class towards (*W. Long*), 78466.

CASUAL WARDS:

Abolition of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), (*W. Wood*), 85425 (12), 85799, 85904.

Compulsory use of, by workmen travelling in search of work deprecated (*J. Ward*), 83576, 83585.

Conduct of superintendents towards inmates (*J. Sexton*), 84453–84456.

Poor Law—*cont.*

CASUAL WARDS—*cont.*

Labour colonies instead of, advocated for chronic unemployed (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*a*).
Number of identified persons going from one to another (*W. Ward*), 85896, 85897.
Probable percentage of genuine working men in (*J. Casey*), 86624.
Unsuitability of, for travelling workmen (*F. Hughes*), 85477–85480.
Certain classes to be dealt with apart from, (*H. R. Maynard*), 75372 (14), 78418; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80505, 80506; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*g*) (*Miss Rathbone*), 83429–83433; (*Sir T. T. Shann*) 83858 (23); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (15).

CLASSES OF PERSONS TO BE DEALT WITH BY:

Compared with class intended by the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77866; (*W. Long*), 78470–78473, 78475.
Hopeless cases (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80523.
Inefficient persons (*W. A. Bailward*), 78866 78868 78918, 78189; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Old navvies, question *re* (*J. Ward*), 83610.
Persons over sixty (*W. G. Martley*), 81775.
Under-employed (*F. Morris*), 79185, 79186.
Close connection of, with the public health administration (*W. Long*), 78488.
Comparison between cost of maintenance of families by, or by colonies (*B. Smart*), 84553–84556.
Cost of, rough estimate as to, per day (*W. Wood*), 85904, 85935–85941.
Cottage homes for children under, approved (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (9).
Desirability of having some relief authority independent of, (*W. Long*), 78461 (5), 78555.
Destitute men over sixty applying to, rather than distress committees (*W. G. Martley*), 81880.
Difficulty in establishing co-operation between voluntary charity and, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (16).
Disposition of boys on leaving, suggestions *re* (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (20).
Disassociation of old-age pensions from, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85448.
Domestic servants out of place through illness should be dealt with by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81824.
Education, system of, unsatisfactory (*W. A. Bailward*), 78755–78759.
Effect of, on wages (*W. A. Bailward*), 79012; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80394–80399.
Emigration saving many from coming under, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85654.

FUNCTIONS OF:

Defined (*F. Norris*), 79122; (*W. G. Martley*), 81765–81771.
Division of, under separate authorities advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79685–79689.
Overlapping of functions of distress committee and, as relieving agencies (*J. Casey*), 86671–86680.
Greater encouragement for use of, than formerly (*T. Smith*), 86951.
Guardians, *see that title.*
Immobility of labour affected by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78980–78984.

INFIRMARY:

Comparison of, with a certain hospital in New South Wales (*J. A. Thompson*), 87526.
Suggested transference of, to the county council (*W. Long*), 78584, 78585.
Transference of, to sanitary authorities advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (13).
Ins-and-outs, regulation of and proper treatment for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674.

INSPECTORS:

Appointment of, and previous experience (*W. Long*), 78553.
Question of evidence from, suggesting the necessity for legislation of the unemployed apart from the Poor Law (*W. Long*), 78562–78567.

Poor Law—*cont.*

INSPECTORS—*cont.*

Satisfactory system of training and appointing (*W. Long*), 78500, 78501.
Institutions, reform of, and transference of to sanitary authority (*F. Hughes*), 85444–85447.
Joint arrangement between, and distress committees for the provision of State work suggested (*W. Wood*), 85701 (22).
Labour exchange the only alternative to the extreme deterrence of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78090.
Labour test, operations of, should not be undermined by distress work (*Prof. Chapman*) 84791 (45).
Labour test order, deterioration of men under, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (6) (*a*), (8).
Liability of, to provide employment, question *re* (*F. Morris*), 79122–79125.
Loss of the franchise by assistance through (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86411, 86402; (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (13).
Maintenance under, as an alternative to work on a fixed scale (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80410.
Method of forcing unwilling workers into, (*W. Long*), 78520, 78521.
Municipal and other help under, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78824.
Necessity for a separate organisation from, (*W. Long*), 78461 (15), 78475.
Objects of, (*W. Long*), 78461 (11); (*W. A. Bailward*), 78823.
Officials, few enquiries made of, as to condition of women wage-earners (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (2).
Opinion of, in connection with the unemployed (*C. P. Larner*), 79368.
Preventive side of, and of local administration, weakness of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79673, 79674.
Principles, neglect of, damaging to the community (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49).
Public works apart from, suggested terms of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*b*).
Question as to necessity for legislation of the unemployed apart from, deducted from reports of inspectors (*W. Long*), 78562–78567.
Rates, emigration a saving to, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (36).
Relation of, to labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78155.

RELIEF:

Abolition of disqualification of former recipients of, from provided work advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (37) (iii.).
Applicants for, classification under Mr. Long's scheme (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (ii.) (*b*), 26 (ii.).
Chronic unemployed considered as applicants for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47) (ii.).
Comparative cost of, and labour colonies (*B. Smart*), 84501 (90), 84581–84583.
As compared to distress committee relief (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79606, 79607.
Comparative results of, and under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78315–78317.
Conditions of, and civic right to question *re* (*F. Hughes*), 85543–85555.
as a Counterbalancing remedy for unemployment (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (57).
Disqualifying persons from relief work under distress committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 87976–87982.
and Distress Committee relief, opinion *re* (*J. Hislop*), 88613, 88614.
Division of applicants to London Unemployed Fund, partly for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (22).
Evil done to charitable work by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80511–80516.
Grants in aid of local authorities for, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (15).
Indoor:
for Aged and infirm only, advocated (*W. Wood*), 85701 (21).
Costliness of system (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (6).

Poor Law—*cont.*

Relief—*cont.*

Indoor—*cont.*

Suitable for special cases only (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (10).

Inferiority of, to distress committee relief (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (34).

Medical:

Removal of conditions of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85547.

Transference of, to sanitary authorities advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (13).

New policy of, creating a new form of pauperism (*W. A. Bailward*), 78962, 78963.

the Only recourse for the physically unfit (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (10).

Opinions as to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.

Outdoor:

Abolition of, question *re* (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79759–79761.

Affecting the independence and self-respect of the unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79607.

Amendments of regulations *re* disqualification by, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (15).

Breaking-up of homes prevented by, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (17).

Classes applying for, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (11); (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (8).

Conditions of, should not include disposal of furniture (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (14).

Dressmakers rarely applying for (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (8).

Effect upon recipients of, considered injurious (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (17–19).

For aged persons when possible, advocated (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (6).

Indifference of guardians to amount spent on, (*Penman*), App. LX. (2).

Insufficiency of, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (18).

Medical, strict vigilance with regard to applications for, and advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (4).

Policy of, compared with indoor (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (15).

Policy of guardians with regard to, of young widows (*Miss Marshall*), 82292–82300.

Provision of, for aged persons living with friends (*W. Wood*), 85701 (22).

Superiority of system of, to indoor (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (10).

Suspension of, regulations prohibiting, for able-bodied on special occasions advocated (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86402–86406.

Temporary recipients should not be made into paupers (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (16).

Widows considered as cases for, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (32) (*d*), 83424, 83431; (*F. Hughes*), 85523; (*Mrs. Macrosty*) App. XLVIII. (16).

for Women (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (23).

Overlapping of, with charities (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83786.

Present regulations for tending to relegate many persons to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (34).

Previous to Unemployed Workmen Act, considered unsatisfactory (*G. Balfour*), 77744.

Relaxation of restriction as to receipt of, under Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. A. Bailward*) 78704 (5).

Reliance on, possibly increasing the supply of casual labourers (*J. Casey*), 86655–86660.

Regularity of employment affected by, (*Miss Marshall*), 82295.

Poor Law—*cont.*

Relief—*cont.*

Required, outside unemployment benefits should, be dealt with by, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (13).

Restriction as to, under the Unemployed Act (*W. A. Bailward*), 79014–79017.

Results of, compared with relief under the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78315–78317.

Statistics of, as a source of information as to extent of unemployment (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (41).

Relief Works:

As an alternative to low-grade relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).

Low grade of temporary colonies between relief works and, to deal with casual unemployed (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (x.).

Question of provision of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78904.

Remuneration for, should be settled by central authorities (*G. Balfour*), 77762–77771.

Suggestions for administration (*J. N. Bell*), 86204–86208.

Unsuitability of, for temporary relief (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59), (xiii.).

Relieving Officers:

Access to books of, recommended to prevent overlapping of relief agencies (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (40).

Not considered suitable to deal with better class widows (*Miss Rathbone*), 83482, 83483.

Powers of, should be extended to compulsorily forcing loafers into the services (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (5).

Qualifications of, for their work (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (15).

Question as to satisfactoriness of, (*W. Long*), 78503.

Strict vigilance of, on applications for medical relief, advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (4).

Suggestions of unofficial lady visitors not approved by (*Miss Rathbone*), 83435.

Training for, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78504, 78505.

Women, suggested for dealing with widows requiring out-relief (*Miss Rathbone*), 83417, 83434–83437.

as a Remedy for unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

Reserve of labour supplied by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (9).

Resources of, to deal with temporary distress (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77945.

Return to, and reliance upon charity in the event of non-renewal of the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*W. A. Bailward*), 79028–79030.

Rural districts, question of a change in the authority of (*W. Long*), 78632, 78633.

Schools:

Good effect of, on widows' boys (*Miss Marshall*), 82302.

Rigidity of methods, urged (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

Statistics as to cases reverting to, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

Suggestions for relief in preference to (*W. Wood*), 85973, 85974.

System of:

Approved, with certain suggested modifications (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49).

Disapproved (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77941; (*W. Long*), 78461 (12); (*J. Sexton*), 84334, 84288, 84289; (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (14–15).

Resemblance of relief work to, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80446.

Treatment by of those incapable of earning (*A. L. Bowley*), 88284.

Treatment of phthisis under, opinion *re* (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (8).

Poor Law—*cont.*

Unemployables, coming under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24), (*e*).
Unemployment increased by the recent policy of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78737–78739.
Unemployed Workmen Act as a measure of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78834.

Unions:
Labour colonies for, for compulsory detention of idlers and tramps, advocated (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (20).

Rural:
Difficulties in connection with lack of funds and accommodation, suggestions (*W. Long*), 78497, 78498.
Division of administration between boroughs and county councils, advocated (*W. Long*), 78498.
Extension of areas advocated (*W. Long*), 78498.

Staff, question of appointment and transference of, (*W. Long*), 78502.
Workhouses, *see that title.*
Work of, referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85518.

Poor Law Conference, Northern District, Member of Executive Council, *see* Hogg, Mr. G. H.

Poplar:

Borough Council Relief Work, *see* Relief Work (Borough Council), *under* Heckford, Mr. H.
Bricklaying trade, disadvantages of piece-work in (*H. Heckford*), 80704–80713.
Character of unemployed at, (*W. W. Scotland*), (*H. Heckford*), 79973; 80544–80556.
Charity Organisation Society, *see under* Martley, Mr. W. G. (Secretary).
Committee of London Unemployed Fund, 1904–5, number of men employed by, source of funds for (*H. Heckford*), 80599, 80600.
Distress in, compared with that of West Ham (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79411–79414.

Distress Committee:
Application to, from certain classes of unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80730, 80731.
Investigation, careful scheme of, (*H. Heckford*), 80614–80624.
Payment by, of standard wages for local works (*W. G. Martley*), 81945, 81946.
Proportion of registered cases adjudged unsuitable or ineligible under the Act (*Beveridge*), 77832 (43), (*a*).
Question as to prevention by migration by the action of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81900.
Recurrent cases, reasons for, (*H. Heckford*), 80580–80584.
Report of, referred to, (*H. Heckford*), 80589.
Women's sub-committee formed, and workroom opened (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).

Effect of dock and riverside labour on, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79584.
Extent of unemployment (*H. Heckford*), 80557.
Guardians, numbers employed by, from the rates (*H. Heckford*), 80601.
Inhabitants of, working elsewhere and coming back when unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80644.
Labour, extra cost per cent., of unemployed labour (*H. Heckford*), 80579, 80722–80727.

Labourers:
Bricklayers', numbers of, unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80557.
Casual, displacement of, by giving work to unemployed, 80564.
Dock, numbers of, unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80557.
General:
Forming the majority of men employed on relief works (*H. Heckford*), 80550.
Numbers of, unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80557.
Unskilled, demoralising effect of under-employment on (*H. Heckford*), 80558–80561.

Labour Exchange, question as to work of, (*H. Heckford*), 80564.

Poplar—*cont.*

Mansion House Fund:
Local committee of, referred to (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (13).
Number of men employed on works of, from, (*H. Heckford*), 80597, 80598.

Poor Law:
Applicants to the distress committee asked if they received relief from, (*H. Heckford*), 80718–80721.
Continuous increase in work of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81892.

Population of, shifting outwards from, (*W. G. Martley*), 81847–81853.

Rates:
Cost to, of borough council work (*H. Heckford*), 80596.
Increase of, through provision of work for the unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80590.
Rateable value of, (*H. Heckford*), 80635.

Relief work provided for residents in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (26).

Statistics:
Occupations of unemployed at, (*H. Heckford*), 80557.
Percentage of assistance given at, under the Act (*F. Morris*), 79133.

Trade depression, recent extent of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81886.
Trade union, standard rate of, for unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80728, 80729.
Unemployed Workmen Act at, results of, (*H. Heckford*), 80562–80564.

Wages:
Low rate of, for women's work in factories at, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79642.
Rate of, for borough council work (*H. Heckford*), 80585, 80605, 80728, 80729.

Women's workroom opened at, under the Central Unemployed Body, number employed, cost, etc. (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35), (36).
Yarrow's shipbuilding yard, closing of, causing unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79454, 79562.

Population:

Affected by charities (*W. A. Bailward*), 78983.
Affecting the employment of available labour (*A. L. Bowley*), 88150–88165.
Determination by, of amount of work available (*Prof. Chapman*), 84862.
Effect of the supply and employment of labour on, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88182–88185.
Fiscal Blue-book, 1878, referred to (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78057.
Increased by higher wages (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49), (I.).
Increasing, makes more employment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78237.
Industries growing faster than, effect of, on labour (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (iv.).
Over-population not regarded as a cause of unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77832 (3) (i.), (iii;), (iv.), 77834, 77835, 77842, 78097.
Question as to increase in, and improvement of standard of living (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78057–78063.
Rate of expansion compared with that of industrial activity (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77834–77837, 87237.
Rural depopulation, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78630, 78631.

Rural:
Question as to methods of retaining (*Prof. Chapman*), 84997–85001.
Should receive temporary encouragement and not permanent artificial stimulus (*Prof. Chapman*), 85000.

Surplus farm colonies advocated to absorb, with a view to becoming self-supporting (*F. Hughes*), 85491–85493.
Urban, percentage of, and question as to physical and mental *status* of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84989–85001.

Population—*cont.*

Working, supply of, not sufficient, indicated by rise in wages (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (3), (11).

Port Colborne, Ontario, Canada, case of successful family of emigrants to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85639, 85640.

Port Glasgow, recent scarcity of dock labourers at, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (5).

Portobello, sea-wall proposed from Leith to, as a remedy (*J. Hislop*), 88575, 85576.

Portsmouth :

Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Distress committee statistics, number of registered applicants per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Port Talbot, employer of labour, at, *see* MORDREY, MR. M.

Posen (Germany) labour exchange statistics, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (6).

Post Office :

Administration of old-age pensions through, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (14).

Amount of illness among women in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82582, 82583.

Authorities, employing boys without prospect of permanent work (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (4).

Clerks, overcrowding for posts as, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).

Employment of boys in, (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81668 (4), 81717, 81718.

Money order office, administration of old-age pensions through, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85448.

Posting up of workmen's needs and capacities at, advocated (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (21).

Savings Bank, difficulties as to, preventing workmen from using (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (14

Work decided upon in department of, should be started without delay (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*a*).

Reference to as a departmental work of State (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28) (*a*).

POTTER, Miss F., Secretary to the Association of Trained Charwomen, letter from, *re* charwomen's employmedt (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82508, 82745, App. XCIV.

Press :

ADVERTISEMENTS IN :

Attracting agricultural labourers to Liverpool Docks (*J. Sexton*), 84201, 84232.

Of workmen's needs and capacities, advocated (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (22).

Desirability of concerted action of, in administering relief funds (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78701, 78702.

Opinion of witness on distress committees reported in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (25).

Reference to notice of Board of Trade Returns in (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (6).

See also under Newspapers.

Preston :

BOROUGH COUNCIL :

Provided work :

Number employed on, (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (1).

Prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act, effect of (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (7).

Register :

Details as to unsuitable cases (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (A.), (I.).

Number and occupations of applicants, (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (2), (A.), (III.)

Causes of unemployment in, (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (1) (4).

Distress, periodic amount of, (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (3).

Extent of unemployment of women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).

Trade, good condition of, at present (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (6).

Preston—*cont.*

Trades, various, of applicants to the register (*T. Moss*), App. LVII., (A.), (III.).

Trade union members, small number of, applying for relief (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (9).

Unemployed Workmen Act, no necessity for full operation of, (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (8).

Women's work in cotton mills, saving families from distress (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (5).

Young persons' employment, saving families from distress (*T. Moss*), App. LVII. (5).

Preston and Mid-Lancashire Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Prestwich, Manchester, number of guardians in Manchester Distress Committee (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (11).

Prevention of laziness, believed to be attached to statutory principle of distress committee (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (30) (2).

Pringle, Mr., and Jackson, Mr., references to, (*Miss Rathbone*), (*T. Smith*), 83251 (25a), 86222, 86824.

Prisoners, discharged, loss of physical energy of, having had no manual labour during confinement (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (5).

Prisons, trades should be taught in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (6).

Produce :

AGRICULTURAL :

Reduction in cost of transit, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (27).

Room in the market for home produce (*F. Hughes*), 85588.

Foreign, question as to economic loss by competing with (*Prof. Chapman*), 84938–84944.

HOME :

Case of satisfactory work done in, under a certain charity (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

Question as to economic loss in competing by, with foreign produce (*Prof. Chapman*), 84938–84944.

Improved finish in, as a remedy (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*e*)

MANUFACTURES :

Question as to room in market for, (*F. Hughes*), 85589.

Reduction in cost of transit advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (27).

Producers :

and Consumers, mutual responsibility of, for the production of bad and cheap work (*W. J. Davis*), 85279–85297.

Re-organisation of, for the permanent solution of the employment question (*W. G. Martley*), 81862–81872.

Production :

Attempts of trade unions to place a limit on, in time of excessive demand (*J. Ward*), 83503 (12), 83530–83534.

Changes in, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (vi.)

Cheapening of, by increase of machinery (*G. N. Barnes*), 82766–82771.

Competitive system of, powerlessness of individual employers against (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (20).

Highly organised and specialised system of, displacing labour (*W. Wood*), 85873–85876.

Improved finish in, as affecting cost and wages (*W. J. Davis*), 85377–85385.

Increase of, by machinery (*G. N. Barnes*), 82976–82985.

Increasing supply of capital for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (3) (ii.).

of Labour colonies sufficient for uses of colonies and sale of surplus advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85425, 18 (*b*) (*c*).

Modern system of, causing unemployment (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (4).

Production—*cont.*

Question of demand and, of commodities (*G. N. Barnes*), 82970–82975.
Selling price, affected by the cost of workmen's food (*A. L. Bowley*), 88355.
Speeding-up by piece-rate and bonus systems, effect of, on employment (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (2).
Total output, increase in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

Professions, accounted as regular occupations (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (1).

Profit-sharing :

Bonuses, no permanent benefit got by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (17–18).
Faults of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83095, 83096.
Objections to simple system of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83143.
System not approved (*J. Ward*), 83649.
Societies, promotion of, advocated (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (21) (*e*).
See also Co-partnership System.

Provided work, *see* Relief Work.

Provident clubs, withdrawal of savings from, (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (3).

Provident Societies, percentage of members, among, applicants for relief work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (30).

Prussia, Government circulars urging the establishment of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (20) (i.), 78178.

Public, spending power of, greater than formerly (*W. J. Davis*), 85286, 85287

Public Authorities :

Compensatory action of the demand for labour of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (36, 37).
Co-operation between, necessity for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (iii.).
Establishment of labour exchanges should be by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84851.
Large scale of works suggested, source of funds for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88202, 88203.
Need for re-arrangement of functions of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (iii.).
Necessity of enlisting the interest of, in starting an exchange (*E. J. Fair*), 81510.
Possible anticipated work provided by, on special terms, in periods of depression (*Prof. Chapman*), 84903–84907.
Principle of regulation of work should be urged upon, by State (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*b*), 82789.
Probable increase of unemployment by works run by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84827–84831.
Question as to proper authority for providing anticipated or special work in slack seasons (*Prof. Chapman*), 84901–84911.
Proposed system, questions of area and sub-division under, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79824–79829.
Regulation of employees' working-hours by, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83503 (14).
Retention by, of part of the ordinary work for slack seasons, advocated (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (i.).
Should receive State aid for the establishment of works (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (13).
Work of, question whether it should be steady without reference to depression, or irregular on a principle of compensation (*Prof. Chapman*), 84837–84842.

Public Bodies :

Demand should be equalised by, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Importance of having expert knowledge on, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79692.

(Proposed) :

Acquisition of land by, for co-operative farming, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*c*).
Considered the proper agents to deal with unemployment (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (1).
Duties of, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (*a*).
Should use employment exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (19).

Public Bodies—*cont.*

(Proposed)—*cont.*

Suggestion as to re-arrangement of functions of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79683–79689.
Suitable and useful work can be found for distress committee applicants only by, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (33).

Public buildings, posting up of workmen's needs and capacities, advocated (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (21).

Public Bureaux or Exchanges, *see* Labour Bureaux and Metropolitan Employment Exchanges.

Public demands, special efforts necessary to meet (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86400.

Public departments, arrangement of necessary work of, to meet trade fluctuations (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (75).

Public employment, question as to diminution of unemployment by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (33).

Public Funds :

Administration of, questions *re* (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (18) (*c, d*).
Subsidising by, of national committee's scheme (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (17)

Public Health Administration, close connection of, with the Poor Law (*W. Long*), 78488.

Public Health Authority :

Old, infirm and sick poor should be dealt with by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79690.
Question of women's fitness for certain trades to be dealt with by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79764, 79765.
Suggestion of homes maintained by, for the aged (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79751–79758.

Public Health Committee, proper authority for the management of the sick poor (*Bishop of Stepney*) 79723–79726.

Public offices, proposed scheme of re-organisation referred to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 85011.

Public Work :

Desirability of better regulation of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674; (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*b*).
Funds might be put aside in prosperous years for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Housing of men employed on, necessary improvements, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83701–83712.
at Low wages might be undertaken in times of bad trade (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (37).
Navvies having been born on, (*J. Ward*), 83592.
Proposed new department of, question as to advisability of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28) (*a*).
Regulation of, advocated (*J. Ward*), (*G. N. Barnes*), 83560; 88781, 88782.
Should be distinguished from distress works (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (36, 37).
Usual period of engagement on, (*J. Ward*), 83576.
of Utility, possible undertaking of, on special terms (*Prof. Chapman*), 84905.

Queen's Unemployed Fund, 1905 :

Administration and distribution of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (3).
Effect of, on voluntary contributions (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79484–79486.

Grants :

to Cardiff Distress Committee (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (7); (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (10); (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (9).
to the Central Unemployed Body for London (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (27, 30).
for Hollesley Bay original scheme (*B. Smart*), 84543.
Leeds Distress Committee (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (4).
to Leicester Distress Committee (*T. Smith*), 86989, 86990.
to Leith Distress Committee (*J. Hislop*), 88664.
Manchester Distress Committee (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (12).

Queen's Unemployed Fund, 1905—*cont.*

GRANTS—*cont.*

to Middlesbrough Distress Committee (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (18).
to Newport Distress Committee (*J. Casey*), 86565, 86566; (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (8).
to Nottingham Distress Committee (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (13); (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (3).
to Swansea Distress Committee, use made of (*H. Watkins*), App. LXXXI. (9).

Quebec, no great openings in, for surplus labour from England (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.)

Rabbits & Co., Messrs.:

Attitude of, towards enquiries of representative, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82551.
Discharges from, causing distress (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16), 82500–82502

Railway companies, suitability of co-partnership system for, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83229–83231.

Railways:

Comparison of returns of, showing increase of traffic, etc. (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (8).
Fares, reduction of, to facilitate migration, suggested (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (38); (*E. J. Fair*), 81608.
Nationalisation of, as a remedy for unemployment, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (27), 86792.
Navvies of former generations at work on, (*J. Ward*), 83594.
Overtime on, (*T. Fox*), 84112.
Tube, employment given to ex-soldiers in, (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81678.

Railway servants, overcrowding for posts as, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).

Ralahine Labour Colony (Ireland):

Co-operative lines of, (*F. Hughes*), 85508, 85509.
Reference to, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*a*) (*d*), 85443.

Ramage & Ferguson, Messrs., Shipbuilders, Leith, *see under* Leith.

RATCLIFFE, MR. JAMES, of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers, App. LXII.:

Duties of witness as organising delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers, App. LXII. (1).

GATESHEAD:

Cause of unemployment: App. LXII. (4).
Extent of unemployment in building trade, App. LXII. (3).

Labour bureaus, ineffectiveness of, in some districts, App. LXII. (6).

NEWCASTLE:

Building trade, approximate number of unemployed in, App. LXII. (3).
Extent of unemployment, App. LXII. (2).

Otley, duties of witness at, as organising delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (1).

Ratcliffe Highway, housing question in, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79835.

Ratepayers:

Disfranchisement of, by Poor Law relief, should be removed (*F. Hughes*), 85539.
Unfairness of relief work on, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (9).

Rates and Taxes:

Advantages to the working man of paying, direct (*T. Smith*), 86839–86850, 86993.
Direct payment of, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86839–86841.
Effect on ratepayers of substituting hand labour for machinery (*W. A. Bailward*), 78929, 78930.
Extension of present power as to, for relief (*W. G. Martley*), 81875, 81786.
Extra, should be imposed on employers of casual labour (*W. G. Martley*), 81804–81806.

Rates and Taxes—*cont.*

Finances of Hollesley Bay partly from, (*B. Smart*), 84542.
High, desire to escape from, causing manufacturers to move trade from town to country (*T. Smith*), 86897.
Houses, system of payment (*T. Smith*), 86841–86846.
Increased powers of, should be given to local authorities towards local provided works (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28).
Increase of, impelling reduction of staffs and employment of cheap labour (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (5).
Labour, levying of, not approved (*S. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (16).

LOCAL:

Proposed maintenance of widows and children should not come entirely on, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82677, 82678.
Undesirability of adding to burden of, (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (8).

Men rejected under the Workmen's Compensation Act becoming chargeable on, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (6).
Money raised from, under the Unemployed Workmen Act, right of using should be extended (*W. G. Martley*), 81998–82000.
Power of increase for providing work should be permitted by distress committees (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*e*).
Power to levy for labour colonies (*D. Adams*), App. I. (20).
Proposed increase of, for relief work (*G. N. Barnes*), 83124, 83125.
Question as to the financing of labour exchanges by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (27).
Raising of, the effect of unemployment (*D. Adams*), App. I. (16).
Restrictions *re* money received from, suggestions *re* (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (9).
Road-repairing should be done out of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88000.
Suggestion for relieving, of heavy burden of provided work (*W. Wood*), 85800.
Under the Unemployed Workmen Act, inadequacy of, to carry out the Act (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (10–14).
Work schemes maintained out of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (iii.) (20).

RATHBONE:

MR. A. L., App. LXIII.:

Distress committees, suggestions for usefulness of, to proposed Central National Authority for unemployment, App. LXIII. (12).

Liverpool:

Distress committee, conference called by, on dock labour, representative nature and recommendations of, App. LXIII. (1, 3).

Dock Labourers:

Difficulty of, in finding out about work, App. LXIII. (2).
Surplus, conditions of, and estimated number of, App. LXIII. (6).
Wages, high, attracting labour from elsewhere, App. LXIII. (5).

Dock Labourers' Union, recognition of, App. LXIII. (7).
Docks, certain parts of, in which Dock Labourers' Union is not recognised, App. LXIII. (7).
Labour, semi-skilled, class forming, App. LXIII. (9).
Warehouse porters, casual nature of employment by, App. LXIII. (9, 10).

Remedies for unemployment, App. LXIII. (11, 12).
Trade union statistics, unreliability of, App. LXIII. (8).
Reference to statement of, on decasualisation of dock labour (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (14).

RATHBONE—*cont.*

Miss Eleanor F., Member of the Liverpool Distress Committee, 83251–83500.

Labour:
Dock, bonus system of insurance, suggested 83439–83455.
Unskilled, possibility of an insurance fund based on bonus system, 83442–83448.
Labour colonies, value of, 83251 (25) (*b*), 83296–83298.
Liverpool:
Carters, conditions of work and wages of, 83251 (47).
Casual Labourers:
Difficulty in estimating amount of under-employment of, 83251 (4, 12).
Effects of under-employment on, 83251 (17–23).
Reaction of, on higher grades of labour, 83251 (23).
Remedy for the evils of, 83251 (27).
Youngest and best paid disliking system of reducing surplus labour, 83251 (25) (*a*) (3).
Central Relief Society:
Applicants, returns of, a source of information as to under-employment, 83251 (5) (1) (*c*).
Average amount of labour of dockers applying to, 83251 (13).
Cases of overlapping of, with other societies, 83251 (65).
Chip yard burnt by casual labourers dealt with in, 83251 (1) (*c*).
Migration of widows to factory districts under, 83251 (32) (*c*), 83371, 83412, 83479, 83480.
Returns of employers obtained by, 83251 (5) (2, 3).
Work of, average amount of employment of dockers applying to, 83251 (13).
Charitable Societies, overlapping of, with the Poor Law, 83251 (65).
Distress, figures forming a guide to the amount of, 83251 (5) (1).
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Careful selection and investigation of cases, 83495.
Doles of work given to, 83495.
Women, high level of, 83251 (28, 30).
Assistance of, refused, in cases in receipt of outdoor relief, 83432.
Conference of dock labour called by, showing wrong conditions of labour, 83251 (15).
Experience of witness on, 83251 (1).
Labour Bureau:
Applicants:
Same form filled up by applicants to the register, 83491, 83492.
Uses of relief work to, 83251 (24).
Difficulties in running, 83491, 83492.
Questions *re* work done by, 83477–83480.
Register:
Alteration in methods of labour bureau, taken over by, 83484–83489.
Form of, similar to that of labour bureau, 83491–83493.
Relief Work:
Absorbing nature of, and consequent undevelopment of labour bureau, 83489.
Effecting no permanent good, 83251 (24).

RATHBONE—*cont.*

Miss Eleanor F.—*cont.*

Liverpool—*cont.*

Distress Committee—*cont.*
Returns of, a source of information as to under-employment, 83251 (5) (1), (*b*).
Women's register, existence of, not sufficiently well-known, 83251 (28).
Dock Labour Conference:
Impressions of witness on evidence given at, 83251 (25) (*a*) (2).
Resolution passed by, limiting spells of work, approved, 83251 (25) (1).
Reference to, 83251 (16).
Docks:
Casual labourers:
Character and habits not considered in engaging, 83265 83266.
Classes drifting into, 83251 (45, 46).
Condition of employment, 83251 (14).
Domestic economy in homes of, 83251 (21).
Effects of under-employment of, 83251 (17–23), (43).
Employers' policy in employment of, shewn to be wrong, 83251 (10, 11).
Enquiry into, 1900–1903, 83251 (3).
Estimate as to average amount of employment of, 83251 (12).
Evil effects of irregularity of, 83251 (6).
Extent, statistics, 83251 (8).
Frequent abstention of, from work, 83251 (15), 6.
Gambling nature of employment of, 83268, 83269.
Immobility of, 83251 (10).
Irregularity the worst feature of, 83251 (17).
Large permanent surplus of, 83251 (15).
Living on wife's and children's earnings, 83373–83376.
Means of thrift among, 83251 (59).
No inducement to sobriety or industry in, 83251 (18).
Overtime and night work, 83251 (9) (*a*) (20).
Proportion of, ending under the Poor Law, 83351.
Question as to effect of on the Poor Law, 83351–83354.
Rarely belonging to friendly societies or tontines, 83251 (19).
Report on an Enquiry into conditions of, referred to, 83251 (6).
Shifts system considered more efficacious, 83251 (26) (1).
"Taking on" of men, 83251 (6) (*a*).
Underfed children of, number, 83251 (22).
Under-employment of, 83251 (3, 4).
Wages of, attracting labour from elsewhere, 83251 (44, 49).
Young and strong, reasons of, for liking overtime, 83251 (26) (1).
Causes of unemployment at, 83251 (14).
Class of work demanding long hours of employment, 83381.
Coal trade, class of labour in, questions *re*, 83382–83386.
Conditions of employment at, causing under-employment, 83263, 83264.
Decasualisation of labour, Mr. Booth's scheme for:
Adapted from the London scheme, 83315, 83316.

RATHBONE—*cont.*
Miss Eleanor F.—*cont.*
Liverpool—*cont.*
Docks—*cont.*
Decasualisation of labour, etc.—*cont.*
Employers' objections to, 83275.
Labourers' objections to, 83277–83284.
Reasons for rejection of, 83340 83406–83410.
Trade union officials' objection to Mr. Booth's scheme, 83276.
Districts of:
Conditions of homes of underfed children in, 83251 (61).
District Nurses' Association, value of work done by, 83251 (32), 83251 (62).
General conditions of home-life, 83251 (61–62).
Hospitals and dispensaries, value of, 83251 (68).
Lack of organisation in the family life in, 83251 (61, 69).
Ladies' Charity Nursing Society, value of work done by, 83201 (68).
Sources of help to inhabitants of, 83251 (63).
Underfed children, report on, referred to, 83251 (22).
Warehouses and foundries in, 83251 (35).
Employers:
Attempts of, to give permanent employment to a certain proportion, 83409.
Frequent complaints of, as to shortage of labour on Mondays, etc., 83251 (16).
No assistance given by, to mobilise labour, 83318.
Objections of, to Mr. Charles Booth's scheme, 83275.
Possibility of decreasing irregularity of work by, 83318.
Reasons of, for encouraging overtime, 83405.
Small regular staff of, 83467.
Stands of, approximate number of, and time of application to, 83319, 83320.
Forming the great centre of casual labour, 83251 (44).
Friendly societies, casual labourers rarely belonging to, 83251 (19).
High rents in slums near, caused by dock system, 83293–83295.
Immigration from country districts, no definite figures *re*, 83288–83290, 83377–83380, 83475 83476.
Increase in area of employment to assist immobility of labour advocated 83409, 83410.
Influx of labour into, 83288.
Irregularity of employment, reasons for, 83347–83350.
Labourers:
Classification of, 83251 (46).
Class of work done by wives of, 83327.
under the Corporation, membership of a friendly society obligatory on, 83251 (19).
Desirability of giving publicity to the bad conditions of employment, 83285, 83286.
Difficulty in getting reliable information of, 83252.
Drinking of, to keep up during overtime, 83402, 83403.
Elderly, objections of, to Mr. Charles Booth's scheme, 83271–83284.

RATHBONE—*cont.*
Miss Eleanor F.—*cont.*
Liverpool—*cont.*
Docks—*cont.*
Labourers—*cont.*
Foremen, management of gangs by, 83451–83454.
Grades of, 83464–83473.
Information *re* stevedorage and porterage, applying to other branches of labour, 83251 (6).
Nature of work affecting the physique, 83474.
Objections of, to Mr. Charles Booth's scheme, 83316, 83317, 83277–83284.
Permanent question of under-employment of, 83499, 83500.
Probable surplus of, even in good periods, 83253.
Prospects of rising of, to better positions, 83291.
Representation of, on some public body for the loading and unloading of ships, 83308–83322.
Suggested bonus system as an insurance fund, objections to, 83450.
Stevedores, duties, and wages of, 83468–83473.
Under-employment among, under-estimation of, 83253–83262.
Wages of:
Decreasing with age, 83328, 83464–83473.
Per diem for porterage, 83464.
Supplemented by women's earnings, 83326, 83327.
Local tontines, casual labourers rarely belonging to, 83251 (19).
Nature of work demanding long hours, 83381.
Overtime:
Certain avoidable amount, 83318.
Desire for limitation to twenty-four hours, 83251 (26), (i), 83301–83307, 83398, 83399.
General dislike to, 83301–83303.
High payment for, 83404.
Method of working, 83400–83405.
Reduction in number of consecutive hours of labour, 83299–83307.
Unnecessary amount of, 83318.
Public authority taking over work of, advantages of, 83308–83322, 83341–83343.
Remedies for unemployment in, 83351 (26), (*i*).
Shipping Companies:
Arrangements should be made with, as to employment of labour, 83322.
Wharves and docks not owned by, 83321.
Trades, skilled:
Casual employment of, 83270–83272.
Experience of witness with regard to the young, in, 83272.
Trade unions, refusal of, to sanction Mr. Charles Booth's scheme for dock labour, 83317.
Under the authority of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 83312.
Wages of stevedores per day, 83291.
Wharfingers:
Acknowledgment by, of large permanent surplus of labour, 83251 (16).
Rough estimate of, as to average amount of employment of casual labourers, 83251 (12).

RATHBONE—*cont.*
Miss Eleanor F.—*cont.*
Liverpool—*cont.*
Docks—*cont.*
Working hours:
Limitations of hours of consecutive work, evidence from employers on, desirable, 83251 (26), (1).
Emigration, value of, 83251 (25) (*b*).
Employers:
Difficulty in getting employers to take apprentices on satisfactory terms, 83251 (23).
Opinions of, on spreading out of work more evenly, 83251 (26) (2).
Policy of, to keep supply of casual labour large, 83251 (10).
Question as to economy of overtime to, 83300, 83301.
Returns of, obtained, 83251 (5) (2, 3).
Guardians:
Approval of system of refusing outdoor relief to cases suitable for emigration, 83411–83414.
Out-relief, scale of, too low, 83251 (32) (*d*).
Labour:
Higher grades, reacted upon through the young by the conditions of unskilled labour, 88268, 88269.
Immobility of, 83251 (10).
Jobbing, conditions of, 83251 (47).
Permanent surplus of, 83251 (16).
Porters, employers' stands for, held simultaneously, 83251 (10) (ii.).
Stevedores, employers' stands for held simultaneously, 83251 (10) (ii.).
Unskilled:
At mills and foundries, given to the dockers in slack periods, 83251 (45).
Various employments of, 83251 (52).
Warehouse conditions of employment of, 83251 (6, 7).
Poor Law:
Outdoor relief:
Conditions of, for widows with children, 83251 (64).
Scale of, considered too low, 83331–83333.
Should be made less general by stricter investigation, 83331–83333.
Overlapping of, with charitable societies, 83251 (65).
Relieving officers, treatment by, of women applying for relief, 83417.
Registry and Apprenticeship Committee, experience of witness on, 83251 (1).
Relief works:
Effecting no permanent good, 83251 (24).
Tending to perpetuate the evil, 83273.
Use of, to various grades of labourers, 83251 (24).
Remedies for unemployment in, 83251 (25) (*c*) 27.
"Report on Dock Labour Enquiry," reference in, to long hours, 83251 (20).
Seamen, wages of, and conditions of families, 83251 (53).
Street-hawkers, precariousness of employment and earnings of, 83251 (54).
Trade school for girls:
Before entering a trade, ages proposed for, 83391–83394.
Industries suggested for, 83389.
Necessity for, 83357.
Possible difficulties with trade unions as regards, 83390–83393.
Probable attitude of parents towards, 83395, 83396.

RATHBONE—*cont.*
Miss Eleanor F.—*cont.*
Liverpool—*cont.*
Trade unions:
Objections of, to bonus system at the docks, 83439–83441.
Trained Charwomen's Association:
Better class of widows obtaining good positions through, 83426.
High level of applicants, 83251 (30).
Improvement in condition of charwomen by, 83367.
Refusal of members to apply for out-relief, 83417.
Showing that courses of domestic training are of value to women, 83251 (32) (*b*) (2).
Standard rate of payment, 83367.
Underfed women amongst members of, 83251 (32) (*d*).
Women's, possibility of extension of system, 83265, 83266.
Underfed children, report on, number and circumstances of families, 83251 (22, 32–70).
Unemployed Workmen Act:
Class of persons applying for assistance under, 83497–83500.
Working of, 83494, 83495.
West Derby parish, scale of outdoor relief given to widows in, 83421.
Wharfingers, dislike of, to innovations, 83251 (25) (*a*) (1).
Women:
Charwomen, usual rate of payment of, 83370–83372.
Chronic insufficiency of employment for, 83330.
Cigar makers and men's trade union, question *re* membership, 83387, 83388.
Class of work done by wives of dockers, 83327.
Demand for daily workers in private houses, 83251 (32) (*b*) (2).
Domestic service, question as to amount of, 83355, 83356.
Earning powers of, decreasing with age, 83329.
Earnings of, supplementing the wages of dockers, 83326, 83327.
Elderly, occupations open to, overcrowded, 83251 (30).
Extent of unemployment of, 83251 (28–31).
Foreign competition might be averted by instruction to, 83360.
High level of applicants, 83251 (30).
Married, earnings of, supplementing dockers' wages, 83373–83376.
Needlewomen's Institute, Great Oxford Street, chronic scarcity of fine workers at, 83251 (32) (*b*) (1).
Needleworkers, unskilled, over-supply of, 83251 (32) (*b*) (1).
Occupations for, small number of, 83251 (29), 83323–83325.
Percentage of, occupied in trade, 83251 (29).
Question as to probable effect of trade schools on condition of employment of, 83359, 83360.
Remedies for unemployment of, 83251 (32).
Report on women's industries in Liverpool, by A. Harrison, D.Sc., referred to, 83251 (29).
Skilled, number employed at cigar-making, 83251 (29)
Technical schools advocated for, 83354.
Trade unions of, *see under* Trade unions *above*.
Underfed, on account of low scale of out-relief, 83251 (32) (*d*).

RATHBONE—*cont.*
Miss Eleanor F.—*cont.*
Liverpool—*cont.*
Women—*cont.*
Unskilled:
Laundresses, over-supply of, 83251 (32) (*b*) (1).
Wages for factory work, 83251 (29).
Upholsteresses:
Belonging to superior class, 83362–83364.
Classes for, difficulties in connection with trade union, 83390.
Standard rate of, and sick pay, 83362–83364.
Widows with children:
Difficulties of, and migration of, to factory districts, suggested, 83251 (32) (*c*), (56–58), 83411–83414.
Number of underfed children of, 83251 (22, 37).
Outdoor relief of, amount given, 83419–83421.
Separate department of the Poor Law advocated for the relief of, 83344–83346.
Young girls, over-supply of superior class of, 83251 (31).
Women's Industrial Council, experience of witness as honorary secretary on, 83251 (1).
Young girls, over-supply of superior class of, 83251 (31).
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, decrease in labour employed by, 83312, 83313.
Poor Law:
Women relieving officers suggested for dealing with widows requiring out-relief, 83417, 83482, 83483.
Widows, treatment of, requiring reconsideration, 83251 (32) (*d*), 83415–83418, 83424, 83429–83433, 83482, 83483.
Workmen's insurance:
Bonus system as a basis of, difficulties *re*, 83455–83461.
Out-of-work pay, desirability of, 83463.
Reference to enquiry of, into condition of Liverpool dock labour (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (4).
William (the late), enquiry into condition of Liverpool dock labour begun by, referred to, (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (4).

Rathbone, Miss E. F., and Wood, Mr. G. H., report on, an enquiry into conditions of labour at the Liverpool, docks, referred to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (6).

Raw material, monopoly of, by private ownership, causing unemployment (*T. Fox*), 83911 (9).

Reclamation of Land, *see under* Land.

Redditch (Birmingham district) referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85109.

Reformatory School system commended (*W. Long*), 78537.

Registers of Work:
Members of trade unions should sign, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82957, 82958.
Suggestions *re* posting up of, (*J. Sexton*), 84292, 84293.

Registrar, certificates of, sufficient for investigation for old-age pensions (*F. Hughes*), 85450.

Registries (labour), private, disapproval of (*F. Hughes*), 85568–85571.

Relief:
of Able-bodied persons, form of, advocated (*W. Wood*), 85701 (13).
Administration of, valuable help of workmen on committees for (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86413, 86414.
Advantages of proposed new scheme of committees and authorities for (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80495, 80496.

Relief—*cont.*
Agencies for, distinction between labour exchanges and (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77886.
Applicants, classification of, by investigation, necessity for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (8, 11); (*W. G. Martley*), 81757 (25), (iii) (26) (iii.–v.), (34).
Authority for:
Distribution of grants to widows (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82676–82686.
Independent by Poor Law, advocated (*W. Long*), 78461 (5).
Charitable:
Classes relieved by, under Poor Law Administration Acts as a deterrent (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.
Most suitable form of, after investigation (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.
Classification for, by Poor Law approved (*Sir B. T Leech*), 83790, 83791.
Committees:
Distribution by, proposed (*C. P. Larner*), 79364–79367; (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (15).
Scheme for machinery and working by a reorganised system of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80457–80477.
Conditions for removal of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85545–85549.
Considered defective in methods (*J. Ward*), 83504 (2).
Country districts, proper authority for, (*W. Long*), 78632–78637.
Creation of a new system of, advocated (*W. Wood*), 85926–85930.
Deterrent tests, necessity of, for discrimination (*G. Balfour*), 77802–77807.
Disassociation of labour exchanges from, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81960, 81961.
Doles:
Comparison of, with relief works (*C. P. Larner*), 79313–79319.
Food and money, opinion as to proper source of (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631, 85633.
Educative, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78228.
by Employment, should be continuous (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (i.).
Evolution of ideas with regard to, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (20).
For those not absorbed by labour exchanges, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81905.
General aspects of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (42).
Insurance or training suggested for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78228.
Labour test should be a preliminary for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78157.
London Unemployed Fund, *see that title.*
Machinery of, questionable advantages of having several authorities for the application of (*G. Balfour*), 77781.
by Maintenance disapproved of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (57, 59) (i.).
Medical, should be separate to other forms of, under judicial stipendiary (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80457–80477.
Money paid for public employment regarded as, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81700 (19) (*a*).
Nationalisation of, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85618.
No disfranchisement under Mr. Chamberlain's proposal of (*G. Balfour*), 77747.
Old system of, preferred to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*C. P. Larner*), 79243, 79244.
Outdoor, proposed Statutory Committee to deal with cases for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80411, 80517, 80535.
Permanent basis of, to be formed by organisation of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (vi.).
Poor Law, *see under* Poor Law.
Proper authority to deal with, (*G. Balfour*), (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 77778; 83790.
Proposed committee for, with funds to deal with emigration cases, suggestion of instead of an unemployment committee (*C. P. Larner*), 79364–79367.

Relief—*cont.*

Public agencies at work up to 1904 (*G. Balfour*), 77745.
Regulations as to prior relief, removal of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (34).
Results of past attempts at (*W. G. Martley*), 81854–81861.
Should preferably be given in the form of wages for useful work (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (35).
School, should be separate from other forms, under one statutory charitable committee (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80458–80477.
Sectional and spasmodic, dangers of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (11).
Societies, labour exchanges should be entirely separate from (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (7).
Statutory Body (Proposed):
Access to knowledge gathered by, to the proposed stipendiary (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80537–80541.
Prevention by, of hopeful cases from applying to the Poor Law (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80524.
With powers to connect various forms of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (18) (*a*), 80457–80477.
Stipendiary Magistrate (Proposed) for:
Adjudication by, of cases, and referring them to the proper quarters (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80478–80496.
Administration of various forms of relief by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80450–80456.
Enquiries into cases, methods of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80536–80541.
Officers of, to have access to all sources of knowledge as to cases (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80536–80541.
Power of appeal from decision of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80482–80496.
Superiority of, to the board of guardians (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80527–80531.
Treatment of cases to be left to the committees to which they are handed by stipendiary magistrate (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80480, 80481.
Temporary, in money or kind, approved in exceptional cases only (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10).
Temporary societies, evil results of, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
Testing for, proper methods of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82191.
Tiding over by, an industrial incident, dependent on a labour exchange (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78156.
under the Unemployed Workmen Act, *see under* Unemployed Workmen Act.
Weekly allowances, useful method for seasonal unemployment (*C. P. Larner*), 79355–79359.
for Widows with young children, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
of Women and children, not deteriorating to the character of men (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.
Women's demands for, not responded to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35)

Relief Funds:

Allowances given out of, considered more helpful than useless relief works (*J. K. Wright*), 87411.
Specified administration of, records showing certified, competent and willing workmen as applicants for assistance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (4), (11).
Yearly recurring, failure of to do permanent good (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (16).

Relief organisations, references to, should be given in cases of urgent and extreme want (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (26)

Relief Works:

Advantage of public grants for, over rates levied on whole areas (*W. Long*), 78461 (15–16), 78555.
Alternatives to, suggested (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (69).
Annually recurrent, disapproved (*H. R. Maynard*), 88002; (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (22)
Anticipated prospects of labour market to be considered in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78451–78453.

Relief Works—*cont.*

Applicants:
Grading and classification, necessity for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (46) (*a*); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (47), (59) (ix., xiii.); (*W. Long*), 78461 (13).
Record papers of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78378; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (5).
Unsuccessful, question *re* (*Prof. Chapman*), 84976–84979.
Approved of only as an emergency remedy (*H. R. Maynard*) 88020.
Artificial supply of, impracticable (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).
Attractiveness of, to certain classes (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (5), (59) (ix.); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*a*); (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17).
by Borough Councils, *see under* Borough Councils, *and under* Place-names.
Causing unemployment (*H. Heckford*), 80543, 80545.
by Central Unemployed Body, *see under* Central Unemployed Body.
Classification for, insufficient (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ix.).
"Colony" system, first application of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (27) (i.).
Comparison of, with doles (*C. P. Larner*), 79313–79319.
Conditions and demoralising effect of, (*F. Morris*), 79090.
Considerations *re*, (*Professor Chapman*), 84791 (45).
Continuity of, desirable (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (47); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (i.).
Control of, by municipalities, advocated, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (a).

Cost of:
Proper source of funds for, (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (5).
and Responsibility for administration, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xiii.).
Saving in, by extension of period of unemployment on (*H. Heckford*), 80573, 80628, 80699, 80722–80724.
as a Counterbalancing remedy for unemployment (*H. R. Maynard*, 78372 (57).
Dangers to be avoided in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (viii.); (*W. Long*), 78482, 78549; (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17); (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (34).
Demolition of buildings and slums (*G. N. Barnes*), 83007, 83008.
Demoralising effect of, questioned (*F. Morris*), 79168–79170.
Deterrent test of, question *re* (*W. W. Scotland*), 79914, 79915; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80443–80446; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (26).
Diffidence of best workmen to apply for (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (27).
Disapproved, reasons (*F. Wood*), 80222 (28–29); (*C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV.; (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (15).
Displacement of regular workmen by avoidance of, advocated (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79599–79604; (*B. Smart*), 84501 (8) (iii).
Distance as a deterrent considered suitable for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78422–78425, 88010.
Distress Committees, *see under* Distress Committees.
Distribution of, between skilled and unskilled applicants (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (46).

Doles:
Disapproved (*W. A. Bailward*), 77825–77829, 78931, 78932; (*H. Heckford*), 80628.
Questions as to similarity of, and relief under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. Balfour*), 77765.
Element of unattractiveness, how to introduce (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (viii.).
Establishment of, with State aid, advocated (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (13).
Expenditure on, comparative results (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78316, 78318.
Failure of, (*F. Morris*), 79052, 79148, 79155–79160.
Functions of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (iii.).

Relief Works—*cont.*

Under Government (proposed), *see* State Relief Works (Proposed).
High grade, failure of, without classification (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).
Impossibility of finding suitable and paying work for, (*J. K. Wright*), 87411.
Improvement of highways, scope for, (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (8–12
Independence of workmen not undermined by, (*W. Long*), 78570, 78571.
under the Independent Labour Party's Unemployed Bill, *see that title* under Parliament.
for Inefficient classes, difficulty *re* providing (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (7).
Inferiority of, to special works under contract conditions (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ii.).
Insignificance of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (71).
Labour Colonies as, *see that title.*
by Labour Exchanges, *see under* Labour Exchanges.
Labour test of, not considered necessary (*J. Knight*), 87363–87368.
Less attractive than industry, essential (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (27).
Limitation as to period of, provided by State (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (c) (i.).

LOCAL:

Costliness of, as compared with labour colonies (*E. J. Fair*), 81590–81593, 81629–81634.
Difficulties of, calling for national treatment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (45).
Elimination of men physically unfitted to the work (*E. J. Fair*), 81592, 81593.
Necessity of grants towards, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28).
Question of permanency of, in case of the renewal of the Unemployed Workmen Act (*E. J. Fair*), 81630–81634.
Should deal only with periodic unemployment (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (13).

Local Authorities, *see under* Local Authorities.
Localising of, question as to practicability of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28) (*b*).
London Unemployed Fund, *see under* London Unemployed Fund.
Low grade, classification necessary for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xxii.).
Made, disapproved of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (9).
under Mansion House Committee, *see under* Mansion House Committee.
Metropolitan and county day schemes, not interfering with the normal labour market (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*c*), (24) (*c*).
Municipal, *see under* Municipalities.
Names of persons requiring should be entered at labour exchanges before leaving (*H. R. Maynard*), 88073–88076.
National department for, not advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (33) (*a*).
National treatment of, suggestions *re*, (*W. Wood*), 85800.
Nature of, suggested (*G. N. Barnes*), 83005–83008.
Necessity for, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79922–79925.
Need not necessarily be profitable (*H. R. Maynard*), 88016.
New policy of, creating a new form of pauperism (*W. A. Bailward*), 78962, 78963.
Organisation of, as a local or national matter, question *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28).
Parish employment, reasons for failure of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).
Period of residential qualifications, should be increased (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (37).
Personal character as affecting (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (23).
Poor Law, *see under* Poor Law, Relief Works.
Possibility of finding enough (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78284.
Postponed, compared with "anticipated," (*F. Morris*), 79200–79202.
Postponement of certain public works as, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).
Productive, standard of wages for (*J. Sexton*), 84408.

Relief Works—*cont.*

Proper authority for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xiii.); (*W. Long*), 78612–78616; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84903–84911; (*J. K. Wright*), 87371; (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (14).
Proper principles of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xiii.); (*F. Morris*), 79095–79097.
Proper source for, opinion *re* (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.

PROPOSED CENTRAL AUTHORITY:

Prevention of expense by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88011.
Suggestions for powers of control of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88007.

Provision of, for men, as affecting women (*G. N. Barnes*), 83084, 83085.

BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES:

Evil results of, during trade depression (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
Labour exchanges should be entirely separate from (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (7).
Question as to advisability of permanent industries by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84900, 84902.

Public funds for, question *re* (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (18).
Public works should be distinguished from (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (36–37).
Regular recurrency of, before the passing of the Unemployed Workmen Act (*H. R. Maynard*), 88004–88007.
Regular workmen should be given the preference on, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (5).
Relaxation of efforts in the search for work caused by provision of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (v.); (*Miss E. Jackson*), App. XL. (10).

REMUNERATION FOR:

Difficulties, *re* (*H. R. Maynard*), 78426, 78427; (*W. Long*), 78482.
Limitations as to hours of employment regulating (*W. A. Bailward*), 79021–79023, 79026.
Lower, no other methods of testing cases (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (vii.).
Piece work payment inapplicable to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (vi.); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79978–79984.
as a Test of deservingness (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (vii.).

Remunerative or self-supporting, advocated (*T. Smith*), 80114 (9); (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (9).
Results of, only temporary (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
in Royal Parks, results of (*H. R. Maynard*), 87998–88000.
Schemes suggested for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (iii.), (20).
Scope for, in rural districts (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (8–12).

SELECTION FOR:

Principles of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xiii); (*W. W. Scotland*), 80082, 80083; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25, 26).
Without test of capabilities (*W. Long*), 78606.

Separation of, from normal work, necessity for, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78299.
Short hours system on, reasons (*W. A. Bailward*), 79026.
Should be less eligible than independence (*Beveridge*), 77832 (33).
Should be work that would otherwise never be undertaken (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (48).
Should not be such as to prevent workmen from seeking normal employment (*G. Balfour*), 77770.
Special conditions under which they may be undertaken (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (ii.).
Standard of efficiency required on, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78029–78030; (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (iv.); (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).
Standard of labour lowered by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78025; (*F. Wood*), 80259, 80260.
State (proposed), *see* State Relief Works (Proposed).
Subsidising, by Local Government Board, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78555.

Relief Works—*cont.*

Substitution for, by insurance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78309.
Suitable forms of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (30); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (45–46).
Supervision required for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79931.

TEMPORARY:

Attempt to make, a means of permanent help (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (27) (ii.)
Depression due to cyclical fluctuations outlasting, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (39) (2).
Disapproved (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78296.
Experience of, as a test of willingness (*B. Smart*), 84501 (6) (*b*).
Failure of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (vii.), (6–9), (33), (46), (61), 78293, 78294.
at Farm colonies advocated (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21) (2).
Other than local (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*d*).
Success of, depending upon exclusion of the unemployable (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xi.)
Suggestion *re* (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.
Uselessness of, to those permanently displaced (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*).

Tendency to create class dependent on, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78878–78884.

TESTS FOR:

Approved (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (vii.) (59) (vi.); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79928–79930.
Deterrent, considered unsatisfactory (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78091.

for Tiding over difficult periods (*H. R. Maynard*), 88012.
Training on, approved (*H. R. Maynard*), 88013–88016.
Treatment for strikers on, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80052, 80053.
To be less eligible than ordinary work (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (46) (*b*).
Unconditional offer of, to members of trade unions, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (i.), (26) (i.).
Uneducative character of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78025–78030.

UNDER THE UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Advantages of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79646, 79647.
Average period of employment, 1905–1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).
Classification for, a necessity (*W. G. Martley*), 81994–81997.
Compared with that of the Poor Law (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78315–78317.
Comparison of, and that given by municipalities (*W. A. Bailward*), 78825–78829, 78874–78877.
Conditions for:
Definition of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78356–78358.
Retention of, advocated (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (9).
Continuous, rather than intermittent, advocated (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (20).
Dangers of, (*H. Barron*), App. VI. (7).
Difficulty of finding (*F. Morris*), 79198–79203; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82881, 82882.
Disapproved of, (*F. Wood*), 80366, 80367.
Effect of, on the individual character (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78304, 78305, 78332, 78333; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (8), 79006–79009.
Failure of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (38); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (43, 44); (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17).
Improvement in, (*W. Wood*), 85738.
Inadequacy of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78297–78308.
Insignificance of number of places allotted, compared to numbers registered (*F. Morris*), 79145–79149.
Legitimate forms of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (28).
Nature of, not a deterrence (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77867.
Need for more work under (*W. W. Scotland*), 79949, 79950; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24 (*b*).

Relief Works—*cont.*

UNDER THE UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT—*cont.*

Objects of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78180.
Permanent, possibility of, (*B. Smart*), 84748–84750.
Principles of, compared with that of the Mansion House Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 88040.
Proper period for employment on, (*W. W. Scotland*), 79917–77921.
Proper source of funds for, (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (5).
Quality and amount of, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).
Remuneration for:
Proper authority for, (*G. Balfour*), 77762–77771.
Restrictions *re*, abandoned (*W. H. Bailward*), 78715.
See also under Distress Committees, *and the* Central Unemployed Body.
Subsequent applications to boards of guardians after assistance under (*W. A. Bailward*), App. LXXXVIII. (A.).
Temporary, value of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (46).
Too small in scope of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82880.
Weakness in administration of, (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (6).

Unencouraging results of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (45).
Unsuitability of, for skilled workmen (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (8).
Useful purpose served by, (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (8).
Value of, for periodical depressions (*H. R. Maynard*), 88001, 88002.

WAGES:

Proper rate for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84947–84951.
Standard lowered by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (viii.).

Without classification, failure of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).
for Women, *see* women's workrooms *under* the Central Unemployed Body for London.
Works of public utility recommended for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78446.
See also under place names.

Religious influence on behalf of the unemployed, advocated (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (33).

Remedies for Unemployment Suggested:

Adaptability of workmen, methods suggested (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (55).
Afforestation, *see that title.*
Allotments for egg and poultry farms (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (7).
Almshouses for the aged provided by private donors, system advocated (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (13).
Apprenticeship system, revival of, *see that title.*
Attention to business (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (4).
"Back to the land," advocated (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (8).
Board of Trade organised efforts (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (19).
Boy labour, *see under* Boys.
By stopping the causes of unemployment (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (4).
Capable unemployed to be financed (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (20).
Central department (proposed) for the management of penal colonies (*W. Long*), 78573.
Charitable agencies, temporary assistance by, (*F. Morris*), 79161–79170.
Charitable maintenance through voluntary agencies (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (57).

CHARITIES:

Central committee of, working with the board of guardians (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (13), 83809.
Private, organisation of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (*iv*).
Public, State support of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*j*).

Child-labour, prohibition of, advocated (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*d*).

Remedies for Unemployment Suggested—*cont.*

CHILDREN:

Compulsory training for, on leaving school (*Miss Matheson*), App. L. (6).
Cottage homes for, App. XXXIII. (12) (*c*).
Improvement in rearing of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (v.).
of Neglectful parents should be confiscated by the State (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (10); (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83876, 83877.

Chronic out-of-works, establishment of farm colonies for, with powers of detention, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (29).
Classification of unemployed (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*a*); (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (13, 14).
Compulsory thrift fund (*Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (3).
Co-operation, increase of, in various ways (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (24); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (21).
Counter-balancing, suggestions for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (53, 57).
Co-partnership system (*Sir G. Livesay*), 83136 (47, 48).
Country life, development of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19), (i.).
Creation of work for, impracticable (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).
Credit banks, financing by, of capable unemployed (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (20).
Decasualisation of labour, *see under* Casual Labour.
Department of applications for assistance, proposed, and Government funds to assist (*H. Simpson*), App. LXXI. (6).
Diffusion of industries outside cities (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (*ii.*).
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, suggestions of, (*F. James*), XLI. (7–11).
Distress, one authority for dealing with the whole problem of relief (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83878–83882.

DISTRESS COMMITTEES:

as Agencies for work (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (10).
Assistance from, in slack seasonal trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82573–82575.
More importance should be given to, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82532.
Provision of work for women by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82577, 82578.
Reform in selection by co-opted members (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (11).
Should be made committees of district councils (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82529–82532.

Division of labour and the product of labour (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (15).
Dock labour, organisation of, (*C. Booth*), App. VIII. (11, 13).
Drink question should be settled satisfactorily (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXVI (6, 7).

EDUCATION:

Art Schools, compulsory attendance at, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (23).
Elementary, connection of, with employment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (vi.).
Industrial instruction in latter years of school life (*T. Smith*), 86726 (23).
by State of children of neglectful parents (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (10); (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83876, 83877.
Technical schools, compulsory attendance at, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (23).

Educational system, reforms in, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*f*).
Eight-hours day, *see under* Working Hours.
Emigration, *see that title.*
Employment bureaux in country districts for farm labourers, suggestions *re* (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*c*).
Factory farms, State organisation of the unemployed on (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*d*).
Financial assistance from Imperial Exchequer (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (9).
Foreign products, revision of law permitting the easy introduction of, (*W. Cadogan*), App. X. (3).

Remedies for Unemployment Suggested—*cont.*

Government public work, equal distribution of, over regular periods (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (9).
Gratuitous meals advocated (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (15).
Guardians, extension of powers of (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (16).
Home life, improvement in conditions of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (v.).

HOME WORK ("Sweated Industries"):

Abolition of, with certain exceptions (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*c.*).
Control over, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (iii.).

Hospitals and homes for the sick and infirm (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*b*).
Independency of all classes (*W. A. Bailward*), 78881–78885.
Independent Labour Party's Bill approved (*G. N. Barnes*), 82920–82936, 82954.
Industrial systems, regulation of, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*a*).
Industrial Training, *see that title.*
Industry, re-organisation of, *see under* Industries.
Insurance against unemployment, under the State, and proper persons to bear the cost of, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV (23).
Isolation, localisation and detention inside its original circle, advocated (*T. Andrews*), App. III. 10.
Juvenile labour, limitation of, advocated (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (7) (*c*).

LABOUR:

Compensatory action of the demand for, by public authorities (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (36, 37).
Decasualisation of, *see under* Casual Labour.
Mobilisation of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (33).
Organisation of, *see under* Labour.
Sweated, rigorous dealing with, (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (11).

LABOUR BUREAUX:

Extension of system, advocated (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (10); (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (10).
See also under Labour Bureaux.

LABOUR COLONIES:

Farm:

Absorption of surplus labour by, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (16).
Advantages of, (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (12).
Classification of work at, (*C. A. Carter*), App XII. (A. 4).
Maintenance of suitable men on, by private persons or voluntary societies (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (A. 8).
Management of, shall have power to co-opt representatives from other bodies (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (A. 7).
Permanent employment on co-operative allotments, advocated (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (A. 5).

Graded system (*W. Long*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*e*); (*Gribble*), App. XXXV. (5); (*Harris*), 78601–78603.
Portion of, to be set apart for women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (34).
Suggestions *re* (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*d*).
Variety of work to be provided on, (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (A.) (3).
Penal, proper authority for, (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (A. 6).
Permanent, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*e*); (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (17, 18).
For surplus labour (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (25) (*b*).
See also Labour Colonies, proposed State system of.

Labour Department, proposal *re* (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (18).

LABOUR EXCHANGES:

Mobilisation of labour to be assisted by, (*F. James*), App. XLI. (9).
National system of, for organisation of the labour market (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, (52–54).

Remedies for Unemployment Suggested—*cont.*

LABOUR EXCHANGES—*cont.*
Organisation of, *see that title under* Labour Market.

LAND:
Employment on (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (8).
Forcing of, into the market by taxation and rating (*D. Adams*), App. I. (17).
Monopoly, method of breaking down (*D. Adams*), App. I. (17).
Nationalisation of, advocated (*T. Smith*) 86726 (26), 86791.
Powers to local authorities for acquisition of (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*b*); (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*); (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (19).
Reclamation of, *see under* Land.
Reduction in ground rents (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (7).
Reform of laws *re* (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (7) (*b*); (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (8); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (13).
Rural life should be made more attractive and remunerative (*G. N. Barnes*), 82787, 82788.
Taxation of land values (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (7).
Training women for, *see under* Land.
Unoccupied, transfer of surplus population to, (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (12, 13).
Use of, for home productions, advocated (*J. Chaplin*), App. XIII. (6).
Utilisation and taxation of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*f*).
Waste Crown lands should be cultivated by genuine unemployed (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33) (*a*).
See also under that title.

Licensing laws, amendment of, (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*a*).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES:
Establishment of works for commodities required for unemployables (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*c*).
Necessity for assistance and support of Government to, (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (11).

Local unemployment authorities, State establishment of, registers for provision of work by, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*e*), 82825–82830.

Localisation with relief for those not placed in employment (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (15).

Maintenance grants under certain conditions, for women not supplied with work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82517–82519.

Migration, *see under* Migration.

Municipalities, special work should be provided by, for women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82514–82516.

Mutual insurance (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (57).

Mutually supplying communities by State organised bodies (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (16).

National basis, necessary for, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (2); (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (11).

National character of, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8).

National security against unemployment, proposed (*T. Smith*), 86776, 86780, 86976–86980.

National self-supplying communities (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (16).

National Works, *see under* State-provided Works, Proposed.

Negative reform of keeping new generations out of casual occupations (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78127.

New elements necessary in dealing with, (*W. Long*), 78530, 78531.

Old-age Pensions, *see that title.*

Organisation for, separate from Poor Law (*W. Long*), 78461 (15), 78475.

Out of work funds, Government grants in aid of (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (21).

OVERTIME:
Abolition of, ayproved (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (iii.); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (ii.), 32); (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*c*); (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (4) (*c*); (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*g*), (15) (*a*); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*b*); (*T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (7).

Remedies for Unemployment Suggested—*cont.*

OVERTIME—*cont.*
Avoidance of, (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (7) (*d*).
Limitation of, (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (12); *T. E. Naylor*, App. LVIII. (13).
Penalising of, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (6).
Reduction of, (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (6); (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (8).

Physical condition, improvement in, (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6) (*b*).

Poor Law, *see* Amendments suggested, *under* Poor Law.

Postponement of public works for times of distress (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).

Practical application of, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (15) (*c*).

by Prevention as regards the efficient, suggestions *re* (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192, 88222.

Preventive legislation (*G. A. Carey*), App. XI. (6).

Preventive suggestions (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79673, 79674, 79695–79703.

Principles essential to proper treatment of problem (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (51).

Private agencies for helping (*W. A. Bailward*), 78920.

Probationary schools of work, suggestions for, (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*b*).

PRODUCTION:
Organisation of, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (1).
Socialist system of, considered essential (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (25).
State control of, (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (15).

PROVIDED WORK:
Conditions of, should not be relaxed (*G. A Carter*), App. XII. (9).
On the land (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (3) (*a*).
Should be of a suitable character (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (11).
Uncompetitive (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (15–17).
by Various institutions (*Harris*), App. XXXV. (5).

Provision against unemployment, employers' assistance towards (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (8–16).

Public bodies, regulation by, of distribution of labour (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*b*).

Public funds, financing by, of capable unemployed (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (20).

Public works, suggestions *re* (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*e*).

Railways, nationalisation of, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (27), 86792.

Reclamation of land, *see that title.*

Raising of the purchasing power of the people (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*g*).

Reclamation of land, *see under* Land.

Reduction in wayleaves and royalties (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (7).

Reformatories, extension of age of admission to, and discharge from (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (8).

Regularisation of work, suggestions for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (1); (*J. Ward*), 83503 (10–11), (15) (*b*).

Relief, *see that title.*

Relief Works, *see that title.*

Responsibility of parents to be taught (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

"The Right to Work" (*J. C. Phillips*), App. LXI. (9).

Rural depopulation, prevention of, (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (18).

Scheme for provision of continuous work for male heads of families (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (4).

"Senior Truant Schools" advocated (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (8).

the Services to be compulsory, under the State (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (11); (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (5)

"Short Time" system in slack periods (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (iii.).

Small holdings, extension of system advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82787; (*T. Smith*), 86726 (26) (*D. Adams*), App. I. (17); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (14); (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (8).

Remedies for Unemployment Suggested—*cont.*

Socialisation of all the means of industry (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (11).
Social legislation, suggestions *re* (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*g*).
Soldiers, reference should be given to, by employers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).
Specialising and prevention, suggestions (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672.
Special legislation for, (*W. Long*), 78461 (1).
Special work provided by various institutions (*F. Harris*), App. XXXV. (5).
State maintenance of women with dependents advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39).
State provided works proposed, *see that title.*
Supplementary occupations (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (iv.).
Tariff reform (*F. James*), App. XLI. (11).
Taxation, regulation of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (x.), (2) (x.).
Technical education (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (3) (*b*); (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6) (*a*); (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (5, 7); (*F. James*), App. XLI. (8).

Special Works:

For competent men, advocated (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (iii.).
Starting of, in times of depression, without the element of relief work (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54) (ii.).
Superiority of, to relief works (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (11).
Tests for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (76); (*W. Long*), 78512–78515; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79019, (15), (1).
See also State Provided Works (proposed).

State education of children (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (10).
Table *re*, (*F. James*), App. XLI., A (11).

Thrift:

Compulsory (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (12); (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (3); (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (4).
Systematic (*W. A. Bailward*), 78908–78911.

Trade:

National instead of private advocated (*T. Fox*), 83911 (13).
Organisation of, (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6) (*c*).

Trade Unionism, *see under* Trade Unions.
Trade union restrictions *re* apprentices to be abolished (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*d*).
Trade union unemployed benefit distinct from travelling allowances (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (57).
Training colonies for draining off surplus (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (68).
Tramps and vagrants, restrictions for, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (23) (2).
Transfer of surplus population to unoccupied land (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (12–13).
Uncompetitive schemes of employment (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (15–17).

Wages:

Distinction should be made *re* wages of first class able-bodied and aged and infirm (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*e*).
Increase in amount of, (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (6).
Reduction of, in times of depression (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (5).

Wastrels, compulsory work for, (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (3) (*c*).
Waterways, nationalisation of, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (27).

Women:

Maintenance grants, under certain conditions (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (26).
Regulation and limitation of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*c*).
Restriction of labour of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82603–82605; (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (7) (*c*); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*e*).

Remedies for Unemployment Suggested—*cont.*

Women—*cont.*

Revision of distress committee notices and forms of application (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).
State assistance of, when responsible for the care of others, proposals *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39), 82668–82672, 82676–82708.
Technical training of, and supplementary trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (27).
Women relieving officers to deal with, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82711–82714.
Workrooms for (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).

Work:

Better distribution of, and less overtime (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (6).
Guaranteed by Government to the able-bodied at a fair remuneration (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (9–12).
State regulation of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*a*), 82789; (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3) (*a*) (*b*).

Working Hours:

Eight hours' day (*T. Fox*), 84105–84118; (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (6); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (24); (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (3); (*E. J. Rudd*), App. LXIX. (5); (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (13).
Limitation of, (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (20) (*a*); (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (13).
Reduction advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (31); (*J. Ward*), 83503 (13), (15) (*b*); *T. Fox*), 83911 (14, 15); (*F. Hughes*), 85470; (*J. N. Bell*), 86085, (7); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (25); (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (vii.); (*J. Davies*), App. XIX. (6),; *T. Liddle*), App. XLVII. (7); (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (8); (*T. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*),; (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (18).
Regulation of, in Government offices, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83503 (14).

Workmen:

Greater willingness of, (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*f*).
Organisation of, (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XVIII. (7) (*e*).

Youths, long terms of imprisonment of, in special institutions (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (8).
See also Amendments suggested *under the* Unemployed Workmen's Act.

Report on an Enquiry into Conditions of Labour at the Liverpool Docks, by E. F. Rathbone and G. H. Wood, referred to (*Miss Rathbone*), 83251 (6).

RICHARDSON:

Mr. Ewart, Clerk and Investigator to the Middlesbrough Distress Committee, App. LXIV.
Distress Committees:
Inadequacy of, as a remedy, App. LXIV. (20).
Relief work, temporary, should be given until situations are found, App. LXIV. (20).
Middlesbrough:
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Causes of unemployment of, App. LXIV. (7, 8).
Class of majority, App. LXIV. (4).
Number of, App. LXIV (2, 3).
Attitude of employers towards, App. LXIV. (19).
Emigration under, experiments *re*, App. LXIV. (21).
Inadequacy of, App. LXIV. (20).
Lack of funds militating against efficiency of, App. LXIV (2, 17).
No assistance given to, by the Corporation, App. LXIV. (18).
Sole means of, for relieving distress, App. LXIV. (19).
Extent of unemployment at, App. LXIV. (6).

RICHARDSON—*cont.*
Mr. Ewart—*cont.*
Middlesbrough—*cont.*
Unemployed Workmen Act, inadequacy of, App. LXIV. (17).
Workmen's Compensation Act, causing unemployment of older men, App. LXIV. (10).
References to (*G. A. Casey*), App. XI. (8); (*W. G. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (2).

Mr. Joseph Hall, Organiser of the Daily Telegraph West Ham Fund, 85623–85699.
Agricultural Settlements Committee, evidence of witness given before, 85664.
"Back to the Land," satisfactory cases of, 85649.
Canada:
Authorities, complaints of, as to emigration cases, 85642, 85653.
Drafting off of emigrants on arrival in, 85649.
Canadian Pacific Company, fares paid directly to, by *Daily Telegraph* Fund, 85674.
Central Unemployed Body, adoption by, of certain methods, 85641.
Correspondence between the *Daily Telegraph* and its almoners as to the relief of distress, App. CII.
Daily Telegraph West Ham Fund:
Almoners, opinions of, 85631.
Amount of, 85624 (1).
Attitude of those assisted by, as to rights to money publicly subscribed, 85662.
Class assisted, 85669–85670.
Condition of men sent by, to home colonies, 85645.
Control of money spent at certain home colonies, 85627, 85628.
Doles, question as to the success of, 85624 (10) (*a*), 85625, 85689.
Emigrants:
Amount raised by, towards expenses, 85624 (10) (*f*).
Apparent ingratitude of, 85624 (10) (*f*), 85639.
Central register of, maintenance of, 85639.
Character of, 85665–85670.
Clothing cards for, 85642.
Families of, supported, 85624 (6), 85657.
Fares provided for, 85624 (10) (*f*), 85672–85674.
Loans to, not repaid, 85658–85662.
Letter read from satisfactory case of, 85639, 85640.
Majority of, settling in towns, 85654.
Method of selection of, 85639, 85642, 85682, 85683.
Method of supervising cases prior to, 85656.
Necessity for selecting experienced workers, 85624 (10) (*b*).
Number and cost, 85624 (5–8) (10) (*f*), 85646, 85647.
Outfits supplied, outlay on, 85624 (7, 10) (*e*), 85629.
Pawntickets of, redeemed, 85640.
Percentage of townspeople, 85655.
Selection of, 85639.
Emigration under:
Agent of, in Canada, 85648–85649.
Expenditure on, per head, 85624 (8), 85672–85674, 85629.
Labourers chiefly assisted by, 85669–85670.
Satisfactory administration and results, 85631, 85636–85638, 85663, 85664, 85687–85689, 85649, 85650.
Total amount spent on, 85629, 85630.
Fund, distribution of, 85624 (3).
Labour yards run by, 85624 (4) (10) (*c*), 85631.
Low rate of charges to, for ocean and rail fares, 85672–85674.
Method of distribution, 85624 (2).
Organising and direction of, 85624 (1).

RICHARDSON—*cont.*
Mr. Joseph Hall—*cont.*
Daily Telegraph West Ham Fund—*cont.*
Original purpose and extension of, 85624 (1), (2).
Redeeming of pawn tickets by, 85640.
Scale of payments to wives and children, 85657.
Unsatisfactory results of almoners' doles given under, 85625.
Distress Committees, assistance of, in the work of emigration, 85695.
Emigrants, mistake of, in specialising as to trades, 85670.
Emigration:
Cases of failure in, 85633.
Lord Rothschild's scheme at Tottenham, 85675–85678.
Necessity for careful selection, 85642.
Opinion as to best means of assisting, 85692–85694.
Route direct from London to destination, advocated, 85642, 85683, 85699.
Secret of success in, 85646, 85647.
Tests and training necessary, prior to, 85656.
Labour yards, value of temporary work done at, 85624 (10) (*c*), 85631.
Newdigate Colony:
Amount spent by *Daily Telegraph* Fund on training at, and other colonies, 85624 (6).
Condition of men sent to, 85645.
Control of money spent at, by *Daily Telegraph* Fund, 85627, 85628.
Opinion of, as to various methods of distributing charity money, 85689–85699.
Poor Law:
Administration, deterrent nature of, not approved, 85631.
Emigration saving many from coming under, 85654.
Proposed scheme, reference to, 85697.
Relief:
Charitable:
Classes relieved by, to whom Poor Law acts as a deterrent, 85631.
Most suitable form of, after investigation, 85631.
Opinions of certain people on, 85631, 85633.
Rhodesia, opinion as to probable emigration to, 85642, 85643.
South African fund, experience of, 85662.
South West Ham Unemployed Aid Society, value of created work done by, 85631.
Trade union, members, unsatisfactory case of, emigrating from West Ham, 85640.
West Ham:
Agricultural influx to, question *re*, 85649.
Daily Telegraph Fund for, *see Daily Telegraph* West Ham Fund.
Distress Committee, value of created work provided by, 85631.
Newspaper funds, questionable results of, 85687.

Mr. J. Wigham, Vice-Chairman of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Limited, App. LXV.:
Causes of unemployment, App. LXV. (3).
Classes of unemployed, App. LXV. (2),
Effects of unemployment, App. LXV. (4).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LXV. (5–7).
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Limited, nature of trade of, App. LXV. (1).

Rhodesia, opinion as to probable emigration to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642, 85643.

Rhondda Valley, S. Wales, coalmine, experience in, *see under* Andrews, Mr. T.

Rhymney Valley, S. Wales, coalmine, experience in, *see under* Andrews, Mr. T.

"Right to Work":
Approved (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (5).
Not advocated (*W. G. Marlley*), 81760 (20) (*b*).

"Right to Work"—*cont.*

Socialists' demand for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (i.), (26) (i.).
Useless labour not approved of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86415.

Roads:

Comparative cost of granite setts and wood-paving (*H. Heckford*), 80636–80638.
Construction of, should be given to genuine unemployed (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33) (*b*).
Contract work as relief work (*W. W. Scotland*), 79864.
Main, proper authority for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88364–88366.
Municipal provided works on, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (10–11).
National, Government control of and employment on advocated (*A. L. Bowley*), 88211.

WORK:

As distinguished from other public works (*A. L. Bowley*), 88364–88366.
Funds might be put aside in prosperous years for (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Non-seasonal nature of, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81050.
Question of postponing, till winter time (*E. J. Fair*), 81540, 81573–81577.
by State, suggested terms of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*b*).

ROBERTS MR. W. G., Mayor of Middlesbrough, App. LXVI.:
Cause of unemployment, App. LXVI. (7).

MIDDLESBROUGH:

Cause of unemployment, App. LXVI. (3).
Distress Committee:
Hampered by lack of funds, App. LXVI. (5).
Little benefit to applicants, App. LXVI. (5).
Local rates, amount of, App. LXVI. (8).
Thrift, lack of, in good times of trade, App. LXVI. (4).
Unemployed Workmen Act, uselessness of, App. LXVI. (5).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LXVI. (6, 7).
Unemployed Workmen Act, limitations of, App. LXVI. (5).

ROBERTSON, ALDERMAN W. L., J.P., Chairman of the Distress Committee, South Shields, approval of, of statement by the clerk of the distress committee (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII.

ROBINSON, MR. I. J., Charity Organisation Society, West Hartlepool, App. LXVII.:

WEST HARTLEPOOL:

Cause of unemployment in, App. LXVII. (2).
Charity Organisation Society:
Dependance of distressed families on, App. LXVII. (3).
Number and class assisted by, App. LXVII. (1, 6).
Classes of unemployed, App. LXVII. (5).
Guardians, dependence of distressed families on, App. LXVII. (3).
Unemployed Workmen Act, uselessness of, App. LXVII. (4).

Rogers, Sir H., Late Lord Mayor of Birmingham, statement of, as to work of labour exchanges, referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85244.

Roman Catholics at Lingfield referred to, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81072, 81234–81237.

ROOSEVELT, PRESIDENT THEODORE, reference to saying of, on industrial question (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (4–8).

ROTHSCHILD, LORD:

Emigration scheme of, at Tottenham referred to (*J. H. Richardson*), 85675–85678.
On Governing Body of the *Morning Post* Embankment Home (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).

Roumanian trade in tin, affecting Swansea tinplate industry (*W. H. Edwards*), 87031.

ROUSE, MR. CHARLES, J.P., Administrative Officer to the Liverpool Distress Committee, and Labour Correspondent to Board of Trade, App. LXVIII.:

LIVERPOOL:

Causes of unemployment at, App. LXVIII. (2–6) (12).
Decline of employment and closing of works, App. LXVII. (1–6).
Docks:
Cause of unemployment at, App. LXVIII. (7–12).
Contractors, alleged lack of accommodation for, App. LXVIII. (5).
Labourers, no decrease in supply of, App. LXVIII. (10).
Specification of improved methods of trading and unloading, App. LXVIII. (7–9).
Transport trade, increase of, App. LXVIII. (7).
Labour:
Influx of, from all parts, App. LXVIII. (13).
More casual than formerly (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVII. (1).
Labour market, effect on, of Workmen's Compensation Act, App. LXVIII. (18–22).
Machinery made elsewhere, App. LXVIII. (11).
Managers and foremen, action of, in importing labour disapproved, App. LXVIII. (17).
Milling industry, growth of, not implying the employment of more labour, App. LXVIII. (11).
Ship repairing, decrease in, App. LXVIII. (4).
Timber trade, decrease in, and closing of saw mills, App. LXVIII. (3).
Wages attracting labour from elsewhere, App. LXVIII. (13, 14).
Workmen's Compensation Act, effect of, on labour market, App. LXVIII. (18–22).
Liverpool district, growth of milling industry in, App. LXVIII. (11).
Trade, state of, and average rates earned should be published by Government to prevent false rumours, App. LXVIII. (16).

Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society, Woolwich, *see under* Woolwich.

Royal Commission for finding Employment for Soldiers, suggestion made before, as to retaining fees to be paid to the employers of soldiers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86436.

Royal Commission on Housing Problem on Public Works, 1847, reference to Report of, (*J. Ward*), 83711.

Royal Commission on the Distribution of Funds for the Relief of Widows, etc., evidence given before (*see* CROSSKEY, Mr. C).

Royal Commission on Physical Training, Scotland, 1903, recommendations of, approved (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (8).

Royal Commission on the Poor Laws, 1834:

Principle laid down by, that the condition of those relieved should be less desirable, approved (*J. Casey*), 86656–86660.
a Return to the principles of, advocated (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).

Royal Commission on Traffic, suggestions of, *re* road-making referred to (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

Royal Commission on Vagrancy, Report of, dealing with wages and workmen (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (11).

Royal Mint, difficulties with, as to slot meter gas system (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83186.

RUDD, MR. E. J., General Secretary of the United French Polishers, London Society, App. XIX:

Cause of unemployment and distress, App. LXIX. (3).
Effect of unemployment, App. LXIX. (4).
Emigration, disapproved of, App. LXIX. (7).

RUDD, Mr. E. J.—*cont.*

United French Polishers' Society:

Chronic unemployment of elderly men, App. LXIX. (2).
Extent of unemployment in 1906, App. LXIX. (1).
Membership, number, App. LXIX. (1).
Periodic unemployment of younger men, App. LXIX. (2).
Unemployed benefit of, App. LXIX. (6).

Rural Depopulation:

Arrest of, of greater value than migration of citizens (*F. Morris*), 79084–79088.
Causes of, (*B. Smart*), (*Prof. Chapman*), 84745, 84998.
Cause of unemployment (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (8). (*a*).
Possibilities of arresting (*T. Smith*), 80148.
Prevention of, by establishment of exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8), 81372.
Prevention of, as a remedy (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (18).

Rural District Councils:

Scope for providing work by, (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (8–12).
Waste of money by thoughtless work (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (104).

Rural Districts:

Chambers of Agriculture in, (*A. H. Wright*), 85092.
Depopulation of, by the colony system (*B. Smart*), 84501 (94).
Immigration from, general impression as to large amount of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83476.
Use of home-colonies for directing back to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (44).

RUSSELL, Mr. CHARLES E. B. Hon. Secretary, Heyrod Street Lads' Club, Ancoats, Manchester, App. LXX.:

Boys, age—definition of, App. LXX.

Manchester:

Boys:
Age of, on leaving school, App. LXX. (1).
Few apprentices to trade, App. LXX. (3).
Large demand for labour of, App. LXX. (4).
Occupations of, App. LXX. (2, 3).
Lads, unemployment of, causes and remedies, App. LXX. (6–8).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LXX. (8).

Russia:

Lace-making done in, by Nottingham manufacturers owing to heavy export duties (*J. K. Wright*), 87432.
Steel works of Messrs. Saville & Co., in (*A. Hobson*), 88372.

Russo-Japanese War the cause of unemployment (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (2).

St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *see under* London.

St. Gall, Switzerland, scheme of compulsory Government insurance at, referred to (*Prof. Chapman*), 84956.

St. James' Park, *see under* London.

Salford:

Classes of unemployed, chronic and periodic, proportions of, (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (2) (*b*).
Corporation, work provided by, nature of, (*E. Desquesness*), App. XX. (9).
Distress Committee, *see under* Desquesnes, Mr. E.
Poor Law relief, applicants to distress committee in receipt of, (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (2) (*a*).
Population (*E. Desquesnes*). App. XX. (1).

Trades:

Building classes affected mostly in, (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (2) (*a*).
Textile trade unions (*T. Fox*), 83934.
"Unemployables," applying to distress committee (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (2) (*a*).

Salvation Army:

Distribution of *Daily Telegraph* Fund by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 35624 (3).
Good results of emigration under, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (14).
Motives of officers of, referred to (*W. H. Hunt*), 81103.
Opinion as to charity distribution by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85689.

Salvation Army Colonies:

Suggested for the use of unemployables (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86290.
Referred to (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80427.

Salvation Army Colony at Hadleigh, *see under* Hadleigh.

Salvation Army Workshops, etc.:

Memoranda as to men dealt with at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78905.
See also Hadleigh Salvation Army Colony.

Sanitary Authorities:

Charge of sick and infirm under, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85520–85522.
Endorsement by, of proposed passes for workers travelling in search of work (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (12).
Testimony of inspectors as to distress in slack seasons (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (2).
Transference to, of certain Poor Law and charitable functions (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (13), 85444–85447.
Under control of district medical officers, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85527.

Sanitation:

Aggregation in towns as regards (*F. Hughes*), 85465.
Improvement in, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (i.).

Saville, Messrs. J. J., & Co., Limited, Steel, File and Tool Manufacturers, Sheffield, *see under* Hobson, Mr. Albert.

Savings Banks:

Encouragement of thrift by investment in, (*G. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).
Recent growth of funds of, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).

Sayer, Mr. Councillor, late chairman of the Birmingham Distress Committee, referred to, (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (2).

Schlich, Professor, calculations of, *re* acreage required for production of imported timber (*J. Casey*), 86644.

Schlinke, Alexand, letter from, *re* International Metallurgists' Federation (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (40), App. XCI. (B).

Schloss, Mr. D. F.:

Reports of, Referred to:

Bavarian labour exchanges (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (39).
on Foreign methods of dealing with unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84946.
on German labour registries (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (26), (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (36).

School age, *see under* Education.

Schools, *see under* Education.

SCOTLAND, MR. WILLIAM WILKIE, Superintendent of works for the Central Unemployed Body in London, 79862–80112:

Building trade, condition of unemployment in, 79879–79889.

Central Unemployed Body:

Prejudice against men assisted by, 79914–79916.
Relief Work:
General result tending to benefit unworthy cases, 80019–80021.
Number of men employed on, 79866–79868.
Power of selection of men on, 79984.

SCOTLAND, Mr. WILLIAM WILKIE—*cont.*

Central Unemployed Body—*cont.*

Relief Works—*cont.*

Proportion of satisfactory men on, 80030–80032.
Quality of work done under, 79951–79959, 79956–79959.
Question of furlough in, 79960–79966.
Supervision, careful importance of, 79945 79946.

Character of unemployed, 79865 (15, 16).
Contract works, housing of men on, 80022–80029, 80033, 80034.
Effect of unemployment, 79863 (5).

Fambridge:

Action taken in cases of dilatory arrivals, 79969 79971.
Housing of men at, 80035–80041.

Foreman system, abuses of, 80063–80065.

Labour Colonies:

Amount of money received by men on, 80012–80015.
Best method of payment for men at, 80054–80062.
Changes desirable at, 79863 (7–10), 79905–79913.
Cost of hutting at, 80044–80047.
Difficulty in finding suitable work for men after leaving, 80001–80005.
How far a deterrent test, 80009–80011.
Penal:
Difficulty in finding suitable work for, 79997–80000.
Necessity for, 79935.
Removal to, for refusal to do a fair day's work, 80084–80086.

Labourers:

Casual, proportion of, out of work, 80067, 80068.
Unskilled, character of, employed in provided work, 79863 (2), 79870–79875.

Labour market, possible effects of better information as to, 79901.

London:

County Council park works, improvement in physical condition and work of men, under careful supervision, 79863 (17).
Difference in character of men from different parts of, 79939–79943.
Labourers, unskilled, proportion of under-employed, 80067–80068.
Men brought by contractors to, remaining in, 80048–80051.

London, East, character of men coming from to relief works, 79972–79977.

Paupers, question of possible employment of, 80079–80081.

Reclamation work, advantages and disadvantages, 80006–80008.

Relief Works:

After-employment of men leaving, 79938.
Proper method of working, 79922–79925, 80066, 80082, 80083.
Nature of, supervised by, 79864, 79865.
Proportion of efficient men on, 79936, 79937.
Question of payment by task on, 79978–79984.
Selection for, 80082, 80083.
Supervision, stricter, required, 79931–79934.
Test for, 79926–79930.

State provided works (proposed), necessity for, and suggestions as to wages and nature of work, 79863 (11), 80084–80102.

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Necessity for preparation in advance of scheme of national work under, 80107–80112.
Proper length of work to be given under, 79917–79921.

Wages, minimum, necessity for, suggestions *re*, 79863 (6), 80070–80079.

Workmen over forty, able to work, increase in number of, 80027, 80028.

Scotland:

Congested Districts Board, reference to duties of (*Prof. Chapman*), 85013.
Emigration, large amount of, to Canada (*J. Hislop*), 88506.

Farm Hands:

Allowances of land for, (*J. Hislop*), 88563.
Difficulties of, in earning a living for families (*J. Hislop*), 88562.
Women's employment as, (*J. Hislop*), 88562.

Labour, migration of, to Liverpool Docks (*J. Sexton*), (*C. Rouse*), 84241, App. LXVIII. (13).
Labour colony system, indefinite period of, employment at, compared with limited period (*H. R. Maynard*), 87992.
Land used for preserving game considered unfit for culture (*J. Hislop*), 88571.
Office of Superintendent of Relief (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79727–79729.
Reference to estate purchased in, for afforestation purposes (*J. Ward*), 83558.
Relief to able-bodied, no legal necessity for (*J. Hislop*), 88468.
Rural employment, necessity for improvement in conditions of (*J. Hislop*), 88461–88474.
School age in (*J. Hislop*), 88530.
Sheriff-substitute, office of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79727–79729.
State-provided works as a remedy, sea-wall from Leith to Portobello suggested for (*J. Hislop*), 88575–88577.

Trades:

Building, depression in, causes (*J. Hislop*), 88516–88518.
Lace-making, migrated to, reason for (*J. K. Wright*), 87430.

Trade unions, boot and shoe (*T. Smith*), 86878.
Urban employment, more attractive than rural (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (4), 88561.
Vagrancy, reasons for large amount of, (*J. Hislop*), 88482, 88483.
Women, employment of, on farms (*J. Hislop*), 88562.

Scottish Office, Bills drawn up in, submitted to the President of the Local Government Board (*W. Long*), 78484.

Seamen:

Analogy of regulations as to register of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82234–82237.
Engagement and discharge of, regulations *re*, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (iii.), (14) (iii.), 82186.
Small number of, applying for relief (*Miss Marshall*), 82246–82250.
Referred to books of discharges of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82359.

Seaports, certain amount of chronic distress and under-employment in, (*J. Hislop*), 88582.

Sea-walling:

at Fambridge, *see under* Fambridge.
by State, suggested terms of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*b*).

Secretary of State for War, statement of, as to numbers employed at Woolwich Arsenal (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (6).

Self-Help, development of, suggestions for (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*a*) (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (29, 30).

"Self-Help Factory" scheme meeting with no response (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (31).

Self-Help Society:

Methods of investigation of, for emigrants (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642.
Reference to assistance of, in selection of emigrants (*J. H. Richardson*), 85639.

The Services:

Army:

Children should be put into, by the State, with part contributions from parents (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (11).

The Services—*cont.*

ARMY—*cont.*

Direct and indirect cause of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*c*) (iv.), 79573–79575.

Proposals as to use of surplus labour on behalf of, (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (34).

MILITIAMEN:

Increasing difficulty of, in obtaining work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Places not kept for men doing their training at Newport (*J. Casey*), 86562, 86563.

Winter service of, advantageous in some trades (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86279, 86280.

Navy, children should be put into, by State with part contributions from parents (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (11).

RESERVISTS:

Advantage to, of employment by small employers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86438.

Increasing difficulty of, in obtaining work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Suggestion for weekly allowance to employers as an inducement to employ (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86436–86439.

SAILORS:

Discharged, harder work done by, than by soldiers (*Miss Marshall*), 87832, 87833.

Handiness of, in many ways (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86429–86435.

Reason for ability of, to obtain work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86227.

Recently discharged, proposed amendment for, of Unemployed Workmen Act as to residential qualifications (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*c*).

Small number of, applying for relief (*Miss Marshall*), 82246–82250.

Usefulness of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86457.

SOLDIERS:

Discharged:

Seldom having a trade (*W. Marshall*), 87830.

Unsatisfactoriness of, (*W. Marshall*), 87829–87831.

Discipline of, useful in many ways (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86302.

Increasing difficulty of, in getting work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Industrial training of, necessity for, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86416, 86417, 86456.

"Labour Brigades" for pioneer spade-work, suggested (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (34).

Reasons for difficulty of, in getting employment (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86248.

Suggestions for co-operation of the War Office with civilian employers *re* Reserves (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86250–86256.

Unadaptability of, to ordinary labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86300.

Seven Dials Women's Mission, Reports of, as to condition of employment (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).

SEXTON, MR. JAMES, M.P. General Secretary of the National Union of Dock Labourers in Great Britain and Ireland, 84124–84499:

Agricultural labour, questions as to shortage of, 84294–84296.

Boy labour, special Home Office regulations as to, in the docks, 84247.

CASUAL WARDS:

Abolition by labour tests in, advocated, 84290, 84291.

Order to, for permission to be given to workmen to go out and seek work, not always complied with, 84480–84487.

Question as to present conduct of superintendents towards inmates, 84488–84492.

Suggestions for, 84125 (10).

Causes of unemployment, 84125 (7).

SEXTON, MR. JAMES, M.P.—*cont.*

DOCK LABOUR:

Bonus system explained and not approved, 84442–84449.

Casual system of, preferred by employers, 84142–84144, 84148, 84149.

Classification system of, evils of, 84125 (1) (*b*), 84131–84133.

Creation of a permanent staff from Class A, 84146–84148.

Decasualisation of, (Mr. Booth's Scheme):

Approved, 84343–84350.

Intensification of the unemployed evil by, reasons, 84125 (1).

Objections to, 84126, 84323–84330.

Partial agreement to, at London docks, 84391.

Impossibility of, 84402, 84403.

Difficulty of creating a permanent system, 84145.

Evil system of dismissing men at midnight on Saturday, 84183.

Explanation of the "gombeen" system of usury by foremen, 84242–84246.

Extension of period of, and regularisation of employment, advocated, 84247–84257.

Improvement in conditions of, attracting more people, 84188, 84189.

Overtime, suggestions *re*, 84174–84177.

Suggestion of a central stand at each dock for the organisation of, 84168–84173.

System of loading and unloading of cargo, 84178–84183.

DOCK LABOURERS:

Accommodation for waiting men, question *re*, 84184, 84186.

Occupations of wives and children of dockers, 84195.

Preference of, to present system of casual labour, 84146–84151.

Present short period of engagement, 84161–84166.

Regulation of hours and conditions of, by trade unionism, advocated, 84146–84151.

Stevedores:

Duties and wages of, 84182, 84183.

Skilled work done by, and wages of, 84493–84499.

Total number of, 84381.

Effects of unemployment, 84125 (8).

LABOUR:

Agricultural, *see* Agricultural Labour.

Boy, *see* Boy-labour.

Dock, *see* Dock Labour.

Tests, abolition of, advocated, 84125 (10).

LABOUR EXCHANGES:

Registration card system, advocated, 84223–84230, 84333, 84334.

Use of, in dissuading labourers from going to Liverpool docks, 84201.

Land, buying and use of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 84297–84307.

LIVERPOOL:

Casual labourers, desirability of keeping away surplus, 84358, 84359.

City Council, conference of, on schemes for regularisation of labour, 84386–84390.

Classification of, 84136–84141.

Danger of accidents where men have been at work for long periods, 84250.

Disorganised condition of, 84153–84155.

Distress Committee:

Attempt of, to create a federation between employers and employees, 84264.

Contracts of, with public authorities for anticipatory work, 84304.

Occasional applications to, for labourers by employers, 84307, 84308.

Scheme of work of, rejected by the Local Government Board, 84301–84304, 84309–84312.

Total register of, and number found employment for, 84307, 84308.

SEXTON, Mr. JAMES, M.P.—*cont.*

Liverpool—*cont.*

Dock companies, questions as to putting work on satisfactory footing, and what to do with surplus men, 84394–84403.
Dock labour Conference, paper *re* (*J. Sexton*), 84357, App. C.
Dock labourers :
Accidents of, 84211–84220.
Analysis of men applying for, and men, required for work, 84125 (4).
Applications per day for work, number, 84125 (4).
Bonus system in practice at the docks, unknown to employers, 84447–84449.
Children of, occupations, 84195.
Classification scheme in, 84132, 84133.
Conditions of, in 1886, 84463–84479.
Decasualisation of, advocated, 84351–84356.
Disorganised condition of, 84153–84155.
Employment of, system *re*, 84247–84257.
Fluctuation of, questions *re*, 84152–84154.
Hours of work and wages of, 84364–84390.
Housing of 84156–84160, 84197, 84265–84283.
Improvement in morals of, by regularisation of work, 84251, 84252.
Number of, receiving poor relief, suggestions for checking of, 84231–84241, 84425–84435.
Number of men employed per day, 84125 (4), 84190–84194.
Number of, receiving poor relief, 84425–84435.
Objections to lowering of wages of, by regularisation of periods of work, 84364–84390.
Occupations of wives and children, 84195.
Opinion that work should be provided for surplus, 84398–84406.
Organisation, suggested method for, 84201, 84202.
Outdoor relief of, not certified to the Secretary of the National Union, 84439–84441.
Overstocking of, 84240–84242.
Porters, question as to skill and duties of, 84362, 84363.
Practice of, to mortgage their wages, 84331.
Present hours of employment at, 84472–84475.
Probable disagreement between, and employers, as to reorganisation of dock labour, 84326–84330.
Question of accommodation for waiting men, 84184–84186.
Regularisation of work for moral improvement of men, advocated, 84251, 84252.
Rents charged by municipal housing *régime*, 84265–84267.
Shipowners preferring to retain the same men till completion of jobs, 84457–84458.
Skill of, question *re*, 84362, 84363.
Small proportion raising themselves, 84199, 84200.
Statistics of total number of, 84381.
Stevedores :
Longest period of continuous work, 84462–84479.
Question as to remuneration of, under the new scheme, 84255.
Question of skill of, 84362, 84363.
Wages paid by, 84205–84207.
Suggested system of checking number of, receiving Poor Law relief, 84435–84441.
Surplus men, suggestions for dealing with, 84239, 84394–84406.
System of checking number of, receiving Poor Law relief, suggested, 84431, 84435–84441.
Total number of, 84381.
Under one administration by employers and employees, suggested, 84203–84205.

SEXTON, Mr. JAMES, M.P.—*cont.*

Liverpool—*cont.*

Dock labourers—*cont.*
Wages :
Amount per cent. per week, 84125 (5), 84375–84378.
Question of, under the new scheme, 84256, 84364–84390, 84395–85403.
Regularisation of work should not affect, 84252–84257.
Working hours of, 84375–84378, 84458–84479.
Docks :
Case of bonus system at railway shed, 84445.
Deepening of, altering the conditions of dock labour, 84470, 84471.
Difficulty in establishing a permanent class, 84137–84145.
Hours of employment at, 84472–84475.
Increase in the work of loading at, 84461.
Influx of agricultural labourers to, suggestion for checking, 84231–84241.
Managers, bonus system in practice at the docks unknown to, 84446–84449.
Number of miles of, 84171.
Suggestion of one stand to each dock, number required, 84258–84264.
Victoria Dock, classes of men hanging about, for work, 84394.
Employers, exception demanded by, to time limit of dock labourers, 84472–84474.
Hospitals, names of, 84221.
Land, value of, 84319–84322.
Provided work, difficulty in finding, suitable to the requirements of the Unemployed Workmen Act, 84305–84307.
Trade Union, Dockers' :
Benefits of membership, 84383–84385.
Membership, numbers, 84380–84382.

London :
Dock labour, system of, not approved, 84127–84129.
Docks :
Bonus system having a demoralising effect on men, 84337–84342.
Opposition to decasualisation of dock labour, 84335–84342.
Machinery, intensification of unemployed problem by the introduction of, 84286, 84287.

Poor Law :
Casual wards, conduct of superintendents to wards inmates, 84453–84456.
Dislike of system by workmen out of employment, 84334.
Present system of, causing chronic unemployment, 84288, 84289.
Remedies for unemployment, 84125 (9).

State-Provided Work Proposed :
For surplus dock-labourers, advocated, 84398–84426.
Standard of wages for, 84407–84426.

Trade Unions :
National Union of Dock Labourers :
Notification given to secretary by dock labourers on going into workhouses 84431, 84436.
Outdoor relief not notified 84439–84441.
Regulations of hours and conditions of labour by, 84125 (2, 3).

Unemployed Workmen Act
Amendments suggested, 84325.
Impracticability of, 84297, 84298.
Suggested amendments, 84314–84318.

Vagrants :
Facilities for obtaining work should be given to better type, 84451–84456.
Pass-cards for use of, in seeking work throughout the country, 84450–84452.
Work, suggestions as to posting up of, at workhouses and elsewhere, 84292, 84293.

SEXTON, Mr. JAMES, M.P.—*cont.*

Workmen:

Genuine, special opportunities of finding work should be afforded to, 84222.

In work, probable dislike of, to registration, 84229, 84230.

Workmen's Compensation Act, Liverpool dock-labourers affected by, 84211–84220.

SHANN, Sir THOMAS THORNHILL, Member of the Manchester City Council. Chairman of the Manchester Distress Committee, 83857–83909:

Causes of unemployment, 83897, 83898.

Classes of unemployed, 83890–83896.

Classification, need for, in dealing with the unemployed, 83858 (22).

Distress:

National scheme proposed for deserving but inefficient persons, 83867–83871, 83876, 83883–83886.

Relief of, one authority for dealing with, advocated, 83858 (24) (3).

Education authorities, prosecution of parents by, for improper feeding of children, 83904–83909.

Manchester:

Corporation, anticipated street work found by for the distress committee, 83895.

Distress Committee:

Conclusions arrived at by, 83858 (15).

Constitution and number of members, 83858 (11).

Expenditure of, on fares, 83886.

Failure of farm colony started by, 83899–83900.

Insufficient funds to carry out work of, 83858 (15) (1) (2).

Labour Bureau:

Numbers registered at, and trades of, 83858 (14–19).

Women, number registered at, trades of, 83858 (19).

Labour Registries, efficient work of, 83858 (14).

Opinion of, as to necessity for a national scheme for dealing with distress, 83858 (15) (3), 83867–83871.

Reasons for giving doles of work, 83886.

Reference to report of, 83858 (25).

Regulations of Local Government Board adhered to by, 83858 (15) (2).

Report of, referred to, 83858 (25).

Statement *re*, handed in, 83858, App. XCVIII. (A).

Sum set apart by Parliament considered insufficient by, 83858 (15) (2).

Wages Fund, amount raised for, 83858 (12, 13).

Women's work provided by, 83898 (25), App. XCVIII. (B).

Work provided and funds used on, 83858 (13).

Relief Fund, 1904:

Administration of, 83858 (9).

Applicants, single men, refused relief, 83858 (5).

Class assisted by, 83858 (9), 83864–83866.

Direct relief by, system of, 83858 (5).

Distribution in food and money, good results of, 83860–83866.

Effects of, only temporary, 83858 (10).

Enquiries made by school attendance officers, 83858 (5).

Families entered on, cases visited, number refused, 83858 (6).

Principles of, 83858 (3).

School attendance officer, revisitation of cases by, 83858 (5).

Soup kitchens, number and organisation of, 83858 (7), 83863.

Total amount received and amount of grants, 83858 (4).

Visiting committee on, 83862.

SHANN, Sir THOMAS THORNHILL—*cont.*

Manchester—*cont.*

School Children, Act for feeding of, approved, and number fed, 83900–83902.

Schools, number of children attending, 83909.

Women, registered at labour bureau, trades of, 83858 (19).

Poor Law:

Amendments suggested, 83858 (24) (2), 83878–83882.

Complaints against the working of, 83872.

Remedies for unemployment, national scheme proposed, 83858 (15) (3), (23) (1), (24) (1), 83876, 83877, 83878–83882, 83887.

State-provided works, proposed labour colony scheme, nature of work to be provided for men of various trades, 83888–83890.

References to:

Funds raised by, to employ applicants to distress committee (*T. Fox*), 83944, 83971.

Weaker men referred to by, displaced by women (*T. Fox*), 83933.

"Share and share alike" principle explained (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*h*), 85153–85155.

SHAW, Mr. THOMAS, J.P. Vice-Chairman of the Sheffield Distress Committee, App. LXXII.:

Labourers, agricultural, decrease in, App. LXXII (5).

Sheffield:

Cause of unemployment in, App. LXXII. (5).

Extent of unemployment, numbers registered, App. LXXII. (4).

Trade, bad years of, App. LXXII. (1).

Trade union members, old men supported by those in work, App. LXXII. (6).

Unemployed Workmen Act, uselessness of, App. LXXII. (7).

Workmen, skilled, market value of, destroyed by the introduction of machinery, App. LXXII. (5).

Sheffield:

Accident compensation of clubs and unions (*W. Marshall*), 87731–87736.

Accidents to outworkers, no liability for, (*A. Hobson*), 88425.

Apprentices:

Boys not encouraged to leave school before thirteen for (*W. Marshall*), 87856.

Value of evening schools and encouragement given to, to attend (*W. Marshall*), 87857–87860.

Apprenticeship System:

Charities devoted to (*W. Marshall*), 87847.

Partial breaking down of, without adequate substitute (*W. Marshall*), (*A. Hobson*), 87846, 88368 (6).

Benefit societies, numbers in, registering at relief works (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (*e*).

Boys:

Encouragement of, by masters, to go to technical schools (*A. Hobson*), 88437, 88438.

Imperfect training of, as a cause of unemployment (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (6–8).

Labour of, in engineering trade (*W. J. Davis*), 85402, 85403.

Causes of Unemployment:

Breaking down of apprenticeship system without adequate substitution (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (6, 7).

Discharges of workmen, owing to fluctuations in trade (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (3).

Excessive supply of unskilled abour *Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (4) (*b*).

Government orders, irregularity of, (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (14–16).

Machinery (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (5), 88379; (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (4); (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (5); (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (4) (*a*).

Sheffield—*cont.*

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT—*cont.*

Suspensions and dismissals by corporation (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (3).
Terms of engagement of workers in heavy trades (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (9, 10).
Trade, conditions of (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (3); (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (1–3); (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (5).
War, accentuated by improvidence (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (2).

Chamber of Commerce, question of consumption among operatives to be considered by, (*A. Hobson*), 88442.
Chief assistant overseer, information supplied by, *re* number of voters on the list of unemployed (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (F.).
City Surveyor, statement of, *see* WIKE, MR. C. F.
Class of unemployed (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (4).
Consumption among operatives in certain industries (*A. Hobson*), 88442.
Corporation provided work, nature of, class of men employed and wages paid (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (7–10).
Distress, cheap food an assistance in times of, (*H. Hughes*) App. XXXIX. (8).

DISTRESS COMMITTEE:

Chairman, Evidence of, *see* SNELTON, SIR C.
Commencement of operations of, (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (3).
Investigation, discretion used in, (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (13).
Members, evidence of, *see* BAILEY, MR. A. J., and HOLMSHAW, MR.
Number of registered applicants per thousand of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Satisfactory action of, (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (12, 13).
Vice-Chairman, evidence of, *see* SHAW, MR. T.
Work provided by and management of, similar to those adopted prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (11).

EDUCATION:

Evening schools, apprentices encouraged to attend (*W. Marshall*), 87857, 87858.
Silversmiths School:
Boys in employment, encouraged by masters to go to, (*A. Hobson*), 88437, 88438.
Satisfactory results of German system of instruction in, (*A. Hobson*), 88435.
Technical Schools:
Good working system of, (*W. Marshall*), 87867–87871.
Nearest approach to apprenticeship system (*A. Hobson*), 88435.
Number of, increasing (*W. Marshall*), 87864; (*A. Hobson*), 88434, 88435.
Subjects taught in, (*W. Marshall*), 87865, 87866.
Theoretical and practical line of, (*A. Hobson*), 88435.
Technical School of Art:
Number and age of boys and young men learning practical training at, in silversmithing (*A. Hobson*), 88430–88432.
Structural improvements in, (*A. Hobson*), 88432.
Effects of unemployment in (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (4); (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (4, 5); (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (6).

EMPLOYERS:

Encouragement given by, to boys to attend technical schools (*A. Hobson*), 88438.
Small, large number of, (*W. Marshall*), 87874, 87875.
Terms of, in engaging workmen, responsible for unemployment (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (10).
Employment, skilled nature of, (*A. Hobson*), 88373.

Sheffield—*cont.*

EMPLOYMENT REGISTER:

Considered unnecessary in certain years (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (2).
Total number on, number offered and accepting work, number rejected, etc. (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (E).

EXTENT OF UNEMPLOYMENT:

Chronic (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (2); (*F. C. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (3); (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (3).
Chronic, not admitted (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (17).
Difficulty in ascertaining amount, (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (1).
Periodic (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (2); (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (3).
Small amount of, at present (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (1–3).
Statistics (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (1).
Unknown (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V.

Friendly societies, workmen belonging to, (*W. Marshall*), 87960.
Gambling, increase of, (*W. Marshall*), 87908, 87964, 87973.
Improvement committee, cost of certain works defrayed by, (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (B).
Inspector of factories, evidence of, *see* DAVIS, MR. WILLIAM.
Intemperance, drunkenness on the decrease (*W. Marshall*), 87906, 87907.

LABOUR:

Casual, residuary, no increase in, (*W. Marshall*), 87774, 87775.
Displacement, owing to introduction of machinery (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (5).
General, condition of, improved (*W. Marshall*), 87772, 87773.

LABOURERS:

Boys, evidence *re*, *see* MARSHALL, MR. W.
Proportion of, among registered unemployed (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (1).
Skilled, supply exceeding the demand (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (6).
Stone-breakers, hours worked and money earned by (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (c).

Labour Exchange, proposed for (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9).
Lord Mayor, "Relief of Distress Fund" opened by, period of operations (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (7).
Machinery, *see under* Causes of Unemployment *under* Sheffield.

OUT-WORKERS:

Considered as contractors (*A. Hobson*), 88426, 88427.
No liability for accidents to, (*A. Hobson*), 88425–88429.
Not always working exclusively for one employer (*A. Hobson*), 88425.

Overtime in various trades (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (3).
Parks Department, relief works under, expenditure on and number of men offered and accepting work (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (B).

POOR LAW:

Question as to pensioners of Messrs. Vickers being in receipt of relief from, (*W. Marshall*), 87816, 87817.
Short-time work preventing men from coming on, (*W. Marshall*), 87828.

Relief works, nature of, and number registered on, (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (B, C, D, E).
River Don Works, *see* Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Ltd., *under* MARSHALL.
Temperance among workmen, increase of, (*W. Marshall*), 87871, 87972.

TRADE:

Briskness in one generally involving slackness in another (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (3).

Sheffield—*cont.*

TRADE—*cont.*

Decrease of mortality in, (*A. Hobson*), 88442.
Depression, agricultural labourers remaining in the town in spite of, (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (6).
Fluctuations, temporary unemployment due to (*Holmshaw*), (*T. Shaw*), App. XXXVIII. (5), App. LXXII. (1).
International, curtailment of, (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (6).

TRADES:

Building, bad period of employment in, (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (2).
Cutlery:
Apprentices work in, (*A. Hobson*), 88385.
Described as a "light" trade (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (2).
Differentiation of parts in, (*A. Hobson*), 88385.
Methods of competent workmen in, (*A. Hobson*), 88385.
Periodical unemployment in, (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (6).
Seasonal depression in, (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (6).
Substitution of machine-stamped for hand-forged articles (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (4).
Wages in (*A. Hobson*), 88440, 88441.
Engineering, overtime in, (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (3).
Engraving, boy labour in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85402, 85403.
Files and edge tools:
Described as a "light" trade (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (2).
Machinery in, causing unemployment (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (4).
Heavy:
Description of, (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (2).
Employment found in, for influx of unskilled labourers (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (5).
Opening of distress committee during slackness in (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (3).
Terms of engagement responsible for unemployment (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (9, 10).
Iron and steel works:
Fluctuation in trade of, (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (5).
"Light" description of, (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (2).
Printing:
Bad period of employment in, (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (2).
Overtime in, (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII.l(3).
Silver:
Practical training in, (*A. Hobson*), 88430.
Seasonal depression in, (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (6).
Women's employment in, (*W. Marshall*), 87776.
Silverplate described as a "light" trade (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (2).
Skilled:
Imperfect training of boys in, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (7).
Insufficient supply of boys for training in, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).
Steel:
Apprenticeship system dying out (*A. Hobson*), 88379, 88385–88387.
Conditions of, as compared with Germany (*A. Hobson*), 88377, 88408, 88409.
Consumption among operatives, cause of, (*A. Hobson*), 88442.
Contract systems in force in, (*A. Hobson*), 88380–88387.
Engagement of men by contractors and team masters (*A. Hobson*), 88382.

Sheffield—*cont.*

TRADES—*cont.*

Steel—*cont.*

Insurance of men employed in, (*A. Hobson*), 80383.
Machinery, effect of introduction on employment (*A. Hobson*), 88379.
Piece-work system in, (*A. Hobson*), 88385.
Finishing in Sheffield of German-stamped (*A. Hobson*), 88378.
Subdivision of labour in, tending to cheapen goods (*A. Hobson*), 88385.
"Team" system in, (*A. Hobson*), 88381, 88384–88387.
Wages of labourers in, (*A. Hobson*), 88375.
Steel and iron rolling described as a "heavy" trade (*G. H. Williamson*), App. LXXXIV. (2).
Women's employment in, (*A. Hobson*), 88408.
Trades Council President, *see* Evidence of Holmshaw, Mr.

TRADES UNIONS:

Cutlers' Manufacturing Association, question of consumption among operatives to be considered by, (*A. Hobson*), 88442.
Disapproval of, to women's work (*A. Hobson*), 88408.
Members:
Number registered for relief works (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (E).
Short-time work preferable to discharging for (*W. Marshall*), 87827, 87828.
No co-operation of, with employers to prevent over-payment of compensation (*W. Marshall*), 87735, 87736.
Objections of, to overtime (*W. Marshall*), 87820, 87821.
Offering no objections to pensioners doing light work (*W. Marshall*), 87954.
Old-age pensions, provision for, made by skilled workmen (*W. Marshall*), 87968.
Out-of-work pay, provision made for, by workmen (*W. Marshall*), 87966.
Percentage allowance of apprentices, 87778, 87779, 87849–87853.
Provision made by skilled workmen in, (*W. Marshall*), 87955–87958.
Refusal of, to allow medical examination (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (8) (*a*), (*b*).
Rules of, limiting number of apprentices (*W. Marshall*), 87849–87851.
Silversmiths' Association, reference to Mr. Joe Bradbury, Secretary (*A. Hobson*), 88431.
Tramways, laying of, attracting labour from elsewhere (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (3).
"Unemployables," chronic amount of, (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (1–3).
Unemployed Workmen Act, uselessness of, (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (5).
University, Applied Science Department, school for technical instruction in metallurgy in connection with, (*A. Hobson*), 88433.
Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Ltd., *see under* MARSHALL, MR. WILLIAM.
Wages paid for work provided by corporation (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (7–10).
Women, work of, in lighter trades (*W. Marshall*), (*A. Hobson*), 87776, 88408.
Workhouse hospital, case of pensioner of Messrs. Vickers dying in, 87816.
Working classes, higher standard of intelligence and character partly due to technical schools (*W. Marshall*), 87868–87871.

WORKMEN:

Age at which maximum wage is reached, 87784.
Average, highest, and lowest, number per week employed on public works, statistics (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (A).
Iron founders, bad years of employment of, (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (1).
Number of, offered and accepting relief work (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (B).

Sheffield—*cont.*

WORKMEN—*cont.*

Skilled :

Higher standard of living than formerly (*W. Marshall*), 87770, 87771.

Making provision for old-age pensions (*W. Marshall*), 87968.

No lack of, (*W. Marshall*), 87895–87897.

Provision made by, for strike pay (*W. Marshall*), 87967.

Providing for out-of-work pay in trade unions (*W. Marshall*), 87966.

See also under Vickers, Maxim, *under* MARSHALL, W.

Temperance among (*W. Marshall*), 87871.

Unskilled :

Difficulty of, in finding re-employment (*A. J. Bailey*), App. V. (1).

Employed on corporation work (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (7).

Excessive supply of, (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (4) (*b*).

Extent of unemployment, number registered (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (4).

Formerly employed on tramways and now out of work (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (3).

Increase of surplus (*W. Marshall*), 87760, 87761.

Influx of, from agricultural districts (*G. H. Wilkinson*), App. LXXXIV. (5).

Workmen's Compensation Act, outworkers, no liability for accidents under (*A. Hobson*), 88425–88429.

Shelters causing unemployment by attracting undesirables (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*c*).

Shenfield, provided work of guardians at, number employed and wages paid (*H. Heckford*), 80597, 80598, 80601.

Shingle Street, Roman Catholics at Hollesley Bay attending private chapel at, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (78).

Shipowners :

Medical examination of men prior to engagement by, under the Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. Casey*), 86466 (6).

Suggested rating of floating property of, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (6).

Shipping :

Modern changes in handling of cargo (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (10).

Returns showing tonnage increase and small corresponding increase of employment (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (9).

Shipping companies, action of, in times of cyclical depression (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (15).

Ship-workers' Protection Association, Bermondsey, referred to (*E. J. Fair*), 81619.

Shoolbred, Messrs., short time for girls employed by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (11).

Shoreditch :

Day Trade School, scholarship pupils at, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82564.

Labour Bureau, establishment of, previous to the Act, 1902 (*H. W. Fordham*), 81303.

Mansion House Fund relief work, grades of labourers applying for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88023.

Relief work provided for residents in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (26).

Town Hall, action of deputation of unemployed at, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).

Workpeople from, placed by exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).

Shropshire Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, and remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Sieke, Gorman & Co., Messrs., referred to (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (1).

Sick Poor :

Hospitals for, as a remedy (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*b*).

Proper authority for the management of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79723–79726.

Saving of, by co-operation (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (21) (*a*).

Treatment of, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78592–78596; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79751–79758.

Sickness and infirmity, classification together (*F. Hughes*), 85520, 85521.

SIMPSON, MR. HIGSON, Town Clerk of West Hartlepool, App. LXXI. :

HARTLEPOOL, WEST :

Distress in, effects of, App. LXXI. (4).

Distress Committee, inquiries of, objected to, App. LXXI. (5).

Extent of unemployment, App. LXXI. (2).

Shipbuilding, falling-off of work of, App. LXXI. (3).

Local authorities, undertaking of public works impossible for, App. LXXI. (7).

Local charitable organisations, provision of Government funds advocated, App. LXXI. (8).

Remedies for unemployment, App. LXXI. (6).

Sinclair, Upton, reference to "The Jungle" by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16).

Slate clubs, figures of, showing increase in providence and resourcefulness (*W. G. Martley*), 81836–81838.

Small Holders :

Disused farm colonies for training of, suggested (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (39) (viii.).

Future of, (*B. Smart*), 84778–84782.

Period at which wife and family should join (*B. Smart*), 84550.

Small Holdings :

Act, *see under* Acts *under* Parliament.

Advocated as a remedy, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (44).

Arboriculture suitable for, (*T. Smith*), 80114 (19).

Associated, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (23) (*f*).

Authorities considered suitable to provide (*G. N. Barnes*) 82879; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*d*): (*Prof. Chapman*), 85000–85015.

Comparisons drawn from, (*B. Smart*), 84783, 84784.

Competent authorities to experiment in, (*B. Smart*), 84551, 84552.

in Connection with labour colonies, advocated (*F. Hughes*), 85454.

on Co-operative lines, advocated (*T. Smith*), 80200; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*f*), (32) (*k*), 819667, 819668; (*B. Smart*), 84546, 84547, 84786.

Countrymen considered suitable for, (*H. Hammond*), 80769–80772.

Crops suggested suitable for cultivation in, (*T. Smith*), 80192–80198.

Demand for labour may be created by, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*).

Differentiation between the experience, and the ultimate scheme (*B. Smart*), 84551, 84552.

Difficulty in obtaining in some parts (*Prof. Chapman*), 84937.

Distress committees should have power to establish labour colonies with, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (10).

Drafting to, from labour colonies, approved (*H. Hammond*), 80789.

Establishment of families in, selected from Hollesley Bay (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (36).

Experiments in, to test the feasibility of scheme, advocated (*W. Wood*), 85942–85947.

Extension of system as a remedy for unemployment, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (26).

Horticultural schemes should be worked in with (*H. R. Maynard*), 88062.

Inclination of city workmen for life on, question *re* (*W. Wood*), 85785–85788, 85795, 85796.

Labour colony system for, not considered satisfactory (*W. G. Martley*), 81947.

Lack of, causing rural depopulation (*D. Adams*), App. I. (14, 15).

Necessity of a superintendent in charge of communities of (*B. Smart*), 84548.

Small Holdings—*cont.*

Organisation of, by village institutes, etc. (*B. Smart*), 84635.
Parish councils having authority to build houses on, (*B. Smart*), 84541.
Permanent tenancy, after testing and training, advantages of, (*B. Smart*), 84550.
Possibilities of, (*T. Smith*), 80201–80203.
Private enterprise towards allotment of, approved (*Prof. Chapman*), 84934.
Profitableness of, question *re* (*R. J. Somers*), 82436; (*B. Smart*), 84724, 84785, 84786.
Public money to assist towards self-support, question *re* (*B. Smart*), 84778–84786.
Remedy for unemployment, *see under* Remedies.
Results of allotments showing possibilities of (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82101.
Scheme should be devised by the House of Commons (*B. Smart*), 84552.
Selection required of occupants for, (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (28); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (19).
Small Holdings Act, 1902, *see under* Acts *under* Parliament.
Social friction on the question (*Prof. Chapman*) 84937.
Subsidy system disapproved of, for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 85007.
Suitability of townsmen for, opinions *re* (*H. Hammond*), 80769–80772; (*W. G. Martley*), 81873.
Supplementary to farm colonies, approved (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (18).
Temporary tenancy scheme, conditions for, (*B. Smart*), 84550.
Unsuitable persons for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).

TRAINING FOR:

Agreement forms suggested (*B. Smart*), 84501 (44).
Establishments for, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (i.).
Provision of, at labour colonies (*B. Smart*), 84501 (11) (iii.).
Supervision necessary (*T. Smith*), 80199.
Time required for, (*H. Hammond*), 80853, 80854.
Variety of occupations offered by, throughout the year (*B. Smart*), 84633, 84634.

SMART:

MR. BOLTON, Superintendent of the Hollesley Bay Labour Colony, Honorary Secretary of the Mansion House Unemployed Fund, 1890–9, Poor Law Guardian in Stepney, 1892–9, Poor Law Guardian at Ipswich, 1900–6, 84500–84790.

Agriculture, training in, provided at labour colonies, 84501 (10) (iii.).
Casual dock labour:
Attempt to re-organise, after dock strike, 1889, 84501 (1, 2).
Extent of, ascertained by "ticket" system, 84501 (2).
Comparison between cost of keeping families by the Poor Law or by labour colonies, 84553–84556.
Distress committees, appointment by, of visitors to pay weekly allowances to families of men at Hollesley Bay, 84501 (18).
Dock companies, representations to, as to the evils by casual labour, and resulting arrangement, 84501 (2).
Dock strikes, value of experiments following on, 84501 (9).
Emigration:
From Hollesley Bay, satisfactory accounts of, 84510–84516.
Training for, provided at labour colonies, 84301 (10, 11).
Employers:
More careful selection of workmen by, owing to change in industrial conditions, 84501 (4).
Preference for young labourers, 84642–84644.

SMART—*cont.*

MR. BOLTON—*cont.*

ollesley Bay Labour Colony:
Ability of men in garden, 84501 (32), 84528–84531.
Administration of departments, 84501 (22).
Admissions, discharges, etc., App. CI.
Adult school at, 84501 (80).
Allowances to families of men, scale of, average per week, and how paid, 84501 (16, 18).
Application of men to work at, 84628.
Arboriculture at, 84663–84668.
Attitude of the public towards, 84760, 84761.
Average length of residence at, 84640.
Bee-keeping, profitableness of, and necessity for fertilisation, 84683–84687.
Behaviour of men outside bounds, 84612.
Brickmaking:
Comparative cost of, to buying, 84717–84721.
Method and cost of, 84561.
Number made and uses put to, 84501 (76).
Case from, sent to the local asylum, 84598.
Case of collapse at, 84626, 84627.
Classes assisted at, 84739–84741.
Clothing supplied and payment for by weekly instalments, 84501 (17).
Colonists:
Average condition of, on arrival, 84501 (24).
Conduct of, 84531–84533.
Future of, 84563, 84564, 84755–84758.
Previous occupations of, 84560, App. CI.
Cottages upon the estate, number and additions to, cost of, 84501 (60–63), 84714–84716.
Council of the men, responsibilities and duties of, 84501 (28–30).
Departments, administration of, 84501 (22).
Desire of men to keep up family relations, 84745.
Discharges from, number of, 84519, 84524, 84525, 84532.
Disinclination of colonists to go back to town, 84742–84744.
Distance of, from railway station, and freightage question, 84610, 84611.
Emigrants:
Farm work done by, 84568–84574, 84705, 84706.
Number of, placed in Canada by the Central Body, 84571, 84575, 84576.
Successful results of, 84510–84516, 84735, 84736.
Emigration, training for, 84624.
Expenditure:
Administration of, 84591–84594.
Cost per head per week, 84590–84594.
Estimate of, to be submitted, 84787–84790.
Probable return per cent. on, 84768.
Experiment of:
Cost of, compared to cost of Poor Law relief, 84553–84556.
Estimate of, to be submitted, 84787–84790.
Good moral results, 84562.
Farm:
By whom worked, 84704–84706.
Dairy, numbers of cows in, 84501 (49).
Emigration men trained on, and lectures given by the manager, 84501 (54).
Farm hands, number of, and wages per week compared with those in the district, 84604–84607.
Financing of original scheme, 84542, 84565–84567.
Funds for, paid through Central Body, 84775–84777.

SMART—*cont.*
Mr. Bolton—*cont.*
Hollesley Bay—*cont.*
Furlough allowed to men at, 84501 (18).
Garden, extent and nature of occupations in, 84501 (33–41), 84527.
Gardening, aptitude of colonists for, 84501 (32).
Housing accommodation at, question as to expenditure on, 84584–84588.
Indoor occupations for wet weather, 84649–84650.
Labour colony system, started at, and cut short, 84507.
Land area, and nature of, 84501 (12).
List of improvements made at, 84501 (65–74).
Live-stock at, 84501 (14), 84629, 84636–84639.
Market gardening, suitability of clerks and warehousemen to, 84765.
Medical attendance, small expenditure on, 84753, 84754, 84595–84597.
Migration from, 84509.
Natural advantages at, 84501 (13), 84649–84652, 84655.
Necessity for further legislation in order to complete scheme of, 84750.
Number failing to return from furlough, reasons for, 84520, 84521.
Number of persons passing through, 84509.
Number supplied with situations after being at, 84517–84519.
Numbers received at, 84501 (20).
Objections to scheme answered, 84545.
Original idea of, for training men for small holdings, 84506, 84540, 84541.
Osier beds, planting of, for basket industry, 84650.
Period and nature of training system at, 84502–84506.
Period at, maximum and average, 84501 (19, 20).
Petty cash and pocket money for colonists at, 84746, 84747.
Physical improvement by residence at, 84616–84622.
Preliminary training for small holdings, by temporary tenancy of a cottage at, 84501 (44) (*a* and *b*).
Produce :
Arrangements for marketting of, 84679–84680.
Difficulties of freightage, 84611, 84653.
Grading of, and seconds used for home consumption, 84609.
Local complaints as to competition, 84608, 84609.
Public-house near, questions *re*, 84613, 84669–84674.
Reclamation of land at, 84657–84665.
Recreation at, 84501 (82).
Relief, machinery of, should be cheaper, 84736–84738.
Religious work, services for various denominations, 84501 (77–90).
Retention as garden-labourers of certain selected men after period of training, 84502–84506.
Rules and regulations, 84501 (25–30).
Satisfactory work done by men at, 84729–84732.
Selection for, method of, 84501 (14), 84751, 84752.
Sheep farm, extent of, and class working on, 84568–84574.
Small-holders :
Agreements with, 84697–84699.
Satisfaction of, with rural life, 84537–84539.
Small Holdings :
Area, 84501 (44).
Co-operative working system, 84698 (6).
SMART—*cont.*
Mr. Bolton—*cont.*
Hollesley Bay—*cont.*
Credit bank proposed, arrangements, 84501 (44).
Duration of tenancies, 84501 (44), 84536–84538.
Erection of cheap cottages, 84501 (46) (*a*).
General provisions, 84501 (44).
Minimum acreage, 84690–84694
Number and nature of, 84501 (44), 84534, 84535.
Number of Londoners, 84535.
Organisation with co-operative societies, a necessity, 84772–84774.
Permanent tenancies subject to conditions, 84501 (45) (iv.).
Preliminary training of those in settlers' list, 84501 (44) (*a*) (*b*).
Relative amount of crops and fruit in, 84692–84694.
Rents of, per annum, 84501 (44), 84769–84771.
Selection of men and ages thereof, 84501 (45) (i.).
Standard of proposed cottages and suitability of tenants for, 84577–84580.
Training of, to raise fruit trees, 84681, 84682.
Wages per week, compared with the Poor Law, 84581–84583.
Social work, weekly lectures, debates and concerts, 84501 (81).
Staff at, App. CI.
Successful results of, 84732–84735, 84759.
Suitability of college and estate for training purposes, 84501 (11).
Summer occupations at, 84650.
Supervision of men at, 84727–84732.
Test as to ability and conduct of men 84522, 84523.
Timber-growing on, uses of, 84501 (13), 84663–84668.
Townsmen :
Adaptability of, to certain exemptions, 84623–84631, 84527–84529, 84763–84766.
Percentage of, at, 84614, 84615.
Training and relief should be kept separate, 84736–84738.
Training department should be kept separate from the relief department, 84736–84738.
Use of as a training colony, 84501 (42–44), 84647
Variety of occupation at, contributing to the success of, 84645–84648.
Water scheme :
Completion and cost of, 84501 (57–59), 84646.
Contracted for, and unskilled labour supplied by the colony, 84710–84713.
Satisfactory, 84501 (13).
Work at :
General scheme of, 84501 (23).
Variety of, supplied at, 84501 (21).
Working hours at, 84501 (8), 84675–84678.
Works at, details of, 84501 (75).
Works department :
By whom worked, 84707–84709.
Extensive repairs to the estate made, 84501 (56).
Variety of work done under, 84501 (55, 56).
Hollesley Bay Training College, aims of, 84501 (10).
Horticulture, training in, provided at labour colonies, 84501 (10) (iii.), (21) (i.).
Industrial conditions :
Change in, causing unemployment, 84501 (3).
Contraction of, probable duration, 84501 (4).

SMART—*cont.*

MR. BOLTON—*cont.*

Industries, local, displacement of men in, by relief work, 84501 (8) (iii.).
Labour, demands of, for better conditions, as affecting employers, 84501 (4).
Labour Colonies, general:
Cost of, question *re*, 84501 (89–94).
Distinction between the training colony and the actual, 84701.
Graded scheme of, advantages of, suggestions for, 84501 (83–87), 84648, 84737.
Preservation of the home and improvement of the man by, 84501 (92).
Trainers and overseers must be of high moral character, 84501 (88).
Work suitable for, 84722, 84723.
Labourers:
Agricultural, approximate cost of food of, per week, 84600–84603.
General, aptitude of, for spade work compared with clerks, 84556.
Labour market:
Flooding of, on the re urn of the South African Army, 84501 (4).
in London, easing of, by colony system, 84501 (94).
Local Government Board:
Reasons of, for refusal to sanction the purchase of estates for labour colonies by the Central body, 84748–84750.
Refusal of, to extend period of residence at Hollesley Bay, 84501 (47).
Migration from Hollesley Bay, 84509.
Municipal work, observation as to the results of, 84501 (7).
Parish councils, having authority to build houses in small holdings, 84541.
Permanent problem of unemployment, 84641.
Poor Law:
Comparative economy of relief by means of, or by labour colonies, 84501 (90).
"Labour test order," deteriorating effect of, 84501 (6) (*a*), (8) (11).
Relief work, temporary, experience of, as a test of willingness, 84501 (6) (*b*).
Rural districts, re-population of, by colony system, 84501 (94).
Trade, building, slump in, on the return of the Army from South Africa, 84501 (4).
Townsmen, settling of, on the land by colony system, 84501 (6) (*c*), (93).
Training and small holdings scheme with suggested agreement forms, 84501 (44).
Small-holders, training for, provided by labour colonies, 84501 (11) (111).
Small Holdings:
Agreement forms suggested for training, 84501 (44).
on Co-operative lines, advocated, 84546, 84547.
Differentiation between the experiment and the ultimate scheme, 84551, 84552.
Experiment of, necessity under a competent authority, 84551, 84552.
Necessity of a superintendent in charge of committee's, 84548.
Parish councils having authority to build houses on, 84541.
Permanent tenancy after testing and training, advantages of, 84550.
Possibility of training of townsmen for, 84549, 84550.
Profitableness of, questions *re*, 84724.
Public money to assist men towards self-support, question *re*, 84778–84786.
Social organisation of, by village institutes, etc., 84635.
Stoppage by Local Government Board of purchases of estates for colonies, 84700–84703.
Small Holdings Act, allotment section, acreage permitted under, 84540.
Temporary work, under healthful conditions, provided at labour colonies, 84501 (10) (1).

SMART—*cont.*

PROFESSOR, reference to opinion of, as to character of low-grade labourers (*Miss Marshall*), 82362.

Smethwick (Birmingham district), reference to, (*W. J. Davis*), 85109.

SMITH:

MR. THOMAS, Agent for Mr. Joseph Fels, Manager of the Nipsells Dairy Farm at Mayland in Essex, 80113–80220:
Agricultural products, desirability of increasing home-grown fruits and vegetables, 80114 (11)
Agriculturists, value of townsmen as, 80210–80217.
Approval of, Working Colonies Committee of the Central Body, of scheme for small holdings at Hollesley Bay, 80139.
Hollesley Bay:
Cottages, intended use for, 80133–80137.
Effects of, on men employed, 80129–80131.
Present conditions at, 80139, 80144, 80145.
Reasons why work at, did not pay, 80182–80187.
Results of good management at, 80132.
Unsatisfactory results of, in 1906, 80125–80128.
Uselessness under present conditions, 80204–80209.
Intensive cultivation, a family industry, 80218–80220.
Labour Colonies:
Advantages of, summed up, 80114 (13).
Effect of, on physique of men and quality of their work, 80114 (3, 4).
Necessity for stricter supervision, 80114 (6, 8).
Reforms as to pay, etc., necessity for, 80114 (8).
Shortness of the men's stay at, 80114 (5, 8).
Status of men on, 80114 (3).
Temporary nature of work on, not encouraging to the men, 80114 (7, 8).
Local Government Board, rejection by, of scheme at Hollesley Bay, 80137, 80139–80143.
Mayland:
Arrangements for recreation at, 80114 (45).
Co-operative store, satisfactorily started (*T. Smith*), 80114 (44).
Credit Bank
Arrangement for, 80162.
Contemplated, 80114 (46, 48).
Crops successful, 80114 (47), 80179–80181
Cultivation, successful temporary measures, of general market garden crops, 80114 (38–41).
Expectations and results, 80114 (47).
French Garden:
Laying and method of, 80114 (41), 80191, 80192.
Object of, 80114 (30) (41–43).
Satisfactory results and method of, 80114 (42, 43), 80191, 80192.
Laid out as a nursery and fruit plantation, 80114 (30).
Possibilities of the experiment at, 80148.
Produce of, going to various markets, 80154.
Progress and results at, 80150–80154.
Small holders:
Cases of, formerly at Hollesley Bay, 80148, 80149.
Conduct and work of, 80155.
Experiment of financing two, 80189, 80190.
Health of, 80114 (49).
Intensive agriculture, teaching of to, 80170–80178.
Principles of selection for, 80156–80160.
Rents, when payable, 80163–80165.
Status of, 80147, 80161, 80167–80170.
Reference to cases from Hollesley Bay, 80157.

SMITH—*cont.*
Mr. Thomas—*cont.*
Mayland—*cont.*
Small Holdings :
Crops grown on, 80114 (38, 40, 47), 80193–80198.
Expenditure on, capitalised, 80114 (36).
Intensive agriculture necessary for, teaching of to occupants, 80170–80178.
Rents, when payable, 80163–80165.
Status of men at, 80147.
Tenancy of (*T. Smith*), 80114 (37, 44).
Nipsell's Farm, Mayland, Essex :
Acreage and state of, before laying out, 80114 (25–8).
Alterations to farm buildings, 80114 (32).
Cottages repaired on the estate, 80114 (34).
Heavy land on, use made of, 80114 (29–30).
Laying-out of as a dairy, market garden and fruit-growing farm, 80114 (28–30).
Planting of fruits and vegetables, 80114 (33).
Repairs done at, 80114 (27).
Road-construction on, 80114 (31).
Small holdings in, 80114 (31).
Water system at, 80114 (27, 31).
Relief work should be remunerative or self-supporting, 80114 (9).
Rural depopulation, possibilities of arresting, by experiments such as Mayland, 80148.
Small holders, training of, under a supervisor, 80199.
Small Holdings :
Advantage of co-operation on, 80200.
Possibilities of, 80201–80203.

Mr. Thomas, Mayor of Leicester, formerly General Secretary of the National Union of Shoe Operatives, Alderman and Justice of the Peace for the County Borough of Leicester. Chairman of the Distress Committee, Superintendent Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and Correspondent to the Labour Department of the Board of Trade for the Leicester and Northampton District, 86725–87013.
Apprenticeships :
Objections to, of workers and manufacturers, 86748–86750.
Question as to benefit to employers and workmen of introducing modern system of, 86906–86909.
Artisans, skilled, question as to suitability of public work to, 86918–86921.
Assessment Act, allowances, for paying house rents in advance under, 87009, 87110.
Distress Committees :
Complete system of intercommunication between labour bureaus of, advocated, 86726 (20).
National works suggested for applicants to, as a test of genuineness, 86788.
Education :
Continuation schools, age suggested for going to, in case of school age of elementary schools not being raised, 86746, 86747.
Day schools, extension of school age in, advocated, 86914.
Elementary schools, extension of age of pupils to sixteen, 86745.
Schools, Technical :
Possession of certificate being an advantage to persons seeking employment, 86909–86911.
Should be established in municipalities having special trades and industries, 86913.
School age, extension of, to sixteen, 86743–86745.
Employers, unfavourable attitude of, towards labour exchanges, 86778.

SMITH—*cont.*
Mr. Thomas—*cont.*
Factories :
Modern system :
Absence of training affecting moral, industrial, and domestic character of young workers, 86739, 86740.
Discharging of inefficient workers at an earlier age than formerly owing to, 86741, 86742.
Evils of large wages earned by young workers, 86766.
Tending to create inefficient workmen, 86726 (12).
Women's labour in, reasons for increase of, 86726 (15).
Workers in, working life of, less than formerly, 86735.
Houses, system of rate paying of, 86841–86846.
Industrial Centres :
Means of inter-communication between, should be established, 86776.
Influx from the country to, should be prevented, 86781.
Insurance against unemployment, proposed National scheme, 86836–86840, 86858–86865, 86863–86865, 86931–86936.
Labour, sub-division of, reducing number of skilled handicraftsmen, 86753.
Labour colonies, penal (proposed), educational character of, and authority for, 86851–86857.
Labour Exchanges :
Attitude of trade unions towards, 86777.
Continental system of, amended, 86779.
Establishment under country authorities, advocated, 86780, 86781.
Proposed National system of, proper authority for, 86943–86946.
Leicester :
Borough Councils :
Temporary work provided generally, anticipated work of, 86782.
Working in conjunction with distress committee in selection of men for provided work, 86783, 86784.
Boy labour, direction of, 86824.
Causes of unemployment in :
Crowding out of smaller firms, 86726 (8).
Depression in building trade, 86726 (11), 86731.
in Hosiery trade, 86726 (6).
Increased size of factories, organisation and reduction in number of workers, 86726 (8), 86903–86905.
Manufacturers' desire to evade high rates and restrictive action of trade unions, 86726 (10).
in Shoe trade, 86726 (6, 7), 86731, 86732.
Compounding of cottage property, amount of poor rate and district rate, 86995–87000.
Corporation, anticipated work provided to distress committee by, 86984.
Country districts, removal of trade to, question as to benefit to workmen by, 86926–86930.
Distress :
Chronic condition of, 86726 (4), 86730, 86731.
Transitory nature of, 86737.
Distress committee :
Applicants :
Classification of, 86833.
Length of residence of, 86772–86774.
Number of boot and shoe operatives 86895.
Special census of, showing incomes and wages, earnings of wives and children, and average weekly earning per head, 86954–86957.
Benefit of grant from Local Government Board to, 86726 (18).

SMITH—*cont.*
Mr. Thomas—*cont.*
Leicester—*cont.*
Distress committee—*cont.*
Information from as to unemployment, 86726 (5).
Labour bureau:
Employers' prejudice against, 86726 (19), 86915–86917.
Returns of, not showing extent of unemployment, 86726 (3).
Number of boot and shoe operatives registering at, 86895.
Powerlessness of, to provide work, 86726 (19) 86981–86992.
Promises of funds towards establishment of farm colony, 86990.
Provided work of, 86781.
Registration statistics, 86726 (2), App. CIV.
Voluntary contributions to, 86986–86992.
Working in conjunction with borough council in selection of men for provided work, 86783, 86784.
Education:
Day schools, provision for technical training in, 86913, 86914.
Favourable view as to extension of, 86744.
Technical school, training in bootmaking at, 86912.
Employers:
Information from, as to employment of boys and wages earned by, 86824.
Opinion of, as to use of male labour in machinery, 86825.
Prejudice of, against labour bureau, 86726 (19).
Tendency to employ boy labour in lower grades, 86825.
Emigration from, advocated for certain classes, 86963–86968.
Extent of unemployment in, 86726 (3, 4).
Housing of the working classes in, 86738 86775, 86845, 86947, 86948, 87003, 87008–87010.
Industries, crisis in, accounting for unemployment, 86776.
Labourers:
Casual, small number of, 86771.
Displacement of, in hosiery trade, 86824, 86883–86885.
General, question as to possibility of provision being made by, against unemployment, 86834.
Low grade, proportion of non-unionists among, and possibility of making provision against unemployment, 86831–86835.
Surplus of, 86942, 86962.
Machinery causing unemployment in shoe trade, 86726 (6).
Migration from, questions *re*, 86893, 86894, 86925–86927.
Pauperism, high figures of, what they denote, 86726 (16), 86771–86774.
Piecework, involving no restrictions as to output, 86969.
Poor Law:
Outdoor relief, amount of, 86953, 86958–86961.
Relief in test, question as to inclusion of, in figures supplied, 86960, 86961.
Statistics as to rate of pauperism in, 86953, 86954.
Rates:
Advantages to the working man of paying, direct, 86839–86850, 86993.
And taxes, annual loss in, 86726 (17).
Compounding system, question as to removal of, 87000–87002.

SMITH—*cont.*
Mr. Thomas—*cont.*
Leicester—*cont.*
Rates—*cont.*
Frequent collection of, intended, 87005–87007
Increase in, effect of, 86952–86954.
Loss in, direct collections of, 87003, 87004.
Town Council, levying of rates by, 86993–86999.
Trades:
Boot and shoe:
Age of adults in, lowered, 86756.
Boy-labour in, 86824, 86825.
Condition of workmen in, 86734, 86735.
Co-operative establishments, and seasonal trade in, 86803–86805.
Decrease in export of, 86796.
Effect on labour of introduction of machinery, 86875, 86876.
Increased output without increase of workers, 86733.
Machinery in, 86871–86874.
Number of men and women in, 86819–86821.
Piecework, for finishing process, 86898–86902.
Question as to labour of, following trade into the country, 86738.
Removal of, to country districts, causing superfluity of labour, 86942.
Seasonal nature of, 86794–86798.
Seasonal overtime work in, 86792–86797.
System of sub-dividing parts of, necessitating speed of all sections, 86736.
Wages in, raising of, 86828–86830, 86901, 86969–86975.
Women workers, approximate number of, in industry, 86819–86821
Young men managing machinery better than older, 86736.
Building:
Possibility of insurance system in, 86814.
State of stagnation in, 86966.
Hosiery:
Displacement of male labour in, reasons, 86824, 86883, 86885.
Effect of introducing machinery in, 86872.
Increase in number of women in, 86821.
Proportion of male and female labour in, 86888–86890.
Women's work in, 86749, 86824.
General:
Causes for removal of, from town to country, 86896–86898.
Crisis in, caused by displacement of labour by machinery, 86977.
Persons trained in technical schools, training advantages in, 86909–86911.
Seasonal, small amount of casual labour in, 86771.
Small number of half-timers in, 86744.
Slipper-making, confined to special districts, small output chiefly by machinery, 86866–86870.
Trade Unions:
Building, amount of investments in, 86846.
National Union of Shoe Operatives:
Efforts of, to induce employers to distribute work evenly, 86802.

SMITH—*cont.*
MR. THOMAS—*cont.*
Leicester—*cont.*
Trade Unions—*cont.*
National Union of Shoe Operatives—*cont.*
Limitations by, of working apprentices, 86824.
Membership, and proportion of, to whole number of workers, 86832.
Members of, not usually registering with the distress committee, 86895.
Number of unemployed among, 86895.
Out-of-work Pay:
Approximate amount of, per week (*T. Smith*), 86817.
Question as to use of, in tiding over seasonal unemployment, 86799–86802, 86879.
Sick pay, date of starting, (*T. Smith*), 86880, 86881.
Women members of, 86818.
Leaders of, in opposition to emigration, 86963.
Standard rate, as compared with that of rural districts, 86937, 86938.
Strength of, especially in the shoe trade, 86832.
Tramways construction, temporary influx due to, 86772.
Unemployed Workmen Act, working of, 86726 (18–20).
Wages:
Piece-work system causing unemployment in the shoe trade, 86732.
Raising of, in shoe trade, 86828–86830.
Women Workers:
Married, large proportion of, 86892.
Plenty of employment for, 86891.
Tendency to become sole wage-earners of a family, and results of, 86768–86770.
Workmen:
Deteriorating effect upon, of wives as wage-earners, 86770.
Losses of, in house property, 86841–86850.
Shoe trade, wages allowing for provision for out-of-work pay, 86830.
Leicestershire:
Allotments, result of experiments at, 86939–86942.
Causes of unemployment in, 86726 (8).
Life of individuals prolonged, but working-life reduced, reasons for, 86759–86761.
Machinery, reduction of working-life of factory workers by strain of, 86759–86761.
Manufacturers, tendency of, to move to country districts, 86925–86930.
Marriages, improvident, State intervention in advocated, 86978.
Migration:
Prevention of, from country to towns advocated, 86781.
From town to town:
Method of dealing with suggested, 86776.
Not approved of, 86772.
National works, question as to suitability of, to skilled artisans, 86918–86921.
Obligations of the State in providing work for out-of-works, question *re*, 86976–86980.
Old-Age Pensions:
Advocated, 86975.
Reasons of friendly societies for favouring, 86864.
Overtime in boot trade, seasonal nature of, 86793–86797.
Poor Law, greater encouragement to use of, than formerly, 86951.

SMITH—*cont.*
MR. THOMAS—*cont.*
Rates and Taxes.
Direct payment of, advocated, 86839–86841.
Houses, system of payment, 86841–86846.
Remedies for unemployment suggested, 86726 (21–33), 86785–86787, 86792.
Thrift, modern influences tending to a decrease in, 86949, 86950.
Trades:
General, increased seasonal nature of, 86793.
Shoe:
Movement of, from one factory to another in order to secure better wages, 86754.
Unionism strong in, 86877, 86878.
Trade Unions:
Attitude of, towards labour exchanges, 86777.
Difficulty in discriminating between sickness and debility, 86765.
National Union of Shoe Operatives:
Limitations by, of number of apprentices, 86750–86752, 86824.
Membership number, and proportion of whole number of workers, 86832.
Out of work and sick pay, 86762–86764, 86799–86802, 86817, 86879–86881.
Realisation by, of inefficiency of workers, under present industrial system, 86752, 86753.
Unemployed fund, question as to possibility of subsidising of, by the State, 86858–86865.
Unemployed Workmen Act, should be made compulsory, 86776.
Vagrants, powers of detention for, advocated, 86788, 86789.
Wages:
High earned early in life, effect of, 86726 (13–15).
Question of, with apprenticeship system, 86907.
in Shoe factories, minimum, and lowering of wage upon certain branches, 86754.
Women, married, prohibition of, working in factories, advocated, except under special conditions, 86767.
Working classes, rates, system of not paying direct, deprecated, 86839, 86840.
Workmen:
Aggregate amount earned in working life of, 86972–86975.
Factory, working life of, reduced, reasons, 86759–86761.
Importance of instilling a sense of personal responsibility in, 86977–86980.
Skilled, attitude of, towards national insurance system, 86815.
MISS, reference to, of the Central Unemployed Body (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82652.

SNELLING, REV. OSCAR, T., Chairman of the Charity Organisation Society, and Vice-Chairman of the Distress, Committee, Swansea, App. LXXIII.:
Almshouses for the aged provided by private donors, advocated, App. LXXIII. (13).
Paupers, outdoor, drunkenness among, how to deal with, App. LXXIII. (15).
POOR LAW:
Difficulty in establishing co-operation between voluntary charity and, App. LXXIII. (16).
Relief, effect upon recipients considered injurious, App. LXXIII. (17–19).
System disapproved, App. LXXIII. (14, 15).
SWANSEA:
Cause of unemployment, App. LXXIII. (5).
Charities and voluntary effort in, App. LXXIII. (12).
"Christians" (undenominational) principles of, and work done, App. LXXIII. (1).

SNELLING, REV. OSCAR T.—*cont.*
SWANSEA—*cont.*
Distress committee:
Applicants, analysis of ages of, registered at, App. LXXIII. (A., B.).
Co-operation of corporation with, in relief work, App. LXXIII. (11).
Occupations of applicants, App. LXXIII. (C., D.).
Relief work, amount given to each man, inadequacy of, App. LXXIII. (11).
Statistics of men registered at, App. LXXIII. (8).
Effect of unemployment, App. LXXIII. (6).
Extent of unemployment, App. LXXIII. (4).

SNELTON, SIR CHARLES, Chairman of the Distress Committee, Sheffield, App. LXXIV:
Effects of unemployment, App. LXXIV. (3).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LXXIV. (4).
Sheffield, extent of unemployment, *see* evidence of city surveyor, App. LXXIV (1).

Social action, unproductive expenditure and want of thrift (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (ix.) (2) (ix.).

Social Conditions:
Contributing to want of employment (*B. Smart*), 84501 (2).
Crowded homes, causing inability to work (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81688 (3) (*c*).
Demoralisation of, effected by unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (4) (*c*).
Disturbances by changes of habit and fashion (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (viii.) (2) (viii.).
Extravagance in certain directions, causing inability to work (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (3) (*e*).
Fresh air, want of, causing inability to work (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (3) (*c*).
Homes, improvement in, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (*v*).
Housing question, high rates in the East End adding to the difficulties (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79714–79722.
Ignorance of sanitary laws and hygiene causing inability to work (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (3) (*d*).
Improvement in the rearing of children, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (*v.*).
Insufficient nourishment causing inability to work (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (3) (*c*).
Lower standard of living the effect of unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (4) (*b*).
Overcrowding, tending to physical and mental unfitness (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79676–79679.
Rise in standard of living in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78060–78064.

"The Social Mission of the Churches," by ? referred to (*W. H. Hunt*), 81185.

Social problems, laxity in, tending to decrease thrift (*T. Smith*), 86726 (16).

"Social Service Board," suggested name for an organised charity board (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672.

Social Time-Lag or Reaction Time:
Definitions of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791, (25, 26), 84814.
an Objective cause of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13).
Reduction of, by a perfect system of labour exchanges (*Prof. Chapman*), 84858–84860.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, reference to powers of, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83907, 83908.

Society of Amalgamated Toolmakers, Engineers and Machinists, Birmingham, *see under* Birmingham.

Solihull Board of Guardians, reference to member of, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

SOMERS, MR. REGINALD JOHN, late Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society at Camberwell, but now Assistant Secretary to the Council of the Charity Organisation Society, 82376–82465:
Battersea Labour Bureau, employers' dislike to 82409.

SOMERS, MR. REGINALD JOHN—*cont.*
CAMBERWELL:
Borough Engineer, technical difficulties with department of, as to relief work, 82377 (4) (A.).
Borough Council:
Relief work:
Doles given out by, expensive and unsatisfactory, 82377 (4) (A.).
Nature of, prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act, 82377 (4) (A.).
No residential qualifications and no enquiries made, 82377 (4) (A.).
Ward Committee, formation of, for systematising of relief work, 82377 (4), (A.).
Borough Engineer, difficulties with, as regards relief work, 82377 (4), (*a*).
Building Trade:
Applicants to Distress Committee chiefly from, 82377 (1–2), 82378.
Seasonal nature of, 82377 (2), 82384–82386.
Charity Organisation Society:
Difference in enquiries by, and Distress Committee in emigration cases, 82416–82424.
Emigration:
Almost invariably to Canada, 82458.
Cases of men emigrating and leaving families on the rates, 82455–82457.
Conditions of, for single men, 82454.
Number applying for, and number emigrated, 82448–82452.
Satisfactory reports of, 82440, 82441, 82460–82465.
Enquiries of, compared with those of Distress Committees, 82416–82424.
Refusal by, of emigration cases after acceptance by the central body, reasons, 82451.
Results of enquiries of, in emigration cases reported only to the Joint Committee, 82416.
Distress Committee:
Applicants to:
Ages, 82377 (1).
Numbers classified as eligible, ineligible or disqualified, 82377 (1), (4), (B), 82383.
Proportion of trade union and friendly society men amongst, 82394.
Revisiting of, and results, 82377 (1).
Type of, 82377 (2), 82378–82382.
Classification by, 82377 (1), (4), (B).
Difference in enquiries by, and Charity Organisation Society in emigration cases, 82416–82424.
Emigration by, number, 82377 (1).
And labour exchanges used by same class of men, 82407–82410.
Need for experienced enquiry officer, 82377 (4), (B), 82418.
Reasons for reliance of casual labourers of, for work, 82391–82393.
Use of, by casual labourers, 82391–82393.
Women registered at, statistics, 82377 (1).
Effects of unemployment in, 82377 (3).
Emigration, cases of men emigrating under, and leaving families upon the rates, 82455–82457.
Guardians represented on ward committees of borough council, 82377 (4), (*a*).
Labour Bureau:
Employers' dislike to, 82409.
Failure of, through want of co-operation with Distress Committee, 82403–82406.
Used by same class as Distress Committee, 82407–82410.
Labourers:
Casual:
Reliance of, on Distress Committees for work, 82391–82393.
Tendency to increase of, by Distress Committee work, 82391.

SOMERS, Mr. REGINALD JOHN—*cont.*

Camberwell—*cont.*

Labourers—*cont.*

Casuals—*cont.*

Forming majority of applicants to Distress Committees, 82377 (2), 82378.

Number of, registered as unemployed, 82377 (1).

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Advantages of, in showing difficulties of treating problem, 82389, 82390.

Not benefiting persons intended, 82387, 82388.

Working of, 82377.

Women registered at Distress Committee, 83377 (1).

Camberwell, North, wages for casual labour in seasonal trades in, 82431.

Distress Committees:

Dangers of, in encouraging dependence, 82377 (4), (B).

Useful experimental work done by, 82377 (4), (B).

Employers:

Dislike of, to using labour exchanges, 82409, 82410.

Success of labour exchanges depending on exclusive use of, 82377 (4), (B).

Labour Colonies:

Farm, expensive, temporary, and palliative nature of, 82377 (4), (C.).

Possible use, for training men for the land, 82433–82436.

Question as to permanent good done by, 82377 (4), (C).

Labourers, Casual:

Possibility of insurance by, 82394–82399.

Question as to raising of standard of work by diminishing number of, 82444, 82445.

Labour Exchanges:

Necessary conditions for success of, 82377 (4), (B).

Possibilities of success of, 82429.

Probable good effect of, if used by high-class labourers, 82400–82402.

Prospects of, under certain conditions, 82411.

Success of, depending on its use by all classes of workmen, 82409.

Labour Market:

False impression obtained of, by errors in classification, 82377 (4), (B).

Overstocking of, and emigration of the best men, 82442–82446.

Relief work, families of men receiving, not benefited so much as by farm colony work, 82377 (4), (C).

Trades, seasonal, wages for casual labour in, 82425–82428.

Trade Unions:

Employers' preference for labour bureaus of, 82411, 82412.

Unemployed benefit, opinion as to usefulness of, 82377 (4), (D).

Unemployed Workmen Act, results of, 82437, 82438, 82446.

Workmen, success of labour exchanges, depending on registration by best type of, 82377 (4), (B).

Somersetshire, agricultural labourers, attracted to Cardiff by high wages (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (6).

Soup Kitchens, etc., establishment of, for gratuitous meals advocated, proper authority for administration of (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (15), 83787–83789, 83811–83817.

South Africa:

Demand in, for carpenters supplied from Birmingham (*J. W. Owen*), 86060.

Number of branches in, of the National Association for the employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81675, 81676.

South African Fund, reference to experiences of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85662.

South African War:

Amount distributed to reservists during (*C. Crosskey*). App. XV. (1).

Cause of unemployment (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (2).

Depression caused to trade by, (*J. Manfield*), App. XLIX. (2).

Experience as to re-employment of soldiers after (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Return of men from, causing further unemployment (*B. Smart*), 84501 (1–3).

South America, case of voluntary worker at Lingfield emigrating as a missionary to, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81187.

Southampton:

Distress Committee, numbers of registered applicants per thousand of population, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Employer of labour at, *see* evidence of Mordey, Mr. M.

South Metropolitan Gas Company:

Case of, referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 83029.

See also under Livesey, Sir George, Chairman.

South Ockendon, Essex, West Ham Farm Colony at, referred to (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79613, 79614.

South Shields:

Classes of unemployed at, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (3).

Distress Committee:

Applicants:

Class of, chiefly unskilled (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (3).

Number and class of, affected by amount of relief work available (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (2–11).

Circular of, to trades unions, and replies to, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (2).

Clerk, memorandum of, referred to (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (1).

Labour Bureau, failure of, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (10).

Relief work, number of applications affected by amount of, available (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (11).

Report of, referred to (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (11).

District of, fluctuations in membership of Labour Union, reasons (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (2).

Effects of unemployment at, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (7).

Employment, condition of, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (4).

Labour Bureau, fair working of, (*J. N. Bell*), 86176.

Included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), 85760, 85761.

Town clerk, evidence of, *see* Hayton, Mr. J. M.

Trade:

Depression in, frequency of, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (4).

Weather effecting (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (6).

Trades, organised, not applying to the distress committee (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (2).

Workmen, elderly, reasons for unemployment of, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (5).

South Suburban Gas Company, *see under* Livesey, Sir George, Chairman.

Southwark:

Diminution in women's employment at, by removal of a firm (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82499–82502.

Girls' Evening Home, evidence of, as to causes of distress (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16).

Women, reasons for slackness of work, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16).

South West Ham :

Allotments under the Unemployed Aid Society, *see* Baumgarten, Rev. C.
Attempt to amalgamate local charities under the Unemployed Aid Society (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82019–82021.
Building trade, considerable amount of casual labour in, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82074.
Docks, casual labour at, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82074.
Joint Committee, formation and operations of (*A. L. Humphreys*), 79408, 79441.
Members of public bodies of, joined in *Daily News* Fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (5).
Unemployed Aid Society :
Aims of, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82019–82022.
Allotments under, *see* Baumgarten, Rev. C.
Created work done by, value of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

Spain, tinplate industry in, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87070.

"Spectator," article in, *re* Unemployed, referred to (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (16).

Spending power, increase of, by higher wages, affecting trade and unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85362–85374.

Spires, Councillor Frank, Member of the Solihull Board of Guardians, reference to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

Starnthwaite, Cumberland, colony started at, on certain lines, and treatment of epileptics (*W. H. Hunt*), (*F. Hughes*), 81232 (3), 85505, 85506.

State :

As sole landowner, question as to effects of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84927–84933.
Concession by, of the right to work, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*b*).
Departmental work of, referred to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28) (*a*).
Emigration subsidised by, not approved (*J. H. Richardson*), 85693.
Intervention of, for industry, necessity for and limit of, by regulation and legislation (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (21–22).
Machinery of the Poor Law for prevention of starvation (*B. Smart*), 84556.
Maintenance by implying performance of functions to the State (*W. Wood*), 85964–85969.
Medical relief, principle of, approved (*F. Hughes*), 85481–85484.
Obligations of, in providing work (*T. Smith*), 86976–86980.
Ownership by, affecting the cheapening of land (*Prof. Chapman*), 84932.
Principal of compensation by, and individuals' right to work (*W. Wood*), 85959–85963.
Public feeling that distress committee funds should be supplied by, (*J. Casey*), 86567–86573, 86583–86589.
Remedies for unemployment under, suggested :
Assistance by, of inefficient workers, advocated (*Prof. Chapman*), 84980–84988.
Establishment of local unemployment authorities with registers for the provision of work (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*e*).
Grants towards trade union insurance funds, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81947–81953.
Organisation of voluntary assistance by, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).
Proposed Department for dealing with unemployed (*G. N. Barnes*), 82888–82890, 82920.
Relief by, objections to, (*Capt. H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (14) (*b*).
Support by, of approved charities as public institutions, advocated (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*j*).

State education, principle of, approved (*F. Hughes*), 85481–85484.

State labour colonies under Home Office control recommended for the unwilling (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (11), 85438.

State Provided Works, Proposed :

Administration by local authorities, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82527, 82528; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88362; (*J. Hislop*), 88514.
Advocated (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (11); (*W. G. Martley*, 81760 (19) (*b*), (23); (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (15) (3); (*W Wood*), 85953, 85954; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192; (*D Adams*), App. I. (19); (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (5).
Afforestation, *see that title.*
Classes to be assisted by, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59), (iii.); *Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (23) (17); (*A. L. Bowley*), 88227, 88230–88232; (*R. Allen*), App. II. (8) (*e*).
Coal-mining, advocated (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (7).
Coast protection, advocated (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (viii.); (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (10).
Collaboration of local authorities with, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88357–88363.
Considered as a duty (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79664–79667; (*W. G. Martley*), 81787–81790; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82959, 83042–83060.
Co-operation for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (37) (ii.).
Cost of works to be paid by the local body (*A. L. Bowley*), 88358.
Cost should be a secondary consideration (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (12).
as a Counter-attraction to dock labour (*J. Sexton*), 84412–84416.
Deterrent test considered unnecessary for, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80093.
Disadvantages of, taught by experience (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (19).
Discrimination for employment on, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88233–88241.
Division of opinions *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (21), 78876–78885.
Elimination by, of necessity for distress committees (*A. L. Bowley*), 88285.
Emigration, prompt dealing with, by means of exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (22).
Evil effects of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (9).
Harbour works advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*b*); (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*a*).
How far proposals of, would affect trade union membership (*J. Ward*), 83730–83734.
FUNDS :
Accumulation of, for (*A. L. Bowley*), 88202, 88203.
Establishment and administration of (*A. L. Bowley*), 88357–88363.
GRADED SYSTEM OF :
Advocated (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII (12).
Remuneration for, according to efficiency (*J. Hislop*), 88584–88585.
Investigation for, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*b*).
Labour market to assist (*W. A. Bailward*), 78912–78919; (*J. Hislop*), 78921.
Leith dock trade would be benefited by (*J. Hislop*), 88510.
Local organisation of, and limited conditions suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*c*); (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82527, 82528.
Main road improvements, suggested for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (viii.).
Meaning of "profitable" in regard to, (*J. Ward*), 83552–83554.
National organisation of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (28 (*a*); (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (37) (i.).
Nature of, suggestions *re* (*W. W. Scotland*), 80099, 80100; (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (7).
Noncompetitive with ordinary labour advocated (*W. W. Scotland*), 80090, 80091; (*T. Smith*), 86785–86787, 86920, 86921.
Permanent institution of, suggestions as to wages, nature of work (*W. W. Scotland*), 80089–80102.
Productiveness of, question *re* (*W. Wood*), 85970–85973.
Proper objects of, (*T. E. Naylor*), App. LVIII. (11).
RECLAMATION OF FORESHORES :
Approved (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (27); (*D. Adams*), App. I. (19); (*Mrs. Moorhouse*), App. LIV. (15).
Successful cases of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (21).

State Provided Works, Proposed—*cont.*

RECLAMATION OF LAND:

Approved (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (11).
Prompt dealing with, by means of exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (22).
Temporary expedient only (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (19).
Unprofitable, disapproved (*J. Hislop*).
Value of (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (11).

Regularisation of employment the aim of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88245–88248.
Seasonal, and on ordinary conditions of labour, suggested (*W. W. Scotland*), 80103–80105.
Selection of distress committee applicants for, (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (7).
Skilled artisans, question as to suitability of, for (*T. Smith*), 86918–86921.
Small holdings, preparation of, advocated (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (27).
Suitable to physical strength of men, advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84411, 84412.
Surplus labour to be dealt with by, (*J. Sexton*), 84398–84426; (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (10).
Temporary, approved (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (19); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33).
Tending to discourage the search for ordinary work (*A. L. Bowley*), 88286, 88287.
Tests involving the element of distance should be put in hand (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (viii.).
Unremunerative, approved under certain conditions (*J. Hislop*), 88577.
Value of, questioned (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83794, 83795; (*J. N. Bell*), 86169–86172.
Wages for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (viii.); (*J. Sexton*), 84407–84410, 84414–84416; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88229, 88230; (*J. Hislop*), 88584–88585.
Works of public utility advocated for surplus labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86126, 86127.
Work to be undertaken by a central authority, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88358, 88362.
Reference to (*J. H. Richardson*), 85697.

Statistics:

Able-bodied adults unemployed (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192, 88147, 88266–88276.
Age, average male employment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (1–2).
Agriculture, loss during trade depression (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Average of unemployment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88196.
Barry, increase in population at (*J. Twomey,*) App. LXXIX. (11).

BIRMINGHAM:

Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Trade unions' membership, and number out of employment during the year (*W. J. Davis*), 85109–85113; (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (1a, 5, 9).

Bradford Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Brighton Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphrcys*), 79408 (2).
Bristol Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

BUILDING TRADE:

Loss during depression, 1902–1906 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Percentage of applicants belonging to, and receiving assistance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34).
Trade union members unemployed in 1899–1900 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).

Building and construction, unemployed percentage, 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).

CAMBERWELL BOROUGH COUNCIL DISTRESS COMMITTEE:

Census return showing occupations (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (6).

Statistics—*cont.*

CAMBERWELL BOROUGH COUNCIL DISTRESS COMMITTEE—*cont.*

Numbers of persons registered (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (1, 2).
Unemployed Workmen Act, assistance under, App. LXXVII. (1–2).

Cardiff Distress Committee registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Causes of unemployment (*F. James*), App. XLI. (*a*) (1).

CENTRAL UNEMPLOYED BODY:

Numbers assisted (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (30, 45).
Numbers assisted, cost thereof, and numbers engaged in the work of assistance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (45).

Croydon Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Discharged prisoners' aid societies, tabulated statement of the views of (*F. James*), App. XLI.

DISTRESS COMMITTEES:

Figures *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).
Percentage of applicants to, in building trade (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34).
Registered applicants to, per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Registrations, and situations filled, Aug. 1906–May, 1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).
East Ham Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

EMPLOYMENT:

Average period of, 1904, 1905 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).
Percentage of fluctuation in (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Total number of men of all ranks (*A. L. Bowley*), 88195.

Fambridge Colony, working abilities of men at (*H. Hammond*), 70733 (23).

FRANCE:

Census returns of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (10).
Trade union returns of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (10).

Fulham Distress Committee, registered applicants found work for (*F. Wood*), 80222 (15), 80231–80236.
General unemployed percentage, United Kingdom, during recent trade depression, 1903–1907, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (25).
Germany, labour exchanges, figures *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (5), App. XCI. (*b*); (*E. J. Fair*), 81466–81470.
Huddersfield Distress Committee, applicants, number, week by week (*J. H. Field*), App. XXVI. (12).
Imperial Exchequer grants to distress committees, *see under* Imperial Exchequer.
Increase of wealth per head of population (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (18).
Index number of unemployment, insufficient evidence of (*A. L. Bowley*), 88249–88251.
Industrial changes and displacement of labour (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (8–16).
Industries, average unemployment in (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Kingston-on-Hull Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Labour exchanges, situations found by (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11), (ii).

LEEDS DISTRESS COMMITTEE APPLICANTS:

Number, ages, condition, trade (*Brown*), App. IX. (A.).
Numbers registered per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Statistics—*cont.*

LEICESTER:

Corporation relief works, number of men employed, amount expended on, description of work (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (A).
Distress Committee:
Numbers registered at (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (2).
Registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Males to females employed in (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (8).

LEITH:

Distress Committee, applicants, number offered and receiving work (*J. Hislop*), 88620–88624.
Labour Exchange, register of failures (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (9).
Liverpool Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

LONDON:

Estimated amount necessary to deal with unemployment in (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (39), App. XCI. (A).
Labour exchanges, situations filled by (*H. W. Beveridge*), 78031.
Trade oppression, 1903–1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (25).
Trade unionists, number of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Women's workrooms, age and occupations of assisted cases, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (27).
London Unemployed Fund, number of applicants, number assisted and cost (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2); (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (19), (26).

MANCHESTER:

Distress Committee:
Numbers and occupations (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83858 (16, 19).
Registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408, (2).
Iron Founders' Trade Society on unemployment (*T. Fox*), App. XCIX.
Mansion House Fund, 1903–1904:
Ages of persons assisted (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (45).
Relief work and allowances under, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, (26–28).
Man-weeks of unemployment represented by unemployed percentage (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Middlesbrough Distress Committee, number of applicants, (*J. Jones*), App. LXIV. (3).
National income, amount per head (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (18).
Newcastle Distress Committee:
Numbers assisted, period of employment, wages (*D. Adams*), App. I. (18).
Registered applications per 1,000 population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

NEWPORT (MON):

Trades Council, return, of organised unemployed (*W. Cadogan*), App. X.
Trade unions, member, number of unemployed (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (4, 5).

NORTHAMPTON:

Distress Committee members registered at, belonging to boot trade (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (5), 87222–87226.
Relief work (Corporation) expenditure and number of applicants (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (4).

NORTHUMBERLAND:

Land, arable and grazing, acreage (*D. Adams*), App. I. (12).
Rural exodus (*D. Adams*), App. I. (10).
Norwich Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Statistics—*cont.*

NOTTINGHAM:

Distress Committee:
Labour Bureau, 1906, number of men and women registered at, (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (9).
Number of applicants (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (2–7).
Numbers out of work (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2), (*a*).

OCCUPATIONS:

Periodical, number of males employed in and ages of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (2).
Regular number of males employed in, (*A. L. Bouley*), 88192 (1).
Occupied males, 1891 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Partially employed, independent of trade unionists (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (7, 8).
Plymouth Distress Committee, registered applications per 1,000 of population (*H L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Poplar Borough Council relief work, number employed on, and cost (*H. Heveford*), 80593–80595.
Portsmouth Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. C. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).
Railways, comparison of returns of, showing increase of traffic (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (8).
Relief work, applicants for, remedies for unemployment (*F. James*), App. XLI. (A) (II), 1904, 1905 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (29).
Salford Distress Committee, number of unemployed registered at, (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (2).

SHEFFIELD:

Average, highest and lowest number of men employed per week on public works (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (A.)
Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408, (2).
Register of unemployment (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (1), (E.), (F.).
Relief works, hours worked and money earned by (*C. F. Wike*), App. LXXXIII. (C., D.)
Skilled unemployed, sole statistics as to, coming from Board of Trade (*W. Long*), 78492–78494.
Southampton Distress Committee, registered applicants per 1,000 of population (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (2).

Stepney:

Age distribution (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Distress Committee, applicants (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14), (1), (18, 26–28).
Riverside labourers amongst unemployed of 1906–1907 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78203.
Trade unionists unemployed in certain industries during certain years (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
United Kingdom "General Unemployed Percentage," 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Swansea Distress Committee, analyses of age and occupations of applicants (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (8) (A., B., C., D.).
Trade depression, extent of unemployment due to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).

TRADE UNIONS:

Benefits, amount paid in, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (10).
Labourers, increase in membership, 1902–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (73).
Man-weeks of unemployment 1902–1906 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Members:
Number of, in employment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Percentages of unemployment amongst, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
Unemployed percentage, 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Variation in, showing the state of trade (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (2).
Wages, annual Bill estimated (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

Statistics—*cont.*

West Ham:

Average age of applicants (*W. G. Martley*), 81878.
Labour colony, discharges from (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408, (39) (ix.).
Occupations and periods of unemployment at, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (5, 9).
Registration and works (*H. L. Humphreys*), App. LXXXIX.

Woolwich:

Arsenal, numbers employed in, (*C. P Larner*), 79212 (6), 79216.
Dockyards, numbers employed in, (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (6).
Pauperism (*C. P. Larner*), 79343–79347.
Percentage of assistance given under the, Unemployed Workmen Act (*F. Morris*), 79333.

Workmen:

Employed, total number of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (2).
Insurance of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77932 (71).
Skilled, percentage of, in prosperous periods as compared with percentage of in times of trade depression (*T. Fox*), 83911 (2).

Steadman, Mr. W. C., Secretary of the Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, referred to, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765, 82967.

STEPNEY, The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP of, 79619–79861, 80368–80541.

Able-bodied, question as to the proper authority to deal with, 79734–79738.
Agriculture, difficulties as to putting townspeople to, 79830.
Classes composing main bulk of unemployed, 79619 (2).

Central Unemployed Body:

Difficulties of, in providing work, 79619 (12).
Establishment of, creating an expectation of work 79819–79821.
Numbers of applicants to with regard to fixed minimum wage, 79846–79850.

Charity boards, desirability of erecting, for better organisation throughout the country, 79672.
Co-operation necessary in dealing with the unemployed problem, 79619 (17) (11).
Council of Public Welfare, paper *re* handed in, 78672, App. XC.
Defective cases, mentally and bodily, difficulty of dealing with, necessity for segregation, 79619 (17) (1), 79803–79805.

Distress:

Chronic, seriousness of the problem, 79619 (4).
Seasonal, question of prevention by thrift, 80432–80436.

Distress Committees:

Composition, and organisation of, 79619 (11).
Expectation aroused by the establishment of, 79815–79818.
Investigation, difficulty and importance of, 79773–79775.

Duty of the State in regard to unemployment and national works, 79664–79667.
Education, elementary, should be connected with skilled or regular employment, 79680.
Effects of unemployment, 79619 (6, 7).
Emigration, good results of, by various agencies, 79619 (14).
Guardians, abolition of, desirable, 79690, 79691.
Housing question, high rents adding to the difficulties, 79714–797 2.
Insurance against unemployment, question as to possibility of, 79668–79671.

Labourers, Casual:

Preference should be given to well-behaved over worthless characters, 79766–79768.
Question of fixed minimum wage as affecting, 79806–79809.
Types of, 79635–79637.

STEPNEY, The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP of—*cont.*

Labour Colonies:

Experiences *re*, 74795–74797.
Graded, necessity for, 79619 (15).
Results of, 79661, 79662, 80423–80429.

Labour Exchanges:

Advantages and difficulties of, 79619 (13), 79788–79794.
Importance of establishment, without regulating the rate of wages, 79655.

Labour market, effects of minimum wage on, 80384–80409.

London:

Boy labour, evil effects of, 79619 (5), (*a*), 79638–79640.
Causes of unemployment, 79619 (5), (*a*).
Influx of undesirables from various causes, 79619 (5), (*c*).
Proper authority for, 79693, 79694.

London, East:

Description of vagrants applying for unskilled work, 80447–80449.
Efflux from, of better class labour, 79836–79838.
Housing question in, 79714–79722.

Poor Law:

Effect on, of fixed minimum wage, 80394–80399.
Preventive side of, and of local administration, weakness of, 79673, 79674.
Relief, evil done to charitable work by, 80511–80516.

Public Bodies:

Importance of having expert knowledge on, 79692.
Need for systematic co-operation between, 79619 (17) (iii.).
Suggestion as to the rearrangement of the functions of, 79683–79689.

Relief:

Applicants for, classification by investigation, 79663, 79664.
Question of proposed stipendiary for the administration of various forms of, 80450–80477.

Relief committees, scheme for machinery and working of a reorganised system of, 80457–80477.

Relief Work:

Deterrent test considered indispensable in, 80442–80446.
Difficulties connected with, 79652, 79653.
Municipal:
Bad effects of, 79619 (8).
Danger of, at low wages, 79776–79780.
Public funds for, question *re*, 79619 (18).
Question as to reliability on, and administration of voluntary funds for, 79619 (18) (*c*), (*d*).

Remedies for unemployment suggested, 79619 (19), 79695–79703.
Sick poor, proper authority for the management of, 79723–79726, 79751–79758.
Social conditions, overcrowding, tending to physical and mental unfitness, 79676–79679.
Statistics, average age of unemployed, 79619 (3), 79626.

Stepney:

Charity boards, attempts at, referred to, 79672.
Distress Committee:
Numbers registered, 79619 (1).
Relief work, character, class, efficiency and physique of men assisted by, 79619 (3).
Women, numbers registered at, 79619 (1).
Extent of unemployment, increase in proportion to population, 79622–79625.
Labour:
Boy, increased demand for, and evil effects of, 79633, 79634.
Low grade, permanent reserve of, greater than the demand, 79631, 79632.
Women's industries in, 79619 (5) (*b*).

STEPNEY, The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP of—*cont.*

Townspeople, unsuitability of, to agricultural work, 79830.
Trades unions unemployed benefit, effective results of, 79619 (16).

Unemployed Workmen Act:

Comparison of work provided by municipal bodies, and work provided under the Act, 79646, 79647.
Effect of, on the public, 79772.
Objects of, in re-organisation of Poor Law and borough council work, 80505–80510.
Vagrants, greater strictness necessary in dealing with, 79619 (17) (i.).

Wages, Minimum:

Difficulties of fixing the amount, and effects, 79839–79859.
Problem of persons thrown out of employment by, 80410–80431.
Question of, for low-paid women in factories, 80382, 80383.

Women's Sweated Industries:

Inspection of, and minimum rate of wage advocated, 79675.
Regulation of, by a minimum wage advocated, 80368–80381, 80497–80503.

References to:

Appeal of, for funds (*C. P. Larner*), 79296.
Letter to newspapers signed by, and others, 1903 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (25).

Stepney:

Apprenticeship committee, method of obtaining characters from schools and placing in situations (*Miss Marshall*), 82340–82345.

Bootmaking by women and girls at, a sweated industry (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*b*).

Boys:

Excessive demand for labour of, causing unemployment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*a*), 79633, 79634.
Question as to training of, for regular after-employment (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79704–79708.

Borough Council Relief Work, 1904:

Enquiring into results of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (28).
Hand labour substituted for horse-broom at, (*F. Morris*), 79141.

Cause of unemployment in, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*a*).

Central Unemployed Body:

Relief work:

Labourers attitude towards (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (19).
Superiority of, to municipal work (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79654.

Uses of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (9–12).

Charitable aid, cases relieved by, after assistance from the distress committee (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (24).
Charity, attempt to organise (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672.
Children, future of, depending on *status* and character of parents (*Miss Marshall*), 82342.
Chronic unemployment at, seriousness of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (4).
Classes of unemployed at, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 7961 (2).
Council of Public Welfare, paper *re*, handed in (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79672, App. XC.
Distress Committee, *see evidence of* Marshall, Miss M. E., Beveridge, Mr. W. H., and Stepney, The Lord Bishop of.

Education:

Continuation schools for boys, desirability of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79682, 79683.
Schools, assistance given by teachers in giving characters of children for placing in situations (*Miss Marshall*), 82340–82345.

Stepney—*cont.*

Emigration under the distress committee, *see under* Marshall, Miss M. E.
Extent of unemployment, numbers, untrustworthiness of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (1).

Guardians:

Efficiency of, questioned (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79822–79829.
Report, 1906, on the influx of undesirables and the causes (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*c*).
See also Smart, Mr. Bolton.

Labourers:

Boys, *see* Boy Labourers.
Casual:

Attitude of, towards relief work (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (19).
General tone of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82203–82206.
Forming the bulk of the unemployed at Stepney (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (2).
Records of applicants to distress committee (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).

Low-grade, permanent reserve of, greater than the demand (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79631, 79632.
Riverside, statistics showing past history of, 1906–7 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78203.
Seasonal, forming the bulk of the unemployed (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (2).

Labour exchange, disassociation of, in the public mind, from relief station (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79781–79787.
Mansion House Committee Fund, 1903–4, *see that title.*
Newspaper funds causing unemployment by attracting undesirables to (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*c*).

Poor Law:

Cases relieved by, after assistance from the distress committee (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (24).
Less reluctance among casual labourers to apply to, than formerly (*Miss Marshall*), 82203, 82204.

Population:

Increase of unemployment in proportion to, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79622–79625.
Shifting nature of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81848.

Relief Fund:

Extension of operations of, beyond (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (6).
Lessons *re* casual labourers drawn from working of Stepney relief fund (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78120.
Working of, showing an endless supply of casual labourers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78120.

Relief Work:

Mansion House Fund, majority of applicants to, of the casual class (*H. R. Maynard*), 88023–88025.
Provided to residents in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (26).
See also Municipal and Central Unemployed Body Relief Work.

Statistics:

Age distribution of unemployed, 1905–6 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (19).
Average age of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79626.
Riverside labourers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78203, 78241.

Under-employment, chronic, large amount of, effects of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79627–79629.

Women:

Industries in, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (5) (*b*).
Number of, applying to the distress committee (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (27).

Stepney—*cont.*

WORKMEN :

Casual, number of, in other than their former trades, applying to distress committee (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (26).
Number of, permanently in excess of the available work (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79697, 79698.
Skilled, small number of, applying for assistance to distress committee (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (3), 82151.

Stevens, Mr. J. V., J.P. Town Councillor, Birmingham. Secretary of the Tinplate Workers' Society, referred to (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (5).

Stock Exchange :

Use of the term labour exchange to emphasise the similarity with, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (38).
Referred to (*A. W. Fordham*), 81260.

Stockport, felt hat trimmers at, conditions of employment and wages of, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (24).

Stoke Newington, question as to amount of unemployment in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82722–82724.

Stoke-on-Trent, case of Tyne iron works men migrating to (*W. Wood*), 85747–85749.

Strassburg (Germany) Labour Exchange, *see under* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.

Stratford :

Abbey Mills, cost of relief work at, and number relieved (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (7), 78644.
Market produce from Mayland sent to market at, (*T. Smith*), 80154.
Population shifting from Poplar to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81848.

Strikers on relief works, proper treatment of, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80052, 80053.

Strikes :

Claims of workers as regards (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (ii.), (4).

DOCKS :

Referred to (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (38).
Results of, on labour question (*W. G. Martley*), 81913–81918.
Engineers, 1897, secession of small masters during (*G. N. Barnes*), 82039, 82040.
Tendency of casual labourers to, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (6)

STUBBS, MR. WILLIAM, Borough and Water Engineer, App. LXXV. :

BLACKBURN :

Causes of unemployment, App. LXXV. (4)
Corporation :
Labour Bureau, 1904–5, failure of, App. LXXV. (8).
Payment by, for work done by distress committee, App. LXXV. (8).
Sewage Works :
Extension of, estimated cost of, App. LXXV. (6).
Provided work at, App. LXXV. (6, 7).
Selection of men for, rate of pay, and number of men employed, App. LXXV. (7).
Distress Committee :
Applicants :
Work provided by the corporation for, App. LXXV. (8).
Arrangements *re* wages of men employed on provided works, App. LXXV. (8).
Cost of work done by, App. LXXV. (8).
Register, unsuccessful, App. LXXV. (8).
Effects of unemployment, App. LXXV. (5).
Extent of unemployment in the cotton trade, App. LXXV. (1–3).
Labourers :
Outdoor, unskilled, affected by depression in cotton trade (*W. Stubbs*), App. LXXV. (2).

STUBBS, MR. WILLIAM—*cont.*

BLACKBURN—*cont.*

Seasonal unemployment in. App. LXXV. (2).
Trades :
Building affected by depression in cotton trade, App. LXXV. (1–3).
Cotton :
Extent of unemployment in, App. LXXV. (1–3).
Inadaptability of operatives, App. LXXV. (4).
Labour bureau in connection with, App. LXXV. (8).
Outdoor, seasonal unemployment in, App. LXXV. (4).
Workmen, least efficient affected most by trade depression, App. LXXV. (3)

"Studies, Scientific and Social," by Dr. Alfred Russell Wallace, referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*a*).

Stuttgart (Germany) :

Labour Exchange, *see under* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.
Trade unions, unemployed benefits of, made over to labour exchange, reasons (*W. H. Beveridge*). 77833 (16, 17).

Suffolk Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Sulter, Julie, author of "A Colony of Mercy," referred to (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (1).

Sunday Schools, boys should be influenced by, after leaving school (*J. Casey*), 86489.

Sunderland :

Labour bureau at, referred to (*W. Wood*), 85751.
Included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), 85760, 85761.
Large proportion of unemployed relative to the population (*W. Wood*), 85867.
Present bad condition of industry in, (*W. Wood*), 85772.

Surrey and South London Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

SUTTON, MR. WILLIAM, Chairman of Estate and Property Committee of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Corporation, App. LXXVI. :

Cause of unemployment, App. LXXVI. (4).

NEWCASTLE :

Cause of unemployment, App. LXXVI. (3).
Class of unemployed, App. LXXVI. (1).
Corporation, Estate and Property Committee, provided work of, estimate of cost, App. LXXVI. (5).
Periodic nature of unemployment, App. LXXVI. (2).

Swanley, jam-making by women, information as to slack and busy seasons, and earnings of workers (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (18).

Swansea :

Alms cottages in, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (12).

BOY-LABOUR :

Average wage for, in tin-plate works, 87021.
Stages of, and prospects of rising (*W. H. Edwards*), 87027.
in Tinplate industry, nature of, description of progress, 87113–87118.
Boys, benefit to, of introducing technical evening classes for, 87081–87084.
Causes of unemployment in, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (5); (*H. Watkins*), App. LXXXI. (6).
Charities and voluntary effort in, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (12).
Charity Organisation Society, chairman, evidence of, *see* Snelling, Rev. O. T

Swansea—*cont.*

"Christians" (Undenominational), principles of, and work done (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (1).
Collieries, shortage of labour in, reasons for, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87135–87137.
Corporation, co-operation of, with distress committee in relief work (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (11).
Distress, existence of, questioned (*W. H. Edwards*), 87017.
Distress Committee, evidence *re*, *see* Snelling, Rev. O. T., and Watkins, Mr. H., Chairmen.

Dock Labourers:

Condition of and seasonal character of (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (4).
Preference of, for casual labour (*W. H. Edwards*), 87055, 87056.
Regulation, considered impossible (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (3).
Surplus of, (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (1).
Unions of, number of men in, (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (3).

Docks:

Casual labour at, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87055, 87056.
Causing increase of employment (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (4).
Navvies work on, (*J. Ward*), 83595.
Effect of unemployment (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (6).
Emigration from, reasons for, and probability of temporary return of emigrants (*W. H. Edwards*), 87067–87069.
Employer of labour at, *see* Mordey, Mr. M.
Employment at, plentiful at present (*W. H. Edwards*), 87018, 87053, 87054, 87064.
Extent of unemployment (*W. H. Edwards*), 87054; (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (4).
Factory men, number of, and average wages (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (2).
Guardians, ex-member, *see* Edwards, Mr. W. H.

Labourers:

Condition of, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87066, 87067; (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (2).
Dock, *see* Dock Labourers.
Influx of, from Ireland (*J. Ward*), 83605–83607.
Number of, registered at distress committee, statistics (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (C.) (D.).
Unskilled:
Facilities for obtaining work (*W. H. Edwards*), 87051–87053.
Nature of, and wages in tinplate industry (*W. H. Edwards*), 87052, 87125.
Proportion of, in steel industry (*W. H. Edwards*), 87026, 87027.
Poor Law, no evidence of tinplate workers coming on (*W. H. Edwards*), 87065.
Provided work relieving distress at, (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXII. (7).
Shipping Companies, loading and unloading done by, (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (1).

Steel Works:

Proportion of unskilled to skilled labour in, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87026, 87027.
Reduction of working-hours in, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (3).
Shortage of labour in, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (5), 87020, 87030.
Swansea Antimony Co., referred to (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (1).
Swansea Chemical Co., Llansamlet, *see under* Llansamlet.

Swansea Harbour Trust:

Loading and unloading done by, (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (1).
Referred to (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (1).
Technical school, bad attendance at, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87084.

Swansea—*cont.*

Town Council:

Contribution of, towards provided works (*H. Watkins*), App. LXXXI. (9).
Grant made over to, by the distress committee (*H. Watkins*), App. LXXXI. (9).
Member of, *see* Watkins, Mr. H.
Trade depression causing unemployment (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (5).

Trades:

Coal, prosperity in, accounting for shortage of labour at Swansea (*W. H. Edwards*), 87136.
Timber, periodic nature of (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (2).
Tinplate industry, *see under* Edwards, Mr. W. H.
Various, number in each specified, registered at the distress committee, statistics (*Rev. O. T. Snelling*), App. LXXIII. (C.) (D.); (*H. Watkins*), App. LXXXI. (3).
Trade Union, referred to (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (3).

Wages:

for Coal-trimming (*R. Dommett*), App. XXI. (2).
in Tinplate works (*W. H. Edwards*), 87021, 87022.

Women's Labour:

No married women in tinplate industry (*W. H. Edwards*), 87062, 87063.
Young girls employed, nature of work (*W. H. Edwards*), 87057–87060.
Working hours, tinplate industry (*W. H. Edwards*), 87045–87049, 87036.

Workmen:

Chronic unemployment of (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (2).
Skilled:
Average wage of, in tinplate works (*W. H. Edwards*), 87021, 87022.
Proportion of, to unskilled in tinplate manufacturing (*W. H. Edwards*), 87019.
Tinplate industry:
No evidence as to coming on the Poor Law (*W. H. Edwards*), 87065.
Refusal of, of reduced working hours (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (5)
Workmen's trains run from, effect of, (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (9).

Swindon, Poor Law at, referred to (*W. Long*), 78498.
Switzerland, abolition of begging, tramping and pauperism in, (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (7).
Sydenham, case of gasmen's stock transferred to publicans at, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83153.
Sydney, N.S.W., *see under* Thompson, Mr. J. A.

TAGG, Mr. C. WILLIAM, Town Clerk, Camberwell, App. LXXVII:

Camberwell:

Borough Council Unemployed Committee, 1904–1905, numbers and classes registered at, App. LXXVII. (1).
Building trade in, App. LXXVII. (4).
Cause of unemployment, App. LXXVII. (4).
Census returns of, showing occupations, App. LXXVII. (6).
Distress, periodic, old standing, App. LXXVII. (3).
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Classification of, App. LXXVII. (1).
Summary of cases registered, 1905–1906, 1906–1907, and in previous years, statistics, App. LXXVII. (2).
Women, number of, App. LXXVII. (1).
Extent of unemployment, classes affected, statistics, App. LXXVII. (1).
Guardians, number of cases for, amongst applicants to distress committee, App. LXXVII. (1).
Labour Bureau, 1892, number registered, cost and unsatisfactory results, App. LXXVII. (11).

TAGG, Mr. C. WILLIAM—*cont.*

Camberwell—*cont.*

Mineral water factories, seasonal nature of employment in, App. LXXVII. (5).

Periodic nature of unemployment shown by numbers re-registered, App. LXXVII. (2).

Central Unemployed Body, successful treatment by, of better-class workmen, App. LXXVII. (10).

Distress Committee, classification of, value of, App. LXXVII. (9).

Effects of unemployment, App. LXXVII. (7

Emigration, permanent benefit effected by, App. LXXVII. (12).

Labour Colonies :

Advantages of, to wives and families, App. LXXVII. (15).

Desire of men to settle in the country after assistance at, App. LXXVII. (14).

Men assisted on, should be got back to the land, App. LXXVII. (B).

Poor Law relief the only recourse of physically unfit, App. LXXVII. (10).

Provided work of municipalities, value of, in dealing with local distress, App. LXXVII. (8).

Unemployed Workmen Act, small proportion benefited by, App. LXXVII. '9).

Women, dependence of men on earnings of, App. LXXVII. (9).

Tarrant, Mr., West Ham Board of Guardians, Member of the Relief Committee of the *Daily News* Fund, referred to (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (4).

Tariff reform as a remedy for unemployment (*F. James*), App. XLI. (11).

Taunton, extent of women's unemployment at, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4), (5).

Technical education, need for (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79428, 79429.

Technical institutes, conditional attendance at, of women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (26).

Technical instruction, machinery preventing the necessity for (*W. J. Davis*), 85264–85272.

Technical Schools, *see under* Education.

Technical Training :

Advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82614–82616; (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (vii.)

Compulsory, as a remedy (*Councillor Brown*), App. IX. (3) (*b*).

in Industrial establishments of greater value than training in schools (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86455.

Instead of relief work, question considered (*G. Balfour*), 77771.

Necessity for, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (9).

Question of personal character as affecting (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (23).

Skilled, facilities for, should be developed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (44).

Specialised, adaptability of individuals more important than, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).

Teeside :

Apprentices, limitations in number of, work and wages of (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*d*).

Boilermakers' Society, forced removal by, of restrictions *re* apprentices (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*d*).

Bridge-building and other iron works on, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86241.

Communication between districts of, facilitating migration (*J. N. Bell*), 86123, 86124

Employers, action of, *re* restrictions as to apprentices (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*d*).

Employment, intermittent nature of, (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*a*).

Machinery, tending to increase unemployment (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*d*).

Shipbuilding Trade :

Recent structural developments increasing unemployment (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*d*).

Seasonal nature of (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*b*).

Teeside—*cont.*

Shipyards Labourers :

Evils of intermittent employment (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (4).

Unskilled, classes of, wages, and nature and irregularity of work (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*b*).

Tees and Hartlepool Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners Organising Delegate, *see* evidence of Liddle, Mr. T.

Telegraph clerks, overcrowding for posts as, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).

Tennant, Messrs., London, Admiralty contractors, closing down of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86356.

Thames River :

Branch of National Amalgamated Union of Labour on, referred to (*J. N. Bell*), 86087.

Improvement, scheme should be started without delay (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*a*).

Iron Works :

Chronic unemployment caused by decline of trade at (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79453, 79562, 79563.

Shipbuilding yards, decline of trade in, causing unemployment (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78664, 78665; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (iii.).

THOMAS, Mr. C., Member of the Distress Committee and of the Council of the County Borough of Newport, and Chairman of the Housing of the Working Classes Committee, Newport, App. LXXVIII. :

Causes of unemployment, App. LXXVIII. (8).

Distress Committees :

Applicants, number of, not a fair indication of unemployment, App. LXXVIII. (4).

Investigation, general dislike to, App. LXXVIII. (4).

Machinery, displacement by shorter hours, advocated, to counteract, App. LXXVIII. (10) (*b*).

Means of livelihood of witness, since discharge from glass works, App. LXXVII. (1).

Newport :

Chronic and periodic nature of unemployment, App. LXXVIII. (7).

Classes of unemployed, App. LXXVIII. (6).

Effect of unemployment, App. LXXVIII. (9).

Extent of unemployment, App. LXXVIII. (3).

Remedies for unemployment, App. LXXVIII. (10) (*a*), (11).

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S. Permanent Head of the Department of Public Health of the Government of the State of New South Wales in the Commonwealth of Australia, 87488–87719 :

Australia :

Birth-rate, questions *re* falling off of, and subsequent rising, 87617–87622.

Emigration, slight increase of 87624.

Immigration to, no great increase of, 87623.

Land, plenty of occupations on, for townsmen out of work, 87604–87607.

Marriage-age, question *re*, 87625.

New South Wales, *see that title below*

Question *re* acknowledgment in, of the "right to work," 87617, 87618.

State-provided Work :

Nature of, useful but not always profitable, 87608–87610.

Payment for, questions *re*, 87611–87616.

Use of the word "pauper" resented in, 87594 87598.

Wages, average, per day, 87599–87601.

Work, plentiful amount of, under private employers, 87602–87607.

New South Wales :

Artisans obtaining relief through medical provident societies, 87572, 87573.

Auditor-General, expenditure on general hospital and charitable asylums examined by, 87489 (6).

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.—*cont.*
New South Wales—*cont.*
Benevolent Institutions for the Relief of the Infirm and Aged Poor:
Authority for, 87672, 87673.
Chronic sick wards in, 87588.
Classification of inmates, 87671–87673, 87704–87707, 87718.
Corresponding to English workhouses, 87582, 87588.
Cost per bed in, as compared with hospitals, 87525, 87526, 87715–87718.
Infirm wards, chronic cases received at, 87523, 87524.
Inspector-General of:
Associated with the head of the Public Health Department in the relief of the sick poor, 87498.
Communication with, as to treatment of the families of the sick and infirm, 87589.
Functions and responsibilities of, 87489–87493.
Powers of, 87501, 87502, 87513.
Shirking of taking bad characters at, impossible, 87701–87703.
Sick persons in, proportion to the whole, 87674–87676.
Status and functions of, 87498–87502, 87583–87586.
Boarding-out of Children of the Sick and Infirm:
Apprenticing of, 87587–87589.
Duties of Public Health Department (*J. A. Thompson*), 87708.
Board of Health President, entire medical service in charge of, 87489 (2).
Boys, sending of, to the training ship, 87587.
Bush and out-districts, general practitioners in acting as police medical officers, 87539.
Children, boarding-out of, *see* Boarding-out of Children of the Sick and Infirm.
Civil servants, management of State Children's Relief Board by, 87492, 87659.
Coast Hospital:
Amount contributed by patients to, 87505.
Cost of, per bed, 87525, 87526.
Duties of, undertaken by the staff of the Public Health Department, 87684.
Functions of, and staff, 87526.
Members of a provident institution making use of, 87590, 87591.
Principle of, in dealing with cases, 87506, 87507.
Special department for infectious diseases, 87516.
Status and condition of cases at, and contributions towards its support, 87504, 87505.
Consolidated Revenue Funds, maintenance of hospital and charitable asylums by, on votes of Parliament (*J. A. Thompson*), 87489 (6), (7).
Convalescent Hospital (near Sydney):
Qualifications for admission to, 87633–87637, 87638–87640.
Payments made at, for each patient, 87489 (7).
Subsidy paid on subscriptions collected by Committee, 87489 (7).
Voluntarily establishment of, with Government subsidy, 87630–87632.
County Districts:
Benevolent asylums, voluntary establishment of, under local control, with Government subsidies, 87592, 87593.
Police surgeons, number of, under the Public Health Department, 87680, 87681.
Relief of the destitutes in, left to charity, 87642–87663.
Destitute Persons:
Methods of relieving, in town and country 87642–87663.

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S—*cont.*
New South Wales—*cont.*
Destitute Persons—*cont.*
Outdoor relief of, left to charity, 87660–87663.
Sick:
Classification of, in institutions, 87704–87707.
Conditions of admission of, to district hospitals, 87489 (8).
System of Government relief work and payment for, 87490.
in Towns, relief of, by Government institutions, 87642–87663.
Uses of the word "pauper" for, deprecated, 87594–87598.
Districts boards, miner's accidents reported to, 87540, 87541.
District Hospitals:
Admissions to, and removals to Government institutions, 87489 (4), (8).
Establishment of, by Act of Parliament, 87512–87514.
Government subsidies, system of payment, 87489 (8).
Number of, and method of obtaining admission to, 87489 (8).
Out-patient work done by, 87515.
Powers of minister *re*, 87513.
District medical officers, independent position of, as regards municipalities, 87552.
Feeble-minded and epileptic, treatment of, at benevolent asylums, 87668–87677.
Friendly societies, outdoor relief provided chiefly by, 87112.
Hospital Admission Depôt:
Applications at:
Classification and distribution of, into hospitals and asylums by medical officers, 87489 (4).
Cases of destitution and sickness reported by the police attended to by medical officers at, 87692.
Distribution of applicants to, to various benevolent institutions, 87576–87579.
Management of, by officials of the Public Health Department, 87574.
Hospitals, General (under the Public Health Department):
Allocation of patients to, occasional difficulties *re*, 87700, 87701.
Annual cost per bed at, compared with that of benevolent institutions 87525, 87526, 87715–87718.
Branch offices, corresponding to dispensaries, funds for, 87696–87699.
Limited powers of control of, under Government, 87489 (7).
Maintenance, administration and expenditure by Public Health Department, 87489 (6).
Nominally supported by voluntary contributions, 87489 (7).
Proportion of annual cost provided by, 87489 (7).
Out-patient departments at, 87112–87114.
Recommendations of, accepted for admission of patients to convalescent hospitals, 87636.
Infectious diseases, insufficient hospital accommodation for, 87517.
Infirm, chronic, treatment of, 87718.
Insane:
Department of, distinct from the Public Health Department, 87668, 87669.
Inspector General of, functions of, 87489 (2) 87495, 87496.
Institutions for, under the control of the Inspector-General of the Insane, 87489 (2), 87495, 87496.
Land, efforts to place the able-bodied destitute on, with regular work, 87490.

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.—*cont.*

New South Wales—*cont.*

Local rates equivalent to the English poor rate, non-existent in, 87497.
Lunatics, not included with physically and mentally defective, 87493.
Medical Practitioners, cases reported by, to the Public Health Department, 87489 (4).
Medical provident institutions, large proportion of population receiving relief from, 87569, 87570.
Mines, department of, cases of chronic incapacity due to accident, referred to, 87540, 87541.
Ministers:
Conditions imposed by, on committees of district hospitals, 87514.
Occasional enquiries of, as to accounts of the Public Health Department, 87643–87645.
Powers of, to withhold subsidies, 87513.
Recommendation to, to seek advice from competent surgeon in cases of malpractice in hospitals, 87690.
Municipalities:
Action taken by, with regard to condemned houses, 87532–87535.
Number of, 87665.
Newcastle:
Medical Officer:
Advice given by, to municipal authorities, 87552.
Independent position of, 87552, 87553.
Work of, (*J. A. Thompson*), 87531.
Population, 87531.
Old-age pensioners, medical functions *re*, performed by the Public Health Department, 87489 (9).
Old-age pensions board, allowance to the medical officer in connection with, 87545.
Orphans and widows' children, boarding-out with parents and others, 87491
Outdoor medical attendance, small amount of, 87711.
Parliament:
Acts:
Audit Act, expenditure on general hospital and charitable asylums subject to the provisions of, 87498 (6).
Carried out by the inspector general of the insane, 87495.
Committees of district hospitals established under, 87513.
Empowering the control of hospital accounts by Government, 87489 (7).
Management of the insane under, 87489 (2).
Miners' Accident Relief Act, working of, 87489 (9), 87540, 87541.
Old-Age Pensions Act, sanction given under, for drawing of pensions at an earlier age when incapacitated by illness, 87546.
Public Service, question as to promotion to the Public Health Department under, 87542–87544.
Annual vote for Public Health Department, 87527–87529, 87646–87649, 87657, 87719.
Moneys voted by, for the relief of the poor in sickness and old-age, 87489 (1).
Votes of, for maintenance of general hospital from Revenue Funds, 87489 (6).
Police in Country Districts:
Cases reported to, and by them to the Public Health Department, 87489 (4), 87509, 87510, 87692.
General practitioners in outlying districts acting as police medical officers, 87539.
Inspector general of, instructions given through, as to admissions to district hospitals, 87489 (8).

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.—*cont.*

New South Wales—*cont.*

Police in Country Districts—*cont.*

Medical officers, duties of, 87537–87539.
Police surgeons, functions of, 87533.
Possible action of, in cases of refusal of benevolent institutions to receive bad characters, 87703.
Reports and dealings of, with destitute families, 87641, 87642, 87659.
Poor Law and poor rate non-existent in, 87489 (1).
Poor relief in sickness and old age, furnished by Government, 87489 (1).
Population, statistics, 87664.
Provident Institution, Tramway Employees' Union, method of obtaining hospital treatment, 87590, 87591.
Public asylums director, possible action of, in cases of shirking the taking of bad characters in benevolent asylums, 87703.
Public Charities, Inspector-General of:
Application for relief of families made to, 87588.
Benevolent asylums being under the charge of, 87672, 87673.
Public Health Department:
Allocation by, of patients to hospitals, 87700, 87701.
Amount of annual vote of Parliament to, 87529, 87646–87649, 87657, 87719.
Annual statement received from local authorities, with list of condemned houses, 87531.
Applicants
Examination by medical officers, 87564.
Question as to advisability of treating first and charging afterwards, 87565–87568.
Benevolent institutions for the relief of the infirm and poor, *see that title.*
Cases dealt with by, 87489 (4).
Distinct from the department for the insane, 87668, 87669.
Duties of, and question *re* promotion to, (*J. A. Thompson*), 87842–87844.
Duties of, with regard to "State children," 87708–87710.
Establishments under, 87489 (5) (*a*).
Free relief under, not interfering with the medical provident relief institutions, 87571–87573.
Functions of, performed in conjunction with the inspector-general of charitable institutions for relief of the infirm and aged, 87489 (3).
Head:
Action of, with regard to families of the sick and infirm, 87589.
Appeals to, by medical officer in cases of municipal authorities failing to act as advised, 87552, 87553.
Proposals and plans for new district hospitals submitted to, 87514.
Hospitals:
Comparative cost per bed in, and in hospitals, 87525, 87526.
Insufficient accommodation at present for infectious cases, 87517.
Instructions of, as to admissions to district hospitals, 87489 (8).
Maintenance, administration and expenditure of charitable asylums by, 87489 (6).
Medical functions performed by, 87489 (9), 87494.
Medical officers:
Cases reported to, and occasionally visited by, 87489 (4).
Promotion of, question *re*, 87542–87544.
Whole-time duties of, 87531–87535, 87538.
Medical practitioners occasionally authorised to visit cases for, 87489 (4).

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.—*cont.*

New South Wales—*cont.*

Public Health Department—*cont.*

Medical services, with the exception of the care of the insane, rendered by, 87494.

Officials of, management of the Hospital Admission Depôt under, 87574.

Powers of, as to treatment of destitute families, 87642–87645.

Powers of condemnation of unhealthy houses, 87530–87535.

Principal assistant officer, salary of, 87545.

Preventive and curative work combined in functions of, 87564.

Question as to stigma in coming to, for assistance, 87508.

Questions as to medical officers and institutions referred to, for advice, 87677.

Relief of families in the country under, 87650–87653.

Staff:

General, number of, 87682.

Officers, sent to enquire into matters reported by local police surgeons, 87533.

Professional:

Number of, 87680, 87681.

Preventive and curative duties of, kept separate, 87683, 87691, 87692

Promotion to, and remuneration of, 87542–87545.

Tribunal for the discussion of cases, question *re*, 87503.

Public Instruction Department:

Management of State children's relief board by civil servants by, 87492.

Method of medical inspection of public schools under, 87627–87629.

Public schools, method of medical inspection of under the Public Instruction Department 87627–87629.

Public Service Board, applications for promotion to, occasional objections to, 87543.

Reformatories, children having committed crimes sent to, 87587.

Relief works (Government), temporary:

During times of commercial depression only, 87490.

Not always profitable, 87490

Roman Catholics, sole voluntarily maintained hospital owned by, 87489 (7).

Royal Alexandra Hospital for sick children requiring slight assistance from Government, 87522.

Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, certain number of directors of, being nominated by Government, 87559.

Sick Poor:

Arrangements of the public health department for, 87489 (5).

Chronic cases received at infirm wards of benevolent institutions, 87523, 87524.

Country cases, treatment of, 87489 (4).

Definition of, including physically and mentally defective, 87493.

Families of, dealt with in various ways, 87587–87589.

Responsibility for functions for the relief of, lying with the Inspector-General of charitable institutions, 87489 (3).

St. Vincents Hospital, no Government subsidy taken by, conditions of admission to, 87522, 87561–87563.

State Children's Relief Board:

Applications for the relief of families made to, 87588.

Boarding-out of children under the supervision of, number of, 87491.

Cases referred by, to Public Health Department, 87710.

Communication with, as to treatment of the families of the sick and infirm, 87589.

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.—*cont.*

New South Wales—*cont.*

State Children's Relief Board—*cont.*

Composition, and administration of, 87492.

Duties of the Public Health Department, *re*, 87489 (9), 87708–87710.

State funds, institution for the insane maintained by, 87496.

State Government:

Administration of general hospitals and charitable asylums exclusively by officials of 87489 (16).

Benevolent institutions established, supported, and managed by, 87578–87586, 87592.

Certain members of boards of directors of Sydney general hospitals appointed by, 87521.

Convalescent hospital subsidised by, 87630–87632.

Medical officer paid by, and working for the municipal council, considered a satisfactory arrangement, 87558, 87559.

Powers of, over general hospitals in Sydney, considered insufficient, 87521.

Proportion of whole amount defrayed by, of general hospitals expenses in Sydney, 87519–87521.

Relief works of, only found necessary at times of commercial depression, payment for work, 87490.

Representation of, on hospital boards, 87559.

Thomas Walker Convalescent Home, private endowment of, 87631.

Training ship, unruly boys sent to, 87587

Sydney:

Benevolent Asylums:

Distribution of cases to, 87489 (5) (*a*), 87576–87579.

For relief of those left destitute by absence in hospital of bread-winner, 87642.

Orders for and admission to, given to applicants at the Hospital Admission Department, 87588.

Supported and managed by Government funds and officers, 87578–87582.

City council, woman inspector, duties of, 87550, 87551.

Families or wives of persons in hospitals, treatment of, 87642.

General Hospitals (two):

Boards of directors, certain members of, appointed by Government, 87521.

Hospital:

Metropolitan, controlled by the permanent head, and managed by Government officers, 87489 (5) (*a*).

Number of beds in, 87489 (5) (*a*), 87519.

Power of Public Health Department in securing admissions to, 87489 (5) (*a*), 87518.

Powers of Government over, considered insufficient, 87518, 87521.

Proportion of expenditure contributed by Government to, 87519–87521.

Hospitals:

Allowances paid to, by members of provided institutions treated at, 87590, 87591.

Benevolent fund in, for the relief of families of patients, 87654–87656.

Branch departments for out-patients, number of, 87713.

Certain number of directors of, nominated by Government, 87559.

Number of, 87694.

THOMPSON, Mr. JOHN ASHBURTON, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.—*cont.*

Sydney—*cont.*

Hospitals—*cont.*

Orders for admission to, given to sick applicants at the Hospital Admission Depot, 87588.
Royal Alexandra Hospital for sick children, having an out-patient branch, 87713.

Hospital Admission Depot (under the Public Health Department, New South Wales), Classification and distribution of applicants to, into hospitals and asylums by medical officers, 87489 (4).

Medical Officer:
Advice given by, to municipal authorities, 87552.
Duties of, in connection with old-age pensions, 87546, 87547.
Independent position of, 87552, 87553.
Office of, at the Town Hall under certain conditions, 87557.
Salary with allowances, 87545.
Satisfactory working of the arrangement of payment and duties of, 87558, 87559.
Staff of, paid by Public Health Department, 87554–87556, 87558, 87559.

Metropolitan District:
Medical officers in, work of, 87531.
Population, 87531.

Metropolitan Hospitals:
Difficulties arising between the Government and, referred to the Head of the Public Health Department, 87687.
Number accommodated in, 87489 (5) (*a*).
Staff, 87685, 87686, 87688–87696.

Old-age pensions, applicants, inquiries into circumstances of, by medical officer, 87546.
Old-Age Pensions Board, duties of medical officer in connection with, 87546, 87547.
Police, advice of, in cases of destitution, 87659.
Provident institutions, members of, paying allowances for treatment at hospitals, 87590, 87591.
Question as to domiciliary visitation for health inspection, 87548–87550.
Royal sanitary institute, certificated sanitary inspectors, 87550.
State Children's Relief Board, women officers, inspection of certain houses under, 87548–87550.
Town Hall, office of the medical officer at, under certain conditions, 87557.

Thrift:

Cessation from, caused by unemployment of steady workmen (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (4).
Compulsory, suggestions *re* (*Sir B. T. Leech*), (*Prof. Chapman*), (*G. Jones*), 83770 (12), 83784, 83785, 84791 (43), App. XLIII. (5).
Difficulties of some classes met by, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (11).
Difficulty of, for persons out of work (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (6), 82152, 82153.
Encouragement of, suggestions for, (*T. Smith*), (*R. Halstead*), (*G. H. Hogg*), 86726 (31), 86806–86816, App. XXXIV. (21) (*a*); App. XXXVII. (17).
How far affected by charities (*J. Ward*), 83678–83681.
Importance of training in the principle of, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83854–83856.
Lack of, reasons (*Sir G. Livesey*), (*C. A. Carter*), 83136 (2–8), App. XII. (7).
Modern influences tending to decrease in, (*T. Smith*), 86949, 86950.
Possibility of voluntary insurance in skilled seasonal trades (*J. Ward*), 83670–83681.
Promotion of, among gas workers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83235–83239.
Question of, for the poor (*W. G. Martley*), 81940–81942.
Small amount of, (*W. Marshall*), 87903–87905.

Thrift—*cont.*

Want of, accounting for much of the distress (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83780.
See also under Remedies for Unemployment.

Tilbury Docks, dock trade drifted to, from other districts (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78664.

Tinling, Rev. J. F. B., M.A., London Congregational Minister, founder of Lingfield Farm Colony referred to (*W. H. Hunt*), 80953 (1).

Todmorden and District Weavers' and Winders' Association, *see under* Trade Unions.

Tool and stockdepôt, suggestion for, (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.

TORDOFF, Mr. THOMAS BUNTING, Solicitor and Clerk to the Barry Urban District Council, App. LXXIX:

Barry (Wales):

Docks, employment in, (*T. B. Tordoff*), App. LXXIX. (2).
Labourers:
Deputation of, demanding the provision of work, App. LXXIX. (4–8).
Number of applications from, for provided work, App. LXXIX. (5–8).
Population and circumstances of, App. LXXIX. (10–11).
Trade:
Building, periodic unemployment in, App. LXXIX. (3).
Coal export the staple industry of, App. LXXIX. (2).
Various, number of applicants for provided work, App. LXXIX. (5–8).
Urban District Council:
Employment of unemployed workmen by, on public works, App. LXXIX. (1).
Provided Work:
Satisfactory results and reasonable cost of, App. LXXIX. (9).
Terms offered for, and number of applications received, App. LXXIX. (4–8).
Workmen:
Majority employed in work and the docks and railway, App. LXXIX. (2).
Occasional unemployment only, App. LXXIX. (2).
Barry Railway Company, employment in connection with, App. LXXIX. (2).

Toronto, Canada:

Administration of charity in, (*Prof. Ashley*), App. IV. (1).
Artisans, skilled Europeans, probable openings for, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (*a*)
Factory workers, number of, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (*a*).
Labour disturbances, case of emigrants involved in, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85640
Meetings in, on immigration question (*J. H. Richardson*), 85682, 85683; (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (*a*).
Travelling expenses from Lingfield to, (*W. H. Hunt*), 81253.

Tottenham:

Emigration scheme at, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85675–85678.
Employment exchange, insufficient communication with, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (5).

Townsmen:

Aptitude of, for gardening (*H. Hammond*), 80769–80772.
Conversion of, into small holders not considered feasible (*W. G. Martley*), 81873.
Displacement of, by country men (*T. Smith*), 86928.
Possibility of training of, as agriculturists (*W. Long*) 78620–78631; (*G. N. Barnes*), 83049–83060.
Question of, suitability of, for country life (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*f*) (11), 81962–81969; (*F. Hughes*), 85455–85465, 85614.

Townsmen—*cont.*

Settling of, on the land, by colony system (*B. Smart*), 84501 (93).
Standard of living of, higher than that of agricultural labourers (*F. Hughes*), 85497, 85498.
Suitability of, for small holdings (*H. Hammond*), 80769–80772.
Training of, for settlement upon the land (*B. Smart*), 84501 (6) (*c*), 84549, 84550.
Unsuitability of, to country life (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79709–79713.
Value of, as agriculturists (*T. Smith*), 80210–80217.
Value of labour colonies to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84877–84879.
Willingness of, to adopt country life (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82018 (13).

Toynbee Hall, status of men from, referred to (*W. H. Hunt*), 81102.

Trade :

Apprentices to, *see that title.*
Board of, *see* Board of Trade.
Changes in, percentages varying according to number of men and machinery used (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86389.

CONDITION OF :

Activity among producers less, and unemployment greatest at bad times of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (28).
and Average rates earned should be published by Government to prevent false rumours (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (16).
Good periods, percentage of unemployment in, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (2).
Improvement in, reducing the number of unemployed (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (16).
Membership of trade unions showing (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (2), 86090.
Numbers of unemployed varying according to, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (41).
Percentage out of work during the year due to bad state of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85109–85117.
Possible use of distress work for bad times, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (45).
Public work at low wages might be undertaken in bad times of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (37).
Recent bad state of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81448–81453.
Wages depending on, (*W. J. Davis*), 85136.

CYCLES :

Board of Trade figures showing, referred to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (15).
Effect of trade union policy on, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (1).
Improvements in arrangements for producing stock making labour less affected by, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (2).
Intensity of, probably diminishing (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (16).
Objective cause of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13).
Possibility of checking by means of public employment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (33), 84903.

Danger of skilled workmen not obtaining employment in, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (4) (*b*).

DEPRESSION :

Apprentices discharged in times of, (*A. Hobson*), 88390.
Casual labourers discharged first in times of, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Causing unemployment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77847; (*B. Smart*), 84501 (2); (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (2).
Chronic, cyclical nature of, (*J. Ward*), 83570–83572.
Classification as to trades of value in indicating number of unemployed (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (43).

Cyclical :

Added to that of seasonal depression (*H. R. Maynard*), 88044.
Casual trades hit by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78327.

Trade—*cont.*

DEPRESSION—*cont.*

Cyclical—*cont.*

as a Cause of distress (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77847.
Displacement of large numbers by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*d*).
Gradual reduction of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84792–84801.
Public assistance to heavy seasonal trades necessary in times of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (48) (*b*).

Decasualisation an assistance to thrift against distress due to, (*Miss Marshall*), 83147 (16).
Difficulty of giving full work to all in times of (*T. Fox*), 83944.
Employment exchanges of value as showing affected classes (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (7, 8).
Evil results of ameliorative schemes during, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).

Exceptional :

Suggestions for alleviation of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (3); (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (15).
Years specified of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).

Function of labour exchanges in time of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77996.
Labour Gazette returns showing periods of (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (2).
Moral effects of, on character of workmen (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (46).
Normal workmen suffering by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81882, 81883.
Numbers and classes of unemployed not affected by, (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*d*).
Orders given during, frequently of an urgent nature (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86394.
Percentage of unemployment during, (*T. Fox*), 83911 (2).
Percentage of displaced by unskilled larger than skilled workmen (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86316, 86317.
Permanent situations lost in times of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*e*).
Policy of trade unions, in times of, (*J. Ward*, 83568, 83569.
Probable intensification of, by subsidising certain bodies to compete with, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (48).
Recent, man-weeks of unemployment represented by unemployed percentage statistics, 1902–6 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Reduction of hours rather than reduction in number of workers advocated (*W. J. Davis*), 85153–85155.
Removal of surplus population to lessen (*F. Hughes*), 85495, 85496.

Seasonal :

Added to cyclical depression (*H. R. Maynard*), 88044.
Cost of production lessened by regularisation of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84802–84808.
High wages and alternative occupations suggested as remedies (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (48) (*a*).
Special municipal works should deal only with, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (43), 81627, 81628.

Temporary :

As well as permanent problem of unemployment (*B. Smart*), 84641.
Recurrency of, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (5) (*a*).

Temporary measures for meeting, (*J. Ward*), (*T. Smith*), 83621, 86726 (33).
Time of, not propitious to the starting of a labour exchange (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78337.
Women suffering from, given the preference in women's workrooms (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (28).

Different trades should be dealt with in different ways (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77929.

Trade—*cont.*

DISPUTES:

Accounting for women's unemployment (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16).
Provision against interference of labour exchanges in, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83581.
Equalisation of the demand of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

FLUCTUATIONS:

Better distribution of necessary work to meet (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (74, 75).
Caused by absence of regulation of labour (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (1) (*c*).
Causing unemployment (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (3) (*d*) (iii.).
Costliness of method of Unemployed Workmen Act in meeting, as compared with trade union method (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (71).
Cyclical:
Depression due to, outlasts temporary relief works (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (39) (2).
First attempt to deal with evil of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (27) (ii.).
Reflected in prices (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (13).
Effects of, complicated by those of normal under-employment (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (39) (1).
Labour Gazette tables of applicants for relief showing, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (41).
Methods of minimising, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (15) (*a*)
Not affecting overtime (*J. N. Bell*), 86107.
Remedies suggested (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (69).
Short-time meeting the case of, in skilled industries (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (74).
Foreign statistics going to show that there is more working room than formerly, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78098.
Impossibility of teaching, to men over a certain age (*G. N. Barnes*), 83019–83022.
Increase in amount of, done by machinery (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (15).
Leaders of, advantage to, of knowledge in kindred trades (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86376, 86377.
Margin of unemployable labour in, (*W. G. Martley*), 81930–81933.
Meaning of the term (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.
Mobility of labour from trade to trade necessitating labour exchanges, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (viii.).
National instead of by individuals, advocated (*T. Fox*), 83911 (13).
Non-seasonal, number of able-bodied adults unemployed in (*A. L. Bowley*), 88266–88271.
"Oncost," fixed charges and depreciation included in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86387–86390.
Overstocking of, with labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (5) (*a*) (6), 77837, 78118–78120, 78125–78128, 78129; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (23).
Proportions of boy-labour in, how to regulate (*W. J. Davis*), 85391–85406.
Regularity of, would be improved by the abolition of casual labour (*W. G. Martley*), 81806.
Routes, closing and opening of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (vii.).

SEASONAL:

Alternative occupations for labourers in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78143; (*F. Morris*), 79161.
Application of members of, to distress committees (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (12, 13).
Causing unemployment (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (6) (*a*).
Difficulties *re*, even in organised trades (*J. Ward*), 83635.
Exclusion of skilled men of, from the problem (*Miss Marshall*), 82162–82164.
Insurance of labourers in, should be by personal effort (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79668–79671.
Linking of, with another subsidiary trade, suggested (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (13).
Meaning of the term (*A. L. Bowley*), 88266–88268.

Trade—*cont.*

SEASONAL—*cont.*

Natural and social causes for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (19–22).
Out-of-work benefits unusual in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82870–82874.
Periodic unemployment (*R. Allen*), App. II. (6).
Possibilities of providing against unemployment of labourers in, by insurance (*F. Morris*), 79185–79197.
Regularisation of, approved (*A. L. Bowley*), 88216, 88217.
Results of Enquiry into, (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII.
Should cause no appreciable distress (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (22).
Skilled training of girls not affecting, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82567, 82568.
Supplemental trades for women employed in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82673, 82674.
Unemployed benefit for, (*J. N. Bell*), 86147.
Voluntary insurance against unemployment in, not considered feasible (*J. Ward*), 83670–83677.
Wages in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78969–78973; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84912–84920; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.
and Want of effort to adopt complementary callings responsible for unemployment (*F. Morris*), 79034 (7).
Women's labour in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (32), 82476–82478, 82675; *Prof. Chapman*, 84917–84919.
Workers in, having higher pay in proportion (*J. N. Bell*), 86149–86151.
Slack, class of operatives discharged during (*T. Smith*), 86726 (12).
Technical training for, *see that title.*
Transport, percentage of applicants who received assistance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34).
See also under place names.
Schools (London County Council), *see under* Education.

Trades:

Artificial flowers suggested as a possible new trade 77832 (16).

BOOK BINDING:

Trade Unionists employed in, December, 1904, to May, 1905 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Women employed in, condition of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5)

BOOK FOLDING:

Irregularity of girls' work in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82491, 82492
Under-employment of girls in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (13).

BOOTS AND SHOES:

Chronic unemployment in, (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (4).
Extent of unemployment (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (21, 22).
Machinery in, displacement of labour by, (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (21).
Method of shortening of hours instead of dismissals tried satisfactorily in, (*J. Ward*), 83524.
Number of men formerly employed in making a certain number of boots compared with present conditions (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (21).
Questions as to amount of distress caused by introduction of machinery in, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88321, 88322.
Unionism strong in, (*T. Smith*), 86877, 86878.
Wages in, *see under* Wages.
Women's work increased in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83081–83083.
Brass, chronic condition of overtime in certain trades (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*f*).
Brass polishing, cases among casuals of boys apprenticed to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).

Trades—*cont.*

Brick, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Bricklaying, disadvantages of piecework system in, (*H. Heckford*), 80704–80713.
Brick works, slack season in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).
Brushes, discharges from firm, reasons (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16).

BUILDING:

Alternative occupations to gasworking (*W. H. Beveridge*), (*Sir G. Livesey*), 78143, 83222.
Antagonism between employers and workmen in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83166–83169.
Casual employment in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 73243–73245; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78783–78784.
Cheapening of, and reabsorption of labour by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86362.
Climatic impediments to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (21).
Competition of classified dock-labourers with, (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (1) (*b*).
Connection of, with navvies' work (*J. Ward*), 83602, 83603.
and Construction, unemployed percentage, statistics, 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Construction, examination referred to, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81379.
Contractors, provincial, doing work in London, bringing unskilled labourers (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (4).
Depression in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (2); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (3), 79890; (*J. Batchelor*), App. VII. (1); (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (9).
Difficulties in the way of decasualisation in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83209.
Extension of, outside London (*E. J. Fair*), 81533.
Fluctuations in, suggestions for meeting (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (70).
Foremen, methods of, in employing labourers (*A. L. Bowley*), 88238–88240.
Impetus to, by forcing of idle land into the market (*D. Adams*), App. I. (17).
Labourers, *see under* Labourers.
Large numbers of unemployed in, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81367.
Local men employed in, (*C. P. Larner*), 79207–79210.
Loss during trade depression, 1902–1906, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Municipal relief work should apply to, and labouring trades only (*E. J. Fair*), 81539–83545.
Period of engagement in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78783, 78784; (*E. J. Fair*), 81625, 81626.
Percentage of applicants in, who received assistance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34).
Percentage of cost of, falling to labour (*F. Wood*), 80312, 80313.
Seasonal nature of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (12); (*F. Morris*), 79044, 79045; (*Miss Marshall*), 82163; (*R. J. Somers*), 82425–82427; (*J. Ward*), 83633; (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4); (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192, 88268.
Short notice of discharge given to men in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (3–8).
Slump in, on the return of the Army from South Africa (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).
Temporary employment in, only (*E. J. Fair*), 81486.
Trade union members unemployed in, December, 1899–May, 1900, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77832 (16).
Unorganised nature of, (*R. J. Somers*), 82396, 82397.
Wages of, relatively high (*Prof. Chapman*), 84913–84915.

CARPENTERING:

Cases among casuals of boys apprenticed to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).
Openings for, suggested at Hollesley Bay (*T. Smith*), 80114 (22).

Trades—*cont.*

CARPENTERING—*cont.*

Trade unionists unemployed in certain industries, December, 1904–May, 1905, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Cement works, slack season in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).

CIGARS:

Cases among casuals of boys apprenticed to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).
Depression of, caused by cigarette smoking (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
System of, apprenticeship of women workers in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Cigar-box making, cases among casuals of boys apprenticed to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20).

CLOTHING:

Ready made, teaching of, to girls in trade schools (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82644.
Seasonal nature of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (14); (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (21).
Coal-mining, periodical nature of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (2).
Coopering, replaced by machinery affecting unemployment (*H. Hammond*), 80777.
Corset making, teaching of, to girls in trade schools (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82644.

COTTON

Efforts of employees to spread work evenly in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82990–82994.
Periodical nature of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (2).

CUTLERY:

Benefit to, by a distinguishing mark on foreign cutlery (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (10).
Cause of unemployment in, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (3–4).
See also under Sheffield.
Docking, overstocked with labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78119, 78120.
Dunlop Rubber Mills, women workers in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Dress, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Dress making, girls taught, in trade schools (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82644.
Dyeing, overtime in, (*T. Fox*), 84108–84110.
Engine-drivers not included in society of engineers (*G. N. Barnes*), 82899–82900.

ENGINEERS:

Amount of casual labour in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82851–82855.
Apprenticeship in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82941–82946.
Changes in, effects of concealed by good employment (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (5).
Day classes in, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*) 82947.
Demand and supply of skilled men in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82894–82896, 83076–83079.
Depression in, date of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (43).
Difficulty of organising labour in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82859–82861.
Gas, machinery introduced by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (40).
Number and decrease of small masters in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82937–82740.
Old-age pensions in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82865, 82866.
Trade, percentages of unemployed (*G. N. Barnes*), 82795, 82796.
Present condition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86240.
Proportion of unskilled labourers in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82544–82549.
Reduction of standard rate affecting (*A. Hobson*), 88423, 88424.
Reference to tables *re*, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82863.
Semi-skilled men in, beginning as shop labourers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86334.
Standard wage in, (*G. N. Barnes*), (*A. Hobson*), 82897–82900, 88411.

Trades—*cont.*

ENGINEERS—*cont.*

Tendency not to employ old men (*A. Hobson*), 88411, 88418.
Trade union members unemployed in, December 1899–May 1900, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Unsatisfactory character of labourers in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82856–82861.
Food, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Foreign, *see* Foreign Trade.
Fruit, seasonal nature of (*A. L. Bowley*), 88268.

FURNISHING:

Loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Typical seasonal fluctuations in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (12).
Unemployed percentage, statistics 1893–1904, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).

GENERAL:

Aim of labour exchange is reduce surplus of men in each trade (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77986.
Anticipatory making for stock and preparation for demand (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (21).
Better-class unemployed hoping always to get work from usual channels (*T. Smith*,) 80114 (2) (*b*).
Casual and reserve labour existing in all, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78240–78245.
Changing of, and necessary training for (*Prof. Chapman*), 84821, 84823.
Check kept on the entries to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).
Discharges, length of notice given (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (3–8).
Disposal of surplus unemployed after decasualisation of, by labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77841.
Distribution of work, labour exchanges to assist (*J. Ward*), 83522.
Enquiries into, of home work should be permitted (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Having a monopoly, production should be regulated in, (*J. Ward*), 83533.
Labouring, municipal relief work should assist (*E. J. Fair*), 81539–81545
Life of, growing shorter and consequent shortness of working life of a man (*W. G. Martley*), 81883.
Loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Production should be arranged to suit the market (*J. Ward*), 83534.
Proper regulations advocated for the improvement in quality of work (*W. J. Davis*), 85282.
Reckoned separately in order to get percentage of unskilled labourer (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78056.
Recruiting of, in accordance with their needs (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (53), (i.)
Regulation of supply and demand in each, desirable (*J. Ward*), 83503 (9).
Reserve of surplus labour attached to each, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77862, 78863.
Restrictions of unions, as to sons of workmen entering (*A. Hobson*), 88439.
Risks of unemployment not evenly spread over, preventing insurance (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (43).
Seasonal nature of, (*T. Smith*), 86793.
Shift system should be employed in, in times of excessive demand (*J. Ward*), 83532.
Strain on workmen in, greater than formerly (*G. N. Barnes*), 82833–82839.
Training for, *see under* Technical Education, *and* Technical Training.

GAS COMPANIES:

Buying of stock for investments of workers in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83147–83153.

Trades—*cont.*

GAS COMPANIES—*cont.*

Co-partnership system explained (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83143–83155.
No displacement of middle aged for younger men in, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (ii.).
Gas making machinery causing unemployment (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (34–45), (49), (1 A).
Gas meters, penny-in-the-slot gas meters increasing employment (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (iii.).

GAS WORKS:

Modern developments in, tending to increase the demand for labour (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (iii.).
Skilled labour created by, from unskilled (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (ii.).
Winter employment by, of men employed in building or brick works in summer (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78143.
Gas and water, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Glass, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15–16).
Glove-making suggested as a possible new trade (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82614–82616.
Handloom weavers, displacement of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88136.
Harness makers, openings for, suggested at Hollesley Bay (*T. Smith*), 80114 (22).
Heavier rate of insurance in, (*A. Hobson*), 88429.
Import, artificial restrictions on, undesirable (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (7).
Iron, bridge-building, etc., on the Tees River (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86241.
Iron and steel, proportion of skilled and unskilled labour in, (*T. Fox*), 83914.
Jam, under-employment of girls in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (13).
Joiners, trade unionists unemployed in certain industries, December 1904–May 1905, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).

LEATHER:

Discharges of women, reasons for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (16).
Loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Typical seasonal fluctuations in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (12).
Lighter, rate of insurance in, (*A. Hobson*), 88429.
Locomotive works, good condition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86240.
Machinery-making, textile, good condition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86240.
Machines unemployed percentage, statistics, 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Mainlaying, as a summer occupation for gas workers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83222.
Mechanical instrument makers, employment of boys by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83188.

METAL:

Cyclical depression severe in, reasons (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (15).
Insurance a method to meet fluctuations in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (70).
Members of trade unions unemployed in, December, 1899–May, 1900, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Question as to fitness of women for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79764, 79765.
Unemployed percentage statistics, 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Mineral water, seasonal nature of, affecting women's work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (14).
Mining, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Organisation of, difficulties of some classes met by, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (11).

ORGANISED:

How far labour exchanges will affect unemployment in, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81362–81371.
Members of, applying to distress committees (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (8–11).

Trades—*cont.*

ORGANISED—*cont.*

Question as to compulsory period of employment of labourers in, (*Miss Marshall*), 82179.
Seasonal depression in, difficulties *re* (*J. Ward*), 83635.
Overtime limited in many (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86399.

PAINTERS:

Reasons for widespread unemployment of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79762, 79763.
Seasonal nature of, and wages (*R. J. Somers*), 82425–82427; (*J. Ward*), 83543.
Unemployed percentage, statistics, 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Plasterers, union of, acting as an exchange (*H. W. Fordham*), 81454–81457.
Plumbers, trade unionists unemployed in certain industries, December, 1904–May, 1905, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Precious metals, loss during trade depression, 1902–1906, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Process workers, technical knowledge not required by, (*W. J. Davis*), 85263.

PRINTING:

Cases among casuals of boys apprenticed to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (20)
Fluctuations in, insurance a method to meet (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (70).
Introduction of the linotype, and effect of on working conditions (*G. N. Barnes*), 82981.
Slack season for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (19).
Trade unionists unemployed in certain industries, December 1904–May, 1905, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Typical seasonal fluctuations in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (12).
Unemployed percentage, 1893–1904, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).
Printing and paper, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Rope-making, low rate of wages to women for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79642.

SHIP BUILDING:

Black squads working entirely by piecework (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86422.
Changes in, effects of concealed by good employment (*J. Ratcliffe*), App. LXII. (5).
Depression, date of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (43).
Fluctuating nature of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82898.
Insurance rates per cent. on wages (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86276.
Necessity for training in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86455.
Necessity of keeping uniform number of men at all times in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86228.
Periodic nature of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (2).
Proportion of skilled and unskilled labour required in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86228.
Rivetters, liability of, to eye-accidents (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86258.
Slack period of, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).
Trade unionists unemployed in certain industries, December 1904–May, 1905, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16).
Shirt-ironing, irregularity in system of employment of girls (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82491, 82492.
Shop assistants, women, shorter hours would open employment to a greater number (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (31).

SKILLED:

Apprentices, *see that title.*
Assistance to boys in, by evening schools, advocated (*A. Hobson*), 88403.
Education at board schools unsuitable as a training for, (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).
Impatience of boys at monotony required in learning (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (8).
Insufficient number of, to teach to each boy (*W. J. Davis*), 85402–85406.
Reluctance of boys to enter, caused by quality of education, 88397–88399.

Trades—*cont.*

SKILLED—*cont.*

Restrictions in numbers learning, increasing the number of unskilled workers (*W. J. Davis*), 85404.
Seasonal, voluntary insurance against unemployment in, not considered feasible (*J. Ward*), 83670–83677.
Special, might be assisted by labour exchanges (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86463.

STEEL:

Certain machinery of, requiring unskilled labour (*A. Hobson*), 88407.
Constructive work of, left Sheffield (*A. Hobson*), 88374.
Inferior class, introduction of machinery in, (*A. Hobson*), 88376.
Nature of products of, employing unskilled labour (*A. Hobson*), 88374.
Proportion of skilled and unskilled workers in, (*A. Hobson*), 88374.
Team system, effect of, on apprenticeship (*A. Hobson*), 88391–88395.
Subsidiary, use of, facilitated by seasonal workers (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (64) (*b*).

SUPPLEMENTAL:

For seasonally employed women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82673, 82674.
Teaching of, to those permanently displaced by machinery, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*).

TEXTILE:

Displacement of workmen in, by women and girls (*J. Ward*), 83684, 83685.
Loss, during trade depression, 1902–1906, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Necessary procedure in, to avoid forbidden overtime (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86400.
Overtime forbidden in, (*J. Ward*), 85303 (12); (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86398–86400.
Periodical nature of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192 (2); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (4).
Short hour policy in slack seasons approved (*J. Ward*), 83503 (14), 83524.
Tailoring, girls taught, in trades schools (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82644.
Timber yards, slack season in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (4).
Tinplate making, steel bars for, bought or made by, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87023–87025.
Tinsmiths, openings for, suggested at Hollesley Bay, 80114 (22).
Transport, loss during trade depression, 1902–6, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (15).
Tweed, fashion as affecting (*W. J. Davis*), 85353–85356.
Unions, *see* Trade Unions.

UNORGANISED:

Dislike of members of, to using exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81457–81463.
Employing irregular hands (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (6–11).
How far exchanges will affect unemployment in, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81362–81371.
Members of, forming a public problem at times (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (4–6).
Minimum wages should be fixed for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80378–80381.
Normal under-employment in, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (6–11).
Regulation of, difficulties *re* (*Miss Marshall*), 82260–82271.

UNSKILLED:

Benefit to, of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78169.
Boys earning higher wages at, than if apprenticed to skilled trades (*A. Hobson*), 88388.
Decrease in number of, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Definitions of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82158; (*J. Casey*), 86478.
Difficulty of organisation of union of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832–77873, 78169.

Trades—*cont.*

UPHOLSTERING:

Seasonal nature of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Teaching of, to girls in trades schools (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82644.
Waistcoat making, for girls advocated, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82644.
See also under Place Names.

Tradesmen:

Seaside, suffering from debts of customers (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (22).

SMALL:

Decrease of the class (*Sir C. Snelton*), App. LXXIV. (3).
Exclusion of, from Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81816.
Possible effect on, of the sale of allotment produce (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82060–82062

Trade Unions:

Aberdeen Shop Assistants' Branch, *see under* Aberdeen.

AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS:

Increase in amount of contributions of, (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (8).
Member of, *see under* MELHUISH, Mr. C. W
Out-of-work Benefit:
Good results of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (21).
Levies for, raised (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (8).
Use of (*Sir E. Wood*), 80222 (31).
Register, imperfect system of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78168, 78169.
Serving as an exchange for members (*H. W. Fordham*), 81454–81457.

AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS AND BOILERMAKERS, ETC.:

Analysis of "vacant" bonus of, showing ages and loss of time for want of employment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (7–8).
Contributions and levies to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82822, 82823, 82901–82909.
District secretary referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).
Districts under the supervision of the organising district delegate (*J. James*), App. XLIV.
Disputes pay (*G. N. Barnes*), 82907–82909.
Drivers of engines not included in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82899–82900.
Estimated percentage of unemployment in good seasons (*G. N. Barnes*), 82799–82801.
Highly-organised nature of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79455.
Insurances of, referred to (*C. P. Larner*), 79389.
Limit to overtime in, (*J. Ward*), (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 83503 (12), 86399.
Members:
Annual average of intensity of unemployment, statistics (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (3).
Loans to, for building purposes (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86446.
Number of apprentices not limited by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86374.
Old-age pensions, great increase of, causes (*G. N. Barnes*), 82866, 83088.
Organising district delegates, *see under* JONES, MR. J., and RATCLIFFE, MR. J.
Out-of-work Benefit:
Amount of, (*C. P. Larner*), (*G. N. Barnes*), 79372, 82903.
Good results of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (21).
Percentage of unemployed in, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82795, 82796.
Rules of, memorandum *re* (*G. N. Barnes*), 82864, App. XCV. (B).
Secretary, evidence of, *see* BARNES, MR. G. N.

Trade Unions—*cont.*

AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS AND BOILERMAKERS, ETC.—*cont.*

Serving as an exchange for members (*H. W. Fordham*), 81454–81457.
Sick Benefit:
Amount of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82903, 82904.
Question as to increase in claims on, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83015.
System of (*G. N. Barnes*), 82797, 82814–82821, 83088.
Strike year, percentage of unemployed during, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82796.
Superannuation System:
Amount of pensions (*G. N. Barnes*), 82813–82816.
Average and minimum ages (*G. N. Barnes*), 82816–82823.
Deductions drawn from cost of old-age pensions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78115.
Fees (*G. N. Barnes*), 82902–82906
Referred to (*C. P. Larner*), 79375.
See also under ADAMS, MR. D.
Association of Employment Exchange Superintendents, membership, members (*E. J. Fair*), 81468–81472.
Association of Trained Charwomen:
Applicants to distress committees given work on, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (37).
See also MACDONALD, MRS. S. H.
Boilermakers Society referred to (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86272.

BOOTMAKING:

Overtime in (*T. Smith*), 86793–86797.
Representatives of, favouring the shortening of hours instead of dismissals (*J. Ward*), 83524.
Serving as an exchange (*H. W. Fordham*), 81454–81457.
Bricklayers', *see* Operative Bricklayers' Society, *under* Trade Unions.

BUILDINGS:

Out-of-work Benefit:
Good results of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (21).
Not usual (*G. N. Barnes*), 82870–82872.
Question as to payment of, (*J. Ward*), 83753, 83754.
Bury Card-Blowing and Ringroom Operatives' Association, amount of unemployment among women of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).
Cabinet-makers, unemployed benefit, good results of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (21).
Cigar-makers' Union, number of women members (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Coal, limit to output by stop-days in, (*J. Ward*), 83531.
Coalminers', state of, affecting the coal trade (*B. Fernie*), App. XXV. (4).
Coal Trimmers' Association, majority of dock-labourers belonging to, at Cardiff (*J. Casey*), 86531–86536.
Compositors, London, *see under* Trade Unions *under* London.

DOCKERS' UNION:

Majority of dock labourers at Newport belonging to, (*J. Casey*), 86531–86535.
Object of, to regulate wages and improve the standard of living (*J. Casey*), 86545.
Penalties inflicted by, on foremen practising the "gombeen" system of usury (*J. Sexton*), 84242–84246.
Question as to broken men from other trades becoming members of, (*J. Casey*), 86543, 86544.
Dock Labourers' Union, *see also under* Liverpool.
Engineers, *see* Amalgamated Society of Engineers, *under* Trade Unions.

GASWORKERS':

Establishment of, causing introduction of machinery and discharge of workmen (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (1) (*a*).

Trade Unions—*cont.*

GASWORKERS—*cont.*

Formation and demands of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (38).
Machinery in gasworks started since establishment of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83178.
Membership of, question *re* (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83173, 83174.
Objects of (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (39).
Out-of-work benefit, question as to payment of (*J. Ward*), 83754.
Referred to (*J. N. Bell*), 86183.

GENERAL:

Absorption of surplus labour by (*J. Ward*), 83623–83628.
Acting as labour exchanges in certain trades (*H. W. Fordham*), 81454–81457.
Advance of money by, for travelling expenses, etc. (*J. N. Bell*), 86152.
Aims of, (*J. Ward*), 83560, 83758–83763.
Amount set aside by, to deal with the problem (*J. Ward*), 83576.
Apprenticeship of, abolition restrictions advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82986, 82987; (*A. Hobson*), 88439, 88440; (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*d*).
Approval of, of technical classes for apprentices (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86375–86377.
Assistance of, required in scheme of insurance (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).
Attitude of, towards labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78035, 78036, 78160–78163; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (13) (ii.), 79788–79794; (*H. W. Fordham*), 81284–81290; (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (29–30), 81619–81624; (*J. Ward*), 83744; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (viii.); (*G. H. Wright*), 85043; (*F. Hughes*), 85471, 85472, 85486–85488; (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (8).
Benefits:
Amount paid in, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (10).
Members receiving the full benefit of, (*J. Ward*), 83729, 83730.
None for casual labourers (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*b*).
Not interfered with by Labour Party's Bill (*J. Ward*), 83734.
Outdoor relief should not be withheld from persons in receipt of, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (10).
Reliance on probable growth of, brought about by improvement in working conditions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78310.
Branches abroad (*J. Ward*), 83697, 83698.
Branch Secretary, *see* THOMAS, MR. C.
Causing unemployment (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81668 (6), 81702–81706; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83774, 83775.
Central committees of, should endeavour to bring widows into touch with labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81655.
Centralised societies, inconveniences of registering at, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (17).
Claims of, to consideration with regard to national scheme for dealing with the problem (*J. Ward*), 83576.
Considered the proper agents to deal with unemployment (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (2).
Contributions to, question *re*, in cases of emigration of members (*J. Ward*), 83697–83700.
Deductions by, from wages, and ultimate reason for, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83109–83111.
Denial of, as to the continual demand for labour (*G. H. Wright*), 85066, 85067.
Deserving of recognition for services to the nation (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (10).
Desirability of use of exchanges by, as a house of call and branch meeting place (*E. J. Fair*), 81506, 81604–81607.
Desire for freedom from restrictions of, causing manufacturers to remove trade from town to country (*T. Smith*), 86897.

Trade Unions—*cont.*

GENERAL—*cont.*

Difficulty of, in discriminating between sickness and debility (*T. Smith*), 86765.
Dislike of, to piecework, reasons (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86423, 86424.
Disputes of, with employers as to number of apprentices to be employed (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86374.
Distinctions *re* wages should be made by, as to first-class able-bodied and aged and infirm (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*e*).
Effect of the Workmen's Compensation Act on, (*J. Ward*), 83735.
Effect of, on demand and supply of skilled workmen (*G. N. Barnes*), 83079.
Effect on, by connection of industrial training and labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78229–78231.
Effect on, of unemployment (*J. Jones*), App. XLIV. (10).
Efforts of, weakened by lowering of standard rates for distress work, 84791 (47).
Employment Exchanges:
Advantage of impartial exchange over, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78171.
Considered more valuable than the proposed national system of exchanges (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86463, 86464.
Employers' preference for, (*R. J. Somers*), 82411, 82412.
Pressure upon, (*G. H. Wright*), 85060–85062.
System of, (*J. Ward*), 83767.
Encouragement by, of older men accepting lower rates (*G. N. Barnes*), 82812.
Encouragement should be given by, for better training of young people (*S. Ginson*), App. XXIX. (7).
Endeavours of, to place a limit on production in times of exceptional demand (*J. Ward*), 83503 (12), 83530, 83534.
Extension of, effecting re-organisation of industries (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20), (*a*), (i.).
Extension of power to distress committees to associate with, in their work advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32), (*g*).
For semi-skilled mechanics (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86334.
Functions of, not confined to finding employment for members (*E. J. Fair*), 81623.
General unemployed percentage, statistics furnished by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77857, 77858.
Growth of in England, slower than in Germany (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78188.
"The History of Trade Unionism," by Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, referred to, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82987.
How far the proposals of the Labour Party's Unemployed Workmen Bill would affect the membership of, (*J. Ward*), 83730–83734.
Increase in providence and resourcefulness shewn by figures of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81836–81838.
Industrial questions should be dealt with by, (*J. Ward*), 83651–83659.
Insurance:
Development of, advocated (*F. Morris*), 79034 (13).
Distress increased by want of provision by, or otherwise (*F. Morris*), 79034 (8).
Effect on men contributing to, of the proposed State relief works (*W. W. Scotland*), 80094–80097.
Increase in (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832, 77871, 77876; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (6).
Suggested grants from State towards, according to percentage by members out of work (*W. G. Martley*), 81949–81953.
Voluntary, questions *re* (*G. N. Barnes*), 83094–83097.

Trade Unions—*cont.*
General—*cont.*
Insurance—*cont.*
Referred to (*Prof. Chapman*), 84872.
Joint Board of, letter of, *re* attitude towards labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78160, App. LXXXVI. (D).
Labour correspondent suggested to report from, to proposed labour exchange (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.
Labour exchange as a house of call for, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (17).
Labour exchanges, possible effect of, on (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78188, 78189.
Labour exchanges should avoid raising hostility of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (22).
Machinery of, for mobility of labour (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5), (*b*).
Members:
Amount of proposed State benefit would be, supplemented by (*T. Smith*), 86860–86862.
Assistance given to, when in difficulties (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).
Assisting at conference (*F. Hughes*), 85566, 85567.
Average number of, out of work per year (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2), (*a*), 85166–85192.
Case of one unsatisfactory emigrant to Canada (*J. H. Richardson*), 85640, 85667–85679.
Committee composed of, advocated to deal with distress (*J. Casey*), 86600, 86601.
Contributions of, question *re* in cases of emigration (*J. Ward*), 83697–83700.
Debarred from applying to distress committee by rate of wages (*M. Curley*), App. XVII. (9).
Difficulty of, when desirous of changing their trade (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (38).
Diffidence of, to apply for provided work (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (27).
Drawn from certain class (*H. B. Maynard*), 78372 (8).
Elderly:
Should be permitted to work for less than the standard rate (*W. Marshall*), 87807, 87808.
Supported by those in work (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII (6).
Exclusion of, from persons to be assisted by public administration (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (9).
Feeling among, towards unemployed members (*Prof. Chapman*), 84876.
Merits and demerits of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78795–78803.
Method of election of, to form part of the institution of the local advisory committee (*E. J. Fair*), 81609–81614.
No assistance rendered to, when wishing to change their trade (*Prof. Chapman*), 84815–84820, 84846, 84847.
Not urged to register at labour exchanges (*T. Smith*), 86777.
Number of, unemployed, affecting registration under the Act (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (4), (*d*).
Percentage of, among applicants for relief (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (30).
Percentage of, out of work in certain years (*W. G. Martley*), (*A. L. Bowley*), 81934, 81935, 88192.
Proposed State unemployment, amount of, would be supplemented (*T. Smith*), 86860–86862.
Question as to approval of, to labour supplied through exchanges at a wage below standard (*G. H. Wright*), 85173–85079.
Record paper of Central Body to distinguish from other classes (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (28).

Trade Unions—*cont.*
General—*cont.*
Members—*cont.*
Relation of unskilled and undisguised labourers to, (*J. Ward*), 83629–83632.
Returns showing extensity of unemployment among, but not its intensity (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (3).
Skilled organised, number of, in England (*W. Wood*), 85842.
Tendency of, to immobility (*H. R. Maynard*), 88052.
Travelling, system of aid to, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5), (*b*).
Unconditional offer of provided work to, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25), (i.), (26) (i.).
Unemployed in certain industries, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (16), 77984.
Unfairness of contributions of, being used for improvident persons (*T. Smith*), 86807.
Membership:
Advantage of, to workmen (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78021.
The best means of finding employment for skilled workmen (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).
Comparative smallness of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (72).
Difficulties of, for unskilled labourers (*G. D. Kelly*), App. XLV. (4).
Increase of, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (73).
Objects of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82916–82918, 82962, 82963.
Proportion of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78055, 78056.
Methods of, in meeting fluctuations, costing less than that under the Act (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (71).
Mobility of labour should be undertaken by, (*J. Ward*), 83515.
Non-membership of, causing distress (*E. J. Rudd*), App. LXIX. (3).
Objections of:
to Overtime work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86386.
to Lower rate of payment for distress work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84947–84951.
to Older men taking lower rate, questioned (*A. L. Bowley*), 88118, 88119.
Objects of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (39).
Old-age Pensions:
Increase of, in all trades, causes (*G. N. Barnes*), 83088–83093.
Probable effect of State pensions on, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3), (9), 82840–82842, 82916–82918, 83069–83069.
Overtime should be abolished by, (*J. Ward*), (*F. Drummond*), 83503 (15), (*a*), App. XXIII (6).
Out of Work Pay:
Allowances of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86445.
Amount of, in skilled labour (*G. N. Barnes*), 82867–82874.
Amount of, per year (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5), (*b*).
Complaints of, as to the burden of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79390, 79391.
Conditions of, (*J. Ward*), 83635.
Co-operation of labour exchanges as regards, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (38).
as a Counterbalancing remedy for unemployment (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (57).
Effective results of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (16).
Extension of, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (70).
Importance of question of cost in application of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (58).
Large numbers on, in spite of facilities of communication (*H. W. Fordham*), 81370.

Trade Unions—*cont.*

GENERAL—*cont.*

Out of Work Pay—*cont.*

Limitation to value of, (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (18).

Of the nature of "strike pay" (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (9).

Opinion as to usefulness of, (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4), (*d*).

Providing machinery for the supply of labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (8).

Question as to possible rivalry between proposed State funds and, (*T. Smith*), 86863–86865.

as a Remedy for unemployment (*F. Morris*), 79094.

State subsidising of, question *re* (*T. Smith*), (*A. L. Bowley*), 86858–86865, 88256–88260.

for Unskilled workers, question *re* (*J. N Bell*), 86182, 86183.

Value of, and extension of system, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78017, 78024; (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (8); (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (18, 19).

Percentage of increase in membership, tables (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (73).

Policy of:

Affecting trade cycles (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (18) (1).

to Keep up wages, a subjective cause of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13).

in Meeting times of depression (*J. Ward*), 83568, 83569.

Possibility of casual labourers joining (*G. N. Barnes*), 82794, 82795.

Possible relief to, by establishment of labour exchanges (*G. H. Wright*), 85054, 85055.

Principles of, as to wages should be respected (*H. W. Fordham*), 81402–81404.

Probable dislike of, to scheme for contracting-out of men over middle age (*W. Marshall*), 87807, 87808.

Provident benefits given by, not approved (*W. G. Martley*), 81953.

Realisation by, of inefficiency of workers under present industrial system (*T. Smith*), 86752, 86753.

Recognised agents of, throughout the kingdom (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (*b*).

Recommendations of, should be obtained by public bodies for persons desirous of co-operative farming (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (*a*).

Records kept by, as to raising of wages (*T. Smith*), 86971.

Records of, of unemployed not strictly kept (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78054.

Reduction of hours by, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83620, 83621; (*W. Wood*), 85781, 85782.

Refusal of employers to recognise claims of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (iv.).

Refusal of women workers to come into, (*W. J. Davis*), 85216.

Registers:

Action of, unsatisfactory (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78168.

Objections to, (*F. Hughes*), 85576–85578.

Skilled men moved by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81983, 81984.

Work done by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (55) (73).

Registration:

Largely developed in some trades (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77920.

System in England, unsatisfactory (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77912, 77913.

Utility of system (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78014.

Regulations of, causing unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78740, 78741; (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (13).

Trade Unions—*cont.*

GENERAL—*cont.*

Regulation of hours and conditions of labour by, (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (2–3), 84146.

Replies from, as to condition of women wage earners (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (2).

Representation of, on labour exchanges, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83516–83519, 83581–83585, 83748–83752, 83764–83768; (*T. Fox*), 83976.

Representatives of:

Opposition of, to overtime (*J. Ward*), 83525–83527.

as Co-opted members of distress committees, advocated (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (11).

Suggestion of a conference of, to find a method of out-of-work pay (*C. P. Larner*), 79375–79391.

and Reservists, possible attitude of, as regards retaining fees to be paid to employers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86436–86439.

Returns:

Collation of, showing no rise or fall for fifty years (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (11, 12).

Exclusion of the superannuated and the sick poor (*A. L. Bowley*), 88244.

Figures supplied by, the only reliable ones (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (2).

Not strictly kept (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78054.

the Only available bases of calculations (*A. L. Bowley*), 88193, 88194.

Records of members out of employment as furnished by Labour Department of Board of Trade (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (4), (1).

Reliability of figures of unemployment questioned (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (72), 77859–77862.

Showing no record of short time employment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (12).

State of trade shewn by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77859–77861.

Statistics *re* unemployment furnished by Board of Trade, derived only from, (*G. Balfour*), 77758–77760.

Unemployed percentage, 1893–1904, statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).

Unreliability of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (10); (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (18); (*A. L. Rathbone*), App. LXIII. (8); (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (3).

What they show (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (9).

See also under Labour Gazette.

Shortened hours recommended by, (*Sir T. B. Leech*), 83833, 83834.

Should be the recognised agency to deal with persons described in Mr. Long's scheme (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5) (*b*).

Sickness not described by as unemployment (*J. Ward*), 83640, 83641.

Small, difficulties of employment exchanges with (*E. J. Fair*), 81624.

Standard rates of wages:

Adhered to by *Daily News* Fund Committee, results of, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (13), 78658–78662.

Causing unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78740, 78741; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84883, 84884, 84958–84960; (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (13); (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (11).

Comparison of, with the rate of remuneration for provided work (*W. A. Bailward*), 79022–79026.

as a Condition of approval of labour exchanges (*F. Hughes*), 85572–85575.

Difficulty in regard to labour exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81373–81376; (*J. Ward*), 83582.

in Engineering (*G. N. Barnes*), 82897–82900.

Graduation of, for persons over a certain age not considered possible (*G. N. Barnes*), 82810–82812.

Trade Unions—*cont.*

General—*cont.*

Standard rates of wages—*cont.*

Labour supplied through labour exchanges should be paid at, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (2).

Lowering of, for elderly men, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78148, 78149, 78151, 78152; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78906, 78907; (*G. N. Barnes*), 82805; (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*d*), 87807, 87808; (*A. Hobson*), 88415.

Lowering of, for piece-work with machines (*A. Hobson*), 88417

Minimum of, question *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78804, 78805.

for Piece-work, effect of, on old men (*A. Hobson*), 88419–88422.

Possible influence of, on mobility of labour (*Prof. Chapman*), 84969–84974.

Proper attitude of exchanges towards the question of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81419–81425.

Raising of, causing unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84960.

Should be given for provided work (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (iii.).

Suggestion that full rates but not full time should be given by distress work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (47).

Theory of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84949–84951.

for Women, should be adhered to by women's labour bureaux (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (29).

Strike pay, workmen making provision for, (*W. Marshall*), 87967.

State provision of work, possible effect on, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82957–82966.

Suggestion for policy of, for the more equitable distribution of labour, 83503 (5) (*a*), (7).

Support of essential to the proposed labour exchange system (*J. Ward*), 83622.

System of communication between, more effectual than labour exchanges (*W. J. Davis*), 85244.

Thrift encouraged by joining (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).

Uses of, to members (*W. A. Bailward*), 78795–78803; (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86338.

Value of, to employers (*G. H. Wright*), 85089.

Workmen should be encouraged to join, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*d*).

General Federation of Trade Unions:

Forming part of the joint board (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.

Management committee, member of, *see* Davies, Mr. W. J.

Nature of problem to be solved by, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (1–8).

Report of joint board representing the Parliamentary Committee of, 1906 (*J. Ward*), 83503 (1–15).

Report of, 1904 (*J. Ward*), 83504.

Strength of feeling of, towards reduction of hours instead of reduction of men (*J. Ward*), 83524–83535.

Strike pay from, (*J. N. Bell*), 86161.

Hyde and District Card Blowing Room Operatives' and Ring Spinners' Association, amount of unemployment among women of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Hyde and Hadfield Weavers' Association, report from, as to condition of women wage-earners (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Joiners', *see* Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.

Labourers':

Amount of general rate, question *re* (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78673–78677.

Contributions to, too small for out of work benefits (*W. Wood*), 85701 (4).

Objects of joining, (*J. Ward*), 83755, 83756.

Statistics, 1892, 1895, 1900, 1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (73).

Trade Unions—*cont.*

Leeds Clothiers' Operatives, *see under* Trade Unions, *under* Leeds.

Leicester boot and shoe operatives, *see under* Trade Unions, *under* Leicester.

London Shop Assistants' Branch, *see under* Trade Unions, *under* London.

Meter-makers, combination of, with Tinmans' Union, and conditions laid down on employers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83188.

Miners' *see* Coal Miners'.

Moulders' society, reference to wages of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81421.

National Amalgamated Furnishing Trade Association:

General Secretary, *see under* Gossip, Mr. A.

Unemployed benefit, value of, amount paid, percentage per annum, period allowed (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (10).

National federation of women workers, information from branches of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (6).

National Union of Clerks:

Employment bureau of, (*F. Hughes*), 85490.

Probable assistance of labour exchanges to, (*F. Hughes*), 85489, 85490.

National Union of Shoe Operatives:

Limitations by, as to proportion of apprentices (*T. Smith*), 86750–86752.

Out-of-work pay, recent establishment of, and period of payment (*T. Smith*), 86762–86765.

Sick pay, increase in expenditure of, by introduction of machinery (*T. Smith*), 86764.

Navvies, Builders, Labourers, and General Labourers' Union:

Accident pay (*J. Ward*), 83608.

Assistance given to by Workmen's Compensation Act (*J. Ward*), 83725, 83726.

Change of locality affecting membership (*J. Ward*), 83721, 83722.

Conditions of membership (*J. Ward*), 83665–83668.

Information given by, as to work available to members (*J. Ward*), 83660–83664.

Members:

Percentage of the whole (*J. Ward*), 83718–83720.

Travelling expenses given to, (*J. Ward*), 83723.

Merits of works available considered in recommending members (*J. Ward*), 83663, 83664.

Notices issued by, of contracts and works (*J. Ward*), 83601.

Out-of-work pay, amount of, and conditions attached to, (*J. Ward*), 83724.

Relief works near Epsom, supplied by, (*J. Ward*), 83634.

Report by, to Local Government Board, *re* housing on certain works (*J. Ward*), 83767.

Rules of, handed in, (*J. Ward*), 83667, App. XCVII.

Sick pay, limitation to period of payment of, (*J. Ward*), 83608, 83609.

Northampton Boot and Shoe Union, *see* Trade Unions *under* Northampton.

Operative Bricklayers' Society:

General Secretary, *see* evidence of Batchelor, Mr. J.

Members, *see* evidence of Casey, Mr. G. A. *and* Drummond, Mr. F.

Members, age affecting employment of, (*J. Batchelor*), App. VII (1).

Serving as an exchange (*H. W. Fordham*), 81454–81457.

Protective and Provident Society of Women, Oxford, *see under* Oxford.

Rivetters' Society, class of industry (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79455.

Skilled, small proportion of members of amongst unemployed (*J. Ward*), 83637, 83638.

Society of women employed in bookbinding, condition of women workers in, (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82467 (5).

Trade Unions—*cont.*

Statistics of, *see that title.*
Reduction of working hours in steel works, after pressure of, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87015 (3).

TEXTILE:

Action of, in regard to wages of machine-minders and women workers (*J. Ward*), 83685–83687.
Admission of females to membership of, (*J. Ward*), 83688–83690.
Limitation of working hours by, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (12).
Period unemployment in, (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXII (4).
Representatives of, favouring the shortening of hours instead of dismissals (*J. Ward*), 83524.
Tinman's, combination of, with meter makers, and conditions laid down on employers (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83188.
Restrictions as to apprentices laid down by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83193, 83194.

TINPLATE MAKERS' ASSOCIATION:

Chairman, *see* evidence of, EDWARDS, Mr. W. H.
Objections of, to reduction of working hours (*W. H. Edwards*), 87044, 87045.
Vice-Chairman, *see* evidence of EDWARDS, Mr. W. H.

Todmorden and District Weavers and Winders Association, unemployment among women members of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467, (4).
Union of Associated Carpenters, unsatisfactory register system of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78168, 78169.
United French Polishers, London Society, *see that title* under RUDD, Mr. E. J.

UNSKILLED:

Allowances granted by a certain labourers' union against unemployment (*C. P. Larner*), 79372–79374.
Inability of, to provide out-of-work benefits (*G. N. Barnes*), 83117, 83118.

WOMEN'S:

Difficulty of organising unemployed funds (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82576–82579.
Question *re* benefits and rates (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82625, 82626.
Should be in touch with labour bureaux (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (28).
Workers' Union, referred to, (*F. Hughes*, 85425, (19).

See also under Place-names.

Trades Union Congress:

JOINT BOARD:

Circularisation by, of trade unions *re* proposals for uniform action throughout the country, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (15) (*c*).
Letter from, unfavourable to labour exchange scheme (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78160–78162.
Letter from, as to rate of wages (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78036.
Report of, representing the Parliamentary Committee of 1906 (*J. Ward*), 83503 (1–15).

Nature of problems to be solved (*J. Ward*), 83503 (1–8), 83505–83512.
Opinion of, on the subject of the unemployed question (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (5).

PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE:

Authority for statement of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82967–82969.
Evidence on behalf of, *see* BARNES, MR. G. N.
Forming part of the joint board (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.
Opinion of, as to principles to be adopted by Government in regulating employment (*J. Ward*), 83540–83545.
Report of, (*J. Ward*), 83504.
Secretary, statement of, referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765.

Traffic Commission, *see* Royal Commission on Traffic.

Training:

Agricultural, suitable for permanent work on the land at farm colonies, advocated (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21) (4).
and Experimenting in agricultural methods as a remedy (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (44).
Technical, *see* Technical Education *and* Technical Training.

Training Colonies:

Advocated (*H. B. Maynard*), 78372 (52–55).
Recuperative or convalescent, to fit temporary surplus labourers for emigration (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78296.
a Supplemental measure required for organisation of labour market (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (68).
See also Labour Colonies.

Training ships advocated (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81668 (14) (*c*).

Tramps, *see* Vagrants.

Tramway Systems:

Completion of, causing unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*c*); (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (3).
Navvies' work on, (*J. Ward*), 83595.

Treasury:

Expenses to be paid by, of proposed Commissioners to advise local unemployment authorities (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*e*).
Grants from, in aid of relief work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (5).
Payment should be by, of work to be done under proposed local unemployment authorities (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*e*).

Trought, Mr. T. W., Birmingham City Aid Society, opinions of, referred to (*C. Crossley*), App. XV. (2).

Tube Railways:

Completion of, a cause of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (3) (*c*), (11) (ii.).
Flood of labour attracted to London by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79568.

Turner, Messrs. T., Sheffield, *see under* HOBSON, MR. ALBERT.

TWOMEY, MR. JOHN, District Secretary of the National Amalgamated Labourers' Union, App. LXXX.:

Cause of unemployment, App. LXXX. (7).
Emigration, efficacy of, questionable, App. LXXX. (17).
Industrial changes, showing displacement of labour by machinery, App. LXXX. (8–16).
Navvies, work of, compared with that of steam excavators, App. LXXX. (12).

NEWPORT:

Building trades, seasonal unemployment in, App. LXXX. (6).
Casual ward, number of applications to, App. LXXX. (2).
Distress committee, applicants, number and occupations of, App. LXXX. (3).
Extent of unemployment, App. LXXX. (2).
Trades and Labour Council, table of, showing number of unemployed trade unionists, App. LXXX. (4, 5).
Trade unions, number of, unemployed, statistics, App. LXXX. (4, 5).

Railways, comparison of returns of, showing increase of traffic, etc., App. LXXX. (8).
Remedies for unemployment, App. LXXX (18, 19, 21).

SHIPPING:

Modern changes in handling of cargo, App. LXXX. 10).
Returns showing tonnage increase, and corresponding increase of employment, App. LXXX. (9).

TWOMEY, Mr. JOHN—*cont.*

Unemployed Workmen Act, of value to one class only, App. LXXX. (20).

Work, percentage of, performed by steam or other power, App. LXXX. (16).

Tyneside :

Communication in district of, facilitating migration (*J. N. Bell*), 86123, 86124.

Districts of, to be included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), 85760, 85761.

Docks :

Casual labour in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86137.

Difficulty in organising industry by, (*J. N. Bell*), 86138.

Dockers, variation in numbers of, members of National Amalgamated Union of Labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86111.

Employers, amount of irregular labour taken on by, (*J. N. Bell*), 86112.

Mineral cargoes loaded and unloaded at, (*W. Wood*), 85731–85733.

Proportion of casual and regular labour in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86112, 86113.

Stevedores, employing regular class of labourers and conditions of employment (*W. Wood*), 85732–85734.

Firebrick making, casual labour in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86137.

Iron works, case of bolter-down migrating from, (*W. Wood*), 85747–85749.

Labourers :

Casual :

Maximum pay per week (*J. N. Bell*), 86137.

Proportion of, at docks (*J. N. Bell*), 86112, 86113.

Regular proportion of, at docks (*J. N. Bell*), 86112, 86113.

Shipowners, difficulty of, in organising dock industry (*J. N. Bell*), 86138.

Ship repairing, casual labour in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86137.

Shipyard :

Buildings for protection against the weather (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (3) (*c*).

Casual labour in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86137.

Trade conditions on, affecting Newcastle (*W. Wood*), 85716.

Wages, minimum per week of casual labourers (*J. N. Bell*), 86137.

Tynemouth :

Docks at, affecting Newcastle (*W. Wood*), 85715, 85716.

See also under Hogg, Mr. G. H.

Under-Employed :

Allotments given to, (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82029–82033.

Classes of, *see* Classes of Unemployed.

Helplessness of, under present conditions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78204.

Increase in, a cause of unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).

State-provided works proposed, how they will affect (*A. L. Bowley*), 88252–88254.

Under-Employment :

Casual nature of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*a*).

Character as related to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78121–78123.

Chronic casual, not to be remedied by employment exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81448–81453.

Conversion of half-employed into wholly-employed, and how to deal with surplus (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77906–77908.

Development of, in certain period, no evidence *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77848.

Difficulties in dealing with, by co-operation (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14) (i.).

Extent of, making thrift impossible (*Miss Marshall*), 82153.

Increase of, difficulty in ascertaining (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77848, 77849.

Under-Employment—*cont.*

Normal, failure of temporary relief works under the Act to deal with, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (6–9), (46) (61).

Not due to over-population (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77842.

Organisation of labour market to do away with, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (6–9), (61).

Persons particularly affected by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (18).

Skilled, less inter-changeable than unskilled (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77989.

Trade union registries, tending to increase (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (55).

and Unemployment, difference between, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77839, 77840.

Unskilled, greater need for organisation of moving labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77989.

Undesirables, children of, education of, for a useful life (*H. Hammond*), 80733 (26).

Unemployables :

Attracted by labour bureaux and distress committees (*Penman*), App. LX. (3).

Class of chronic unemployment defined as, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86226.

Creation of, by permanent unemployment (*R. Halstead*), App. XXXIV. (10).

Definition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86292.

Difficulty in finding useful work for, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86363.

Effect on character of monotonous process work (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX (6).

Establishment for, of works for the manufacture of commodities (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*c*).

How to deal with, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86289–86292.

Increase of number of, caused by more exacting nature of work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86344–86347.

Permanently, decasualisation of labour tending to force casual labourers nto, (*H. R. Maynard*), 75372 (59) (xi.).

Persons unable to earn a standard wage (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86285–86288.

Poor Law should deal with, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88263, 88264.

Probable percentage of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86309–86313.

Reasons for increase in class of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86361.

Success of relief works depending upon seclusion of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).

Unemployed Aid Society, South West Ham, *see under* South West Ham *under* Baumgarten, Rev. C.

Unemployed Fund, 1905 :

Numbers registered by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (1).

Voluntary contributions to West Ham during the year of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79479.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905 :

Able-bodied destitute poor should be assisted under, without jurisdiction of guardians (*W. G. Martley*), 81810–81815.

Abolition of, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77940–77943, 78291, 78323 ; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78928 ; (*Miss Marshall*), 82199, 82200 ; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87207 ; (*J. Hislop*), 88539–88542.

Administration of :

Conference of labour representatives on, (*F. Hughes*), 85425.

Difficulties of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78320–78325 ; (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (7) ; (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (8) ; (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXII. (4).

Main facts of, 1905–6, 1906–7 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).

No uniformity in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77953, 77954.

Question of policy in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78933–78937.

Records of, showing certified competent and willing workmen as applicants for assistance (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (4) (11).

Should be made compulsory (*T. Smith*), 86776.

Statistics (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (31).

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Voluntary funds considered insufficient for, (*W. Long*), 78612–78616.

Administrators of, should have discretionary powers as to extent of distress (*W. G. Martley*), 81783.

Advantage of, as an experiment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (25).

Advantageous results of, (*D. Adams*), App. I. (18).

Alternatives to assistance under, (*W. Long*), 78525–78531.

AMENDMENTS SUGGESTED FOR:

Abolition of disqualifying restrictions (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (37) (iii.).

Afforestation scheme (*J. Sexton*), 84315–84318.

Age-limits of persons assisted (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*b*), 81775–81781.

Compulsory use of waste land (*J. Sexton*), 84315.

Definition of terms of "workmen" and "workwomen" (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*a*).

Development of experimental schemes for co-operative small holdings and workshops (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*k*).

Distress committee funds, proper source for, (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (11).

Distressed women, provision for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*h*).

Emigration, extension of facilities for, (*A. H. Miller*), App. LIII. (15).

Equal distribution of labour (*J. Sexton*), 84315.

Extension of powers to distress committees (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*g*); (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82529–82532; (*W. Cadogan*), App. X. (4); (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (18–20); (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (21).

Funds for State labour exchange to be supplied by, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (16).

in General administration (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77951.

Graded labour colonies (*W. Wood*), 85746, 85747.

Greater discretionary powers to statutory bodies under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*f*).

by Independent Labour Party's Bill, approved (*J. Sexton*), 84325.

Labour exchanges, State, power to establish (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*j*).

Local schemes of insurance, power to frame and carry out, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*i*).

Modification of, as regards relation of Central Body and distress committees in London (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77955.

Modifications in local organisation (*Miss Marshall*), 82211–82219.

Organisation of national work with local co-operation, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (37) (iii.), 82527, 82528.

Recommendations of the Women's Industrial Council (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (37).

Relation of Central Body to local committees (*H. R. Raymond*), 78454–78456

Removal of limitation as to exceptional distress (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*d*).

Removal of restrictions on uses to which money raised under, should be put (*W. G. Martley*), 81998–82000.

Residential qualification, modification of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*c*).

Restrictions imposed on statutory bodies under, as to means of raising money for schemes, should be removed (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*e*).

State contribution of funds for relief work (*J. Casey*), 86567–86573; (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (7); (*A. Gossip*), App. XXXI. (6).

State-provided work, responsibility for, (*W. Wood*), 85800–85805.

State-provided work for women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1).

Tiding over of slack seasons (*J. Casey*), 86670.

Way-ticket system (*W. Wood*), 85747, 85799.

"Workmen" defined (*W. G. Martley*), 81772–81774.

Application of, to Scotland (*G. Balfour*), 77775–77777.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

Applications to board of guardians from those who had received work under, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22).

ARTICLES:

4, Application of, by the Central Unemployed Body (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78051–78053.

v. (1) (*f*) and (*g*), Remuneration of men assisted under (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (36).

Assistance under, temporary nature of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78306, 78307.

Authorities under, between relief and industry, deprecated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77870.

Bad points in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (50), 77870, 77950, 78323–78325; (*F. Wood*), 80266–80271; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (15).

Beneficial to one class only (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (20).

Benefits of, extended to others than were originally intended (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (5).

Causes of unemployment dealt with by, (*G. Balfour*), 77737.

Centralised system of employment exchanges under, *see* Metropolitan Employment Exchanges *under* the Central Unemployed Body.

Central Unemployed Body under, *see that title.*

Class described in Mr. Chamberlain's Circular of 1886, intended to be dealt with by, (*G. Balfour*), 77742, 77743.

Classification attempted by, (*G. Balfour*), (*W. G. Martley*), 77738, 81760 (25) (iii.), (26) (iii., iv.).

Condition of persons dealt with under, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77866.

Considered a failure (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (viii.), (11–16), (46); (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (21), 78749; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (24); (*H. W. Fordham*), 81280; (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (31); (*G. N. Barnes*), 82877–82882; (*T. Fox*), 83911 (20); (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (6); (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXIV. (13); (*C. Fairchild*), App. XXXVI. (2); (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (8); *Manfield*), App. XLIX. (4); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (13).

Costliness of method of, in meeting trade fluctuations (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (71).

Deficient in motive power (*C. B. Carey*), App. XI. (7).

Demand for, questioned (*W. A. Bailward*), 78776–78780.

Deterrency under, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77867, 78349–78359.

Difficulties of relief work prior to, (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (7).

Discrimination attempted under, (*W. Long*), 78468, 78469.

Disqualifying clause *re* poor relief, abolition of, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (37) (iii.).

Distress committees urged to appeal for funds under, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (6).

EFFECTS OF:

on the Movements of population (*W. A. Bailward*), 78984, 78985.

on Municipal labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78335.

to Pauperise (*W. A. Bailward*), 78834–78843.

on the Public (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79772.

EMIGRATION UNDER:

Class (*F. Morris*), 79085

Number of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78785–78788.

Satisfactory results of, (*C. P. Larner*), 79212 (3); (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (36); (*R. J. Somers*), 82446.

See also under Distress Committees.

Experimental nature of, (*W. Long*), 78474.

Extent of distress shown by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81992, 81993.

Founded on a misconception of the problem (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77865.

Function of, describing part of functions of relief committees (*H. R. Maynard*), 78417.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

FUNDS:

Collected before operation of, (*W. Long*), 78613.
Distribution of, by voluntary workers under, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82711.
Source of, altered (*W. A. Bailward*), 78717.
Unsatisfactory aspect of, (*E. Desquesnes*), App. XX. (11–14).
Voluntary, considered insufficient for the administration of, (*W. Long*), 78612–78616.

Good elements in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (50), 78179–78180, 78347; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78976, 79025; (*F. Morris*), 71929, 79130; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408, (21, 22), 79435; (*F. Wood*), 80362–80367; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760, (30); (*J. Casey*), 86521; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (15); (*C. Crosskey*), App. XV. (6); (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (10); (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV.(13).
Good results of, (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (6).
Ideas created by, (*R. J. Somers*), 82437, 82438.
Imperfections of, (*W. Long*), 78617–78619.
Indirectly causing unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14).
Industrial character of applicants and of those relieved under, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34).
Ineffectiveness of, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83496; (*J. Chaplin*), App. XIII. (7).
Intended permanency of, question *re*, (*W. Long*), 78568, 78569.
Investigation under, *see under* Distress Committees.
Labour, mobility of, effected by, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78980–78984.
Labour colonies, administration of, under (*G. Balfour*), 77820–77822.

LABOUR EXCHANGES:

Maintenance out of the rate fund under, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (39).
Permanent establishment of, disapproved (*Penman*), App. LX. (3).

Machinery of, for the prevention of starvation (*B. Smart*), 84556.
Memorandum of Women's Industrial Council issued before passing of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (1), 82513.
Metropolitan Employment Exchanges under, *see under* Central Unemployed Body.
Mr. Long's scheme embodied in, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (3).
Necessity for preparation in advance of schemes of national work under, (*W. W. Scotland*), 80107–80112.
Neglect by, of certain classes of inefficients (*J. L. Wheatley*), App. LXXXII. (7).
Non-renewal of, possible effects of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 79027–79031.

OBJECTS OF:

Attained (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80505–80510.
Cyclical depression to be met by, (*W. H. Beveridge* 77947, 77948.
General scope of, (*G. Balfour*), 77737–77739; (*W. Long*), 78590, 78591; (*W. H. Bailward*), 78704 (21).
to Help those accustomed to permanent employment (*J. K. Wright*), 87342, 87343.
Provision of machinery for discrimination and assistance of workmen (*G. Balfour*), 77746; (*W. Long*), 78469, 78590, 78591; (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (21).
for the Relief of those above the Poor Law class (*G. Balfour*), 77750.
Strict retention of, advocated (*J. K. Wright*), 87394.
To meet temporary emergencies (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78302; (*H. R. Maynard*), 88090–88101; (*J. Hislop*), 88578–88583.

Offering no remedy to organised labour (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*a*).
Original Bill for, date when framed (*W. Long*), 78467
Origin, restrictions and limitations (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (4).
Permanent local relief works in case of renewal of, questions *re* (*E. J. Fair*), 81630–81634.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

PRINCIPLE OF:

General scope of, (*G. Balfour*), 77740; (*W. G. Martley*), 81763–81769.
Not conducing to neglect of present employments (*J. Hislop*), 88448 (7).
Provision of machinery for organising relief (*G. Balfour*), 77740.
Statutory recognition of a system of employment relief by public authorities without disfranchisement (*G. Balfour*), 77740.

Proportion benefited by, (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (9).
Proposed unemployment committees under, for dealing with the able-bodied destitute (*W. G. Martley*), 81810–81815.
Provided work prior to, (*G. Balfour*), 77741, 77744, 77808, 77809; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79644, 79645; (*H. R. Maynard*), 88004–88007.
Provision by, of organised machinery for the administration of the Queen's Unemployed Fund (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (3).
Provision of colonies such as established under, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82826.

PROVISIONS OF:

Against perpetual employment (*W. Long*), 78541.
Voluntary contributions only should be used for providing labour (*G. Balfour*), 77789.
Referred to, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (90).

Public attention should be drawn to the necessity of voluntary contributions to, (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (9).
Record papers, questions in, struck out (*W. A. Bailward*), 78712, 78713.
Recurrent cases under, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78760.
Relating to temporary distress rather than to the nominal labour market (*G. H. Wright*), 85026.
Relation of training colonies to, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78180.
Relief under, extension of powers *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 81760, (32) (f).
Relief work under, *see* Unemployed Workmen Act *under* relief work.
Remuneration under, rate of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 79018, 79025
Renewal of, advocated (*W. Long*), 78483; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760–81764 (31), 81762; (*J. K. Wright*), 87391–87395; (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (9).
Report, 1906, statistics of casual labourers employed under (*G. Balfour*), 77825.

RESTRICTIONS OF:

as to Duration of assistance, protested against (*W. A. Bailward*), 78875, 78876.
Extent of assistance to be given to an individual (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77948.
Instances of relaxation of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (5), 78710–78719.
Qualifications as to relief, question *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 79014–79017.
Residential qualifications, question as to retention of (*J. Casey*), 86575–86577.
Should be observed (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (A.) (2).

Relief work under, *see that title.*
Results of, unimportant (*C. Coates*), App. XIV. (9).
Retarding the movement towards the establishment of labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78174.
the Right to labour not involved in, (*G. Balfour*), 77791–77794; (*W. Long*), 78538–78540.

SANCTION BY:

of Mr. Long's scheme for "permanent machinery" (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (20).
of Regulations of relief work by local authorities (*W. Long*), 78605.

Secondary objects of, successful (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2) (ix.), (40).

SECTION:

I, (3) Class intended by:
Benefit to, question *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77864, 78326; (*G. H. Wright*), 85026–85029.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

SECTION—*cont.*

I, (3) Class intended by—*cont.*

Definition of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (34), 78326, 78329, 78350; (*W. Long*). 78461 (11), 78470–78473; (*F. Morris*), 79039–79042; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79531; (*W. G. Martley*), 81816; (*J. Casey*), 81466 (2) (*d*).

Kept away, reasons for, (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (9).

(4) Difficulties in enforcing, suggestions *re* (*S. Fisher*), App. XXVII. (8).

Metropolitan Employment Exchanges maintained under, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

(5)

Failure of, to put applicants in a position to obtain regular work (*W. H. Beveridge*) 77832 (35).

Migration under (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (3).

Provisions for emigration, approved by labour conference (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (4).

Special bodies created under, and question of their suitability as authorities for works of public utility (*Prof. Chapman*), 84907.

Stoppage of charitable contributions under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81817–81820.

Strict investigation not incumbent under, (*J. K. Wright*), 87389.

Suggested extension of, to deal with casual labour, not approved (*J. K. Wright*), 87395.

Supply by, of machinery, for which there was a want (*J. K. Wright*), 87361.

Temporary working of, (*W. Long*), 78540.

Unfulfilled hopes raised by, (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (17).

Useful purposes served by, (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (8); (*H. R. Maynard*), 81760, (30) (c); (*W. G. Martley*), 87995.

Uselessness of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78050–78053; (*W. Cadogan*), App. X. (4); (*J. Gribble*), App. XVIII. (7) (*a*); (*J. Cuthbertson*), App. XXXIII. (25); (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (8); (*J. W. Roberts*), App. LXVI. (5); (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (7).

VALUE OF:

Temporary character of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (46).

Views of members of distress committees (*W. A. Bailward*), 78939, 78940.

Voluntary contributions from the exchequer, to provide wages under, (*G. Balfour*), 77789.

Weak points in, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78440, 78441.

Women's claims under, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35), 82001–82010.

Women's workrooms under, *see* Women's Workrooms, *and under* MACDONALD, MRS.

Working of, impracticable (*J. Sexton*), 84297, 84298.

Referred to, (*T. Smith*), 86726 (5).

Unfit to work, *see that title under* Classes of Unemployed.

United French Polishers, London Society, *see under* READ, MR. E. J., General Secretary.

United Kingdom:

General unemployed percentage, statistics, 1893–1904 (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (14).

Number of branches in, of the National Association for the Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers (*Capt. W. H. Wilkinson*), 81675, 81676.

United States of America:

Assimilation of labour by, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88177, 88178.

Boys, training of, no better than in England (*A. Hobson*), 88400.

Cost of food in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).

Cost of railway travelling in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).

Emigration to, from Swansea, and possibility of return of emigrants (*W. H. Edwards*), 87067–87069.

Employment, casual nature of, (*A. Hobson*), 88400.

Industrial crisis, referred to, in connection with Nottingham lace trade (*J. K. Wright*), 87331.

United States of America—*cont.*

Industrial depression, probable return of emigrants owing to, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87069.

Machinery from, requiring unskilled labour (*A. Hobson*), 88407.

No outward signs of poverty in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).

No workhouses in, (*J. Lea*), App. XLVI. (A.).

Probation system of treating youths referred to, (*C. E. B. Russell*), App. LXX. (8).

Social time-lag less in, than in England (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (26).

Tinplate industry in, (*W. H. Edwards*), 87070.

Workmen, adaptability and willingness of, (*A. Hobson*), 88400.

Universal State employment, demand for, and how to meet it (*W. Long*), 78461 (16).

Usk River, Shipbuilding on, displacement of men by introduction of machinery in, (*J. Casey*), 86503.

Urban centres, afforestation of catchment areas of, to be employed as schools of forestry (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (23).

Urban district councils, applications of distress committees to, for provision of work, before the passing of the Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. Balfour*), 77808, 77809.

Urban Districts:

Areas of, too confined, suggestions *re* (*Sir W. S. Crossman*), App. XVI. (8–12).

Councils, necessity for a circular to, to deal with distress (*J. Ward*), 83504 (5).

Necessity for a national system of employment exchange to cover, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8).

Percentages of applicants to West Ham Distress Committee coming from, (*W. G. Martley*), 81874.

Unwilling to work, *see that title under* Classes of Unemployed.

Vaccination Act, *see under* Acts *under* Parliament.

Vagrants, Tramps, Etc.:

Administrative authority over penal colonies for, (*W. Long*), 78535.

Birmingham socialist centre, discussion on, (*F. Hughes*), 85562, 85563.

Chronic, caused by present Poor Law system (*J. Sexton*), 84288.

Difficulty of dealing with, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79736–79738.

Discrimination between occasional and habitual (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (11).

Facilities for obtaining work should be given to better type of, (*J. Sexton*), 84451–84456.

Forming the main difficulty to distress committees (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).

In search of work, effects of, and method of prevention (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (11–12).

Necessity for dealing with want of control over, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (15) (3).

Need for greater strictness in dealing with, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (1).

Neglectful parents should be treated as, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (9).

Penal colonies advocated for, (*W. Long*), 78535; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79674; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (11), 85438; (*T. Smith*), 86726 (29); (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (12) (*e*).

Police not considered the proper authority to deal with, (*W. Wood*), 85910, 85911.

Police organisation and control of, asylums and colonies for, (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (23) (2).

Powers of detention for, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86788, 86789.

Preventive measures against, (*W. Wood*), 85907.

Proper authority for, and treatment of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (iv.); (*W. Wood*), 85828; (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (5).

Question as to tendency of unskilled workmen descending to class of, (*J. N. Bell*), 86195–86198.

Total number of, (*W. Wood*), 85898.

Unlicensed, control of, and vigorous dealing with, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (28).

Vice, unemployment leading to, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (12).

Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Messrs., *see under* MARSHALL, MR.

Victoria, British Columbia:

Infirm, careful framing of certificates given to, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84987.

WAGES IN:

Minimum, tending towards the normal (*Prof. Chapman*), 84984–84986.

Normal, for the able-bodied (*Prof. Chapman*), 84985.

Special, for the infirm (*Prof. Chapman*), 84985.

Wages boards, working of, not wholly satisfactory (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82597.

Reference to home work problem in, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80389.

"Village Colonies" name suggested in lieu of "labour colonies" (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*a*).

Village communities, social organisation of, to be assisted by settlement of townsmen in the country (*B. Smart*), 84545.

Visiting, friendly system of, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*d*) (iii.).

Voluntary assistance combined with State machinery for the prevention and cause of distress (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).

Voluntary Unemployment Committees, linking of, with distress committees, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).

Voluntary Unemployment Funds, public appeals for, slight response to, (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (20).

Wages:

Adjustments of, effected by the demand for labour (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (i.).

Agricultural, and standard of living (*W. Wood*), 85837, 85838.

Alleged blacklegging by ex-soldiers (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81752, 81753.

Amount required for, to bring worst years up to the best (*A. L. Bowley*), 88199–88201.

ANNUAL WAGE BILL OF THE COUNTRY:

Estimate of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192, 88200.

Method of decreasing fluctuations in, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88279–88283.

and Apprenticeship system, question *re* (*T. Smith*), 86907.

Authoritative board to settle when rates are standardised (*Prof. Chapman*), 84987.

Basis of, decisions as to advances in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86348.

Boards, local advisory committee should be legally constituted as, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (26).

Compulsory deductions from, against unemployment, advocated (*F. Morris*), 79209, 79210; (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (11–20); (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83784, 83785, 83820–83823.

Conditions as to payment of lower rate under Unemployed Workmen Act, removed (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (5).

Country, compared with towns (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).

Cutlery trade, competition with Germany tending to keep down, (*A. Hobson*), 88440.

Difficulty of employment exchanges and the standard trade union rate (*H. W. Fordham*), 81373–81376.

Distinction should be made in, according to efficiency and age of workmen (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*e*).

for Distress work should be lower than the standard rates (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (45–48), 84880–84882, 84947–84951.

of Emigrants, question *re* (*W. A. Bailward*), 78769.

and the Emigration question (*A. L. Bowley*), 88172.

Engineering, high rate of, in the North of England (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86236.

Fair, proper attitude of exchanges towards the question of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81419–81425.

Fall of, due to two reasons (*A. L. Bowley*), 88215.

Wages—*cont.*

HIGH RATE OF:

Alteration by, in conditions of employment (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).

Brought about by industrial improvements, effect of (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (i).

Causing unemployment (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4).

Counter-advantages of, to the percentage of unemployment in, of recent years (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (12).

Demanding high standard of skill (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86243.

Depending on prosperity of trade (*W. J. Davis*), 85136.

Effect of earning, early in life (*T. Smith*), 86726 (13–15), 86907.

Increased spending power by, a help to trade and unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85362–85474.

for Irregular work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (21).

Not conducive to thrift against unemployment (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83131 (17, 18).

On increased purchasing capacity as a remedy (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*b*).

Production by, of the cheapest labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298, 86309.

as a Remedy for seasonal depression (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (48) (*a*).

Rising standard of living due to, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88184.

for Seasonal trades (*R. J. Somers*), 82425–82436; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (22).

Increase in, when men grow accustomed to special work (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86298.

Increase of, by joining of trade unions (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*d*).

Kept down by surplus labour (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*e*).

AT LABOUR COLONIES:

By a fixed rate per hour, advocated (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (9).

Question of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).

Less discrimination in efficiency of workmen under old standard of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86346, 86347.

LIVING:

Fixed rate of, advocated (*F. Wood*), 80331–80333.

or "Minimum," meaning of the terms (*Bishop of Stepney*), 86378–86381.

LOW RATE OF:

Causing pauperism (*W. Wood*), 85701 (23).

Preservation of the area of unemployment by, (*E. C. Fairchild*), App. XXIV. (5).

Question of women's labour being cheap (*W. J. Davis*), 85333.

on Reduction of numbers in industries (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (23).

Taken by aliens (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (1).

Margin between, paid to the home worker, and the market price of an article (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80387–80393.

Method of remuneration to provide against periods of unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 75704 (19).

MINIMUM RATE OF:

Amount of, compared to standard rate, determining activity of workers (*Prof. Chapman*), 84983.

Causing unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78740, 78741; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79806–79809, 80394–80409, 80410–80431.

Difficulties of, and effects (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79839–79859.

Proposed, referred to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (ii.).

Regulation of home sweated industries by, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80368–80381.

for Women, opinions *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82593, 82594, 82757, 82758; (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80382, 80383; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84980–84988.

Wages—*cont.*

Money paid for public employment not considered as, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*a*).
Objections to deductions from, by employers for insurance (*G. N. Barnes*), 83098–83118.
for Overtime, *see under* Overtime.
Piecework Rates:
and Bonus system in labour colonies, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).
Earnings by, not used as a provision against unemployment (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (17, 18).
Elderly men retained under, (*A. Hobson*), 88424.
Importance of efficiency of operator in working machinery on, (*A. Hobson*), 88416–88422.
in Lighter industries (*A. Hobson*), 88423.
Lowering of, for older men, advocated (*A. Hobson*), 88417–88422.
Lower prices given for, when wages are higher (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86299.
Reasons for unpopularity of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86422–86424.
Reduction in, causing unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*c*), 85334–85336.
Portion of, should be set aside against unemployment (*C. P. Larner*), 79377, 79391; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84865–84872.
for Preparation of land for allotments (*Rev. C. Baumgarten*), 82129, 82130.
Present condition of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78062.
Probable reaction upon, by provision of work at certain seasons (*W. A. Bailward*), 79010–79013.
Proper attitude of employment exchanges towards (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (9).
Proper rate of, for unemployed (*H. Heckford*), 80673–80675.
Proposed standard of, for provided work for physically fit men (*J. Sexton*), 84407–84426.
Raising of:
Causing an increase of residuum of labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86231, 86340–86343.
Displacement of inefficients by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86345–86348.
by Increased quantity of labour employed in, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (49) (iii.).
of Individual operatives counterbalanced by falling prices (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (22).
Owing to productive schemes of employers are in excess of demand (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (17).
Rates:
Conditions desired by joint board *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.
Proposal of certain trade unionists as to posting of, in labour exchanges (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.
for Provided Work:
Proposed under the Independent Labour Party's Unemployed Bill (*G. N. Barnes*), 83039–83042.
under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. A. Bailward*), (*F. Morris*), (*J. Sexton*), 79018–79024, 79026, 79090, 84413–84416.
State organisation of labour would include (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78270.
Reaction of demand and supply on, desirable (*Prof. Chapman*), 84988.
Reduction of, for proposed State public work, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*c*) (iii.).
of Seasonal workers, question as to relative amount of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84912–84915.
Shoe factories, minimum, and lowering of age for certain branches (*T. Smith*), 86754.
for Shorter hours, should remain the same (*J. Ward*), (*W. Wood*), 83528, 83529, 85779, 85780.
Standard Rate (Trade Union):
Alteration in the conditions of employment by, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).
Condition of, should be imposed on labour exchanges (*F. Hughes*), 85572–85575.
Employment at a wage below, through labour exchanges, question *re* (*G. H. Wright*), 85073–85079.

Wages—*cont.*

Standard Rate (Trade Union)—*cont.*
Payment of, by distress committees for local work (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*b*) 81945, 81946.
Powers of Central Unemployed Body's employment exchanges committee *re* (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78163.
for Public work, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*b*).
Question of adoption of, by labour exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81656–81658.
the Right to, for provided work under the Labour Party's Unemployed Bill (*G. N. Barnes*), 83070–83075.
for State provided works, proposed, arrangements suggested *re* (*W. W. Scotland*), 80095–80097; (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*c*) (iv.).
Statistics showing improvement in working conditions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78099.
Temporary unemployment during readjustment of, under the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Prof. Chapman*), 84961. 84962.
Time Work:
Question as to competition of unemployed bringing down, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (32).
Reduction of, question *re* (*A. Hobson*), 88423.
Town, higher than in the country (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).
Trade union joint board, letter of, *re* rates (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78036.
Trade union policy, to keep up, a subjective cause of unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (13).
Trade union rates, *see* Standard Rate *above*.
Under-employed, making thrift impossible (*Miss Marshall*), 82153, 82154.
Upward tendency of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86336.
of Unskilled Labour, Low Rate of:
Difficulty in joining trade union, on account of (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (4).
Making contributions for out of work benefit impossible (*J. N. Bell*), 86143.
Unwarrantable claims of workers as regards, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (2) (ii.), (4).
Variation in total of, greater than in number of persons employed in good and bad years (*A. L. Bowley*), 88214.
Weekly additions to, not used as a provision against unemployment (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (17–18).
of Women:
Advisability of State regulation of, opinion as to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82593, 82594.
Question of, in different parts of the world (*W. A. Bailward*), 78766–78771.
See also under Place Names *and under* Trades.

Waite, Mr. Robert, (Member of the King's Norton Board of Guardians), referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (19).

Wakefield, Rev. Russell, games provided by, for men at Hollesley Bay (*B. Smart*), 84501 (82).

Wales:

Labourers attracted from, to various districts by high wages (*C. W. Melhuish*), App. LI. (6); (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (13–17).
Migration to, from London, satisfactory results of, (*F. Morris*), 79090, 79098–79105, 79112.
State water-works might be started at, in the hills (*F. Wood*), 80222 (14), 80314–80316.

Wales, South:

Cambrian Mines Association, *see under* Andrews, Mr. T. (Chairman).
Casual labour, lowness of wages of, per week (*J. Casey*), 86476, 86477.
Coal export from, employing labour (*J. Casey*), 86471.
Coal Mines:
Employment in, sufficient for *native labour* (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (3), (9).
Older men having difficulty in finding work (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (3–5).

Wales, South—*cont.*

COAL MINES—*cont.*

Overcrowding of, due to unemployment elsewhere, effect of, (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (6–8).

Reduction of standard of work by overcrowding (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (7).

Coal ships, fairly regular coming and going of, (*J. Casey*), 86541.

DOCK LABOUR:

Four days a week engagements of, (*J. Casey*), 86538.

High wages of, caused by high demands upon, (*J. Casey*), 86473.

Irregularity of, (*J. Casey*), 86474, 86475.

Unlimited overtime, working of, (*J. Casey*), 86538–86540.

Surplus of, and tendency of better men to gravitate to, (*J. Casey*), 86541, 86542.

See also under place names (Newport, Cardiff, Barry).

Docks, question as to migration to, from the country (*J. Casey*), 86546.

Firemen, medical examination of, under the Workmen's Compensation Act, agitation against (*J. Casey*), 86580–86582.

LABOUR:

Irregularity of demand and supply of, (*J. Casey*), 86471.

Native, sufficient employment for, (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (3).

Older men, difficulties of, inadequately met by Poor Law (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (3–5).

Migration to, cessation of, (*J. Casey*), 86472.

Miners' Federation, *see under* DAVIES, Mr. J., *member*.

Poor Law, inadequate assistance by, to old men (*T. Andrews*), App. III. (3–5)

Sailors, medical examination of, under the Workmen's Compensation Act, agitation against, (*J. Casey*), 86580–86582.

Shipowners, medical examination of men applying to, agitation against, (*J. Casey*), 86580–86582.

Short time work in, referred to, (*W. Wood*), 85775

TRADE:

Good years of (*J. Casey*), 86547.

Steel, proportion of skilled and unskilled workers in, (*A. Hobson*), 88374.

Wages of dock labourers, high rate per hour, lowness of, considered per week (*J. Casey*), 86473, 86476, 86477.

WALKER, MR. W. S., Secretary of the Typographical Society, Birmingham, referred to (*W. J. Morgan*), App. LVI. (1).

WALLACE, DR. ALFRED RUSSELL:

Communication from, as to Poor Law reform (*F. Hughes*), 85425 17–18).

Co-operative colony of, (*F. Hughes*), 85508, 85509.

Experience and authority of, on scientific and social subjects (*F. Hughes*), 85442.

Opinion of, as to treatment of neglectful parents (*F. Hughes*), 85610.

"Studies scientific and social" by, referred to, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (18) (*a*).

Views of, as to self-supporting possibilities of farm colonies (*F. Hughes*), 85504.

Referred to (*F. Hughes*), 85443.

Walker Local Board, *see* RICHARDSON, Mr. J. W.

Walsall (Birmingham District):

Trades council in, (*W. J. Davis*), 85300.

Referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85109.

WALSH, MR., Inspector of Poor Law for the district of Leicester and Nottingham, reference to report of, (*T. Smith*), 86953.

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH and LADY, referred to (*B. Smart*), 84501 (78).

Walworth, women's work at, affected by introduction of machinery (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (15).

Wandsworth employment exchange, situations found by, statistics (*F. Morris*), (*H. W. Fordham*), 79034 (11) (ii.), 81258 (4).

Wanstead Flats and Park, Relief Work on:

Cost of, given by *Daily News* Fund Committee (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78644.

Expenditure on, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (16).

Nature of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79958.

Numbers employed on, and duration of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79438–79440.

Scope for unskilled labour at, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (32).

Value of created work done at, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

War, effect of, on trade (*J. Ward*), 83572, 83573.

Ware, Mr. Fabian (Editor of the *Morning Post*), on the governing body of the *Morning Post*, Embankment House, referred to (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (6).

War Office:

Bills drawn up in, opinions given on by President of Local Government Board (*W. Long*), 78484.

Co-operation of, with civilian employers in adjustment of conditions for employment of soldiers, suggested (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86250, 86256.

Distinction between, and Local Government Board (*W. Long*), 78484.

Intimations should be sent by, to employers as to reservists or militiamen (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86281–86284, 86437.

WARD, MR. JOHN, M.P., Representative of the Joint Board representing the Parliamentary Committee of the Trades Union Congress, the General Federation of Trades Unions and the Labour Party, 83501–83768:

Afforestation, small number of men employed in, and low wages for, 83555–83559.

CASUAL LABOURERS:

Boys, question *re*, 83590, 83591.

Want of organisation of, a cause of distress, 83586–83589.

Causes of unemployment, 83504 (1).

Charity, considered defective in method (*J. Ward*), 83504 (2).

CLASSES OF UNEMPLOYED:

Considered suitable to be dealt with by trade unions, 83504 (5).

To be dealt with by the Poor Law, 83504 (5).

Contractors, regular staff of navvies under, 83612, 83613.

DISTRESS:

Inevitable periods of, suggestions for meeting, 83561–83569.

Local, occasioned by cessation of contract works, 83614, 83615.

Need for a Local Government Board Circular, to deal with present state of, 83504 (5).

Dock-labourers, decasualisation of, schemes suggested for, 83645–83648.

EMPLOYMENT:

Equitable distribution of, desirable, 83508–83512.

Regulation of, opinion of Parliamentary Committee as to principles to be adopted by Government, 83540–83545.

Independent Labour Party's Unemployed Workmen Bill, proposals of, considered the best remedies for unemployment of surplus labour, 83503 (5) (*b*) (6).

Industrial condition, international movements towards improvement, 83758–83763.

Industrial system, evils of, 83503, 83504.

Regulation of establishment and composition of local bodies for, as a remedy, 83504 (3) (*d*).

LABOUR:

Better distribution of, probable results, 83503 (8)

Conditions of, in England, affected by that of other nations, 85364–85367.

Mobility, should be undertaken by trade unions, 83515.

Regularisation of supply and demand, necessity for, 83503 (9).

WARD, Mr. JOHN, M.P.—*cont.*

Labour colony, farm, co-operative basis of, with permanent results, approved, 83650.

Labourers:

Casual, *see* Casual Labourers.
Dock, *see* Dock Labourers.
Housing of, on public works, etc., 83701–83712.
Navvies:
Class of men, 83592–83596.
Class of work done by, not unskilled, 83579, 83580.
"Hangers-on," question *re*, 83715–83717.
Increase in number of Irish immigrants, 83605–83607.
Old men, position of, 83610, 83611.
Past generations of, class of work done by, 83592–83595.
Work of, periods and domestic arrangements, 83597–83601.

Labour Exchanges:

Considered defective in methods, 83504 (2).
Local organisation of, should be started, 83743.
Must be representative of employers and employees in order to be successful, 83516–83519.
Proposed national system:
Advantage of, in preventing tramping in search of work, 83583.
Representation of trade unions on, essential to their success, 83581–83585.
Trade unions should be represented on, 83622, 83748–83752.
Labour movement, main object of, the equal distribution of wealth and labour, 83503 (3).
London, Port of London scheme should be started at once, 83504 (4) (*a*).
Machinery, displacement of workmen by women and girls owing to, 83684, 83685.
National wealth, better distribution of, 83738–83742.
Navvies, *see under* Labourers.
Navvy Tramping Society, statistics of, as to number of men tramping in search of work, 83576.
Northampton Bootmakers' Union, unanimous decision of members of, in favour of shortened hours in lieu of dismissals, 83537.
Profit-sharing system, not approved, 83649.
Proper authorities to deal with unemployment, 83504 (5) (2).
Public bodies (proposed), acquisition of land by, for co-operative farming, advocated, 83504 (4) (*c*).

Public Work:

Importance of regularising, 83560.
Necessity of establishment of, without delay, 83504 (4) (*a*).
Regularisation of, desirable, 83504 (4) (*b*).
Reclamation of land should be undertaken on a large scale, without immediate return, 83551–83554.
Relief, considered defective in methods, 83504 (2).
Remedies for unemployment, proposed, 83503 (10, 11, 13, 14, 15), 83504 (3).
Report by, on unemployment, before the Joint Board representing the Parliamentary Committee of the Trades Union Congress, the General Federation of Trade Unions and the Labour Party, 1906, 83503 (1–15).
Report of Joint Committees of the Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress and General Federation of Trades Unions, 1904, 83504.
Sick risks, question as to transference of, to State, 83736, 83737.

State-Provided Works, Proposed:

Meaning of "profitable" in regard to, 83552–83554.
Need for productiveness of, 83546–83550.

Trade:

Depression, chronic, cyclical nature of, 83570–83572.
Fluctuations, methods of diminishing, 83503 (15) (*a*).

WARD, Mr. JOHN, M.P.—*cont.*

Trade Unions:

Aim of, at reduction of working hours, 83758–83763.
Benefits, members only receiving the full benefit of, 83729, 83730.
Boot and shoe Operatives, Leicester, dislocation of trade of, 83757.
Builders' out-of-work benefit, question as to payment of, 83753.
Claims of, to consideration with regard to national scheme for dealing with the problem, 83576.
Effect of the Workmen's Compensation Act on, 83735.
Endeavours of, to place a limit on production, 83503 (12), 83530–83534.
Having branches abroad, 83697, 83698.
How the proposals of the Labour Party's Bill would affect the membership of, 83730–83734.
Labour bureau, system of, 83767.
Larger influence should be allowed to, in dealing with industrial questions, 83656, 83657.
Labourers':
Objects in joining, 83755, 83756.
Question as to payment of out-of-work benefit, 83753, 83754.
Navvies':
Accident and sick pay, 83608, 83609.
Conditions of membership, 83665–83668.
Effect of Workmen's Compensation Act on, 83725–83727.
Information given by, as to work available to members, 83660–83664.
Number of members affected by change of locality, 83721, 83722.
Rules of, 83667, App. XCVII.
Travelling and out-of-work pay, 83723, 83724.
Objections to, to labour exchanges, 83744.
Policy of, in meeting times of depression, 83568, 83569.
Policy of, *re* reduction of hours, 83620, 83621.
Should be represented on labour exchanges, 83748–83752.
Standard rate, difficulty *re*, with class using labour exchanges, 83582.
Suggestion for policy of, for the more equitable distribution of labour, 83503 (5) (*a*), (7).
Textile:
Action of, with regard to wages of machine minders and women workers, 83685–83687.
Limitation of working hours by, 83503 (12).
War, effect of, on trade, 83572, 83573.

Working Hours:

Necessity for regulation of, per day and per week, 83503 (9).
Overtime, opposition to, by trade union representatives, 83525–83527.
Reduction:
Absorption of surplus labour by, 83623–83628.
Must be generally adopted to be effective, 83691–83696.
Shortening of, in slack seasons, advocated, 83523–83529, 83535–83537.
Should vary according to state of trade, 83503 (10–11).
Wages for, should remain the same, 83528, 83529.

Workmen:

Feeling of, towards reduction of hours, 83536–83538.
Tramping for Work:
Advantage of proposed labour exchange system to, 83583–83585.
Suggestions of certificates for entitling them to better treatment, 83576, 83577.
Skilled:
Amount of displacement owing to seasonal nature of trades, 83633–83644.

WARD, Mr. JOHN, M.P.—*cont.*
Workmen—*cont.*
Skilled—*cont.*
Danger of being thrown out of employment, 83503 (4) (*a*), 83510–83512.
Remedy for unemployment of, 83503 (5).
Unskilled:
Low grade, organisation necessary to improvement of position of, 83616–83619.
Organisation of, following in regularisation of skilled labour, 83631, 83632.
Workmen's Compensation Act, effect of, on trade unions, 83735.

Water reservoirs suitable for municipal works, 80222 (3).

Waterways :
Nationalisation of, as a remedy for unemployment, advocated (*T. Smith*), 86726 (27).
Navvies' work on, (*J. Ward*), 83595.

Waterworks should be given to genuine unemployed (*T. Smith*), 86726 (33) (*f*).

WATKINS, Mr. H., Chairman of the Distress Committee, Swansea, App. LXXXI. :
Swansea :
Cause of unemployment at, App. LXXXI. (6).
Construction of docks in the vicinity, App. LXXXI. (5).
Distress Committee :
Grant to, and use made of, App. LXXXI. (9).
Opening of register and advertising thereof, App. LXXXI. (2).
Operations under, App. LXXXI. (8).
Registration at, App. LXXXI. (4–5).
Workmen, unskilled, affected most by unemployment, App. LXXXI. (7).

Watts, Mr., reference to evidence of, on dock labour to the committee on unskilled labour (*Miss Rathbone*), 83407.

Wealth :
Increase in :
Causing an increase in demand fo labour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86352–86354.
per Head of population (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (18).
Machinery increasing, while reducing labour (*T. Fox*), 83927.
Unequal distribution of, contributing to poverty (*J. Ward*), 83503 (2).

Wear River District :
Communication in district of, facilitating migration (*J. N. Bell*), 86123, 86124.
to be Included and area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), 85760, 85761.
Large proportion of unemployed relative to the population (*W. Wood*), 85867.

Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney, referred to as authors of "The History of Trade Unionism" (*G. N. Barnes*), 82987

Wednesbury (Birmingham District), referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85109.

West Bromwich (Birmingham District) :
Union, able-bodied inmates in, small number of, (*F. Hughes*), 85519.
Referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85109.

West Derby Union, scale of out-relief at, (*E. F. Rathbone*), 83331.

Western District, establishment of central labour registry in, advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. -(16).

West Ham :
Ages of unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79432–79434, App. LXXXIX. (3).
Agricultural influx to, question *re* (*J. H. Richardson*), 85649.

West Ham—*cont.*
Apprenticeship, lack of, causing unemployment in, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*c*) (11).
Borough Council :
Daily News Fund Committee supplied by, with relief work (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78644.
Expenditure on relief works met by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79585.
Heavy financial burdens on, caused by relief works (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (31).
Borough Engineer :
Report, 1892–3, as to unemployed question and expenditure on special work (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (16).
Report, 1893–4 :
As to chronic condition of unemployed and increasing limitations in the range of work (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (20).
On distress (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79586–79589.
Causes of Unemployment in :
Casual labour (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (ii.).
Closing of certain works (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (6) (11) (iii.).
Completion of public works (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (ii.).
Decasualisation of dock labour (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79451, 79452.
Drunkenness (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*) (1).
Economic, discharges, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*c*), (11) (*c*).
Industrial conditions (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*a*), (11) (*a*), 79568–79570.
Naval discharges (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*c*).
Periodic, 79408 (8) (*c*).
Personal :
Avoidable, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*b*), (1), (11) (*b*), 79567.
Unavoidable, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*b*), (1) (11) (*b*), 79567.
Rural influx (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*c*) (iii.), 79572–79575.
Charity Organisation Society at :
Voluntary investigation of cases by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79507.
See also under Martley, Mr. W. G., organising secretary.
Chronic unemployment, cause of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79561–79566.
Classes of Unemployed :
Assisted at, under Unemployed Workmen Act (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79449.
Incapable or bad, registered percentage of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (6).
Inefficients, preponderance of, causing unemployment in West Ham (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*c*) (11),
Clothing supplied by clothiers in, for emigrants (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642.
Condition of unemployment in, in 1904–5 (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78663.
Corporation, difficulties of, in rendering assistance to the Distress Committee (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (31).
Countrymen, percentage of, among applicants to Distress Committee (*W. G. Martley*), 81874.
"Daily News" Fund :
Emigration carried on under (*H. R. Maynard*), 88039.
Reasons for disastrous results of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88037, 88038.
See also under Gardiner, Mr. A. G., Editor of the *Daily News*.
"Daily Telegraph" Fund :
Direct relief by (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78678–78679.
Emigration under (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78678–78679.
Reasons for disastrous results of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 88037, 88038.
See also under Richardson, Mr. J. H., organiser.

West Ham—*cont.*

DISTRESS IN:

Compared with that of London boroughs (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79411–79414.
Letter to the *Daily News re*, 1904 (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (1).
Women, cases of, coming by rights under the Poor Law relief (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*a*).

DISTRESS COMMITTEE:

Applicants:
Classes of, (*W. A. Bailward*), (*W. G. Martley*), 78704 (17), 81874.
Women, small number of, (*H. L. Humphreys*) 79557–79560.
Information from, as to women's work under, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (24) (*b*).
Ockenden farm owned by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.
Relief work, *see* Relief Work (under the Unemployed Workmen Act) *and see also* Ockenden Farm Colony *under* HUMPHREYS, Mr. H. L.
See also under MARTLEY, Mr. W. G. (member), *and* HUMPHREYS, Mr. H. L., Secretary.

Dock industry affecting the condition of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79583, 79584.

DOCK LABOUR AT:

Casual nature of, (*A. G. Gardiner*), (*H. L. Humphreys*), 78649, 79408 (11) (ii.).
Chronic unemployment, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (*b*) (1).
Decasualisation of, causing unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79451, 79452.
Periodic unemployment in, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*a*) (11).
Registered percentage of unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (5) (*b*).
and Riverside, effect of, on West Ham (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79583, 79584.

Domestic servants, registered percentage of, unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (5) (*a*).
Effects of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (12, 15).

EMIGRATION:

Outfits, expenditure on, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (7).
Referred to, (*W. Wood*), 85791.

Extent, duration of, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (6) (9).
Funds, various, raised in, 1905 (*J. H. Richardson*), 85626.
Hospital, cost of painting and decorating of, as relief work (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78639 (7), 78644.

INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS:

Congestion of low grade labour, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79416, 79417.
Normal condition of, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78664.
Problem becoming more chronic (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79447.

JUTE WORKS:

Closing of, causing unemployment, percentage (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (iii.).
Decrease in work at, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79453.

LABOUR:

Dock, periodic unemployment in, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*a*) (11).
General, statistics *re* employment of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (ii.).
Unskilled:
Large scope for, in provided work (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (32).
Percentage of unemployment in, cause of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (ii.).
Provided by *Daily News* fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78644.

LABOURERS:

Casual, registered percentage of unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (6), 79421–79423.

West Ham—*cont.*

LABOURERS—*cont.*

Classes of, registered as unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (5) (*a*) (*b*).
General, registered percentage of unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 97408 (5) (*b*).
Possible scheme for out-of-work pay (*C. P. Larner*), 79375–79391.
Skilled, provided with relief work (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (32).
Unskilled, low grade:
Influx of (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79427.
Proportion of, amongst distress committee applicants (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79418.
Upper grade of, forming greater proportion of applicants to distress committee (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79418.

LABOUR EXCHANGE:

Decreasing of casual labour by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79594–79597.
Difficulty of separating, from those of London (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79493.

Labour register, numbers (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (19).
Local distribution of funds, at (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (5).
Low grade life at, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78666, 78667.
Mayor's fund of, 1905, referred to, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85626.
Metropolitan employment exchange at, insufficient communication with, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6).
Migration, successful assistance given to, under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (38), 79565.

NEWSPAPER FUND, 1904–5:

Administration of, prior to the Act (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79464–79471.
Attracting persons from elsewhere (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79468.
Questionable results of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85687.

Non-inclusion of, in Mr. Long's scheme (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79465, 79466.
Normal condition of employment at, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78664.
Paupers, decrease in numbers, causes (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (35), 79605–79608.

POOR LAW:

Administration, attractiveness of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79462.
Beneficial influence on, by the efforts of the distress committee (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (48).
Not considered the proper authority to deal with the industrial problem (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79448.
Relief:
Cases not met by, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (10) (*a*).
Relations of, with the *Daily News* Fund Committee (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78695.
Relieving officers, enquiry papers of distress filled up by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79509, 79510.
Should come within London administration (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79495, 79496.

POPULATION:

Growth of question *re* (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79453.
No great increase (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79453.
Percentage of countrymen in, (*W. G. Martley*), 81874.
Shifting to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81848.

Rates, unemployed, statistics (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (16, 17).
Reasons for number of empty houses at, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79457–79461.

RELIEF:

Administration, question of abuse in, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78693, 78694.

West Ham—*cont.*

RELIEF—*cont.*

Overlapping of agencies for, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (40).

Question of joining with London for purposes of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79491–79500.

RELIEF WORKS:

Municipal:

Conditions of men employed on, periods of and wages for (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (18).

Expenditure on, prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (16, 17).

Under the Unemployed Workmen Act:

After-history of men employed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79441.

Cost of, compared to the Farm Colony (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79443.

Duration of employment (*H. L. Humphreys*) 79440.

Effects of, on men assisted (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79442.

Government grants to, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (24).

High level of work done by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79435.

Large scope for unskilled labour at, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (32).

Powers of works manager (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (32).

Quality and amount done (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (33).

Special difficulties of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (31).

Value of, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85631.

Voluntary funds insufficient for, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (24).

Wanstead Flats, numbers employed at, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79438, 79439.

Religious bodies, distribution of *Daily Telegraph* fund through, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (3).

St. Katherine's Mission (Church of England), Curate-in-charge, answers of, to certain questions on relief (*J. H. Richardson*), 85633.

the Self Help Society, committee meeting at, for the selection of applicants for emigration under *Daily Telegraph* fund (*J. H. Richardson*), 85642.

STATISTICS:

Causes of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*b*) (1, 2).

Chronic increase in unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (1).

Classes of unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (1, 5, 7).

Duration of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (9).

Industrial depression and fluctuations (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (10) (*a*).

Registered total of unemployment, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (1) (5) (*a*).

Town Council, house to house census by, as a test of unemployment, results (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (1).

Town Hall, reference to money received at, (*J. H. Richardson*), 85624 (2).

Thames ironworks, chronic unemployment caused by discharges from, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*b*) (iii.).

TRADE:

Chronic unemployment in, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*b*).

Depression, recent extent of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81886.

Periodic unemployment in, (*H .L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*a*).

TRADES:

Building:

Chronic unemployment in, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*b*), (11) (*a*) (1), 79561–79566.

West Ham—*cont.*

TRADES—*cont.*

Building—*cont.*

Periodic unemployment in certain sections of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*a*) (i.).

Registered percentage of unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (5) (*a*).

Carpenters, provided with work (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (32).

Tramways, completion of, causing unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (ii.).

Under-employment, normal condition of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79425, 79426.

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Benefit of, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79445, 79446.

Class of persons assisted, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79449.

Limited number of class intended for assistance under, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79531.

Operations (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (6).

Ward committees, relations of, to the Relief Committee of the *Daily News* fund (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78688–78692.

WOMEN:

Periodic unemployment in certain factories (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*a*) (111).

Registered percentage of, unemployed (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (5) (*b*).

Small numbers applying to the West Ham Distress Committee, 79557–79560.

Yarrow's shipbuilding yards, chronic unemployment caused by discharges from, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*b*), (iii.), (11) (iii.).

Referred to (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (3).

South, *see* South West Ham.

West Hartlepool, *see* Hartlepool, West.

West India Docks, casual labour at, (*W. G. Martley*), 81970.

WESTMINSTER, Duke of, *Morning Post* Embankment Home opened by, (*Lord Glenesk*), App. XXX. (1).

Westminster City:

Labour bureau, maintained by city council (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (41).

Labour exchange, necessity for, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8), 81310–81311.

Metropolitan Exchanges system should be extended to, (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (20), 81479, 81480.

Westminster Gazette, article from, on the number of the unemployed (*A. L. Bowley*), 88192.

Westmoreland, included in area to be served by proposed labour colony (*W. Wood*), (*D. Adams*), 85760, 85761, App. I. (19).

WHEATLEY, MR. JOSEPH LARKE, Town Clerk, Cardiff, Clerk of the Peace, Clerk to the Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority, Clerk to the Cardiff Burial Board, and Clerk to the Cardiff Distress Committee, App. LXXXII:

CARDIFF:

Causes of unemployment, App. LXXXII. (3, 4).

Corporation, provided work of, App. LXXXII. (2).

Distress Committee:

Grant from Queen's Fund to, App. LXXXII. (9).

Number of men employed and amount spent on wages, App. LXXXII. (10).

Effect of unemployment at, App. LXXXII. (5).

Extent of unemployment, App. LXXXIII. (3).

Public improvements, completion of, and suggestions for extension of boundaries, App. LXXXII. (14).

Emigration, suitable for the strong and healthy only, App. LXXXII. (8).

Remedies suggested, App. LXXXII. (12, 13).

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN ACT:

Amendments suggested for, App. LXXXII. (11).

Neglect by, of certain classes of inefficients, App. LXXXII. (7).

White & Co., Messrs. J. G., referred to (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (1).
White's mineral water manufactory at Fulham, referred to (*F. Wood*), 80296.

Whitechapel:
Boys' club, case of dismissal of blind caretaker (*Miss Marshall*), 82233.
Charity Organisation Society at, *see under* MARSHALL, Miss M. E.
Jews, distress committee not used by, (*Miss Marshall*), 82299.
Relief in kind, cases of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82222, 82223.
Women, unassisted by Poor Law, having more regular employment (*Miss Marshall*), 82295–82297.
WORKHOUSE:
Committee of, referred to (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17).
System of dealing with applicants for releif (*Miss Marshall*), 82193, 82198.
White Star Line, practice of, with regard to classifying of dock-labourers (*J. Sexton*), 84133–64135.
Whitmore, return of actual numbers of men employed by local authorities (*G. Balfour*), 77812–77816.
Whittlesea Mere, reclamation of foreshore at, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (21).
Widows, *see under* Women.
WIKE, MR. CHARLES F., Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, City Surveyor, Sheffield, App. LXXXIII.:
SHEFFIELD:
Cause of unemployment, App. LXXXIII. (5).
Chief assistant overseer, information supplied by, *re* number of voters on the list of unemployed, App. LXXXIII. (F.).
City surveyor, average highest and lowest number of workmen employed per week on works of, statistics, App. LXXXIII. (A.).
Corporation, provided work, nature of, class of men employed and wages paid, App. LXXXIII. (7–10).
Distress Committee, work provided by and management of, similar to those adopted prior to the Unemployed Workmen's Act, App. LXXXIII. (11).
Effect of unemployment, App. LXXXIII. (6).
Extent of unemployment, statistics, App. LXXXIII. (1).
Parks department, relief works under, expenditure on and number of men offered and accepting work, App. LXXXIII. (B.).
Public Improvements Committee, works under, App. LXXXIII. (B.).
Register, total number on, number offered and accepting work, number rejected, etc., App. LXXXIII. (E.).
Relief works, amount earned per hour on, App. LXXXIII. (C., D.).
Wilhelmsdorf Labour Colony, Germany, for physically efficient, nature of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79801,79802.
WILKIE, Mr., member of the Shipwright's Union, referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82967.
WILKINSON:
Mr. G. H., Chief Assistant Overseer of the townships of Sheffield and Eccleshall, App. LXXXIV.:
Sheffield:
Causes of unemployment, App. LXXXIV. (4, 9, 10).
Distress Committee, 1901, commencement of operations owing to slackness in heavy trades, App. LXXXIV. (3).
Labourers, unskilled, influx of, App. LXXXIV. (5).
Lord Mayor, relief of distress fund opened by, 1903–4, period of operations, App. LXXXIV. (7).
Trade depression, agricultural labourers remaining in the town in spite of, App. LXXXIV. (6).
Trades, "light" and "heavy" varieties, distinction drawn between, App. LXXXIV. (2).

WILKINSON—*cont.*
CAPTAIN HENRY FREDERICK, Secretary of the National Association for the Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, 81667–81755.
Alien immigration:
As a cause of unemployment, 81709, 81710.
Restriction of, advocated, 81668 (14) (*a*).
Boy Labour:
Experiences as to, as a cause of unemployment, 81699, 81700.
Uneducative, causing unemployment, 81668 (4).
Causes of unemployment, 81668 (1, 3, 4, 7), 81699–81700, 81707–81710.
Education, free, and higher, tending to lift children above their stations and swell the ranks of over-stocked professions, 81668 (8).
Emigration of best men, owing to alien immigration, 81668 (1).
Employment Exchange, advantages of, and importance of careful investigation, 81711.
Ex-soldiers:
Alleged blacklegging by, question *re*, 81752, 81753.
Aptitude of, for certain trades, 81668 (12), 81690–81693.
Cases of distress amongst, 81668 (11), 81733.
Disinclination of, to take up civilian work, 81668 (13), 81694–81698.
Dislike of, to accepting work in the country, reasons for, 81694–81698.
Good character of, 81732–81754.
Intelligence of, questioned, 81742–81746.
Knowledge of languages an advantage to, 81724, 81725.
Occupations suitable to, 81743–81746.
Pensions regarded by, as their private money, 81752–81753.
Recommendation by Government of employment of ex-soldiers as messengers at below the usual wage, 81755.
Want of instruction during service of, for civilian life, 81668 (12).
General economy, and its effects upon unemployment, 81737–81741.
Industrial conditions, modern, question as to improvement, 81749–81751.
Machinery, increase of, causing unemployment, 81668 (7), 81707, 81708.
Military training, value of, to employer and man, 81729–81731.
National Association for the Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers:
Action of, in cases of distress, 81685.
Advertising of, in barracks, etc., 81726–81728.
Applications to, by men before discharge, 81726–81728.
Branches of, 81675, 81676.
Class dealt with by, 81668 (15), 81669.
Class of employment found by, 81679.
Communication between branches of, 81714, 81715.
Difficulty in finding employment for ex-soldiers, 81686–81693.
Distinction between permanent and temporary employment, 81681.
Employment bureau of:
Intended for men of good character only, 81669.
Method of keeping register at, 81671.
Strict investigation of character by, 81670–81674.
Finances of, 81682–81685.
Method of finding employment, 81678.
Numbers found employment for, statistics, 81680.
Objects and principles, 81668 (15).
Rules of, Memorandum *re*, 81754, App. XCII.

WILKINSON—*cont.*

CAPTAIN HENRY FREDERICK—*cont.*

National Association, etc.—*cont.*

Post Office, employment of boys in, 81668 (4), 81747, 81748.

State relief, objections to, 81668 (14) (*b*).

Trade Unions:

Affecting the feeling between employers and men, 81702–81706.

Excess of zeal on the part of, causing unemployment, 81668 (6).

Women's labour at low wages, causing men's unemployment, 81668 (2), 81716–81723.

Williams, Jack, leader of the Bethnal Green Unemployed deputation, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (2).

Willesden, Metropolitan Employment Exchange at, insufficient communication with, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6).

WILSON, Rev. T. Given, *see* Given Wilson, Rev. T.

Wiltshire, Poor Law administration in, (*W. Long*), 78498.

Wimbledon, Metropolitan Employment Exchange, insufficient communication with, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (6).

WOLTON, Mr. John, F.R.H.S., Proposed adviser for the Hollesley Bay Small Holdings Scheme (*B. Smart*), 84501 (44).

Wolverhampton:

Trades council at, (*W. J. Davis*), 85300.

Referred to (*W. J. Davis*), 85109.

Women's Labour League:

Composition of, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (1).

Results of an enquiry instituted by, into seasonal trades (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII.

Statement of, referred to (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82673.

Women Workers:

Adaptability and mobility of, methods for increasing advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (33).

Artificial flower makers, precarious nature of, and low pay (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (17).

AGRICULTURAL WORK:

Decrease of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82481.

Question *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*, 82624.

Training in, suggested for possible emigrants (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82622.

Bookbinders, condition of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).

Casual or unskilled work of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (17).

CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT:

Alleged displacement of men by, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (1).

and Conditions of unemployed (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82648–82650.

Difficulty in obtaining work for old women, reasons (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82506–82509.

Irregularity of work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82491–82494.

Removal of large firms from a district (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82499–82502.

Seasonal nature of trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82476–82478, 82485–82487.

CHARWOMEN:

Conditions of employment of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82739–82746.

Seasonal nature of, question *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82741.

Society for training, system of registration by, (*Miss Marshall*), 82286–82291.

Work found for, by certain employment exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).

Cigar makers, number of, unemployed (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).

Claims of, under the Unemployed Workmen Act (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).

Classes of, suitable to country life (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (36).

Dependence of men on earnings of, (*C. W. Tagg*), App. LXXVII. (9).

Difficulty of finding suitable employment for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

Women Workers—*cont.*

Disinclination of, for domestic service (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82523–82526.

DISPLACEMENT OF MEN BY:

Causing unemployment (*C. A. Carter*), (*J. Ward*), App. XII. (6) (*c*), 83684, 83685.

No evidence *re* (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (ii.).

Question as to, in industry (*G. N. Barnes*), 83080–83085.

Distressed, better provision for assistance to, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*h*).

in Domestic service, decrease of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (11), 82481–82483.

DRESSMAKERS:

Conditions of, workrooms (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (6).

Inability to save (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (8).

Rarely applying for poor relief (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (8).

Slack seasons in, in London (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (3).

Statement of a dressmaker as to wages earned and amount of debts (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (4, 5).

Wages earned in a workroom during the year (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (7).

EFFECTS OF UNEMPLOYMENT ON:

Getting into debt in slack periods (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 83575.

Places of adults taken by younger women (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5) (*a*).

Temptation to immorality by unemployment (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (19, 20).

Elderly, difficulty of, in obtaining work owing to Workmen's Compensation Act (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82632–82636.

Eligible for employment in workrooms (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

EMIGRATION FOR:

Deprecated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (30).

Inducements towards (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82591, 82592.

Employees, intervention of women's industrial council on behalf of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82585–82588.

Employment in seasonal trades, effect of supplementary trade (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82673, 82674.

Employment of, at low wages instead of men, owing to increase of machinery (*G. N. Barnes*), 82771.

EXTENT OF UNEMPLOYMENT:

Certain trades affected (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4) (13).

Classes affected (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (8, 11).

Clerks (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Clothing trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Difficulty in obtaining reliable information, *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (13), 82479–82483.

Information from Trade Unions, *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4–13).

Lack of knowledge as to, (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82468–82475.

Seasonal trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Shop assistants (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Textile trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

Factory work continued after marriage (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82472.

Felt hat trimmers, conditions of employment and wages of, (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (24).

Giving birth to illegitimate children in workhouses, proper treatment for, (*J. Casey*), 86466, 86467.

HOME-WORK OF (SWEATED INDUSTRIES):

Cardboard box making, alternative occupation for women in seasonal factories (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (10).

Caused by unemployment of men (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79641–79643.

Control over, necessity for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (19) (*m*).

No encouragement of, by employment exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81620.

Women Workers—*cont.*

HOME WORK OF (SWEATED INDUSTRIES)—*cont.*

Possible results by the adoption of a minimum wage for (*Prof. Chapman*), 84980–84988.
Question of competition of, with factory labour (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80502, 80503.
Regulation of, by a minimum wage, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79675, 80368–80381 80497–80503.
Sack making, low wages for, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79642.
Sanitary inspection of the places where work is done, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79675, 79764, 79765, 80372–80375.
Home-workers, prejudice of, against State regulated wage (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82594.
Incentive to work removed, by providing work for men (*G. N. Barnes*), 83084, 83085.
Industrially untrained, as shewn by table (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (28).
Ineffective demands of, for relief (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Institution of some agency other than the Poor Law to assist, question *re* (*W. G. Martley*), 82008 82010.
Jam-workers, conditions of employment (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (15, 16).

LABOUR OF:

Attracted to homes where the men are unemployed (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80403, 80404.
Cheap:
Causing men's unemployment (*Capt. H. Wilkinson*), 81668 (2).
Question as to the decision of a fair wage for, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81424–81426.
Supplied through a certain employment exchange (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (4).
Minimum wage for, question *re*, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79860, 79861. 80382–80384.
Organisation of, desirable (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82495–82498.
Probable derangement caused by legal prevention of, question *re* (*Prof. Chapman*), 84963–84965.
Reasonable limitation of, defined (*W. J. Davis*), 85141–85143.
Reasons for employment of, (*F. Drummond*), App. XXIII. (5).
Restriction of, question *re*, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79764, 79765.
In seasonal trades, question *re*, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78146.
Substitution of, for men's work, causing unemployment (*J. Sexton*), (*E. C. Fairchild*), 84286 App. XXIV. (6).
Value of, question *re*, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81393, 81394.
Laundry hands, work found for, by certain exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81288 (4).

MANTLE MAKERS (WHOLESALE):

Conditions of employment and earnings of, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (19).
Rate of interest on money borrowed by worker in, from a loan club (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (20).

MILLINERY:

(Retail), weekly earnings of, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (14).
Seasonal nature of, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (10, 14).
Wholesale:
Cheap work done during slack seasons (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (13).
Earnings of a milliner during a year (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (12).
"March of the Mœnads" November, 1905, reference to (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).

MARRIED:

With able-bodied husbands, method of assistance to, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Best method of preventing industrial work by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82603–82605.

Women Workers—*cont.*

MARRIED—*cont.*

Competition of, for work, and question as to increase (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82627–82631.
Factory work of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82472.
Prohibition of, working in factories, advocated except under special conditions (*T. Smith*), 86767.
Special cases of, should be treated as widows (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Wage earners instead of their husbands (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5) (*b*).
With afflicted husbands, exclusion of, from Unemployed Workmen Act, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 82003–82010.
Working in Dunlop rubber mills (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
National conference on the unemployment of, deductions from evidence of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82475.
Neglect of children by, by going out to work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82701.
Number of, applying for migration, and former occupations of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81825.
Occupations of, *per se*, question of, (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81716–81723.
Pickle-filling, in slack seasons of jam trade (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (15).
in Post Office, amount of illness among (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82582, 82583.
Printing, condition of (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (5).
Proposal to put certain number on a farm, not accepted (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (35).
Proposed central workshops for, abandoned (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (35).
Registers for, date of reopening (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (37, 38).
Relief of, suggestions for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (39).

RELIEF WORK:

Selected applicants for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (37).
Under the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (24) (*b*).
as Relieving officers, for distribution of maintenance funds (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82711–82714.

REMEDIES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT OF:

General re-organisation of labour of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82496–82498.
Openings as sewing-maids (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82653.
Portion of labour colonies to be set apart for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82543–82550.
Poultry-farming, for (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82661, 82662.
Prohibition of long hours for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82654–82660.
Provision of work for, by distress committees (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82557, 82558.
Skilled training at London County Council schools (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82556–82575.
Special work should be provided for, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82514–82516.
State maintenance for certain classes (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (26, 40) (*b*), 82517–82519.
Supplementary help from distress committees during slack periods of seasonal trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82573–82755.
Training of:
as Charwomen (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82519.
for the Land (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82589, 82590.
Widows with children, State maintenance of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82668–82672, 82702–82708.
Situations found for, by distress committees, statistics (*F. Morris*), 79034 (11) (ii.).
Special work not provided for, prior to the Unemployed Workmen's Act (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (23) (*a*).
"Too old at forty" opinion *re* (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (18), 82503–82505.

Women Workers—*cont.*

TAILORESSES:

Conditions of employment and earnings by, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (27).
Short time for, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (11).

TRADES:

Alternative, difficulty in learning (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82478.
Seasonal nature of, causing distress (*Mrs. Macdonald*), (*Mrs. Macrosty*), 82467 (14), 82476–82478, App. XLVIII. (2).
Slack seasons, evils of (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (2).
Table of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (28).

TRADE UNION OF:

Difficulty of organising unemployed funds by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82576–82579.
Possibility of forcing up wages in seasonal trades by, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82675.

TRAINING OF:

Co-operation of employers as regards (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82556–82558.
Improvement in, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (34) (*c*), (40) (*c*).
as Midwives, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82613.

UPHOLSTERERS:

Conditions of employment and wages of, (*Mrs. E. J. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (26).

WAGES OF:

in Different parts of the world (*W. A. Bailward*), 78766–78771.
Difficulty in obtaining exact information *re*, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (2, 3).
for Sackmaking, low rate of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79642.

Waitresses, shorter hours for, would open employment to a greater number (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (31).
Waterproof garments-making, conditions of employment, and wages of, (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (25).
Weavers, report as to condition of employment of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (4).

WIDOWS:

Exclusion of, from assistance under the Unemployed Workmen Act, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 82003–82010.
Question as to workmen's savings for, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83061–83064.
Relief of, should be dealt with by women relieving officers (*Miss Rathbone*), 83434–83437, 83482, 83483.

WIDOWS WITH CHILDREN:

Doles of work recommended for, (*Miss Marshall*) 82366–82369.
Effect of school on children of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82309–82314.
Migration suitable to those able to do factory work (*Miss Rathbone*), 83427, 83428.
Necessary enquiries into cases by relief authority (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82685, 82686.
Policy of guardians in giving relief to, and suggested modifications (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (29), 82292–82300.
Possibility of dealing with, outside of the Poor Law (*Miss Rathbone*), 83424, 83429–83433.
Proper authority for payment of maintenance (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82676–82678.
Proper authority to deal with (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79760, 79761; (*Miss Marshall*), 82301–82303; (*F. Hughes*), 85523–85541.
in Receipt of poor relief, occupations of (*Mrs. Macrosty*), App. XLVIII. (16).
Relief without employment for, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Special treatment of, apart from the Poor Law advocated (*Miss Rathbone*), 83415–83418.

Women Workers—*cont.*

WIDOWS WITH CHILDREN—*cont.*

State maintenance for, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82695–82701.
Stigma of outdoor relief should not apply to, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83416–83418.
Suggestions for the relief of, (*F. Hughes*), 85523–85541.
Suitability of, to light country work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (36) (i.).
Want of discipline over children (*Miss Marshall*), 82304–82308.

With good trade records given the preference in workrooms (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (27).

WIVES:

of Men at Farm Colonies:
Migration of, with husbands, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82617–82623, 82666, 82667.
Question, as to sending of to colonies (*H. R. Maynard*), 88080–88082.
Suitability of, to light country work (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (36) (ii.)

Question as to men living on earnings of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82663–82665.
Sent out to work, evils of, (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (3).
With husbands likely to be put on the land, suggestions *re*, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82621–82623.

"Wives of unemployed and children under fourteen," present interpretation of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78904 (5).

WORKERS:

with Children, control over work of, in factories, question *re*, (*W. J. Davis*), (*J. K. Wright*), 85222–85224, 87482.
Definition of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*a*).
Employment of, causing unemployment among men (*W. J. Davis*), 85206.
Increase in, causing unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*b*), 85229–85231.
Married, reasons for increase of, in factories (*T. Smith*), 86726 (15).
No increase in numbers (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82481.
Payment of, for seasonal work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84917–84919.
Preference of, for temporary work (*Prof. Chapman*), 84917–84919.
Refusal of, to join trade unions (*W. J. Davis*), 85216.
Suitability of intensive cultivation to, (*T. Smith*), 80218–80220.
Systematic, registration of, to induce mobility, advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (33).
Tendency of husbands of, to depend on their wives' earnings (*W. J. Davis*), 85228.

WORK OF:

Cheapness of, affecting their employment (*W. J. Davis*), 85375, 85376.
Depending on better technical training (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (27).
Value of, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79810–79814.

WORKROOMS:

General question of use of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Government clothing contracts, suggested for, (*W. G. Martley*), 81839–81843.
Large or small, relative advantages of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Nature of work to be done in, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).
Properly organised, for training and relief of, necessity for, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (29).
Satisfactory results of, (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (25).
Wages for work in, question of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (37).

Women's Industrial Council, *see under* Macdonald, Mrs. J. R.

WOOD:
Sir Edward, Mayor of Leicester, Member of the Leicester Distress Committee, App. LXXXV.
Emigration, approved under certain conditions, App. LXXXV. (17).
Labour Colonies:
Farm combined with a system of small holdings approved, App. LXXXV. (18).
Penal, for wastrels and loafers, advocated, App. LXXXV. (20).
Labour Exchanges (proposed system) approved under certain conditions, App. LXXXV. (14).
Leicester:
Boot and Shoe Trade:
New piecework system, results of not yet known, App. LXXXV. (7).
Over-supply of youths in, App. LXXXV. (6).
Causes of unemployment at, App. LXXXV. (5), (10).
Corporation:
Labour bureau, number of men registered and number employed, App. LXXXV. (A).
Relief Works, 1906–7:
Nature of, number of men employed, average period and rate of wage, App. LXXXV. (15) (A).
Opinion as to results of, on number of unemployed, App. LXXXV. (16).
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Ages, App. LXXXV. (2) (*d*).
Chronic cases, number of, (*Sir E. Wood*), App. LXXXV. (3).
Classification of trades and occupations, App. LXXXV. (2) (*e*).
Condition of, (married and single), App. LXXXV. (2) (*b*).
Dependents on, number of, App. LXXXV. (2) (*c*).
Having received poor relief, number of, App. LXXXV. (2) (*f*).
Number on the register, App. LXXXV. (2) (*a*).
Classification, scale of, App. LXXXV. (2) (*e*), (3), (9).
Members, report prepared by, on the establishment of a farm colony, App. LXXXV. (19).
Relief work, duration of employment on, App. LXXXV. (3).
Secretary, statement of, *re* question of employment, App. LXXXV. (3).
Effects of unemployment, App. LXXXV. (11).
Extent of unemployment, shown by register of Distress Committee, App. LXXXV., 2.
Trade, proportion of males to females employed in, App. LXXXV. (8).
Local Government Board Regulations, Article V. (1), approved, App. LXXXV. (13).
Offer by witness of a sum for establishing farm colony for Leicester, App. LXXXV. (19).
Poor Law administration, possible improvement in, App. LXXXV. (22).
Relief Works:
Annual inauguration of, effect of on numbers of unemployed, App. LXXXV. (22).
Palliative nature of, disapproved, App. LXXXV. (15).
Trade union, unemployed benefits, good results of, App. LXXXV. (21).
Unemployed Workmen Act, failure of, and features worth retaining, App. LXXXV. (13).

WOOD—*cont.*
Mr. Francis, Borough Engineer of Fulham, evidence, 80221–80367:
Building percentage of cost, falling to labour, 80312, 80313.
Distress Committees:
Difficulties of, in distinguishing capabilities of labourers, 80222 (19).
Investigation, objections to, 80237–80240.
Low-class of men registering at, 80222 (26).
Fulham:
Borough council work provided by, to the distress committee, 80338–80342.
Building Trade:
Chief employment of residents, 80296.
Seasonal unemployment in, 80222 (33), 80343–80349.
Slackness in, causing unemployment, 80222 (2), 80327.
Cemetery, question as to full amount of money from Central Body for, not forthcoming, 80320–80322.
Character of the district, 80294–80299.
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Descriptions given by, of their capacities, 80222 (18).
Employment offered to, 80233, 80243, 80336–80342.
Finding work without the help of, 80241–80243.
Numbers of, 80222 (17).
Investigation:
Cost per head of rejected applicants, 80235, 80236.
Objections to, 80222 (21), 80353–80356, 80357–80361.
Registration and investigation at, 80231 80236.
Relief work (provided by the Borough Council):
"Anticipated work," fund for applicants, 80222 (21), 80247–80255.
Class of men employed in, 80222 (21).
Deterioration in the class of men on, 80253–80255.
Difficulty in getting applicants to take up, 80336–80342.
Nature of, 80247–80255.
Period of employment given on, 80250.
Refusal of the Central Unemployed Body to pay for, 80283–80293.
Source of funds for, 80252.
Workmen for the cemetery work provided by, 80277–80293.
Labour Bureau:
Numbers registered and percentage investigated and found work for, 80222 (15), 80231–80236, 80245.
Municipal work, reform in the method of, 80226–80230.
Number, class and character of unemployed at, 80222 (1).
Popular idea as to the right to provided work, 80223–80225.
Trade, building, *see* Building Trade.
Unemployed Workmen Act, class intended by, not benefited, 80244–80246.
Labour, tendency for men of all trades to apply as labourers when work is provided for, 80323–80325.
Labour bureaux, suggestions for, 80222 (30), 80261, 80262, 80334.
Migration, minimum wage for London, tending to keep men from, 80327–80333.
Municipal insurance, suggestion of, in combination with a scheme of provision of Government work by, 80222 (32), 80326.

WOOD—*cont.*
Mr. Francis—*cont.*
Municipal Relief Works:
Class of work suitable for, 80222 (9–14).
Cost, out of proportion to the labour expended, examples, 80222 (10).
Popular idea as to provision of, 80222 (4).
Proper principles of, 80222 (3, 6), 80300–80311.
Provision of, question *re*, 80256–80260.
Resulting in displacement of permanent workers, 80222 (9).
Provided work, reasons against, 80222 (28, 29), 80259, 80260.
State provided work, waterworks from the Welsh hills to London suggested for, 80222 (14).
Unemployed Workmen Act:
Considered unsatisfactory at certain points, 80266–80271.
Points of, considered good to retain, 80362–80367.
Wages:
Fixed living, advocated, 80331–80333.
Higher rate of, in London, acting as a deterrent to migration, 80263–80265, 80272, 80273.
Wales, question of large water supply from, as a national work, 80314–80316.
Workhouses:
Popular idea of, 80222 (4).
Relief, cost of, average per indoor pauper 80222 (8).
Workmen skilled, difficulty in finding work for, 80318, 80319.
Mr. William, Superintendent of the Labour Bureau and Secretary of the Distress Committee of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Member of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Board of Guardians, 85700–85979:
Able-bodied, in need of relief, to be dealt with by one authority, approved, 85821–85830.
Afforestation, scheme of, advocated, 85949–85952.
Country, standard of living and wages in, 85837, 85838.
Distress Committee:
Joint management between, and Poor Law for the provision of State work suggested, 85701 (22).
Proper enquiries to be made by, 85916–85926.
Relief work, prospects of, 85743.
Elswick:
Proportion of unskilled and skilled labourers at, 85709–85714.
Small arms factory, question as to discharge of aged men from, 85891–85893.
Emigration, disapproved of, 85932.
Employers' Liability Act, question as to discharge due to, 85806–85809.
Employment, regular, essentiality of, 85766–85769.
Factories, functions of semi-skilled workers in, 85847–85850.
German labour exchange, system approved, 85754.
Guardians, class of person selected as, 85701 (24),
Industry, organisation of, on a regular basis approved, 85817–85820.
Labour:
Casual, distribution of, advocated, 85819.
Skilled, displacement of, by shipbuilding machinery, 85881–85884.
Labour bureau, enquiry form of, considered sufficient for distress committees, 85923–85924.
Labour Colonies:
As a training-ground for small holdings, 85796–85798.
Graded, on a large scale, advocated, 85755–85759.
Use of, as a means of relieving men, 85948.
Labourers, deteriorating, proper authority to offer work to, 85908–85915.

WOOD—*cont.*
Mr. William—*cont.*
Labour exchanges, development of system advocated, 85751, 85752, 85890.
Machinery, displacement by, 85873–85876.
Migration, advocated, 85933.
Newcastle:
Artisan, skilled, present financial position of, 85764–85768.
Blacksmiths, displacement of, by alteration in structural work on ships, 85701 (11).
Distress Committee:
Applicants:
Census of, showing few country men, 85701 (19).
Chronic cases on the register, 85701 (7).
Difference in classes applying to, and to the Poor Law, 85722, 85723.
Improvement in class of, 85810–85814.
Insufficient means to provide for all, 85975–85979.
Percentage of unskilled labourers, 85724.
Funds at disposal of, how used, 85794.
Government grants and charitable contributions to, 85791–85793.
Insufficient means of, to provide for all, 85975–85979.
Percentage of unskilled labourers, applying to, 85724.
Relief work:
Good effects of, 85701 (15–17).
Number working on, period of work, and wages, 85701 (14).
Percentage of loss on, reasons for, 85831–85836.
Prospects of, 85743.
Reserved for married men with families, 85701 (3).
Supervision of, 85832–85836.
Value of, compared of, with commercial work, 85701 (16).
Value of, compared with commercial work, 85701 (16).
Wages bill, amount, 85701 (14).
Value of, and extension of powers, advocated, 85701 (16, 17).
Willingness of men relieved under, 85829, 85830.
Employers, use of labour bureau by, 85860.
Extent of unemployment in, 85701 (6), 85769–85775, 87789, 85790.
Imports and exports, 85730–85733.
Industrial conditions at, 85885, 85870, 85871, 85975–85979.
Labour Bureau:
Committee, power of superintendent under, 85856, 85857.
Confidence of trade unionists in, how established, 85753–85755.
Good results of, 85750.
Majority of registered men belonging to seasonal employments, 85703–85705.
Numbers in each class registered at, 85701 (3, 5, 7), 85702.
Public attitude towards, 85861–85863.
Total registration at, 85702, 85853–85855.
Satisfactory connection of, with distress committee, 85851, 85852.
Labour colony (proposed), extent of, and area to be served, 85760, 85761.
Labourers:
Accustomed to permanent work, effect on, of unemployment, 85701 (12).
Casual, percentage of, 85730, 85866.
Unskilled:
Discharged first from industries, 85721.
Wages of, in ship yards, 85783, 85784.

WOOD—*cont.*

Mr. William—*cont.*

Newcastle—*cont.*

Machinery:
After-history of men displaced by, 85728, 85729.
Displacement due to, 85701 (8).
Intermittent employment resulting from, 85766, 85767.
Reduction in workers by, 85725–85727.
Masons, work of, affected by machine-dressed stone, 85701 (10).
Poor Law:
Different class applying to, from those applying to distress committee, 85722, 85723.
Good administration of, 85701 (20).
Population and trade of, 85718 (20).
Relief, charitable doles, evil effects of, and assistance of the wrong class, 85701 (13).
Relief fund, 1902–3, doles of work given by, prior to the Unemployed Workmen Act, unsatisfactory results of, 85736, 85737.
Relief work, 1902–3, weekly system of employment and nature of work, 85739–85742.
Shipyards:
Mercantile and war alternately busy, 85868, 85869.
Present depression in, 85867.
Proportion of skilled to unskilled men in, 85843.
Registration system and transference of labour, 85886–85890.
Work of riveters in, 85848–85850.
Trades:
Building, stagnation in, owing to over-building, 85701 (9).
Certain industries depending on condition of, 85708.
Seasonal, 85706, 85707.
Trade union shipbuilding, statistics of proportion of skilled to unskilled men out of work, 85711, 85712.
Workmen:
Number of, unemployed, 85864.
Proportion of skilled to unskilled, 85841–85843.
Unskilled:
Employed in factories seldom seeking work elsewhere, 85735.
Forming majority of unemployed, 85865.
Present financial position of, 85765–85768.
Out-of-work office, men in danger of becoming vagrants should apply for work to, 85913–85915.
Pauperism:
Causes of, 85701 (23).
Question as to, and dependence on State-provided work, 85955–85958.
Poor Law:
Casual wards, abolition of, advocated, 85904.
Question as to costliness of system and possible cost of new relief system, 85935–85941.
Relief:
Indoor for aged and infirm only, advocated, 85701 (21).
Outdoor, provision of, for aged persons living with friends, 85701 (22).
Suggestions for relief in preference to, 85973, 85974.
Relief:
by Charitable doles, evil effects of, 85701 (13).
Creation of a new system of, advocated, 85926–85930.
Remedies for unemployment, 85701 (13).

WOOD—*cont.*

Mr. William—*cont.*

Small Holdings:
Question as to inclination of city workmen for life on, 85785–85788, 85795, 85796.
Settlements, experiments in, to test the feasibility of scheme, advocated, 85942–85947.
State, principle of compensation by, and individual's right to work, 85959–85963.
State employment:
Permanent, advocated, 85953–85974, 85967–85969.
Question as to productiveness of, 85970–85973.
State maintenance, implying performance of functions to the State, 85964–85969.
Trade unions:
Members skilled, organised, number in England, 85842.
Reduction in hours of work at same wages desired by, 85781, 85782.
Unemployed Workmen Act:
Amendments suggested for, 85746, 85747, 85799–85802, 85800–85805.
Improvement in relief work under, 85738.
Vagrants:
Police not considered the proper authority to deal with, 85910, 85911.
Proper treatment for, 85899–85902.
Wages, short-hour, insufficient for the needs of families, 85779, 85780.
Workmen:
General:
Regularity of employment essential to, 85769.
Testimonials, worthlessness of, and suggestions for *bona fides*, 85877–85880.
Regular, rapid deterioration in character of, when out of work, and suggestions for prevention, 85815–85820.
Skilled, definition of, as opposed to unskilled, 85844–85850.
Workmen's Compensation Act, question as to discharges due to, 85806–85809.
Superintendent of the Newcastle Labour Bureau, opinion of, on unemployment, referred to (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (5).

Woodcraft, total number of persons engaged in, (*A. Mercer*), App. LII. (23).

Woodhouse & Rawson, Messrs., electrical engineers, referred to (*H. W. Fordham*), 81378.

Woods and Forests Department, control of, should be under proposed Commissioners (*G. N. Barnes*), 82927.

Woolwich:

Arsenal, discharges from, causing unemployment elsewhere (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (8) (*b*) (iii.), (11) (iii.), 79562; (*H. Hammond*), 80774–80777; (*G. N. Barnes*), 83086.
Distress Committee under Mr. Long's scheme, enquiry officer, *see* Hammond, Mr. H.
Employment exchange, insufficient inspection of, (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (8).
Exceptional character of work at, referred to (*G. N. Barnes*), 82785.
Workpeople from, where placed by exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).
See also under Larner, Mr. C. P., Chairman of the Distress Committee and District Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society.

Work, General:

Apathy for, the effect of unemployment (*R. Allen*), App. II. (7) (*e*).
Bad, reasons for production of, (*W. J. Davis*), 85279–85297.
Better distribution of, question *re* (*G. N. Barnes*), 83086, 83087.
Development of, by mechanical means, depriving a certain class of employment (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86382.

Work, General—*cont.*

Extension of, by means of exchange system (*E. J. Fair*), 81554, 81555.
General improvement in class of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86336.
Heavy insurance affecting keenness in looking for, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84875, 84876.
Home, *see* Home Work.
Incapacity for, the effect of unemployment (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81668 (3); (*R. Allen*), App. II. (7) (*f*).
Inferior quality of, causing unemployment (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (3) (*d*), 85132–85135, 85338, 85339.
Left undone for want of communication with the right people (*H. W. Fordham*), 81444–81447.
"Living-out," referred by ex-soldiers (*Capt. Wilkinson*), 81686–81693.
Percentage of, performed by steam or other power (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (16).
Piece-work, *see under* Wages.
Regulation by State of distribution of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82765 (3) (*a*), 82789.
Shortage of, labour exchanges no remedy for, (*F. Morris*), 79060–79063.
Standard, proper attitude of employment exchanges towards (*H. W. Fordham*), 81258 (9).
Sufficient amount of, for all workers (*Prof. Chapman*), 84861, 84862, 84920, 84921; (*J. Casey*), 86595–86598.
Test of, suggested instead of investigations (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (11), 86128–86130.

Workhouses :

Able-bodied cases in, discrimination and sympathetic treatment of, advocated (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (22), 78743–78747.
Abolition of, advocated (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (i.), 85160–85165, 85388-85390; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (8), 85512, 85513; (*W. Wood*), 85701 (21).
Apprentices should be permitted to sleep in, (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (20).
Cases in, coming from labour colonies (*W. A. Bailward*), 78790.

Casual Wards :

Abolition of labour tests in, advocated (*J. Sexton*), 84288–84291.
Order for permission to workmen to go out and seek for work, not always complied with, (*J. Sexton*), 84480–84487.
Superintendents, question as to present conduct of, towards inmates (*J. Sexton*), 84488–84492.

Children, segregation of, from adults advocated (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (7).
Classification in, advocated (*W. A. Bailward*), 78996–78998.
Country, establishment of, for able-bodied men in town workhouses, suggested (*W. G. Martley*) 81760 (19) (*a*).
Deterrent nature of, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17).
Difficulty as to the employment of the inmates (*W. A. Bailward*), 78990.
Dislike of the unemployed to, (*H. Heckford*), 80543 (4).
Educational and deterrent, system suggested (*Miss Marshall*), 82333–82339.
Ex-soldiers seldom in, (*Captain Wilkinson*), 81734.
Increasing numbers at an early age, enquiry *re*, (*A. C. Bowley*,) 88329–88330.
Indifference of guardians to amount spent on, (*Penman*), App. LX. (2).
Masters, essential characteristics of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78744.
Matron and staff, necessary influence of, over weak-minded women in-and-outs, (*J. Casey*), 86715.
Popular idea of, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (4).
Possible combination of, to establish labour colonie (*W. A. Bailward*), 78992.
Proper source of relief to keep people from, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78818–78824.
Register of work to be found in neighbourhood of, suggested (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (10).
Relief, cost of, ave age per head, indoor paupers (*F. Wood*), 80222 (8).

Workhouses—*cont.*

Remedial treatment, opinion as to diffiulties of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78987–78991.
Re-organisation of conditions of, question *re* (*W. Long*), 78507–78510.

Specialised :

Deterrent and educational principle for, (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (17), 82192, 82193, 82220–82228, 82241–82245.
Proper authority for, (*Miss Marhall*), 82220–82228.
Questions as to payment for labour at, and upkeep of families (*Miss Marshall*), 82238–82240.

Statistics, average cost per head for indoor paupers (*F. Wood*), 80222 (8).
Strict investigation of character before giving monetary relief to paupers on leaving (*J. Casey*), 86694, 86698–86699.
System of, evil effects of, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (91).
Town, establishment of workhouses in the country for able-bodied in, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (19) (*a*).
Trades should be taught in, (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (6).
Women in-and-outs giving birth to illegitimate children, compulsory detention of, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86466–786467, 86709–86724.

Workhouse Test :

Making classification impossible (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).
Might be applied to intermediate classes of unemployed (*G. Balfour*), 77778.
as a Remedy for unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*) 78885–78887.
Retention of, essential (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (15). 78742.

Workhouse Test Order, modified, extension of, advocated (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79619 (17) (iv.).

Working-Classes :

Advantage to, of machine made goods (*T. Fox*), 84005, 84006.
Estimated proportion of, working for small employers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86421.
Rates, system of not paying direct, deprecated (*T. Smith*), 86839, 86840.
Rise of standard of living in, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78060–78062.

Working conditions, disturbances due to natural causes (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (*v.*), (2) (v.).

Working Hours :

Half Time :

For young persons attending evening classes, advocated (*A. L. Bowley*), 88141.
in Times of depression, prejudicial effect of, (*T. Fox*), 83942, 83943.

Night Shifts :

Distinction between overtime and, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86386.
Preferable to overtime working (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86395–86397.

Overtime :

Abolition of, as a remedy for unemployment, *see under* Remedies for Unemployment, suggested.
Avoidance of, as a remedy (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*g*).
Cause of unemployment (*J. N. Bell*), 80110.
in Certain trades (*T. Fox*), 84108–84112.
Due to want of organisation (*J. N. Bell*), 86108.
Contract system necessitating the use of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86390–86394.
Distinction between night-shifts and, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86386.
Effects of, on health (*W. J. Davis*), 85249–85254.
Employers' reasons for, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86384–86386.

Working Hours—*cont.*

OVERTIME—*cont.*

Evils of, (*G. N. Barnes*), (*W. J. Davis*), 82783–82786, 85249.
Extra charge for, (*W. J. Davis*), 85257.
Foremen's reasons for preference of, to extra men (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86442.
Limit to, advocated (*G. N. Barnes*), 82995–82997.
Opposition of trade union representatives to, (*J. Ward*), 83525–83527.
Payment for, (*J. N. Barnes*), 86109.
Percentage of wages extra per hour (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86386.
Restrictions for, advocated (*J. N. Bell*), 80184–80193.
Trade unions, limitations of, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (12).
Worthlessness of work done by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86396.
See also under Trades.

Prohibition of long hours for women advocated (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82654, 82655.

REDUCTION OF:

Absorption of surplus labour by, (*J. Ward*), 83623–83628; (*T. Fox*), 84104–84118.
Advantage of, (*T. Fox*), 83941–83943.
Alteration in the conditions of employment by, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).
General adoption of, necessary (*J. Ward*), 83691–83696.
by Nationalisation of railways (*T. Smith*), 86792.
Policy of trade unions *re*, reduction of (*J. Ward*), 83620, 83621.
as a Remedy for unemployment, *see under* Remedies for unemployment suggested.
Tendency towards, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86336.

Regulation of, necessity for, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (9).

SHORT TIME:

as an Alternative to relief works (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (69).
in Slack seasons advocated (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (54), (iii.); (*J. Ward*), 83503 (14), 83523–83529, 83535–83537.
Trade fluctuations to be met by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (74).
Wages should remain the same for, (*J. Ward*), 83528, 83529.
in Women's trades (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (9), 82486.

Should vary according to state of trade (*J. Ward*), 83503 (10–11).

Workmanship, skilled, creation of trade and reduction of unemployment by, (*W. J. Davis*), 85380, 85381.

Workmen:

Aged and infirm, distinction should be made between wages of, and of first class able-bodied (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*e*).
Age of, affecting employment, *see* Age of Workmen affecting employment.
Best type of, success of labour exchanges depending in registration by, (*R. J. Somers*), 82377 (4 B).

BETTER CLASS:

Dislike of, with Poor Law relief work under the Labour Test Order (*B. Smart*), 84501 (8) (i.).
Not affected by charity, (*J. Ward*), 83678–83681.

Between twenty and forty, increase of employment of, owing to Workmen's Compensation Act (*W. Marshall*), 87927–87938.
Bona fide, travelling facilities recommended for, (*J. Ward*), 83714; (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (12–14), 85047, 85048, 85098–85102; (*F. Hughes*), 85433.
Bootmakers, number of, formerly employed in making a certain number of boots as compared with present conditions (*J. Gribble*), App. XXXIII. (21).
Carpenters, use of trades union unemployed benefit by (*F. Wood*), 80222 (31).

Workmen—*cont.*

CASUAL:

Increase of, having difficulty in finding employment (*Miss Marshall*), 82159, 82160.
Question as to suspension of, on relief work (*J. N. Bell*), 86209.
and Regular, classification of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25) (v.), (26) (iii.–v.).

Defective, due to various causes (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1) (i.), (2) (i.), 4.

EFFICIENCY OF:

Affecting machinery piecework (*A. Hobson*), 88416–88422.
Duration of, question *re* (*A. L. Bowley*), 88331, 88332.
Increase of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (17) (i.).

EFFICIENT:

Remedy for unemployment of, by prevention (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*); (*A. L. Bowley*), 88222.
Seldom unemployed (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (17).
Unskilled, question as to possible desire of, for government employment (*A. L. Bowley*), 88224.

ELDERLY:

Affected by changes in condition of trade (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (9).
Alleged desirability of, with accidents (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86258.
Cases of, dismissal of, from pension work (*A. Hobson*), 88414.
Considered more reliable by employers (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (22).
Defective, having to be weeded out (*A. Hobson*), 88429.
Differential rate for, suggested (*A. L. Bowley*), 88120–88122.
Difficult in remedying the case of, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 73116.
Displacement of, becoming chronic (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).
Employers' Liability Act, affecting (*F. Somer*), App. XLI. (6).
Pieceworkers, having only the Workmen's Compensation Act against them (*A. Hobson*), 88429.
Piecework system assisting the keeping on of, (*A. Hobson*), 88424.
Risk of accidents to, less great than to younger men (*G. N. Barnes*), 83014.
Should be permitted to accept lower wages (*A. Hobson*), 88415.
Standard rate causing unemployment to, (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (11).
Thriftlessness of, when in receipt of good wages (*G. Jones*), App. XLIII. (5).

ENGINEERS:

Extent of unemployment of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82795–82797.
Skilled, question as to demand for and supply of, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83076–83079.

Factories, working-life of, reduced, reasons (*T. Smith*), 86754–86761.
First-class able-bodied, distinction should be made between wages of, and of aged and infirm (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*e*).
Foremen, desirability of casual labourers to get testimonials from, (*Miss Marshall*), 82331.

GAS:

All-round skill preferred to mechanical (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (II.).
Alternative occupations of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83222.
Co-partnership system for, uses made of property accumulated by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (29, 30).
Decrease in number employed, causes (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (40, 44).
Skilled, created from unskilled at gasworks (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (I) (II).

Workmen—*cont.*

General:

Accidents due to carelessness, on the increase (*W. Marshall*), 87919.

Adaptability of:

Decrease in, reasons (*Miss Marshall*), 82251–82253.

General increase in, (*W. G. Martley*), 81825–81831.

a Necessity (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*f*).

Advantages to, by speeding up of machinery (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86232.

Age:

As affecting unemployment (*Mrs. Macdonald*) 82467 (18); (*Professor Chapman*), 84791 (8); (*J. Batchelor*), App. VII. (1).

Industrial improvements affecting (*Professor Chapman*).

Aggregate earned in working-life of, question *re* (*T. Smith*), 86972–86975.

Alleged displacement of, by women and girls (*G. N. Barnes*), (*J. Ward*), (*A. L. Bowley*), 82771, 83080–83085, 83684, 83685, 88112 (ii.).

Arrangement for, by trade unions, to discourage excessive overtime work (*J. Sexton*), 84125 (2–3).

Bad effect of distress committees on, (*Miss Marshall*), 82284, 82285.

Benefit to physique and *morale* of, by labour colonies (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).

Class discharged by depression in trade depending on class of work in hand (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86351.

Convicted of intentional injury under the Workmen's Compensation Act should be discharged (*W. Marshall*), 87909–87911, 87921, 87922.

Co-operative spirit should be developed in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86205, 86206.

Danger of degrading, by providing work (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (18).

Definite number of shifts should be employed in cases of excessive demand, 83532.

Definition of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*a*), 81994–81997.

Demand and supply, regularisation of, an advantage to, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86384.

Desirability of impressing upon, the necessity of fulfilling contracts (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86394.

Desirability of influencing, towards thrift and insurance (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (7).

Difficulties of, in organising themselves (*Miss Marshall*), 82147 (14).

Difficulty of, in saving for widows and children (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82687–82690.

Discharging of, in slack seasons deprecated (*J. Ward*), 83503 (15) (*b*).

Discharges of, owing to dislocation by introduction of machinery (*G. N. Barnes*), 82978–82985.

Disinclination of, to leave London (*H. W. Fordham*), 81291–81295.

Dislike of, to piecework, reasons (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86423.

Dislike of, when unemployed, to being classed with unemployables (*W. Wood*), 85826, 85827.

Displaced by machinery, the teaching of a new trade to, advocated (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*c*).

Displacement of, by cyclical depression (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*d*).

Displacement of, consequent on fixing of minimum wage (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79844.

Engagement of, should be at market value (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (13).

Fallacy of saving, question as to, (*Professor Chapman*), 84791 (31).

and Families, co-operative farming by, advocated (*J. Ward*), 83504 (4) (*c*).

Feeling of, towards reduction of hours (*J. Ward*), 83536–83538.

General feeling of, as regards thrift (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (11–20).

Workmen—*cont.*

General—*cont.*

Genuine desire of, for work, not charity (*J. W. Owen*), 86034–86036.

Greater strain on, by speeding up of machinery, not sufficiently realised by employers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86233.

Greater combination of, as a remedy (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (5) (*j*).

Heavy sacrifices demanded by, (*W. G. Martley*), 81700 (10–11).

Highest paid, employment of most paying to employers (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86309.

Homes of, and health of wives and children benefited by labour colonies (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).

Hostility between employers and, causes (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (46), 83166–83169.

Immobility of, when owners of house-property (*H. R. Maynard*), 88053.

Importance of instilling a sense of personal responsibility in, (*T. Smith*), 86977–86780.

Improvement in character of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), (*A. Hobson*), 86337, 88415.

Increase in industrial insurance of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (6).

Independence and self-reliance of, tendency to destroy by Unemployed Workmen Act (*G. E. Abbott*), 87157 (15).

Independence of, not undermined by setting up machinery for relief of special distress (*W. Long*), 78570, 78571.

Individual improvement of, no solution of the industrial problem (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77844, 77845.

Industrial conditions causing unemployment by, (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (2).

International combination of, to further mobility of labour (*J. Ward*), 83698–83700.

Labour exchanges, value of, to (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (6); (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*); (*G. H. Wright*), 85086–85088; (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (18).

Lack of control and discipline causing intolerance and throwing up of work (*Captain H. F. Wilkinson*), 81668 (9).

Lack of work for, cause of, (*J. Ward*), 83504 (1).

Living by credit during periods of short hours or unemployment (*Prof. Chapman*), 84871.

Loss of work through faults of character (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3), (*g*)

Margin of, effect of, on workpeople (*W. G. Martley*), 81986–81989.

Means for bringing together employers and, defective (*J. W. Owen*), 86002.

Medical examination of, would be a benefit to employers (*W. Marshall*), 87743.

Method of keeping the whole body of, in employment (*J. Ward*), 83503 (15) (6).

Migration expenses, proper source of, (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (3), 85432.

Mistaken action of groups of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (1), (ii.), (2), (ii.), (4).

Number of employed should not vary according to state of trade (*J. Ward*), 83503 (10–11).

Permanent residents in towns having difficulty in finding work (*J. W. Owen*), 86001.

Permanent situations lost through no personal fault (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3), (*e*).

Physique of, respecting employment, question *re* (*A. L. Bowley*), 88333.

Posting up of needs and capacities of, on public buildings advocated (*J. W. Owen*), 85981 (21).

Practical knowledge of, required for superintendents of employment exchanges (*H. W. Fordham*), 81266.

Precarious nature of employment (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (2–8), 83137–83142.

Probable results on, of scheme of State employment (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXVI. (2).

Regularity of employment essential to, (*W. Wood*), 85769.

Relief work should be suitable to (*J. Ward*), 83503 (9).

Workmen—*cont.*

General—*cont.*

Representatives of, should be on compulsory thrift fund committees (*J. M. Hayton*), App. XXXV. (3).
Reserve of labour supplied partly by, (*W. G. Martley*), 83760 (9).
Responsiveness of, to help towards thrift (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (19).
Restrictions imposed upon, by direct municipal employment (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24), (*a*).
Restriction of scope of Unemployed Workmen Act to, and workwomen (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32), (*a*).
Savings of, for widows, question *re* (*G. N. Barnes*), 83061–83064.
Slight accidents to, preventing their after-employment (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (20).
Slightly inefficient, employment more difficult to get for than formerly (*G. N. Barnes*), 83011–83013.
Sons of, casual employment of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (1), (*c*).
Spending money on pleasure (*W. Marshall*), 87963–87964.
Standard of efficiency required of, (*Miss Marshall*), (*W. Marshall*), 82317, 87751.
Standards of living of, English and Foreign (*G. N. Barnes*), 83016–83018.
Strain on greater than formerly (*G. N. Barnes*), 82833, 82839, 83008–83013, 83088–83093.
Superannuation of:
At an earlier age than formerly, clauses (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (*c*); (*T. Smith*), 86726 (15).
of Engineers, statistics (*G. N. Barnes*), 82797.
Lower age for low grade labour (*Sir B. C Browne*), 86241, 86262.
Superfluous, permanent labour colonies for, advantages of (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (*e*).
Sympathy of superintendent with, affecting success of labour exchanges (*J. K. Wright*), 87323, (19).
Teachable, tendency of, to rise (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86343.
Tendency of local distress committee work to make casual workers of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (24) (6).
Testimonials, worthlessness of and suggestions for *bona fide* (*W. Wood*), 85877–85880.
Thriftlessness of, (*W. Marshall*), 87799, 87903–87908, 87961–87973.
Time intervening between the regular jobs measuring the social time-lag (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (26).
Time lost between jobs (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3), (*c*).
Time of incapacitation by accident for paying of compensation (*W. Marshall*), 87728.
Too much sacrificed by some (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (10).
"Too old at Forty":
Not affecting navvies (*J. Ward*), 83682, 83683.
Opinion *re* (*G. N. Barnes*), 82837–82839.
Transference of, from one district to another by means of exchanges (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (35).
Travelling:
Advantage of proposed labour exchange system to, (*J. Ward*), 83583–83585.
Suggestions for assistance of, (*E. J. Fair*), 81606 (18), 81608; (*J. Ward*), 83576, 83577; (*F. Hughes*), 85425 (12), 85477, 85478, 87799–87802; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88145–88147; (*J. A. H. Green*), App. XXXIII. (15); (*G. H. Hogg*), App. XXXVII. (5).
Types specially attracted by provided work (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*a*).
Unadaptability of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), (*C. A. Carter*), 86343; App. XII. (7).
Unmerited distress of some (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (8).

Workmen—*cont.*

General—*cont.*

Upward tendency in skill of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86335, 86336.
Valuable help might be given by, in administration of relief (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86413, 86414
Want of communication between, and employers (*G. H. Wright*), 85057, 85058.
in Work, probable objection of, to registration (*J. Sexton*), 84229–84230.
Working Life:
Diminution of, causes (*W. G. Martley*), 81883; (*W. Marshall*), 87746.
Not shortened by speeding up of machinery (*W. Marshall*), 87749–87750.
Younger men should be given the preference (*W. Marshall*), 87937.

Genuine:

Dislike of, to distress committee investigations (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (11).
General improvement in character and conditions of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86293, 86294.
Labour exchange organisation suggested with the intention of benefiting (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (7).
Preferential treatment and assistance advocated for, seeking casual wards (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*a*).
Special opportunities of finding work should be afforded to, (*J. Sexton*), 84222.
Tiding over, by distress committees approved of (*J. Casey*), 86466 (2) (*d*).
Unemployed, *see also* Genuine Workmen *under* Classes of Unemployed.
Good, should be provided with ordinary work at market value (*A. L. Bowley*), 88284.

Government Workers:

Employment of, should be regular (*J. Ward*), 83504 (3), 83540–83545.
High wages of, (*H. Hughes*), App. XXXIX. (15).
Handicraftsmen, old style of, replaced by machinery (*A. L. Bowley*), 88127.
Indifferent, usually discharged in slack seasons (*A. L. Bowley*), 88231, 88232.

Inefficient:

Created by modern factory system (*T. Smith*), 86726 (12).
Prevention of, by apprenticeship system suggested (*T. Smith*), 86726 (24).
Insurance against Accidents, *see that title.*
Insurance against Unemployment, *see that title.*

Machine-Minders:

Class of, and work done by, (*A, L. Bowley*), 88125–88127.
Demand for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (11) (ii.).
History of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88185–88187.
Manual, number of, in England, statistics (*W. Wood*), 85841, 85842.
Masons assisted by borough council work at Fulham (*F. Wood*), 80247.

Middle Aged:

Considered more liable to accidents in heavy industries than young men (*W. Marshall*), 87791–87793.
Definition of, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88328.
Difficulties of, in finding employment not increased under the Workmen's Compensation Act (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (5).
Displacement of, in gas companies (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49), (II.).
Effect of industrial changes on, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88115.
Increased capability of, for work (*W. W. Scotland*), 80027, 80028.
No evidence as to alleged increasing difficulty of, in obtaining work (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (II.).
Possibilities of employment for, when capable (*A. L. Bowley*), 88337–88339.

Workmen—*cont.*

MIDDLE AGED—*cont.*

Question *re* raising of insurance premiums owing to employment of, (*W. Marshall*), 87765–87769.
Reluctance of men to apply to distress committees (*W. G. Martley*), 81880.
Suitability of, piecework for, (*A. Hobson*), 88418.

NON-UNION:

Disadvantage in, of system of trade union registries (*F. Hughes*), 85576–85578.
Restrictions as to wages of, (*F. Hughes*), 85578.
One-eyed, difficulties of, in finding work (*C. Rouse*), App. LXVIII. (21).

OVER MIDDLE AGE:

Aversion of employers to starting with (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*f*).
Facilities should be given to, for contracting-out (*W. Marshall*), 87939–87950.
Liability of, to accident (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*a*).
Little use made of distress committees by, (*J. K. Knight*), 87474, 87475.
No reduction in standard wage allowed for, by trade unions (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*d*).
Not objected to, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86266.
Physical powers and earning powers less than that of younger men (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*d*).
Prevented from employment owing to liability to accident (*W. Marshall*), 87944–87946.
Productive powers of, not so great (*W. Marshall*), 87946.
Recuperative powers of, less than younger men (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*b*).
Serious results of accidents to, (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*c*).
Should be permitted to work for less than standard wage (*W. Marshall*), 87807–87808.
Suggested contracting-out, insurance for, (*W. Marshall*), 87806–87808.
Unemployment of, owing to the Workmen's Compensation Act (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9),

Partly efficient, benefit to, by proposed Government work (*A. L. Bowley*), 88228.
Physically less fit, suggestions to enable employers to engage (*W. Marshall*), 87805.
Physically unfit, no allowance made for contracting-out of (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*e*).
Plumbers, assisted by borough council work at Fulham (*F. Wood*), 80247.

REGULAR:

and Casual, classification of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (25), (v.), (26) (iii.–v.).
Rapid deterioration in character of, when out of work, and suggestions for prevention (*W. Wood*), 85815–85820.

RESPECTABLE:

Attempt to help, "to tide over a bad season," danger of, (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (18).
Prevented from using casual wards by the labour test (*J. Sexton*), 84290, 84291.
Proposal of distress committee as a suitable authority for labour exchanges, not considered as deterrent to, (*J. K. Wright*), 87353, 87354.

SEASONAL:

Attractiveness of provided work to, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (3) (*a*).
Establishment of works for the manufacture of commodities for (*M. Mordey*), App. LV. (7) (*c*).
Possible effect on, of labour colonies (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).
Wages paid in, relatively higher (*Prof. Chapman*), 84912–84915.

Self-respecting, objections of, to inquiries of distress committees (*W. Wood*), 85920.

Workmen—*cont.*

SEMI-SKILLED:

Difficulty of ascertaining number of, out of work (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (1).
in Factories, functions of (*W. Wood*), 85847–85850.
Improvement in conditions of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86229.
Qualifications for joining the National Amalgamated Union of Labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86086–86089.

SKILLED:

Amount of displacement owing to seasonal nature of trades (*J. Ward*), 83633–83644.
Attitude of, towards national insurance system (*T. Smith*), 86815.
Board of Trade Returns referring only to, (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (6).
Danger of being thrown out of, and not obtaining employment (*J. Ward*), 83503 (4) (*a*), 83510–83512.
Definition of, as opposed to unskilled (*W. Wood*), 85844–85850.
Difficulty in providing work for, (*F. Wood*), 80318, 80319.
Difficulty of tiding over, (*J. Casey*), 86667–86670.
Dislike of, to signing unemployed register (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (8).
Forming greater number of trade unionists out of work (*W. J. Davis*), 85107 (2) (*c*).
Efficiency of, in districts north of London (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79415.
Having unions to assist them, when unemployed (*J. N. Bell*), 86099–86102.

Highly:
Assured position of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86318, 86319.
Small proportion of, amongst applicants for relief (*H. R. Maynard*), 78407.

Improvement in condition of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86229.
and Intelligent, growing demand for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88129–88131.
Market value of, destroyed by the introduction of machinery (*T. Shaw*), App. LXXII. (5).
Normal amount of unemployment among, (*J. Ward*), 83639.
Objection of, to regulation *re* wages for distress committee work (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (9).
and Organised, Board of Trade statistics referring only to, (*W. Ward*), 85701 (4).
Percentage of unemployment of, in good and bad periods (*T. Fox*), 83911 (2).
Proportion of unskilled to, in certain trades (*T. Fox*), (*A. Hobson*), 83914–83920, 88374.
Question as to whether tiding over, by distress committee should simply giving money (*J. Casey*), 86671–86680.
Remedy for unemployment of, (*J. Ward*), 83503 (5).
Requiring more out of work pay than unskilled (*T. Smith*), 86860–86862.
Slight assistance asked for by, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79625.
Specialised, no change in demand for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (II.) (iii.).
Statistics available as to unemployed applying only to, (*W. Long*), 78461 (2).
Statistics *re* employment of, may be doubled as regards unskilled (*T. Fox*), 83913, 83914.
Supply of, insufficient (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (14).
Trade unions the best means for, for finding employment (*Sir T. T. Shann*), 83858 (22).
Training of, difficulties to be overcome (*A. Hobson*), 88368 (14).

Slow, setting the pace in public works (*E. J. Fair*), 81466 (43).

Steady, difficulty of, in accepting lower terms in times of depression (*J. W. Richardson*), App. LXV. (5).

Textile trade, action of, as to wages of machine-minders (*J. Ward*), 83686–83690.

Workmen—*cont.*

UNSKILLED:

Adaptability of, (*J. W. Bell*), 86129.
Affected most by unemployment (*H. Watkins*), App. LXXXI. (7).
Attempt to keep records of, by trade unions (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78054.
Attendant on skilled labourers, effect of reduction of hours on, (*J. Ward*), 83624, 83625.
Attendant on trade unionists, question as to impossibility of organising (*J. Ward*), 83629–83632.
Benefit to, of improved system of labour bureaux (*J. W. Owen*), 85990–85992.
Building, fair proportion of, authorised (*J. Ward*), 83629.
Casual:
Demand for, keeping together the under employed reserve of labour (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (9).
Reduction of demand for, and regularisation of employment as a remedy for (*H. R. Maynard*), 73372 (59), (xi.).
Character of, employed on provided work (*W. W. Scotland*), 79870–79875.
Children of, suggestions for improving the *status* of (*J. Casey*), 86633.
Difficulty of ascertaining number of, out of work (*J. N. Bell*), 86085 (1).
Difficulty of providing for numbers of, excluded from relief works by careful classification (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (x).
Discharged soldiers generally fit for, (*W. Marshall*), 87830.
Duty of provision of work for, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82961.
Employment offered to, through the distress committee (*F. Wood*), 80243.
in Engineer's trade (*G. N. Barnes*), 82844–82849.
Failure of high-grade relief works by inclusion of, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.)
Forming the majority (*W. Wood*), 85881–85884.
General good character of, and amount of occupation (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (2).
Increase in number of, by restriction of technical training (*W. J. Davis*), 85404.
Less organisation of, and want of assistance when unemployed (*J. N. Bell*), 86099–86102
Limitation of number of apprentices forcing a certain amount of boys into becoming (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86374.
Low Grade:
Decrease in demand for, (*A. L. Bowley*), 88112 (II.) (i.).
Forming bulk of applicants for relief (*H. R. Maynard*), 78498.
Organisation necessary for improvement of position of, (*J. Ward*), 83616–83619,
Raising of wages of, causing certain number to drop out (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86340–86343.
Superannuation of, at an early age (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86261, 86262.
Of good character, considered suitable for emigration (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86452–86454.
Organisation of:
Advocated (*J. Twomey*), App. LXXX. (21).
Attempted (*G. D. Kelley*), App. XLV. (4).
Following on regularisation of skilled labour (*J. Ward*), 83631, 83632.
Out-of-work pay, question as to possible system (*C. P. Larner*), 79392–79394.
Percentage of, displaced by trade depression (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86316–86319.
Poor Law relief works unsuitable for, (*H. R. Maynard*), 78372 (59) (xii.).
Possibilities of providing against unemployment by insurance (*F. Morris*), 79185–79197.
Prevention of country people from competing with, advocated (*Holmshaw*), App. XXXVIII. (11).
Probable dislike of, to compulsory insurance under present conditions (*Miss Marshall*), 82273, 82274.

Workmen—*cont.*

UNSKILLED—*cont.*

Proportion of:
Out of work (*W. W. Scotland*), 79863 (2).
Skilled in certain trades (*T. Fox*), 83914–83920.
Qualifications for joining the National Amalgamated Union of Labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86086–86089.
Question as to possibility of private saving by, or by joining societies (*Prof. Chapman*), 84975.
Question of leaving home as a deterrent test to, (*Bishop of Stepney*), 80442–80446.
Reasons against providing work for, (*F. Wood*), 80222 (28, 29).
Reduction in number of, suggestions for, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82891–82893; (*J. Casey*), 86496.
Statistics not reliable (*T. Fox*), 83911 (3).
Street trading producing (*H. Barrow*), App. VI. (2).
Suitability of, to sea-walling (*H. Hammond*), 80840–80844.
Tendency of, to deteriorate by unemployment (*J. N. Bell*), 86169–86172.
Uneducative boy-labour leading to, (*Capt. H. F. Williamson*), 81668 (4).
Unemployment more acute among (*C. Thomas*), App. LXXVIII. (3).
Value of exchanges to, (*Beveridge*), 78012.
Value of work done by, under Central Unemployed Body (*F. Morris*), 79172–79174.
Wages:
Average weekly (*A. L. Bowley*), 88198.
Low rate of, making contributions to out-of-work benefit impossible (*J. N. Bell*), 86143.
Standard, results of, (*A. G. Gardiner*), 78660, 78661.
Workmen's Compensation Act only coming into force recently, as applying to (*J. K. Wright*), 87477.

YOUNG:

Advantages gained by employment of (*W. Marshall*), 87944–87946.
More accidents to, on account of carelessness (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86259.

Workmen's temperance canteen, suggestion for, (*J. W. Owen*), 86082.

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897:

Accidents since the passing of, figures *re*, 87721 (3–5).
Insurance scheme started at Messrs. Hawthorne's works after the passing of, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86267.

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906:

Accidents, increase in percentage of, on account of, (*W. Marshall*), 87898–87901.
Accidents under, records showing ages of men (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83244.
Affecting labour in certain trades (*W. H. Edwards*), 87097–87110.
Age of navvies not affected by, (*J. Ward*), 83727.
Agricultural districts possibly affected by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86419.
Amended, medical examination of men by shipowners under, (*J. Casey*), 86466 (6).
Amendments suggested (*W. Marshall*), 87942.
Annoyance to employers by, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (I). (*c*).
Approved of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), (*Sir B. C. Browne*), (*W. Marshall*), 83136 (49) (I.) (*c*)., 86263, 87924.
Assistance given to navvies' union by, (*J. Ward*), 83725, 83726.
Bad effects of, (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83136 (49) (I.) (*c*).
a Cause of unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78740, 78741; (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*), (ix.); (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82606, 82632–82636; (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83774, 83775; (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4, 5), 86419; (*J. Casey*), 86466 (6); (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9, 13, 14), 87762; (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (10); (*W. Sutton*), App. LXXVI. (4).

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906—*cont.*

Causing carelessness amongst workmen (*W. Marshall*), 87834–87838.
Classes affected by (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82606, 82632–82636; (*J. Casey*), 86506; (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (13, 14), 87762; (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (10); (*W. Sutton*), App. LXXVI. (4).
onditions of employment altered by, (*B. Smart*), 84501 (4).
Considered beneficial to workmen (*W. Marshall*), 87804.
Contracting age of working men affected by, question *re*, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82802–80804; (*J. K. Wright*), 87473–87478.
Contracting-out scheme, suggested (*W. Marshall*), 86265, 87806–87808; (*Sir B. C. Browne*), App. C. (III.).
Decrease in employment not due to, (*W. Marshall*), 87925–87938.
Deductions from wages under, referred to, (*G. N. Barnes*), 83098–83118.
Discharges due to, (*Miss Marshall*), 82233; (*W. Wood*), 85806–85809, 85893; (*C. A. Carter*), App. XII. (6) (*d*).
Displacement by, no evidence *re* (*A. L. Bowley*), 88116, 88117.
Effect of, on trade unions (*J. Ward*), 83735.
Effect of, to change the age of employment, approved (*W. Marshall*), 87927–87938
Elderly men affected by, (*G. N. Barnes*), 82913–82915; (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (4, 5), 86736; (*G. E. Abbott*), 87170; (*A. Hobson*), 88410–88414; (*T. S. Downey*), App. XXII. (5).
Employers affected by, (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79576–79580; (*A. L. Bowley*), 88334–88336.
Employment affected by, (*Miss Marshall*), 82161.
Enquiries made into each accident under, (*W. Marshall*), 87915–87918.
Extent of unemployment due to (*Sir B. T. Leech*), 83770 (3).
Gain to all classes by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86262, 86263.
Insurance companies under, influence of, over employers as to class of employees (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86322–86325.
No allowance made by, for contracting-out of particular cases (*W. Marshall*), 87721 (9) (*e*).
No compensation given when accidents proved to have been intentional (*W. Marshall*), 87837, 87838.
Number of accidents where legislation is in force (*Sir G. Livesey*), 83245.
Old men considered less liable to accident (*G. N. Barnes*), 82806–82808.
Probable increase in number of men coming under, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86418.
Proper authorities to deal with, considered necessary (*J. Casey*), 86514, 86515.
Rate of insurance raised by, in one firm on account of, (*A. Hobson*), 88411, 88412.
Reaction of, on economic business (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86421.
Residuum of labour increased by, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86235.
Revision of, advocated (*W. Marshall*), 87923.
Suggestions for dealing with workmen convicted of intentional injury, under, (*W. Marshall*), 87909–87911, 87920–87922.
Temporary unemployment during readjustment of rates under, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84961, 84962.
Tendency to make an excuse of, (*J. K. Wright*), 87478.
Tending to increase of unemployment (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (11) (*b*) (ix.).
Wage minimum under, causing unemployment (*W. A. Bailward*), 78704 (14). 78740, 78741, 78906, 78907.
Weeding-out of men liable to accident under, (*A. Hobson*), 88414.
Working life shortened by, general impression *re*, (*J. Casey*), 86510–86512.
Working of, considered fairly satisfactory (*J. Casey*), 86513.
See also under Place-Names and *under* Trades.

Workmen's Insurance against Accident:

CONTRACTING-OUT:
Facilities for, for elderly men, advocated (*W. Marshall*), 87939–87950.
Scheme of, suggested for men over middle age (*W. Marshall*), 87806–87808.
Length of contract of liabilities of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 87272.
Possible only through trade unions (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (43), 84956, 84957.
Raising of premiums of middle-aged men, question *re* (*W. Marshall*), 87765–87769, 87809, 87810.
Rates of (*A. Hobson*), 88429.

Workmen's Insurance Companies:

Classes refused insurance by (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (5), 86257–86263.
Fixed rates of (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86275, 86276, 86323.
Higher premiums for elderly men suggested (*W. Marshall*), 87809, 87810.
Practice of, *re* employers' insurance (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86270–86276.
Refusal of, to insure physically deficient men (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86221 (5), 86258, 86450.

Workmen's Insurance against Unemployment:

Adequate, possible results of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (43).
Advocated, suggestions *re*, (*F. Morris*), (*Miss Rathbone*), 79034 (13), 79094, 79113 (7), 79161, 79185–79197, 83463.
Age-limitation of, benefit of, (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*d*).
Alternative to relief works suggested (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (69).
as a Basis for remedies (*H. L. Humphreys*), 79408 (47).
Best method of meeting the needs of the best workmen (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (27).
Bonus system as a basis of, difficulties *re* (*Miss Rathbone*), 83455–83461.
Casually employed being most in need of (*T. Smith*), 86807.

COMPULSORY:
Advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82272–82276.
Coming after decasualisation (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79784.
Deduction of a certain sum from wages (*F. Morris*), 79209, 79210.
Contributions to trade unions insufficient for (*W. Wood*), 85701 (4).
Difficulties in the way of (*Bishop of Stepney*), 79668–79671; (*J. Sexton*), 84331, 84332; (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (43); (*J. N. Bell*), 86144; (*J. K. Wright*), 87436, 87437.
Difficulties in proving unemployment for, (*Miss Rathbone*), 83460, 83461.
Difficulty of creating, with casually employed men (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78015, 78311–78313.
Distress increased by want of, (*F. Morris*), 79034 (8).
Factory fund system, advocated (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78019–78024.
Failure of, (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (43).
Labour exchanges should deal with (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (64), 77896, 78014, 78310.
Local funds for, questions *re* (*F. Morris*), 79204–79210.
Mutual aid scheme (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (6), (19), (*a*) (*d*), (20) (*d*), 81944.
Power to frame local schemes of, advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (i.).
Private efforts towards, question *re* (*Prof. Chapman*), 84865–84872.
Public grants to assist, suggested (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (70).
Question whether unemployment is an insurable risk (*Prof. Chapman*), 84872–84874.
Shop fund not equivalent to trade union unemployed fund (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78017.
Sick risks, proposed transference of, to the State (*J. Ward*), 83736, 83737.
State scheme proposed (*T. Smith*), 86726 (31), 86858–86865, 86931–86940.
Statistics from *Labour Gazette*, indicating amount of (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77832 (12–15), (71).

Workmen's Insurance against Unemployment—*cont.*
Tiding-over should become industrialised as (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78228–78231.
Trade unions the only way of establishing (*Prof. Chapman*), 84791 (43), 84956, 84957.
Unskilled labourers, on a bonus system, proposed (*Miss Rathbone*), 83442–83448.
VOLUNTARY:
Necessity for (*W. H. Beveridge*), 78014–78024.
in Seasonal trades, not considered feasible (*J. Ward*), 83670.
Self-supporting, not feasible (*W. H. Beveridge*), 77833 (19) (1).
See also under Trade Unions.

Workshops:
Co-operative, development advocated (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (32) (*k*).
Limited accommodation in, (*J. N. Bell*), 86188–86193.
Sanitary condition of, (*A. Hobson*), 88415.
System of organisation of, machinery in (*W. Wood*), 85875.
Technical training should be given in, (*S. Gimson*), App. XXIX. (7).
Training for boys in, advocated (*Miss Marshall*), 82350, 82351.

WRIGHT:
MR. GEORGE HENRY, Secretary of the Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 85021–85105.
Birmingham:
Chamber of Commerce, authority of, for statement of witness, 85049, 85050.
Facts showing necessity for the organisation of intercommunication between employers and workmen, 85021 (2–4).
Industrial depression, eagerness for work displayed by unemployed during periods of, 85021 (2).
Labour market, peculiar conditions of, 85067–85070.
Newspapers, advertisements, class of labour required in, 85083, 85084.
Trade union not representing all trades, 85085.
Chambers of Commerce, number of, in United Kingdom, 85090, 85091.
Clerks, difficulty of, in finding employment, 85063–85065.
Distress committee, labour registries, closing of, temporarily opened under the Act, 85021 (6), 85030–85037.
Employers, saving of time to, through use of labour exchanges, 85038.
Labour Exchanges:
Establishment of, advocated, 85021 (7, 8).
Functions of, 85021 (11).
Linking up of local and district by one central office, 85021 (9).
Passports should be given to *bona fide* applicants travelling in search of work, 85021 (14).
Proper authority for, 85021 (8).
Question as to establishment of, in rural districts as well as urban, 85090–85097.
Rules should be framed to exclude worthless people, 85021 (12, 13).
Suggested authority for, 85021 (8, 10).
Temporary, during trade depression, disapproved (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (5).
Labour market, want of organisation in, 85021 (6).
Relief works by public authorities, evil results of, during trade depression, 85021 (5).
Trade depression, evil results of ameliorative schemes during, 85021 (5).
Trade unions, employment registers, pressure upon, 85060–85062.
Possible relief to, by establishment of labour exchanges, 85054, 85055.
UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN BILL:
Not benefiting those for whom it was intended, 85026–85029.
Relating to periods of distress rather than normal labour market, 85026.

WRIGHT—*cont.*
UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN BILL—*cont.*
Workmen, travelling passports of, at whose expense to be provided, 85098–85102.

MR. JOHN KENTISH, Chairman of the Nottingham Distress Committee, 1906–7, ex-Chairman of the Charity Organisation Society, Nottingham, Member of the Statutory Distress Committee, 1906–7, 87322–87487:
Apprenticeships, questions as to probable usefulness of, in lace-making trade, 87449, 87450.
Character, effect on, of active relief work, 87323 (32).
Distress Committees:
Labour bureaux of:
Advisability of giving allowances to applicants when relief work is not available, 87403.
Investigations, onerous but necessary work of, 87364.
Little use made of, by unemployed men over a certain age, 87474, 87475.
Statutory principles of, 87323 (30–32).
Education:
Extension of school age, impracticability of, 87442.
Evening or secondary schools, extension of period of compulsory attendance at, advocated, 87442, 87443.
Insurance against unemployment, question as to possibility of, 87436, 87437.
Labour, supply and demand of, dislocation of by the provision of work, 87323 (34).
Labour colonies, local and permanent, disapproval of, 87369, 87428.
Labourers, question as to improvement in condition of, by removal of industries from towns to country districts, 87435.
Labour Exchanges:
Avoidance by, of all interference in labour disputes and strikes, advocated, 87323 (22).
Dangers of interference by, with the national supply and demand for labour, 87323 (22).
Distress committee considered a suitable authority for, 87352, 87353.
National system of, and linking-up, advocated, 87348–87351.
Success of, depending on character and ability of the superintendent, 87323 (19).
Superintendents of:
Difficulties of, in obtaining co-operation of employers, 87323 (20, 21).
Proper functions of, 87323 (18, 19), 87383, 87384.
Nottingham:
Apprenticeship system carried on in certain trades, 87451.
Causes of unemployment, 87323 (13, 14).
Charity Organisation Society:
Administration by, of corporation fund for relief of distress, 87323 (2).
Applicants:
List of unemployed, showing trades of, 87470, 87471.
Number of, 87382.
Committee, nature of work provided by the corporation to, under certain conditions, and amount expended on, 87323 (25).
Enquiries of, public complaints against strictness of, 87323 (24, 26, 28), 87387.
Method of dealing with the unemployed, 87323 (24–35).
Relief:
Amount expended on, 87323 (2).
Efforts to induce application to for, 87323 (2).
Number of applications for, and number assisted, 87323 (2).
Reasons for refusing to a certain number of cases, 87323 (2).

WRIGHT—*cont.*
Mr. John Kentish—*cont.*
Nottingham—*cont.*
Charity Organisation Society—*cont.*
Relief—*cont.*
Report as to the distribution of, referred to, 87323 (2).
Success of, 87323 (28).
Weekly sums voted by committee to suitable cases, 87323 (24).
Unsuccessful attempts of, to act as a labour bureau, cause, 87323 (20, 21).
Work of, decreased by amount of women's work in, 87460, 87461.
Work of, not affected by the Workmen's Compensation Act, 87479.
Children of fourteen and upwards, importance of wages of, 87442.
Church Army Home, small number of applicants to, 87382.
City architect, value of provided relief work assessed by, 87323, (25), (31).
City councillor, action of, in stopping work of distress committee labour bureau, deprecated, 87323 (17).
Corporation, grant by, of sum for relief of distress (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (2).
Corporation Relief Fund:
Method of administration of, by Charity Organisation Society, 87323 (24–35).
System of, an incentive to find work, 87410.
Use of, in giving allowances when relief work was not available, 87404–87410.
Corporation Relief Work:
Allowances paid by, number relieved, satisfactory results of, 87405–87409.
Amount of value of, paid to the distress committee, 87323 (25), (31).
Nature of, provided to the committee of the Charity Organisation Committee, and amount expended on, 87323 (25).
Distress, small amount of, 87376.
Distress Committee:
Acting as a friendly adviser to workmen out of work, 87357.
Applicants:
Amount of distress shown by number of, 87323 (4), 87325, 87326.
Assisted with relief works, necessary conditions for eligibility, 87343
Classes of, and proportions, 87323 (8), 87351, 87354, 87360, 87361.
Difficulty in finding suitable and useful work for, 87323 (33).
Large proportion of, belonging to building trade, 87323 (11–12), 87334, 87340.
Men, number of, and number supplied with work, 87345.
Number of, and trades, 87323 (3), (6), 87325, 87326.
Number provided with work, 87323, (3), 87325, 87326.
Percentage finding permanent employment in the neighbourhood, 87346, 87347.
Reinstatement of, at former employers', 87357–87359.
Women, number of, and number supplied with work, 87345.
Emigration to Canada under, 87356–87359.
Formation of, 87323 (3).
Grants to, amount of, 87323 (3).
Investigation under, 87385–37388.
WRIGHT—*cont.*
Mr. John Kentish—*cont.*
Nottingham—*cont.*
Distress Committee—*cont.*
Labour Bureau:
Applicants:
Distinction in case-papers as to state (married or single) of, 87485–87487.
Married men with dependents given the preference in relief work, 87485–87487.
Present small number of, 87382.
Record kept of, by case papers, 87400–87402.
Respectability of eligibles, 87375.
Returns of, showing ages of men out of work, 87473–87478.
Single men, number of, 87484, 87485.
Slight inferiority of those reapplying annually, 87362.
Small number of lace workers and builders amongst, 87377–87379, 87412.
Employers applying to, for labourers, 87323 (21).
Principal use of, in tiding people over, 87429.
Report of, showing satisfactory results, 87344–87347.
Work in many cases found by, for men with former employers, 87323 (23).
Work of, satisfactoriness of, 87323 (17).
Relief work provided by Corporation:
Accepted from corporation under certain conditions, 87323 (25), (31).
Administration expenses, paid by voluntary contributions, 87323, (31).
Amount paid in wages for, 87323 (25), (31).
Beneficial results of, on recipients, 87373–87375.
Conditions of eligibility, 87343.
Difference in cost and market value of, showing slackness in workmen, 87323 (31).
Loss on, even at market value, 87372.
1905–6, uselessness of, not approved, 87323 (33).
Period of operations, 87381.
Re-opening of, and small number of applicants (*J. K. Wright*), 87323 (4), 87325 (6).
Report of, referred to, 87323 (3), (31).
Statutory enforcement of principle that money be paid only as wages, not considered of importance, 87323 (29).
Unemployed of skilled trades not applying for, giving false impression as to proportions, 87323 (10).
Value of provided work paid by corporation irrespective of amount paid by, 87323 (25, 37).
Employers:
Having recourse to distress committee labour bureau, 87355.
Work in many cases found by labour bureau for men with former, 87323 (23).
Extent of unemployment, 87323 (2–5), (8–12), 87325, 87326, 87397.

WRIGHT—*cont.*
Mr. John Kentish—*cont.*
Nottingham—*cont.*
Industries at, General:
Other than lace, 87424, 87425.
Tendency of, to go to country districts, reasons, 87430–87432.
Evening schools, good attendance at, 87443.
Insurance against unemployment at, 87437–87442.
Labour:
Supply of, imperfect fluidity of, 87323 (9).
Unskilled:
Chiefly in building and engineering trades, 87466–87468.
Considerable number of, having difficulty in obtaining work, 87325 (5), 87327, 87328.
No out-of-work pay given by trade unions of, 87438, 87439.
Wages paid per hour, 87323 (31).
Labourers:
Classes of, forming the main problem of unemployment, 87471.
Half-timers in cotton factories, 87463.
Poor Law relief, present condition of, 87382.
Population, total, and percentage out of work, 87323 (5).
Relief works:
1885, experience of, showing quality of work, 87323 (31).
Remedies for unemployment, suggested, 87323 (15).
Sufficiency of employment in, 87382.
Trades:
Brickmakers', unemployment in, 87469, 87470.
Building:
Bad condition of, and migration of workmen, 87377–87379.
Large proportion of applicants to distress committee belonging to, 87323 (9).
Slump in, and recent conditions of, 87334–87337.
General, prosperity of, affecting prosperity of the town and the demand for houses, 87323 (14).
Hosiery, depression in, 87323 (6).
Lace:
Depression in, 87323 (6), 87453–87457.
Expert work in, 87420, 87421.
Fluctuating according to fashion, 87417–87419.
Good condition of, 87331.
Home-work for women in, and amount earned at, 87323 (7), 87332, 87333.
Machinery in, question *re*, 87422.
Men's work in, pay of skilled hands, 87413, 87414.
Women's and girls' work in warehouses, duties of, 87415, 87416.
Trade Unions:
Bricklayers' labourers, no out-of-work pay given by, 87438, 87439.
Skilled, system of insurance against unemployment in, questions *re*, 87437, 87442.
Strength of, driving lace-making trade away, 87431.
Support of distress committee labour bureau by, 87323 (22).
Unemployed Workmen's Act, extent of unemployment before and after the passing of, 87323 (3), 87325, 87326.
University College, technical schools in connection with machine lace-making taught in, 87447, 87448.

WRIGHT—*cont.*
Mr. John Kentish—*cont.*
Nottingham—*cont.*
Villages, removal of lace trade to, 87433–87435.
Women's Work:
Condition of, 87458–87462.
Growing dependency of men on wives' earnings, 87480, 87481.
Question as to advisability of prohibiting married women with children from working in warehouses and factories, 87482, 87483.
Workmen, tendency of, to live on wives' earnings, 87480, 87481.
Relief funds, allowances given out of, considered more helpful than useless relief works, 87411.
Relief works:
Danger of, in supplementing ordinary labour, 87323 (34).
Impossibility of finding suitable and profitable work for, 87411.
Labour test for:
Not considered essential, 87363.
Question as to permanent moral benefit of, 87365–87368.
Remedies for unemployment suggested, 87323 (6), (17), (18), (35), 87371.
Unemployed Workmen Act:
Objects of, 87342, 87343.
Renewal of, with local discretionary powers, advocated, 87391–87395.
Strict investigation not incumbent under, 87389.
Supplying machinery for which there was want, 87361.
Women, married, question as to advisability of prohibiting work in factories and warehouses by, 87482.
Workmen's Compensation Act, contraction by, of age at which men can obtain work, 87473–87478.

Würtemburg (Germany), Labour Exchange, *see under* Beveridge, Mr. W. H.

Wye:
Farm colony, proposal to put women on, not accepted (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82467 (35).
Offer of land at, made to Central Unemployed Body (*Mrs. Macdonald*), 82544.

Yarrow, Messrs., shipbuilders, Poplar and West Ham, *see under* Poplar and West Ham.

Yorkshire:
Engineering trade, present high rate of wages in, (*Sir B. C. Browne*), 86236.
Groups of labour colonies for, suggested (*W. G. Martley*), 81760 (20) (*c*).
Suggested local labour exchanges in, linking up with a district exchange in Sheffield (*G. H. Wright*), 85021 (9).
Surplus labour of Middlesbrough obtaining work at show (*E. Richardson*), App. LXIV. (16).

Yorkshire, South, Branch in, of National Amalgamated Union of Labour (*J. N. Bell*), 86087.

Yorkshire and West Ridings Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, opinion of, as to causes of unemployment, remedies suggested (*F. James*), App. XLI.

Young Persons:
Part-time employment of, to facilitate attendance at evening classes (*A. L. Bowley*), 88312–88316.
Specialising of, for after occupations (*A. L. Bowley*), 88301, 88302.

Youths, causes of substitution of, for skilled workmen (*G. N. Barnes*), 82766–82771.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

APPENDIX VOLUME IX. A.

INDEX

TO

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

(APPENDIX VOLUME IX.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By WYMAN and SONS, Limited, 109, Fetter Lane, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN and SONS, Limited, 109, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C.; and
32, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1910.

[Cd. 5069.] *Price* 1*s.* 7*d.*

The abbreviation "Stat." refers to the Statements by the Non-Oral Witnesses printed in the Appendix to the Ninth Volume.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

INDEX TO THE NINTH VOLUME OF MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

(*140th to 148th DAYS, 150th to 156th DAYS, and 158th DAY.*)

ABERDEEN, LADY

After-care of children (*Gordon*), 97360, 97361.

Aberdeen

Building trade in, *see* Industries.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Common Good, *see* that heading.
Distress, *see* that heading.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Granite trade in, *see* Industries.
Industrial conditions of, employment as affected by (*Wilkie*), 89499, 89500.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Labour Exchange, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Parish Council, *see* that heading.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading.
Society for improving the Condition of the Poor, *see* that heading.
Suburban tramways, attractions of, to farm labourers (*Wilkie*), 89459–89462.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.

Able-bodied

Labour test for, *see* Labour Test.
Physically unfit for heavy work, methods of dealing with (*J. F. Anderson*), 92404 (9*i*), 92501.
RELIEF TO
Inexpediency of granting (*Ferguson*), 90115 (9).
Laxity of principles respecting (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (6).
Medical examination necessary, in order to obtain (*Ferguson*), 90144.
Non-Poor Law authority to deal with, proposed (*Webb*), 93158, 93198, 93309.
Phthisical wife of, relief given by Parish Council nature of (*Ferguson*), 90146, 90261–90264.
Parish councils, by
Advocated (*Wilkie*), 89596.
Effects of, on (*Ferguson*), 90115 (9), 90143, 90222, 90224, 90225.
Lack of powers to deal with ne'er-do-weels (*Ellis*), 89165.
Scotland, in
Discretionary power to Poor Law officer to give or withhold, proposed (*Raeburn*), 89897.
Distress committees by, need for (*Wilkie*), 89600–89604.
Given by Corporation, not from rates (*Wilkie*), 89513–89515.
Prohibition of, hardships resulting (*Ferguson*), 90148.
Refusal of Relief to, *see* that heading.
Term misleading (*Gardner*), 92294–92297.
UNEMPLOYED
Deserving cases of, relief to, advocated (*Raeburn*), 89819, 89882–89885. 89888, 89896, 89897.
Ne'er-do-weels, aged poor and, relative amount of work done by, relief work as affected by (*Ellis*), 89170, 89171.
Permanent maintenance of by councils, objections to (*Raeburn*), 89835, 89836, 89839, 89885.
Relief to
Advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89983, 89986 89989; (*Ferguson*), 90468–90470.
Continuance of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.) 93198.

Able-bodied—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYED—*cont.*
Unwilling to work, compulsory powers of dealing with, need for (*J. F. Anderson*), 92404 (9*i*), 92501

Able-bodied Paupers

Brush-making or mat-making by (*Gardner*), 92211–92213.
Dealing with, methods of, in Poplar Union (*Crooks*), 91527, 91528.
Disinclination of to work and length of stay in workhouse (*Clarke*), 95353–95355.
Division of into two classes, workers and non-workers, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Dock labour, attractiveness to, reason for (*Park*), 89615 (17), 89627–89658, 89666, 89667.
English and Scottish, modes of dealing with compared (*Ferguson*), 90226.
GERMANY
Detention of neglected children of (*Muensterberg*), 100432, 100435–100438.
Families, with, outdoor relief to (*Muensterberg*), 100429–100434.
Undeserving, relief given to wife and family, temporarily, and discontinued if refusal to work by man (*Muensterberg*), 100432–100434.
Ireland, in receipt of relief, few cases of (*Connolly*), 99183, 99238–99241.
Laindon, at, *see under* Labour Colonies.
Loafers, central penal workhouses or adult reformatories for (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Mentally, morally or physically defective, as a rule (*Gardner*), 92292, 92293.
Position of, as compared with labourers, Commission of 1834, rules respecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (28).
Refusal of relief to, *see* that heading.
RELIEF TO
Alteration in laws as to, owing to changed conditions of employment, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90468–90470.
Bradford, in, "test work" by, supervision of by Guild of Help, to prevent slackness and deterioration (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (11).
Central authority for administration of all relief, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90480–90483, 90495–90497.
Conditions of, under Parish Councils (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (17, 18).
Demoralising effects of (*Raeburn*), 89891.
Distress committees, supersession of by Parish Councils, result of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (9), 90143 90217–90222, 90224, 90225.
English methods of dealing with compared to Scottish (*Raeburn*), 89889; (*Ferguson*), 90226.
Industrial skill, new forms of, acquired by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Injury to health following privations of unemployment, prevention of, by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Poplar, in, relief in kind given, in case of privation (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (44).
Provision of, superior to condition of unskilled labourers, evils of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (32).
Safeguards against abuse of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (35).
Sickness of wife and children, for, mode of application for (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (3).
Remuneration to, advantages of (*Clarke*), 95657–95660.

429—IX. 2,000—Wt. T.L. 313. 4/10. Wy. & S. 4339*r*.

Able-bodied Paupers—*cont.*

Sick dependants of, refusal of relief to, hardships attendant on, cases quoted, relaxation of law advocated (*Raeburn*), 89226–89233, 89896, 89897; (*Ferguson*), 90146–90150, 90260–90262.

Statistics as to, workhouses, number of in, (*Hamilton*), 93890.

Test " Workhouses for

Essential (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93061.

With work on land, proposed (*Crowther*), 90778.

Transfer of, to town council, leaving ordinary poor for Poor Law treatment, suggested (*Ellis*), 89150–89153.

Unable to support families, difficulties of dealing with (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (3).

Unemployed, and

Difference between as to work (*Clarke*), 95335–95337, 95353–95356, 95360.

Distinction between (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*e*).

Work, difficulties of obtaining for (*Gardner*), 92209, 92210.

Workhouses, in

Decrease of, Mr. Fleming on (*Newsholme*), 92956.

Degrading and useless labour, demoralising effects of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (48).

Difficulties of dealing with (*Crooks*), 91395.

Employment for, difficulty of providing (*Gardner*) 92113–92116.

Insubordination of, effect on other inmates (*Clarke*), 95357, 95358, 95366, 95431–95440.

Instructors for teaching (*Gardner*), 92263, 92264.

Refusing or shirking work, stricter discipline needed for (*Clarke*), 95357–95359.

Small number of, in England (*Gardner*), 92275–92277.

Unwilling to work, demoralising effect on other inmates, case quoted (*Clarke*), 95355, 95356, 95431–95437.

Whitechapel, in, useful trades and occupations, employed in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (16).

Workshy, excellent physique of (*Clarke*), 95354–95358.

Accidents

Docks, at, living made by men, by acquainting lawyers of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (03).

Elderly men, of, reduced rates of compensation for, proposed (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5).

Risks for young and old men compared (*W. F. Anderson*), 90081, 90082.

Accounts

Distress committees, of, audit of, method prescribed (*Ellis*), 89049 (15).

London County Council, Standing Orders and regulations as to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (34).

Workhouse

Simplification of, advocated (*Helby*), 91857 (17).

Stock-book, entries in, modifications of (*Helby*), 91857 (17).

" Workhouse Masters—Books and Accounts," course of lectures on, given by Mr. John Green, St. Pancras Workhouse, number of persons attending (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (15, 16).

ACLAND, Mr. ARTHUR H. D. Chairman of Consultative Committee of Board of Education.

Evidence of, 93358–93384.

Subjects Referred to in

Agriculture, 93365.

Apprenticeship, 93364.

Areas of administration, 93368–93384.

Boys

Casual employment of, 93360.

Half-time employment of, 93364.

Cadbury, Mr., referred to, 93360–93364.

Casual labour boys, 93360.

Children, 93364, 93365.

Education, Board of

Consultative Committee of, 93359–93364.

District committees under, 93377.

Elementary schools, 93361.

Exemption certificates, 93360.

Large educational authorities, administration by, 93366–93372.

Non-County boroughs, 93368–93371.

Scotland, in, 93360.

West Riding, in, 93366, 93367, 93373–93378 93381–93384.

ACLAND, Mr. ARTHUR H. D.—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

Subjects referred to in—*cont.*

Education of children, 93364, 93365.

Hart-Dyke, Sir William, referred to, 93360.

Health, national, 93365.

Rowntree, Mr., referred to, 93360–93364.

School board, 93372.

Sadler, Mr., referred to, 93359, 93364.

School

Attendance at, 93360.

Continuation, 93360–93364.

Evening, 93360.

Scotland, in, 93363, 93364.

Exemption from, 93360.

Infants, 93364.

Public elementary, 93364, 93379, 93380.

Secondary, 93365.

Trade, 93364.

Sinclair, Mr., referred to, 93360.

Struther, Mr., referred to, 93363, 93364

Acts of Parliament

Bastardy Acts

Amendment of, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (110); (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (17).

City of London (Union of Parishes) Act

Assessment Committees

Appointment of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (22).

Power of appointment of conferred on City Corporation by (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (17).

Concentration of powers of parishes in City Corporation, by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (14).

Cleansing of Persons Act, 1897

Extension of, proposed, and compulsory adoption of (*Newman*), 94506–94517.

Powers given to sanitary authorities for disinfection of persons (*Newman*), 94287 (23*b*), 94506–94517, 94576*a* (1*c*).

Provisions of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (9); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).

School children treated under, increasing use of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (27).

Crofter's Acts (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (100).

Results of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (5).

Education Act, 1902.

Administration of, by County Councils, effects of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (31).

Amended, children prohibited from working before or after school hours, effect of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (6)

Co-opted members of committees, provisions respecting (*Gray*), 97980.

Co-ordination of grades and kinds of education, satisfactory results of (*Webb*), 93246–93250.

Education Act, 1903, School Board for London and London County Council, amalgamation of educational powers of, under (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (14).

Education (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907

Compulsory medical examination of scholars, provided by (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, iii.).

Medical inspection, as affecting (*Newman*), 94394.

Recreation, medical inspection, and treatment under (*Newman*), 94567*a* (1*a*).

Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 1907

Difficulties of administration (*Bray*), 96353.

Powers given by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (19); (*Gray*), 97788.

Provision of meals for children in public elementary schools (*Newman*), 94576*a* (1*a*).

Elementary Education Act, 1876

For references, *see* Education Authority.

Elementary Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act, 1893, compulsory obligation on parents, and duty on Local Education Authority to provide personal hygiene (*Newman*), 94576*a* (1*a*).

Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Act, powers of (*Newman*), 94576*a*.

Employers' Liability Act

Contracting-out of by elderly workmen, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 90078.

Elderly and slightly defective workmen, as affecting, protection against, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 90078.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT—*cont.*
Insurance agents' attitude towards elderly, lame, or physically defective men (*W. F. Anderson*), 96078.

EMPLOYMENT OF CHILDREN ACT, 1903
Dealing with hygiene of children (*Newman*), 94576*a*.
Education Committee entrusted with duty of putting in force, bye-laws relating to (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (16).
Restrictions of juvenile labour by (*Bray*), 96218 (6).
Expiring Laws Continuance Acts (*G. W. Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (2).

FACTORY ACTS
Advantages of (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*c*).
Extension of "half-time" clauses of (*Webb*) 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93045, 93348.
Restrictions on juvenile labour by (*Bray*), 96218 (6).

FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACT, 1901
Amendment of Sec. 61, need for (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*), 94597.
Clauses in, indirectly affecting personal hygiene (*Newman*), 94576*a* (1*c*).
Gilbert's Act, allowance system, as affecting (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (284).
Home Office Reformatory School Act, training of children under (*Bray*), 96343.
Housing of the Working Classes Act, insanitary and dilapidated property, removal of, under (*Newman*), 94319–94322.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS ACT, 1866
Amendment of Sec. 14, proposed (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (15).
Compulsory powers, substituting for optional, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (117*a*).
"Hooliganism" due to non-enforcement of (*Bray*), 96456, 96457, 96463–96466.
Maximum amount of contribution fixed by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).
Powers given by (*Bray*), 96218 (4), 96342.
Simplification, codification and extension of laws respecting contributions from Treasury (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (16).
Non-enforcement of, results of (*Bray*), 96452–96459, 96463–96466.
For references, *see* Schools, industrial.
Industrial Schools Act, 1891
For references, *see* Schools, industrial.
Industrial Schools (Amendment) Act, 1894, powers given by (*Bray*), 96218 (4).

INFANT LIFE PROTECTION ACT
Boarded-out infants, supervised by guardians under (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (7).
Dealing with hygiene of children (*Newman*), 94576*a* (1*b*).
Inspectors under, special knowledge of infants required by, appointment of women, proposed (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App, LXXXV. (19–22).
Relieving officers as inspectors under, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8 (xiii.)).
Women inspectors, appointment of, need for, letters from guardians respecting (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (22).
Women relieving officers, advantages of, in dealing with (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (16).

INFECTIOUS DISEASES NOTIFICATION ACT, 1899 (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (17).
Control of communicable diseases under (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).
Reference to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4A) I. (iii.)).
Infectious Diseases Prevention Act, 1890, hospitals for infectious diseases established under (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (13).
Isolation Hospital Act, clauses indirectly affecting personal hygiene (*Newman*), 94576*a*.
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Act, 1907, constitution of Fund by (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (13).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 1888
County councils, transference of lunatic asylums to, by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (4).
Union of administration of County Justices and Metropolitan Board of Works, by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (14).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 1899.
Assessment committees appointed under (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (22).
Out-relief policy of Glasgow Parish Council as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90439.
Local Government Acts, 1889 and 1894, audit of County and Parish Councils regulated by (*Ellis*), 89049 (15).

LONDON GOVERNMENT ACT, 1899
Borough councils appointed overseers by (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (11).
Union of administration of overseers, vestries and district boards, in hands of Metropolitan Borough Council (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (14).
For other references, *see* Valuation, Assessment Committee.

LUNACY ACT, 1890
Lunatics, control of, in workhouses under (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (18, 33).
Sub-committees of London County Council Asylums Committee appointed under (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (3).
Lunacy Acts, 1890 and 1891, classification of paupers under (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (26).

MIDWIVES ACT
Effect of, on assistance by medical practitioner (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.) 92609–92616.
Hygiene, as affected by (*Newman*), 94576*a* (1*c*).
Prevention of infantile mortality, as affected by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (25).

NOTIFICATION OF BIRTHS ACTS, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (23).
Advantages of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89950.
Dealing with hygiene of children (*Newman*), 94576*a* (1*b*).
Notification of Infectious Disease, and Public Health (London) Acts, extension of, proposed (*Davies*) Stat., App. XLIV. (32).
Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies Acts, 1894 and 1904, provisions of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (35).

POOR LAW AMENDMENT ACT, 1834
Difficulties of administration, owing to changed conditions (*Crooks*), 91395.
Total failure of Act (*Crooks*), 91346.

POOR LAW ACT, 1899
Adoption of deserted children, anomalies of Act as to (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (9*c*).
For other references, *see* Children, adoption of by guardians.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1848, powers of guardians under (*Newsholme*), 92876.

POOR LAW (CERTIFIED SCHOOLS) ACT, 1862
Canadian schools, registered under (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15 (A) (3)).
Extension to illegitimate children by Poor Law Amendment Act, 1868 (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15 (A) (3) ; App. LXI. (A *a*).

POOR RATE ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION ACT
Amendment of, need for (*Skeggs*), 95746 (11, 18*b*).
Commission allowance, abolition of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*) 93504.
Compounding of owners under (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93537–93556 ; (*Skeggs*), 95746 (1).
Provisions of (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5, 6).
Sec. 3 adopted in Marylebone, (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (1).
For other references, *see* Rating, rates.
Poor Rate Exemption Act, 1840, provisions of (*G. W. Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (2).

POOR RELIEF ACT, 1601
Apprenticeship of boys under (*Bray*), 96218 (7).
Provisions of (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (10).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

Poor Relief Act, 1849, guardians, powers of, for payment of maintenance of emigrated children (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15 (A) (3)).

PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN ACT, 1904
Dealing with hygiene of children (*Newman*), 94576 (11*b*).
Restrictions on juvenile labour by (*Bray*), 96218 (6).

PROBATION OF OFFENDERS ACT
Church Army officers as probation officers (*Hamilton*), 93928.
Principle of classification involved in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (13).

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT
Clauses in, indirectly affecting personal hygiene (*Newman*), 94576*a*.
Rating of tenements, provisions of, respecting (*Thorp*), 91679, 91680.
Sanitary authorities empowered by, to provide "Hospitals, and temporary supply of medicine and medical assistance" (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (27).
For other references, *see* Sanitary authorities, functions of.

PUBLIC HEALTH (LONDON) ACT, 1891
Powers of (*Newman*), 94287 (20, 23*c*).
For other references, *see* Infectious diseases, notification of, and Sanitary authorities, functions of.

Reformatory Schools Acts, maximum amount of contributions fixed by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).

Representation of the People Act, 1867, Franchise Act and not Rating Statute, Court's decisions as to (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (4).

SMALL HOLDINGS ACTS
Advantages of (*Hamilton*), 93946.
Agricultural labourers, as affecting (*H. Anderson*), 92449–92455.
Labourers' prospects as affected by (*Urwick*), 97005.
London unemployed, difficulties of placing in small holdings (*T. H. Anderson*), 92449–92456.
Powers conveyed by, extension of, needed (*Cooper*), 91002.
Rural depopulation, checking by (*T. H. Anderson*), 92450–92456.
Unsuitability of Londoners and townsfolk to take up small holdings (*T. H. Anderson*), 92449–92456.

TRUCK ACTS
Amendment of, proposed (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (13).
Applicability of, to charitable institutions and parish councils (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (12, 13).
Church Army exempted by (*Hamilton*), 93777.
Evasion or offence under, by charitable institutions, no redress by firewood traders (*Dye*), 91805 (34).

UNION ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE ACT, 1862
Guardians only elected body to whom appointment of assessment committee could be given, at time of passing (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (10).
For other reference, *see* Valuation, Assessment Committees.

Vagrancy Act, more rigid enforcement, as deterrent of loafing, etc. (*Webb*), 93357.

VALUATION (METROPOLIS) ACT, 1869
Alteration in rent, affected by (*Skeggs*), 95918.
Assessment committees, appointment of, under (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (22).
"Gross value" and "rateable value," definition of, under (*Skeggs*), 95746 (vii).
For other references, *see* Valuation, Assessment Committees.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT
Demoralising effects of (*Workman*), Stat., App., CXXXV. (12).
Dock labourers' claim, settlement, basis of (*Park*), 89656.
Employers' attitude towards (*Cree*), Stat., App XLVIII. (12).
Insurance against
At sea, by Allan line (*Park*), 89747.
Basis for premiums (*Park*), 89742, 89748
By employers (*Ellis*), 89273–89275; (*Richardson*) 94114, 94115.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT—*cont.*
Insurance Companies
Attitude towards elderly employés (*Park*), 89741–89746, 89752, 89573.
Rates of, proportionate to age of employés (*Park*), 89742–89746, 89752, 89753.
Opinions respecting (*Richardson*), 91203, 91204.
Skilled workmen most liable to accidents (*W. F. Anderson*), 90081, 90082.
Unemployment as affected by (*Ellis*), 89049 (36); (*Raeburn*), 89772 (3); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5).
Workmen, elderly, employment of, as affected by (*Watson*), 90729, 90730; (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*c*), 94049–94051, 94113–94115; (*Campbell*), 97154 (8), 97179, 97180; (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (12); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5); (*Gracie*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (32).
Workmen, elderly, or physically defective
Employment of, as affected by (*J. Richardson*), 91141 (10), 91194, 91195, 91198–91202.
Insurance companies, attitude towards (*Richardson*), 91196, 91197.
Workmen thrown out of work at early age, through operation of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89916, 89917 90076–90078.
Workshops and Factories Acts, boy labour as affected by (*Bray*), 96404–96407.

Admiralty and War Office
Correspondence with, Stat., App. LXXXVI.

Affiliation Orders
See Bastardy, Maintenance of Bastards.

Aged Poor
Chaplin's Circular respecting, *see* Local Government Board Circulars.
Comforts for, tendency to increase (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXXII. (4).
Cottage Homes for, *see* that heading.

DESERVING
Denmark, in, proportion of, in receipt of pensions (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (24).
Friendless condition of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (23).
Indoor relief to, certain privileges, granting to proposed (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Outdoor Relief to
Adequate, advantages of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII.
Inadequacy of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (23).
Pauperising taint. removal of, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5, 43).
Parish councils, powers of discrimination greater than guardians in granting relief (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (7).
Relief to, disfranchisement by, objections to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6, 43).
Treatment of in Sheffield (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (10).
Undeserving, and
Differentiation of treatment to, need for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5, 43).
Urban districts, in
Discrimination between, difficulties of (*Hutton*) Stat., App. LXVII. (10).
Urban districts, in, flats in dwellings for, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (10).
Workhouses, in, hard lot of (*Sellers*), Stat., App LXXXII. (23).
Disqualified from cottage homes, workhouses, provision of, by county councils for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (15).

HOMES FOR
Austria, in, advantages of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (25).
Danish system of, without disfranchisement (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (24).
Germany, Holland, Roumania, Russia and Switzerland, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (25).
Vienna, in, official representative, sending to report on, proposed (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (28).

Aged Poor—*cont.*

INDOOR RELIEF TO
Germany, in, in aged poor homes (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10*b*).
Whitechapel, in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (14).
Living with relatives, old-age pensions to, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (8).

MAINTENANCE IN COMFORT
But with provision of light work necessary for health (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (20).
Without pauperisation (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (5).

OUTDOOR RELIEF TO
Adequacy of, need for (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Inadequacy of, where applicant infirm and friendless (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (43).
Poplar, adequate relief given (*Crooks*), Stat., App LXII. (43).

RELIEF TO
Danish system of, pensioners and paupers, division of, into distinct classes (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (24).
Reform in, needed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (4, 43).
Under improved system, methods of procedure (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (33).
Rural districts, in, repugnance of to workhouse, reasons for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (41, 44).
Sick and bedridden, visitation by relieving officer, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8*x*).
State duty towards (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5, 44).
Treatment of, improvements in by Poor Law (*Gardner*), 92208.

WORKHOUSES IN
Life in, demoralising effect of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (44).
Poplar, in, paid attendants in charge of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (39).
Recreation and leave of absence for visits to friends, proposed for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (20).
Whitechapel, in, comforts for (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (15).

Agriculture

All-round training in, advocated, to ensure continuous employment (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (8).
Boys' objection to (*Raeburn*), 89780.
Desirability of getting men back to (*Fox*), 98920.

FARM LABOURERS
Difficulties of obtaining at certain seasons (*Wilkie*), 89463.
Hertfordshire, means employed to obtain (*Fox*), 98920–98923.
Future prospects of, not sufficiently attractive to London boys (*Urwick*), 97006–97013.
Half-time schools as affecting (*Bray*), 76309–96314, 96436–96447.
Inverness-shire, in, farms, conversion of into deer forests (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1).
Natural science with its application to agricultural industry, inclusion of in curriculum of secondary schools (*Acland*), 93365.
Technical training in, for workmen displaced by machinery, etc. (*Crooks*), 91441, 91442, 91582, 91589–91591.
Training for, with view to taking small holdings, proposed (*Crooks*), 91582.
Unemployment in, extent of (*Fox*), 98876–98879.

"A Handbook of Employment," by Mrs. Gordon (*Gordon*), 97301 (38), 97456.

Alcohol

Restrictions on sale of, legislative measures for, need for (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (13).

WORKHOUSES, CONSUMPTION OF, IN
Kensington, abolition of, effects of (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1).
Prohibition of, advocated (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (11).

Alcoholism

Church Army Homes, voluntary, for female inebriates (*Hamilton*), 93958, 93959, 93961.
Coercive measures for prevention of, objections to (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (19).
Drunkards, refusal of relief to, advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89993.
Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).

INEBRIATES
Home for, in North Holland, detention for over a year, necessary for reformation of inebriates (*Blankenberg*), 100139.
Isolation and curative treatment of, proposed (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (13).
Intemperance, legislation, need for, to deal with (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (8).
Leaflets dealing with injurious effects of, distributed by sanitary authority (*Newman*), 94287 (23*f*); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).
Physique, soundness of, as safeguard against (*Park*), 89615 (18), 89766–89768.

PUBLICANS
Credit by, drastic measures needed for prevention of (*Malloch*), 90499 (18).
Debts to, regarded as debts of honour by working classes (*Malloch*), 90499 (18), 90588–90591.
Persons wilfully and habitually drunken, police powers of dealing with, required (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (12).
Unemployment, as a cause of, decrease in (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (19).

ALDEN, PERCY

Unemployment, on, reference to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28).

Alien Immigration

Aliens, payment at trade union rate of wages in all trades, effect of (*Webb*), 93197.
Effects of, on surplus of local labour (*Webb*), 93197.
Restrictions of, need for (*Webb*), 93197; (*Hamilton*) 93611 (69).

"Allan" Line of Steamers

Glasgow, in (*Park*), 89615 (1), 89616.

Allotments

See under Rates.

Almshouses

Finsbury, St. Luke's division, number of persons appointed to (*Newman*), 94287 (24*j*).

"Amalgamated Society of Engineers"

Amount spent by in benefits (*Tawney*), 96783.

Ambulance

Non-infectious, Woolwich, in, provision of by voluntary contributions (*Davies*), Stat., App., XLIV. (12*j*).

Amsterdam

Casual Labour, *see* that heading.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Housing of the Working Classes, *see* that heading.
Insurance in, *see* that heading.
Labour Exchanges in, *see* that heading.
Medical Relief in, *see* that heading.
Nursing, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading,
Scales of Relief in, *see* that heading
Unemployment, *see* that heading.
Amsterdam Association of Charitable Institutions, foundation of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (8).

ANDERSON, MR. WILLIAM FLEMING. Deputy-Chairman of the Distress Committee, Member Corporation of City of Glasgow.
Evidence of, 89904–90113.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Able-bodied, relief to, 89983, 89986–89989.
Accidents, 90081, 90082.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Employers' Liability Act, 90078.
Notification of Births Act, 89950.

ANDERSON, Mr. WILLIAM FLEMING—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Acts of Parliament referred to—*cont.*
Workmen's Compensation Act, 89916, 89917, 90076–90078, 90081, 90082.
Alcoholism, drunkards, 89993.
Apprenticeship, 89922.
Boy labour, 89921.
Boys, casual labour of, 89920–89922.
Casual labour, 89915.
City Guild of Health Committee, 89965.
Committees, Glasgow, 89905.
Death rate, infants, 89949.
Deterioration, moral and physical, 89913–89914, 90013–90017.
Distress Committees
Applicants, 89905 (3), 89906, 89929, 89981, 89982, 90013–90016, 90021–90023, 90028, 90064–90066.
Co-opted members, 89972.
Edinburgh, in, 90012.
Glasgow, 89956–89958, 90010–90012, 90021–90023.
and Edinburgh, 90012.
Ratepayers and, 89905 (2), 89942, 90097.
Rating by, 89905 (2), 89940, 89942, 89970–89972, 90097.
Relief by, 89994–89996, 90107.
Reluctance of respectable poor to apply to, 89928–89931.
Sub-committees, 90000–90009.
Voluntary contributions to, 89905 (2), 90097–90099.
Education of children, 89923–89925.
Emigration, 89905 (2), 89928, 89930, 90097.
Grants-in-aid, 90095.
Heads, decrease in size of, 89909, 89910.
Hollesley Bay, farm colony, *see* Labour Colonies.
Industries, Glasgow, 89944, 89945, 90031–90036.
Infants, mortality of, 89949, 89951, 89952.
Isle of Sheena, 89975.
Labour, Scotland, 90108–90110.
Unskilled, 90113.
Labour colonies, 90041, 90042.
Farm colonies, Hollesley Bay and Palacerigg compared, 90043, 90044.
Limitation of stay on, 89977.
Palacerigg, at, 89972, 89974–89977, 90037–90040, 90042, 90044–90056, 90051–90056, 90064–90066, 90072–90074, 90088–90090, 90092–90094.
Voluntary, 90020.
Labour Exchanges, 89932, 89936–89937, 89939, 90057–90060.
Labour test, 89996.
Loafers, 90020.
Loans, 90095.
Local Government Board, 90095, 90096.
Milk Depôts, 89951–89952.
Nichol, Mr., referred to, 90051–90056.
Palacerigg Farm Colony, *see* Labour Colony.
Parish councils, 89972, 89998.
Penal colonies, 90020.
Qualification of witness, 89905 (1).
Rating, 89941.
Refusal of relief to able-bodied, 89984–89989.
Relief committees, Glasgow, 89952, 89953, 89956–89962, 89965–89969, 90091.
Road scrapings, 90089–90090.
Seamen, 90083–90087.
Singers Sewing Machine Works, 90031–90036.
Stonebreaking, 89996.
"Thowless" people, 89913, 90017.
Thrift, 89991–89993, 90112.
Town councils, 89977.
Trades Union, 90061–90063, 90079–90081.
Typists, lady, 89926, 89927.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 89905 (2), 89928, 89940, 89942, 89970–89972, 89979–89980, 90095, 90097, 90099–90101.
Unemployment
Causes of, 89905 (5), 89911–89913, 89916, 89943–89948, 89954, 89981, 90014–90016, 90030–90036, 90076.

ANDERSON, Mr. WILLIAM FLEMING—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Unemployment—*cont.*
Effects of, 89943–89946, 90030–90036.
Provision against, 89991.
Relief Scheme, Glasgow, 89905 (1), 89954.
Remedies for, 89905 (6–7), 89918–89920, 89990, 90022, 90067–90071, 90076–90078.
Unemployed workmen, 89905 (4), 89914–89917, 89934, 89935, 89981, 89998, 89999, 90113–90119, 90024–90029, 90053, 90065, 90067 90071, 90075–90078, 90092–90094.
Unemployed Workers' Committee, 90093.
Wages, 90048, 90049.
Working classes, 89905 (3), 89908, 89909, 89911–89914, 89948, 89949, 89986–89990.
Workmen, elderly, 89905 (5, 6), 89918, 89919, 90067–90071, 90075–90078.
Respectable, 89990.
Skilled, 90111.
Wearing spectacles, 90077.

ANDERSON, Rev. JOHN HENDRY. Rector of Tooting.
Evidence of, 92402–92530.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Acts of Parliament referred to, Small Holdings Act, 92449–92456.
Distress Committees
Applicants to, 92429, 92430.
Central Unemployed Body of, 92404 (9*b*), 92411, 92413, 92414.
Employment by, 92404 (9*g*).
Investigations by, 92404 (9*c*, *k*).
Distress funds
London Unemployed Fund, 92404 (3).
Queen's Unemployed Fund, 92404 (8*a*).
Emigration, 92524, 92525.
Labour colonies
Administration of, 92419.
Farm colonies
Futility of, 92427.
Hollesley Bay, 92418.
Separation of husbands in, 92422.
Labour Exchanges, 92476, 92477.
Land, reclamation of
Belgium, in, 92446.
Holland, in, 92446.
Local authorities, 92439–92444, 92466.
Penal colonies, 92427, 92431, 92501.
Qualification of witness, 92403, 92404 (1).
Queen's Unemployed Fund, *see* Distress Funds.
Relief works
Longgrove, Epsom, 92460.
Number of men on, 92404 (9*f*).
Piecework, 92461–92463.
Smaller wages, 92472.
Valuation of, 92452–92460.
See also Central Unemployed Bod under Unemployment, Remedies for.
Under-consumption, 92503–92507.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 92404 (2, 4, 5, 9*e*, *f*, *j*, *l*), 92416, 92423–92425, 92432–92434, 92466–92470, 92511–92513, 92516–92522.
Unemployed Workmen's Committee, 92404 (9*k*).
Unemployment
Causes of, 92430, 92486–92492, 92527.
Difficulties of dealing with, 92516–92522.
Extent of, 92408, 92523
Germany in, 92525.
United States, 92524.
Remedies for, 92404 (4–9), 92405, 92409–92410, 92415, 92417, 92420–92421, 92426, 92428, 92429, 92436–92441, 92445–92449, 92453–92460, 92464–92466, 92470–92477, 92497–92500, 92515, 92525, 92526, 92528
Unemployed workmen, 92404 (9*i*), 92406–92408, 92480–92484, 92492–92501, 92508–92510, 92529.
Work, 92503–92505.
Works Committee, *see* Unemployed Workmen's Act.

ANGEL, Mr. R. J., M.Inst.C.E. Borough Engineer and Surveyor to Bermondsey.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXXVIII., p. 1050.

Anæmia
Microscopic examination of blood, of great importance in diagnosis of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).

Anti-Toxin
See Drugs.

Apprenticeship
Advantages of (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (18)
Agreement with employers, laxity of treatment of (*Gordon*), 97301 (9).
Apprentices
Advantages of teaching two trades to (*Richardson*), 94039 (6, 7).
Attending technical schools, employers' encouragement of, need for (*Gordon*), 97321.
Bakers, drawn from staff of oven boys (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Between fourteen and eighteen, of the United Alkali Co. and Messrs. Gossage, attendance at evening schools, condition of (*Sadler*), 93386 (27), 93448.
Boy and girl, scarcity of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89922.
Brunner, Mond & Co., compulsory attendance of at evening schools, beneficial results of (*Sadler*), 93386 (29), 93445–93447.
Building trade, in, scarcity of (*Bray*), 96218 (Q, vi. *a*).
Country and town trained, comparisons between (*Gordon*), 97301 (4).
Increased wages of, proposed (*Gordon*), 97321.
Limitation of number of, advantages of (*Urwick*), 97057–97062.
Locomotive sheds, in, required by Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, refusal of unemployed lads to go (*Watson*), 90652, 90654, 90934 90936.
London and South-Western Railway, of, trade classes attended by, in day time (*Bray*), 96218 (10*j*).
"Minimum wage" effects of, on (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (12).
Proportion of, to journeymen, regulations as to (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Rivetters, drawn from staff of rivet boys (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Silversmiths, of, trade classes attended by, in day time (*Bray*), 96218 (10*j*), 96477.
Technical or trade schools, attendance at, by, advantages of (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII (5).
Time not served by, reasons for (*Gordon*), 97301 (9).
Training as "specialised machinemen," disadvantages of (*Gordon*), 97301 (6).
Value of Continuation Classes to (*Acland*), 93364.
Wages earned by (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).
Differences between casual employment and, made up by persons interested in boy (*Campbell*), 97193.
Weavers, drawn from staff of loom boys (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Woodwork trades, in, Shoreditch, technical instruction needed for (*Bray*), 96218 (10*j*), 96394–96395.
Woolwich Arsenal, of, trade classes attended by in daytime (*Bray*), 96218 (10*j*).
Workpeople, and, educational facilities given by employers to (*Sadler*), 93386 (23), 93445.
Attitude of employers towards (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93179.
Bakery Trade, in
Boys, employment of in bread and biscuit bakery, comparisons as to (*Tawney*), 96610 (12), 96642.
Length of (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Boys
Age at which taken (*Park*), 89681, 89711–89714.
Boiler-makers and pattern-makers, in, strictness of rules, respecting (*Urwick*), 97057, 97060.
Difficulties of bridging over gap between leaving school, and (*Tawney*), 96610 (9), 96631, 96752.
Difficulties of (*Urwick*), 97026.
London, in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93035, 93179, 93344–93347.
Trade union restrictions respecting (*Raeburn*), 89822, 89824.

Apprenticeship—*cont.*
Boys—*cont.*
From institutions, infrequency of (*Gordon*), 97357.
Interim occupations taken up by, before (*Tawney*), 96610 (9), 96752.
Objection to by, and preference for casual employment, case quoted (*Park*), 89669–89671.
Painting, plumbing, in, age at which eligible for (*Tawney*), 96610 (9).
Parents, encouraging to arrange for, proposed (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (11).
Poor Law, Stepney Skilled Employment Committee, number of, apprenticed by (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (13).
Unsuitability of, to trades selected, unsatisfactory service and results of (*Gordon*), 97301 (7).
Usual age of (*Tawney*), 96610 (9), 96752.
Children, of, undertaken by overseers in reign of Elizabeth (*Bray*), 96218 (7).
Committees in London for, affiliation to Central Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (3).
Continuance of system of, in Aberdeen (*Gordon*), 97343.
Desuetude of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93035, 93179, 93344–93346; (*Richardson*) 94039; (*Bray*); 96218 (10*d*), 96391; (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*); (*Urwick*), 96921 (6), 96935–96937; (*Campbell*), 97191, 97192; (*Gordon*), 95301 (10).
Reasons for (*Urwick*), 96938.
Division of processes, as affecting (*Gordon*), 97301 (6).
Early, necessary, as a guard against unemployment (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*a*), 89479, 89554.
East End Apprenticeship Fund, boys placed out as apprentices by (*Urwick*), 97053–97055.
Employers' Attitude towards (*Park*), 89683, 89684; (*Gordon*), 97301 (9).
Engineering Trades
Glasgow, in, percentage of apprentices dropping out before completion of indentures (*Gordon*), 97343.
Not available till sixteen (*Gordon*), 97453, 97454.
Factories, in, employers' attitude towards (*Richardson*), 94039 (7).
Failure of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Girls, of
By relieving officers, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, xii.).
Few trades open for, at fourteen years of age (*Gordon*), 97452.
Guardians, by, encouragement and increase of, need for (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (19).
Half-time schools, supersession of, by manual and technical training in (*Bray*), 96391–96394.
Half-time system of education during, proposed (*Park*), 89676–89679.
Inadequate substitute for general system of industrial education (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*).
Indentures of
Discontinuance of, disadvantages of (*Gordon*), 97301 (9).
Importance of (*Gordon*), 97301 (9).
Joiners, Trade Union, restrictions respecting (*Watson*), 90937–90940.
Limits of (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*).
London County Council
Report as to, referred to (*Bray*), 96218 (10*h*), 96292.
Special Committee, appointed to consider question of (*Bray*), 96221.
Machinery as affecting (*Gordon*), 97301 (4, 5).
Modern, disadvantages of, as compared with past training (*Gordon*), 97301 (6).
Modification of system of, ineffectual as remedy for inefficient boy labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*).
Moral control, educational advantage of system of (*Bray*), 96377, 96378.
National advantages of (*Gordon*), 97301 (3).
Organised trades, attitude towards (*Urwick*), 97055.
Parents' attitude towards (*Gordon*), 97301 (16).
Public school, with large margin for unskilled labour proposed (*Bray*), 96510–96513.
Revival of, advocated (*T. Richardson*), 91278, 91279 (*Gordon*), 97301 (10).
Revival or extension of, danger of (*Urwick*), 96921 (10), 96935–96939.

Apprenticeship—*cont.*

Specialised, engineering yards in, duration of (*Urwick*), 96940–96946.
"Statute of Artificers," rules respecting (*Bray*), 96218 (7).
Technical changes rendering unnecessary (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*), 96649–96651.
Trade competition as affecting (*Gordon*), 97301 (4).

Trade Unions
As affecting (*Park*), 89682.
Influence on age-limit (*Gordon*), 97454.

Trades Unions Limitations respecting
Aberdeen, in (*Wilkie*), 89555.
Effects of (*Watson*), 90727, 90728, 90937; (*Urwick*), 97056, 97062.
On juvenile labour (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (7).
Ireland, in (*Webb*), 93182.
Limitation of (*Webb*), 93181.
Objections to (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (7).
Reasons for (*T. Richardson*), 91279, 91287–91289.
Unsatisfactory nature of training, of (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*), 96649.
Unsatisfactory system of, reason of (*Gordon*), 97301 (7).
Watchmaking trade, in (*Urwick*), 96921 (7).

Apprenticeship Committees

Edinburgh, in, school board and boys' brigade in connection with (*Campbell*), 97190.
Limit of operations of (*Urwick*), 96921 (9), 97110.

Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association

Apprentice or "Learner," supervision of, by committees (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (5).
Boys and girls, for, formation of, 1906 (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (2*c*).
Central Association, of, functions of (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (2*d*).
Employers' attitude towards (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (9).

Local Committees
After-care committee (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*e*).
Bethnal Green, in (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*g*).
Camberwell (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*g*).
Chelsea, in (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*m*).
Fulham (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*o*).
Hampstead, in (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*f*).
Holloway Skilled Employment Committee (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*i*).
Islington (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*p*).
Kensington (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*n*).
Marylebone, N.W. (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*k*)
North Lambeth, in (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*l*).
Number of boys and girls apprenticed by (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (10).
Paddington (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*j*).
Scope of work of (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12).
Stepney, in (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*d*).
Trade Registry and Apprenticeship Committee, Hoxton (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*n*).
Union of Jewish Women Committee, for, girls apprenticed by (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXII. (4*b*).
West Central Jewish Girls Club, committee for (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*c*).
Women's University Settlement Committee for, children apprenticed by (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*a*).
London in, facilities for obtaining information as to employment (*Bray*), 96230.
Methods of working (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (3).
Objects of (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (1).

Provincial Committees
Cambridge Boys Employment Registry (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*r* (v.)).
Cambridge Girls Employment Registry (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*r* (vi.)).
Edinburgh Apprenticeship Committee (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*r* (viii.)).
Glasgow Apprenticeship Committee (*Dalglish*), Stat. App. LXIII. (4*r* (vii.)).
Hastings C.S.U. Employment of Children's Committee (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*r* (iii.)).

Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association—*cont.*

Provincial Committees—*cont.*
Hove Skilled Employment Committee (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*r* (ii.)).
Liverpool Registry and Apprenticeship Committee (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*r* (i.)).
Oxford Council for the Industrial Advancement of Young People (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4*r* (iv.)).
Voluntary subscriptions, supported by (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (2*e*).

Arbeitsamt

See Labour Exchanges.

Arbeitshaus

See Workhouse.

Ardnamurchan

Crofters in, discontent with lot, reasons for (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3).

Areas of Jurisdiction

Assessment in areas not co-terminous
Difficulties of (*Harper*), 98027–98028; (*Gray*), 98029.
Boundaries, overlapping of unions and borough councils, cases quoted (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (20–22).
Comparisons of, advantages of (*Propert*), 98417.
Difficulties of administration in existing areas (*Newsholme*), 92839–92842, 92910–92912.
Educational authorities, of, in West Riding, nature of (*Acland*), 93368–93384.
Extra Metropolitan, enlarging as to (*Gray*), 97640–97648, 97940–97944, 98063–98066.
Germany in, enlargement of, advocated (*Muensterberg*), 100392, 100542.
Medical and sanitary authorities, for, independent of union boundaries, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (38).
Overlapping of, readjustment of, need for (*Howard*), Stat., App. LXV.
Parishes, combination of, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3).
Police area, substitution of for county council area, proposed (*Gray*), 97647.

Poor Law
Adequacy of existing areas for administration (*Ferguson*), 90115 (10), 9027090278, 90305; (*Grey*), 97640–97648, 97940, 98063–98066.
Centralisation within existing areas, need for (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (7).
Poor Law and municipal, assimilation of, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (17).
Poplar, Bermondsey and South East London, comparative conditions of (*Grey*), 97649–97655.

Sanitary Authority, of
Combination of small areas, to ensure efficient equipment and work of, need for (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, vi.).
Increase in size advocated (*Newsholme*), 92910.
Population of, as compared to Poor Law (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App, LIV. (1*b*, vi.).
Small areas, evils of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, vi.).
Sanitary and Poor Law, classification according to population 1901, number of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, vi.).
Small, reasons for, advantages of (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367, (11); (*Propert*), 98525.
Tottenham and Edmonton, inclusion in London for Poor Law purposes, suggested (*Grey*), 97649–98063.
Union of small and large communities, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (3), 100301–100303.
Union, supersession of by county and county borough, proposed (*Howard and Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.
West Ham, inclusion in London for Poor Law purposes, objections to (*Grey*), 97641–97648, 97941–97944, 98063.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF

See Children's Farm Home Association.

Argyllshire
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Water-power, development of, for industrial conditions proposed (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9–10*d*.).

Army
Annual purchases by (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
CONTRACTS
Competitive tenders for, transfer of work from one district to another, caused by (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Conditions governing supplies, as affecting (*War Office*, Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Fluctuations in, reasons for (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Council, intermittent ordering by, avoidance of (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Projectiles, cordite and guns, purchase of, by (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Prompt and effective equipment of, the paramount official consideration (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Re-armament of, contracts as affected by (*War Office* Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Short service men, proportion of, among unemployed, State provision of work for, advocated (*Smillie*), Stat., App. CXII. (5).
Trades taught to men, while in the service (*Raeburn*), 89772 (11).

Arnhem
Relief in, *see* that subheading, under Holland.

Arundel
Ratepayers' Association, *see* that heading.
Rating, *see* that heading.

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :
See Old-Age Pensions.

Assessment Committees
See Valuation.

Associations and Societies
ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING BOYS
Age-limit of boys joining (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*f*.).
Ages and occupations of boys on books of, (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (15*b*).
Boys
After-careers of, usually satisfactory (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (20).
Army and Navy, in, methods of keeping in touch with (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (20–21).
Belonging to various unions, numbers of, reported upon by (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (15).
Discharged from schools in unions co-operating with, *modus operandi* as to after-care of boys (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6).
Unemployed, functions of association respecting (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (7).
Unskilled, between seventeen and twenty, difficulties of finding employment for (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (18).
Council of, constitution of (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVII (4).
Districts, where many boys, visitors assist Association (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*i*).
Districts where no local secretary, modes of working (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*h*).
Effects of (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (8).
Executive Committee
Constitution of (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (4).
Meetings of (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (4).
Guardians and, friendly relations between (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (13).
Guardians
Extra-Metropolitan unions, of, in co-operation with (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12).
Subscriptions of, to
Amounts received (*New*), App. LXXVIII. (11).
Authorised by Local Government Board (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (3).

Associations and Societies—*cont.*
ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING BOYS—*cont.*
Limitations of, owing to insufficient income (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (9).
Local Secretaries
Duties of (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*g*).
Friendly relations with boys (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*c*).
Methods of supervising boys away from London (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*e*).
President, chairman and treasurer (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (5).
Receipts and expenditure of, 1902–7 (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (10, 11).
Reformatory and refuge union, scope of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (3).
Scope of (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (1).
Southwark, in
After-care of Poor Law boys, by (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (12).
Objects of (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (13).
Supervision by, of boys, first placed out in service or trades, universal extension of, proposed (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (13).
Thrift clubs, educational classes, recreative institutions and benefit societies, boys encouraged to join, by (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*d*).
Unions, in co-operation with (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6) *Note*.
Working boys' homes and, friction between (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (14).
Working of, on lines laid down by Mrs. Eaton Lascelles (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (2).
Association for Care of Friendless Girls, Bradford, in (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*a*).
Association for Improvement of Condition of Poor, in Leith, annual number of applicants for relief to (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (1).
Association of German Relief Stations, formation and objects of, 1884 (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
Association of Public Vaccinators, England and Wales, transfer of control of vaccination duties, resolutions of, respecting (*Cope* and *Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (1–6).
"Associations," class of representatives of (*Skeggs*), 95833–95835.
Girls' Aid Society, Edinburgh, scope of (*Gordon*), 97359.
Municipal Alliance, Poplar, representation of on board of guardians and borough council (*Skeggs*), 95837.
Travellers' Aid Society, Edinburgh, for befriending young servants (*Gordon*), 97359.
Young Women's Christian Association, Edinburgh, scope of (*Gordon*), 97359.

ATKINSON, MR.
On labour test (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Audit
DISTRESS COMMITTEES' ACCOUNTS, OF
Abstract of, form of, issued by Local Government Board, for use by (*Ellis*), 89049 (15).
Drogheda, in, surcharge as to probability of (*Connolly*), 99170–99172.
Provisions regulating (*Ellis*), 89049 (15).
Local Government Board, surprise visits of inspection, examination and inquiries as to, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (20).
Poor Law accounts, of, Local Government Board, by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*l*.) (45) (*Gray*), 98045.
Provident Dispensaries, accounts of, by State, proposed (*Harben*), 98311.

Audit Appeals and Sanction Department of Local Government Board
See Local Government Board : administrative arrangements.

Audit Department of Local Government Board
See Local Government Board : administrative arrangements.

Auditors, District
Accounts, submission of, to, yearly (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (52).
Audit and examination of books by, surprise visits proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (20).

Auditors, District—*cont.*
Distress Committees' accounts, of, appointment of parish auditors as, by Local Government Board (*Ellis*), 89049 (15).
Duties of, extension of, proposed (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Parish Councils' accounts, of, appointment of by Local Government Board, in Scotland (*Ellis*), 89049 (15).
Reports of, as to guardians' books, board entitled to copy of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (52).

Austria
Aged Poor, Homes for, *see* that heading.
Penal Workhouses, *see* that heading.
Tramps, *see* that heading.

AVELING, MR.
Meeting convened by, respecting training of Relieving Officers (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1).

Avery Hill Training College and Hostel
See Schools.

Bacteriological Laboratory
See Infectious Diseases.

BADEN POWELL, GENERAL:
Scout scheme of (*Bray*), 96423.

BAGENAL, MR.:
Report of, respecting labour yards and labour colonies, limitation of (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIII. (2).

BAILWARD, MR. W. A.:
Member of Poor Law Committee, formed by British Constitutional Association (*Propert*), 98547.

BAIRD, Mr. ROBERT, Glasgow.
Statement of evidence, App. CXVI., p. 1094.

BAKER, Mr. J. T. Senior Rate Collector for the Metropolitan Borough of Islington.
Statement of evidence, App. XXIII., p. 804.

BALDEN, Mr. EDWARD H. Agent at Birmingham to the Right Hon. Lord Calthorp.
Statement of evidence of, App. XXXII., p. 813.

Ballachullish
Migration of unemployed, effects of experiment with regard to (*Ferguson*), 90365–90368.
Unemployed sent to work, to (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (4).
Waterworks and aluminium works at, unemployed sent to, result of experiment (*Ellis*), 89049 (37), 89224–89228, 89310–89315.
See also Unemployment: Unemployed.

BARTLETT, MISS CONSTANCE.
Statement of evidence, App. XXIV., p. 805.

Bastardy
Fathers, putative, of illegitimate children, calling on to find security for payments ordered by magistrate, proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (A) (2).
Laws relating to, amendment of, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (110, 111).
Maintenance of Bastards
Affiliation Orders
Application to relieving officers, and appearance in Court, unaccompanied by woman, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, iii–v.)
Extension of powers, for non-payment of, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (110).
Maintenance orders and, application for, on mother's entrance to workhouse (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (A) (1).
Women relieving officers, need for, in cases of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (16).
Allowance to mother, determined with regard to income of father, with settlement on child in case of mother's death, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (110*b*).

Bastardy—*cont.*
Maintenance Orders
Child of sixteen, mentally or physically unfit to maintain itself, father's contributions to maintenance continued, proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (A) (5).
Death of mother, not preventing, if sufficient evidence of paternity (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (A) (3).
Maintaining, on entrance of mother to workhouse, increased facilities as to, need for (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (11).
Maximum of, increase of (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (A) (4).
Recoverable from date of chargeability proposed, success of, in Bristol, (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (11).
Mother
Appointment of guardian to child by, legal ability as to proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (A) (7).
Legislation for dealing with, difficulties and limitations of (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (15, 16).
More humane treatment of, advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (110*a*).
Qualified women, employing for investigation and treatment of, proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (A).

Battersea
Milk Depôt, *see* that heading.
Small-pox, *see under* Infectious Diseases.

BEALE, MR. PEYTON T.B., F.R.C.S.
Statement of evidence of, App. XLVIII. p. 848.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF:
Country estates of (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX.

Belfast
Distress Committees, *see that heading.*
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Immigration into (*Gageby*), 99261 (4), 99276, 99277.
Country labourers by, questions as to preferential treatment of (*Gageby*), 99349, 99350.
Parents' desire to advance prospects of children, as affecting (*Gageby*), 99278, 99279.
Industries in, *see* Industries.
Labour Exchange, *see* that heading.
Overbuilding in and extent of vacant houses in (*Gageby*), 99332, 99333.
Rating, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading.
Technical education in, excellence of (*Gageby*), 99279.

BELL, MR. WALTER. President, Edinburgh Trades and Labour Council.
Statement of evidence, App. CXVII., p. 1096.

Benefit Societies
Harbour porters, Dundee docks (*Malloch*), 90499 (5, 21).
Shipping trades, in connection with (*Malloch*), 90499 (21).

Bergen Relief System
Personal element of care in, advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).

Berlin
Bye-laws framed by municipality of (*Muensterberg*), 100326.
Children, relief to in, *see* Children.
Imperial Statistical Office, Trade Unions, Report on (*Fox*), 98883.
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading under subhead Germany.
Relief in, *see* that heading.

Bermondsey
Infirmaries, *see* that heading.
Municipal laboratory of, Bacteriological examination of pathological specimens undertaken by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.
Workhouses, *see* that heading.

Bern
Relief in, *see* that heading.

BESANT, SIR WALTER (Late)
Vagrants and wastrels, on (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (59).

Bethnal Green
Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Borrowing powers, of, increase in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (33).
Factories, *see* that heading.
Highest percentage of Londoners born in (*Webb*), 93091 (Part I., Q. VII.).
" Overcrowding " in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).

BEVERIDGE, MR. :
Casual labour on (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063, 93072, 93074.
Labour exchanges, proposals as to, referred to (*Crooks*), 91456.

Bilbao
Bar harbour at, shipping as affected by (*Raeburn*), 89701.

Birmingham
Calthorp estate at, small house property in, let on building lease (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (1).
Newsboys' brigade, *see* that heading.

Births
Health visitors and Medical Officers, functions in relation to (*Newman*), 94287 (23*g*, iv.).
Notification of by midwives, advocated (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).

Birth Rate
Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94287 (10*b*, 25*g*).
Increase of, among casual poor, effects of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.)
Physically and mentally unfit, among, restrictions as to, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (1).

BISHOP OF LONDON, RT. HON. AND RT. REV. THE LORD
President of association for befriending boys (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (5).

BLACK, Mr. A. Superintendent of Association for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor in Leith.
Statement of evidence of, App. XCVI. p. 1075

BLANKENBERG, MR. J. F. L.
Evidence of, 100020–100299.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO.
Alcoholism, 100139.
Amsterdam
Insurance in, *see* that heading.
Labour exchanges in, *see* that heading.
Medical relief in, *see* that heading.
Outdoor relief in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Scales of relief in, *see* that heading.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.
Amsterdam association of charitable institutions, 100020 (8).
Arnheim, relief in, *see* that subheading, under Holland.
Borgesius, Dr. H. Goeman, referred to, 100020 (6).
Burial clubs, Holland in, 100210–100212.
Casual Labour, 100066, 100200–100202.
Charities, Holland in, 100020 (6, 13–15, 19, 22, 24, 55), 100082, 100085–100086, 100090–100093, 100144–100156, 100256–100261, 100296.
Liefdadigheid Naar Vermogen, 100020 (1, 44).
Charity
Amsterdam in, 100279.
Holland in, 100.
Detention of paupers, 100094–100101.
Disfranchisement, *see* Franchise.
Distribution of wealth, 100159, 100160.
Dompière de Chauvepié, Dr. H. J. de, referred to, 100020 (5).
Elberfeld relief system, 100020 (43–49, 55), 100074, 100076–100078, 100879, 100089, 100226–100230.
Emigration
Canada to, 100187, 100191, 100192.
Dutch Colonies to, 100188–100190.

BLANKENBERG, MR. J. F. L.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Franchise, 100223, 100247–100255, 100287, 100291–100293.
Gidsvoorde Nederlandsche Weldadigheid, 100020 (6).
Groningen, relief in, *see* that subheading, under Holland.
Haarlem, relief in, *see* that subheading, under Holland.
Hartogh, Dr. A. F. K., referred to, 100020 (6).
Holland
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Indoor relief in, *see* that heading.
Industrial districts of, 100199.
Labour colonies in, *see* that heading.
Medical relief in, *see* that heading.
Municipal hospitals, *see* Hospitals.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Penal colonies in, *see* that heading.
Poor Law in, *see* that heading.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Rural industrial conditions, 100168.
Social party in, 100157, 100158.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading
Hospitals, municipal, Holland in, 100020 (28) 100027–100029, 100219–100224.
Housing of the working classes, 100161–100167.
Indoor relief, Holland in, 100020 (25–26), 100024–100026, 100104–100105, 100285–100299.
Insurance, unemployment, against, 100020 (41), 100062–100073.
Labour Colonies
Exchanges, municipal
Amsterdam in, 100107–100112.
Holland in, 100106.
Farm Colonies
Frederiksoord at, 100169–100174, 100182–100186.
Ommerschaus at, 100175.
Veenhuizen at, 100176,–100182.
Holland in, 100156, 100169–100186, 100239–100246.
Penal, Holland in, 100094–100198, 100100, 100101, 100113–100117, 100240–100242, 100244, 100245.
Vagrants in, 100058, 100159, 100095, 100196
Labourers, casual, 100067, 100068.
Leiden, relief in, *see* that subheading, under Holland.
Lunatics, 100020 (29).
Maintenance, 100020 (18), 100140–100143, 100220–100225.
Medical relief, outdoor
Amsterdam in, 100020 (30, 31), 100207–100216, 100033–100040.
Holland in, 100020 (30, 31), 100030–100040, 100207–100214, 100281–100283.
Mendicity, 100289, 100290.
Nursing, 100020 (31).
Outdoor relief
Amsterdam in, 100124–100126.
Indoor, etc., 100297, 100298.
Patyn, Dr. R. J. H., 100020 (6).
Pauperism, 100047, 100048, 100059–100061, 100195–100198.
Paupers, 100020 (55 (2)), 100084.
Penal Colonies, 100020 (39, 40), 100050–100052, 100113, 100114.
Poor, 100089.
Poor Law, Holland in, 100020 (5, 9, 11, 20, 50, 51, 54), 100021, 100258.
Population
Amsterdam, of, 100144.
Holland, in, 100020 (33), 100114.
Qualification of witness, 100020 (1–5).
Rating, 100020 (10).
Reform in administration suggested by witness, 100020 (55).
Refusal of relief, 100020 (16), 100023.
Relief, Holland
Amsterdam, in, 100020 (36–38), 100046, 100127–100139.
Applicants for, 100274.
Arnhem, in, 100020 (36, 38).

BLANKENBERG, MR. J. F. L.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Relief, Holland—*cont.*
Charitable agencies by, 100020 (9), 100079–100082, 100262.
Churches, by, 100020 (12 (2)), 100080, 100081.
Cost of, 100020 (34).
Distinctive features of, 100020 (16–20).
Forms, of, 100020 (12).
Groningen, in, 100020 (36, 38).
Haarlem, in, 100020 (36, 38).
Inebriates, to, 100139.
Institutions, government of, 100020 (12 (4)).
Legal right to, 100020 (16), 100022, 100294, 100295.
Leiden, in, 100020 (36, 38).
Municipal and otherwise, 100223, 100247–100255, 100287.
Municipal
Co-operation with charity, 100262–100270.
Co-ordination with charity, 100279, 100280.
Cost of, 100020 (35, 36), 100046, 100047.
Extent of, 100284–100288.
Increase of, 100188–100120.
Relief, chargeability of, 100020 (17), 100102, 100103.
Number of persons in receipt of, 100020 (33), 100043–100045.
Pauperisation by, 100020 (46).
Percentage of cases, relieved by charity, 100020 (22–23), 100121–100123.
Private institutions by, 100200 (12*c.*), 100265.
Public poor relief, 100020 (10).
Recipients of, 100150, 100151.
Rotterdam in, 100020 (36–38).
State provinces by, 100020 (12).
Statistics as to, 100020 (32–3)7., 100041, 100045,
The Hague, in, 100020 (36, 38).
Utrecht, in, 100020 (36, 38).
Voluntary investigations, 100271–100273.
Voluntary visitors, 100268, 100269.
Relieving officers, 100231–100238.
Rotterdam, relief in, *see* that subheading under Holland.
Salvation Army, 100187, 100191–100194.
Scales of relief, 100120.
Schools, Technical, 100202–100206.
Smissaert, Sir H., referred to, 100020 (5).
Socialism, 100157, 100158.
The Hague, relief in, *see* that subheading under Holland.
Tijdschrift voor Armenzorg, 100020 (7).
Tramps, 100020 (39), 100049, 100053, 100154, 100057, 100243, 100275–100278.
Unemployment, extent of, Holland in, 100020 (42).
Remedies for, 100020 (41), 100062–100073.
Unemployed, 100020 (42).
Utrecht, relief in, *see* that subheading under Holland.
Vagrants, *see* Tramps.
Vereeniging van Armbesturen, 100020 (8).

Board of Education
See Education, Board of.

"Board of Trade Labour Gazette"
State of trades, articles on (*Fox*), 98890.

Boarding-out of Children
Advantages of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (115).
Advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (25).
Children boarded-out with strangers.
In preference to relatives, with (*Ferguson*), 90280.
Increased aliment for, results of (*Ferguson*), 90132, 90279, 90280.
Excellence of system, incapability of extension owing to limited accommodation in rural districts (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (13).
GERMANY, IN
Advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (32), 100381–100384, 100584, 100590.
Financial provision for (*Muensterberg*), 100389.

Boarding-out of Children—*cont*
GERMANY, IN—*cont.*
Foster parents
Adequate remuneration to, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (32).
Careful selection and supervision of, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (32), 100382–100384.
Increased aliment, satisfactory results of (*Ferguson*), 90132–90134.
Inspection by Women, advantages of (*Women Local Government Board*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26 xii.).
NEW BRUNSWICK, IN
Legal guardians' decision as to ultimate future of children as to return to England (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (14).
Limited number of children on each farm, personal attention for development of character, ensured by (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (14).
Success of system, Glasgow, in (*Ferguson*), 90132.

Boarding-out of Paupers
Islington, number boarded-out (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.

BODELSCHWING, PASTOR VON:
See Labour Colonies.

BOOTH, GENERAL
Statement of evidence of, App. LVIII.

BOOTH, MR. CHAS.:
On skilled trades (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi., *a.*)
See also Nursing, District, *and* Old-Age Pensions: Universal.

BOOTH, MRS. BRAMWELL:
See Feebleminded Paupers.

BORGESIUS, DR. H. GORMAN:
Reference to report of (*Blackenberg*), 100020 (6).

Borough Councils
Assessment committees, appointment by, advantages of (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (6, 12, 15).
City and Metropolitan, conference between, convened by Paddington Borough Council, respecting transference of Poor Law duties, etc. (*Propert*), 98446.
Class of persons seeking election to (*Skeggs*), 95847–95851.
Committees of, co-opted members, on, persons versed in administration of relief as (*Gray*), 97903.
Extension of functions of, objections to (*Smith*), 98800.
Hampstead in, representatives on (*Gray*), 97904.
Limitation of powers of, with regard to poor, objections to (*Gray*), 97631; (*Pilditch*), 97631, 97632.
Local committees for relief purposes, elections of, difficulties as to (*Gray*), 97722–97729; (*Pilditch*), 97737–97739, 97961–97963.
London County Council and, *personnel* and *status* of members of, compared (*Smith*), 98799.
Members of, districts represented by, local connection with (*Smith*), 98694.
MEMBERS OF
Improved *personnel* and *status* of (*Pilditch*), 97602, 97603, 97635–97639, 97692; (*Gray*), 97634, 97972–97974.
Maximum number of (*Pilditch*), 97969.
Multifarious duties of (*Propert*), 98387.
Metropolitan areas, number of, co-terminous with Poor Law areas (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (17).
Poor Law committees of, constitution of (*Gray*), 97903 97904.
SANITARY COMMITTEE OF
Relief, administration of, by, inexpediency of (*Propert*), 98387.
Transfer of Poor Law administration to, objections to (*Propert*), 98446–98451.

Borough Councillors
Guardians as, as to efficiency of (*Propert*), 98444, 98445, 98584, 98585.

Borstal System
Juvenile offenders, for dealing with (*Byrne* and *Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI.

Bournemouth

Distress Committee, *see* that heading.

BOUSFIELD, SIR WILLIAM:

Meeting convened by, respecting training of relieving officers (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1).

Bow

Malmesley Road and Bow Road, reduction of rents in (*Broadbank*), 91760.
Rents, increase in, case quoted (*Thorp*), 91782–91786.

Boys

Adults and, wages of, compared (*Tawney*), 96610 (12), 96660.
After-care of, Chelsea Union, in, Boys Befriending Society, work of (*Gardner*), 92284.
After-careers of, difficulties of supervision (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (13).
Age at which trades should be learnt (*Ferguson*), 90211.
Agriculture, objections of, to (*Raeburn*), 89770, 89825.
Agricultural schools, in, methods of education (*Richardson*), 94131–94148.
Agricultural training for, advantages of, discussed (*Urwick*), 97002–97004.
Apprenticing of, difficulties as to (*Tawney*), 96610 (9). *See also* Apprenticeship.
Army, in, satisfactory reports respecting (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII (20, 21).
Associations for befriending, *see* that heading.

Camberwell, in
Employment of, at fourteen, after-careers of, satisfactory (*Bray*), 96565, 96567, 96568.
Occupations entered by (*Bray*), 96569–96572.

Casual Labour of
Attractions of (*Watson*), 90656–90660, 90727; (*Gordon*), 97301 (17).
Reasons for (*W. F Anderson*), 89920–89922.
Character as affected by (*Bray*), 96218 (2*v*).
Difficulties of obtaining employment after eighteen, reasons for (*Bray*), 96218 (2, v., *d*), 96250, 96251.
Evils of (*Acland*), 53360; (*Raeburn*), 89777, 89778, 89821, 89822; (*Tawney*), 96610 (17); (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93034–93046; (*Bray*), 96218 (2, v., *b*), 96243–96251.
Irregularity of feeding and sleeping, as affected by (*Webb*), 93037.
Late hours, evils of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iv., *a*), 96248.
Objections to (*Park*), 89681.
Remedies suggested (*Gardner*), 92233.
Smoking and gambling of, as affected by (*Bray*), 96218 (2, v., *a*).
Unemployment as affected by (*Acland*), 53360.
Wages of, as an attraction to (*Bray*), 96218 (2, v., *a*), 96315.
Cheap substitutes for adult workers, as (*Webb*), 93031. (Part I., Q. VII.); (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi., *b*); (*Tawney*). 96610 (10).
Choice of occupation by, reasons for (*Bray*), 96226, 96227, 96315.
Cigarette smoking, evils of, among, restrictions concerning (*Park*), 89675.
Class of occupations chosen by (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iii.).
Class of work, on which engaged, effects on development), *Urwick*), 97015, 97016.
Clubs, in connection with continuation schools, attractiveness of (*Urwick*), 97146–97149.
Comparative effects of different occupations on (*Tawney*), 96610 (8), 96628–96630.
Compulsory military training for, physical and moral advantages of (*Bray*), 96424–96430.
Constant change of occupation by, evils of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, v., *c*), 96296–96298.
Continuation schools, insufficient encouragement given by employers to, for attendance at (*Gordon*), 97321.
Country, advantages of, over Londoners (*Webb*), 93040–93044.
"Corner," increase of, Liverpool in (*Bray*), 96379–96382.

Dealing with
After leaving school
Before apprenticeship, importance and difficulties of (*Gordon*), 97338, 97350, 97424.
Difficulties of (*Gordon*), 97301 (12, 13), 97314, 97338.

Boys—*cont.*

Development of, when in employment, instances quoted (*Crooks*), 91466.
Development of subsidiary employment (*Crooks*), 91497.
"Drawers-off," in sawmills, duties of (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).
Earnings of, as affecting home life of parents (*Bray*), 96433, 96444.

Employment of
At school age, due to increased standard of living (*Urwick*), 96921 (2, 3, 8), 96923, 96924.
Between fourteen and nineteen, high wages earned by (*Tawney*), 96610 (10), 96660.
Difficulties as to
Helensburgh in (*Raeburn*), 89778–89781.
Owing to cost of board in towns (*Raeburn*), 89779.
Difficulties of finding work (*Urwick*), 97029–97033.
Employers attitude towards (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93179, 93349.
Excess of, in comparison with men, causes of (*Urwick*), 96922.
For "present commercial utility" (*Tawney*), 96610 (12, 15, 17).
Haphazard method of finding by, results of (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (8).
Impossibility of remaining in, after certain age, reasons for (*Tawney*), 96610 (10*b*), 96635.
In factories and works, ultimate fate of (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
In occupations offering no prospects
Evils of (*Urwick*), 96921 (3, 8), 97068, 97069.
Unskilled labour produced by (*Tawney*), 96610 (7),
Late hours of, evils of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iv., *a*), 96248.
On leaving school, suggestions as to provision of (*Ferguson*), 90241.
On specialised unprogressive work, simultaneous industrial training of, proposed (*Tawney*), 96610 (20).
Parents difficulty in obtaining information, respecting (*Urwick*), 97025–97033.
Parental responsibility respecting, lessened sense of evils of casual work for (*Ferguson*), 90209.
Possibility of adapting to physical conditions, advantages of (*Bray*), 96387–96390.
Skilled and unskilled trades in, comparisons as t (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Unskilled trades in, at early ages, evils of (*Gray*), 98032.
Education, higher form of, percentage of, continuing (*Bray*), 96237, 96242.
Enlistment in Army, by (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).

Evening Classes
Compulsory attendance at
Futility of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Objections as to (*Bray*), 96218 (8).
Technologically ineffective, reasons for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Evil effects of some employments on (*Bray*), 96504, 96505.

Girls and
Clubs for, educational value of (*Sadler*), 93418.
Constructive measures necessary for dealing with during early years of industrial career (*Gordon*), 97301 (12, 13)
Legal restrictions on employment of, proposed (*Urwick*), 96921 (10)
Occupations, selecting, advantages of expert advice to, in (*Gordon*), 97301 (32), 97329, 97339.
Training of, scheme for (*Richardson*), 94039 (7), 94099, 94100.
Voluntary effort respecting comparisons between England and Germany (*Sadler*), 93418, 93419.

Half-Time Employment
Agriculture, special arrangements for, proposed (*Webb*), 93046, 93209, 93210.
Advantages of (*Park*), 89676–89678.
Advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93045–93051, 93206–93210, 93348.
Boy labour and wages as affected by (*Bray*), 96218 (10*f*, *g*), 96282–96290, 96516.
Continuation classes in connection with (*Acland* 93364.

Boys—*cont.*
HALF-TIME EMPLOYMENT—*cont.*
Continuation schools and, proposals as to (*Urwick*), 96955.
Employers' attitude towards (*Bray*), 96218 (10*j*), 96394, 96396.
Extension of, advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
London, no system of, in (*Bray*), 96514, 96515.
Military drill and rifle shooting, training of (*Webb*), 93013 (Part I., Q. VII., 4).
Objections to (*Crooks*), 91494, 91495, 91504; (*Gordon*), 97321–97324, 97423.
Polytechnic training for, in conjunction with physical advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII., 3).
Suggestions as to (*Bray*), 96218 (9), 96259–96261, 96476–96478.
Technical training of and rural districts, in (*Webb*), 93209, 93210.
Trade schools for, in conjunction with
Adaptation of, in certain cases (*Webb*), 93206, 93207.
Attendance at, by, proposed (*Tawney*), 96610 (16), 96653–96655, 96766–96776.
Employers, attitude respecting (*Tawney*), 96659.
Moral and physical effects of (*Tawney*), 96658.
Half-Time Schools for, *see under* Schools.
High wages earned by, evil effects on character of (*Urwick*), 96921 (4).
"HOOLIGANISM"
Creation of, by casual employment (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Due to non-enforcement of Industrial Schools Act (*Bray*), 96456, 96457, 96463–96466.
Reasons for (*Raeburn*), 89822.
Remedies suggested (*Park*), 89675.
Home training of, effects of, on future career (*Gordon*), 97301 (8).
Inability of, to retain situation for length of time (*Tawney*), 96610 (17), 96643.
Independence of parental control, by, parents' in difference to (*Urwick*), 96975, 96976, 97023, 97024.
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING FOR (*Bray*), 96218 (3).
Absence of, a cause of unemployment (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).
Need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93035, 93185–93188, 93340–93346.
Institutions from, occupations followed by (*Gordon*), 97356.
LORRY BOYS
Decrease in numbers of, Glasgow, in (*Tawney*), 96610 (9).
Demoralising character of work of (*Tawney*), 96610 (9, 11), 96632.
Dispensing with possibility of (*Tawney*), 96662.
Loafing and gambling among, demoralising effects of (*Tawney*), 96610 (9).
Small wages and long hours of (*Tawney*), 96610 (9).
Learners, employers' attitude towards (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
LONDON
Agricultural training of
Advantages of (*Urwick*), 96985–96993.
Experiments as to, in Devonshire, (*Urwick*), 96987–96989.
Success of, doubtful, reasons for (*Urwick*), 97006 97013.
Intelligence, extent to which affected by nature of employment (*Bray*), 96575–96577.
Prejudice of to country life (*Urwick*), 97005.
Loom boys, duties of (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).
Maintained on outdoor relief, approximate numbers of, finding casual labour (*Webb*), 93201–93205.
MESSENGER
Discontinuance of, increased by motor transport (*Urwick*), 97126, 97127.
Discouragement of, effects of (*Urwick*), 97126, 97127.
Increase in numbers of (*Bray*), 96301.
Van-boys, etc.
Difficulties of dealing with (*Bray*), 96492–96495.
Industrial efficiency untested by occupations of (*Tawney*), 96610 (9).

Boys—*cont.*
MILITARY DRILL AND DISCIPLINE FOR
Beneficial effects of (*Park*), 89673–89675, 89680, 89769–89771.
Compulsory, proposed (*Park*), 89685–89691, 89769–89771; (*Raeburn*), 89822.
Not conscription, proposed (*Park*), 89689, 89769–89771.
Objections to (*Urwick*), 97020.
Objections to term "military," reasons for (*Gordon*), 97419–97422.
Navy in, satisfactory reports, respecting (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (20, 21).
NEWSPAPER
Demoralising character of work on (*Tawney*), 96632.
Possibility of controlling and training their after careers (*Bray*), 96472–96474.
Evening continuation schools, compulsory attendance, advantages of, to (*Crook*), 91492, 91493, 91503–91506.
Numbers of, employed, difficulties of obtaining accurate figures respecting (*Bray*), 96403.
Objections of, to country life, preference for town (*Raeburn*), 89770–89772, 89824.
OCCUPATIONS OF
Demoralising nature of casual labour to (*Tawney*), 96610 (9).
Entered immediately on leaving schools, labourers and tradesmen compared (*Tawney*), 96610 (8, 12), 96628–96630, 96751–96757, 96848, 96849.
Information to parents respecting, extension of, advocated (*Bray*), 96291–96294.
Information to parents respecting, London County Council's proposed plan as to (*Bray*), 96291, 96292.
Nature of, chosen by (*Tawney*), 96610 (Part I. 10).
On leaving school, (Census Report, 1901) (*Sadler*), 93386 (4), 93451, 93452.
Open-air, advocated (*Webb*), 93047.
Overemployment of, reasons for (*Urwick*), 96921 (2).
Parent's choice of trade for, directed by expert advice, suggestions as to (*Gray*), 98032.
Parents' interest in future prospects of, as to (*Urwick*), 96921 (4), 96925–96927, 97023, 97024.
Parent's occupation, small percentage of following (*Bray*), 96415–96417.
Parental influence, lack of, over (*Gordon*), 97301 (17), 97312.
Reasons for (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (16).
Percentage of, at fifteen, employed, in London and Coventry (*Urwick*), 97075.
Physical degeneracy of, employed casually (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93036.
Physical training of, advocated (*Webb*), 93053; (*Gordon*), 97420.
Rifle shooting, unnecessary inclusion of (*Gordon*), 97421, 97422.
Playgrounds and organised games for (*Crooks*), 91507, 91508.
Pocket money for, disadvantages of too much (*Bray*), 96324, 96325.
Population of, classification of as to parentage (*Bray*), 96414.
Rivet-boy, exhausting nature of occupation (*Tawney*), 96610 (16).
Rural districts, in, training in feeding and diseases of animals, advocated (*Bray*), 96444.
Sea, sending to advocated (*Raeburn*), 89778–89780.
Self-development of, case quoted (*Crooks*), 91496.
Semi-criminal class, characteristics of, and possibility of utilising (*Bray*), 96421–96423.
SKILLED TRADES
Difficulties of placing to, increasing (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I. Q. VII.), 93344–93347.
Percentage of, entering (*Bray*), 96237, 96242.
Training of boys in their special trade, proposed (*Bray*), 96509.
Sons of professional men, mechanical work adopted as profession by (*Richardson*), 94059, 94060.
State control of, extension of age limit (*Bray*), 96218 (3), 96538.
Street arabs, residual class of, how recruited (*Bray*), 96419, 96420, 96452.
STREET TRADERS AS (*Bray*), 96467–96470.
Number of licensed in Glasgow (*Tawney*), 96610 (9), note.

Boys—*cont.*

TECHNICAL TRAINING OF
Advocated as a preventive of unemployment (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XLIX. (13).
Age at which advisable (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Technical classes for, provided by employers in North of England (*Webb*), 93207.
Telegraph messengers, continuation schools for, advocated (*Saden*), 93488, 93489.
Town-bred, unsatisfactory learners as (*Tawney*), 96610 (Part I., Q. XIII.).
Trace boys, demoralising character of work of (*Tawney*), 96610 (9).
Trade schools, compulsory attendance at, and reduced hours of labour, advocated (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Training of Poor Law, satisfactory results of (*Bray*), 96337, 96338.
Transport services, in (*Urwick*), 97086, 97087.
Uneducative labour of, objections to (*Urwick*), 96921 (1), 96958–96961, 97068, 97069.
Unsettled habits of, owing to casual labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (17), 96643.
Unskilled casual labour, demoralising effects of on (*Tawney*), 96610 (17).

UNSKILLED OCCUPATIONS OF
On leaving schools, large percentage of (*Bray*), 96237–96241, 96604, 96605; (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (6)
Percentage of, entering with intention of passing on to skilled trades (*Bray*), 96237–96241.
Unsuitable and deteriorating occupations in, Church influence desirable (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (11*a*).
Wage-earners, as, casual employment preferred to apprenticeship by (*T. Richardson*), 91280, 91281.
Work at men's wages in various trades, small percentage finding (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).

Boys' Brigade (Edinburgh)

Class of boys belonging to (*Campbell*), 97229.
Discipline in, advantages and beneficial results of (*Campbell*), 97229–97233.
Number of boys trained in camp by (*Campbell*), 97229.
Officers' interest in, and close relations with boys, beneficial effects of (*Campbell*), 97227.
Operations of, extension of, proposed (*Campbell*), 97154 (13), 97227, 97228.
Physical effects of training by (*Campbell*), 97228.

Boy Labourers

Undisciplined life led by, results of (*Tawney*) 96610 (19), 96647, 96648, 96769.

Boy Labour

Absence of industrial training given by firms employing (*Tawney*), 96610 (10*a*), 96649–96651, 96766.

ADULT LABOUR DISPLACED BY
Dundee, in (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (2).
On account of half-time schools (*Bray*), 96517–96519
Birmingham, in, proportion of (*Urwick*), 96921 (6).
Biscuit making, in, *see* Industries.
Boys under fifteen, of, decrease in (*Urwick*), 97067.
Casual employment
Attractions of (*Gordon*), 97301 (17).
Evils of (*Gray*), 98032.
Causes of, artificial attempts to counteract, inability of (*Urwick*), 96921 (9).
Cheaper methods of production as affecting demand for (*Urwick*), 96921 (9, 10).
Cloth Finishing Works, *see* Industries.
Coventry, in, percentage of males employed under twenty-five (*Urwick*), 96921 (6), 97073–97075.
Decrease of, Board of Trade's returns respecting (*Bray*), 96398–96402.
Demoralising effects of, in large industrial towns (*Gordon*), 97342, 97302, 97303.
Diversion of into skilled trades, objections to (*Urwick*), 96921 (9).
Docks, at
London and India, messengers, boys first employed as, prospects of (*Watts*), 96087–96092.
Nature and prospects of (*Watts*), 96087–96092.

Boy Labour—*cont.*

Dundee, in, school children, large percentage of exemption cases among (*Gordon*), 97344.
Dundee Social Union, report of, respecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).
Excessive employment of, cause of (*Urwick*), 96921 (8), 96934.
Educational and profitable use of, distinctions between (*Bray*), 96374–96376.
Employments offering no future prospects, evils of (*Tawney*), 96610 (2, 7, 9).
Engineering industry, amount of in, Glasgow in (*Tawney*), 96610 (21), 96646.
Evils of, more apparent, in Dundee and London (*Tawney*), 96610 (21), 96645, 96646

EXTENT OF
Dundee, in, evil effects of (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
London, in (*Urwick*), 97014

FACTORIES, IN
Double shifts of boys proposed (*Tawney*), 96661.
Increase of (*Bray*), 96299, 96302.
Uneducative and non-industrial nature of (*Tawney*), 96610 (10*a*), 96659, 96660.

GLASGOW, IN
Large demand for (*W. F. Anderson*), 89921; (*Ferguson*), 90210.
Total number of boys employed in 1901, and nature of occupations (*Tawney*), 96850, 96851.
Great demand for, bad effects of (*Bray*), 96295–96298.
Half-time, with two shifts, proposed (*Urwick*), 97099, 97100.
Hours of
Compulsory limitation of (*Urwick*), 96921 (10), 96947–96949, 97098–97101, 97114–97125; (*Gordon*), 97323, 97424.
Employers, as affecting (*Urwick*), 97118–97122.
Variation in time of, proposed (*Urwick*), 97123–97125.

INCREASE OF (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iv., *c*), 96299–96302, 96359–96376; (*Urwick*), 96921 (5), 96928–96931.
District messengers, Post Office boys, etc., as (*Bray*), 96398, 96399.
Nature of (*Bray*), 96359–96376.
Remedies for (*Bray*), 96218 (3).
To manufacture goods (*Bray*), 96397.
Increase and decrease in, significance of figures respecting (*Bray*), 96599–96603.
Information bureau, establishment of, advocated (*Urwick*), 97034.
Jews Boy's Brigade, referred to (*Gardner*), 92285.
Kittermaster, Mr., head of the Shrewsbury School Settlement, report of, as to (*Sadler*), 93459.
Machinery, boy tenders of, future prospects of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iii.); (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).

MESSENGER SERVICE, ETC.
Lack of incentive to industry, in (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iv., *c*).
Lack of all-round physical development in (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iv., *d*).
Parents' encouragement of, at too early age, on account of wages, evils of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, ii.), 96262, 96263, 96315; (*Urwick*), 96921 (4, 8); (*Tawney*), 96610 (20), 96633, 96634; (*Gordon*), 97301 (14, 15), 97314; (*Gray*), 98032.

PARENTAL INFLUENCE
As affecting (*Gordon*), 97301 (16), 97312–97314;
Attraction of high wages (*Campbell*), 97193.
Reasons for (*Campbell*), 97154 (13), 97193; (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (4).
Past and present employment of, comparisons between (*Urwick*), 97073.
Physically handicapped, trades to which apprenticed by apprenticeship committees (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11).
Present unproductive use of (*Bray*), 96369–96376.
Regularisation of, by system of bureaux (*Gordon*), 97337.
Remedy for (*Urwick*), 97135.
Sadler, Professor, conclusions of, respecting (*Tawney*), 96614, 96615.
Sawmills in, *see* Industries.

Boy Labour—*cont.*
Skilled and unskilled trades in, proportions of (*Urwick*), 96921 (6), 96932–96934.
Soap works in, *see* Industries.
Southwark Boys Aid Association for befriending *Gardner*), 92284.
State-prescribed minimum of industrial efficiency, proposed (*Tawney*), 96610 (16).
Statistics as to (*Bray*), 96599–96603.
Subdivision of processes, as affecting (*Tawney*). 96610 (15*a*), 96649–96651, 96766.
SUPERSESSION OF, BY GIRL LABOUR
Objections to (*Urwick*), 96978.
Proposed (*Tawney*), 96660, 96661, 96758.
Tendency of, to seek clerical rather than manual work (*Richardson*), 94057, 94058, 94061, 94062.
Trades entered by apprenticeship, smallest proportion of, in (*Urwick*), 96921 (7).
Trades to which apprenticed by apprenticeship committees (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11).
Trade unions' objections to (*Bray*), 96376.
UNEDUCATIVE
Effects of (*Bray*), 96475.
Evils of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, iv., *b*), 96243–96251.
Increase in (*Urwick*), 96928.
Reasons for (*Gordon*), 97304.
Proportions of, varied in different towns (*Gordon*), 97343.
UNSKILLED
Attractions of (*Tawney*), 96610 (2), 96611.
Attractions of higher wages, evils of (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Evil effects of (*Gordon*), 97301 (17).
Casual, examples quoted, showing effects of, on (*Tawney*), 96610 (18), 96643, 96644.
Extent of, not caused by insufficient demand for skilled workmen (*Tawney*), 96610 (2*c*, 13), 96611.
Parents, ignorance of as to industrial conditions, and desire for high wages as affecting (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (7).
Payment of, higher only to age of seventeen (*Gordon*), 97334.
Tendency to increase (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Wages of, as attraction (*Gordon*), 97337.
Watch-making, in, smallest percentage of (*Urwick*), 96921 (7).
Weaving factories, in, *see* Industries.

BRADE, MR. R. H., representing War Office.
Statement of Evidence, Ap. LXXXVI., p. 1038.

Bradford
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading, sub-head Relief to.
Absence of poor foreigners in (*Watson*), 90890, 90891.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
City Guild of Health, success of (*Newman*), 94287 (29).
Convalescent Homes, *see* that heading.
Cross Visitors, *see* thar heading.
Distress Committees, *see* that heading.
Guild of Help, *see* that heading.
Health Inspectors, *see* that heading.
Health Visitors, *see* that heading.
Homes for Children, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Labour Test, *see* that heading.
Nursing Association, *see* that heading.
Relief, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading.
Unemployed Workmen Act, *see* that heading.
Parks and recreation grounds plentiful in (*Watson*), 90707.
Population, *see* that heading.
Surroundings of
Manufacturing, nature of (*Watson*), 90892.
Semi-urban (*Watson*), 90892.

BRAY, MR. REGINALD, L.C.C.
Evidence of, 96218–96609.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:—
Acts of Parliament referred to
Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 96353.
Employment of Children Act, 96218 (6).
Factory Act, 96218 (6).

BRAY, MR. REGINALD, L.C.C.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Acts of Parliament referred to—*cont.*
Home Office Reformatory School Act, 96343.
Industrial Schools Act, 96215 (4), 96342, 96452–96459, 96463–96466.
Poor Law Act, 96218 (7).
Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 96218 (6).
Workshops and Factories Acts. 96404–96407.
Apprenticeship, 96218 (2, vi., *a*, 7, 10), 96221, 96292 96377, 96378, 96391–96395, 96477, 96501–96513.
Skilled committees, 96230.
Agriculture, 96309–96314, 96436–96447.
Baden-Powell, General, scout scheme of, 96423.
Birmingham, Newsboys' Brigade, *see* that heading.
Booth, Mr. Charles, referred to, 96218 (2, vi., *a*).
Boy-labour, 96218 (2, 3), 96243–96251, 96262, 96263, 96295–96302, 96315, 96359–96376, 96397–96402, 96475, 96517–96519. 96599–96603.
Boys
Casual employment of, 96218 (2, iv., *v.*), 96243–96251, 96315.
Cheap substitutes, as, 96218 (2, vi.).
Choice of occupations by, 96218 (2), 96226, 96227, 96315.
Compulsory military training, for, 96424–96430.
Constant change of occupation by, 96218 (2, v., *c*), 96296–96298.
Corner, 96379–96382.
Earnings of, 96433, 96434.
Education, continuation of, by, 96237–96241.
Employment chosen by, 96218 (2, iv., *a*), 96248.
Employment of, 96387–96390.
Evening Classes, 96218 (8).
Evil effects of some employments, 96504, 96505.
Half-time employment for, 96218 (9, 10*fg*). 96259–96261, 96282–96289, 96476–96478, 96514–96516.
Schools for, 96218 (10), 96259, 96260, 96264, 96326, 96327, 96388–96394, 96396, 96436, 96437, 96447, 96448, 96476–96482, 96506–96510, 96513, 96517, 96609.
Hooliganism of, 96463–96466.
Industrial training of, 96218 (3).
London, 96575–96577.
Messenger, 96301, 96492–96495.
Newspaper sellers, 96472–96474.
Numbers employed, 96403.
Occupations for, 96291–96294, 96415–96417.
Pocket money of, 96324, 96325.
Poor Law, 96337, 96338, 96565, 96567–96572.
Population of, 96414.
Rural districts, in, 96444.
Semi-criminal class, 96421–96423.
Skilled trades, in, 96237, 96242, 96509.
State control of, 96218 (3), 96538.
Street arabs, 96419, 96420, 96452.
Traders as, 96467–96470.
Unskilled trades, in, 96237, 96241, 966045.
Casual Labour, 96409, 96410, 96607, 96608.
Children, 96218, (2), 96222–96225, 96228, 96229, 96266, 96273, 96315, 96318–96323, 96331–96344, 96347–96352, 96353, 96356–96358, 96535, 96596–96598.
Defective paupers, 96218 (4, 5), 96350, 96353–96356.
Education, 96483–96485.
of Children, 96218 (9), 96262, 96263, 96328–96330, 96486–96488, 96496–96503, 96577, 96578.
Employments, 96560, 96561.
Factories, 96308.
Girls, 96218 (10), 96304.
Homes for children, 96564, 96566–96568.
Industries
Building trade, 96218 (2, vi.*a*), 96252–96254.
Dressmaking, 96304.
Texture trades, 96408, 96409.
Jackson, Mr., referred to, 96599.
Labour
Adult, 96218, (2, vi.*b*), 96256–96258, 96526, 96527.
Girl, 96305, 96306.

BRAY, Mr. REGINALD, L.C.C.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to—*cont.*
Labour—*cont.*
Juvenile, 96218 (6), 96408, 96409.
Market, 96533–96537, 96609.
Senile, 96287–96290.
Sweated, *see* Sweated Labour.
Uneducative, 96235–96242.
Unskilled, 96218 (2, vi.) (10*h*).
Labour exchanges, 96383–98386.
Labourers
Agricultural, 96437–96443, 96446–96448.
Dock, 96218 (2, vi.*a*).
Unskilled, 96418, 96530–96532.
London County Council Technical Education Board, 96218 (2, vi.*a*).
Newsboys' brigade, 96471–96474.
Outdoor relief, 96218 (2, vi.*b*).
Qualification of witness, 96218, 96219, 96220.
Rating, 96586–96588.
Schools
Age limit, 96218 (9).
Continuation, 96218 (9), 96326, 96327.
Day industrial, 96354, 96355, 96489–96492.
Evening continuation, 96218 (8), 96539–96543,
Half time, 96218, (10), 96265–96273, 96276–96281, 96309–96314, 96391–96394, 96436–96451, 96513, 96520, 96528, 96529, 96544–96552, 96555–96559, 96579–96585, 96589–96595.
Industrial, 96218 (4), 96339–96344, 96460–96466, 96485, 96490.
Public elementary, 96218 (2), 96223, 96231–96234, 96316–96318, 96320–96323.
Service, domestic, 96304.
Shoreditch Technical Institution, 96395.
Statute of Artificers, *see* Apprenticeship.
Sweated labour, 96527.
"The Town Child," 96218 (10*h*).
Trade schools 96218 (10), 96411–96413.
Unemployment
Causes of, 96218 (2, vi.*b*, 10*l*).
Extent of, 96254–96258.
Wages, 96218 (10*g*), 96445, 96521–96525
Working classes, 96431, 96432.

BRIDGES, Dr.
Member Metropolitan Asylums Board (*Helbey*), 91921, 92065.

Brighton
Death-rate, *see* that heading.
Dispensary, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
In-maintenance, *see* that heading.
Medical Assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical Relief, *see* that heading.
Municipal home nurse, *see* Nursing: Nurses.
Municipal laboratory of, bacteriological examination of pathological specimens, undertaken by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (i.*b*).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.
Poor rate, *see under* Rating.
Population of, *see* Population.
Public Health Department, *see* Public Health
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.

British Constitutional Association
Poor Law Committee
Formed by (*Propert*), 98547.
Special report of, submitted to Commission (*Propert*), 98548.

British Medical Association
Conference promoted by (*Harben*), 98231–98286.
Infirmaries as medical schools, approval of, respecting (*Harben*), 98128.
Public medical service, suggestions as to, by (*Newman*), 94487, 94488; (*Newsholme*), 92844.
Unrepresented on hospital boards (*Harben*), 98284–98286.

British Medical Association—*cont.*
Bronchitis
Men suffering from, engaged in dusty occupations, precautions respecting (*Newsholme*), 92786, 92944.
Registered cause of as many deaths as phthisis (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10).

BROODBANK, Mr. ROBERT VICTOR. General Secretary, Poplar Borough, Municipal Alliance, and Sharp, Mr. Evan.
Evidence of 19592–91803
Subjects referred to
Acts of Parliament referred to, Public Health Act, 91679, 91680.
Bow, rents in, 91760, 91782–91786.
Cahill, Mr., referred to, 91787–91791
Casual labour, 91606, 91609, 91610.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners. 91594 (5).
Faggot votes, *see* Rating.
Hill, Miss Octavia, *see* Rents, Rent-Cards.
Hooper, Mr., of Isle of Dogs, referred to, 91800.
Islington, exodus of better class residents, 91781.
Kensington, exodus of better class residents, 91781.
Loans, 91716, 91717.
London and India Dock Company, 91787–91791
Poplar Borough Municipal Alliance, 91594 (4), 91737, 91746–91748.
Poplar
Conditions in, 91774–91779.
Depopulation of, 91774–91779, 91777–91781.
Electorate, 91594 (4).
House property, 91780, 91781.
Population, 91680.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.
Ratepayers protest against rating in, 91594 (4).
Rating in Rents, *see* that heading
Tenements in, 91744, 91774, 91775.
Rating
Hereditaments, 91693, 91694, 91714.
Owners of property, 91674, 91676, 91677.
Poplar, in
Compounded houses, 91594 (1, 4), 91745.
Inquiry, Local Government Board by, 91594 (4).
Rents, raising of, 91771.
Rates
Collection of, 91594 (2), 91668, 91703.
Fortnightly, 91700, 91701.
Weekly, 91594 (5), 91596, 91603, 91612–91614, 91646, 91668, 91699, 91700, 91704–91712.
With rents, 91594 (2, 6), 91597, 91600–91603, 91664–91667, 91697, 91700–91712.
Compounding for, 91599, 91615, 91617–91619, 91656, 91680, 91682, 91683, 91704, 91731, 91732.
East Ham in, 91657.
Poplar in, 91594 (1, 4, 6, 7), 91615, 91617, 91620–91623, 91668, 91671, 91673, 91704.
Tenement holders, 91595.
East Ham, in, 91657.
House property, slump in, as affecting, 91781.
Ignorance of persons respecting application of, 91719.
Interest of tenants in, 91720.
Landlord and tenant, 91636, 91651.
Limited liability companies and, 91594 (4), 91689–91692, 91714–91716, 91787–91798.
Managers of companies, 91792, 91793, 91795–91798.
Payment of
By landlord, 91658–91661.
By small tenants, 91594 (2).
By weekly tenants, 91594 (4).
Direct, small tenants, by, 91594 (2, 4), 91611–91615, 91687, 91700–91713, 91722, 91723.
In advance, 91594 (8), 91688.
Poplar, in, 91594 (1, 4, 9), 91624, 91630, 91631, 91643, 91688, 91689, 91745.
Rate collectors, responsibility of, 91637, 91684–91686, 91693–91698.
Rent as basis of, 91607, 91608.

BROODBANK, MR. ROBERT VICTOR—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Rates—*cont.*
Rent and, co-relation between, 91594 (3), 91734, 91740.
Tenant, responsibility of, 91686.
Weekly tenants as ratepayers, 91605.
Residential qualification, 91792, 91793, 91795–91798.
Whitechapel and Stepney in, 91776–91778.
Rent cards, *see* Rents.
Rents
Agreement as to, 91637, 91638.
Apportionment of, 91638.
Basis of, 91763, 91765–91767.
Casual labour, and, 91606, 91609.
Increase of, 91668.
Poplar in
Collection of, 91698, 91799–91801.
Extent to which influenced, 91768–91773.
Increase of, 91594 (3), 91635, 91741–91744, 91756–91761.
Occupier's payment of, 91632, 91634, 91639.
Quarterly revision of, 91644, 91645.
Rates and
Co-relation between, 91594 (3), 91603, 91734, 91740.
Inclusive of, 91594 (2), 91604.
Proportion of, to, 91669, 91670.
Reduction of, 91594 (3), 91762.
Rentals, same paid for less accommodation, 91767.
Rent cards, 91594 (2, 3, 5), 91598, 91599, 91611–91614, 91639–91642, 91646–91656, 91658–91664, 91668, 91683, 91703–91713, 91724–91730, 91749, 91750.
Stepney in, 91764.
Valuation, 91670–91673, 91733, 91735, 91736, 91739.
Poplar in, 91594 (7), 91695.

Bubonic Plague
See Infectious Diseases.

Building
Building sites on outskirts of town, development of retarded by present system of assessment (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (16).
New Zealand, in, taxation of unimproved values, beneficial effects of, on (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (31).

Buildings
Construction of, by sanitary authorities, Central Poor Law Authority's consent proposed for (*Gray*), 97525.

Building Trade
See Industries.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XLIX.

Burgermeister
Strassburg in, election, tenure of office and salary of (*Tawney*), 96853–96856.

Burials
Expensive nature of, indulged in by working classes (*Ferguson*), 90115 (5).
Free, Berlin and Hamburg, in, to paupers in receipt of outdoor relief (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (12).

Burial of Poor
Sanitary authorities' powers respecting, under Secs. 88 and 89 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891 (*Newman*), 94287 (23*e*).

Burial Clubs
Holland, in, prevalence of, among working classes (*Blankenberg*), 100210–100212.

BURKE, EDMUND
See Unemployment.

BURNS, Rt. Hon. J.
Deputation of firewood traders to (*Dyer*), 91805 (33).
Letter to, *see* Vaccination.

BUTLER, MR. WILLIAM, M.B., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health, Willesden, etc.
Statement of Evidence, App. XLIII.

BYRNE, MR. W. P., AND MR. T. D. ROBERTSON, correspondence respecting after-careers of children in industrial and reformatory schools
Statement of Evidence, App. LXVI.

CADBURY, Mr.
See Schools, Continuation Classes.

Cadet Corps
Boys joining, advantages derived from (*Park*), 89769–89771.
Inclusion of, as part of training for boys in continuation classes, suggested (*Urwick*), 97131, 97133, 97134.

CAHILL, Mr.
Chairman of Assessment Committee, referred to (*Broodbank*), 91787–91791.

Camberwell
Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Assessments in, *see* Valuation.
Boys, *see* that heading.
Infirmary in, *see* that heading.
Rating in, *see* that heading.

CAMERON, REV. DUNCAN. Minister of Bridge of Allan.
Statement of evidence, App. CXVIII.

CAMPBELL, MR., ARCHIBALD, J.P. Law Agent to Distress Committee, City of Edinburgh.
Evidence of, 97153–97299.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Act of Parliament referred to, Workmen's Compensation Act, 97154 (8), 97179, 97180.
Apprenticeship, 97190–97193.
Boy Labour, 97154 (13), 97193.
Boys' Brigade, 97154 (13), 97227–97233.
Distress Committees, 97154 (14, 15, 18), 97177–97199, 97209–97215, 97219, 97255, 97267–97273, 97298.
Education of children, 97190.
Edinburgh, 97296–97298.
Overbuilding in, 97183.
Population, *see* that heading.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.
Emigration, 97243–97245.
Employment, 97287, 97288, 97299.
Industries, building trade, 97154 (2), 97183, 97239–97242, 97288, 97289.
Rubber works, 97154 (2), 97288.
Labour Dock, 97295.
Labour Colonies, 97225.
Murreston Farm, 97154 (18), 97165, 97170, 97216 97224, 97246, 97248, 97267, 97268.
Labour Exchanges, 97154, (1, 3, 16), 97156–97165, 97176–97178, 97171–97175, 97187, 97188, 97200–97206, 97250, 97255–97265, 97293, 97294, 97298.
Land, 97154 (18), 97165–97168, 97219.
Machinery, 97154 (4).
Penal Colonies, 97154 (17).
Population, Edinburgh, in, 97290–97292.
Qualification of witness, 97153.
Rating, 97226.
Relief works, Edinburgh, 97165, 97207.
National, 97154 (18, 19), 97252.
Schools
Continuation, 97194, 97195, 97275–97277.
Fifteen Club School, 97195.
Half-time, 97278–97280.
Seasonal trades, 97154 (1*b*), 97221, 97234–97238, 97284–97286.
Trade depression, Edinburgh, in, 97154 (9), 97181, 97183, 97184, 97239–97242, 97266, 97287–97289.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 97154 (14), 97196, 97208–97215.
Unemployment
Causes of, 97154 (4, 6, 7, 9), 97181, 97239–97242. 97250, 97251, 97287–97289.
Effects of, 97154 (10, 11), 97286.
Extent of, 97154 (1), 97253, 97254, 97287–97289.
Remedies for, 97154 (12, 13), 97185, 97186, 97189, 97246–97249, 97252, 97284–97286.
Unemployed workmen, 97154 (2, 8), 97179–97181, 97236–97238, 97250, 97251, 97272–97274, 97281, 97282.
Wages, 97236–97238, 97281, 97282.

CAMPBELL, Mr. COLIN
See Prisons.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir HENRY (Late)
See Old-Age Pensions.

Canada
Emigration to, *see* that heading.

Cancelling Date
Meaning of (*Raeburn*), 89716.

Cancer
Early diagnosis of necessary to ensure cure (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (9).
Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
Persons suffering from, non-medical attendance on, owing to reluctance to seek medical relief (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (12).

CANNAN, Mr. EDWIN
On index of pauperism (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).

Capital
Improved machinery as affecting (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (7).
Investment of, prevented by fear of Socialistic legislation (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (6).
MOBILITY OF
Effects of on labour (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (15).
Wages affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).

Capital and Labour
Relations of, effects on employment (*Webb*), 93281–93300.
Restoration of friendly relations between, proposed (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (17).

CAREY, Mr. A. E., M.I.C.E.
Statement of evidence of, App. LXXXIX., p. 1051.

CARLILE, Rev.
Illness of (*Hamilton*), 93611.

CARNER, PROFESSOR
On universal benevolence (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (9).

Case-Paper System
Advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (17), 100350, 100412–100417, 100571–100579.
Bradford, in (Women's Local Government Society), Stat., App. LXXXV. (14).
Efficiency of, if properly carried out (*Helby*), 92025–92028.
Family history and record contained in, advantages of to visitors (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (17), 100571–100578.
Frequent revision of case papers, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (17), 100571–100579.
GERMANY
Liable relatives, information as to, in (*Muensterberg*) 100300 (17).
"Personal book"
Berlin in, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (18), 100576, 100577.
Hamburg in, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (17), 100576, 100577.
Universal adoption of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (17), 100571–100579.
London County Council scheme of relief, administration as affecting (Poor Law Union Association) 98367 (6), (*Propert*), 98403, 98404.
Records of families kept under (*Propert*), 98553.

Casual Labour
Abolition of, by Poplar Borough Council, pauperism as affected by (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (47).
Advantages of to employer, alleged (*Crooks*), 91373, 91374.
Amsterdam and Rotterdam, in, extent of (*Blankenberg*), 100200–100202.
Baking trade, extent of (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (2).
BOYS BY
Bradford, in, extent of (*Watson*), 90656.
Deteriorating effects of (*Sadler*), 93458, 93459.
Evils of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93034–93040, 93340–93346; (*Acland*). 93360.
Extent of, in large towns, Messrs. Bray & Jackson on (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).

Casual Labour—*cont.*
BOYS BY—*cont.*
Hooliganism caused by (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Increase of, in large towns (*Acland*), 93360.
Physical deterioration caused by (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93036.
Reduction of, by better training, proposed (*Bray*), 96607, 96608.
Cause of, superfluity of unskilled labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (14), 96622, 96623.
Children of persons in receipt of outdoor relief, recruits to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.). 93201–93205, 93340–93344.
Chronic under-employment of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063–93068.
Clothing trade, in, among outworkers (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Co-operation as affecting (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (3)
DECASUALISATION OF
London and India Docks Company, by, effects of (*Watts*), 96049, 96050.
Proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93305.
Provision for residuum, necessity for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93079–93082, 93092, 93306–93311.
Residuum of workpeople, dealing with after, method proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93079–93082, 93092, 93306–93311.
Definition of (*Webb*), 93076.
Demoralising effects of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
DOCK
Conditions of, worse than before the strike in London (*Webb*), 93120.
Demoralising effects of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (7).
Dockers
Claims put forward for increased wages, reduced hours, etc., in Dundee (*Malloch*), 90499 (34).
Intemperance prevalent among less constantly employed (*Malloch*), 90499 (17), 90518–90520.
Wives of, working in factories, effects of (*Malloch*), 90499 (17, 21), 90542–90546.
Dundee, at, organisation of (*Malloch*), 90514.
Dundee and Liverpool, wages, higher rate of, owing to irregularity of work (*Malloch*), 90499 (23).
London, in, extent of (*Watts*), 96021–96025.
Intermittent wages and uncertain nature of, demoralising effects of (*Ferguson*), 90462; (*Crooks*), 91368.
Irregularity of (*Malloch*), 90499 (13), 90517; (*Watts*), 96011 (vi.).
Jute cargoes, discharge of, as affecting (*Malloch*), 90499 (2), 90511, 90576.
Mutual Society, forming by Liverpool shipowners for organisation of, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93115–93119.
Nature and extent of work done by (*Watts*), 96108–96115.
"Preference" men, average extent of employment of, and advantages derived by (*Watts*), 96153, 96154.
Regularisation of, proposed (*Fox*), 98939, 98963, 99035.
Remedies for (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (9–11).
Rushes of work, followed by inaction, disadvantages of (*Raeburn*), 89791, 89840.
Superfluity of, reasons for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII), 93072, 93073.
Wages, advance of, for breakfast and dinner (*Malloch*), 90499 (13, 17), 90517, 90528–90530, 90608.
Weekly payments, at fixed places, advocated (*Malloch*), 90499 (19), 90526–90532.
Women, maintenance of husbands by, as affecting (*Malloch*), 90499 (17, 21), 90545, 90546.
DUNDEE IN
Advantages of (*Malloch*), 90587.
Extent of (*Leitch*) Stat., App. CIV. (2).
Nature of (*Malloch*), 90594–90597.
Evil effects on women and children (*Crooks*) 91368.
Excess of, effects of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.) 93063–93069.
Extent of, Government dockyards, in (*Admiralty and War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI.
Furniture trade, in, among outworkers (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII).

Casual Labour—*cont.*

H.M. Dockyards, in
Fluctuation in, small amount of (*Admiralty*), Stat, App. LXXXVI. (1).
Small amount of (*Admiralty*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1).
Variations in demand, one year compared with another (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93103, 93173, 93226.
Holland, in, extent of (*Blankenberg*), 100066.
Increase of, and more casual nature of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93064, 93199.
Increased birth rate among labourers, effects of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Intermittent nature of, detrimental effects of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89915; (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (5).
Juvenile
Demoralising effects of (*Gordon*), 97301 (7), 97302, 97303.
Increase in (*Bray*), 96409, 96410.
Labour Exchanges and Training Scheme for, practicability of scheme of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93352–93357.
Legal prohibition of, difficulty as to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Limited extent of, employed on Admiralty contracts (*Admiralty*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1).
Made possible by superfluity of unskilled labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (6), 96622, 96623.
Minimum length of employment of, employers guarantee as to, subject to conditions, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93075, 93116–93119, 93352, 93353.
Moral deterioration caused by, effects of (*Crooks*), 91521.
Naval purposes, for, insufficient to cause pressure on distress to unemployed (*Admiralty*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1).
Outdoor relief as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).
Organisation of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II. Q. VIII.).
Payment of rent as affected by (*Broadbank*), 91606, 91609, 91610.
Poplar, in, outdoor relief, abolition of, probable effects on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).
Preference for, to quiet dull surroundings (*Crooks*), 91521.
Preponderance of, due to industrial causes (*Tawney*), 96610 (I., 20), 96840–96845.
Properties advertised as desirable, on account of reserve of (*Crooks*), 91371, 91372.
Reduction of to a minimum, desirable (*Crooks*), 91580, 91581.
Registration of, importance of (*Webb*), 93096–93101.
Regularisation of, proposed (*Admiralty and War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI.
Remedies for (*Tawney*), 96610 (14).
Returns as to Government employment of, invited by Royal Commission (*Admiralty and War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI.
Short engagements as affecting (*Clarke*), 95413.
Superfluity of, reason for (*Ferguson*), 90462.
Surplus of, need for, in shipbuilding trades, etc. (*Gageby*), 99261 (3).
Total prohibition of, impracticability of, reasons for (*Webb*), 93225.
Unskilled workmen, steady work and regular food, effects of, on (*Crooks*), 91336, 91479.
Voluntary organisation of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93115.
Wages, as affecting (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (5).
Wages and rent, as affected by (*Crooks*), 91377, 91378.
Women, supply of, for, in Poplar (*Crooks*), 91375, 91376.
Woolcombing, in, hardships attendant on (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (5).
Workmen's Compensation Act as affecting supply of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (3).

Casual Paupers

Criminal loafer, drastic measures for dealing with, proposed (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (8).
Vagrants, etc., enforcement of work by, compulsory powers as to, proposed (*Park*), 89706.

Casual Paupers—*cont.*

Wards for
Church Army Homes and, comparisons between (*Hamilton*), 93863–93876; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93862, 93994–93996.
Fulham, in (*Propert*), 98460.
Men getting out early to seek work, Local Government Board Order as to (*Hamilton*), 94004–94007, 94009–94014; (*Lloyd Jones*), 94007, 94008.
Sanitation and ventilation of, defective nature of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat. App. LXXXV. (26, ix.).
Transfer of, to police control, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (27).
Women in
Female porter, need for, for admitting at separate gate (*Women's Local Government Board*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, ix.).

Cemetery

"Rest-places" in, adoption of German system of, advocated (*Newsholme*), 93027, 93028.

"Central Bureau for Private Relief"

See Charities.

Central Hospital Committee

Constitution of, suggestions as to (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Co-ordination between Metropolitan Hospitals and (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Duties proposed for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Local committees, appointing by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).

Central Hospital Council

Authoritative power, lack of (*Harben*), 98349.
Central Hospital Board, views of respecting (*Harben*), 98230–98237.
Chairman, election of (*Harben*), 98072, 98073.
King Edward's Fund and
Co-operation between, lack of (*Harben*), 98348.
Distinct from (*Harben*), 98070, 98348.
London, for
Constitution of (*Harben*), 98069, 98341–98347.
Functions of (*Harben*), 98071, 98343–98346, 98349.
Organisation of (*Harben*), 98341–98347.

Central Labour Depôts

Advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII*a.*), 93331–93333.
Better class surplus labourers, for, methods of dealing with (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII*a.*), 93331–93333.
Organisation of, need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII*a.*), 93331–93333.
Technical classes, physical exercises, lectures and drill, continuously, at (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Central Poor Law Authority

Allocation of work by (*Smith*), 98747.
Appointment of officers by (*Helby*), 91857 (22), 92029, 92030.
Borough Councils
Nomination of members by, as to (*Smith*), 98730, 98731.
Representation on, proposed (*Smith*), 98728, 98788, 98793–98795.
Classification simplified by (*Hamilton*), 93748, 93749.
Committees appointed under, powers proposed for (*Smith*), 98734, 98745.
Constitution of, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (22), 91901–91908, 91918; (*Smith*), 98728, 98788.
Co-opted members, objections to (*Smith*), 98728.
Decrees and rules of, powers of enforcing, as to (*Helby*), 92015, 92024.
District Committees under, outdoor relief, administered by, remaining as local charge (*Smith*), 98739, 98740.
Election of, with Local Government Board nominees proposed (*Helby*), 91919, 92088–92090.
Establishment of, advantages of (*Helby*), 91857 (22), 91901–91908, 91918.
Finance and control of relief under, proposals as to (*Smith*), 98739–98744; (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*b*).

Central Poor Law Authority—*cont.*

Financial position of (*Helby*), 92010.
Financial supervision by, of expenditure chargeable upon Metropolis, proposed (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*b*).
Guardians, repayments to, of expenses incurred in purchase of sites for, erection and equipment of Poor Law institutions, by (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*c*).
Indirectly elected, with nominated local body (*Smith*), 98745.
Indoor relief, administration by, proposed (*Smith*), 98718, 98724–98727, 98774.
Institutional relief, control by, facility of (*Smith*), 98718, 98724, 98727, 98774.

Local Committees
Appointment by (*Helby*), 91857 (22), 91952, 92021.
Delegation of powers to (*Helby*), 91961, 92085–92087.
Estimates of, difficulties as to (*Helby*), 92012–92014.
Expenditure of, supervision by (*Helby*), 92011.
Nominated bodies (*Helby*), 92098.
Ratepayers' objections to nomination of (*Helby*), 92099–92101.

Local Relief Committees with, proposed (*Smith*), 98715–98720, 98732, 98733, 98787–98792.
Local Government Board's supervision of (*Helby*), 92015.

London, for
Committee of County Councillors, BoroughCouncillors and Co-opted Members, appointment of by, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*f*); (*Gray*), 97727, 97961, 97967; (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Disadvantages of (*Propert*), 98417.
Suggestions as to (*Smith*), 98712, 98787–98792; (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*e*); (*Gray*), 97527, 97528, 97728, 97945, 97948; (*Pilditch*), 97958, 98066*a*.

London County Council as (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*e-f*); (*Gray*), 97527, 97528, 97728, 97945–97948; (*Pilditch*), 97958, 98042, 98066*a*; (*Smith*), 98696.
Administrative work, and co-ordination and control of expenditure by (*Pilditch*), 97958, 98042, 98043.
Advantages of making (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (27–31); (*Gray*), 97541, 97945–97948; (*Pilditch*), 98042, 98066*a*.
Borough councils
Administration by, difficulties in maintenance of uniformity (*Gray*), 97508–97517, 97732–97737.
Appeal against decisions of, to Local Government Board (*Pilditch*), 97534, 97538, 98059.
Relations with (*Gray*), 97511, 97541, 97614–97618, 97732–97737, 98054–98058; (*Pilditch*), 97617–97619.
Centralisation, effects of, on local authorities (*Gray*), 97522–97534, 97614–97618, 97620; (*Pilditch*), 97524, 97534, 97535, 97536, 97617, 97619, 98066*a*.
City of London's attitude towards (*Gray*), 98056, 98059; (*Pilditch*), 98059.
Combining Poor Law and Public Health services under, advantages of (*Gray*), 97511, 97513.
Committees appointed under, appointed members on, precedents for inclusion of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (32); (*Gray*), 97904.
Constitution of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (32); (*Pilditch*), 97958, 97958–97967.
Contracts, control by (*Gray*), 97479, 97480, 97686–97689.
Controlling powers proposed for (*Gray*), 97522–97524, 97525–97528, 97609–97617, 97726, 97727 (*Pilditch*), 97524, 97537–97539, 97812.
Control propoed by, over borough councils, extent of (*Gray*), 97609–97617 (*Pilditch*), 97812, 97813.
Co-operation with amalgamated charities, scheme of, proposed (*Pilditch*), 97603, 98037.
Committees appointed under
Co-opted members, versed in administration of relief, obtaining (*L.C.C.*)., 97473 (1*f*, 32) (*Gray*), 97903, 97904, 97980.
Delegation of powers to, by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (32).
On parallel of education administration (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (32). (*Gray*), 97526.
Powers proposed for (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (32).
Supervision and control of (*Pilditch*), 97958, 97959, 98042.

Central Poor Law Authority—*cont.*

London County Council as—*cont.*
Delegation of powers of, to committee, proposals as to (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (32)
Difficulties in carrying out scheme of (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Economical administration of relief, as result of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (30); (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Inspectional authority, institutions, etc., in (*Gray*), 97614.
Local committees for administration of relief, under, suggested (*Gray*), 97542, 97625–97629, 97631, 97736; (*Pilditch*), 97543–97545, 97629.
Parallel position to education authority (*Gray*), 97527, 97528, 97612, 97613, 97981–97993, 97994–97998.
Poor Law schools, advantages of one authority dealing with (*L.C.C.*), 97493 (32).
Rates, one authority responsible for, advantages of (*L.C.C.*), 97493 (30).
Relief, methods of administration in different districts compared by (*Gray*), 97507, 97517.
Sanitary authorities, appointment of officials, controlled by (*Gray*), 97478.
Uniformity of administration by, 97473 (12) (27–31) (*Gray*), 97484–97494.
Members of
On local committees, suggestions as to (*Helby*), 91963–91966, 92022.
Election of (*Helby*), 92067.
Nomination by London County Council (*Helby*), 92069–92072, 92096, 92097.
Qualification of (*Helby*), 92068.
Time required by duties of (*Helby*), 91941–91944.
Nominated and elected members, influence of, compared (*Smith*), 98729.
Nominated local authority, with, for administration of relief, proposed (*Smith*), 98733–98745.
Nomination of members by Local Government Board, advocated (*Smith*), 98728, 98788.
Operations and regulations of (*Helby*), 91857 (22).
Outdoor relief, administration by, difficulties of (*Smith*), 98718.
Poor living outside areas of jurisdiction, powers of dealing with (*Smith*), 98748, 98749.
Rate
Levy of, for maintenance, proposed (*Hamilton*), 93747–93751.
Making by (*Helby*), 92009.
Regulations of, respecting administration of relief (*Helby*), 91857 (22), 91907, 91908.
Similar to Metropolitan Asylums Board, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (22), 91918.
Status and salary of officer of, proposed (*Helby*), 91953–91958, 91962.
Surcharges, powers as to (*Helby*), 92016.
System applicable to London not suitable to rural districts (*Helby*), 92031–92034.
Tenders, submission to, proposed (*Helby*), 92082.
Uniformity of administration, establishing by (*Smith*), 98718, 98724–98727, 98787–98792.
Wages, uniform and dietary scales prescribed by (*Helby*), 91857 (22).

Central Poor Law Stores for London
Advantages of (*Helby*), 91857 (21), 91901–91908, 91918.

Central Public Health Authority
Local committees, with, advocated (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (27).

Central (Unemployed) Body, London
Local Government Board and, difference of opinions between, difficulties of (*Crooks*), 91307 (3), 91561.
Report of for 1908 (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, i.).
See also Unemployment.

Chamberlain Circular
See Local Government Board.

CHANCE, Sir WILLIAM
Meeting convened by, respecting training of relieving officers (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1).
Member of Poor Law Committee, formed by British Constitutional Association (*Propert*), 98547.
Treasurer of Association for Befriending Boys (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (5).

CHAPLIN, Mr.
Aged poor, treatment of, improved conditions of, under presidency of Local Government Board by (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (10).

Chaplin Circular, 1900
See Local Government Board Circulars.

Charcot
Work in infirmaries referred to (*Harben*), 98305.

Charities
Aberdeen, funds, increasing difficulty in obtaining (*Wilkie*), 89474.
Amalgamated, centralisation of, at town halls, advantages of (*Pilditch*), 97604; (*Gray*), 97904.
Amalgamation of, under committees of co-opted members of Charity Organisation Society, voluntary hospitals, etc. (*Pilditch*), 97603.
Bequests to, legacy duty on, not payable in Ireland (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4).
BRADFORD, IN
Abuse of, due to lack of co-operation (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (3*a*).
Cinderella Club, for supply of clogs and clothing to children (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Jacob Moser Aged Workpeople Benevolent Trust Fund (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Lantern Bearers' Society, for teaching at home crippled or deficient children (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Ladies' lying-in (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Spinster's Endowment Fund (*Milledge*), Stat., App, LXXVI. (6*d*).
Tradesmen's Homes and Benevolent Association (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Co-operation between, advocated, outdoor relief and pauperism as affected by (*Pilditch*), 97603.
Co-operation with guardians, need for (*Gray*), 98029–98036 (*Pilditch*), 98036, 98037.
Drogheda, in, Vincent de Paul Society, unemployed looked after by (*Connolly*), 99254.
ENDOWED
Norwich, in
Charity Commission, local inquiry held by, respecting (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (14).
Pooling, suggested (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (14)
FINSBURY, BOROUGH OF
Clerkenwell division, bread, coal, clothing and money distributed by, number of recipients and amount of money expended (*Newman*), 94387 (24*i*).
Flower Girls' Missions, particulars respecting (*Newman*), 94287 (24*a*).
St. Luke's division
Clothing, outfits of, provided by, number of persons receiving (*Newman*), 94287 (24*j*).
Extent of (*Newman*), 94287 (24*j*).
Pensions, number of granted to persons, in (*Newman*), 94287 (24*j*).
Scholarships, number of granted to boys and girls, in (*Newman*), 94287 (24*j*).
GERMANY
Berlin, in, "Central Bureau for Private Relief," establishment and results of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (8).
Central Bureaux for Private Relief, functions of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (8).
Endowed and Incorporated Register of poor assisted by, with amount of relief, for consultation (*Muensterberg*), 100319, 100320.
Frankfort-on-the-Main Central Bureau for Private Relief, establishments and results of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (8).
HOLLAND
Amsterdam, in
Associated
Advantages of central register to check abuse (*Blankenberg*), 100146–100151.
Meetings of, and matters discussed thereat (*Blankenberg*), 100152.
Central register of poor assisted by associated charities kept, advantages of (*Blankenberg*), 100085, 100086.
Annual report of, to Home Department, respecting work and statistics of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (14), 100259–100261.

Charities—*cont.*
HOLLAND—*cont.*
Central register of assisted poor, objections of Calvinistic Church to supply information to (*Blankenberg*), 100086.
Co-operation between, need for (*Blankenberg*), 100090–100093.
Descriptive record of, published by witness (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (6).
"Liefdadigheid Naar Vermogen" (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (1, 44).
Municipal allowances to, under certain circumstances (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (19), 100296.
Municipal Authorities, power of to obtain information respecting relief by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (15), 100260.
Municipal register of local charities compulsory (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (13), 100144–100147, 100153–100156, 100254–100261.
Number of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (6).
Percentage of cases relieved by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (22).
Registration of
Compulsory, conditionally to receiving collections and legacies (*Blankenberg*), 100257, 100258.
In each town, to ensure co-operation and efficient organisation (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (55), 100082, 100256–100261.
Relief, number of, dealing with (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (24).
State supervision of, mode of procedure (*Blankenberg*), 100148–100152.
LONDON
Co-ordination, regulation and development of, under Lord Mayor proposed (*Pilditch*), 97603; (*Gray*), 97901.
Immigration into, attractions of, causing (*Propert*), 98607.
MEDICAL
Bradford, in, Samaritan Society for provision of sick nourishment and surgical instruments (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Domiciliary visitation by, advantages of (*Newman*), 94329–94332.
Norwich Public Medical Service
Choice of doctor, members' right to (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (25, 26).
Constitution and operations of, (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (25).
Income and rates of membership (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (25).
Members, number of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (25).
Wage limit of membership (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (25).
Overlapping of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6, ii.).
Medical and general, lack of co-operation between (*Pilditch*), 97603.
MUNICIPAL
Newcastle
Class of recipients of (*T. Richardson*), 91258, 91259.
Distribution of, not demoralising (*T. Richardson*), 91257, 91258.
NORWICH
District Visiting Society
Deserving poor relieved by, provident habits encouraged, and mendicity discouraged by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (16).
Functions of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (16).
Endowed, *see* that subhead.
Invalid Children's Aid Association, supervision of invalid children and surgical appliances supplied to cripples (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (18).
Maternity charity, income and staff of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (23).
Number of cases attended by (*Pattin*). Stat., App. XLVI. (23).
Operations of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (23).
Wage-limit for (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (23).
Society for relieving sick poor
Amount given in medical assistance annually (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (15).
Functions of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (15).
Surgical appliances, medical extras, money and nursing supplied by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (15).
Overlapping of, effects of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*b*)

Charities—*cont.*

PEABODY TRUST
Accumulated funds of (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2).
Dwellings provided by
Average population, etc. (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2).
Average weekly earnings per family living in (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2).
Number of, and accommodation in (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2).
Number of occupants with wages under 15s. (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2).
Rent per room in (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2).
Rating of dwellings, *see* Rating, Rates.
Repairing and upkeep of roadways and yards with lighting of properties, cost of, borne by (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (4).
Registration of, proposed (*Pilditch*), 98037.
Statutory committee of, co-operation with Parish Councils, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90204.
VOLUNTARY
Frieberg and Strassburg, lack of, reasons for (*Tawney*), 96721.
Overlapping of (*Pilditch*), 97603, 98036–98038; (*Gray*), 97900, 98032–98036.
Work in homes of poor by, registration of, suggestions as to (*Newman*), 94572–94576.

Charity

Amsterdam, in, annual amount distributed by (*Blankenberg*), 100279.
Co-operation with Parish Councils, absence of (*Ferguson*), 90203.
Germany, in, co-operation with relief, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (4, 8), 100319, 100476–100478.
Holland, in, reform of, Report respecting, publication of, 1895.
Indiscriminate, vicious influence of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7*b*).; (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (3*b*); (*Pattin*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*b*); (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (6).
ORGANISATION OF
Aberdeen in, efficiency of (*Wilkie*), 89474.
Glasgow in (*Ferguson*), 90202.
Poor Law relief and, distinction between (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28), 100478.
Private, abuse of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (6).
Refusal of relief to aged poor, effects of, on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (7).
Relief, lax or strict administration of, as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (5, 11).
Soup kitchen, Glasgow, abuse of, by men employed on railway in (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (6).
Voluntary and compulsory, comparisons between (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (9, 10).
Voluntary contributions as opposed to compulsory levy, respective effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (9, 10).

Charity Organisation Committee

Dock labour, evidence respecting, given by witness to (*Watts*), 96027.

Charity Organisation Societies

America, in, results of experiments by (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (9).
Boston, U.S.A., in, excellent administration of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (9).
Bradford, in, cases of temporary distress, for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
CHELSEA, IN
Monthly conference of overlapping agencies (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Weekly or monthly lists of cases, forwarded to, for comparison, by relief agencies in (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Chicago, in, results of experiments (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (9).
Co-operation of, with guardians, advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX (8).
Dundee, report of (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (3).

Charity Organisation Society—*cont.*

Guardians and methods of administration of relief, by, comparisons as to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8).
Hampstead, in, operations of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (5).
Lack of co-operation with guardians, etc. (*Pelditch*), 97603.
New York, lack of helpers in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (9).
Norwich, cases, number of dealt with by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (17).
Parish Councils, indices of searched by (*Ferguson*), 90203.
Philadelphia, results of experiments (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (9).
Woolwich branch, medical assistance organised by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*k*).

Charlton

Rating in, *see* that heading.
Valuation List, *see* that heading.

Charters

Form of, dock labour as affected by (*Raeburn*), 89792–89794.

Chelsea Committee of Charity Organisation Society

Statement of Evidence of, App. LIX., p. 893.

Chelsea Mutual Registration of Assistance

Cases of overlapping, exclusive of pension cases, number of (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Charities, names and number of, having joined (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Communications made, exclusive of those to the Joint Unemployed and Distress Committees, number of (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Communications to guardians, number of (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Co-operating agencies of, number of communications made to, relating to relief given (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Families concerned, numbers of (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Number of cases on lists, exclusive of Poor Law, distress committees, etc. (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Number of families assisted during 1907 (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Opinions respecting scheme of (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.

Children

ADOPTION OF
By Guardians
Advantages of—powers needed for reform and punishment of parents (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (9).
Bristol, in (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (5).
Children allowed to return on trial, visited by official visitors (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (7).
Classes of children adopted (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (6).
Parents, contributions from, demanded (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (6).
Cases where permissible (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4).
Classes of children adopted (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4).
Deserted children, ambiguity of Act, with regard to (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (9*c*).
Deserted by one parent, consent of parent not in fault necessary to validate, proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (10).
Emigration of, powers as to (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15*a*, 2).
Powers as to, under Sec. 1 of Poor Law Act, 1899 (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4).
Reimbursement of relief for maintenance of, recovery of, facilities for, need for (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (8*a*).
Reluctance of guardians to exercise powers of, reasons for (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (4).
Return to workhouse as adults, infrequency of (*Women Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (22).
Vagrancy committee, report of, respecting (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (9, 12).

Children —*cont.*

After-Care of
Chelsea Union, in
Girls placed out in service (*Gardner*), 92281–92283.
Metropolitan Association Befriending Young Servants, work done by (*Gardner*), 92281–92283.
Educational institutions, by (*Gordon*), 97352, 97355.
After-Care Committees, functions of (*Gray*), 98032.

After-Careers of
Industrial and reformatory schools, from
Annual gathering on fixed date, benefits derived from (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (4).
Correspondence with officers of school, by ex-inmates, encouragement of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (1).
Employers, monthly or quarterly reports of respecting children licensed to them (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (3).
Methods of keeping in touch with ex-inmates (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (4).
Records of
Industrial schools, from
Kept by managers (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*e*).
"Unknown" cases, reasons for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*c*).
Reports by special or general agencies (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (3).
Returns of children, with present character and circumstances, furnished to His Majesty's Inspector (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI.
Reformatories, in, pursuits engaged in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*g*).
Revisiting of school by ex-inmates, especially soldiers and sailors on furlough (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (5).
Statutory powers of managers to supervise, absence of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI.
Success of, reasons for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*f*).
Supervision of home of children, during detention, need for (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (3).
Supervision of, modes of (*Byrne and Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI.
Visiting of ex-inmates by superintendent, at home, or places of employment, etc., advantages of (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (2).
Voluntary workers for supervision of, need for (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (3).
Agriculture, employment of, in, subject to exemption rules (*Sadler*), 93386 (12*a*).
Aggregation of, in institutions, detrimental effects of (*Close*), LXI. (11).
Authorised supervision of, after fourteen, need for (*Gordon*), 97346.
Boarding-out, guardianship, apprenticeship, emigration, etc., performance of duties respecting by London County Council, difficulties of (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (9).

Care of
Transfer of,
To Education Authority (*Gray*), 97551, 97557, 97757–97770, 97777–97787, 97793–97804.
To Education Committee of London County Council, guardianship and control of, difficulties of efficient provision for, by (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (9).
To Metropolitan Asylums Board, for treatment.
Guardians' chargeability as to (*Propert*), 98486, 98568–98571.
Guardians' powers as to (*Propert*), 98483–98499, 98568–98571.
To one authority, proposed (*Bray*), 96356–96358.
Care and education of, London County Council scheme of, as to advisability of (*Gray*), 98002; (*Pilditch*), 98000, 98001, 98002.
Central authorities, control of by different, difficulties of administration owing to (*Bray*), 96353, 96590, 96598.

Charged at Metropolitan Police Courts
Dealt with by Special Schools Sub-Committee (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Number committed to industrial schools (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (5).

Children —*cont.*

Child at birth, value of, to State, (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (107).
Child labour, textile industry, Bradford, number of children employed in 1901 (*Crowther*), 90622 (4).
Cottage Homes for, *see* that heading.
County Council, control of, by, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (25).
Dissolute parents, of, and methods of dealing with, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97761–97763.

Deserted
Germany
Detention of till twenty-one, powers of councils, (*Muensterberg*), 100490, 100491.
Number of (*Muensterberg*), 100439.
Reclamation of by parents (*Meunsterberg*), 100488, 100489.
Guardians, methods of dealing with, by (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3).
Position of, compared with children unsupported by parent (*Gray*), 97583–97586.
Destitution of, no index to treatment of (*Gray*), 97834–97835, 97878–97889.
Dissolute parents of neglected, compulsory powers of dealing with, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (108).
Powers of detention, by guardians, need for (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (8).
Workhouses or casual wards, in, notification of to police, to charge children under Industrial Schools Acts, proposed (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (14).
Dundee, in, education and cultivation among, low standard of (*Gordon*), 97344.
Earnings of, in Walsall, enable parents to keep home (*Cooper*), 91096.
Education and technical training apart from Poor Law, proposed (*Gray*), 97556, 97797.
Emigrated, guardians' powers to expend sums for maintenance of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15*a* 3).
Emigration of to Colonies, advantages, moral and physical, of farm home training (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (14).

Employment of
After-care school managers, for assisting in (*Gardner*), 92234.
Factory inspectors, duties with regard to uncertified or unfit children (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*)
Juvenile Advisory Committee to labour exchanges, suggested for (*Gardner*), 92234.
Parents, guiding in choice of, by individual or board appointed by Government (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (14).
Parents motives in seeking (*Bray*), 96315.
Exemption from school in summer in Switzerland, (*Webb*), 93049.
Free clothing for, in Glasgow, abuse of, by parents (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (6).
Free education of and free meals for, disfranchisement by, method of stimulating independence and responsibility of working men (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (8).
Germany, parents' relations towards earnings of, in Berlin (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (14, 3).

Guardians' Powers Respecting
Extension of, proposed (*Gardner*), 92280.
Limitation of (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3).
Half-time employment, evils of, in textile industries, in Lancashire and Yorkshire (*Sadler*), 93386 (14, 15).

Half Timers, as
Employment of in mills and factories, in Dundee, (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (3).
Increase in numbers of, in Dundee, (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (4).
Health of, affected by unhealthy atmosphere of schools (*Acland*), 93365.
Homes for, *see* Homes for Children.
Houses of ill-fame and brothels, in, compulsory search, and removal from, advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (117*b*).
Industrial Schools Acts, amendment, number of affected by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (118).
Industrial schools, in, *see* Schools, Industrial.
Industrial and reformatory schools, from, emigration of, Colonies to, *see* Emigration.

Children—*cont.*

Institutions, from, occupations followed by (*Gordon*) 97356.
Institutions and homes, for, Poor Law, transfer to London County Council proposed (*L.C.C.*) 97473 (40).

INSTITUTIONAL TREATMENT OF
Disadvantages of (*Gordon*), 97351–97355.
Inferior to home influence (*Gordon*), 97352.
Labour certificate, age at which obtained by (*Bray*), 96218 (2).

MAINTENANCE OF
Parish of settlement, contributions to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (26).
State's duty towards (*Gray*), 97829.
Transfer of, to education authorities, charged on general county rate (*Gray*), 97483, 97484, 97549, 97550; (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF
Concentration of medical work respecting (*Gray*), 97910–97913.
Schools in, conference with parents respecting treatment (*Gray*), 97930.
Mentally deficient, detention of till twenty-one, by Local Government Board (*Crooks*), 91586.
Mothers at work, difficulties of providing satisfactory arrangements for school children (*Gray*), 97953–97957.
Orphan and deserted, under sixteen, guardians' powers as to emigration of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15*i*).

OUTDOOR PAUPER
Guardians' indifference to (*Bray*), 96332–96335.
Industrial training of by guardians, absence of, in London (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93201–93205, 93343, 93344.

OUTDOOR RELIEF TO
Education authority, by, procedure for obtaining (*Gray*), 97552, 97777–97787, 97792–97804.
Irrespective of education, as to (*Gray*), 97578.
Numbers of, in receipt of (*Gray*), 97818, 97819.
Relief in kind, proposed (*Gray*), 97556.
Transfer to education authority, procedure for obtaining (*Gray*), 97552–97557, 97777–97787, 97792–97804.
Unsatisfactory conditions of recipients of, Miss Susan Lawrence's opinions respecting (*Gray*), 97820–97823.
Outdoor and indoor relief, as recipients of, comparisons as to training of (*Bray*), 96332–96338.
Parents' indifference to employment chosen by (*Bray*), 96218 (2, ii.), 96225, 96228, 96229.
Parents in receipt of outdoor relief, disadvantages of compared to children in Poor Law institutions (*Bray*), 96331–96338.
Parental care and education of, a contribution to national dividend (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (23).
Parental control over, lack of, effects of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (16).
Partial exemption scholars, 1903–4, 1904–5, 1905–6 number of, (*Sadler*), 93386 (14).
"Pauper taint," removal from, means adopted for (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (37–40); (*Gray*), 97589.
Placed by schools in suitable situations (*Bray*), 96318–96323.
Poor Law Schools, in, *see* Schools.
Prohibition of working by, objections to (*Ferguson*), 90115 (7).
Public elementary schools, number on register of, in 1900 (*Sadler*), 93386 (13).
Reared in London, numbers of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (11).
Rearing of, systematic instruction in, need for (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (11).
Reformatory cases of, dealt with by Council, after committal (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (3).
Reformatories, in, training and supervision, periods of (*Bray*), 96339–96344.
Reformatories and remand homes, in, overlapping of London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board, respecting (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (12); (*Gray*), 98013–98015.
Rickets, in, neglected, results of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10).

Children—*cont.*

RELIEF TO
Administration of by two authorities, in non-coterminous areas, difficulties of (*Propert*), 98550–98552.
Berlin, in
Dissociation of from Poor Law, advantages and result of treatment (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (14).
Orphans' Board, methods of, with orphans' fathers and mothers to supervise and care for (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (14).
Orphans' department, official representative, sending to report on, proposed (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (28).
Return to workhouse as adults, rarity of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (14).
Budapest, in, efficiency of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (14).
Building up, physically and mentally, of, affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Education Authority, by (*Gray*), 97581, 97582, 97792–97804.
Education Committee, officer of, decision by as to form of, proposed (*Gray*), 97779.
Hungarian Children's Depôt, official representative, sending to report on, proposed (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (28).
In receipt of, withdrawal from parents' control, advantages of (*Gray*), 97795–97797.
Pauperising effects of, objections to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13).
Periodical visitation of, suggestions as to (*Gray*), 97782.
Physical and mental development, assisted by technical training, ensured by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Stigma of pauperism, absence of, in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).
Transfer of, to Education Committees of London County Council
Difficulties of (*Propert*), 98404, 98405.
Guardians' powers respecting entrance and discharge of (*Propert*), 98500–98503.
Maintenance of, while under care of, as to (*Propert*) 98500–98503.
Objections to, reasons for (*Propert*), 98480–98503.
Proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1, i., 191 (*i*), 36–40). (*Gray*), 97483, 97551–97570, 97742, 97777–97787, 97793–97804; (*Pelditch*), 98066*a*; (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Reasons for and advantages of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (38–40); (*Gray*), 97483, 97552–97557, 97777–97787, 97792–97804.
Vagueness of lines indicated by scheme (*Propert*), 98500.
With compulsory powers of detention (*Gray*), 97798–97802.
With maintenance of parents by borough councils, impracticability of (*Propert*), 98405–98407, 98480–98503.
Roman Catholic Schools, in, guardians' powers respecting (*Propert*), 98491–98494.

SCHOOL
Cleansing of (*Newman*), 94394.
Development of, after leaving, precautionary measures needed to safeguard (*Gordon*), 97301 (18).
Employment of, laws restricting, in Scotland (*Sadler*), 93386 (17).
Free meals for, in Bradford (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Medical examination of
Advocated (*Sadler*), 93484; (*Gray*), 97929–97939.
Cost and practicability of (*Newman*), 94395–94402.
Effects of (*Newman*), 94394.
On parental responsibility (*Newman*), 94394.
Expense borne by Local Education Authority (*Newman*), 94394.
Machinery for (*Newman*), 94391–94402.
Number of counties with completed arrangements for (*Newman*), 94400.
Myopia, suffering from, reasons for, and amelioration of (*Newman*), 94394.

Children—*cont.*

SCHOOL—*cont.*

Number of
Germany, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (16).
In London (*Bray*), 96266, 96273, 96535.
Ophthalmic surgeon engaged to examine eyes, of, in Croydon (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3, 11*g*).
Percentage of to total child population (*Sadler*), 93386 (13).
Relief to, administered by guardians, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (13).
School clinics for treatment of scalp and skin diseases, instituted (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. (*b.*) iii.).
Scotland, in, number of on registers (*Sadler*), 93386 (18).

SICK
Care of, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97740–97756.
Treatment of, in infirmary (*Gray*), 97743–97750.
Special schools for, transfer of to Education Committee, London County Council proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*i* 1); (*Gray*), 97483.
State's duty towards (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (104, 107).
Schools in, *see also* Schools.
Tendency of to leave school early to seek employment (*Bray*), 96218 (2), 96222–96224.

TREATMENT OF
General hospitals, at, unsatisfactory reasons for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (21).
Improvements in, by Poor Law (*Gardner*), 92208.
Whitechapel, in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (14).
Truant schools, in, training and supervision, periods of (*Bray*), 96339–96344.
Uneducated condition of, on leaving school (*Acland*), 93364.
Unemployed workmen, of, dealing with (*Gray*), 97775.
Upbringing of, evils of street life for (*Ferguson*), 90212, 90213, 90215.
Unsatisfactory method of dealing with under present system of relief (*Gray*), 97814–97823, 97878, 97889.
Vicious parents, of, methods of dealing with by police and council, difficulties of (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (7).

WAGE-EARNERS
Attitude of, towards home (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (15).
In schools, percentage in
Alsace-Lorraine, Baden, Bavaria, England, Germany, Hamburg, Prussia, Saxony, Thuringian States and Würtemberg, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (16).
Whitechapel Union, in, numbers of chargeable, 1870, and 1900 (*Wallace*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*j*).

WIDOWS, OF
At work all day, provision for, difficulties of dealing with (*Gray*), 97953–97957.
Education and care of, proposals as to (*Gray*), 97767–97770, 97953–97957.
Glasgow, industrial schools, sent to by parish councillors, success of system (*Ferguson*), 90135–90142.
Mother in hospital, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Gray*), 97770, 97774.
Placing in schools (*Gray*), 97768.
Relief to, by education authority, Sunday and holidays, dealing with on, and as to (*Gray*), 97773.
Removal from care of mothers, reasons for (*Gray*), 97768–97770, 97953–97958.
Treating as deserted, proposed (*Gray*), 97558, 97579, 97580.
Under school age, difficulties of dealing with (*Gray*), 97558, 97562–97564, 97593–97596.

WORKHOUSES, IN
Evil effects of removal by parents discharged from prison, etc. (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3).
Handicapped by life in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13)
Imbeciles or old women in charge of, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, viii).

Children—*cont.*

WORKHOUSES, IN—*cont.*

Number of (*Gray*), 97815; (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13).
Objections to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1, 13).
Reasons for (*Gray*), 97816, 97817.
Orphan and deserted, sleeping in workhouse school building, numbers of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15*a*, I.).
Parents' powers to removal (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3).

Children's Bill

Juvenile Courts, creation of by, advantages of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (13), 109.

Children's Country Holiday Fund

Agricultural training of boys, boarded out by (*Urwick*), 96988.
Farm Homes, on, in New Brunswick, advantages of training and upbringing on (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (14).

Children's Farm Home Association

Advantages of to children and ratepayers (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (19).
Ellinor Farm Home
Handed over to (*Close*), Stat., App.
Opinions of Earl Grey, Duke of Argyll, and Bishop of St. Albans respecting (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (6).
Farm with house complete and stocked with cattle, offered to, in New Brunswick, (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (8).
Objects of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (1).

Christian Social Union

Work among unemployed (*Raeburn*), 89799.

CHRYSTAL, MR. WILLIAM J., Chemical Manufacturer, Rutherglen, near Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence, App. XCVII., p. 1075.

Church Army

Able-bodied men only dealt with by (*Hamilton*), 93891–93898; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93898.
Applicants to, numbers of applications, not necessarily numbers of individuals (*Hamilton*), 93611 (3).
Applications for food and shelter to, decrease of in London (*Hamilton*), 93985; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93985.
Balance Sheet and finances of (*Hamilton*), 93657–93664.
Basket-making, by, failure of attempt, reasons for (*Hamilton*), 93677.
Class dealt with by (*Dye*), 91805 (19, 20).

CO-OPERATION WITH GUARDIANS (*Hamilton*), 93908; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93914–93924.
Grants from, payment by results (*Lloyd Jones*), 93910, 93924, 93925.
Methods of (*Lloyd Jones*), 93909, 93914–93924.
Number of workhouses in touch with (*Lloyd Jones*), 93914, 93915, 93918–93920.
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Co-operation with (*Hamilton*), 93715; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93926, 93927.

EX-PRISONER CASES, DEALT WITH BY (*Hamilton*), 93629, 93708–93720, 93838, 93980–93983; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93710, 93717, 93926, 93984.
Character and efficiency of (*Hamilton*), 93980–93983, 93984; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93984.
Classes of cases, examples given (*Hamilton*), 93713–93720; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93717.
Emigration of deserving cases, rules respecting (*Hamilton*), 93713.
Women dealt with by (*Hamilton*), 93956, 93957.
Ex-soldiers making application to, percentage of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (6); 93627–93630.
Extent of experience of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (1).
Facilities for obtaining employment, given to men assisted by (*Hamilton*), 93964–93968.
Firewood Choppers' Trade Union, visited by, with request to abandon wood-chopping (*Hamilton*), 93611 (45), 93761; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93761.

Church Army—*cont.*

Helpers, no lack of earnest workers as, in (*Hamilton*), 93734–93737.
Home for women discharged under Probation Order (*Hamilton*), 93928.
Honorary and salaried agents of, methods of (*Dye*), 91851–91853.
Incorporated Society, as (*Hamilton*), 93611 (19), 93656.
Invested funds of (*Hamilton*), 93659.

King's Labour Tents
Amount of loss on (*Hamilton*), 93611 (50).
Applicants to, soup and order for bed in lodging-house given to (*Hamilton*), 93679–93681, 93742–93744.
Distribution of tickets on Thames Embankment, procedure as to (*Hamilton*), 93742, 93798, 93799.
Mode of procedure for obtaining admission to (*Hamilton*), 93742–93746, 93798, 93799.
Receiving Homes and, advantages of, over casual wards (*Hamilton*), 93739.
Scope of work of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (48, 49), 93678, 93742–93746.
Labour depôts, working expenses, rents, etc., of, not charged to fund (*Hamilton*), 93611 (24).

Labour Homes
Age limit for admission to (*Hamilton*), 93611 (27*d*), 93901.
Aggregate number of days worked, in (*Hamilton*), 93611 (39).
Agreement signed on entrance (*Hamilton*), 93611 (29).
Average weekly earnings of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (40).
Balance sheets of (*Hamilton*), 93792–93794.
Bow, at, wood-chopping, selling price of firewood exceeded by cost of materials and wages (*Hamilton*), 93855.
Classification of inmates in (*Hamilton*), 93619.
Destitution as qualification for admission to (*Hamilton*), 93611 (27*a*).
Dismissals from, percentage of, and reasons of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (8), 93639.
Edinburgh, men registered, number of (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2).
Finances of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (35–40), 93657–93669.
Forfeited pay, devoted to emigration expenses (*Hamilton*), 93611 (31).
Freedom from infirmities as a qualification of entrance to (*Hamilton*), 93611 (27*b*), 93901.
Glasgow, in, success of (*Hamilton*), 93698.
Industries carried on in, difficulties of providing new ones (*Hamilton*), 93807–93809.
Inmates
Number of, in (*Hamilton*), 93611 (47).
Reliability of statements made by (*Hamilton*), 93620–93623; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93622, 93755–93757.
Loss on work done in (*Hamilton*), 93611 (39), 93669, 93672, 93855.
Men in, amount charged for board, lodging and laundry (*Hamilton*), 93778, 93779.
Men employed by, inefficiency of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (6).
Objects of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (26*b*).
Payment of men for work, advantages of (*Hamilton*), 93729.
Piecework rates paid by (*Hamilton*), 93611 (30), 93846.
Preliminary labour test, and limit of stay in (*Hamilton*), 93611 (28), 93901.
Provincial, management of, by local committees (*Hamilton*), 93618.
Qualifications for admission to (*Hamilton*), 93611, (27*a–d*), 93900, 93901; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93898, 93899, 93901.
Reserved pay, advantages of system of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (31).
Results of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (35).
Rules and regulations respecting abstinence and attendance at prayers (*Hamilton*), 93611 (32).
Situation of (*Hamilton*), 93670.
Statistics, single men, number of, in, and causes of unemployment of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (17), 93752–93757.
Superintendents of, qualifications necessary for (*Hamilton*), 93692, 93693.

Church Army—*cont.*

Labour Homes—*cont.*
Tickets entitling to work at (*Hamilton*), 93745.
Wages, amount deducted, for board, lodging and washing, from (*Hamilton*), 93611 (30), 93668.
Willingness to work, a qualification for admission to (*Hamilton*), 93611 (27*c*), 93901.
Wood-chopping in, men paid in kind, explanation as to (*Hamilton*), 93777–93779.
Laundry work, women for (*Hamilton*), 93949–93953.

League of Friends of the Poor
Aims and methods of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (53, 54), 93713, 93977, 94022–94038.
Central office and secretary of (*Hamilton*), 94030, 94031.
Organisation and funds of (*Hamilton*), 94028–94038.
Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein, president of (*Hamilton*), 94038.
Lodging-houses, accommodation and rate of payment in (*Hamilton*), 93615–93617.
London, in, attractions to immigrants as (*Propert*), 98607.

Married Men assisted by
Bonus paid to (*Hamilton*), 93611 (22), 93840–93850.
Character of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (9, 10).
Rarely members of trade unions or friendly societies (*Hamilton*), 93611 (11), 93640, 93641.
Usually recommended (*Hamilton*), 93611 (9), 93637, 93638.

Men assisted by
Character of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (7, 8), 93635, 93636; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93635.
Physical efficiency of, as to (*Hamilton*), 93624–93626.
Objects and work of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (19).
Officers of, appointed probation officers at police courts (*Hamilton*), 93928.
Percentage of good cases dealt with by (*Hamilton*), 93969.
Prison Missions of (*Hamilton*), 93838.

Receiving Homes
Advantages of, over casual wards (*Hamilton*), 93863–93876, 93994–93996 (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93862.
Banner Street, at
Class of men in (*Hamilton*), 93798, 93799.
Comparisons with other Receiving Homes (*Hamilton*), 93806.
Number of applicants to (*Newman*), 94287 (24*d*).
Self-supporting nature of (*Hamilton*), 93666, 93682, 93795–93797.
Wood-chopping at, machinery employed in (*Hamilton*), 93800–93804; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93802.
Inmates, compulsory bathing and fumigation of garments on admission (*Hamilton*), 93611 (52), 93861; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93861.
Men assisted by, hours of working (*Hamilton*), 93857–93863; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93862.
Net cost of, for 1907 (*Hamilton*), 93611 (52).
Temporary assistance at, limit of stay (*Hamilton*), 93611 (51), 93644, 93681, 93856–93861; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93862.
Rescue work by, methods of (*Hamilton*), 93948–93959
Sales of produce of married men's labour, amount realised by (*Hamilton*), 93611 (21, 37), 93666, 93668.
Seamen making application to, infrequency of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (6), 93631–93634; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93633.
Stokers and firemen, not included in (*Hamilton*), 93633.
Shelters, inmates of, large proportion of, Londoners (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).

Social Work of
Labour Homes, Receiving Homes, and King's Labour Tents, men provided with work in (*Hamilton*), 93611 (20*b*).
Married men recommended as deserving help, provision of work for (*Hamilton*), 93611 (20*a*).

Statistics
Builders' labourers as applicants to, numbers of (*Hamilton*), 93652–93654.
Casual labourers, percentage of, assisted by (*Hamilton*), 93648.
Dock labourers, as applicants to, small percentage of (*Hamilton*), 93650, 93652.

Church Army—*cont.*

STATISTICS—*cont.*

Ex-soldiers, dealt with by, numbers of (*Hamilton*), 93629, 93630.

General labourers making application to, percentage of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (14), 93646, 93647; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93646.

King's labour tents and Receiving Homes, homeless men (single) provided with food and lodgings, numbers of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (2), 93613, 93742–93746.

Labour depôts married men provided with temporary work, number of in 1905–6 (*Hamilton*), 93611 (4, 5), 93614.

Labour homes

Inmates, number and ages of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (33, 34).

Single men, number dealt with (*Hamilton*), 93611 (2), 93612.

Married men assisted by

Greatest numbers in 1904–5 and 1905–6 (*Hamilton*), 93611 (13).

Number of, assisted by (*Hamilton*), 93611 (21).

Recurrent applications to, extent of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (14), 93645.

Telephonic communication between depôts of, advantages of (*Hamilton*), 93971–93974.

Titled canvassers for, allegations as to (*Hamilton*), 93769, 93775, 93776; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93770, 93785.

Unemployed, ability of to deal with, if loafers detained in penal colonies (*Hamilton*), 93705, 93724, 93821–93830.

Voluntary labour homes or colonies, State grants for, proposed (*Hamilton*), 93731–93734.

Voluntary subscriptions to, amount of (*Hamilton*), 93660–93663.

Wages, amount of, paid by (*Hamilton*) 93611 (21–23), (37–39), 93667–93669.

Wages, maximum rate of, earned by married men in (*Hamilton*), 93611 (22), 93637, 93848–93850.

WOOD-CHOPPING IN

Amount of wages paid for making bundles, percentage deducted for waste (*Lloyd Jones*), 93780–93784.

Complaints against production by (*Hamilton*), 93611 (44), 93673–93677, 93759–93794; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93761–93767, 93770, 93780–93783, 93785–93787, 93789.

Cost of materials, working expenses and maintenance of men (*Hamilton*), 93611 (37), 93666, 93851–93855.

Delivery of firewood by hand, reasons for (*Hamilton*), 93611 (42, 43).

Displacement of labour by (*Hamilton*), 93789, 93902–93907.

Firewood bundles

Number of bundles prepared (*Hamilton*), 93611 (41).

Size and price of

Comparisons as to, with trade bundles (*Hamilton*), 93764; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93761–93767, 93770.

Under-selling by, as to (*Lloyd Jones*), 93765–93768.

Firewood traders, competition with (*Hamilton*), 93759–93764, 93768, 93769, 93771–93779, 93783, 93784, 93788, 93789, 93790–93794; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93761–93768, 93770, 93780–93783, 93785–93787, 93785–93788, 93789.

Staple industry in (*Hamilton*), 93611 (37–47), 93672, 93758.

Waste in preparing bundles, due to lack of skill (*Hamilton*), 93611 (41); (*Lloyd Jones*), 93781.

See also Relief Work.

Work produced by, loss on, reasons for (*Hamilton*), 93611 (25), 93783.

Work provided by, philanthropic nature of (*Hamilton*), 93962, 93963.

WORKERS, IN

Small salaries of (*Hamilton*), 93737.

Sufficiency of (*Hamilton*), 93694–93698.

Workhouse and casual ward cases assisted by (*Hamilton*), 93629, 93700–93704, 93908.

Number of (*Lloyd Jones*), 93909.

Camberwell and Southwark, from (*Lloyd Jones*), 93909.

Small charge to guardians for (*Lloyd Jones*), 93909, 93910, 93918–93920.

Church Army—*cont.*

Workhouses visited by officer of, opportunity given to likely cases to enter Labour Homes (*Lloyd Jones*), 93909, 93911, 93912.

Church of Scotland

Social Work Committee, Operations of, successful results of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (11*e*).

Church and State

Co-operation of, in dealing with unfortunate and vicious—and difference in treatment by (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII (11*d*).

Circulars

Local Government Board, *see* that heading.

"City Guild of Help" (Elberfeld model, on) (*Newman*), 94445, 94478, 94499, 94756*a* (V.).

City Guild of Health Committees

Objects of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89965.

Citizens

Financial value of good, to State (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (107).

CLARKE, MR. GEORGE WILLIAM. Barrister, Town Clerk of Stepney.

Statement of Evidence, App. XXV.

CLARKE, MR. JOHN, AND BARNES, MR. F.

Evidence of, 95234–95744.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO

Able-bodied paupers, 95335–95337, 95353–95360, 95366, 95415–95426, 95431–95440, 95657–95660.

Casual work, 95413.

Classification of paupers, 95324 (1), 95702, 95703.

Dietaries, 95324 (9), 95403–95405, 95553, 95729–95731.

Discharge of paupers from Labour Colonies, 95522–95528.

Discharge of workhouse inmates, 95413, 95414.

Discipline of workhouse inmates, 95341–95347, 95357–95359, 95650–95652.

Drainage, Laindon at, 95697.

Emigration of paupers, 95353, 95367, 95372, 95373, 95470, 95540, 95594, 95611–95613.

Unemployed, of, 95593.

Employment of paupers, 95496–95498.

Hadleigh, *see* Labour Colonies.

Hollesley Bay, *see* Labour Colonies.

Labour Colonies

Able-bodied in, 95363, 95364, 95481–95489.

After care of inmates, 95409.

Associated labour, 95567, 95568.

Classification in, 95324 (6), 95379, 95406, 95407, 95446, 95457, 95458, 95702–95711.

Discipline in, 95662–95668.

Farm Colonies

Hadleigh at, 95552–95555, 95616, 95637.

Hollesley Bay, 95502, 95503.

Laindon, 95483–95489.

Incorrigibles in, 95671–95674.

Laindon, at

Able-bodied, 95426–95431.

Administration of, 95727.

Admission to, 95556–95560.

Buildings at, 95609, 95664–95667.

Chaplain at, 95473, 95474, 95478, 95546–95549.

Class of men assisted, 95324 (1), 95334, 95490.

Continuous occupation in, 95600–95603, 95610.

Country men at, 95561–95563.

Discipline at, 95324 (4), 95348.

See also Discipline of Workhouse Inmates.

Dormitories in, 95627–95632.

Drainage at, 95697.

Drinking at, 95634–95641, 95719–95725.

Evening schools at, 95599.

Expenses low at, 95332, 95333, 95604–95608.

Gangers, 95569–95579, 95728.

Handicrafts in, 95534.

Industrial training in, 95324 (3).

Inmates in, 95368–95370, 95425, 95426.

CLARKE, Mr. JOHN, and BARNES, Mr. F.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Labour Colonies—*cont.*
Laindon, at—*cont.*
Land cultivation at, 95324 (2).
Leave of absence, 95324 (4), 95516–95518, 95565, 95566.
Leisure in, 95620–95626.
Local feeling as to, 95715–95719.
Maintenance, cost of, 95382–95384.
Mat-making at, 95324 (3), 95509–95512.
Medical supervision of, 95712–95714.
Men in
Condition of, 95324 (1).
Discharged from, 95527, 95528.
Employed on, 95324 (7), 95385–95387, 95513.
Lads and, 95641–95647.
Number of, 95330, 95331, 95494, 95495.
Remaining in country, 95585–95589.
Mental instruction, 95585–95589.
Moral effects, on men, 95324 (5), 95376–95378, 95545.
Moral influence, 95546–95551.
Moral instruction in, 95590, 95591.
Occupations of men, 95504–95512.
Paupers in, 95493.
Physical condition of men, 95324 (5), 95376–95378, 95545.
Profit on Farm, 95406, 95407.
Records of men at, 95598.
Recreation in, 95324 (4).
Relief-in-kind to wives of men at, 95324 (4).
Religious services at, 95473, 95474.
Remuneration for good conduct at, 95720–95725.
Reservoir at, 95324 (2).
Restricted diet at, 95677–95679.
Sack-making, 95324 (2), 95505–95508, 95681–95685.
Stone-breaking, 95512–95683.
Sunday occupation of men, 95472.
Sunday recreation, 95480.
Sunday school, in, 95475–95480, 95548–95551.
Tobacco for men in, 95514–95516.
Unemployables, 95491, 95492, 95738–95744.
Unemployed at, 95339–95352, 95374, 95392–95400, 95461–95469, 95490, 95499, 95500, 95513–95516, 95733–95737, 95743, 95744.
Unskilled labourers at, 95491, 95492.
Unsuitability of soil, 95380, 95529–95533, 95680.
Value of work, 95564, 95565.
Water supply at, 95693–95696, 95698–95700.
Work at, 95324 (2), 95471, 95504–95512, 95680–95685.
Youths in, 95534–95544, 95705, 95706.
Lingfield, at, 95616.
Paupers discharged from, 95525–95528.
Penal discipline in, 95675, 95676.
Poor Law, 95686–95690.
Produce of, 95324 (8), 95401, 95402, 95507–95511.
Remittance of money to inmates, 95519–95521.
Remuneration in, 95448–95455, 95514.
Unemployed in, 95408, 95456–95458.
Work, non-remuneration for, in, 95445–95447.
Workhouse and, 95324 (6), 95379, 95380.
Youths in, 95707–95709, 95711.
Labour tests, 95651–95656.
Lingfield, *see* Labour Colonies.
Modified Workhouse Test Order, 95458, 95459, 95500–95503.
Pauperism, 95412.
Paupers, youths, 95541–95544.
Penal Colonies, 95670.
Prisons, 95617–95619.
Punishment of paupers, 95437–95447, 95661.
Qualification of witnesses, 95325–95328, 95614, 95615, 95648, 95649.
Refusal to work, 95437–95447.
Relief, deterrence of, 95361–95365.
Unemployables, 95738–95744.

CLARKE, Mr. JOHN, and BARNES, Mr. F.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Unemployment, remedies for, 95592, 95692.
Unemployed workmen
Able-bodied paupers and, *see* Able-bodied Paupers.
Laindon at, 95341–95347.
Water supply at Laindon, 95693–95696, 95698–95700.
Workhouses
Branch, Laindon, *see* Labour Colonies.
Deterrent effect of, 95691.
Inmates of, 95410–95412, 95454, 95455.
Leave of absence, 95413, 95414.
Life in, 95413, 95414.
Non-deterrence of, 95361–95365.
Poplar, task work in, 95653–95655.

Classification of Institutions Proposed
(*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*d*).

Classification of Paupers
Advocated (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Advantages of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (10).
By Workhouses
Administration by Central Board for London, as affected by (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Aged poor, hardship of removing to a distance, suggested (*Propert*), 98381.
Aged infirm poor, increased expenditure due to (*Propert*), 98380.
Bermondsey in, facilities for (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Deserving, undeserving, and mentally or physically deficient, differential treatment for (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Family ties, as affecting (*Propert*), 98380.
Islington, in, facilities for (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Local automony, affected by (*Gray*), 97521.
Maintenance of inmates, as to cost of (*Harper*), 97668.
Metropolis, in, proposed (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*d*).
Objections to (*Propert*), 98379.
Sanitary authorities, under, institutional separation proposed, difficulties as to (*Gray*), 97518–97521. (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Segregation of certain classes, results of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7*c*).
Westminster, in, facilities for (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Children, need for separation of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (19).
Criminals, confirmed, need for, (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (17*c*).
Destitute and sick poor, unable to work, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (16, 17).
Efficiency and economy in administration, as affected by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (11*a*).
Guardians, co-operation with charity, need for, for efficient (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (45).
Ideal method of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (45).
Inebriates, habitual, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (17*b*).
In Workhouses
Aged poor, improved conditions of, due to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (10).
Character, by, aged poor of decent manners, separation from objectionable class advocated (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (21).
Danish system of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (21).
Deserving poor
Detrimental effects of association with vagabonds, etc., on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Undeserving and, industrial character affected by association (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (32).
Need for (*Clark*), 95324 (6); (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31); (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (21)
Unmarried mothers
Separation of, proposed (*Smith*), 98775–98784.
With defectives, objections to (*Smith*), 98778–98784.
Labour colonies, in, need for (*Barnes*), 95702; (*Clark*) 95703.

Classification of Paupers—*cont.*

Limited extent of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (8).
London in (*Smith*), 98765–98774.
Local Government Board, by, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (44).
Need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII (7*g*).
New system of dividing into classes, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (15).
Poorhouses and penal settlements, in, need for (*Wilkie*), 89498.
Relieving officers, increase in staff of, incurred by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (45).
Restoration and reformation of classes, secured by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (11*b*).
Tramps and unemployable, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (17*a*).
Unemployed, able and willing to work, need for different treatment (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (17).
Urban districts in, expert inspector by, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (10).

CLAY, Sir ARTHUR

Member of Poor Law Committee formed by British Constitutional Association (*Propert*), 98547.

Clearance Schemes

Finsbury, in, effect of (*Newman*), 94319, 94611.

CLIFFORD, Miss MARY

Statement of evidence of, App. LX., p. 899.

CLOSE, Mrs. ELLINOR C. L.

Statement of evidence of, App. LXI., p. 900.

Coalfield

Unworked, owing to prohibitive royalties demanded (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (19).

Coal Mining

See Industries.

Coal Owners' Members of the Conciliation Board

Formation of (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (3).

COBDEN

On Trade Unions (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (18).

COLBERT

France, promotion of industries in by (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (2).

Combinations of Local Authorities

School Districts
Manager of
Appointment of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (7).
Expenditure of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (10).
London in (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (4).

Sick Asylum Districts
Hendon, hospital at, used by St. Giles' Union (*Smith*), 98771, 98772.
London in, managers of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (4)
Appointment of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (7).
Expenditure of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (10).
Transfer of powers and duties of to Sanitary Authority (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*c*) (*Gray*), 97474–97481.

Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary, referred to

Aged Poor, Royal Commission on, referred to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. XXX. (7, 12, 19, 30, 44).
Central Hospital Board, Lord Sandhurst's Committee respecting (*Harben*), 98228, 98233, 98234.
Employment of school children, Interdepartmental Committee on, report of (*Sadler*), 93386 (16).
Fair Wages Clause Committee, evidence before (*Fox*), 98915.
Hospitals, exemption from rates, Select Committee of House of Commons on (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4).

Commissions and Committees, etc.—*cont.*

Local Taxation Committee
Lord Balfour of Burleigh's views on block grants (*Propert*), 98671–98673.
Witness as secretary to (*Fox*), 99141.
Lord Londonderry's Committee, cost of medical inspection discussed by (*Newman*), 94396.
Militia and Volunteers, Royal Commission on, Report of, referred to (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (2).
Poor Law Committee, House of Commons, 1861, evidence of witness at (*Swining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1).
Special Schools Sub-Committee, Report of, respecting schemes (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (17).

Vagrancy Committee, 1906
Mr. John Lloyd Wharton as president of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (27).
Report of, as to adoption of children by guardians (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (9–12).
Uniformity of treatment of vagrants, proposed by (*Pilditch*), 97548.

Committees

Co-opted members of, advantages of (*Pilditch*), 97967 (*Gray*), 97980.
Glasgow Corporation, Special Committee on Relief Employment (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (1).
London County Council Committee on the Building Trades, 1898, Report referred to (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).

Poor Law
Members of, amount of time required by, duties of (*Helby*), 91941–91944.
Members
Leisured men as, advantages of (*Helby*), 91944, 91945, 92065, 92072.
Plurality of appointments held by, objections to (*Helby*), 92091–92097.
Statutory, appointment of, objects of Parliament in (*Smith*), 98712.

"Common Good"

Aberdeen
Relief to able-bodied, in times of distress, given from (*Wilkie*), 89515.
Relief works started out of funds of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (2).
Definition of, and purpose to which applied (*Ellis*), 89396, 89397.
Loans from, to Distress Committees, in Glasgow (*W. F. Anderson*), 90095.

Communal Responsibility

Growing sense of (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*c*).

"Compassionate Allowances"

See Labour, Dock

Competition

Municipal with private firms, evils of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (4).

Congested Districts Board

See Ireland.

CONOLLY, Mr. JOHN BERNARD. Town Clerk, Drogheda

Evidence of, 99145–99259.

Subjects referred to
Able-bodied, 99183, 99238–99241.
Audit, distress committee, 99170–99172.
Charities, Drogheda in, 99254.
Distress Committees
Dissociation from Poor Law relief, 99192.
Drogheda, in, 99146 (1, 26)–99150, 99160, 99163–99169, 99173, 99176, 99185–99187, 99200, 99222, 99223, 99245–99249, 99256, 99257.
Land, acquisition of by, 99234, 99235.
Outdoor relief and relief by, 99184, 99199, 99237–99241.
Trades unions, and, 99180.
Unemployment, and, 99146 (9), 99181.

CONOLLY, Mr. JOHN BERNARD—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Drogheda
Employment in, *see* that heading.
Farmers in, 99224–99226.
Immigration into, 99202.
Land tenure, 99224–99226.
Migration and emigration from, 99190, 99191.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief committees in, *see* that heading.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.
Union, town dwellers in, 99211, 99212.
Employment, 99206–99209, 99217, 99218.
Estates Commissioners, 99231–99233.
Industries, Drogheda, in
Breweries, 99207–99209.
Linen trade, 99157.
Land, small holdings, Ireland, 99227–99233.
Outdoor relief, 99199.
Pauperism, 99182, 99213.
Population, Drogheda, of, 99179, 99214–99216
Qualification of witness, 99145.
Rating, rates, 99168.
Relief, 99192–99198.
Relief Works, Drogheda in, 99160–99162, 99174, 99175, 99185–99189, 99242–99243, 99245, 99250–99255.
Urban, 99204, 99205.
Stigma of pauperism, 99192–99198.
Trade depression, 99153–99156.
Trades unions, 99146 (7), 99180.
Tramps, 99210.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 99146 (5), 99236.
Unemployment
Causes of, Drogheda, in, 99146 (3), 99152–99156.
Effects of, 99146 (4).
Extent of, 99146 (2), 99177, 99178, 99258, 99259.
Insurance against, 99146 (8).
Remedies for, 99146 (2)
Wages, 99219–99221.
Women, 99158, 99159.

Conscription

Objections to (*Park*), 89689.

"Continuation Class"

Definition of (*Sadler*), 93386 (39).

"Continuation Schools in England and Elsewhere"

(*Sadler*), 93386 (1, 15, 23).

Contracts

Army, competitive tenders, transfer of work from one district to another by War Office, Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Boots, overstocking of, difficulties as to (*Helby*), 92054, 92055.
Borough Councils, of, Central Committee's arrangement as to (*Gray*), 97479, 97480, 97686–97689.

CENTRAL STORES FOR RECEPTION OF GOODS
Checking and examination of goods, by qualified experts at, advocated (*Helby*), 91857 (15), 91888–91893, 91987.
Double checking of supplies by, advantages of (*Helby*), 91897.
Establishment of, advocated (*Helby*), 91857 (11, 14, 15), 91888, 91894, 91895.
Safeguards, necessary for (*Helby*), 91857 (15).
Collusion, precautions against, possibility of (*Helby*), 91973–91976.
Contractor and consumer, disadvantages of direct contact with (*Helby*), 91857 (15), 91888–91893, 91896, 92005.
County Asylums for Asylums Committee, arrangements made by, for supply of provisions, stores, etc. (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (2).
Disclosure of stock-in-hand to contractors, advantage of (*Helby*), 92052–92055.
"Dried Fruits," purchase of in bulk, advantages of (*Helby*), 91885.

Contracts—*cont.*

Firms of acknowledged status, placing on lists for tender, advocated (*Helby*), 91857 (5), 91872, 92040–92044.

FIRMS, SELECTED LIST OF
Advertisements, inserting, inviting applications from firms desirous of being placed on (*Helby*), 91857 (5), 91872, 92040–92043.
Procedure for selection (*Helby*), 92040–92043.
Furniture, standard patterns of, uniformity in, advantages of (*Helby*), 91857 (16).

GOODS
Examination and condemnation of
In course of manufacture, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (15).
Materials, expert to examine and report on, need for (*Helby*), 91892, 91893.
Procedure respecting (*Helby*), 91857 (17), 91991–91994.
In bulk, purchasing
Advantage of (*Helby*), 91857 (11), 91894, 91895, 91969–91971.
Direct from manufacturer, advantages and economy of (*Helby*), 92001–92008.
Inspection of, on delivery, procedure as to (*Helby*), 91888.
Reception of, precautions as to (*Helby*), 91857 (14), 91888–91893.
Qualified judges to examine and report on, advocated (*Helby*), 91888–91893, 92058, 92059.

GUARDIANS'
Increased powers as to, advocated (*Helby*), 91857 (7).
Irregularities respecting (*Helby*), 91857 (7).
Relative position to other authorities with regard to (*Helby*), 91857 (7), 91879.
Removal of restrictions, respecting, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (7), 91879, 91880.
Transfer to municipal authorities, proposed (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX (1).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, REGULATIONS RESPECTING (*Helby*), 91857 (3), 91859, 91860, 91967, 92037–92039.
Restrictions respecting direct employment and purchase of materials (*Helby*), 91857 (5).
Revision of, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (4), 91860, 92037–92039.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL
Asylums Committees of.
Advertisements of, inviting tenders, inserted in principal newspapers (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (8).
Coals, tenders for
From colliery proprietors for coals raised in their collieries (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (16).
Methods of selecting (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (16).
Cocoa, standardisation of samples of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10).
Drugs and druggist's sundries, special firms invited to tender for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (8).
Drugs, photographic goods, and cricket materials, methods of contracting for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (12).
Earthenware, glassware, books, etc., length of, for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (7).
Inspector of stores, appointment of, for examination and test of stores (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (21).
"Periodical supplies," for, length of, groceries and provisions, exceptions to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (7).
Visiting sub-committees, lack of powers, respecting (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (6).
Special firms invited to tender for special goods (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (8).
Standardisation of goods (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (9, 10).
Standardisation of rubber goods, methods of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (10).
Supplies, delivery and acceptance of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (20).

Contracts—*cont.*

London County Council—*cont.*

Asylums Committees of—*cont.*

Supplies purchased in open market without renewing contract, examples of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (19).

Tea

Expert tea-taster for selection of, from tenders (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (17, 18).

Length of contract for supply of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (7).

Samples, precautions preventing identification of contractor (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. 17, 18).

Tenders

Forms of, issued with schedules of requirements (*L.C.C.*), State., App. LXXI. (9).

Methods of delivery (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (13).

Methods of selecting (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (14, 17).

Opening of by contracts sub-committees (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (13).

Precautions taken for custody of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (13).

Splitting of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (14).

Visiting sub-committees of

Minor supplies and farm stock, arrangements made by, for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (3).

"Periodical Supplies," estimates as to, submission of, by, to, (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (4).

Avery Hill Training College, special contracts for (*L.C.C.*), Stat. App. LXXI. (28).

Coals, tenders for (except asylums), considered by Main Drainage Committee (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (29).

Clothing and boots, number of examined and percentage of rejections, 1906–7 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. XI. (27).

Contract sub-committees of, tenders, procedure respecting invitation of, and decision as to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (5).

Disinfectants, oils and paints, etc., examination of on delivery, by chemist (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (26).

Estimates of quantities furnished (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (24).

Farmfield reformatory, special contracts for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (28).

General stores, schedules, number and nature of, included in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (24).

Industrial and special schools, special contracts for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (28).

Invoices and Accounts, examination of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (33).

Residential training college, special schools and inebriate reformatory, stores committee of, constitution and functions of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (22*a*, *b*).

Schedules, clauses in conditions of contract dealing with quality of goods mentioned in (*L.C.C.*) Stat., App. LXXI.

Stores Committee of

Clothing, boots, brushes, etc., ordering and receipt of by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (22*e*).

Goods accepted on recommendation of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (26).

Powers of, during recess (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (22*f*).

Schedules, preparation of, and consideration of tenders by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (22*d*).

Stores depots, and staffs control of, by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (22*c*).

Stores, examination of, for quantity and quality, rejection of goods and powers of purchase in default (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (30).

Stores, inspection of, on delivery (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (26).

Supply of stores

Authority of controlling committee for, need for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (31).

For institutions, arrangements as to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI.

Contracts—*cont.*

Metropolitan Asylums Board

Central stores for reception of manufactured non-perishable stores, establishment of, by (*Helby*), 91857 (8, 14).

Checking of quantities and issue of orders by accountants, procedure as to (*Helby*), 91857 (18), 91896.

Class of articles included in (*Helby*), 91881.

Coal engineer-in-chief as expert on checking quality and quantity of coal (*Helby*,) 92060–92063.

Coffee and wine, purchase of, in bulk by (*Helby*), 91971.

Collieries, direct dealing with, by, advantage and economy of (*Helby*), 91880, 91895, 91971.

Consumable stores, methods of contracting for (*Helby*), 91885.

Dairies, inspection of, powers of, extension as to (*Helby*), 92081.

Drugs, procedure as to (*Helby*), 91882.

Expenditure on, by (*Helby*), 91857 (4).

Food stuffs, central supply of (*Helby*), 91934–91936.

Goods in bulk, purchase of, from manufacturers (*Helby*), 91857 (8), 91880, 91969–91971.

Local contracts, procedure as to (*Helby*), 91931–91936, 91995, 91996.

Milk

Analysis of, difficulties of and reforms suggested (*Helby*), 92081.

Unpunctual delivery of (*Helby*), 91900.

Procedure for entering into (*Helby*), 91857 (3), 91861–91863.

Selected firms, dealt with by, with Local Government Board's permission (*Helby*), 91861, 91862, 91880, 91968–91971.

Stationery and printing, running contracts for (*Helby*), 91870.

Tea, purchase of in bulk, by, advantages of (*Helby*), 91895, 91971.

Payment of goods supplied, within short time of acceptance, advantages of (*Helby*), 91857 (13).

Patterns, selection of, modern styles, advantages of (*Helby*), 91884.

Poor Law and non-Poor Law, similarity of procedure in (*Helby*), 92035, 92036.

Provisions, supply of, determined by dietaries and rations scale (*Helby*), 91857 (18).

Ratepayers, advantage to, by dealing direct with manufacturers (*Helby*), 92005.

Reforms with regard to

Need for (*Helby*), 91857 (2), 91860.

Proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (5).

Requisitions, quantities required, checking by accountant, advocated (*Helby*), 91896.

Ring of tenderers (*Helby*), 91874, 91875, 91972–91976.

Samples, selection of, more expert attention to, need for (*Helby*), 91857 (12).

Schedules

Estimate of quantities required, insertion, value of, doubtful (*Helby*), 91857 (10).

Preparation of

By experts, proposed (*Helby*), 92044–92046.

Goods in small quantities, omission of, advocated (*Helby*), 91857 (9*b*).

Goods and materials specially made, omission of, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (9*c*).

Standard patterns, settlement of, to prevent inclusion of various patterns (*Helby*), 91857 (9*d*).

Sub-division and classification of items in, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (9*a*).

Standardisation of Goods

Advantages of (*Helby*), 91882, 91883.

Difficulties as to (*Helby*), 91884.

Stores, expert inspection of, advocated (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*e*).

Supplies and, Poor Law Institutions for, Central Authority for dealing with, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (21), 91901–91908, 91918.

Tenders

Advertising for

Disadvantages of, reasons for (*Helby*), 91857 (5), 91871.

Liberty of authorities restricted by (*Helby*), 91857 (5).

Contracts—*cont.*

TENDERS—*cont.*

Advertisements, insertion in papers, reasons for (*Helby*), 91857 (4), 91861–91869, 91967.
Central authority with, accepted from several firms (*Helby*), 91997–92000.
Class of persons making (*Helby*), 91864–91869.
Collation and tabulation of, before submitting to committee, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (6), 91877–91977, 91980.
Comparisons of, rings and improper tenderings, as affected by (*Helby*), 91874–91876, 91972–91976.
Firms making a business of tendering (*Helby*), 91874–91876, 92001.
For each class of goods from selected firms, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (5), 91968, 92040, 92043.
For goods received at central stores, and payment of (*Helby*), 91857 (13).
London County Council
Acceptance of, rules respecting (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (26).
Invited by advertisement for general stores, clothing, etc. (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (23).
Opening of, procedure of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (25).
Splitting of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (25).
Tendering to London County Council samples (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (9).
Metropolitan Asylums Board
Advertisements for publication of (*Helby*), 91967.
Electric light, installation of, tender by selected firms, instead of advertising for (*Helby*), 91968.
Lowest not necessarily accepted (*Helby*), 91865.
Method of dealing with (*Helby*), 91857 (8), 91967, 91971.
Re-arrangement of forms of, and comparisons of, item by item, by (*Helby*), 91857 (8).
Open, manufacturer's objections to (*Helby*), 91857 (5).
Opening of
At one meeting, impossibility of (*Helby*), 91857 (4, 6), 91877, 91878, 91977–91990.
Procedure of dealing with (*Helby*), 91977–91990.
Public, useless form of (*Helby*), 91878.
Substitution of second tenders, as to possibility of (*Helby*), 91983, 91985.
Reduction of time between reception of and announcement of result, desirable (*Helby*), 91857 (13).
Safeguards respecting, proposed (*Helby*), 91857 (6), 91977–91990.
Selected lists of
Advantages of (*Helby*), 91872, 91873, 91973, 92040–92043.
Firms invited in rotation to tender, advantages of (*Helby*), 91873, 92043.
Tendering to guardians' samples, difficulties as to (*Helby*), 92051.
To be entered into by Central Poor Law Authority for London, expert inspection of stores undertaken by, proposed (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*c*).
Trusts, creation of, by direct dealing with manufactures, suggestions as to (*Helby*), 92006.

Convalescent Homes

Children, for, in Bradford, Victoria Children's Convalescent Fund (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).

Co-operative Societies

FULHAM IN
Capital, interest and dividends of, particulars respecting (*Propert*), 98414.
Establishment of (*Propert*), 98414.

Cookery

Lectures on, to mothers' meetings, girls' clubs and during factory dinner-hours (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*).

COOPER, MR. JOHN RICHMOND. Town Clerk of Walsall.

Evidence of, 90982–91138.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Act of Parliament referred to; Small Holdings and Allotments Act, 91002.

COOPER, MR. JOHN RICHMOND—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Afforestation, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.
Children's earnings of, 91093.
Distress committees, 91019.
Casual labour, 90982 (11), 91042–91044.
Deserving cases, 91087, 91089–91091, 91123–91127,
Forestry, 91053, 91134–91137.
Grants-in-aid to, *see* that heading.
Guardians and, 91101, 91105.
Land
Acquisition of, by, 90982 (13, 14), 90988, 91002, 91006, 91032–91041, 91098.
Reclamation of, 90982 (7), 90986, 90989, 91073–91075, 91077, 91134–91137.
Permanency of, 91051.
Pitmounds, purchase of, 90982 (8), 91067, 91072, 91078.
Poor Law Inspectors and, 91112, 91115.
Provision of work by, 90982 (5), 90984, 90985, 91098.
Relief by, discriminating, 91088.
"Spade and barrow" work, 90982 (6), 91062, 91073, 91075, 91098, 91134–91137.
Stone-breaking, 90982 (6).
Undeserving cases, 91087–91089.
Unemployed, genuine, 91049, 91050, 91084, 91086–91087.
Provision of work for, 91003–91006, 91018, 91019.
Voluntary subscriptions, 91098, 91109.
Walsall in, 91064–91066, 91092.
Wages, rate of, 91049, 91050.
Waste-lands
Purchase of, by, 90982 (13), 90988, 91002, 91006, 91032–91041.
Reclamation of, 91051–91059, 91062.
Wives of applicants to, 91059, 91060.
Emigration, unemployed of, 91098, 91099, 91101, 91107.
Grants-in-aid, 91098, 91112.
Hospitals
Disused colliery site, on, 91020–91023.
Isolation, 91020.
Industries carried on in Walsall, 90982 (3), 91093–91095.
Labour Colonies, 91076.
Land, waste, 90982 (14).
Reclamation of, 90982 (11), 90990, 90993.
Local Authorities, combination of, 91014.
Local Authorities
Land, acquisition of, by, 90982 (12), 90988, 91000, 91020.
Waste land, purchase of, by, 90982 (13), 91002, 91006, 91032–91040.
Lodge, Sir Oliver, referred to, 90982 (11), 90990.
Medical relief, 91119.
Midland Re-afforesting Association, 90982 (11), 90990, 90993.
Mining, coal, *see* Industries.
Pitmounds
Acquisition of, 90982 (13), 90999, 91024, 91025.
Acreage of, 90982 (7, 10), 90986.
Conversion of, 90982 (7, 9), 90989–90999, 91015.
Mineral rights of, 91029–91031.
Prices of, 91000.
Purchase of, 91000, 91001, 91007–91011, 91026–91028.
Scotland in, 91081.
Spoil heaps and, value of, 91080.
Subterranean rights of, 91008–91011
Timber, growth on, 91015.
Unsightly appearance of, 90997, 90998.
Population, Walsall of, 90982 (2).
Qualification of witness, 90982 (1, 4).
Reedswood, *see* Walsall.
Relief, unemployed to, 91109.
Works, 91073.
Salvation Army, emigration by, *see* that heading.
Staffordshire, South, area of pitmounds in, 90982 (10), 90986.

COOPER, Mr. JOHN RICHMOND—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 91049, 91050, 91097, 91118.
Unemployment
Provision against, 91084.
Remedies for, 90982 (9, 10, 11), 90986, 90989, 90990, 90994, 91015–91018, 91050, 91073–91075, 91115–91119, 91123–91127, 91134–91137.
Walsall in, 90982 (9), 90991–90993, 91046–91048.
State Provision of employment, 91128.
Unemployed workmen, 91128–91133.
Loafers, 91123.
Percentage of, unfit, 91082, 91083, 91085, 91138.
Relief to, 91116–91122.
Saddlers and harness makers among, 91062. 91063.
State duty towards, 91128–91133.
Walsall
Coalmining, 91011–91013.
Colliery estate, 91020.
Geographical position of, 90982 (2).
Population of, *see* that heading.
"Reedswood"
Park at, 90982 (9), 90991–91993, 91046–91048.
Trees grown at, 90991–90993, 91047.
Social and industrial conditions of, 90982 (2, 3).
Wednesbury, park at, 90982 (9), 90996.
Wolverhampton, park at, 90982 (9), 90995, 90996.
Working classes, waste lands cultivated by, 90994.

COPE, DR. A. E. and DR. ARTHUR DRURY. Association of Public Vaccinators, England and Wales.
Statement of evidence, App. LII. p. 860.

Copenhagen, relief in
See that heading.

Cottage Homes
Aged Poor for
Advantages and economy of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6, 11, 39).
Cost of, and amount of population to be provided for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (11).
County councils, powers of, to withhold contributions to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (12, 33).
County councils homes, establishment proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6, 11, 39).
Danish system, modified, advocated for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (7),
Fixed sum, contributed towards maintenance of, county council by, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (12).
Non-disfranchisement by, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (14).
Poor Law committees under county council for inspection and supervision of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (12, 33).
Principle of, adopted by House of Commons in 1899 (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (9).
Rates as affected by (*Hutton*), Stat, App. LXVII. (11).
Refusal of relief to inmates, appeals against to County Council Poor Law Committee (*Hutton*), (Stat., App. LXVII. (12).
State aid to, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (13).
Grouped, for Children
Advantages of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (37).
Children's education in, advantages of (*Gray*), 97798–97802.
Grays, at, for Whitechapel children (*Vallance*) Stat., App. LXXXV. (14).
Poor Law, in Scotland, inadequacy of accommodation (*Ellis*), 89283.

Cottage Homes Bill
Select Committee, referred to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (9).
Sir Walter Forster, Sir John Grant Lawson and Mr. T. W. Russell, Secretaries of Local Government Board, "backed" by (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (9).

"Cotters"
Meaning of term (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (23, 24).
Migration of, to industrial centres, results of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII (24).

"County Borough"
Definition of, amendment of, proposed (*Ellis*), 89049 (50).

County Councils
Education committees of, technical committees, nursing scholarships, granted by, for training local women in midwifery and district work (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (14).

COX, Miss IRENE Health Visitor of Finsbury Social Workers' Association, lectures by, number of (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*).

CRAIG, MR. F. McCULLOCH, Glasgow.
Statement of evidence of, App. CXIX., p. 1098.

Crèches
Claremont Hall Medical Dispensary, attached to (*Newman*), 94287 (24*g*), (*k*).
Finsbury, in, number of and average daily attendance at (*Newman*), 94287 (24*h*).

CREE, MR. T. S., LL.D.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XCVIII.

Crofts
Modern tendency of crofters to relinquish, reasons for (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3).
Size and condition of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1).
Unsuitability of system to modern times (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3, 4).

Crofters
Alternate occupations of (*Cameron*), Stat., App.CXVIII. (1, 6, 8).
Conditions of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1-3).
Decline in, owing to varied condition of life in Highlands (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4, 10*a*, *b*).
Lack of comforts among, reasons for (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (23).
Modern tendency of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3).
Supplementary occupations of, effects of, on family (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (10*c*).

CROOKS, Mr. WILLIAM, M.P. Representing Labour Party
Evidence of, 91307–91591, and App. LXII., p. 906.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied paupers, 91395, 91527, 91528.
Act of Parliament referred to; Poor Law Amendment Act, 1834, 91346, 91395.
Afforestation, *see* Unemployment, Remedies for.
Agriculture, 91441, 91442, 91582, 91589–91591.
Beveridge, Mr., referred to, 91456.
Boys
Development of, 91466, 91496, 91497, 91507, 91508.
Half-time employment for, 91494, 91495, 91504.
Newspaper, 91492, 91493, 91503–91506.
Casual labour, 91368, 91371–91378, 91521, 91580, 91581.
Casual labourers, 91336, 91479.
Central Unemployed Body, 91307 (3), 91561.
Children, 91586.
Destitution, 91390–91394, 91400, 91403–91405.
Deterioration, machinery, 91384, 91385.
Moral, 91478.
Distress Committees
Ineffectiveness of, 91307 (1), 91354, 91355, 91544, 91550.
Inquiries, 91312, 91315, 91438, 91439, 91548–91559.
Respectable artisans and, 91359.
East End, conditions of, 91380–91383.
Education authorities, 91587.
Education of children, 91583, 91586.
Schools, *see* that heading.
Emigration of paupers, 91478, 91509.
Employment, 91575.

CROOKS, Mr. WILLIAM, M.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Employment of paupers, 91529, 91530.
Estate duty office, 91577, 91578.
Farms, State, 91441, 91442, 91582, 91589–91592.
Hill, Mr., *see* Unemployment, remedies for, provided work.
Hollesley Bay, *see* Labour Colonies.
Indoor relief to ablebodied, 91346, 91347.
Industries, 91443.
Labour
Decasualisation of, 91558, 91559.
Dock
Calling on time, 91368.
Casual labourers, 91368, 91482–91488.
Conditions of, 91368, 91481.
Decasualisation of, 91368, 91371, 91482–91485.
Organisation of, 91371.
Regularisation of, 91368–91371, 91482–91485.
Private demand for, 91361–91452.
Labour Party, 91497, 91498.
Socialistic competition, 91454, 91455.
Labourers, dock, 91485, 91486.
Labour Colonies, 91531, 91532.
Hollesley Bay, 91321.
Laindon at, 91478.
Unemployables for, 91457–91463.
Unemployed for, 91458.
Labour Department, 91307 (5, 6), 91307, 91328–91331, 91348, 91349, 91351–91354, 91360, 91362, 91415–91420, 91426, 91439–91441, 91445–91450, 91499–91502, 91512–91516, 91556–91558.
Labour Exchanges
Administration of, 91429–91438.
Defects in, 91421, 91450, 91451.
Distress Committees, and, 91432–91437.
Functions of, 91424, 91428.
Labour registers and, 91422.
National, 91362–91364, 91422–91428.
Relief and, 91429–91431, 91565–91571.
Labourers, agricultural, 91522.
Laindon, *see* Labour Colonies.
Local Government Board, 91470.
Lock out, 91516.
Macdonald, Mr. Ramsay, Bill of, reference to, 91533, 91534, 91573, 91574, 91579–91580.
Medland Hall, 91457, 91475, 91476.
Poor Law, 91395, 91402.
Poplar
Casual workers, in, 91375.
Unemployment, Mr. Hill's scheme, 91318.
Union, ablebodied paupers, *see* that heading
Provis, Sir Samuel, referred to, 91359.
Refusal to work, 91457–91464.
Relief
Administration of, 91396, 91397, 91406.
Breaking-up of home life by, 91408, 91409.
Destitution, as condition of, 91402–91405.
Deterrence of, 91407, 91572, 91573.
Effects of, 91408, 91409.
Non-repressive, 91395, 91396.
Preventive and recuperative, measures, 91395–91405.
Poverty, as condition of, 91402–91405.
Self-help as affected by, 91410–91414.
Relief works, 91320, 91323, 91510, 91511, 91516.
State-provided, 91339.
Schools
Evening Continuation, 91488–91493, 91503–91506, 91584, 91585.
Poor Law, 91410.
Settlement, 91370.
Small holdings, 91582.
Strikers, 91517.
Strikes, 91512–91515, 91518–91520.
Trade of witness, 91447.
Trade depression, 91307 (7), 91445–91447.
Training ships, 91359.
Tramps, 91471–91474.
Underfed school children, 91398.
Unemployables, *see* Unemployment.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 1905, 91307 (1, 2, 4), 91309–91315, 91325–91327, 91354, 91501, 91541–91555, 91562–91567.

CROOKS, Mr. WILLIAM, M.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to—*cont.*
Unemployment
Board of Trade as dealing with, 91470.
Change in feeling towards, 91557.
Effects of, 91477.
Extent of, 91335, 91336.
Macdonald's Bill, 91533–91541, 91573–91578.
Remedies for, 91307 (1, 4, 5), 91325–91327, 91336, 91340, 91345, 91355–91358, 91365–91367, 91468, 91469, 91510–91515, 91518–91520, 91522–91524, 91538–91541, 91552, 91572–91577, 91579.
Unemployed workmen, 91307 (2), 91319, 91320, 91337–91339, 91341, 91342, 91344, 91355–91358, 91389, 91390, 91406, 91466, 91467, 91471–91474, 91477, 91480, 91524–91526, 91540, 91544–91547, 91550–91554, 91561–91564, 91568.
Wages, 91332–91334, 91341–91343.
Working classes, conditions of, 91380–91383.
Workmen, 91334, 91441, 91510, 91511.

Cross Visitors
Advantage of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (14).
Bradford, in
Qualifications of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (14).
Salary of (*Women's Local Government Board*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (14).
Supervision by, details as to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App LXXXV. (14).
Financial results of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (14).

CROUCH, Mr. F. B. Secretary of Peabody Donation Fund.
Statement of evidence of, App. XXXIII.

Croydon
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* Population.

Cumbernauld Farm Colony
See Labour Colonies.

"Cyclical Trade Depressions" (*Fox*), 98827.

D'AETH, Mr.
School of Social Science (Liverpool University) co-operation for examination of relieving officers (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (13), 14.

Dalbeattie
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Unemployed Workmen Act, *see* that heading.

DALGLISH, Miss M. M. Secretary of Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association.
Statement of evidence, App. LXIII.

DANCE, MAJOR (late R. E.). Agent to Marquis of Northampton.
Statement of evidence of, App. XXXIV.

Darkest England Scheme
Inauguration of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46).

DAVIES, Dr. SIDNEY, M.A., Oxon., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., D.P.H., Camb., Medical Officer of Health Woolwich, Fellow Society Medical Officers of Health etc.
Statement of evidence of, App. XLIV., p. 829.

DAVY, Mr.
Report of, referred to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17, 27, 33.)
See also Poplar.

DAWSON, Mr. WILLIAM. Deputy City Surveyor, Bradford.
Statement of evidence, App. XC.

Dead Rent
See Rents.

Deaths

CERTIFICATION OF
On insufficient examination (*Newsholme*), 92845.
Post-mortem investigation as check on (*Newsholme*), 92851–92853.

"SUDDEN" AND "ACCIDENTAL"
Meaning of terms (*L.G.B., Eng.*), Stat., App. LXX.
Workhouses or infirmaries, in
Cause of death, medical officer's report as to, within twenty-four hours (*L.G.B., Eng.*), Stat., App. LXX.
Inquests on, information respecting, sent to Local Government Board by medical officer or guardians (*L.G.B., Eng.*), Stat., App. LXX.
Uncertified, in Willesden, proportion of, proving absence of medical attendance (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (4).

Death Rate

Accidents and suicides, percentage caused by, in Finsbury (*Newman*), 94287 (26).
Alcoholism, from, in Finsbury (*Newman*) 94287 (26).
Brighton, in, phthisical visitors, affected by (*Newsholme*), 92586–92589.
Deaths in relation to enumeration areas, Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94287 (10).
Density of population as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (10*a*, 25*g*, i.).
Diarrhœa and Dysentery, from, 1861–1905 (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. (*b*), i.).
Diarrhœa, epidemic, deaths from (*Newman*), 94287 (26), 94422, 94423.
Diphtheria and cramp, from, 1861–1905 (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. (*b*), i.).
Enteric fever, from, 1861–1905 (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. (*b*), i.).
Erysipelas from, 1861–1905 (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I, (*b*), i.).

FINSBURY, IN
Distribution of (*Newman*), 94287 (10*a*), 94502–94505.
Enumeration areas, number of, above 25 per cent. (*Newman*), 94287 (10*a*).
Number and causes of deaths, percentage of to population (*Newman*), 94287 (6).
Overcrowding as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (5), (10*a*), 94419.

INFANTS, OF
Employment of women, its effects on (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, ii.), 94597.
Finsbury
"Amwell" district in, rate per 1,000 (*Newman*), 94287 (10*b*).
Comparisons between depôt-fed children and outsiders (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., D.), (25*h*, iii., H. I).
Decline in, milk depôt as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., H. 3).
High rate of, degeneration of race in connection with (*W. F. Anderson*), 89949.
Higher among illegitimate than legitimate children (*Newman*), 94287 (25*c*).
Higher in towns and manufacturing districts than in country (*Newman*), 94287 (25*c*).
Inquiries respecting causes of, Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, *g*).
Malnutrition of mothers, as cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*).
Mother's inability to suckle, chief cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, v.), (25*h*), 94350–94353.
Mothers, small percentage of working (*Newman*), 94287 (25*g*, iii.), 94334.
Motherhood, conditions of, as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, iv., 313).
Outdoor relief to nursing mothers, increase in, as a means of preventing high rate of, suggested (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*).
Poverty as indirect influence on (*Newman*), 94287 (I.(*e*), 10*b*), 94419.
Topographical distribution of, Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94287 (10*b*, 25*g*).
Infectious diseases, from, decrease of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (17).
Infirmaries, in, increase of, (*Newsholme*), 93026.

Death Rate—*cont.*

INSTITUTIONS, IN
Compared with total number (*Newman*), 94287 (1*a*, 31).
Finsbury
Percentage of, in (*Newman*), 94287 (2), 94297.
Percentage in, to total number (*Newman*), 94287 (3).
Percentages of mortality, London and Finsbury, in (*Richardson*), 94287 (4).
Phthisis, from, in Finsbury, percentage of (*Newman*), 94287 (7).

MEASLES, DEATHS FROM
High rate of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (7).
Reasons for (*Newman*), 94287 (26).
Norway, in, lowest general in Europe (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23).

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, FROM (*Newman*), 94287 (1*f*, 11).
Casual labourers dying from phthisis and respiratory diseases, percentage of (*Newman*), 94287 (11), 94302–94306.
Per 1,000 of population 1901–5 (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV (I.(*h*), i.).

PHTHISIS, FROM (*Newsholme*), 92534 (15); (*Newman*), 94287 (1*c*).
Brighton
Annual number (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, I., iii. (*d*)), 92570.
Statistics as to (*Newsholme*), 92581–92589.
Decrease of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25); 94307–94312.
Excessive in relation to general rate, Norway, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23, 26).
Increased, Ireland, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23, 26).
Norwich, in, annual number of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (8).
Public institutions, in
England and Wales, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (24), 92648, 92667–92674.
London, in, decrease of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (24), 92648, 92669.
Reduction in, report as to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
Relation to general rate (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26).
Respiratory and circulatory diseases from, and casual labourers and other workmen, comparisons as to (*Newman*), 94287 (11), 94302–94306.
Pneumonia and bronchitis, death from, high rate of, causes of (*Newman*), 94287 (26).
Poverty and low social life as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (10*a*, 25*g*), 94504, 94505.
Preventable causes from, high rate of (*Newman*) 94287 (26).

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, IN
England and Wales (*Newsholme*), 92534 (24), 92656, 92667–92674.
London, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (24), 92656.
Relative, 1861–5–1901–5. (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, i.).
Scarlet fever, deaths from 1861–1905 (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, i.).
Syphilis, from, in Finsbury, (*Newman*), 94287 (26).

TENEMENTS, IN
Classification of causes of (*Newman*), 94287 (5, 6), 94300.
Numbers of (*Newman*), 94287 (1*b*, 5, 10*a*, 311), 94299–94301.
Topographical distribution of, in relation to poverty (*Newman*), 94287 (1*d*, 10*b*, 311), 94502–94505.
Typhus, from 1861–1905 (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, i.).
Workhouses, in, statistics respecting (*Newsholme*), 92675, 92676.

Defective Paupers

CHILDREN
Mentally defective, difficulties of dealing with (*Bray*), 96353.
Mentally and physically defective, attendance at industrial schools, enforced by Act (*Bray*), 96218 (II., 4, 5), 96350, 96354–96356.

Degeneration, Physical

Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).

Denmark
Aged Poor, *see* that heading.
Deserving Poor, *see* that heading.
Food-stuffs, experiments in raising, in, success of, (*Wilkie*), 89483, 89557.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Penal Workhouses, *see* that heading.
Poor Law in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Tramps, *see* that heading.

Dental Attendance on Pauper Children
Advantages of, in after-life (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (1).
Avoidance of rejection by public services on account of defective teeth (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (13).
Central Board for control of, with supervision to standardise scope and character of work done, proposed (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (4).
Compulsory regulations for provision of instruments and equipment, need for (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (3).
Poor Law schools, in, improved general health, freedom from toothache, and subsequence, absence from school, gained by (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (1).
Remuneration for
Adequacy of, need for (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (2).
Uniformity in, need for (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (3).
"Stopping" of decayed teeth, extractions, and instruction in oral hygiene, included in (*School Dentists' Society*), Stat., App. LVI. (2).

"Deserted Children"
Definition of (*Gray*), 97583–97586.

Desertion
Children, deserted, adoption of, Poor Law Act of 1899, anomalies of, as to (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (9*c*).
Children, of, reasons for, case quoted (*Pilditch*), 97593–97601.
Deserters
Compulsory detention of in labour workhouses or colonies, Germany, in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Germany, difficulties of enforcing payment from (*Muensterberg*), 100445, 100446.
Deserted Wives
Collusion of, with husbands, in order to obtain relief (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (26).
Deserters, apprehended in model lodging-houses under assumed name (*Ferguson*), 90257–90259.
Deserter, arrest of, action taken by guardians (*Gray*), 97758–97760.
Germany
Administrative procedure against (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (292).
Berlin, in, number of cases (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Cases of, procedure as to (*Muensterberg*), 100440–100443.
Collusion with husbands, occurrence of (*Muensterberg*), 100452.
Hamburg, in
Compulsory removal and detention in workhouse of, deserter (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29), 100365–100370.
Number of cases (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Outdoor relief to, result of (*Muensterberg*), 100452,
Punishment of vagabonds for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29), 100362, 100363.
Repeal of law respecting, Prussia, in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29), 100364.
Tracing of, less difficult owing to registration (*Muensterberg*), 100445–100451.
Relief to, adequacy of, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (24).

Deserving Poor
Denmark, in, grant from Free Fund to, carrying neither stigma nor disabilities entailed by relief (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (22).

Deserving Poor—*cont.*
Mentally and Physically Unfit
Control and employment of, results of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (28, 29).
Employment of, economic and trade objections to (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (28).
Old-age pensions, almshouses, etc., provision of, for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Outdoor relief to, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10).
Physically unfit, and permanently diseased, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (20*b*).
Undeserving and, difference in treatment of, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (46); (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (21).

Destitution
Anomalies respecting (*Crooks*), 91390–91394.
As a condition of relief (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5).
Children, of, no index to treatment of, by local authorities (*Gray*), 97834, 97835, 97878, 97879.
Dissociation of pauperism from, proposed (*Gray*), 97889–97892.
Meaning of term (*Crooks*), 91403–91405; (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (1).
Prevention of, by guardians through timely relief of poor, proposed (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (2).
Preventive measures for (*Gray*), 97888, 97899.
Test for relief, failure of, as (*Crooks*), 91400.

Detention of Paupers
Feeble-minded Paupers
Friendless, need for (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (18).
Unmarried mothers, powers as to, absence of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8).
Germany, tramps, drunkards, beggars, compulsory, with labour in workhouse, for period of two years (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29), 100362, 100363.
Guardians, powers as to, Central Poor Law Authority, control of, by, needed, before granting (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (11).
Power as to, conferring on guardians, conditions under which possible (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (11).
Holland, in, tramps and vagrants, detention for long periods in labour colonies, advocated (*Blankenberg*), 100094–100101.
Labour Colonies, in, period proposed for (*Ferguson*), 90192.
Unmarried mothers, infirmaries in, powers of removal to rescue home and detention therein, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (112).

Deterioration
Machinery and workmen, of, comparisons between employers regard for (*Crooks*), 91384–91388.
Moral, dependant on physical weakness (*Crooks*), 91478.
Moral and Physical
Working classes, of, in congested districts of Glasgow (*Ferguson*), 90128, 90129, 90244, 90245.
Working classes among, unemployment as affecting (*W. F. Anderson*), 89913, 89914, 90013–90017.

Diarrhœa
See Death Rate *and* Infectious Diseases.

Dietaries
Infirmary, Brighton, milk added to, result of (*Newsholme*), 92888.
Labour Colonies
Hadleigh, classification by, advantage of (*Clarke*), 95553.
Laindon, in (*Clarke*), 95324 (9), 95403–95405, 95729–95731; (*Barnes*), 95731.
Poor Law schools, Forest Gate School, Improvement in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).
Workhouse
Changes in, as affecting popularity of (*Gardner*), 92271.
Nursing mothers, variety in, need for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, VII.).
Phthisical patients, unsuitable for, reforms in advocated (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27), 92886–92897.
Poplar
Cost and quality of food, used (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (52).

Dietaries—*cont.*
WORKHOUSE—*cont.*
Poplar—*cont.*
Officers, items supplied to (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (53).
Provisions as to laid down by Poor Law Commission, 1834 (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Diphtheria
See Death Rate *and* Infectious Diseases.

Disability
PROVISION AGAINST
Unskilled labourers, by, relief as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Working classes, difficulties of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).

Discharge of Workhouse Inmates
Inmates repeatedly taking discharge, evils of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8).
In order to obtain casual work for a couple of days (*Clarke*), 95413, 95414; (*Barnes*), 95414.
Self-discharge of inmates, evils of, (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8).
Discharge of paupers, from Labour Colonies, procedure as to (*Clarke*), 95522–95528.

Discipline of Workhouse Inmates
Laindon branch workhouse (Labour Colony).
Difficulties as to (*Clarke*), 95324 (4), 95341–95348, 95357–95359.
oral influence in, value of (*Clarke*), 95650–95652.

Diseases
Cancer, *see* that heading.
Delay in seeking medical advice in early stages of, dangers of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Delayed diagnosis of, reasons for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (20).
Domestic insanitation," uncleanliness, alcoholic excesses, etc., as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (26).
EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF
Importance of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (13); (*Newman*), 94287 (26); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (10, 11); (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.
Postponement of symptoms by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (28).
Gout and Rheumatism, prevention and alleviation of, by suitable dietary (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33).
Incipient, failure to treat, cause of avoidable mortality (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10*b*).
Insanitary housing as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (26).
Investigation respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1), 92535.
Nervous system of, county council asylums, as affecting research in (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (III.).
Non-infectious, early diagnosis and preventive treatment of, necessity for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (12).
Nature of (*Newsholme*), 92775.
Preventive treatment of, Germany in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (12).
Notification of, delay in, dangers of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33).
PREVENTABLE
By early and efficient treatment, list of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (11).
Measure to combat, need for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (17), 92726.
Non-preventable and, classification of proportional mortality due to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (11), 92774.
PREVENTION OF
Early diagnosis necessary for (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33).
Lectures respecting, to poor, advocated (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33).
Treatment of and, absence of line between (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, iv.).
Preventive and curative treatment of, co-operation of, need for (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*c*).
Relation of poverty to (*Newman*), 94287 (1, 10*a*, 31, i.), 94354.
Sanitary conditions, improved, as affecting (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*a*, 3*c*).

Disfranchisement
See Franchise.

Disinfectants
Supplied by sanitary authorities in Woolwich (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1*a*, 6).

Disinfection
Sanitary authority, by, houses, clothing, bedding, of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (7).

Dispensaries
Cost of, payment from rates, proposed (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
Cursory examination of patients in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (21).
Domiciliary treatment by (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
Establishment of, with full staff of resident and consulting medical officers, proposed (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
FREE
Abolition of, proposed (*Harben*), 98365.
Brighton, Hove and Preston Dispensary
Number of cases treated by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Total expenditure of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Workmen's boxes, registration fees, and friendly societies, amount of subscriptions from (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4II.), 92742.
Deterrent effects of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (21).
Domiciliary visitation by, objections to (*Harben*), 98364.
Finsbury, number of attendances at dispensary and number of domiciliary visits (*Newman*), 94287 (24*f*).
Medical relief, free, as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92740, 92741.
Out-patient departments of hospitals and, harmful effects of (*Newman*), 94555.
Overlapping of, due to insufficient co-ordination (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*d*).
Poor Law control for, recommended by Fergusson's Committee (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (IV.).
HOMŒOPATHIC
Brighton, at
Number of cases treated by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Payment by patients to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Sussex County, number of cases treated in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Norwich, at
Fees for treatment, domiciliary and dispensary (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (22).
Patients, number of, receiving treatment from (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (22).
IRELAND, IN
Domiciliary treatment by (*Newsholme*), 92708, 92711–92715.
Treatment by, non-pauperisation by (*Newsholme*), 92715.
Kilburn General Dispensary, used by Hampstead poor (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (4).
Malden Road Dispensary, used by Hampstead poor (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (4).
Medical Mission, Claremont Hall, number of patients treated in, and domiciliary visitation by (*Newman*), 94287 (24*g*, *k*).
NORTHAMPTON, IN, Royal Victoria Dispensary, success of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
NORWICH DISPENSARY
Childbirth, attendance in, given by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (21).
Gross income of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (21).
Members, monthly rates for (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (21).
Patients
Choice of doctor, allowed to (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (21).
Domiciliary treatment of, extent of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (21).
Number of, treated by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (21).
Provident department of, amount of members' fees (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (21).

Dispensaries—*cont.*

Poor Law, choice of doctor not allowed by (*Harben*), 98317.
Procedure for obtaining relief at, and classification of cases for institutional treatment by (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
PROVIDENT
Advantages of, and need for increased number of (*Harben*), 98093, 98094, 98134, 98135, 98314.
Agencies for entire system of medical relief as, proposed (*Newman*), 94488.
Brighton in
Confinement fees, amount of, 1906 (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Fees received from members' payments in 1906 (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Finance of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Number of cases treated by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Choice of doctor, members right to (*Harben*), 98099, 98317, 98318.
Competition between Poor Law dispensaries, and (*Harben*), 98312–98314.
Compulsory membership of, advocated (*Harben*), 98314.
Co-operation with out-patient departments of hospitals, advantages of (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (1); (*Harben*), 98093–98098, 98256–98267.
Co-operation with sanitary authorities, advantages of (*Newman*), 94550–94554.
Co-ordination of, with medical practitioners, need for (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Croydon
Choice of doctors, members' right to (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (16).
Class of cases treated at, and fees for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (16).
Members, number of and fees paid by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (17).
Membership of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (16).
Domiciliary visitation by, absence of (*Harben*), 98095–98098.
Extent of medical assistance through (*Harben*), 98322–98327.
Eye and ear cases, treatment of, by, infrequency of (*Harben*), 98322.
Free dispensaries as affecting (*Harben*), 98103, 98104.
Free medical relief as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92740–92748.
Hampstead Provident Dispensary, number of medical officers attached to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (4).
Kilburn Provident Medical Institute, number of medical officers attached to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (4).
London, in
Inadequate supply and ineffective allocation of (*Harben*), 98101, 98102.
Increase of, need for (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (1); (*Harben*), 98093–98098, 98314.
Medical officers
Payment of, suggestions as to (*Harben*), 98159–98165.
Unremunerativeness of appointment (*Harben*), 98152.
Members of
Institutional treatment of, advocated (*Harben*), 98116–98118, 98256–98267.
Transferred to hospital or infirmary, franchise, effect on (*Harben*), 98115, 98120.
Standardisation of, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
State aid for, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92745, 92746; (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (3); (*Harben*), 98116–98118, 98134, 98135, 98306–98311.
Subscription to
Graduated scale of, financial effect of (*Harben*), 98162–98165.
Wage-limit for, suggested (*Harben*), 98164, 98165.
Voluntary hospitals, ancillary to, need for (*Harben*), 98245–98247.
Woolwich, in
Co-operation with voluntary agencies (*Davies*). Stat., App. XLIV. (16).

Dispensaries—*cont.*

PROVIDENT—*cont.*
Woolwich, in—*cont.*
Members subscriptions, amount of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*f*).
Membership of, and qualifications for (*Davies*) Stat., App. XLIV. (12*f*).
Staff of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*f*).
Working classes, proportions of, not members of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
St. Mark's Dispensary, Croydon, membership of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (*e*).
Staff of, salaried, but elected by and responsible to hospitals, to which affiliated (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II).
Students, attendance of, for out-patients, instruction by consulting staff (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).

Distress

Aberdeen, in, Town Council, amount of relief, voted by, and method of distribution (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (7).

EXCEPTIONAL CASES OF
Methods of dealing with (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.
Municipal provision of work, for tiding over temporary periods of (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.
Leith, in, dissipation and disinclination to work, causes of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (2).
Poplar in, exceptional in 1906 (*Crooks*), Stat. App. LXII. (2).
Temporary, relief of, without pauperising, by Parish Councils or Distress Committees, proposed (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8*a*).
Unemployment, due to
Causes of
Alcoholism and thriftlessness (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (4); (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (1); (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (4).
Casual labour and low wages (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (4).
Low wages (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (4).
Thriftlessness (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (3).

Distress Committees

Able-bodied men, better able to find employment first hand, than through (*Cooper*), 91019.

ABERDEEN IN
Applicants on register
Classes and ages of (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (2).
Number of (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (2)
Emigration and administration expenses, amount of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX (8).
Investigating officer, of, satisfactory results, by (*Wilkie*), 89475, 89520, 89589–89592.
Lax discrimination of (*Wilkie*), 89577–89579.
Queen's Unemployed Fund, grant from, to (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XLIX. (9).
Recurrent applications to, percentage of (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (3).
Abolition of, impossibility of, owing to amount of non-employment (*Wilkie*), 89597.
Absence of local interest in, instances of (*Gardner*), 92113 (27).
Abuse of, by professional unemployed (*Raeburn*), 89772 (7), 89883, 89884, 89898.
Audit of accounts, *see* that heading.

APPLICANTS TO
After careers of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90028.
Bournemouth, number of, in (*Sadler*), 93460, 93461.
Capable men rarely found among (*Crowther*), 90622 (8), 90941.
Character of (*Campbell*), 97267, 97268.
Class of, cases quoted (*Ellis*), 89049 (37).
Chosen on account of size of family rather than industrial capacity (*J. H. Anderson*), 92429.
Dependants of, refusal of, to give information respecting (*Ellis*), 89412.
Desirous of obtaining work (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. 7 ii.).
Destitute poor, transfer to guardians advocated (*Watson*), 90773, 90873, 90874; (*Crowther*), 90974.

Distress Committees—*cont.*

APPLICANTS TO—*cont.*
Elderly and physically unfit, numbers of (*Crowther*), 90622 (6), 90632, 90771, 90772.
Eligible for Poor Law relief, difficulties of dealing with (*Wilkie*), 89583–89587.
Employers replies to enquiries respecting (*Ferguson*), 90288–90292.
England, in, non-employment of on work provided by Central Body, for two successive periods of twelve months (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*a*)
Inferior *status* of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90013.
Large percentage of Londoners among (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Loafers, compulsory employment for, advocated (*Watson*), 90773.
Municipal employment of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90022.
Neglect to report after obtaining work (*T. Richardson*), 91183, 91184.
Numbers of, under thirty, showing results of uneducative juvenile labour (*Sadler*), 93386 (7).
England, in, percentages of, under thirty years of age (*Sadler*), 93386 (8), 93459.
Percentage of, under forty years of age (*Ellis*), 89101, 89102; (*W. F. Anderson*), 89982.
Proportion of under Thirty (*Gray*), 98032.
Physical unfitness of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (3), 89906, 89981, 90014–90016, 90064–90066.
Preference given to those with large families (*Gardiner*), 92113 (25), 92128, 92129.
Refusal of employers of unskilled labour to give information respecting (*Ellis*), 89412.
Rejections of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89929.
Same quality and quantity of labour, enforcing, as if working for private firm, need for (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17).
Skilled workmen, small proportion of, as (*Ferguson*), 90230, 90231.
Strict investigation of, through parochial officers, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89595, 89596.
Test of, proposed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92429, 92430.
Type of, casually and intermittently employed, similar to those seeking Poor Law relief (*Ellis*), 89103, 89104.
Under twenty, difficulties of dealing with (*Wilkie*), 89527–89529.
Under thirty years of age, percentages of, in selected towns
Cheshire, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (92), 93459, 93460.
East of England, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (98), 93459, 93460.
Lancashire, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (92), 93459, 93460.
London and all England, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (99), 93460.
London, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (91), 93459, 93460.
Midlands (*Sadler*), 93386 (95), 93459, 93460.
North-East of England, in (*Sadler*), 93886 (94), 93459, 93460.
South Coast of England (*Sadler*), 93386 (977), 93459, 93460.
South Wales, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (966).
Warrington (*Sadler*), 93461.
West Riding, Yorkshire, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (933), 93459, 93460.
Unskilled labourers forming majority of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (3), 89449; (*Watson*), 90941.

APPLICATIONS TO
Absence of restrictions as to class of persons making (*Ferguson*), 90316–90320.
Ages of persons making, statement respecting (*Ellis*), 89100.
Casual labourers, bulk of, from (*Sadler*), 93386 (10).
Class of persons making (*Ellis*), 89049 (34), 89099, 89265–89270.
Classes of persons making, not intended by the Act (*Ferguson*), 90449, 90450.
Dealing with, Scotland, in (*Ellis*), 89049 (28).
Drunkards ineligible for relief under (*Ferguson*), 90447, 90448.
English regulations, respecting (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*a*).
Increased numbers of, reasons for (*Gardner*), 92381–92383, 92399, 92400.
Insufficient investigation respecting qualifications for relief (*Ellis*), 89049 (38).

Distress Committees—*cont.*

APPLICATIONS TO—*cont.*
Investigating officer's report against, ignored by committee, cases of (*Ellis*), 89107.
Male adult workers in textile trades, numbers of (*Crowther*), 90622 (3).
Non-inquiry made respecting number of (*Gardner*), 92368.
Percentage of, qualified for relief, comparisons of towns (*Ellis*), 89049 (38), 89105–89107.
Procedure for dealing with (*Ferguson*), 90115 (21); (*Campbell*), 97255.
Relief work, for, receipt of, during whole year, Local Government Board of Scotland's views as to (*Ellis*), 89049 (27, 28).
Skilled workmen, by, infrequency of (*Raeburn*), 89798.
Strict investigation of, Scotland, frequent absence of (*Ellis*), 89107.
Trade unions and friendly society members, infrequency of (*Ferguson*), 90232–90236.
Trade unionists, by, infrequency of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (3), 89454.
Applications to Local Government Board by, circular setting forth conditions for consideration of (*Ellis*), 89049 (23, 24).
Assistance by, Poor Law relief as a bar to (*Wilkie*), 89580–89587.
Bakers as applicants to, dirty appearance of (*Ferguson*), 90339.
Barbers, as applicants to, casual nature of work (*Ferguson*), 90345–90348.

BELFAST, IN
Administrative expenses of (*Gageby*), 99291.
Appeal for subscriptions by, no response to (*Gageby*), 99291, 99292.
Applicants, number of, registered by (*Gageby*), 99261 (9), 99291, 99330.
Constitution of (*Gageby*), 99291.
Discontinuance of, reasons for (*Gageby*), 99305–99317.
Failure of, owing to lack of funds (*Gageby*), 99261 (9), 99291, 99302, 99303.
History of (*Gageby*), 99291.
Meetings of (*Gageby*), 99291, 99305.
Queen's Unemployed Fund, application for grant from, by (*Gageby*), 99291, 99314–99317.
Resolution of, as to amendment of, Unemployed Workmen Act, forwarded to Prime Minister, etc. (*Gageby*), 99291.

BRADFORD
Applicants to
Classification of into three classes (*Watson*), 90773.
Ineligible for Poor Law relief, owing to combined wages of wife and family (*Crowther*), 90639, 90640, 90773.
Occupations of (*Crowther*), 90622 (2), 90623–90627.
Outdoor labour, proportion fit for (*Crowther*), 90771.
Percentage of under forty years of age (*Crowther*), 90633–90637.
Applications to former employers of applicants to (*Crowther*), 90821, 90822.
Clerk to, voluntary services of (*Crowther*), 90929–90933.
Combination with other districts at Leeds, proposed difficulties as to (*Watson*), 90712, 90713; (*Crowther*), 90713.
Difficulties of, owing to Corporation's anticipation of work (*Watson*), 90720–90722.
Dissociation from Poor Law, on account of stigma (*Watson*), 90818.
Failure of, to obtain contracts able to be performed by unskilled labour (*Crowther*), 90622 (20), 90702.
Four days' weekly work for unemployed, provision of, by (*Watson*), 90717, 90741–90744.

INVESTIGATIONS OF
Methods employed (*Crowther*), 90810–90816; (*Watson*), 90814, 90815, 90872.
Stricter than Corporation Committees, but less strict than Poor Law (*Crowther*), 90817–90820; (*Watson*), 90820.

Distress Committees—*cont.*

BRADFORD—*cont.*
INVESTIGATORS OF
Appointment of (*Crowther*), 90811–90817; (*Watson*), 90814, 90815, 90818, 90819.
Class of men appointed as (*Crowther*), 90924–90927; (*Watson*), 90925.
Number of, employed on (*Watson*), 90925; (*Crowther*), 90920–90927.
Neglect of applicants to inform Committee on finding work (*Crowther*), 90622 (14), 90802, 90803, 90950, 90951.
Office expenses of, 1906 (*Watson*), 90928, 90929.
Recurrent applications to, number of (*Crowther*), 90804.
Register, Monthly, giving number of applicants to (*Crowther*), 90622 (9).
Standard wages paid by, but fewer hours per week (*Watson*), 90739–90744, 90904.
Unemployed Register, 1905–1906
Giving ages of applicants (*Crowther*), 90622 (7), 90632.
Impossibility of re-registration on same (*Crowther*), 90804.
Open all the year, reasons for not closing (*Watson*), 90958, 90959, 90962; (*Crowther*), 90960–90962.
Work rather than relief, applications for, to (*Crowther*), 90641, 90642.
Cases referred to Central Body, by, after inquiries (*Gardner*), 92113 (25), 92126, 92127.
Casual labour from, Midland Afforesting Association, employed by (*Cooper*), 90982 (11), 91042–91044.

CENTRAL UNEMPLOYED BODY, OF
Applicants
Number of relieved by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*b*), 92414.
Number of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*b*), 92411.
Cases, number of, investigated by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*b*).
Registers of, time of closing (*J. H. Anderson*), 92413.
Character of work and rate of wages offered by, no inducement (*Campbell*), 97269–97273.
Charitable assistance, idea of, conveyed by, deterrent effects of, on *bona fide* unemployed (*Ellis*), 89049 (43).
Clerical staff of, recruited from unemployed (*Ellis*) 89304–89309.
Class of persons intended to be dealt with by (*Wilkie*), 89594.
Comparative uselessness of, in present form (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*a*).

CONSTITUTION OF
Objections to (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (9, 10).
Satisfactory working of (*Wilkie*), 89473, 89517, 89562, 89563.

CO-OPTED MEMBERS OF
Number of, provision as to, by Unemployed Workmen Act (*Ellis*), 89049 (8), 89410.
Objections to (*W. F. Anderson*), 89972.
Valuable assistance given by (*Ellis*), 89049 (41), 89110.

CO-OPERATION WITH GUARDIANS
Advantages of (*Crowther*), 90774, 90873.
Consent of Local Government Board necessary (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*h*).
Reluctance of respectable artisans to apply, if associated with Poor Law (*Watson*), 90774.

CO-OPERATION WITH PARISH COUNCILS
Aberdeen in (*Wilkie*), 89473, 89519, 89588.
Desirability of (*Ellis*), 89246–89248, 89328.

CO-OPERATION WITH TOWN COUNCILS
Only means of providing work (*Wilkie*), 89550.
Relief work, inability to provide without (*Ellis*), 89049 (40, 54), 89114, 89161, 89323, 89335, 89336.
Corporate body as, powers of, to hold land, need for (*Crowther*), 90977; (*Watson*), 90977, 90978.

DALBEATTIE, IN
Central body and, constitution of, difficulties of (*Ellis*), 89049 (46).
Cumbrous procedure for establishment of (*Ellis*), 89049 (45, 46), 89127.
Temporary establishment of, for relief of unemployed in (*Ellis*), 89049 (11, 45), 89052, 89123–89127.
Deserving cases, dealt with by (*Cooper*), 91087, 91089–91091, 91123–91127.

Distress Committees—*cont.*

Dissociation from Poor Law relief, need for (*Connolly*), 99192.
"Distress" being used in connection with relief of unemployed, objections to (*Ellis*), 89049 (43).

DROGHEDA, IN
Ages of applicants to (*Connolly*), 99146 (1), 99222, 99223.
Applicants to, number of registered (*Connolly*), 99146 (1), 99176.
Classes of persons applying to (*Connolly*), 99146 (1).
Composition of (*Connolly*), 99147, 99148.
Domicile of applicants to (*Connolly*), 99151.
Finance of (*Connolly*), 99163–99168.
Funds, difficulties of raising sufficient, to provide adequate employment (*Connolly*), 99244, 99245, 99246–99249.
Funds of, how raised (*Connolly*), 99163–99168.
Gratuitous service of secretary, and administration expenses devoted to employment fund, effects of (*Connolly*), 99169.
"Loafers," Applications from, not encouraged (*Connolly*), 99247.
Operations of, period of (*Connolly*), 99146 (2), 99256, 99257.
Product of ½d. rate, voted to administration fund of (*Connolly*), 99168, 99169.
Queen's Unemployed Fund, amount of grants from, to (*Connolly*), 99164, 99167.
Recurrent cases of applications (*Connolly*), 99200.
Subscriptions to, amount of (*Connolly*), 99173.
Unemployed as applicants to, physique of (*Connolly*), 99149, 99150.
Work provided by, quality of (*Connolly*), 99146 (6), 99160, 99185–99187.
Dumfries, in, members, number of (*Ellis*), 89049 (10).

DUNDEE
Applications to
Number of, 1906–1907 (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (1).
Poverty of applicants (*Malloch*), 90613–90618.
Limited utility of, owing to lack of funds (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (6).
Men employed through, number of (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (9).
Recurrent applications to, percentage of (*Ellis*), 89361.
"Unemployables," few applications from, to (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (7, i.).
Unemployed, numbers of, on register of (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (2).
Duties of (*Gardner*), 92113 (25).

EDINBURGH, IN
Constitution of, satisfactory (*Campbell*), 97197.
Land, acquisition of by, for relief works (*Campbell*, 97054 (18), 97219.
Mossland, reclamation of, by "unemployed" proposed, suspended negotiations (*Ellis*), 89049 (31).
Number and age of men applying to (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, iii.), 96614.
Paper-sorting given to all applicants by (*W. F. Anderson*), 90012.
Emigration, *see* that heading.
Employment Committees, supersession of, by (*Campbell*), 97154 (15).
Employment of labour, difficulties caused by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9 *g*).
Employment of men and payment of wages by, powers of, need for (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (10).
England and Scotland, in, regulations as to, differences in (*Ellis*), 89049 (Part 14, Q. I. VIII.).
Enquiries made by, not accepted by emigration department (*Gardner*), 92113 (27).
Expenditure tested by work done, results of (*Ellis*), 89067.
Expensive and useless bodies (*Gardner*), 92113 (25).

FAILURE OF
Due to swamping of casual labourers (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.)
To discriminate between the applications made (*Gardner*), 92113 (25).
Finance of, extension of powers of, proposed (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (7).

Distress Committees—*cont.*

Formed on account of Parish Councils' inability to deal with able-bodied (*Ferguson*), 90160, 90161.
Forestry, constant and continuous work in, for employment of applicants to, proposed (*Cooper*), 91053, 91134–91137.
Fulham, in, borough councillors on, resignation of (*Propert*), 98451.

Glasgow
Applicants to
Character of (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, ii.).
Chronic unemployed, percentage of among (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, ii.)
Occupations of (*Ferguson*), 90230.
Number of, under thirty (*Tawney*), 96610 (5), 96616.
Private employment of, results of (*W. F. Anderson*) 90021–90023.
Unskilled labourers, preponderance of, among (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, i.), 96614.
Applications to
Class of persons making (*Ferguson*), 90423–90426.
Class of unemployed making (*Tawney*), 96610 (3).
Investigation, method of (*Ferguson*), 90381, 90382.
Low percentage of qualified for relief, reasons for suggested (*Ellis*), 89049 (39), 89105–89107.
Number of, qualified for relief (*Ellis*), 89049 (38, 39), 89105–89107.
Number and class of persons making (*Tawney*), 96610 (I., 4, i.).
Procedure of making (*Ferguson*), 90115 (21).
Recurrent
From men under forty-five (*Tawney*), 96610 (5).
Percentage of (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, ii.).
Co-operation with Parish Council (*Ferguson*), 90116.
Established during time of prosperity (*Raeburn*), 89803, 89804.
Financial results of, unsatisfactory (*Raeburn*), 89772 (7).
Inspectors of poor, as investigating officers, effects of, on applications (*Ellis*), 89415–89417.
Investigations of, made by parish officials (*Ellis*), 89176; (*Ferguson*), 90219.
Deterrent effect on applications (*Ellis*), 89243, 89244.
Members, largest number of, allotted to (*Ellis*), 89049 (8); (*Ferguson*), 90371–90373.
Meeting convened by Lord Provost, in connection with subscriptions to (*Ferguson*), 90411.
Number and age of men applying to (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, iii.), 96614.
Permanent institution of, owing to casual nature of employment (*Ellis*), 89135–89138; (*Ferguson*), 90115 (22).
Relief committee and, co-operation between (*W. F. Anderson*), 89956–89958.
Removal of unemployed to Ballachulish, unsuccessful results of experiments (*Ellis*), 89049 (37), 89224–89228, 89310–89315.
Report of (*Tawney*), 96617.
Skilled workmen as applicants to (*Tawney*), 96610 (3).
Small percentages of cases dealt with by (*W. F. Anderson*), 90012.
Statistics as to (*Tawney*), 96610 (4), 96614.
Strict administration of, as affecting number of applicants (*W. F. Anderson*), 90010, 90011.
Subscriptions to, reasons for refusals to give (*Ferguson*), 90411.
Wages, rate of, paid by (*Ferguson*), 90115 (21), 90406.
Glasgow and Edinburgh, comparison of administration (*W. F. Anderson*), 90012.

Govan, at
Labouring men, number of applications for relief from (*Park*), 89615 (13).
Quay labourers, small percentage of, as applicants to (*Park*), 89615 (13), 89654.
Grants-in-aid to, *see* that heading.

Guardians
Applicants to, comparisons between (*Gardner*), 92235.
Methods of dealing with relief cases, differences in (*Cooper*), 91101–91105.

Distress Committees—*cont.*

Imperial funds, necessary funds for efficient working of, providing from (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (13); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (7).
Inability of, to assist applicants owing to lack of means (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (10).
"Incorrigibles," work granted to by, on condition of wives uplifting pay (*Ferguson*), 90115 (20), 90447.
Ineffectiveness of, reasons for (*Crooks*), 91307 (1), 91354, 91355, 91544, 91550, 91552; (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (10).
Inspector of poor as investigator, appointment of, objections to by members (*Ferguson*), 90375.
Inverness, in, members, number of (*Ellis*), 89049 (10).

Investigation Officers
Appointment and qualifications of (*Ellis*), 89049 (39), 89297–89302.
Variation in system of investigation (*Ellis*), 89413, 89414.

Investigations by
Delay caused by disadvantages of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*c*).
Deterrent effect on applications (*Crooks*), 91314, 91315, 91439, 91548–91550; (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8*e*).
Difficulties of following up (*Watson*), 90966–90968.
Inquisitorial, objections to (*Crooks*), 91438.
Small value of (*Gardner*), 92113 (26).
Value of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*k*).
Kilmarnock, in, number of members on (*Ellis*), 89049 (10).

Labour Exchanges and
Aberdeen, unemployed, number registered at (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (1).
Employers' attitude towards applicants from (*Watson*), 90664, 90827, 90828.
Redistribution of labour by (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*a*)
Lack of "work" or "works" on which unemployed could be employed (*Crowther*), 90622 (22), 90851, 90854; (*Watson*), 90851–90857, 90947–90949.
Land, acquisition of
Amendment in law respecting, suggested (*Cooper*), 90982 (13), 91002, 91006, 91014, 91032–91041, 91098.
Compulsory powers, need for, by (*Campbell*), 97154 (14), 97198, 97199; (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8*d*).
As to land not in cultivation, proposed (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (11).
Councils of municipal borough or urban districts, at instance of (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*g*).
Difficulties of granting proper title to (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*g*).
Extension of powers, proposed (*Wilkie*), 89530–89534.
Govan, at, proposed (*Ellis*), 89049 (32), 89215.
Lack of powers for (*Cooper*), 90988; (*Connolly*), 99234–99235.
Purchase price, assessment as basis of (*Cooper*), 90982 (14).
Land, derelict, conversion of into arable land, and subsequent leasing as allotments, advocated (*Crowther*), 90622 (23), 90863–90865; (*Watson*), 90709–90711.
Land, reclaiming by, pit mounds and waste lands, purchase of advocated (*Cooper*), 90982 (7), 90986, 90989, 91073–91075, 91077, 91134–91137.

Leith, in
Applicants to, number of (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (9).
Poorer conditions existing (*Campbell*), 97298.
Limitation of expenditure by proposed (*Campbell*), 97213.

Members
Experienced in questions of relief, procedure for appointment of (*Ellis*), 89290, 89291.
Political influence affecting election of (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (3); (*Propert*), 98532.
More discrimination shown by, than Town Councils, in giving relief, reasons for (*Cooper*), 91088.
Need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VIII.).

Newcastle
Districts from which unemployed came to get benefit of (*T. Richardson*), 91239–91241

Distress Committees—*cont.*

NEWCASTLE—*cont.*
Unemployed from outside attracted by, remaining as permanent residents (*T. Richardson*), 91153–91156, 91178–91180, 91185.
Non-incorporation of, acquisition of land, difficulties of owing to (*Ellis*), 89049.
Non-success of
Due to composite nature of, suggested (*Propert*), 98449–98451.
Liability to abuse, and (*Park*), 89615 (14).
Objects of (*Crowther*), 90867–90869.
Outdoor labour, provision of, by
Applicants unsuitable for (*Crowther*), 90786–90788.
Objections of respectable artisans to work alongside unemployed at (*Ferguson*), 90319, 90320.

OUTDOOR RELIEF AND RELIEF BY
Applicants for, *status of*, compared (*Connolly*), 99184, 99237–99241.
Difference in effects on recipients (*Connolly*), 99199.

PARISH COUNCILS
Applicants to Distress Committees and, little difference in *status* between (*Ellis*), 89116–89119; (*Ferguson*), 90196, 90197.
Representation on, advantages of (*Ellis*), 89407, 89409.
Parish Councillors, Town Councillors, and co-opted members of, satisfactory working of (*Wilkie*), 89473.
Penniless condition of, financing of from Queen's Unemployed Fund and Parliamentary grant, to prevent inaction (*Ellis*), 89049 (54).
Permanency of advocated (*Cooper*), 91051.

PERMANENT
Improvement on intermittent Corporation Committee (*Crowther*), 90837, 90838; (*Watson*), 90837.
Labour Colonies, association with desirable (*Ellis*), 89140.
Operations of (*Crowther*), 90896; (*Watson*), 90897.

PIT MOUNDS
Negotiations for purchase of at Bentley, failure of (*Cooper*), 90982 (8), 91067–91072.
Levelling, estimated cost of (*Cooper*), 90982 (8), 91067–91072.
Price offered for (*Cooper*), 90982 (8), 91069, 91078.
Pollokshaws, in, number of members on (*Ellis*), 89049 (10).
Poor Law inspectors, assistance of, to (*Cooper*), 91112–91115.
Poor Law relief, and applicants for relief to, difference in *status* of (*Crowther*), 90638–90642.

POWERS OF BORROWING
For acquisition of land (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (2).
To pay wages, lack of (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (3).

PROVISION OF WORK BY
Length of continuance, regulations as to, England in (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*d*).
Suitable for applicants by, difficulties of (*Cooper*), 90982 (5), 90984, 90985.
Temporary work in labour yards or workshops, powers of, need for (*Cooper*), 91098.
Through means of farm or labour colonies, only, possible (*Ellis*), 89049 (57).
Queen's Unemployed Fund, grants to, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.
Questions put by, under regulations, few complaints as to (*Ellis*), 89411.

RATING BY
Removal of restrictions as to payment of wages, advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 89940, 89970–89972.
Restrictions as to, not understood, effects of on subscriptions (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 89942, 90097.
Ratepayers' objections to give subscriptions in addition to rates (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 89942, 90097.
Re-construction of, proposed, with transfer of duties to town councils (*Ellis*), 89329–89337.
Record papers, alphabetical index to kept by, in Scotland (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*e*).

RECURRENT NATURE OF APPLICATIONS (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2).
Cases where no work done since previous relief works (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (4).

Distress Committees—*cont.*

RECURRENT NATURE OF APPLICATIONS—*cont.*
Percentage of (*Gardner*), 92113 (15), 92133–92136, 92374–92380.
Personnel of committee as affecting (*Ellis*), 89367–89371.
Recurrent assistance under, provision against (*Crowther*), 90871.
Register, kept by, regulations respecting, England in (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*e*),
Registration of unemployed, and advice as to employment by, advocated (*Gageby*), 99261 (14, 15).

RELIEF BY
Discretionary powers for, advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 90107.
Evasion of laws as to (*Ellis*), 89231–89233.
Restrictions respecting (*W. F. Anderson*), 89994–89996.
Stigma attached to, absence of (*Ferguson*), 90315, 90318.
Wives and children, frequently given on account of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89994, 89995.
Relief of unemployed by, advantages compared with Poor Law methods (*Ellis*), 89049 (42), 89109, 89145.
Relief works, provision of by, inability as to (*Ellis*), 89049 (57).
Reluctance of respectable poor to apply to (*W. F. Anderson*), 89928, 89931.
Removal of unemployed by, regulations respecting, England and Scotland in (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*b*).
Remuneration of work provided by, Local Government Board regulations respecting (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*c*), 89372–89375.
Report of Local Government Board, respecting receipts and expenditure of (*Ellis*), 89067–89071.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION NECESSARY FOR RELIEF BY (*Crowther*), 90628, 90629.
Hardships attendant on *bona fide* unemployed, powers to refer cases to Local Government Board needed (*Ellis*), 89049 (58), 89250–89253.
Powers of relaxation, needed (*Ellis*), 89049 (58), 89250–89253, 89435–89437.
Respectable artisans temporarily unemployed, refusal to work beside permanent unemployed (*Crooks*), 91359.
Results of work of (*Webb*), 93031 (II., viii.).

SCOTLAND, IN
Able bodied destitution, body for dealing with (*Wilkie*), 89610.
Acquisition of land by, difficulties of obtaining suitable site (*Ferguson*), 90403–90405.
Applicants to
Few restrictions as to granting relief to (*Ellis*) 89049 (14*a*), 89059, 89060, 89359, 89360.
Relief, receipt of, no disqualification (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*a*), 89059, 89359.
Received during whole year (*Ellis*), 89376–89378.
Burghs in which established, names and number of (*Ellis*), 89049 (5), 89050.
Burghs of less than 50,000 inhabitants, in, establishment of by request of respective town councils, in four cases (*Ellis*), 89051 (9).
Coal miners as applicants to, scarcity of cases (*Crowther*), 90807–90809.
Constitution of (*Ellis*), 89049 (6), 89254–89259, 89406.
Members, number of, fixed in proportion to population (*Ellis*), 89049 (8).
Ministers of religion and members of Charity Oranisation Society, serving on (*Ellis*), 89255, 89256.
Order constituting in certain burghs, date of (*Ellis*), 89049 (5).
Parish Council officers, placing at disposal of, recommended by Local Government Board (*Ellis*), 89176, 89177.
"Record paper," in, satisfactory results of (*Wilkie*), 89517.
Relief by, absence of restrictions as to (*Ellis*), 89359, 89360.
Special committees, information, methods of collecting (*Ellis*), 89385.
Town and parish councillors, approximate proportions of on (*Ellis*), 89049 (8).

Distress Committees—*cont.*

SCOTLAND, IN—*cont.*
Wages
Below standard rate, paid by, effects of (*Ellis*), 89080.
On relief works, scale fixed by each committee (*Ellis*), 89076–89079.
Standard rate of, paid by, but less hours of working (*Ellis*), 89062–89066.
Work, provision of by, stonebreaking, roadmaking, through corporation and, Aberdeen in (*Wilkie*), 89544–89550.
Scotland and England in, different problems dealt with by (*Wilkie*), 89611.
Self-support, as a means of inducing desire for (*Raeburn*), 89339.
"Spade and Barrow" work, provision of, by advocated (*Cooper*), 90982 (6), 91062, 91073–91075, 91098, 91134–91137.
Special committees and, functions of, differences in (*Ellis*) 89379–89393.

STONEBREAKING
Special training required for, difficulties of earning livelihood at (*Wilkie*), 89534, 89544.
Unsuitability of, as employment (*Cooper*), 90982 (6).

SUB-COMMITTEE
For review of cases after investigation, how constituted (*W. F. Anderson*), 90000–90009.
Lax administration of, occasional (*W. F. Anderson*), 90008.
Meetings of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90000–90009.
Variation of *personnel* at each meeting, desirability of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90000–90009.
System of relief by (*Webb*), 93031 (II., viii.)
Temporary regulations, modifying regulations respecting relief by, issue of by Local Government Board (*Ellis*), 89049 (14, I.).
Tests of, to prevent applicants already in work applying (*Crowther*), 90898; (*Watson*), 90899.
Trades unions, subscription of, to (*Connolly*), 99180.
Trades unionists, as applicants to, lack of (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (12).
Transfer to parish councils, objections to (*Ferguson*), 90221.
Undeserving cases, weeded out by careful investigations, by (*Cooper*), 91087–91089.

UNEMPLOYED
Annual recurrence of applications of, dangers of (*Ellis*), 89195–89198, 98361–98371.
At labour works of, number of engaged at standard wages by department, return of to labour works, (*Ferguson*), 90369, 90370.
Genuine
Intended to benefit by (*Cooper*), 91049, 91050, 91084, 91086, 91087.
Reluctance of to apply to, or to seek parochial relief (*Raeburn*), 89898–89900.
Provision of work for, by acquisition of pit mounds and waste lands (*Cooper*), 91003–91006, 91018, 91019.
Terrorism of by, alleged (*Ellis*), 89321, 89322.
Unemployed committees, supersession of by, advocated (*Ellis*), 89049 (43).
Unemployment best remedied by provision of work through (*Connolly*), 99146 (9), 99181.

UNEMPLOYMENT REGISTER
Number of names of, no correct indication of men wanting work (*Crowther*), 90801–90803, 90878.
Revision of (*Watson*), 90963–90965, 90967, 90968; (*Crowther*), 90965.
System of cards given on registration, suggested (*Crowther*), 90969–90972; (*Watson*), 90972.
Unnecessary, alleged (*Raeburn*), 89883, 89884.
Vacancies on, caused by annual retirement of town councillors, circular of Local Government Board respecting (*Ellis*), 89049 (26).

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS (*Ellis*), 89049 (52); 89341–89346.
Apportionment of grants in proportion to, objection to (*Ellis*), 89049 (53), 89341–89346.
Compulsory collection of, by (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 90097–90099.
Objections to (*Ellis*), 89049 (53), 89341–89346; (*Wilkie*), 89470, 89518, 89564–89566.

Distress Committees—*cont.*

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS—*cont.*
Inequality of, evils arising from (*Campbell*), 97214, 97215.
Insufficiency of, for payment of wages (*Campbell*) 97210.
Lack of response (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (12).
Ratepayers' objections to (*Campbell*), 97210.
Removal of obligation to obtain, proposed (*Cooper*). 91098, 91109.

WAGES PAID BY
Attraction of, to men in employment (*Ferguson*), 90407, 90408.
Payment of, from rates, powers of, proposed (*Campbell*), 97154 (14), 97209, 97210; (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8*a*).
Rate of, regulating by (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*c*), 89061, 89076–89079, 89372–89375.
Restrictions as to, disadvantage of (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9).
Standard rate of, under-payment by, objections to (*Crooks*), 91341.
Trade unions as affecting (*Ellis*), 89061, 89086.
VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS FOR
Difficulties of (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (7).
Objections to (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (3).

WALSALL
Applicants to, work found by corporation for (*Cooper*), 91092.
Corporation, style of work provided by through (*Cooper*), 91092.
Inability of, to provide work (*Cooper*), 91064–91066.
Wages, rate of, paid to unemployed by (*Cooper*), 91049, 91050.

WASTE LANDS
Powers of compulsory purchase, needed (*Cooper*), 90982 (13), 90988, 91002, 91006, 91032–91041.
Purchase of by, powers to apply to Court respecting (*Cooper*), 90982 (13), 91002, 91006, 91032–91035.
Reclamation and planting of
Disadvantages of deportation of unemployed (*Cooper*), 91057, 91058.
Permanency of unemployed staff, with, occasional help from corporation staff (*Cooper*), 91051–91053.
Rough work done by unemployed, then handed over to corporation (*Cooper*), 91054–91056.
Unfitting men for ordinary work, alleged (*Cooper*), 91062.
Wages slightly under union rate, reasons for (*Cooper*), 91059.

WITH FULL POWERS OF CENTRAL BODY
Lack of power to constitute in burghs of less than 10,000 inhabitants (*Ellis*), 89049 (44), 89127–89131.
Landward areas, establishment of in, proposed (*Ellis*), 89049 (48).
Need for, where distress is limited to one burgh, irrespective of population (*Ellis*), 89049 (47), 89127–89131.
Wives of applicants to, relief in kind given to, from voluntary sources (*Cooper*), 91059, 91060.
Women, in receipt of relief, ineligible for assistance under (*Gardner*), 92327.

WORK AT A DISTANCE
Difficulties of transport and accommodation of unemployed (*Crowther*), 90713–90717.
Objections to, on account of getting out of touch with probable employers (*Watson*), 90717.
Workmen, temporarily unemployed, and work of casual labourers, comparisons as to (*Ellis*), 89074, 89075.

Distress Funds

Irish Local Government Board, separate fund and separate Treasury grants to (*Gageby*), 99313.

LONDON UNEMPLOYED FUND
Asylums Committee of London County Council, work provided by, number of men employed and average length of work (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (3).
City Corporation, work provided by, number of men employed and average length of work (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (3).

Distress Funds—*cont.*
LONDON UNEMPLOYED FUND—*cont.*
His Majesty's Office of Works, work provided by, number of men employed, and average length of work (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (3).
London County Council, work provided by, number of men employed and average length of work (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (3).
Works carried out under, 1904–5 (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (3).
Queen's Unemployed Fund, quality of work as affected by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (8*a*).

"Distribution of Wealth"
Holland, in (*Blankenberg*), 100159, 100160.

District Committees
Constitution of, in Germany, (*Muensterberg*), 100582.

District Visitors
Advice of, indiscreet at times (*Newman*), 94531.

Docks
Clydebank, at, new mineral port (*Raeburn*), 89797.
London, wool-warehouse, largest labour control in London Docks (*Watts*), 96046.
LONDON AND INDIA DOCKS COMPANY, OF
Character of shipping using (*Watts*), 96143–96147.
Department, meaning of (*Watts*), 96034.
"Liner" business, in, as affecting steadiness of work (*Watts*), 96148–96151.
Owned by (*Watts*), 96013.
Shipowner's right to unload at (*Watt*), 96171–96174.

Dock Labour
See Labour.

Dockyards, H.M.
Entries and discharges of men from 1902–1907 (*Admiralty*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1).

Dockers' Union
Absence of branch in Dundee (*Malloch*), 90499 (3), 90509.

"Dominion Act" (Canada)
Restrictions as to emigration to Canada (*Hamilton*), 93942, 93943.

DOMPIERE DE CHAUFEPIÉ, Dr. H. J. DE
Referred to (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (5).

"Dossier" System
Advantages of (*Tawney*), 96800–96807

DOUGLAS, MR. CHARLES. Aulochan, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXX.

Drainage
Laindon, at (*Clarke*), 95697.

Drogheda
Charities, *see* that heading.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Employment in, *see* that heading.
Farmers in, condition of (*Connolly*), 99224–99226.
Immigration into, effects of (*Connolly*), 99202.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Land tenure round (*Connolly*), 99224–99226.
Migration and emigration from, extent of (*Connolly*), 99190, 99191.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Proportion of town dwellers in (*Connolly*), 99211, 99212.
Relief committees in, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading.
Trade Unions, *see* that heading.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.

Drugs
ANTITOXIN
Early injections of, value of in combating diphtheria (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (6).
Free supply of, by sanitary authorities (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (27).
Curative and prophylatic purposes, for (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, iii.).

Drugs—*cont.*
ANTITOXIN—*cont.*
Free Supply of, etc.—*cont.*
Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94387 (23*d*, iv.).
In patients' homes, advantages of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (18).
Norwich, in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (6).
Woolwich, in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (5).
HOLBORN UNION, IN
Cost of, for outdoor medical relief (*Newman*), 94287 (16).
Medicines and medical appliances, infirmary, annual cost of, in (*Newman*), 94287 (16).

DUDLEY, LADY
"Scheme for establishment of district nurses in the poorest parts of Ireland," founded by (*Queen's Nurses' Institute*), Stat., App. LV. (17*d*).

Dudley Hill
See Relief Works.

Dumfries
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.

Dundee
Boy Labour, *see* that heading.
Casual Labour, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Industrial conditions of (*Malloch*), 90575.
INDUSTRIES IN
Almost exclusively confined to jute (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (3); *see also* that heading.
Introduction of new industries in, proposed (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (3).
Social and industrial conditions of, inquiry into (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (1).
See also Industries carried on *and* Jute.
Labour Exchange, *see* that heading.
Social Union, boy labour, report of respecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).

DUNLOP, MR. J. G. Joint Managing Director, John Brown & Co., Ltd., Shipbuilding and Engineering Works, Clydebank.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXI.

DYE, MR. CHARLES GEORGE. Secretary of the Firewood Trade Society.
Evidence of, 91804–91856.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Act of Parliament referred to, Truck Acts, 91805 (34).
Burns, Right Hon. J., referred to, 91805 (33).
Church Army, 91805 (19, 20), 91851–91853; *see* Relief Works, Woodchopping
Firewood trade, 91805 (1–21), 91806, 91820–91822.
Decline in, 91805 (32–34).
Firelighters and, 91831.
Firewood bundles, 91815–989, 91844–91846.
Decreased demand for, 91830–91832.
Manufacturing, 91827.
Trade, 91807, 91824, 91825. 91827, 91841–91844.
Firms ruined by competition, 91847.
Pickers up and tyers, 91819, 91843–91846.
Prices, cutting of, 91834, 91835.
Provision by, woodchoppers, 91805 (5).
Recognised trade as, 91805 (2–4).
Relief to woodchoppers, 91805 (6).
Resin in, 91816, 91840.
Small profit on, 91811, 91812.
Unfair competition of, 91821.
Wages, paid in truck, 91855, 91856.
Woodchoppers
As workhouse inmates, 91805 (8, 29), 91813, 91647, 91848.
Character of, 91805 (18, 19).
Employed, reductions in numbers 91805 (9), 91809, 91810.
Firewood Trade Association, 91805 (7, 35, 36).
Industries
Firewood trade, 91805 (33).

DYE, Mr. CHARLES GEORGE—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Industries—*cont.*
Firewood-chopping, 91842–91846, 91848–91850.
Charitable agencies and, 91805 (8), 91826–91829, 91836.
Competition by Unions and Relief Works, 91805 (5–8, 11), 91806.
Relief Works
Woodchopping as
Balance sheets, 91805 (21).
Bromley Union, 91805 (22–4).
Church Army scheme, 91805 (7, 12, 13, 15, 17), 91817, 91837–91839, 91851–91854.
Employment, diversion of, 91805 (2).
Firewood-making in missions, 91805 (3).
Impossibility of trades competing with, 91805 (14–17), 91814–91818.
Leicester parish, in, 91805 (25–27).
Paddington, 91805 (29).
Professional woodchoppers as affected by, 91805 (2–4, 8–18, 23, 27, 29).
Small traders, 91805 (10).
West London Mission scheme, 91805 (16).
Westminster, in, 91805 (30, 31).
Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association, 91823.
Sweated labour, 91828, 91829.
Unemployment, extent of, 91848, 91849.
Wages, 91855.
Woodchoppers' Union, 91809, 91854.
Woodchopping, *see* Industries and Relief Works.

Eastby and Eldwick Sanatorium
See Phthisis.

East End
Conditions of, as compared to twenty years ago (*Crooks*), 91380–91383.

East End Emigration Society, *see* Emigration.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Property of, managed by Miss O. Hill (*Broodbank*), 91594 (5).

Edinburgh
Apprenticeship Committees, *see* that heading.
Boys' Brigade, *see* that heading.
Church Army Labour Home, *see* that heading.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading
Girls' Aid Society, *see* Associations and Societies.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Labour Exchange, *see* that heading.
Leith and, comparisons between (*Campbell*), 97296–97298.
Overbuilding in, extent of (*Campbell*), 97183.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading.
Trades and Labour Council, objects of (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (1).
Travellers' Aid Society, *see* Associations and Societies.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.
Young Women's Christian Association, *see* Associations and Societies.

Edmonton
Inclusion in London, proposed (*Gray*), 97649, 98063.
Relief, number of authorities engaged in administration of (*Propert*), 98511.

Education
Habits formed by, effects of (*Sadler*), 93386 (42, A. 3).
New ideas on, physical and domestic training included in (*Sadler*), 93444.
Social influences of (*Sadler*), 93386 (42, A. 4).
Types of, suggestions as to (*Bray*), 96483–96485.
Unemployment as affected by (*Webb*), 93184–93189.

Education, Board of
Administration under, Act of 1902, results of (*Webb*), 93246–93250.
Consultative Committee
Boy labour, report of, respecting (*Acland*), 93360, 93364.

Education, Board of—*cont.*
Consultative Committee—*cont.*
Constitution of (*Acland*), 93360.
Education Bill for Scotland, Clause 8, considered by (*Acland*), 93360.
Enquiries by
Into foreign systems by (*Acland*), 93359.
Manchester, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (1), 93445–93453.
Statutory body, appointed under Act, 1899 (*Acland*), 93360.
Co-operation with post offices in large towns, for organisation of classes to telegraph messengers, etc. (*Sadler*), 93386 (42), 93489.
Education Committees
Bradford, in, cookery and dressmaking classes for women in (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Children mentally deficient, transfer of to, proposed (*Crooks*), 91587.
Croydon in
Children, physically unfit, alleged examination of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*e*).
Infectious diseases, number of suspected cases investigated by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*f*).
Medical examination of blind, deaf, and mentally defective children by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*c*).
Medical examination of pupil-teachers candidates (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*a*).
Medical examination of truants by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*d*).
Medical work done by, extent of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11).
Phthisis among school children, investigations respecting by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*g*).
Reports on health of sick members of staff by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*b*).
Ringworm
Children suffering from, treated by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*i*).
Chronic inveterate, treated by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
Sanitary authority and, co-ordination of work of, advantages of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).
School children, height and weight of, investigations respecting, by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*g*).
Verminous children, dealt with by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*h*).
Free meals to school children, provision of, by (*Gray*), 97803–97806.
Medical inspection of schools by (*Newsholme*), 92794.
Powers, extension of, proposed (*Gray*), 97777–97787.
Relieving authorities as, objections to (*Propert*), 98511.
Education, functions of (*Acland*), 93377.
Elementary schools, compulsory attendance at (*Acland*), 93361.
Exemption certificates, amendment of law respecting (*Acland*), 93360.
Large educational authorities, difficulties and disadvantage of administration by (*Acland*), 93366–93372.
Non-county boroughs and urban districts, having control of schools, difficulties of administration by (*Acland*) 93368–93371.
Officer informed as to different trades and callings, appointment of on, for consultation with parents (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*c*, III.), 93395, 93398–93401.
School nurses provided by, minor ailments treated by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
Scotland, in, Bill introduced in 1907, with assent of (*Acland*), 93360.
Statistics, 1900–1901 (*Sadler*), 93386 (13).
Tramps, children of, duties towards prescribed by Section 13 of Elementary Education Act, 1876 and Section 14, of the Industrial Schools Act, 1866 (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (11).
West Riding, in
Authority, division of into six or eight autonomous committees, advocated (*Acland*), 93366, 93367 93372.
District committees:
Appointment of (*Acland*), 93373–93378, 93381, 93384.
Constitution of (*Acland*), 93373–93378.

Education Committees
See Board of Education and London County Council.

Education Department

Scottish, employment bureaux, approval of, to scheme. Educational (*Gordon*), 97449.

Education of Children

Age limit, legal, for (*Wilkie*), 89484.
Extension of, proposed (*T. Richardson*), 91276, 91281–91284; (*Webb*), 93051, 93188; (*Sadler*), 93386 (11), 93473; (*Richardson*), 94039 (7), 94063–94069; (*Bray*), 96218 (9); (*Tawney*), 96610 (16), 96652; (*Urwick*), 96947–96949, 96969–96971 97017–97019.
Industrial conditions, as affecting (*Tawney*), 96896–96902.
Extension of, etc.
Parents' opposition to, reasons for (*Bray*), 96262, 96263; (*Tawney*), 96657; (*Urwick*), 96971, 96975, 96976; (*Campbell*), 97190; (*Gordon*), 97427.
Public opinion respecting (*Urwick*), 96974.
Scotland, unnecessary in (*Gordon*), 97320, 97415, 97416.
To twenty-one, training and self-supporting nature of scheme (*Richardson*), 94065–94070, 94108–94112.
Allocation of charge for (*Gray*), 97764–97767, 97807–97810; (*Pilditch*), 97811.
Aptitude or qualification for learning a trade, not gained by education (*Ferguson*), 90216.
Compulsory period of, parents' objection to length of (*Wilkie*), 89484; (*Park*), 89713, 89714; (*Raeburn*), 89822, 89823.
Cost of, division of rate as affecting (*Gray*), 97764–97767.

Country Schools in
Agricultural training, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89483, 89556, 89557.
Utilitarian nature of, insufficient (*Wilkie*), 89483.
Deserted children, suggestions as to (*Gray*), 97761–97765.
Domestic economy, teaching during last years of schooling, advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89923–89925.
Exemptions from school attendance, increased number of, in Dundee (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (4.).
Extended, estimated cost of (*Tawney*), 96664–96666.
Free, parents responsibility as affected by (*Sadler*), 93495–93499.

Germany in (*Sadler*), 93396, 93403–93405.
Schools, earlier opening of, advantages of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (6.).
Supervision during adolescence (*Sadler*), 93403–93405.
Handicrafts, instruction in, importance of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (113.).
Industrial education needed at early age (*Bray*), 96500–96503.
Inadequacy of present system, reasons for (*Bray*), 96328–96330.
Industrial life, preparation of children for, proposed (*Urwick*), 96996.
Industrial training of, after effects of (*Webb*), 93188.
Labour certificate granted to parents below age-limit (*Gordon*), 97301 (14, 15.).
Lack of education, not necessarily a drawback to success (*Crooks*), 91585.

London, in
Borough councils by, possibility of as to (*Gray*), 97529–97532.
Overlapping of London County Council, School districts managers and Metropolitan Asylums Boards respecting (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (12); (*Gray*), 98004–98016.

Manual Training
After twelve, proposed (*Urwick*), 96956, 96957, 96979, 96980, 97138–97142.
Inclusion of, in board school curriculum, proposed (*Acland*), 93364, 93365.
Specialised, objections to, before fourteen years of age (*Urwick*), 96956, 96957, 96979, 96980.
"Motor" education proposed (*Bray*), 96486–96484. 96496–96499.
National importance of, new feeling among all classes respecting (*Sadler*), 93439–93444.

Education of Children—*cont.*

Organisation of, in 1850, apparent impossibility of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Parents' sacrifices in order to ensure (*Sadler*), 93500.
Poor Law authorities by, anomalies in (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (38.).
Public opinion, respecting utility of (*Webb*), 93187.
Reforms in necessary (*Sadler*), 93463–93466; (*Urwick*), 96994–96996.
Removal from school by parents below school age, reasons for (*Gordon*), 97301 (13, 14).

Rural Districts, in
Agricultural training, including in the latter years, proposed (*Crooks*), 91583.
Uniformity of, too great, agriculture and horticulture, introduction of into curriculum, proposed (*T. Richardson*), 91271, 91272.
Schools, *see* that heading.
Schooling with industrial side, need for (*Bray*), 96577, 96578.

Technical Education of
After school age-limit (*Webb*), 93188.
Desirability of (*Webb*), 93185–93187.
During last years of schooling, advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89923–89925.
Proper time for (*Sadler*), 93386 (11).
Theoretical and practical training, side-by-side advocated (*Richardson*), 94039 (7).
Town schools, in, impractical nature of (*T. Richardson*), 91273–91275.
Training in handicrafts, followed up by, proposed (*Park*), 89670.
Unskilled labourers, views respecting among (*Sadler*), 93442.

Education Grant

See Grants-in-Aid.

Education (Scotland) Act, 1901

Adoption of, in England, proposed (*Sadler*), 93466.

Education (Scotland) Bill, 1907

Sections 8 and 9, respecting continuation schools (*Sadler*), 93386 (391).

Educational Information and Employment Bureau

Advantage to employers of (*Gordon*), 97301 (33), 97331, 97332, 97468–97470.
Advantages to parents and employers (*Gordon*), 97301 (29).
Apprenticeship encouraged, and wages regulated by (*Gordon*), 97301 (39, 1, 2).
Arrangement and tabulation of information to be supplied by (*Gordon*), 97301 (28), 97325.
Authority for expenditure, entailed by (*Gordon*), 97451.
Beneficial results of to young workers (*Gordon*), 97301 (39).
Boys and girls requiring care and supervision, cases to be referred to committees of voluntary helpers by (*Gordon*), 97301 (30), 97340.
Casual workers, reduction in numbers by (*Gordon*), 97301 (39, 3).
Children dealt with individually by, advantages of (*Gordon*), 97301 (23), 97315, 97317, 97318, 97427.
Committee of Management, constitution of (*Gordon*), 97301 (35), 97333, 97430.
Compulsory reporting of boys to, periodically, till seventeen, proposed (*Gordon*), 97347, 97350.
Continuation work recommended by, with information as to maintenance funds or bursaries (*Gordon*), 97301 (29).
Co-operation with labour exchange proposed (*Gordon*), 97414.
Co-operation with social and philanthropic agencies, advantages of (*Gordon*), 97301 (31).

Director of
Duties of (*Gordon*), 97428, 97435, 97436
Protection of (*Gordon*), 97472.

Employers
Brought in touch with education, by (*Gordon*), 97235
Fees paid by, allocation of (*Gordon*), 97463–97467.
Nature of information supplied to, by (*Gordon*), 97468, 97469.

Educational Information and Employment Bureau —*cont.*

Employment and directors' discrimination with regard to (*Gordon*), 97470, 97471.
Employment, provision of, with educational advantages, by (*Gordon*), 97414, 97435, 97436.
Expert advice given by, advantages of (*Gordon*), 97301 (22).
Functions proposed for (*Gordon*), 97301 (21), 97327, 97462–97472.
Headmasters, information respecting state of education of children, supplied by, to (*Gordon*), 97316.

INFORMATION
Collection and nature of, to be supplied by (*Gordon*), 97301 (27), 97329, 97468, 97469.
Value of for public purposes (*Gordon*), 97301 (34), 97468, 97469.
Irregular habits of work, and shiftless living, prevented by (*Gordon*), 97301 (40).
Labour exchanges for adults, dissociation from, reasons for (*Gordon*), 97411, 97412, 97414, 97431–97434.
Local authorities, advantages of to (*Gordon*), 97301 (29).
Local trades and industries, grouping under different headings, by (*Gordon*), 97301 (28).
Local variations in management of (*Gordon*), 97301 (36)
Management of (*Gordon*), 97413.
Mental and physical development, encouraged by after work (*Gordon*), 97301 (394).
Parents' communication with director of, respecting employment (*Gordon*), 97326.
Private experimental schemes in, absence of (*Gordon*), 97438, 97439, 97443, 97444.
Representation on Committee by Chamber of Commerce, Trades Council, employers, etc., proposed (*Gordon*), 97301 (35), 97333, 97430.
Scheme adopted by school board in Edinburgh (*Gordon*), 97437, 97445–97448, 97449.
School organisation used by, as means of reaching children (*Gordon*), 97301 (23), 97319, 97427.
Staff of (*Gordon*), 97301 (37), 97428, 97462.
Under auspices of Education Board, establishment of, proposed (*Gordon*), 97301 (20, 34), 97328, 97330.
Uneducative labour, director's advice to children and parents concerning (*Gordon*), 97339, 97340, 97470, 97471.
Unskilled boy labour, recruiting from, precautions taken respecting (*Gordon*), 97335, 97336.
Working expenses of scheme (*Gordon*), 97301 (37), 97461.

Educational Institute of Scotland

Annual meeting of, approval of teachers at, to bureau scheme (*Gordon*), 97301 (38), 97441.

"Efficiency"

Man's inability to maintain himself in a state of, as a qualification for relief, Strasburg, in (*Tawney*), 96916, 96917.

Elberfeld Relief System

Adoption of, allied to board of guardians, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8).
ADVANTAGES OF (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (45), 100089; (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX (10*e*); (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Deserving poor, adoption of for relief of, advocated (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
District division of towns, with large staff of visitors under (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (5), 100304, 100479.
Elberfeld Ordinance of 1852, revival of provisions of, by (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (5), 100304.

GERMANY
Berlin, in
Adoption of, defects of system in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6), 100305, 100555.
Provision of helpers, difficulties as to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6), 100318, 100459–100461, 100560.
Relief, granting for a year, objections to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6), 100305.
Socially educated helpers, association with voluntary helpers in, proposed (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6), 100306–100308.

Elberfeld Relief System—*cont.*

GERMANY—*cont.*
Berlin, in—*cont.*
Voluntary helpers
Introduction of women as, proposed (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6), 100492–100495.
Number of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6), 100509, 100492, 100558–100563.
Training and organisation of (*Muensterberg*), 100479–100486.
Hamburg, in
Adoption of, in, financial and moral results of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6).
Defects of system in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6).
Number of helpers in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6, 27).
Payment of relief, voluntary workers by, constant supervision due to, advantages (*Muensterberg*), 100553–100557.
Hamburg Ordinance, 1892, readjustment of, by (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6).
Helpers
Appointment of by town council, methods of (*Muensterberg*), 100310, 100311, 100479, 100493, 100497.
Uniformity of investigation by, and in relief given (*Muensterberg*), 100402–100406.
Mainz, in, financial results of adoption of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (24).
Pressure on individuals to join, powers as to (*Blankenberg*), 100074.
Refusal of helpers to serve under, punishment of, by disfranchisement and raising of income-tax (*Muensterberg*), 100313–100318.
Voluntary helpers in, danger of decreased interest by, method of dealing with, proposed (*Muensterberg*), 100459–100461.
Visitors in, public attitude towards (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12*d*).
Health Visitors, Institution of, similar to, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (31).

HOLLAND, IN
Adoption of
By private charities (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (44), 100076–100078.
Difficulties of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (43).
Success of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (48).
Public relief, organisation of, on, proposed (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (553), 100087.
Visitors under, no lack of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (47), 100076, 100077, 100226–100230.
Voluntary workers in, system of training and supervision of (*Blankenberg*), 100226–100230.
Impracticability of, in any large towns (*Sellers*), Stat. App. LXXXII. (28).

MODIFIED FORM, ADOPTION OF
In England, proposed (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (3*b*); (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (3); (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
In rural districts, possibility of (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (15).
Nottingham, administration of relief under (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX (3–9).
Objections to (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (11).
Voluntary guardians, difficulties of obtaining in sufficient numbers (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (11*a*).
Origin of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (5), 100304.
Personal element of care in, advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Principles, fundamental, of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (47); (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (5), 100304, 100486–100488; (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10).
Adoption in London, failure of, reasons for (*Pilditch*), 97603.
Strassburg, not used in (*Tawney*), 96834, 96835.
Strassburg system and, comparisons as to (*Tawney*), 96892–96895.
Thrift, as affecting, *see* that heading.
Voluntary element of, advantages of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (46–49).

Elections

Committees, of, party feeling in, objections to (*Helby*), 91946–92064.

Elections—*cont.*

GUARDIANS, OF
Apathy of ratepayers as to (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93532–93536.
Bristol, in (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (2*b*).
London, in (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (6); (*Pilditch*), 97502; (*Gray*), 97502–97507, 97972–97975.
Reasons for (*Smith*), 98711.
Apathy of tenants of small properties as to (*Dance*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (1).
Borough council elections and, comparisons between (*Gray*), 97722–97729, 97972–97978); (*Pilditch*), 97737–97739.
Bristol, in, proportion of electorate voting (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (2*b*).
Fulham at
Contested seat of witness, reasons for (*Propert*), 98374.
Electorate voting, proportion of (*Propert*), 98374 98422.
Ratepayers' interest in (*Propert*), 98374, 98422–98244.
Satisfactory results of (*Propert*), 98373–98375.
London, in
Percentage of electorate voting (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (6); (*Gray*), 97503, 97504, 97972.
Small percentage of, reasons for, suggested (*Propert*) 98534–98540, 98586–98589.
Wards uncontested, number of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (6); (*Gray*), 97505.
Methods of, change in proposed (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (4).
Political influence on (*Gray*), 97972–97978; (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (5).
Popular
Educative value of (*Propert*), 98378.
Failure of, reasons for (*Propert*), 98372, 98373, 98521.
Ratepayers' indifference to (*Propert*), 98534–98536, 98586–98589.
Ratepayers' interest in, how created (*Propert*), 98422, 98423.

MULTIPLICITY OF
London, in, disadvantages of (*Smith*), 98711.
Objections to (*Propert*), 98424; (*Smith*), 98711, 98712.

MUNICIPAL
Apathy of tenants of small properties as to (*Dance*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (1).
Basis of (*Smith*), 98711.
Compounding of rates as affecting (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93530, 93531.
Expenses of Poplar Municipal Alliance, fund for (*Skeggs*), 95842–95846.
Germany
Political influence absent in (*Muensterberg*), 100386–100388.
Three-class system, particulars as to (*Muensterberg*), 100462–100467.
London County Council
Percentage of electorate voting (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (6).
Political basis of (*Smith*), 98692.
Metropolitan Borough Council
Percentage of electorate voting (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (6).
Political influence as affecting (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (3).
Party lines, contested on, advantages and disadvantages of (*Gray*), 97976–97978 (*Pilditch*), 98044.
Political influence on (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (4).
Ratepayers' increased interest in local, reasons for (*Dance*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (4).
Ratepayers' indifference to (*Skeggs*), 95793.
Parliamentary, in London, percentage of electorate voting (*L.C.C.*), 97473. (6).

Electric Lighting
Painting trade as affecting (*Ferguson*), 90115 (16), 90174.

ELLIS, MR. CHARLES CLEVELAND, Local Government Board, Scotland, Unemployed Workmen Act.
Evidence of, 89048–89441.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Able bodied, 89112, 89150–89153, 89165.
Accounts, 89049 (15).

ELLIS, MR. CHARLES CLEVELAND—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Acts of Parliament
Local Government (Scotland) Acts, 89049 (15), 89049 (36).
Workmen's Compensation Act, 89273–89275.
Audit, distress Committee's accounts, of, 89049 (15).
Auditors, 89049 (15).
Ballachulish, 89049 (37), 89224–89228, 89310–89315.
Building trade, *see* Industries.
Circular, *see* Local Government Board.
Common good, 89396, 89397.
Congested Districts Boards, 89049 (13).
Cottage Homes, 89283.
County Burgh, 89049 (50).
Cumbernauld Farm Colony, *see* Labour Colonies.
Dalbeattie, 89049 (11, 45, 46), 89052, 89123–89127.
Distress Committees
Accounts, 89049 (15).
Acquisition of land by, 89049 (14*g*).
Applicants, 89101, 89102, 89412.
Applications, 89049 (14*a*, 23, 24, 27, 28, 34, 37, 38), 89099, 89100, 89105–89107, 89265–89270.
Audit of, *see* that heading.
Charitable assistance, 89049 (43).
Clerical staff of, 89304–89309.
Co-operation of local authorities, 89049 (14*b*).
Co-operation with parish councils, 89246–89248, 89328.
Town councils, 89049 (40–54), 89114, 89161, 89323, 89335, 89336.
Co-opted members of, 89049 (8, 41), 8911, 89410.
Dalbeattie in, constitution of, 89049 (45, 46), 89127.
Temporary, 89049 (11, 45), 89052.
Dumfries in, 89049 (10).
Dundee, 89361.
Edinburgh, 89049 (31).
Emigration, *see* that heading.
England in, 89049 (14*a*).
and Scotland in, 89049 (14*a–h*).
Expenditure of, 89067.
Glasgow, 89049 (8, 37–39), 89105–89107, 89135–89138, 89176, 89224–89228, 89310–89315, 89415–89417.
Govan, 89049 (32) 89215.
Grant, Parliamentary to, 89049 (55).
Grants-in-aid to, *see* that heading.
Inverness in, 89049 (10).
Investigation officers, 89049 (39), 89243, 89244, 89297–892302, 89413, 89414.
Kilmarnock, 89049 (10).
Members, appointment of, 89290, 89291.
Non-incorporation of, 89049 (14*g*).
Objections to title, 89049 (43).
Parish councils and, 89116–89119, 89407, 89409.
Penniless condition of, 89049 (54).
Permanent, 89140.
Pollokshaws in, 89049 (10).
Provision of work, 89049 (14*d*, 57).
Queen's Unemployed Fund grants to, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.
Questions by, 89411.
Reconstruction of, 89329–89337.
Record papers, 89049 (14*e*).
Recurrent applications of, 89195–89198, 89367–89371, 98361–98371.
Register of, 89049 (14*e*).
Relief by, 89049 (42, 57), 89109, 89145, 89231–89233.
Removal of unemployed, 89049 (14*b*).
Remuneration of work, 89049 (14*c*), 89372–89375.
Report of Local Government Board, 89067–89071.
Residential qualifications, 89049 (58), 89250–89253, 89435–89437.
Scotland in, 89049 (5, 6, 8, 14*a*), 89050, 89051, 89059, 89060, 89062–89066, 89076–89080, 89176, 89177, 89254–89259, 89359, 89360, 89376–89378, 89385, 89406.

ELLIS, Mr. CHARLES CLEVELAND—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Distress Committees—*cont.*
Special committees, 89379–89393.
Unemployed committees and, 89049 (43).
Unemployed workmen, terrorism of, 89321, 89322.
Vacancies on, 89049 (26).
Voluntary contributions to, 89049 (53), 89341–89346.
Wages, 89049 (14*c*), 89061, 89076–89079, 89086, 89372–89375.
With full powers, 89049 (44, 47, 48), 89127–89131.
Workmen, 89074, 89075.
Dumfries Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Emigration, 89049 (29), 89316–89320.
Grants-in-aid, 89049 (22, 53, 54), 89337–89346. 89419, 89428.
Hamilton, special committee in, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.
Industries, building trade, 89058.
Inverness, distress committees, *see* that heading.
Labour, mobility of, 89250.
Labour colonies.
Classification of, 89160, 89163, 89164.
Dumfries at, 89348.
Edinburgh at, 89212–89214.
Farm colonies, 89049 (14*f*).
Glasgow in, 89214.
Cumbernauld at, 89049 (30), 89292–89296.
Distress committees and, 89140–89142, 89206–89208.
Elderly unemployed for, 89049 (36), 89150 89152, 89155, 89158, 89221–89224, 89265–89270.
Permanent institution of, 89281–89286.
Town-people on, 89285, 89286.
Transfer of, 89208, 89209.
Unemployed for, 89141.
Midlocharwoods at, 89347, 89349–89355.
Separate, 89146–89167.
Sinking fund, 89218.
Labour Exchanges.
Applicants to, 89049 (25, 27, 28).
Conduct of, 89049 (59).
Dissociation from Poor Law, 89091.
Edinburgh in, 89085, 89087, 89092, 89093.
Employment registers, 89049 (25).
Employers and, 89049 (60, 61), 89088.
Establishment of, 89049 (25, 59), 89094.
Functions of, 89049 (25).
Glasgow of, 89084, 89085, 89234–89237.
Hamilton, 89357, 89358.
London in, 89438–89441.
Management of, 89092.
Motherwell, 89357, 89358.
Scotland, 89049 (60), 89081–89083, 89112, 89385.
Relief work, 89049 (25).
Special committees, 89049 (12), 89385.
Superintendent, 89238–89242.
Trade unions, 89085.
Utility of, 89096.
Unskilled workmen and, 89089, 89090.
Way tickets, 89097, 89098.
Workmen, 89049 (60).
Lanark, special committees in, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.
Loans, 89049 (30), 89216–89218, 89345.
Local Government Board, 89049 (4, 10, 14, 23, 24, 30, 48, 53), 89060–89071, 89129, 89341.
Medical relief, 89201.
Motherwell special committees, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.
Orders, Local Government Board, *see* that heading.
Parish councils, 89168.
Officers of, 89176, 89177.
Penal colonies, 89049 (35), 89146–89149, 89154, 89162, 89276, 89278, 89279.
Pollokshaws Distress Committees, *see* that heading.
Qualification of witnesses, 89049 (1).
Rating, 89049 (54), 89337–89340, 89428.
Refusal of relief, 89202, 89203.
Relief, 89115–89119, 89205.

ELLIS, Mr. CHARLES CLEVELAND—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Relief works, 89172–89174, 89373–89375.
Scottish Labour Colony Association, 89348.
Sick poor, 89201.
Societies for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 89202.
Town councils, 89175–89191.
Thrift, 89192.
Tramps, 89095.
Unemployed committees, *see* Distress Committees.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 89049 (1–34, 40, 44, 51, 52), 89049, 89053, 89056, 89065–89067, 89099, 89108–89114, 89124, 89127–89131, 89132–89134, 89143, 89163, 89166–89169, 89182–89185, 89188, 89189, 89209–89211, 89287–89289, 89323, 89324, 89329–89336, 89342, 89364–89371, 89405.
Unemployment, burghs, in, 89144, 89398–89410.
Causes of, 89049 (11, 13, 34, 36), 89073, 89120, 89273.
Dalbeattie in, 89121, 89122.
Glasgow, 89398–89402.
Insurance, 89192.
Municipal work by unemployed, 89049 (54), 89249.
Provision against, 89199.
Relief, 89156–89159, 89182–89186.
Relief works, 89057, 89058.
Remedies for, 89049 (11, 12, 16, 18, 20, 49, 50, 58), 89129, 89176, 89180–89191, 89200, 89250–89253, 89356–89358, 89379–89395, 89418–89434, 89423–89426, 89429–89434.
Street repairs, 89049 (54), 89419.
Unemployed workmen, 89170, 89171.
Ballachulish, at, 89224–89230.
Elderly, 89049 (34, 36), 89156, 89223, 89265–89270.
Mentally defective, 89219, 89220.
Migration of, 89325–89327.
Municipal work, 89049 (54), 89249.
Paupers and, 89149–89169, 89188, 89189.
Relief to, 89049 (42), 89109, 89115, 89145, 89188–89190, 89194.
Removal of, 89049 (14*b*).
Town councils and, 89049 (40, 54), 89055, 89161.
Unemployables, 89049 (36).
Value of labour by, 89249.
Wages of, 89049 (14*c*), 89060, 89061, 89076–89079, 89372–89375.
Wearing spectacles, 89049 (36), 89268.
Work by, 89049 (56), 89138, 89139.
Work regarded as right by, 89193, 89194.
Vagrancy, *see* Tramps.
Wages, *see* Unemployment, Unemployed Workmen.
Waterworks, 89049 (37), 89224–89228, 89310–89315.
Women, 89259–89264.
Workmen, elderly, 89049 (36), 89271, 89272.

Eltham

Assessment, *see under* Valuation.
Part of borough of Woolwich and union of Lewisham, difficulties of assessment on account of (*Harper*), 98027.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Valuation List, *see* that heading.

Emigration

Aberdeen, from
Expenses in connection with (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8).
Skilled workmen, number of emigrated (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (4).
Amount of from Clyde Ports (*Ferguson*), 90115 (23), 90334.
Applications respecting, records of, kept by Distress Committees (*Ferguson*), 90365.
Canada, to
Church Army, by, *see* that subhead.
Distress Committees, by, *see* that subhead.
Emigrants, success of, reasons for (*Fox*), 98926.
Poles acquainted with Scottish mining, of (*Ferguson*), 90240.

Emigration—*cont.*
CANADA, TO—*cont.*
Salvation Army, by
Conducted parties, and employment of emigrants, provision of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (96).
"Disappointments," ercentag of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (95).
Emigrants, number of, sent out, and satisfactory results of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (95–98).
In Holland (*Blankenberg*), 100187, 100191, 100192.
Repayment of loans, by emigrants, satisfactory (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (95).
Special temperance ships for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (97).
Universal organisation of, peculiarly favourable to (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (96).
Satisfactory reports of emigrants (*Campbell*), 97243–97245.
Unemployed from Leith, numbers of (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (9).
CHILDREN
Canada, to, cost of fare for child under twelve (*Close*), Stat., App. XLI. (3).
Colonies to
Industrial and reformatory schools, from, Report to Home Office required, respecting (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI.
Powers to maintain and train there, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (115).
Workhouses and industrial schools, in, New Brunswick to, advantages of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (93).
CHURCH ARMY, BY
Amount refunded by emigrants for fares advanced (*Hamilton*), 93611 (60), 93687, 93991–93993.
Canada, to, assisted passages (*Hamilton*), 93611 (57).
Canon Renaud, agent at Montreal (*Hamilton*), 93686.
Captain Blake, agent at Toronto (*Hamilton*), 93686.
Captain Stephens, agent at Winnipeg (*Hamilton*), 93686.
Emigrants met on arrival and situations found (*Hamilton*), 93611 (59), 93686.
Infant mortality among emigrants, normal conditions of (*Hamilton*), 93814.
Mortality among emigrants, as to (*Hamilton*), 93810–93814.
Numbers of persons sent (*Hamilton*), 93611 (56), 93688–93690.
Married men emigrated with their wives and families (*Hamilton*), 93990.
Church Army Farm Colonies for training men for (*Hamilton*), 93611 (20*b*), 93671, 93683–93685, 93929, 93931–93941.
Classes of persons emigrating (*Ferguson*), 90334.
Colonisation and Salvation Army scheme of, approval by Governments (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3*c*).
DISTRESS COMMITTEES, BY
Applications from unemployed, dealt with by (*Ellis*), 89049 (29).
Dependants of emigrants
Chargeability of to parish, absence of (*Ellis*), 89319–89320.
Precautions taken for adequate provision of (*Ellis*), 89316–89318.
Expenditure of, charged to rate account (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 90097.
Workmen's applications respecting (*W. F. Anderson*), 89928, 89930.
Dutch Colonies, to, emigrants not admitted (*Blankenberg*), 100188–100190.
East End Emigration Society and Charity Orgnisation Society, by, refund of moneys advanced to emigrants as to (*Hamilton*), 93993.
Extension of, proposed; little difference in effect between migration and (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (99, 100).
Return giving nationality and occupations of persons emigrating, advocated (*Ferguson*), 90115 (23).
STATE, BY
Colonies, to
Beneficial results of
Anglo-Saxon emigrants, to (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (102*a*, *c*).
To United Kingdom (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (102*b*).

Emigration—*cont.*
STATE, BY—*cont.*
Colonies, to—*cont.*
Emigrants, advantages of to, and economic gain to community (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (102*d*).
Proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (100–102).
Repayment by emigrants on settlements of part or whole cost of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (103).
UNEMPLOYED
Aberdeen, from, better class of applicant, as emigrant (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (9).
Advantages of new surrounding in restoring self-respect and support (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (17, 18).
Better class only as emigrants, objections to (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (4).
Bradford Distress Committee not in favour of (*Watson*), 90889.
Bradford single men, feeling against emigrating of (*Crowther*), 90842.
Canada, to
Difficulties attendant on (*J. H. Anderson*), 92524, 92525.
Salvation Army through, no record of after-careers of (*Cooper*), 91107.
Church and voluntary assistance through (*Cooper*) 91098, 91099.
Cost of per family (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (4).
Desire for (*Clarke*), 95593.
Distress Committees, by, disqualification for help, owing to receipt of relief within prescribed period, cases of (*Cooper*), 91098, 91099.
Extent to which successful (*Crowther*), 90791–90800; (*Watson*), 90799, 90800.
Failure of emigrants to repay advances (*Crowther*), 90794–90796.
Farm colonies, probation on, prior to departure, suggested (*Raeburn*), 89772 (9), 89838.
Glasgow Distress Committee, by
Ability of to book through on arrival in Canada, though penniless at starting (*Ferguson*), 90357–90360.
Canada, to
In co-operation with Salvation Army, particulars respecting (*Ferguson*), 90353, 90354.
Unsatisfactory reports concerning (*Ferguson*), 90354, 94355.
Class of workmen emigrated (*Ferguson*), 90419, 90420.
Cost of (*Ferguson*), 90359.
Test of eligibility (*Ferguson*), 90361–90364.
Married men
Powers to emigrate families of, left behind, extension of, needed (*Cooper*), 91098, 91099.
With families, sent, methods adopted for selection (*Crowther*), 90839–90843; (*Watson*), 90839–90841, 90842.
Permanent good results, probable (*Gardner*), 92113 (28).
Return of emigrants from Canada (*Watson*), 90800.
Salvation Army scheme of, advocated (*Raeburn*), 89772 (9), 89842–89845.
Willingness of workmen to emigrate (*T. Richardson*), 91177.
With dependents, difficulties of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (12).
Unemployed Workmen's Acts, under (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (100).
Unemployment, as remedy for, unwise methods adapted by some public authorities (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (91–94).
West Ham, from advantages of, in releasing congestion of district (*Webb*), 93231–93236.
Wives and children of unemployed emigrants
Guardians, powers of, as to (*Cooper*), 91101.
Salvation Army, by, contribution necessary to cover expenses (*Cooper*), 91107.
Wholesale, from congested districts, large employers of labour as affecting (*Webb*), 93234, 93235.

Emigration of Paupers
Boys, training of, prior to, proposed (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (19).

Emigration of Paupers—*cont.*

CANADA, TO
Effects of (*Clarke*), 95594–95597.
Laindon Colony, from (*Clarke*), 95353, 95367, 95372, 95373, 95470.
Poplar men, number of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (48).
Reports from emigrants (*Clarke*), 95611–95613.
Poplar, from (*Crooks*), 91478 ; (*Clarke*), 95353, 95367, 95372, 95373.
Unfavourable reports respecting men unjustified (*Crooks*), 91509.
Youths from Laindon, failure of experiment (*Clarke*), 95540.

Employment

Argyll, in, conditions of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1).
Belfast, in, insufficient for number of workmen (*Gageby*), 99261 (4).
" Board of Trade Labour Gazette," articles respecting, in (*Fox*), 98890.
Boys, of, offering no future prospects, evils of (*Tawney*), 96610 (2, 7, 9).
Capital available for wages, dependent on amount of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (15).
Capital and labour, relations of, as affecting (*Webb*), 93281–93300.
Changes in level of, in coal, iron and steel trades, (*Fox*), 98839.
Chronic depression of, Edinburgh (*Campbell*), 97287, 97288, 97299.
Continuity of, provision of, by naval service, as far as possible (*Admiralty*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1).
DROGHEDA, IN
Sources of (*Connolly*), 99206–99209.
Town council, number of men employed by (*Connolly*), 99217, 99218.
Dundee, in, men and women, comparisons as to (*Malloch*), 90586.
Facilities for obtaining, as at docks, without references, moral effect of (*Park*), 89692–89698.
Germany, in, hereditary nature of (*Sadler*), 93404.
Half-time system of
Evils of (*Sadler*), 93386 (14, 15).
Facilities for arranging (*Bray*), 96560, 96561.
Inverness-shire, in, condition of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (1).
Machinery, introduction of, ultimate effect on (*Webb*), 93269–93279, 93325–93328.
Mentally and physically afflicted, withdrawal from, reasons for (*Webb*), 93031 (I.).
Municipal, Attractiveness of, reason for (*Crooks*), 91575.
Physical fitness and wish to work, insufficient for securing (*Webb*), 93280.
Provision of, at trade union rates, State's irresponsibility respecting (*Sawney*), 96910–96912, 96915.
Public organisation of, need for (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*a*).
School age, extension of, as affecting (*Urwick*), 96972, 96973.
Seamen, absence of difficulty in obtaining work (*Ferguson*), 90491.
Shortage of wages in trades working short time, amount earned as an indication of extent of employment (*Fox*), 98837, 98838.
State provision of, self-reliance, as affecting (*Richardson*), 94206–94210.
University workshops and farms, in four years full time, proposed (*Richardson*), 94039 (7), 94066–94070.
Wage earners, rise in average capacity of (*Webb*), 93031 (I.).
War Department of operatives, number of, in (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Willing and efficient workmen, of, facility in obtaining (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (2).
Winter months, in, industries busiest in (*Fox*), 99028, 99029.
Women and children, of, decrease in (*Webb*), 93031 (I.).
Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (12).

" Employment of Children on Leaving School "
Parliamentary Report on (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (6).

Employment of Paupers
WORKHOUSE INMATES
Competition with outside labour, objection to (*Crooks*), 91529, 91530.
Forest Gate branch workhouse (*Clarke*), 95496–95498.

Employment Societies
Skilled children, methods of dealing with, by (*Gardner*), 92234.

Enfield
Inclusion of, in London, suggested (*Gray*), 98063.

Engineering
See Industries.

" English League for the Taxation of Land Values " (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).

Enteric Fever
See Death Rate *and* Infectious Diseases.

Epileptics
Segregation and control of, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (20*a*, *b*).

Erysipelas
See Death Rate *and* Infectious Diseases.

ESSLEMONT, MR. GEORGE B., M.P., J.P., Town Councillor, Aberdeen.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XCIX.

Estates Commissioners
Functions of, in Ireland (*Connolly*), 99231–99233.

Estate Duty Office
Appointment and salaries of extra officials on (*Crooks*), 91577, 91578.

Factories
Birmingham and Coventry, women and girls employed in tending machinery, at lower wages than men (*Richardson*), 94039 (2).
Cramped conditions of labour in, effects of (*Gordon*), 97301 (4).
Girls in, evil effects of, on after life (*Gordon*), 97301 (11), 97305, 97306.
Girls and boys in, wages of, parents attitude towards (*Gordon*), 97301 (14), 97310, 97311.
Seasonal, Girls employed in (*Bray*), 96308.

Faggot Votes
See Rating.

Fambridge
See Labour Colonies.

Farms
Hop and fruit, casual labour in, impossibility of maintaining permanent staff to meet short seasonal demand (*Webb*), 93227, 93228.
State unemployed, proposed training and settlement on (*Crooks*), 91441, 91442, 91582, 91589–91592.
Vegetable, practicability of, in South of England (*T. Richardson*), 91265–91267.

Farm Colonies
See Labour Colonies.

Farm Homes
See Homes for Children.

Farming
Change in conditions of, reasons for (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (16).
Experimental, proposed, in Scotland (*Wilkie*), 89483.

Farmfield Inebriate Reformatory
Women, for, accommodation for, amount of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (1).

Feeble-minded Paupers
Detention of, society protected by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (27).
Employment of, economic and trade objections to (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (28).
FEMALE
Careful classification, industrial teaching, constant supervision and religious influence, as only means of benefitting (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25*g*).
Certified feeble-minded women to be made wards, under legal control, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25*b*).
Compulsory registration of, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25*a*).
Guardians, non-removal from care of, if provision adequate, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII (25*e*)
Mrs. Bramwell Booth's recommendations concerning (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25).
Protection of, classing with girls under sixteen for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25*d*).
Voluntary institutions for
Financial arrangements, careful audit of proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25*f*).
Subject to State inspection (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25*f*).
Wards, as, powers of guardians respecting (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (25*c*).
Healthy occupation, providing for, on cure, with supervision by inspectors appointed for the purpose (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (24).
Improved and healthy conditions, effects on (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (22–24).
Provision of labour for, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (21).
Salvation Army, control and employment of, by, results of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (28, 29).
Segregation and control of, until perfectly "cured" and able to earn a livelihood (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (20*c*, *a*, *b*).
UNMARRIED MOTHERS
Detention of
Powers of, compulsory, need for (*Gardner*), 92280.
Proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (12).
Guardians, powers of detention of, by, need for (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8).

FERGUSON, MR. JAMES, Indoor Assistant Inspector of Poor, Glasgow.
Evidence of 90114–90497.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Able-bodied, relief to, 90115 (9), 90143, 90144, 90146–90150, 90417–90222, 90224, 90225, 90260–90264, 90266, 90468–90470, 90480–90483, 90495–90497.
Act of Parliament, Local Government Act, 90437.
Areas of jurisdiction, 90115 (10), 90270–90278.
Ballachullish, 90365–90368.
Boarding-out of children, 90132–90134, 90279, 90280.
Boy labour, 90210.
Boys, 90209, 90211, 90241.
Burials, 90115 (5).
Casual labour 90462.
Dock, 90462.
Charities, 90204.
Charity, 90203.
Charity Organisation Society, 90203.
Children, 90115 (7), 90212, 90213, 90215, 90135–90142.
Coal Mines, 90383–90386.
Desertion, 90257–90259.
Detention of paupers, 90192.
Deterioration, moral and physical, 90128, 90129, 90244, 90245.
Disfranchisement, *see* Franchise.
Distress Committees, 90160, 90161.
Applicants to, 902300, 90231, 90288–90292, 90316–90320, 90449, 90450.
Applications to, 90115 (21), 90232–90236.
Bakers, as applicants to, 90339.

FERGUSON, MR. JAMES—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Distress Committees—*cont.*
Barbers, as applicants to, 90345–90348.
Glasgow, 90115 (21, 22), 90116, 90219, 90230, 90371–90373, 90381, 90382, 90406, 90411, 90423–90426.
Incorrigibles and, 90115 (20), 90447.
Investigator of, 90375.
Outside labour work, 90319, 90320.
Parish councils, and, 90196, 90197.
Relief by, 90315, 90318.
Scotland, 90403–90405.
Transfer to parish councils, 90221.
Unemployed of, 90369, 90370.
Wages paid by, 90407, 90408.
Education Act, 90115 (6).
Education of children, 90216.
Germany in, 90115 (6).
Electric lighting, 90115 (16), 90174.
Emigration, 90115 (23), 90240, 90334, 90353–90365, 90419, 90420.
Franchise, 90314.
Friendly Societies, 90232–90235, 90441, 90443.
Girl labour, 90210.
Girls, 90241.
Glasgow
Amalgamation of parishes, 90272–90275.
Corporation, 90115 (24, 25), 90160, 90161, 90223,
Houses, empty in, 90326.
Rents, *see* Rents.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Institutions in, attractions of, 90115 (12).
Tramways, 90324.
Hospitals, voluntary, 90310.
Housing of the working classes, 90283, 90379.
Immigration, alien, 90334–90336.
Immorality, 90304.
Industries, Glasgow, in, 90115 (15), 90162–90166, 90322–90333, 90337–90339, 90345, 90346, 90348, 90427–90433.
Infectious diseases, ophthalmia, 90309.
Infirmaries, 90476–90479.
Inspector of poor, 90115 (1), 90118, 90278.
Institutional relief, 90305–90308.
Institutions, Glasgow, in, attractions of, 90115 (12).
Jewish Board of Guardians, 90168–90173.
Jews, 90169–90173.
Labour, alien, 90115 (18), 90283–90285, 90311.
Dock, 90115 (17), 90175, 90460–90462.
Labour Colonies
Farm Colonies, 90181–90185, 90190–90193, 90392–90395, 90398, 90400–90402, 90452–90458.
Palacerigg, 90397.
Incorrigibles for, 90115 (20), 90454–90457.
Labour Exchanges, 90115 (19), 90178, 90179, 90241–90243.
Glasgow, 90176, 90177, 90179.
Labour Test, 90186–90189.
Lamb, Colonel, Salvation Army Emigration Department, report of, 90354–90356.
Lodging houses, model, 90245–90259, 90281, 90282, 90284.
Marriage, 90213, 90214.
National poor rate, 90115 (11), 90151–90515.
Ophthalmia, *see* Infectious Diseases.
Outdoor relief, 90115 (2–4), 90434–90437, 90444.
Parish councils, 90115 (1), 90199, 90217–90222, 90285–90287.
Parishes, unification of, 90275–90278.
Pauperism, 90286, 90312, 90313, 90482.
Causes of, 90115 (8), 90213, 90214, 90303, 90304.
Penal Colonies, 90188.
Phthisis, 90146, 90149, 90261–90269.
Qualification of witness, 90115 (1)
Rating, 90115 (11), 90151–90155.
Reform in administration, 90115 (11).
Refusal of Relief to able-bodied, 90115 (4), 90143, 90146, 90198, 90199, 90226–90228, 90468–90470.
Appeals against, 90487.

FERGUSON, Mr. JAMES—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Relief, administration of, 90484–90486.
Applications of, 90115 (7, 8), 90122–90128, 90144, 90167, 90237, 90244, 90245, 90300–90302, 90491–90494.
Demanded as a right, 90143, 90198, 90199.
Indoor and outdoor, 90115 (2).
Statistics as to, 90472, 90473.
Relief appeal committee, 90487–90490.
Relief committees, 90118, 90293–90299, 90484–90487.
Relief works, 90115 (24).
Rents, Glasgow, 90375–90378, 90380.
Scales of relief, 90115 (6), 90439, 90440.
Seamen, 90491–90494.
Settlement, 90115 (11), 90151.
Sickness, provision against, 90434.
Singer's Sewing Machine Works, 90427–90433.
Thrift, 90115 (2), 90130, 90131, 90434–90437, 90441–90444.
Trade unions, 90180, 90232–90234.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 90115 (23), 90194, 90229, 90444–90453, 90471, 90480–90482.
Unemployment, call house, 90340–90349.
Causes of, 90115 (15, 18), 90162–90167, 90175, 90330–90333, 90350–90352, 90460–90462, 90466.
Extent of, 90115 (13), 90157, 90321.
Chronic and Periodic, 90115 (14), 90156.
Parish councils and, 90199–90201, 90204, 90206, 90217–90222, 90224, 90225, 90285–90287.
Remedies for, 90115 (21, 24, 25, 28), 90205, 90415, 90491–90494.
Seamen, 90491–90494.
Unemployed workmen, 90115 (23), 90194, 90196–90198, 90207, 90208, 90365–90369, 90415, 90418, 90480–90483, 90496, 90497.
Unhealthy trades, 90388, 90389.
Venereal diseases, *see* Pauperism, causes of.
Wages, 90115 (2), 90409–90414, 90441–90443, 90447–90462.
Widows, 90115 (5).
Widows with children, 90115 (6), 90136–90138, 90279.
Scales of relief, *see* that heading.
Women, husbands in poorhouse, etc., scales of relief, *see* that heading.
Workmen, 90459, 90460, 90464–90467.
Elderly, 90207, 90208.
Polish, 90383–90388.
And Scottish compared, 90115 (18).
Skilled, 90466.

FERGUSSON, SIR WILLIAM
Commission of, 1871 (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX.
Recommendations of, Stat., App. XLIX. (4).

Fern Street School Settlement, Bow, E., Referred to (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*c*, iii.), 93395.

FIELD, Mr. F. HAYWARD
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXV.

FIFE, Mr. H. L. Agent to Rt. Hon. Lord Barnard.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXVI.

Finchley Education Committee
Efforts of, to secure suitable employment for children in (*Sadler*), 93386 (42, ciii.), 93395, 93397.

Finsbury, Borough of
Almshouses, *see* that heading.
Birth rate, *see* that heading.
Boundaries of (*Newman*), 94289, 94292–94294.
Charities, *see* that heading.
Clearance of areas in (*Newman*), 94318–94322, 94611.
Death rate, infant, *see* that heading.
Health Visitors, *see* that heading.
Housing of the Working Classes, *see* that heading.
Milk Depôt, *see* that heading.
Mission, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Residents in, social *status* of (*Newman*), 94295.

Finsbury, Borough of—*cont.*
Residential population of, decrease in, reasons for (*Newman*), 94613.
Topography of (*Newman*), 94289–94294.

Fire Brigade, Metropolitan
Countrymen, proportion of, in (*Webb*), 93031 (I., vii.).

Firewood Chopping, *see* Industries.

Firewood Trade Association
Communications of, to investigators to Commission (*Dye*), 91805 (35, 36).
Institution of, and objects of (*Dye*), 91805 (7).

FISHER, Mr. HAYES. Bill introduced by, respecting exemption from rates, by hospitals (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4).

FLEMING, Mr., *see* Able-bodied paupers.

FOSTER, Sir WALTER, *see* Cottage Homes.

FOX, Mr. ARTHUR WILSON, C.B.; McLEOD, Mr. F. K. and; DAWSON, Mr. HARBUTT.
Evidence of, 98826–99259.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Agriculture, 98876–98879, 98920–98923.
See also Industries.
Berlin, Imperial statistical office, 98883.
Board of Trade *Labour Gazette*, 98890.
Casual labour, 98939, 98963, 99035.
Coalmining, *see* Industries.
Commissions and Committees Departmental and Parliamentary
Fair Wages Clause Committee, 98915.
Local Taxation Committees, 99141.
Cyclical trade depressions, 98827.
Emigration, 98926.
Employment, 98837–98839, 98890, 99028, 99029.
Imperial Statistical Office, Berlin, 98883.
Industries
Agriculture, 98876–98879.
Blast furnaces, 98832.
Building trade, 99850, 99004–99008.
Coal, iron and steel trades, 98839–98843.
Mining, 98831, 98840.
Engineering, 98850.
And shipbuilding, 98844.
Moulders, 98845–98849.
Railways, 98876–98878.
Shipbuilding trade, 98850.
Ship repairing, 98904.
Skilled trades in, 98902.
Textile trades, 98829, 98833, 98835, 98836, 98903.
Insurance, unemployment, against, 98930–98936, 98940, 98956–98960, 99024, 99025, 99053–99057, 99062, 99063, 99066–99084, 99090–99093, 99103–99106, 99108–99118, 99137–99139, 99143, 99144.
Labour, adult, 99030–99034.
Decasualisation of, 99034–99038.
Deterioration of, 98960, 98961, 99142.
Dock, 98963, 98964.
Shipbuilding, 98904.
Labour exchanges
Agricultural, 98950–98952.
Berlin, in, 99059, 99060.
Compulsory, 98929, 98943–98950, 99035–99040, 99043–99045, 99122–99125.
Dock Labour Bureau, 98937, 98938, 98963, 99035.
Employers, use of, 99039–99042, 99122–99125.
Employment and, 98936.
Establishment of, 98927.
Germany, in, 98887, 99059–99061, 99126–99128.
Insurance scheme
Building trade, in, 99096–99098.
Casual labourers and, 99094–99098, 99108–99111, 99118, 99121.
Committee of, 98956–98959.
Employers and, 98940–98942, 98953–98955, 99085–99089; and Employees, 98956–98959, 99052, 99053, 99081, 99115–99117, 99137.

FOX, Mr. A. WILSON, C.B.; McLEOD, Mr. F. K.; and DAWSON, Mr. HARBUTT—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Labour exchanges—*cont.*
Insurance scheme—*cont.*
In conjunction with, 98930–98936, 98940, 98956–98958, 99057, 99062, 99063, 99079–99084, 99090–99093,
Method of checking, 99134–99137.
Obligations on workmen to use, 98940, 99122–99125.
Organisation of, 98959, 99115–99117.
State aid for, 98959, 98960, 98979–98984, 99093, 99115.
Trade Unions and, 98940, 98955, 98956, 99084, 99119.
Unemployed benefit, 99099–99103.
Voluntary and compulsory membership, 98956, 99082.
Workmen's card, availability of, 99117.
Municipal, Germany, 99128–99133.
Registration of labour, 99057.
Strassburg, in, 99055, 99056.
Superintendent of, 98927, 98928.
Voluntary committee, 98928, 98956, 99115.
With insurance scheme, Cologne and Strassburg, in, 99063.
Labourers, agricultural, *see* Agriculture, Farm Labourers.
London unemployed, *see* Unemployment.
Moulders, *see* Industries.
"On the extent to which female and juvenile labour has displaced adult labour" etc., 99030.
Overture, 98904, 98905.
"Port of London Bill," reference to, 98937.
Qualification of witness, 98826.
Relief works, Strassburg in, 99055, 99064, 99075.
Shipbuilding, *see* Industries.
Strassburg, social reform in, 99064.
Textile trades, *see* Industries.
"The Growth of Trade Unions," etc., 98966.
Thorne, Mr. Will, referred to, 98978.
Trade depression, 98875, 98888, 98889.
Trade Unions
Amalgamated Society of Engineers 99048–99051.
Railway Workers, 98990.
Benefits of, 98988.
Board of Trade Returns and, 98850, 99004.
Boilermakers, 98858.
Casual labourers for 99054.
Engineers Union, 99014.
England, 98882, 98883.
Functions of 98985–98991.
Gasworkers, 98978.
Germany in, 98882–98884.
Ghent, 99065, 99070–99075.
Incorrect returns as to unemployed, 99016, 99017.
Membership of, 98984–98991, 99018–99023.
Members of, 98862–98869, 98905, 98906, 99011–99014.
Mining and quarrying, 98968.
Paying no unemployed benefit, 98966–98972.
Rate of wages controlled by, 98985, 98989.
Skilled industries and, 98860.
Strikes as affecting, 89976, 98977, 98996–98998
Unemployment benefit, 98966–98977, 98985.
Men receiving, 98830, 98851–98858.
State aid for, 98978.
Under-employment, 98891, 98892, 98907–98913, 98935, 98962.
Unemployment
Board of Trade's papers on, 98827, 98828, 99015.
Dealing with methods of, 98914, 98915, 98932–98934.
Definition of, 98890.
Extent of, 98831, 98834, 98835, 98850, 98862–98869, 98875–98878, 98880–98887, 98890–98899, 99002–99014, 99026–99029, 99046–99050.

FOX, Mr. A. WILSON, C.B; McLEOD, Mr. F. K.; and DAWSON, Mr. HARBUTT—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Unemployment—*cont.*
Funds, Antwerp, in, 99065.
Berne and Basle, in, 99055.
Cologne, in, 99065.
Milan, in, 99065.
Information respecting, 98829.
London unemployed, 98965.
Percentages of, 98880, 98999–99001.
Board of Trade method of compiling, 99827.
Remedies for, 98884–98886, 98924–98926, 98930, 99066, 99067, 99106, 99107, 99115.
Tendency to, 98893–98895, 99015.
Trade Union returns, as to, 98870, 98871, 99009–99014.
Under-employment and, 98838.
Unemployed Workmen, 98875, 98890, 98897, 98898.
Wages, 98896.
Working classes, 98896.
Workmen, 98915–98919, 98890, 98899–98902.

FOX, Mr. WILSON, Board of Trade. Investigations of, referred to (*Webb*), 93031 (I., vii.).

Franchise
Disfranchisement
Able-bodied paupers, relief to, by (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (20).
Aged poor, relief to by, objections to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (6, 43).
Deterrent, as, insufficient (*Rigon*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Germany
Authority for, in Berlin (*Muensterberg*), 100581, 100582.
Medical relief, by
Abolition of, proposed (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (21), 100353–100355, 100533, 100534.
Particulars as to (*Muensterberg*), 100462–100467
Relief by, reforms as to, advocated (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (21), 100353.
Holland, in
Medical relief by, absence of (*Blankenberg*), 100291–100293.
Municipal or charitable relief, by (*Blankenberg*), 100223, 100247–100255, 100287.
Infirmary, admission to, by, abolition of proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLIX (II. *b*).
Medical relief, by (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98115, 98120, 98316, 98328–98340.
Absence of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (10); (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (23).
Objections to (*Harben*), 98528–98540.
Old-age pensions, and aged poor in cottage homes, absence of, by (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (14).
Refusal to serve under Elberfeld relief system, by (*Muensterberg*), 100313–100317.
Relief, by receipt of, abolition of, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90314.
Respectable unemployed applying to guardians, of, objection to (*Crowther*), 90789.
State dependent persons, of (*Webb*), 93218, 93219.
Strassburg, relief works, by, absence of (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96696.
Unemployed, of, absence of, by relief works (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.
Maori vote, New Zealand, in (*Webb*), 93 18.
Segregated Vote, Introduction of
Proposed (*Webb*), 93218, 93219.
Victoria, Cyprus and New Zealand, in (*Webb*), 93218.

Free Labour Bureau
See Labour Exchanges.

Free Meals
Children supplied with, by Claremont Hall Medica Mission (*Newman*), 94287 (24*g*, *k*).

Freiberg
Institutions in (*Tawney*), 96725

French Republics

Fall of, causes of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16).

Friendly Societies

Boys' interest in, encouragement of in schools, proposed (*Urwick*), 96997–96999.
Cheshire, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Death benefit, in connection with (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Distress Committees, members of, rarely applicants to (*Ferguson*), 90232–90234.
FORESTERS
Croydon Branch, medical aid by, number of members entitled to (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (18*c*).
Hampstead, in, increase of membership (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (5).
Glamorganshire, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*) Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Granting unemployed benefit, membership, total amount of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Hampshire, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Juvenile branches, separation from adult, objection to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Kent, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Labour agencies of, employment obtained through, by members of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Lancashire, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat. App. LXXXI. (2).
Leicestershire, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
London, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Malingering by members of, prevention of (*Newsholme*), 92749–92751.
MEDICAL AID BY (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, ii.); (*Newman*), 94550, 94561; (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Choice of doctors, effects of (*Newsholme*), 92986, 92987.
Medical officers, remuneration, low rate of, as affecting adequate diagnosis (*Newsholme*), 92534 (20).
Medical relief, free, as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (35).
Membership, advantages of (*Ferguson*), 90235, 90441–90443.
Northumberland, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
NORWICH FRIENDLY SOCIETIES MEDICAL INSTITUTE
Gross income and rates of membership (*Pattin*) Stat., App. XLVI. (27).
Medical Practitioners' attitude towards (*Pattin*) Stat., App. XLVI. (27).
Membership of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (27).
Nottinghamshire, in, membership, extent of (*Sims*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Oddfellows, Croydon Branch, medical aid by, number of members entitled to (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (18*b*).
OLD-AGE PENSIONS BY (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Adjusted to start from any age wished by insured person, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Combination with sick pay and life assurance, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Organisation of in connection with schools, proposed (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (11).
PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION OF WAREHOUSEMEN TRAVELLERS, AND CLERKS
Balance of funds of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Death payments, amount of, paid by (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Expenditure of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Income of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Management of expenses of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Medical fees, amount of, paid for (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Membership of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Sick benefits, amount of, paid by (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Special grants, amount of, paid by (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Unemployed benefits of, amount paid in (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

Registry of, dealing with unemployed, number of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Thrift encouraged by, adverse reaction on other forms of saving (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (34).
"TRAVELLING BENEFIT"
Cheques, licence and travelling password, provision of, by (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).
Particulars respecting (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1),
UNEMPLOYED BENEFIT
Amount of, paid by thirty-one societies (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Form of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).
One-third of usual wages, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Treasury order, as to registration of societies for granting, under Sect. 8 of Friendly Societies Act, made in 1877 (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Unemployment, insurance against, extent of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (1).
Warwickshire, in, membership, extent of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).
Yorkshire, in, membership, extent of (*Sim*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (2).

FRITH, Miss HELEN

Elementary lessons on child-rearing by (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, ii.)

Fulham Union

Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Co-operative Societies, *see* that heading.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Hammersmith, separation from in 1899 (*Propert*), 98464.
Medical relief as affected by (*Propert*), 98602.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Institutions, number of, in (*Propert*), 98460.
Re-imbursement of relief in, *see* Maintenance.
Rota Committee for visiting in (*Propert*), 98461.

GAGEBY, MR. ROBERT. Member of Corporation of Belfast.

Evidence of, 99260–99350.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Belfast
Immigration into, 99261 (4), 99276–99279, 99349, 99350.
Industries in, *see* Industries.
Overbuilding in, 99332, 99333.
Technical education in, 99279.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.
Casual labour, 99261 (3).
Distress Committees
Belfast, in, 99261 (9), 99291, 99292, 99302, 99303, 99305–99317, 99330.
Registration of, 99261 (14, 15).
Funds, 99313.
Employment, Belfast, in, 99261 (4).
Engineering, *see* Industries.
Hospitals, infectious diseases, Belfast, in, 99284, 99285.
Industries
Belfast, in, 99268, 99269, 99280.
Building trade, 99336.
Linen trade, 99270, 99273, 99274, 99280.
Ireland, in, shipbuilding, 99318, 99319, 99323, 99324.
Shipbuilding, 99271–99320.
Infectious diseases, 99284.
Labour
Dock, 99338.
Female, 99261 (5), 99270.
Shipbuilding, in, 99325.
Labour Colonies, Belfast, in, 99261.
Labour Exchanges, Belfast, in, 99261 (9), 99291, 99293, 99294.
Qualification of witness, 99260.
Rating, Belfast, in, 99333.
Relief works, 99261 (13), 99296–99301.
Belfast, in, 99261 (7), 99329–99331.
Seasonal trades, 99334–99341.
Belfast, in, 99272.

GAGEBY, Mr. ROBERT—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Shaftesbury, Lord, 99279.
Shipbuilding, *see* Industries.
Stigma of pauperism, 99284.
Trade depression, Belfast, in, 99261 (6), 99283, 99304, 99336.
Trades Unions, 99261 (11), 99295, 99322, 99346.
Belfast, in, 99295, 99322, 99345, 99346.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 99261 (78), 99286–99288, 99329.
Unemployment
Causes of, 99261 (6)
Belfast, in, 99281.
Effects of, 99304.
Extent of, Belfast, in, 99261 (1, 2, 3), 99262–99267, 99270, 99275, 99282, 99283, 99289, 99290, 99326–99328, 99332, 99342–99344.
Unskilled labour in, 99342–99344.
Remedies for, 99261 (7, 12), 99295, 99301, 99339–99341, 99346.
Unemployed workmen, 99281, 99321.
Wages, labourers, of, 99346–99348.

Garden City
See Labour Colonies.

Garden City Company
Contract work undertaken by unemployed for (*Gardner*), 92353.

GARDNER, Mrs. DUNN. Member of Chelsea Distress Committee.
Evidence of, 92112–92401.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Able-bodied paupers, 92209–92216, 92263, 99264, 92275–92277, 92292–92297.
Aged poor, 92208.
Boys, 92233, 92284.
Jews Boys' Brigade, 92285.
Southwark Boys' Aid Association, 92284.
Children
After care of, Chelsea Union, in, 92281–92283.
Employment of, 92234.
Guardians powers as to, 92280.
Treatment of, 92208.
Dietaries, 92271.
Distress Committees, 92113 (27).
Applicants to, 92113 (25), 92128, 92129.
Applications to, 92368, 92381–92383, 92399, 92400.
Cases referred to Central Body, 92113 (25), 92126, 92127.
Duties of, 92113 (25).
Enquiries by, 92113 (27).
Expensive and useless, 92113 (25).
Failure of, 92113 (25).
Guardians and, 92235.
Recurrent nature of applications to, 92113 (15), 92133–92136, 92374–92380.
Women in receipt of relief, 92327.
Emigration, 92113 (28).
Employment societies, 92234.
Feeble-minded paupers, 92280
Garden City Company, 92353.
Jews Boys' Brigade, 92285.
Labour Colonies
Bootmaking in, 92252–92254.
Church Army, 92113 (38).
Compulsory, 92165–92170.
Deterrent nature of, 92286, 92287.
Domestic arrangements of, 92113 (21), 92147.
Fambridge and Garden City, 92113 (18).
Management of, 92332–92337, 92363–92366.
Occupations improving in, 92113 (18), 92148.
Sea-walling at, 92113 (36).
Witness as member of Committee, 92332–92338.
Farm Colonies, 92246–92249.
Hollesley Bay, at, 92113 (17, 22, 24, 30), 92153, 92217–92220, 92246, 92339, 92340, 92387–92393.
and Fambridge, 92338.
Reclamation of unemployed on, 92113 (38), 92171, 92172.
Training of men in, 92113 (23), 92217.

GARDNER, Mrs. DUNN—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Labour Colonies—*cont.*
Garden City, 92113 (18, 20), 92148, 92332–92361.
Hadleigh, 92113 (38).
Hollesley Bay, 92353.
Inadequacy of training in, 92149, 92150.
Lingfield, 92113 (38), 92171–92193.
Management, 92288–92291.
Men, treatment of, 92113 (19), 92145, 92146.
Salvation Army, 92113 (38).
Trades in, 92250–92255.
Training in, 92256–92258, 92350, 92351.
Voluntary and penal, 92152.
Work in, 92113 (19), 92148.
Labour Exchanges, 92113 (13, 31), 92155–92163, 92233.
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 92281–92283.
Outdoor relief, 92322–92326.
Penal colonies, 92113 (3), 92228–92232.
Qualification of witness, 92113 (1), 92114.
Relief, deterrence of, 92265–92270, 92274.
Relief works
Alexandra Palace, 92398.
Cemetery, improvement of, 92397.
Church Committee of, 92113 (5), 92124.
Dangers of, 92113 (5–9).
Kensington, at, 92398.
Land, Reclamation of, 92397.
Long, Mr. W., scheme of, 92113 (6–9).
Parks, Royal and County Council, 92397.
Paving, 92397.
Reservoir for workhouse, 92397.
Skilled workers in, 92397, 92398.
Tiding-over theory, 92113 (17).
Unemployed workmen, 92220–92223.
Wages in, 92397.
Women to, 92113 (33).
Women's
Educative nature of, 92113 (36).
Effect of, 92113 (37), 92397.
Woolwich, in, 92398.
Work done by, 92397.
Workrooms, opening of, 92329.
Southwark Boys' Aid Association, 92284.
Starvation, deaths from, 92309–92313.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 92113 (9–16, 29, 32, 34, 35, 39), 92125, 92130, 92131, 92133–92144, 92174, 92238–92241, 92322–92331, 92367–92380, 92395–92401.
Unemployment
Causes of, 92401.
Effects of, 92113 (2, 4*a*, *b*).
Pauperism and, 92113 (2, 4), 92115.
Remedies for, 92113 (7–9, 14, 23, 40, 41), 92122, 92175–92180, 92218–92220, 92224–92226, 92257, 92259, 92376, 92384–92386.
Unemployed workmen, 92113 (2), 92115–92123, 92235.
Workhouses in, 92120–92123.
Wages, 92385, 92386.
Women, 92242–92245, 92318, 92319, 92320, 92321.
Workhouses, 92113 (42), 92181–92208, 92260–92264, 92272, 92273, 92278, 92297–92308, 92314–92317.
Able-bodied paupers in, *see* that heading.

GARRETT, Mr. Downham Market.
Evidence of, in 1834, before Commission, referred to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).

"General Union of Dockers"
Casual labourers' claims for increased wages, etc., put forward with consent of (*Mallock*), 90499 (3, 4).

Germany
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Aged poor, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Case paper system, *see* that heading
Charities, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* that heading.

Germany—*cont.*

COMMITTEE FOR RELIEF WORKS
Decisions of enforcing assistance by police, obligatory for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29 (2)).
Poor Law Board, carried out by (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29, 2)).
Hamburg, in
Appeals against decision of, procedure for (*Muensterberg*, 100300 (29).
Appointment and qualification of members of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Constitution of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29), 100366.
Decision of, majority needed for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Execution or postponement of decision by, conditions of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Powers of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Continuation Schools, *see* that heading.
Deserted wives, *see* Desertion.
Detention of paupers, *see* that heading.
Elberfeld relief system, *see* that heading.
Domiciliary registration by police (*Sadler*), 93437.
Education, *see* that heading.
Franchise, *see* that heading.
Home Inns, *see* that heading.
Imperial Penal Code, drunkards, idlers, beggars, and tramps, penal measures against, for desertion of wives and families (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29), 100362, 100363, 100370.
Indoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Ins-and-outs, *see* that heading.
Institutional relief, classes eligible for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30), 100375.
Lunatics, *see* that heading.
Medical Relief, *see* that heading.
Municipalities in, State control over, extent of (*Muensterberg*), 100508–100512.
Old Age pensions, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading and Medical Relief.

PAROCHIAL BUDGET IN
Bases of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (19), 100351, 100352, 100505–100507.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Poor Law, *see* that heading.
Poor Law Board, *see* that heading.
Schools, *see* that heading.
Supplementation of, procedure for (*Muensterberg*), 100351, 100352, 100505–100507.
Unemployed workmen in, system of dealing with adoption of, advocated (*Raeburn*), 89772 (7, 10), 89798, 89814, 89820, 89867–89870.

German Society for Charities and Poor Relief.
Functions and influence of (*Muensterberg*), 100512.

"Gids voor de Nederlansche Weldadigheid"
"Guide to the Dutch Charitable Institutions" (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (6).

Girls
Apprenticing of, and visitation of by male relieving officer, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, xii.).

BOYS AND
Clubs for, educational value of (*Sadler*), 93418.
Voluntary effort respecting, England and Germany compared as to (*Sadler*), 93418, 93419.
Central Industrial Bureau of Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association for employment of, formed 1902, objects of (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (2*a*).
Continuation training for, on leaving school, advocated (*Gordon*), 97372–97377

DOMESTIC TRAINING FOR
Advantages of (*Sadler*), 93444, 93487, 93488.
Public Elementary Schools, in, advocated (*Sadler*), 93386 (11), 93444.
Unattractive nature of (*Gordon*), 97371.
Employment for on leaving school, suggestions as to provision of (*Ferguson*), 90241.
Factories in, *see* that heading, *also* Labour, Juvenile.
Half-time employment of, parents' objections to (*Gordon*), 97380.

Girls—*cont.*
Half-Time School for, *see* under Schools.
Metropolitan, Unions in, numbers of discharged annually from (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (12).

OCCUPATIONS CHOSEN BY (*Bray*), 96304.
Aberdeen, in (*Gordon*), 97386.
On leaving school (Census Report, 1901) (*Sadler*), 93386 (4), 93451, 93452.
Poor Law Schools, in, placing out in service, after care of, extent of (*Gordon*), 97360.

TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION FOR
Advantages of evening classes to (*Gordon*), 97382–97385.
Estimated cost of (*Gordon*), 97378.
In special schools for, between 14 and 16, proposed (*Gordon*), 97376, 97377.
Selected girls, proposed (*Gordon*), 97378.
Simple system of, advocated (*Gordon*), 97378, 97379.

TRAINING OF (*Urwick*), 96981–96984.
For domestic service, advocated (*Black*), Stat. App. XCVI. (11).
Housewifery and domestic duties, in, need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93189; (*Bray*), 96218 (10*j*).
Industrial, after school age of, advocated (*Urwick*), 96982–96984; (*Gordon*), 97301 (11), 97361.
Lack of, in family life (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93189.
Motherhood, duties of, in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93189; (*Bray*), 96218 (10*i*).
Waistcoat-making taught to, at Borough Polytechnic (*Bray*), 96413.

Girl Labour
Glasgow, large demand for (*W. F. Anderson*), 89921; (*Ferguson*), 90210.

Glamorganshire
Friendly Societies in, *see* that heading.

Glasgow
Amalgamation of parishes in, satisfactory results of (*Ferguson*), 90272–90275.
Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Boy labour, *see* that heading.
Caledonian Underground Railway, construction of in (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (6).
Corporation, relief schemes undertaken by, prior to passing of Act, 1905 (*Ferguson*), 90115 (24, 25), 90160, 90161, 90223.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Dock labour, *see* Labour.
Empty houses in, great number of (*Ferguson*), 90326; (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (3).
House rents in, *see* Rents.
Housing of the Working Classes, *see* that heading.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Institutions in, excellence of, as an attraction to poor and "undesirables" (*Ferguson*), 90115 (12), 90154–90155.
Labour Colonies, *see* that heading.
Labour Exchange, *see* that heading.
Lodging houses, model, *see* that heading.
Liverpool and, dock, comparisons of size (*Park*), 89634, 89635.
Parish Council, *see* that heading.
Relief Committee, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading
Sports, *see* that heading.
Tramways, facilities for travelling in, house property as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90324.
Unemployment, *see* that heading.
Vessels, modes of loading and unloading in (*Park*), 89634, 89635.

GOLDIE, MR. JAMES. Glasgow.
Statement of evidence, App. C.

GOMME, MR. G. L. Clerk to London County Council, representing London County Council.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXI.

GONNER, Professor

School of Social Science (Liverpool University) co-operation for examination of relieving officers (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (13, 14).

GORDON, Mr. W. Town Clerk, Aberdeen.

Statement of evidence, App. CXXII.

GORDON, Mrs.

Boy labour, Aberdeen, enquiries respecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (1).

GORDON, Mrs. OGILVIE. Vice-President of National Union of Women Workers.
Evidence of, 97300–97472.
Subjects referred to
Aberdeen, Lady, referred to, 97360, 97361.
" A Handbook of Employment, " 97301 (38), 97456.
Apprenticeship, 97301 (3–7, 9, 10, 16), 97321, 97343, 97357, 97417, 97418, 97452–97454.
Associations and societies
Girl's Aid Society, 97359.
Traveller's Aid Society, 97359.
Young Women's Christian Association, 97359.
Boy labour, 97301 (14–17, 32), 97302–97304, 97312–97314, 97323, 97329, 97334, 97337, 97339, 97342–97344, 97424.
Boys, 97301 (8, 12, 13–17), 97312, 97314, 97321–97324, 97338, 97350, 97356, 97419, 97424.
Casual labour, 97301 (17), 97302, 97303.
Children, 97301 (18), 97344, 97346, 97351–97356.
Educational information bureau
Advantages
To employers, 97301 (33), 97331, 97332, 97468–97470.
To parents, 97301 (29).
Apprenticeship encouraged by, 97301 (3–9, 1, 2).
Arrangement of information, 97301 (28), 97325.
Authority for expenditure, 97451.
Beneficial results of, 97301 (39).
Boys and girls need care, and, 97301 (30), 9734.
Casual workers and, 97301 (393).
Children dealt with by, 97301 (23), 97315, 97317, 97318, 97427.
Committee of management of, 97301 (35), 97333, 97340.
Compulsory reporting to, 97347–97350.
Continuation work, 97301 (29).
Co-operation with labour exchanges, 97414.
Social and philanthropic agencies, 97301 (31).
Director of, 97428, 97435, 97436.
Protection of, 97472.
Employers and, 97325, 97468–97471.
Employment, provision of, 97414, 97435, 97436.
Expert advice given by, 97301 (22).
Fees, 97463–97467.
Functions of, 97301 (21), 97327, 97462–97472.
Headmasters and, 97316.
Information of, 97301 (27, 34), 97329, 97468, 97469.
Institute of Scotland, 97301 (38), 97441.
Irregular habits, affected by, 97301 (40).
Labour exchanges and, 97411, 97412, 97414, 97431–97434.
Local authorities, 97301 (29).
Trades and industries, 97301 (28).
Variations in management of, 97301 (36).
Management of, 97413.
Mental and physical development encouraged by, 97301 (394).
Parents' communication with, 97326.
Private experimental schemes, in absence of, 97438, 97439, 97443, 97444.
Representation on committee, 97301 (35) 97333, 97430.
Scheme adopted, Edinburgh, in, 97347, 97445–97449.
School organisation used by, 97301 (23), 97319, 97427.
Staff of, 97301 (37), 97428, 97462.
Under auspices of Education Board. 97301 (20, 34), 97328, 97330.
Uneducative labour and, 97339, 97340, 97470, 97471.

GORDON, Mrs. OGILVIE—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Educational information bureau—*cont.*
Unskilled boy labour and, 97335, 97336.
Working expenses of, 97301 (37), 97461.
Education Department, Scottish, 97449.
Education of children, 97301 (13–15), 97320, 97415, 97416, 97427.
Factories, 97301 (4, 11, 14), 97305, 97306, 97310, 97311.
Girls, 97301 (11), 97310, 97311, 97371–97386.
Industries, 97386, 97455–97457.
Infants, 97301 (12, 13).
Labour
Boy and female, 97301 (2), 97304.
Change in conditions of, 97301 (2).
Factories, in, 97309, 97310.
Female, 97362, 97392–97397.
Juvenile, 97301 (15, 38), 97305–97308, 97383–97385, 97456, 97457.
Skilled, 97301 (2, 3, 7), 97304.
Uneducative, 97342.
Labour Exchange, 97411, 97412, 97431–97434.
Local Government Board, 97301 (25).
Machinery, introduction of, 97301 (1, 4, 5), 97304.
Qualification of witnesses, 97300.
Recreation, physical, 97301 (24).
School board authority, 97442.
Schools
Commercial and Technical, 97301 (25).
Continuation, 97301 (26), 97320–97324, 97424, 97425, 97455–97459.
Evening continuation, 97322, 97460.
Public elementary, 97301 (24), 97440.
Service, domestic, 97367–97372, 97406–97410.
Struthers, Dr., referred to, 97449.
Thrift, 97301 (11), 97305.
Trades, 97453, 97454.
Unions, 97454.
Unemployment, causes of, 97301 (18, 19).
Wages, 97301 (2–16), 97310, 97311, 97388–97391, 97398–97406.
Women, 97363–97366, 97392–97397.
Working classes, 97301 (11).
Workmen, 97301 (18, 19).

GORST, Sir JOHN

Introduction of Bill on vagrancy, by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (50).

Govan

Distress Committee, *see* that heading.

GRACIE, Mr. ALEX., Fairfield Shipbuilding Works, Govan, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXXIII.

Granite Trade

See Industries.

GRANT-LAWSON, Sir JOHN

See Cottage Homes.

Grantown

Tourist resort as, conditions of working classes affected by (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7).

Grants-in-Aid

Administration of by London County Council (*Gray*), 98053–98058.
Allocation, method advocated (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (18).
Block Grants
Conditional on efficient local administration, proposed (*Propert*), 98411–98413, 98433–98438, 98654, 98663–98685.
Guardians, to, on certification of efficiency, difficulties (*Propert*), 98663–98685.
Continuation schools, to, amount of, in England (*Sadler*) 93386 (22).
County pauper lunatic grant, amount of, qualifications for receipt of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (29).

Grants-in-Aid—*cont.*

Distress Commitees, to
Allocation of, by Lords' Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury between Local Government Boards of England, Ireland and Scotland (*Ellis*), 89049 (22).
Amount of, and allocation of (*Ellis*), 89049 (22).
Basis of apportionment on needs, irrespective of voluntary contributions, suggested (*Ellis*), 89049 (53), 89341–89346.
Making dependent on voluntary contributions, objection to (*Ellis*), 89049 (53), 89341; (*Wilkie*), 89470, 89518, 89564–89566; (*W. F. Anderson*), 90095; (*Campbell*), 97211–97215.
Provision of work through, and abolition of contributions, proposed (*Wilkie*), 89567.
Relief of rates, used as, objections to (*Ellis*), 89049 (54, 55), 89337–89340, 89428.
Supervision of Local Government Board, respecting (*Cooper*), 91112.
To enable carrying out provisions of Unemployed Act (*Cooper*), 91098.
Voluntary contributions as supplementing, difficulties of administering, remedies proposed (*Ellis*), 89049 (53), 89342–89346.
Work to unemployed, grants made in respect of cost of work (*Ellis*), 89419.

Education Grants
Basis for (*Propert*), 98680, 98684.
Dependence on statutory declarations of guardians, as to efficiency of education proposed (*Propert*), 98411–98435, 98663–98685.
Efficiency of administration affected by (*Propert*), 98685.
Indoor pauper grant, allocation of (*Harper*), 97678.
London County Council, control by (*Propert*), 98408–98413.

Lunacy Grant
Guardians, as affected by (*Propert*), 98660–98662.
Local Government Board, payment through, proposed (*Smith*), 98746.
Pauper lunatics for, payment of, into Metropolitan, Common Poor Fund, proposed (*L.C.C*), Stat., App. LXXII (1*a*, iii., 24, 25).
Under Sec. 24 of Local Government Act, 1888, (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1*a*, iii.).
Police force, to, withholding by Home Secretary (*Propert*), 98679, 98683, 98684.
Poor Law, administration of, on a parallel with education grants (*Propert*), 98433.
Reforms as to, proposed (*Propert*), 98411–98413, 98433–98438, 98655–98685.

GRAY, Mr. ERNEST, M.A., Pilditch, Mr. Philip E., London County Council, Murphy, Sir Shirley F., M.D., Harper, Mr. Edward J., representing London County Council.

Evidence of, 97473–98066*a*.

Subjects referred to
Able-bodied paupers, 97670, 98066*a*.
Acts of Parliament referred to
City of London (Union of Parishes) Act, 97473 (14–22).
Education Act, 97473 (14), 97980.
(Provision of Meals) Act, 97473 (19), 97788.
Local Government Act, 1888, 97473 (14).
Local Government Act, 1899, 97473 (14–22).
Lunacy Act, 97473 (18–33).
Notification of births, 97473 (23).
Valuation (Metropolis) Act, 1869, 97473 (22).
Areas of jurisdiction, 97473 (17), 97640–97655, 97940–97944, 98027–98029, 98063–98066.
Assessment Committees, *see* Valuation.
Bermondsey.
Infirmaries, *see* that heading.
Workhouses, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of paupers, 97670, 98066*a*.
Borough councils, 97473 (17), 97602, 97603, 97631, 97632, 97634–97639, 97692, 97922–97929, 97737–97739, 97903, 97904, 97961–97963, 97969, 97972–97974.
Boy labour, 98032.
Boys, 98032.
Bubonic plague, *see* Infectious Diseases.
Buildings, 97525.

GRAY, Mr. ERNEST, M.A.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Central Poor Law Authority, 97473 (1, 12, 27–32), 97478–97480, 97484–97494, 97507–97517, 97522–97536, 97541–97545, 97603, 97609–97620, 97625–97631, 97686–97689, 97720–97728, 97732–97737, 97812, 97813, 97903, 97904, 97945–97948, 97958–97967, 97980, 98037, 98042, 98043, 98054–98059, 98066*a*.
Charities, 97603, 97604, 97900, 97901, 97904, 98029–98037.
Charity Organisation Society, 97603.
Charlton.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Valuation list, *see* that heading.
Children.
After-care Committee, 98032.
Care and education of, 98000–98002.
Deserted, 97583–97586, 97761–97763.
Destitution of, 97834, 97835, 97878–97889.
Education of, 97556, 97797.
Homes for, *see* Homes for Children.
Institutions and homes for, 97473 (40).
Maintenance of, 97483, 97484, 97549, 97550, 97829, 98066*a*.
Medical inspection of, 97910–97913, 97930.
Mothers at work, 97953–97957.
Outdoor relief to, 97552–97557, 97578, 97777–97787, 97792–97804, 97818–97823.
Pauper taint and, 97473 (37–40), 97589.
Reformatories in, 97473 (12), 98013–98015.
Relief, in receipt of, 97795–97797.
Relief to, 97473 (1, 19, 36, 38, 40), 97483, 97551–97557, 97581, 97582, 97742, 97757–97770, 97777–97787, 97792–97804, 98066*a*.
Schools in, 97929–97939.
Sick, 97740–97756.
Special schools for, 97473 (1*i*, 1), 97483.
Transfer of to Education Authority, 97551–97557, 97757–97770, 97777–97787, 97793–97804.
Unemployed workmen of, 97775.
Unsatisfactory methods of dealing with, 97814–97823, 97878–97889.
Widows of, 97558, 97579, 97580, 97562–97564, 97593–97596, 97767–97770, 97773, 97774, 97953–97958.
Workhouses in, 97815–97817.
Classification of paupers, 97473 (44), 97518–97521, 97668, 97670, 98066*a*.
Combination of local authorities 97473 (1, 4, 7, 10), 97474–97481.
Commissions and Committees; Vagrancy Committee, 97548.
Committees, 97967, 97980.
Contracts, 97479, 97480, 97686–97689.
Cottage homes, 97798, 97802.
Deserted children, 97583–97586.
Desertion
Children, of, 97593–97601.
Wives, of, 97758–97760.
Destitution, 97834, 97835, 97878, 97879, 97888–97892, 97899.
Distress Committees, 98032.
Edmonton, 97649, 98063.
Education.
Authority, 97777–97787, 97803–97806.
Committee, *see* London County Council.
Of children, 97473 (12, 38), 98529–98532, 98761–97867, 97807–97811, 98004–98016.
Elberfeld relief system, 97603.
Elections, 97473 (6), 97976–97978, 98044.
Of guardians, 97473 (6), 97502–97507, 97722–97729, 97737–97739, 97972–97978.
Eltham.
Assessment, *see under* Valuation, 98027.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Valuation list, *see* that heading.
Enfield, 98063.
Grants-in-aid, 97678, 98053–98058.
Guardians
Boards of, 97473 (1, 4, 5, 6, 10), 97475–97481, 97949, 98042.
Borough Councillors and, 97635, 97690–97729, 97968–97975.
as, 97690–97729, 97968–97975.

GRAY, Mr. ERNEST, M.A.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Guardians—*cont.*
Duties of, 97690, 97968.
Education authority and, 97776.
Efficiency of, 97968–97970.
Non-Poor Law duties of, 97473 (26).
Powers of transfer of, 97473 (1*c*), 97474–97481, 97631, 97632, 97949.
Hampstead, 97904, 97915.
Homes for children, 97473 (1i., 1*d*, 36, 37), 97770, 97773, 97774, 98014.
Infectious diseases, 97473 (12, 36), 98007, 98011, 98012, 98016, 98017.
Infirmaries, 97670, 97848–97861, 98017–98020, 98066*a*.
In-maintenance, 97667.
Islington
Infirmary in, *see* that heading.
Workhouse in, *see* that heading.
Kidbrook
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Valuation list, *see* that heading.
Labour, uneducative, 98032.
Lawrence, Miss Susan, *see* Children, Outdoor Relief to.
Loans, 97473 (42), 97525.
Local Government Board, 98059, 98066*a*.
London County Council
Asylums Committee, 97473 (34), 97959, 97960, 98044.
Borough councillors, and, 97961–97963.
Councils, and, 97616–97619.
Central Poor Law Authority as, 97473 (1*e*, *f*), 97527, 97528, 97612, 97613, 97728, 97945–97948 97981–97993, 98042, 98066*a*.
Chairman and members of, 97473 (2).
Children's Care Committee, 97553–97562, 97771, 97772, 97784–97792, 97905–97909, 98032.
Committees of, and, 97864–97877, 97958–97964, 98066*a*.
Education Committee, 97473 (1, 36–40), 97482, 97483, 97551–97557, 97866–97869, 97873–97876, 97965–97967, 97980.
Institutional relief, and, 97842–97847
Lunacy Committee, 97870, 97871.
Members of, 97958–97960.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, and, 97473 (1). 97482–97486.
Pauper lunatics, and, 97473 (4, 33, 34).
Poor Law and special schools, and, 97473 (38–40), 97483.
Poor Law authorities and, 97473 (12, 33), 98003–98021.
Committee of, 97486–97490, 97494–97501, 97508, 97836–97841, 97862, 97863, 97877, 97987–97992, 98043–98045, 98066*a*.
Public Health Committee of, 97473 (1, 35), 97482.
Rating powers of, 97730, 97731, 98066*a*.
Relief, administration of, by, 97473 (1, 3), 97981.
Lunatic, definition of, 97473 (33).
Lunatics, 47473 (4, 5, 33, 34), 97914.
Maintenance, 97483, 97484, 97549–97555, 98066*a*.
Medical officers
Education, 97929–97936.
Poor Law, 97935–97939.
Public health, 97928.
Relief, 97605–97608, 97912, 97913, 97924–97928.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, 97473 (1, 8, 10, 12, 33–40), 97482–97486, 98004–98010, 98012–98016.
Common Poor Fund, 97473 (1, 34, 46), 97490, 97669, 97670, 98046–98058.
Murphy, Sir Shirley, 98001.
Outdoor relief, 97498, 97499, 97679–97685, 97722, 97737–97739, 97759, 97977, 97978, 97820–97823.
Outdoor relief (School Children) Order, 97552–97555, 97577, 97589–97592, 97788, 97792–97795.
Poor Law
Authority, 97473 (1*a*, 10, 12, 33), 97474–97481, 98003–98021.

GRAY, Mr. ERNEST, M.A.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Poor Law—*cont.*
Committees, 97473 (1*d*), 97840, 98066*a*.
Officers, 97482.
Population. West Ham, of, 97642.
Public Health Acts, 97511.
Public Health Committee, *see* London County Council.
Rating, 98028.
Registration of births, deaths, and marriages, 97473 (1*c*, 12, 23).
Relief
Administration of, 97473 (1, 3, 4, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 41, 45), 97474–97482, 97485–97501, 97510–97517, 97524, 97540, 97542, 97621–97628, 97633, 97665–97668, 97732–97737, 97812, 97892–97904, 97949, 97981–97999, 98066*a*.
Centralisation of, 97678.
Control of, by London County Council, 97656–97662, 98066*a*.
Expenditure, 97473 (11), 97662, 97671–97678, 97893–97895, 98066*a*.
Municipal and voluntary, 97916–97923, 98066*a*.
One rate for, 97663, 97664.
Poor Law
Principles of, 97981–97983, 98042.
System of, Germany, in, 98038–98041.
Voluntary and endowed, 97902, 97914–97923.
Poor Law Committees, 97473 (25).
Relieving officers, 97593–97601.
Sanitary authorities, 97473 (1, 21–24), 97474–97481, 97631, 97632, 97752, 97854, 97924–97928, 98066*a*.
School attendance officer, 97779, 97824–97829.
School board, 97628, 97987.
Schools
Children in, 97779, 97788, 97793–97795.
Grouped cottage homes, 97473 (37), 97798, 97799,
Poor Law, 97473 (38–40), 97483, 97830–97836, 97880–97883, 97950–97952.
Scattered homes, 97473 (37).
Sick poor, 97740–97756.
Statutory committees, 97864.
Stepney, 97652.
Stigma of pauperism, 97473 (37–40).
Tottenham, 97649, 98063.
Tramps, 97546–97548.
Underfed school children, 97573–97577, 97777, 97788–97791.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 97473 (16), 97721.
Vaccination, 97473 (1, 21–24), 98027.
Vagrants, *see* Tramps.
Valuation, 97473 (1, 21–24), 98022–98029.
Valuation lists, 97473, (23), 98027, 98028.
West Ham
Floating population of, 97648.
Inclusion in London, 97641–97648.
Industrial conditions of, 97648.
Municipal life in, 97654.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Westminster
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Population in tenements, 97670.
Workhouse in, *see* that heading
Widows with children, 97557–97572, 97587, 97588, 97757, 97762, 97763, 97771,–97777, 97793, 97958
Workhouses, 97473 (20,43), 97656, 98066*a*.
Bermondsey, 97670, 98066*a*.
Islington, 97670, 98066*a*.
Westminster, 97670, 98066*a*.
and Infirmaries, 97473 (43).

Greenock
Small port, with own dock labour (*Raeburn*), 89798.

GREENWOOD, Mrs. and JONES, Miss MILDRED
Sanitary inspectors, Finsbury, instruction to mothers on care and feeding of infants by (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, ii.), 94327, 94469.

GREY, Earl
See Children's Farm Home Association.

Groningen
Relief in, *see* that sub-heading *under* Holland.

Guardians
Adoption of children by, *see* Children.
ASSOCIATE, UNDER PROPOSED MODIFIED ELBERFELD RELIEF SYSTEM
Appointment by borough councils, advantages of (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12*c*).
Distinctions for, advocated (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12*c*).
Duties and position of (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (13).
Secretary of division, assistance of, to (*Paton*), Stat. App. LXXIX. (13*b*).
Training of (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (13).
Attitude of towards women inspectors (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (28).
BOARDS OF
Abolition of, proposed (*Smith*), 98785–98792; (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3).
Reference to (*Newsholme*), 92776, 92777.
Abuse of position, possibilities of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (2).
Administration of outdoor relief from local funds, continuance of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*a*).
Administration of relief by
Continuance of, advocated (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (12); (*Propert*), 98416, 98417; (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (19–21).
Difficulties of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (121).
Uniformity in, lack of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).
Constitution of, 1834, improvement on existing state of affairs (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (1).
Co-opted members of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (6).
Nominated by Guild of Help, proposed (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (20).
Co-option of members, party politics as affecting (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (3).
Domination of strong members of, effect of Local Government Board control on (*Propert*), 98375.
Efficiency of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (1).
Excellence of work done by (*Smith*), 98702.
Exclusive exercise of duties by members proposed (*Propert*), 98457–98459.
Fulham, in
Numbers of applications dealt with by, and approximate hours of sitting (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (4); (*Propert*), 98388, 98564–98567.
Poor Law, theory of, lectures on, attended by (*Propert*), 98421.
Inefficiency of, for modern requirements (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (1).
Local Government Board, administrative and financial control by, of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (5).
London, in
Difficulties respecting (*Smith*), 98702, 98800.
Expenditure of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (10).
Functions of, in (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (4, 5).
Number of members (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (4).
Transfer of duties to sanitary authorities, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*b*); (*Gray*), 97475–97481, 97949; (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (1*a*); (*Propert*), 98446–98450.
Number of (*Newsholme*), 92916.
Owners and agents of property, lack of representation by, on borough councils and (*Skeggs*), 95911–95915.
Party feeling in, advantages of to administration (*Pilditch*), 98042.
Poplar, small shopkeeper not largely represented on council or (*Skeggs*), 95825–95828, 95832.
Unbusinesslike methods of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).
Unsuitability of, for dealing with sanitary affairs or maintenance of public highways (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII.
Yorkshire, in, administration of relief by, lenient methods of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (1).

Guardians—*cont.*
BOROUGH COUNCILLORS AND
Comparisons between (*Propert*), 98456–98459, 98585.
Respective merits, comparisons between, and dual positions held by (*Gray*), 97692–97704, 97708–977814, 97716, 97719–97729, 97970–97975; (*Pilditch*), 97690–97692, 97704–97708, 97714–97715, 97717–97719, 97968–97970.
Status of, compared (*Gray*), 97635, 97692; (*Pilditch*), 97690–97692; (*Smith*), 98697–98698.
BOROUGH COUNCILLORS AS
Advantages of holding dual positions (*Gray*), 97692–97704, 97708–97714, 97716, 97719–97729, 97970–97975; (*Pilditch*), 97690–97692, 97704–97708, 97714–97715, 97717–97719, 97968–97970.
Undesirability of (*Smith*), 98696.
Chairman of, as ex-officio Justice of the Peace, suggested (*Smith*), 98702.
Collectors of, Commission paid to, for collection of money due and payable to Guardians (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (28).
COMMITTEES OF
Fulham Union
Children's Committee, time and length of sitting (*Propert*), 98388.
Stores and Contracts Committee, time and length of sitting (*Propert*), 98388
Sub-committees, time and length of sittings (*Propert*), 98388.
Contracts, *see* that heading.
Co-operation of with Guild of Help in Bradford, advantages of, and methods employed (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (9).
Co-operation with sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2, 3, 4).
Detention of paupers by, *see* that heading.
Duties of
Men of leisure, advantages of electing as, for better performance of (*Propert*), 98457–98459.
Onerous nature of (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (4); (*Propert*), 98457–98458, 98564–98567.
Time taken up in performing (*Pilditch*), 97690, 97968; (*Propert*), 98460–98479, 98564–98567.
Education Authority and, overlapping of, under new scheme (*Gray*), 97776.
Efficiency of, numbers of holding positions as Borough Councillors (*Pilditch*), 97968–97970; (*Gray*), 97970.
Election of, *see* that heading.
Ex-officio, abolition of, urban districts as affected by (*Smith*), 98702.
EXPENDITURE OF
Effective control over, lack of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Hendon, in, Coal Bill for 1903–4 (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Issue of statement giving comparative expenditure, effects of on administration (*Propert*), 98557–98563.
Restriction of, in one respect, usually followed by expansion in others by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (15).
Financial inexperience of, disadvantages of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (6).
"Friendly" nature of to applicants, Kennington, in (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (10).
Guild of Help, suitable officers for, provision of by, proposed (*Snelledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (20).
Inadequate attention to individual cases, paid by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8).
Industrial and Reformatory Schools Acts and, co-operation between, advantages of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (5).
LADY
Attitude of, towards women inspectors (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (28).
Unions, without, number of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (27).
Lax administration of relief by, causes of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8).
Local knowledge of, importance of for administrative purposes (*Propert*), 98419–98421

Guardians—*cont.*

MEETINGS
Fulham Union
Attendances at in each year from 1902 to 1907 (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (4).
Length and time of sittings (*Propert*), 98388.
Number (*Poor Law Unions Association*, 98367 (4); (*Propert*), 98388.
Nominated, Local Government Board, by, proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (3*a*).
Nomination of, proposals as to (*Propert*), 98529–98532.
Non-Poor Law duties of, transfer to sanitary authorities, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (26); (*Smith*), 98747.
Non-recognition of services of, by State (*Smith*), 98702, 98800.

OFFICE OF
Qualifications for
Abolition of, effect on administration of relief (*Smith*), 98702, 98703, 98786, 98801.
Reduction of, in 1902 (*Smith*), 98702.
Officers of, cost of, Hendon, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Personal qualifications of (*Smith*), 98699.

POLICY OF
Criterion for determining advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (13).
Economic effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (823).
Influence of strong personalities on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12).
Uniformity in, need for (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7).

POOR LAW PRINCIPLES
Divergence of opinion respecting (*Propert*), 98541–98549.
Knowledge of, lacking in many instances (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (2*a*); (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (5).

POWERS OF
As to provision for relief (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).
Limiting to relief of poor, advantages of, as attracting a better class of men and women (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (14).
Respecting settlement of paupers (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (36).
Transfer to sanitary authority (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*c*); (*Gray*), 97474–97481, 97631, 97949; (*Pilditch*), 97631, 97632.
Relief, administration of, by, advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8).
Sanitary authority and antagonism between (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Status of (*Helby*), 91925.
Stipendiary official, appointment of, suggested (*Propert*), 98378, 98532.
Subscriptions of, to any institution, calculated to render aid to poor, powers of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15*a* (4)).
Suitability of, questioned, for their work (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (6).

Guilds of Help

Advantages of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (1).

BRADFORD, IN
Administrative expenses, heavy nature of, reasons for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (16).
Basis of constitution similar to Elberfeld system (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4*a*).
Cases dealt with, number of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (17).
Cases ineligible for relief, assisted by without pauperisation (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (10).
Chairman, district and divisional, methods of electing by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (5*b*).
Co-operation with school medical officer and school feeding authority, advantages of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (8*c*).
County court officials, cases suggested by, to (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (8*c*).
Decentralisation, methods of, advantages of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4*b*).

Guilds of Help—*cont.*

BRADFORD, IN—*cont.*
Districts, division of into small areas, number of, and number of visitors allotted to each (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (5*a*).
Efficiency of voluntary helpers in (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (13*f*).
Executive committee, co-opted members of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (5*b*).
Extent of operations (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (17).
Free legal advice or assistance, given by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*g*).
Guild helpers, friendly services to poor, performed by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (14).
Individual nature of work, advantages of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (7*b*).
Loan fund, purposes for which loans granted (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*e*).
Mental stimulus and moral support given by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (7*a*).
Methods of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6).
Register of cases dealt with by voluntary relief agencies, kept by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*b*).
Methods of dealing with cases, frequency and duration of visits (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*c*).
Monthly magazine issued by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*h*).
Notification of cases, making, mode of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*a*).
Office and staff expenses, difficulties of provision of, from voluntary sources (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (19).
Official recognition of, need for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (21).
Organisation of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (5*a*).
Penny bank, started by, success of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*f*).
Principles of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4*a*).
Public attitude towards, and creation of interest in local affairs, by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (15).
Register of children visited by Education (after-care) Committee, kept by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*b*).
Registers of persons in receipt of relief, kept by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*b*).
Relief fund, absence of, and methods of workers of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Relations of, to public administration (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (8*a*, 8*b*).
"Special case system," methods of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Staff of, and salaries paid to (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (18).
Supervisors, relief meetings attended by (*Milledge*) Stat., App. LXXVI. (9, 20).
Support and recognition of, by Poor Law authority, need for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (21).
Voluntary workers in, numbers of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (4*a*).
Co-operation with guardians, desirability of, and benefits derived from (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (22).
Organisation of, extension of, need for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (16).
Origin of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (2).
Voluntary service, no lack of in (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12*b*).

Haarlem

Relief in, *see* that sub-heading *under* Holland.

Hackney

Assessment committees in, *see* Valuation.

BOROUGH COUNCIL
Meeting convened by, with reference to assessment committees, in 1906 (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (23).
Meeting convened by, respecting assessment committees
Non-representation of certain boroughs at, reasons for (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (24).

Hackney—*cont.*
Borough Council—*cont.*
Meeting convened by, etc.—*cont.*
Results of conference (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (25).
Parish, co-terminous with borough, in (*Williams*) Stat., App. XXXI. (2).
Union, co-terminous with combined area of Hackney and Stoke Newington borough councils (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (19).

Hadleigh
See Labour Colonies.

Half-time Employment
Textile trades of Lancashire and West Riding, boys and girls, of, Sandiford, Mr., inquiry and Report as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (15).
See also Boys.

Half Time Schools
See Schools.

HALL, Messrs. J., and W. D.
Accountants and auditors, Glasgow, secretaries Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association, Statement of Evidence, App. CX., p. 1090.

Hamburg
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading *under* subhead Germany.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.

HAMILTON, Mr. WILLIAM FREDERICK, K.C., and LLOYD-JONES, Mr. WALTER.
Evidence of, 93611–94038.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied paupers, 93890.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Probation of Offender's Act, 93928.
Small Holdings Act, 93946.
Truck Act, 93777.
Alcoholism, 93958, 93959, 93961.
Alien Immigration, 93611 (69).
Campbell, Mr. Colin, *see* Prisons.
Carlisle, Rev., illness of, 93611.
Casual wards, 93862, 93994–93996, 94007, 94003.
Central Poor Law Authority, 93747–93751.
Church Army
Able-bodied men, and, 93891–93898.
Applications to, 93611 (8), 93985.
Balance sheet of, 93657–93664.
Basket-making by, 93667.
Co-operation with guardians, 93909, 93910, 93914–93925.
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society and, 93715, 93926, 93927.
Ex-prisoner cases dealt with by, 93611 (6), 93708–93720, 93838, 93926, 93956, 93957, 93980–93984.
Extent of experience of, 93611 (1).
Facilities for obtaining employment by, 93964–93968.
Firewood Choppers' Trade Union and, 93611 (45), 93761.
Helpers, 93734–93737.
Home for women, 93928.
Incorporated society, as, 93611 (19), 93656.
Invested funds of, 93659.
King's labour tents, 93611 (48–50), 93678–93681, 93739, 93742–93746, 93798, 93799.
Labour depôts, 93611 (24).
Labour homes
Age limit in, 93611 (27*d*), 93901.
Agreement in, 93611 (29).
Aggregate number of days' work in, 93611 (39).
Average weekly earnings in, 93611 (40).
Balance sheets of, 93792–93794.
Bow at, 93855.
Classification in, 93619.
Destitution as qualification, 93611 (27*a*).

HAMILTON, Mr. WILLIAM FREDERICK, K.C., and LLOYD-JONES, Mr. WALTER—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Church Army—*cont.*
Labour homes—*cont.*
Dismissals from, 93611 (8), 93639.
Finances of, 93611 (35–44), 93657–93669.
Forfeited pay, 93611 (31).
Freedom from infirmities as qualification, 93611 (27*b*), 93901.
Glasgow in, 93698.
Industries carried on in, 93807–93809.
Inmates of, 93611 (47), 93620–93623, 93755–93757.
Loss on work, in, 93611 (39), 93669, 93672, 93885.
Men in
Charge for board, etc., 93778, 93779.
Inefficiency of, 93611 (6).
Objects of, 93611 (26*a–b*).
Payment of men in, 93729.
Piecework rates, 93611 (30), 93846.
Preliminary labour test, 93611 (28), 93901.
Provincial, 93618.
Qualifications of admission to, 93611 (27*a–d*), 93898–93901.
Reserved pay, 93611 (31).
Results of, 93611 (35).
Rules and regulations of, 93611 (32).
Situation of, 93670.
Statistics of, 93611 (17), 93752–93757.
Superintendent of, 93692, 93693.
Tickets, work, 93745.
Wages, 93611 (30), 93668.
Willingness to work, in, 93611 (27*c*), 93901.
Woodchopping in, 93777–93779.
Laundry work, 93949–93953.
League of Friends of the Poor, 93611 (53, 54), 93713, 93977, 94022–94038.
Lodging houses, 93615–93617.
Married men assisted by, 93611 (9, 11, 22), 93637, 93638, 93640, 93641, 93840–93850.
Men assisted by, 93611 (7, 8), 93624–93626, 93635, 93636.
Objects of, 93611 (19).
Officers of, 93928.
Percentage of good cases, 93969.
Prison missions of, 93838.
Receiving homes, 93611 (51, 52), 93644, 93666, 93681, 93682, 93795–93799, 93800–93806, 93859–93876, 93994–93996.
Reserve work by, 93948–93959.
Sales of produce by, 93611 (21, 37), 93666, 93668.
Seamen, as applicants to, 93611 (6), 93631–93634.
Social work of, 93611 (20*a–b*).
Statistics, 93611 (24, 25, 33, 34), 93612–93614, 93645–93650, 93652–93654, 93742–93746.
Telephonic communication, by, 93971–93974.
Titled canvassers for, 93769–93770, 93775, 93776, 93785.
Unemployed and, 93705, 93724, 93821–93830.
Voluntary labour homes, 93731–93734.
Subscriptions, 93660–93663.
Wages, 93611 (21–23, 37–39), 93637, 93667–93669, 93848–93850.
Woodchopping in, 93611 (37–47), 93666, 93672–93677, 93759–93794, 93851–93855, 93902–93907.
Workers in, 93694–93698, 93737.
Workhouse and casual ward cases, 93629, 93700–93704, 93908–93910, 93918–93920.
Visited by, 93909, 93911, 93912.
Work
Produced by, 93611 (25), 93783.
Provided by, 93962, 93963.
Dominion Act (Canada), 93942, 93943.
East End Emigration Society, *see* Emigration.
Emigration, 93611 (20*b*, 56–60), 93671, 93683–93685, 93687–93690, 93810–93814, 93929, 93931–93941, 93990–93993.
Immigration, alien, 93611 (69).

HAMILTON, Mr. WILLIAM FREDERICK, K.C., and LLOYD-JONES, Mr. WALTER—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Industries
Charitable competition with, 93785-93794.
Church Army labour homes in, 93789, 93902-93907.
Woodchopping, 93611 (46), 93674-93676, 93759-93794.
King's Labour Tents, *see* Church Army
Labour colonies, farm colonies
Church Army, 93611 (20, 62-66), 93671, 93683-93685, 93691, 93929-93941, 93946, 93947, 93960, 93989, 93990, 93996-93998.
Penal and voluntary, 93611 (68), 93725, 93731-93737, 93820.
Labour exchanges, 93611 (69), 93970-93974, 94015-94017, 94020, 94021.
Labourers, agricultural, 93997-93403.
Land
Afforestation of, 93944, 93945.
Colonies
Compulsory State, 93722, 93723, 93725, 93815-93820, 93824, 92837.
Voluntary State, 93724, 93824, 93837.
Reclamation of, 93944, 93945.
League of Friends of the Poor, *see* Church Army.
Macdonald, Mr. Ramsay, referred to, 93889.
Merxplas, penal colony at, 93705, 93722, 93818, 93986-93988.
Penal colonies, 93611 (67), 93705, 93725, 93731-93737, 93815-93839, 93878-93882, 93887-93889.
Merxplas at, 93705, 93722, 93818, 93986-93988.
Prisons, 93838, 93926.
Relief, 93611 (69), 93738, 93739, 93747-93751.
Relief works, 93611 (37-47), 93668, 93727-93730, 93851-93855.
Rural depopulation, 93998-94001.
Shelters, 93740, 93741, 93885.
Trade, 93785-93794.
Tramps, 93877-93882.
Unemployment
Causes of, 93611 (15), 93648-93654.
Effects of, 93611 (18), 93655.
Extent of, 93611 (12), 93642, 93822.
Remedies for, 93611 (15, 16, 55-61), 93810, 93821-93839, 93942-93945, 94018, 94019.
Unemployed workmen, 93611 (6), 93624, 93694-93699, 93704, 93734-93737, 93825-93829, 93879, 93974-93977.
Women, 93611 (16), 93655
Workhouses, 93726.
Workmen, 93611 (69).

Hamilton
Special Committees, in, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.

Hammersmith
Fulham, separation from, *see* Fulham.
Settlement, law of, advantages of to (*Propert*), 98636-98643.

Hampstead
Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Dispensary, *see* Dispensaries, provident.
Friendly societies, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* Hospitals, voluntary.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Municipal and voluntary relief, co-ordination of, at, (*Gray*), 97904 ; (*Pilditch*), 97915.
PHTHISIS COMMITTEE
Functions of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Limitations of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (21).
Voluntary visitors, inadequate number of, on (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Scarlet fever, *see* Infectious diseases.

HARBEN, Mr. HENRY
Evidence of, 98067-98365.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Audit, provident dispensaries, 98311
British Medical Association, 98128, 98281-98286.
Camberwell, infirmary, in, *see* that heading.
Central Hospital Council, 98069-98073, 98230-98237, 98341-98349.
Charcot, referred to, 98305.

HARBEN, Mr. HENRY—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Charities, 98067 (4).
Commissions and Committees D and P.
Central Hospital Board, 98228, 98233, 98234.
Hospital, exemption from rates, 98067 (4).
Dispensaries, free, 98364, 98365.
Poor Law, 98317.
Provident, 98067 (1, 3), 98093-98099, 98101-98104, 98116-98118, 98120, 98134, 98135, 98159-98165, 98245, 98256-98267, 98306-98314, 98317, 98318, 98322-98327
Fisher, Mr. Hayes, referred to, 98067 (4).
Franchise, 98067 (2), 98115, 98120, 98316, 98328-98340, 98528-98540.
Hospitals, voluntary
Accounts of, 98222-98225.
Almoners, 98086, 98152-98158, 98166-98174, 98177-98179, 98182-98186, 98190-98192, 98195-98201, 98204, 98209-98216, 98260-98263, 98363.
Central Board for, 98226-98244, 98352-98355.
Charing Cross Hospital, 98197-98199.
Classification of cases in, 98293-98301.
Co-operation with local agencies, 98216-98219.
Employers Liability Act, 98268-98271.
Exemption from local rates, 98067 (4), 98319-98321.
Guy's Hospital, 98088, 98107-98109
Homes of out-patients, 98213-98215.
Infirmaries and, 98067 (2), 98105, 98122, 98123, 98217, 98293-98301.
In-patients in, 98081, 98082.
London, in, 98067 (1, 4), 98074, 98086, 98144-98158.
London Hospital, 98088, 98290.
Out-patient departments
Abolition of, 98136-98139.
Abuse of, 98067 (1), 98074, 98086, 98144-98158.
Almoners, 98140, 98144-98158.
Average cost, 98193.
Co-operation with dispensaries, 98067 (1), 98093-98098, 98256-98267
First cases, 98140-98143.
Investigations, effects of, 98187-98189.
New cases, 98175, 98176, 98262.
Patients sent for consultative purposes, 98140.
Payment for medicine, 98087-98092.
Provident dispensaries and, 98258, 98259.
Recovery of expenses, 98142, 98272-98276.
Reductions in, 98136-98139.
Statistics, 98075.
Out-patients, 89074-89078.
Provident propaganda work, 98359-98363.
Royal Free Hospital, 98180, 98181, 98200, 98203-98206, 98208, 98209.
St. George's Hospital, 98207.
St. Thomas Hospital, 98199.
State aid to, 98067 (4), 98130-98133.
Subvention to, 98067 (4).
Transfer of patients to infirmaries, 98067 (2), 98105-98109, 98110-98115, 98122, 98123, 98287-98292.
Uniformity in administration, 98220-98225.
Westminster, 98207.
Hospital Funds, 98080, 98227, 98242, 98243, 98252-98255.
Infirmaries, 98069 (2), 98105-98109, 98111-98115, 98119-98128, 98217, 98287-98305.
Legacy duty, 98067 (4).
London Provident Dispensary Council, 98247.
Medical
Assistance, 98067 (2), 98099.
Conference, 98277-98283.
Relief, 98067 (2, 3), 98083-98086, 98116-98121, 98129, 98134, 98220-98225, 98239, 98249-98251, 98316, 98325, 98326, 98329, 98340.
Disfranchisement by, *see* Franchise.
Practitioners, 98100, 98101, 98134, 98135, 98293-98301, 98357, 98358.
Students, 98293-98301.
Metropolitan Provident Association, 98101.
Pauperism, 98321.
Rating, 98067 (4), 98319-98321.
Relief, 98329, 98340.
Committees, 98067 (2), 98218.

Harbour Porters

See Labour, Dock, Dundee.

Harbour Trust

Dundee, at
Dock labour, non-employment of, by (*Malloch*), 90525.

HARPER, Mr. EDGAR

Evidence of, 97473–98060.

HARRIS, Mr. S. HUTCHINSON

Member of Poor Law Committee formed by British Constitutional Association (*Propert*), 98547.

HART-DYKE, Sir WILLIAM

First Chairman of Consultative Committee of Board of Education (*Acland*), 93360.

HARTOGH, Dr. A. F. K.

Reference to report of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (6).

Heads

Decrease in size of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89909–89910.

Health

Habits and practices of working classes, effects of, on, preventive measures needed to check disease (*Butler*) Stat., App. XLIII. (30).
Hygienic surroundings as affecting (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (14).
Influence of good habits on (*Newsholme*), 92781, 92782.
Lectures on, arranged by Finsbury Social Workers Association (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*).
National, imperfect ventilation, and unhealthy atmosphere of schools, as affecting (*Acland*), 93365.

Health Inspectors

Female, Bradford, in, functions of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI (6*a*).

Health Shelter

Woolwich
Establishment of under Sec. 60 (4) Public Health (London) Act (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV (4).
Small-pox contacts isolated in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I.*a*, 4).

Health Visitors

Advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10, 30); (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (28).
In detection of infectious diseases (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (31).
Advice respecting treatment, following up by visits of medical health visitors proposed (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Appointment of, as statutory officers of Sanitary Authority (*Newman*), 94287 (314), 94375, 94445, 94460.
Board of Guardians, Hampstead, reprimanded by, reasons for (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Bradford, in, co-operation with Guild workers, advantages of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (7*b*).
Children physically defective, advice given respecting, by (*Newman*), 94287 (27*f*).

Croydon, in
Appointment and number of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3*d*).
Mothers with newly born infants visited by, and advice as to feeding and rearing given by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5*d*).
Disease and sickness seeking out, by advantages of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33).
Extension of system, need for (*Newman*), 54287 (27), 94430–94460; (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (28).

Finsbury, in
Number and duties of (*Newman*), 94287 (23*g*).
Salaried, absence of, reasons for (*Newman*), 94448–94460.
Frequent visitation by, as a check on malingering (*Newman*), 94387 (28), 94371, 94372.

Health Visitors—*cont.*

Functions of (*Newman*), 94287 (27–28) (314), 94327; (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Home hygiene, invalid cookery, home nursing and first aid, instruction among duties of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (12).

Huddersfield, in
Number of qualified medical visitors and voluntary workers (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (22).
Voluntary and medical, under supervision of medical officer of health (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (22).
Hygiene, instruction in, given by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Advantages of (*Newman*), 94287 (27*c*, 28, 314), 94430–94435.
Immorality, extent to which dealt with by (*Newman*) 94520–94531.
Infants and children, advice on feeding and rearing of, given by (*Newman*), 94287 (27*d*), 94420–94429.
Infantile mortality, constant visitation and supervision of infants by, till one year, benefits of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (22).
Institution of, advocated (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (31).

Lady
Brighton, lack of (*Newsholme*), 92868, 92869.
Finsbury
Duties of (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*) (25*h*), 94424–94429.
Number of visits paid by (*Newman*), 94287 (23*g*).
Lady doctors as (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).
Manchester, in, institution of, 1862 (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).
Measles, outbreaks of, patients advised to apply for medical relief, respecting, by, result of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Medical practitioners, male and female, attached to Public Health Department, to supplement, proposed (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (28).
Medical, sick infants, medical treatment by sanitary authorities, proposed, by means of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (26).
Medical supervision of, necessary (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Medical treatment, counsel in carrying out given by (*Newman*), 94287 (27*e*).
Medical visitation by, advantages of (*Newman*), 94287 (314), 94371, 94372.
Moral influence of (*Newman*), 94520–94531; (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (28).

Norwich, in
Advice on infant rearing, given by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (9).
Fully qualified sanitary inspectors and midwives as, duties of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (9).
Houses, number of visited by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (10).
Information obtained by, value of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (10).
Mothers with infants, conditions of, visited by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (10).
Organisation of system of, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*d*).
Parental responsibility, as affecting (*Newman*), 94589.
Phthisis, preventive measures for, instruction given in by (*Newman*), 94287 (27*f*).
Protection of infant life by, medical visitors attached to Public Health Department, calling in by, proposed (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (23).

Qualified Salaried
Advantages of, over voluntary workers, reasons for (*Newman*), 94430–94435, 94438–94444, 94498–94501.
Appointment of, advantages of (*Newman*), 94287 (29, 314), 94327, 94430–94460.
Reports as to occurrence of illness and insanitary conditions, by (*Newman*), 94287 (27*a*, *b*), 94430–94439.
Restrictions as to nature of advice given by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Sanitary authorities, powers of, respecting appointment of (*Newman*), 94461–94473.
Service of, co-ordinated with hospitals, advantage of (*Newman*), 94287 (29).

Health Visitors—*cont.*

Services of, nature of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Status of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).
Statutory position of, absence of (*Newman*), 94449, 94452–94456.

SYSTEM OF
Development and extension of, advocated (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (12).
Establishment under Public Health Authority, proposed (*Newman*), 94287 (29, 314), 94443–94460.
Including trained nurses and sanitary inspectors, advocated (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (31).
Towns possessing, names of (*Newman*), 94451.
Training and equipment of (*Newman*), 94287 (314).
Usefulness of (*Newman*), 94287 (27, 314), 94430–94460.

VOLUNTARY
Difficulties of co-operation with paid officials (*Newman*), 94567–94570.
Finsbury, in, absence of (*Newman*), 94325.
Increased number of, advocated, working in co-operation with sanitary authority (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (28).
Subsidising by public funds (*Newman*), 94475–94483, 94498–94501.
Whole time, appointed by Finsbury Social Workers' Association (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*), 94436, 94437, 94440, 94469.
Woolwich, in, infants, newly born, visited by, and instructions given as to proper mode of feeding, etc. (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (7).

HELBY, MR. JAMES THOMAS. Chairman Metropolitan Asylums Board.

Evidence of, 91857–92111.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Accounts, workhouse, 91857 (17).
Audit, 91857 (20).
Auditors, district, 91857 (20).
Bridges, Dr., referred to, 91921, 92065.
Case-paper system, 92025–92028.
Central Poor Law Authority
Appointment of officers by, 91857 (22), 92029, 92030.
Decrees and rules of, 92015–92024.
Election of, 91919, 92088–92090.
Establishment and constitution of, 91857 (22), 91901–91908, 91918.
Financial position of, 92010.
Local committees of, 91857 (22), 91952, 92021
Delegation of powers to, 91961, 92085–92087.
Estimates of, 92012–92014.
Expenditure of, 92011.
Nominated bodies, 92098.
Ratepayers' objection to, 92099–92101.
Local Government Board's supervision, 92015.
Members
Election of, 92067.
Nomination by London County Council, 92069–92072, 92096, 92097.
Of committee, 91941–91944.
On local committees, 91963–91966, 92022.
Qualification of, 92068.
Operations of, 91857 (22).
Rates, making by, 92009.
Regulations of, 91857 (22), 91907, 91908.
Similar to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 91857 (22), 91918.
Status and salary of officers of, 91953–91958, 91962.
Surcharges, powers as to, 92016.
System applicable to London, 92031–92034.
Tenders, submission to, 92082.
Wages, uniform and dietary scales prescribed by, 91857 (22).
Central Poor Law Stores for London, 91857 (21), 91901–91908, 91918.
Committees, Poor Law, 91941–91945, 92065, 92091–92097.
Contracts
Boots, overstocking of, 92054, 92055.

HELBY, MR JAMES THOMAS—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*

Contracts—*cont.*
Central stores for reception of goods, 91857 (15), 91888–91893, 91987.
Double checking of supplies by, 91897.
Establishment of, advocated, 91857 (11, 14, 15), 91888, 91894, 91895.
Safeguards, necessary for, 91857 (15).
Collusion, precautions against, 91973–91976.
Contractor and consumer, 91857 (15), 91888, 91893, 91896, 92005.
Disclosure of stock in hand, 92052, 92055.
Dried fruits, purchase of, 91885.
Firms, selected lists of, 91857 (5), 91872, 92040–92043.
Furniture, standard patterns of, 91857 (16).
Goods
Delivery of, 91892, 91893.
Examination of, 91857 (15–17), 91991–91994.
Goods in bulk, 91857 (11), 91894, 91895, 91969, 91971.
Inspection of, 91888.
Purchase of, in bulk, 92001–92008.
Reception of, 91857 (14), 91888–91893, 92058, 92059.
Issue of orders, procedure as to (*Helby*), 91857 (18), 91896
Local Government Board's regulations respecting, 91857 (3, 5), 91859, 91860, 91967, 92037–92039.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, 91857 (8, 14), 91896.
Class of articles included in, 91881.
Coal, 92060–92063.
Coffee and wine, purchase in bulk, 91971.
Collieries, direct dealing with, by, 91880, 91895, 91971.
Consumable stores, 91885.
Dairies, inspection of, 92081.
Drugs, procedure as to, 91882.
Expenditure on, 91857 (4).
Food stuffs, 91934–91936.
Goods in bulk, 91857 (8), 91880, 91969–91971.
Local contracts, 91931–91936, 91995, 91996.
Milk
Analysis of, 92081.
Unpunctual delivery of, 91900.
Procedure for, 91857 (3), 91861–91863.
Selected firms dealt with, 91861, 91862, 91880, 91968–91971.
Stationery and printing, 91870.
Tea, purchase in bulk, 91895, 91971.
Tenders
Advertisements for, 91967.
Electric lights, installation of, 91968.
Patterns, selection of, 91884.
Payment of goods, 91857 (13).
Poor Law Authorities and, 91857 (7), 91879.
Poor Law and non-Poor Law, 92035, 92036
Provisions, supply of, 91857 (18).
Ratepayers, advantages to, 92005.
Reformation in, 91857 (2–5), 91860.
Requisitions, 91896.
Samples, 91857 (12).
Schedules, 91857 (9, 10), 92044–92046.
Standardisation of goods, 91882–91884.
Supplies and, 91857 (21), 91901–91908, 91918.
Tenderers, selected lists of, 91872, 91873, 92040–92043.
Tendering to samples, 92051.
Tenders, advertisements for, 91857 (4, 5), 91861–91869, 91871, 91967.
Central authority with, 91997–92000.
Class of persons making, 91864–91869.
Collation of, 91857 (6), 91877, 91977–91980.
Comparisons of, 91874–91876, 91972–91976.
Firms making a business of, 91874–91876, 92001.
Selected firms from, 91857 (5), 91968, 92040–92043.
Time and payment of goods received, 91857 (13).

HELBY, Mr. JAMES THOMAS—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Contracts—*cont.*
Tenders, etc.—*cont.*
Metropolitan Asylums Board, 91857 (8), 91865, 91967–91971.
Open, 91857 (5).
Opening of, 91857 (4, 6), 91877–91878, 91977–91990.
Reduction of time between opening and announcement, 91857 (13).
Safeguards respecting, 91857 (6), 91977–91990.
Trusts, creation of, 92006.
Election of committees, 91946, 92064.
Guardians, 91925.
Hospitals, infectious diseases, 92104–92107.
Local authorities, English and Foreign, 91920.
Local Government Board
Contracts, *see* Contracts.
Orders, contracts as to, 91860.
London County Council, Education Board, 91958, 91959.
Metropolitan Asylums Board
Absorption of, 92073–92075, 92102–92103.
Administration of, 91912, 91913.
Asylums of, 92075.
Boards of Management, 91909, 91910.
Contralisation of administration, 91912.
Central stores, 92049, 92050, 92057.
Children, 92075.
Commissioners on, 91912, 91913.
Contract committee, 91937–91940.
Daily supplies, 91899, 91900, 91930–91936.
Expenditure by, 91912–91914, 92056, 92077.
Goods, purchase of, 92076–92080.
Hospital committees, 91912.
Hospitals, infectious wards, 91915.
Inspection of, 91917.
Medical superintendent of, 91915.
Non-classification in, 92107.
Paying patients in, 92104–92107.
Sub-committees, 91912.
Institutions, 91898, 91930.
Members, 91918–91922, 91921, 91930, 92066, 92068.
Minutes of, 91913.
Party feeling, 91947, 92064.
Public health work, 92075.
Stocktaker to, 91886.
Stores, accumulation of, 92047–92050.
Distribution of, 91898, 91930.
Visiting committee, 91915.
Visiting members, 91912.
Milk, *see* contract, Metropolitan Asylums Board.
Outdoor relief, 91924, 91925, 92083, 92084.
Poor Law authorities, 91857 (21).
Poor Law, centralisation of administration, 91927–91929, 91941.
Qualification of witness, 91857.
Reforms in administration, 91857 (21).
Relief
Applicants for, 91926.
Applications for, 91924.
Local Government Board's regulations respecting, 91924.
Outdoor and indoor, 91857 (22), 91907, 91908, 91949, 91960.
Relief Committees, 91949, 91950, 92082–92084.
Local, 91952, 92083.
Supersession of, 91926, 91948.
Uniform administration of, 91950, 91951.
Relieving officers, 91923, 91924, 91926, 91950, 91951.
Requisition Book, 91857 (18).
School Board, 91911.
Stocktaking, Metropolitan Asylums Board, 91886, 91887.
Workhouses, goods in, 91857 (17), 91991–91994.
Institutions and, stocktaking in, 91857 (19), 91886.

Helensburgh
Boys, *see* that heading.

HENDERSON, Mr.
On Labour Test (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Hendon
Relief in, *see* that heading.

Higher Education Committee
Meetings convened by, for addresses to employes on Continuation schools (*Sadler*), 93386 (32).

HILL, Mr.
See Unemployment, remedies for, provided work.

HILL, Mrs.
See Relieving officers, training of.

HILL, Mrs. G. F. Hon. Secretary, School of Sociology and Social Economics.
Statement of evidence of, App. LXIV.

HILL, Miss OCTAVIA
See Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Rents. Rent cards.

HODGE, Mr. J. M. Fruit grower, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.
Statement of evidence, App. CI.

Holborn Union
Assessment committees, complications as to appointment of, in (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (21).
Infirmary, *see* that heading

Holland
Aged Poor, Homes for, *see* that heading.
Casual Labour, *see* that heading.
Charities in, *see* that heading.
Detention of Paupers, *see* that heading.
Elberfeld Relief System, *see* that heading.
Franchise, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* that heading.
Indoor relief in, *see* that heading.
Industrial districts of (*Blankenberg*), 100199.
Labour colonies in, *see* that heading.
Medical relief in, *see* that heading.
Municipal hospitals in, *see* Hospitals.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Penal colonies in, *see* that heading.
Poor Law in, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Rural industrial conditions, as compared with urban in (*Blankenberg*), 100168.
Socialist party in, aims of (*Blankenberg*), 100157, 100158.
Unemployment in, *see* that heading.

Hollesley Bay Farm Colony
See Labour colonies.

Homes for Children
BRADFORD, IN
Ambler Holiday House, and Summer Holiday Fund (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Nutter Orphanage for boys (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Orphan girls homes (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Certified homes, girls, inspection of by women inspectors, need for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, xi.).
"Cottage homes," *see* that heading.
Crippled children, for, in Germany, Poor Law children sent to (*Muensterberg*), 100425.
FARM HOMES
Ellinor Farm Home, New Brunswick
Accommodation of (*Close*), Stat., App. XLI. (2).
Agent-general for New Brunswick, views of, respecting (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (7).
Area and position of (*Close*), Stat., App. XLI. (2).
Capital cost of (*Close*), Stat., App. XLI. (3).
Committee of Canadian ladies and gentlemen, superintended by (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (7).
Delicate children, free from disease, received in (*Close*), Stat., App. XLI. (4).
Local school attended by children at (*Close*) Stat., App. LXI. (5).
Maintenance of children on, as compared to cost in England (*Close*), Stat., App. XLI. (3) (17).
Staff of (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (5).
Holiday Homes in Germany, Poor Law co-operation with (*Muensterberg*), 100425.

Homes for Children—*cont.*
Metropolitan Asylums Board, under visitation of by guardians (*Propert*), 98486–98499.
New Brunswick in
Children, Workhouse and Industrial schools, in, especially orphan and deserted, advantage of scheme to (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (9).
Suitability of, on account of climate, soil, nearness and similarity to England (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (8).
Receiving Homes
Berlin and Hamburg, in, temporary detention of children in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (32), 10584–10587, 100590.
Germany, in, class of children detained in (*Muensterberg*), 100584–100587.
Parson's Green, number of children in (*Propert*), 98460.
St. Giles, in, used by Holborn Union (*Smith*), 98767–98770.
Remand Homes, transfer of to Education Committee of London County Council proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 36 (*i*), (*Gray*), 98014.
Scattered Homes
Camberwell, in, industrial training in, absence of (*Bray*), 6564, 96566–96568.
Foster parents, with, institution of, for reception of, children, either deserted or with sick mothers (*Gray*), 97770, 97773, 97774.
System of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (37).

"Home Inns" (*Herbergen zur Heimat*).
Germany, in
Development of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
Number of, and lodgers accommodated in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30), 100376.

Hooliganism, *see* Boys.

HOOPER, Mr., of Isle of Dogs, referred to (*Broodbank*), 91800.

Hospitals
Administration, in, reform needed, to guard against abuse (*Stat.*, App. XLIX. (iv.).
Bradford, in, Royal Infirmary, in-patient, out-patient, and domiciliary treatment by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Built on disused colliery site (*Cooper*), 91021–91023.
Reservation of unworked measures by local authorities (*Cooper*), 91020, 91023.
Cottage, *see* subhead Voluntary.
Eye
Norfolk and Norwich Eye Infirmary.
Guardians, subscriptions to (*Patten*), Stat., App. XLVI. (24).
Patients, number of, treated annually at (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (24).
Germany, in
Municipal
Berlin, in, number of and accommodation in (*Muensterberg*), 100524.
Class of persons, receiving treatment in and rules of admission (*Muensterberg*), 100523–100526.
Municipal and voluntary, paying patients treated in (*Muensterberg*), 100526.
Hospital Committee, outside practitioners attending patients in, objections to by (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I*c*, vi.).
Infectious cases, compulsory removal to, of persons living in verminous and insanitary conditions, powers of, need for (*Newman*), 94518, 94519.
Infectious Disease
Belfast, in
Built by corporation as an inducement for poor to enter without conveyance of stigma (*Gageby*) 99284, 99285.
Cost of (*Gageby*), 99285.
Brighton, in,
Municipal Isolation Hospital (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4 I.).
Number and nature of cases treated in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a* I.).
Pauper patients in, guardians, payments respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a* I.).
Ratepayers, gratuitous treatment of, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I.).
Verminous children admitted for disinfection (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I.).

Hospitals—*cont.*
Infectious Disease—*cont.*
Croydon, in, borough fever hospital
Puerperal fever, measles, erysipelas and glanders treated, under special circumstances, at (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (4*a*).
Scarlet fever, diphtheria, and enteric fever, for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (4*a*).
Croydon and Wimbledon Joint Board, small-pox treated at hospital of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (4*b*).
Death Rate in, *see* that heading.
Increased number of admissions to (*Davies*), Stat. App. XLIV. (17).
Infirmaries and interchange of patients, advocated (*Medical Officer. L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (4).
Inquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
Isolation in, extent of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (17).
Maintenance of patients, guardians' power of recovery, number of admissions as affected by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (17).
Manchester, at, Monsall fever hospital, puerperal fever, cases of, received in (*Newsholme*), 92611.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, of
Administration of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1).
Classification of patients in, absence of (*Helby*), 92107.
Cost of building and equipment of (*Smith*), 98721.
Diphtheria, anti-toxin treatment of, result of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (5).
Medical relief, as (*Smith*), 98721.
Non-pauper inmates, proportion of (*Smith*), 98721–98723.
Percentage of patients treated in (*Smith*), 98721.
Wards for paying patients in, proposed (*Helby*), 92104–92107.
Woolwich, in
Classes of patients treated in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1).
Diphtheria cases, percentage of, treated in 1906 (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I. A. 1).
Enteric cases, percentage of, treated in 1906 (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I. A. 1).
Scarlet fever patients, percentage of, removed to in 1906 (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1).
Non-deterrence of, in Finsbury (*Newman*), 94518, 94519.
Norwich, in
Admission to, irrespective of *status* (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (4).
Discharged patients from supervision by health visitors (*Pattin*), Stat., App XLVI. (11).
Scarlet fever, diphtheria and enteric fever, treated in isolation hospitals (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (3).
Percentage of cases treated by Metropolitan Asylums Board in (*Newman*), 94287 (18).
Sanitary authorities, provision of, by (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.*b*, ii.).
Scarlet fever, benefits derived from (*Medical Officer. L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, v.).
Scarlet fever and diphtheria, disappearance of, anticipated by establishment of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (17).
Site, purchase of, for, methods employed (*Cooper*), 91020.
Smallpox hospital in Norwich (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (3).
Transfer of control of, to county councils, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (16).
Infirmaries and, overclassification in, effects on medical education (*Harben*), 98293–98301.
Letters of admission, abolition of, proposed (*Silk*), Stat. App. L. (1).
London, in, amount estimated at required, to put on a sound financial basis (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (1).
Lying-in institution in Finsbury (*Newman*), 94361.
Mental, Croydon, staff of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII (3 *note*).
Municipal
Holland, in
Accommodation of overflow patients in charitable hospitals, fees for (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (28).
Co-operation with charities (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (28).

Hospitals—*cont.*
MUNICIPAL—*cont.*
Holland, in—*cont.*
Scale of payment in, according to circumstances of inmates (*Blankenberg*), 100027–100029, 100219–100224.
NORWICH, IN
Jenny Lind Infirmary for Sick Children
In-patients treated in, number of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLXI. (20).
Out-patients treated in, number of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI (20).
Subventions to, by guardians (*Pattin*), Stat., App XLVI. (13).
Private nursing homes, and, equipment of, inferior to Poor Law infirmaries (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (ii.*b*).
Purchase of site for, at less than value of minerals under (*Cooper*), 91020.
SPECIAL
Abuse of, decrease in of late years, reasons for (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
Consultative institutions, as, use of by medical practitioners (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.*c*).
SWEDEN, IN
Graded system of payments in, advantages of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Pauperism paid for, on agreed scale by Poor Law authorities (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
TORONTO GENERAL HOSPITAL
Patients admitted by, on payment, or on city order, paid by City or State from which they come (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*c*, (v.).)
Patients attended by own doctors, and fees of, paid by them, in (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*c*, (v.)).
Patients preference for treatment in (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II.*b*).
VOLUNTARY
Abuse of, by persons able to pay (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.); (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.); (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.*a*).
Checked by appointment of inquiry officers or almoners (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
Extent of (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
Accounts, uniformity in keeping of, by (*Harben*), 98222–98225.
Acute disease, non-infectious, cases of, difficulty of admission to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (18).
Administration of, reform in, need for (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.), iv.
Affiliation to infirmaries proposed, with proportions of cost, borne by State or rate-aid (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iv.).
Almoners
Appointment of
As affecting abuse of (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.).
With assistants to discriminate between deserving and undeserving cases (*Beale*), Stat., II.*b*). XLVIII.
Casualty cases not dealt with by (*Harben*), 98182–98186, 98201.
Charing Cross Hospital, percentage of cases inquired into by (*Harben*), 98197–98199.
Enquiry by, extent of (*Harben*), 98177–98179, 98195–98201, 98260–98263.
Result of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Enquiry officers, functions of (*Harben*), 98152–98158.
Financial aspect of appointing staff of (*Harben*), 98210–98212.
Functions of (*Harben*), 98204.
Insufficient supply of (*Harben*), 98209.
Need for, in (*Harben*), 98190–98192.
Out-patients, procedure in dealing with (*Harben*), 98211–98216.
Out-patient inquiry staff and appointment of to check abuse, proposed (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.).
Royal Free Hospital
Number of, attached to (*Harben*), 98180, 98181, 98200–98203, 98205.
Voluntary assistants to (*Harben*), 98203–98206, 98208, 98209.
Training and conditions of appointment (*Harben*), 98166–98174.
Work of (*Harben*), 98086, 98166–98174, 98363.

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
Bradford
Children's Hospital (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Eye and Ear Hospital (*Milledge*) Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*.)
St. Catherine's Home for cancer incurables (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Brighton in
Admission to, methods of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Children's Hospital, number of cases treated in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Dental, number of patients in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Sussex County Hospital, number of patients treated at (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Sussex Eye Hospital, number of cases treated in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Throat and Ear Hospital
Number of cases treated in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Payment by patients in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Women's and Lying-in Institution, number of cases treated in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Buxton Devonshire Hospital, rheumatism and gout for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVII. (6*d*).
Casualty and consultation departments substituted for out-patient departments, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Central board for management of, proposed (*Harben*), 98226–98244, 98352–98355.
Classification of cases in, effects of on medical education (*Harben*), 98293–98301.
Contributions to
Adequacy of systematic voluntary support, essential (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Decrease in, reasons for (*Beale*), Stat. App., XLVIII. (iv.).
Co-operation with local agencies, proposed, (*Harben*), 98216–98219.
Co-operation with Provident and Poor Law dispensaries and medical practitioners, need for (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (i.).
Cottage
Eltham and Mottingham
Average number of patients and charges for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*b*).
Beds, numbers of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*b*).
Patients, class of, treated in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*b*).
Staff of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*b*.)
Norwood Cottage Hospital, patients treated in, number of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15*b*).
Woolwich, in
Admission to, mode of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*a*).
Beds, number of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*a*).
Charge per inmate in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*a*).
Limited utility of, owing to size and position (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*a*).
Staff of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*a*).
Croydon General Hospital
Admission, mode of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15*a*).
Casualty department, number of cases dealt with, by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15).
Dental patients, number of, attended at (*Richards*) Stat., App. XLVII. (15*a*).
Fees paid by patients (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15).
Guardians subscriptions and payments towards (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (ii.).
In-patients, number of, treated in (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15).
Ophthalmic cases, number of, treated by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15*a*).
Out-patient department of, children, treatment of, unsatisfactory reasons for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (21).
Out-patients, number of, treated at (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (15).

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
Deterrent effects of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (21).
Dispensary system, as affecting (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (ii.).
Employers Liability Act, effects of, on subscriptions to (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (3); (*Harben*), 98268–98271.
Exemption from local rates and legacy duty proposed (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4) (*Harben*), 98319–98321.
Finance of, as affected by free medical relief (*Newsholme*), 92829.
Free, contributory and paying wards in, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I. *c*, (iv.)).
Free medical relief as affecting (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iii.); (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iii.).
Grants-in-aid to
Building and equipment of pay wards or special department confining to (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv., 1).
Building scheme with plans and estimate of equipment, etc., submission and approval of, before making, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv., 2).
Conditions proposed for (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Maintenance and upkeep of new department or pay ward, evidence, submitting as to provision of funds for, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv., 3).
Guardians, subscriptions of, to, and payment per diem for Poor Law cases (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (II.).
Guy's Hospital
Out-patient department, payment towards cost of medicine, etc., in (*Harben*), 98088.
Transfer of patients from, to Southwark infirmary, difficulties as to (*Harben*), 98107–98109.
Woolwich, number of cases in, recruited from (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*l*).
Hampstead Hospital, outpatient department attached to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (5).
Harrogate Royal Bath Hospital, uric acid and skin diseases, for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Homes of outpatients, sanitary condition of, treatment as affected by (*Harben*), 98213–98215.
Honorary staffs, State appointment of, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (III.).
Infirmaries and
Allocation of patients between (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98105; (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (II.).
Character of work, undertaken by, differences in (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.).
Charitable medical aid agencies, co-operation between, need for (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX.
Competition between (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
Co-operation between
As to acute cases (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II. *a*).
As to interchange of patients (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98105.
Desirable (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II. *a*, *b*).
As to surgical in-patients proposed, (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II. *a*).
By means of almoners working in conjunction with Charity Organisation Society and Poor Law officers (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98217.
Lack of (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98105.
Co-relation of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (7).
Division of acute and chronic cases between, advantages of (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (II.).
Overlapping of (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
Relations between (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (II.).
Selection of cases for, and easy mode of transfer, proposed (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2) (*Harben*), 98105, 98122, 98123, 98293–98301.
In-patients
Able to contribute towards treatment, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I. *c*, (iv.)).

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
In-patients—*cont.*
Absence of statistics respecting (*Harben*), 98081, 98082.
Admission of, rules as to, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I. *c*).
Almoner, investigations by, necessary to prevent abuse (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I. *c*, (ii.)).
Medical examination necessary to determine nature of treatment and investigation of almoners, respecting financial position, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I. *c*, (i.)).
In-patients department
Abuse of, cessation of, by institution of pay wards (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Free medical relief as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92738–92740, 92826–92829.
Management and treatment of disease in, satisfactory (*Newsholme*), 92738–92740.
Official control of, objection to (*Newsholme*), 92738–92740.
"Letters of admission," delay caused in obtaining (*Newsholme*), 92534 (21).
London, in
Abuse of, absence of, generally (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (1); (*Harben*), 98074–98086, 98144–98158.
Deaths in, of inhabitants of Woolwich (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*l*).
In-patients, country, from, difficulties of dealing with, respecting financial position (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*c* (iii.)).
Out-patients, number of, receiving treatment in (*Harben*), 98074.
Out-patients departments, increase of applications to (*Harben*), 98074.
Patients from country districts, in, discouragement of, advocated (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (1).
Rates, amount of, paid by (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4).
London Hospital
Abuse of, by persons able to pay, case quoted (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I. *a*).
"Finsen Light," "X-rays," and "radiant heat baths," in, use of, by middle-class persons (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.*a*).
Infirmaries and, nature of relations between (*Harben*), 98290.
Out-patient department, payment towards cost of medicine, etc., in (*Harben*), 98088.
Medical practitioners and, co-operation between, lack of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV (14).
Medical relief
Free, effects of, on subscriptions to (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (II.).
Poor Law and, co-operation of advocated (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (11).
Medical staff of, payment of, in pay wards and consultation department, advocated (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Municipal infirmaries and, class of cases to be treated in respectively (*Newsholme*), 92828.
Municipalisation of, objection to (*Newsholme*), 92826.
Norfolk and Norwich
Beds, number of, in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (19).
Co-operation with sanitary authority, by admitting tracheotomy and enteric fever cases (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (19).
Guardians, contributions to, by, amount of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (19).
In-patients, number of, treated in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (19).
Out-patients, number of, treated in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (19).
Out-patient department
Abuse of
By club patients (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (29).
Dr. Burton Fanning's Report as to (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (19).
Out-patients
Admission of
Rules for, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*b*, 1–8).
Serious cases requiring treatment, admission irrespective of means proposed (*Beale*), Stat. App. XLVIII. (I., 7).

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
Out-patients—*cont.*
Classification for treatment, by casualty officer proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*b*, 6, 8).
Eligibility of, treatment on a wages limit proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*b*, 4).
Examination of, on first application, by medical officer (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*b*, 2).
Indiscriminate acceptance of, evils of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Part-payment by, difficulties of arranging (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.).
Persons applying for treatment, requiring to give fullest information, as to eligibility for admission, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*b*, 3).
Registration of
Lack of uniformity in (*Harben*), 98075–98080.
Unsatisfactory method of (*Harben*), 98075–98080.
Trivial complaints not requiring hospital treatment, referring to medical agencies, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I., 5, 8).
Out-patient departments of
Abolition of
Attitude of hospitals towards (*Harben*), 98136–98139.
Financial effect of (*Harben*), 98136–98139.
Mode of procedure under new system suggested (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Proposed (*Newsholme*), 92534 (33*d*); (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Except for special departments (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
Abuse of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*l*); (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (1); (*Harben*), 98074, 98086, 98144–98158.
Almoner, enquiries by
Deterrent effect of (*Harben*), 98144.
Respecting abuse of, and percentage showing (*Harben*), 98144–98158.
Respecting circumstances of applicants (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*a*).
Uniform system of enquiries by, need for (*Harben*), 98140.
Average cost per head (*Harben*), 98193.
Class of persons applying to, for treatment (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVII. (I.*a*.)
Consultation departments, using as advocated (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*l*).
Co-operation with guardians proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II.*b*).
Co-operation with provident dispensaries proposed (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (1); (*Harben*), 98093–98098, 98256–98267.
Cursory examination of patients in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (21), 93017, 93018.
Diagnosis of cases, reserving for, and referring patients to other agencies for treatment, proposed (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (21).
First cases, treatment of, necessary, reasons for (*Harben*), 98140–98043.
Hospital Saturday Fund, attitude towards (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*l*).
Indiscriminate relief given by, evils of (*Burdett*), XLIX. (I.).
Infection in waiting-rooms of, risk of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (21); (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*l*).
Investigations, effects of (*Harben*), 98187–98189.
London, evils of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*l*).
New cases, daily average number (*Harben*), 98175, 98176, 98262.
Patients, attending for consultation, no means of following up advice to (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Patients sent for consultative purposes or from Provident Dispensaries, priority of treatment to, suggested (*Harben*), 98140.
Payment towards cost of medicine, etc., in (*Harben*), 98087–98092.
Advantage of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Erroneous ideas respecting (*Harben*), 98087–98092.
Medical practitioners as affected by (*Harben*), 98087–98092.
Thrift as affected by (*Harben*), 98090.

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
Out-patient departments of—*cont.*
Penniless and homeless applicants, treating and referring to Poor Law authorities, advocated (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I. *a* i.).
Provident dispensaries and (*Harben*), 98258, 98259.
Recovery of expenses from patients (*Harben*), 98142, 98272–98276.
Reduction in, suggested (*Harben*), 98136–98139.
Statistics as to, unreliability of (*Harben*), 98075.
Universal use of, for outdoor Medical Relief, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II.*b*).
Part-pay, outdoor hospitals.
Establishment of, objections to (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.).
Erroneous ideas respecting (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
Indoor treatment for, suggestions as to (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.*c*).
Nursing, difficulties of (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
Objections to (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
Part payment patients, objections to using for teaching purposes (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (i.).
Patients' eligibility for treatment at, system for ascertaining, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XXIX. (I.).
Patients sent to, on doctor's recommendation, payment of small fee by, suggested (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.)
Paying patients in
Differential tariff for, difficulties of (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (i).
Lack of accommodation for (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.)
Pay Wards
Adequate accommodation for every class of patients requiring treatment, in (*Burdett*), Stat., App.. XLIX. (iv.).
Adequate grants on loan for erection of, advocated (*Burdett*), Stat., Ayp. XLIX. (iv.).
Economy of administration and check of abuse, by institution of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Erection of necessary, prior to insurance scheme (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Freedom of action of hospital staff, with regard to, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.)
In separate buildings, but under administration of managers, advocated (*Burdett*), Stat. App. XLIX. (I.).
Medical service, organised to protect members of medical profession (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Medical Staff
Not to be compelled to undertake charge of patients in, as part of hospital duties, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
To fix scale of remuneration for services in (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Nurses, training of, for private work, efficiency gained in (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Paying patients for, fees, dividing between doctor and hospital suggested (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.*c*).
Separate entrance to, and distinct from free hospital (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Poor Law relief and, overlapping of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (II.).
Poplar hospital for accidents, class of persons treated at, no abuse evident (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.*b*).
Practitioners' use of, as consultant, with treatment for patient in contributing ward, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I.*c* (vi.)).
Provident dispensaries and, co-operation between, absence of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Provident propaganda work done by (*Harben*), 98359–98363.
Rate-aid to, objections to (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (iv.); (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (iv.).
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, in
Army nursing sisters and male orderlies, as nursing staff (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*c*).

Hospitals—*cont.*
VOLUNTARY—*cont.*
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, in—*cont.*
Arsenal employees, accidents to, for, number of beds in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*c*).
Charge for subsistence in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*c*).
St. George's Hospital almoner, voluntary assistants to (*Harben*), 98207.
St. Thomas' Hospital almoner, percentage of cases dealt with by (*Harben*), 98199.
Sanatoria and lack of co-operation between, instance quoted (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (13).
Sanction of local authority for erection or establishment of, need for (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
Sick children for, Great Ormonde Street, class of persons applying for treatment at (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (1*c*).
Small hospitals, amalgamation of, advantages of (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (I.).
Soldiers and families, for, in Woolwich, Auxiliary, Herbert and Military Families Hospitals (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*d*).
State-aid
Building expenses towards, value of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Building and management expenses for
Advantages of (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (IV.).
King's fund for equipment and maintenance, proposed (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (IV.).
Hospitals aided, subjecting to inspection by Local Government Board, proposed (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (iv. 1).
King's Fund, Report of, to Local Government Board, on finances, management and work of hospitals aided (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (iv. 2).
Limiting to requirements of population (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Objections to (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (III., IV.).
Reasons for (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (iv.).
State approval of plans, necessary to obtain grant for building (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (iv.).
State representation on hospital boards, or auditing of accounts by public auditor, entailed by (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (iv.).
Suggestions as to (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4); (*Harben*), 98130; (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iv.).
Towards building expenses of, advantages of (*Harben*), 98131–98133.
State or Municipalities, taking over by, provision necessary for adequate remuneration of staff (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (iv.).
Subvention to, method suggested for (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4).
Surgical operations, Poor Law patients received into, on payment of fee, for (*Ferguson*), 90310.
Transfer of chronic cases to infirmaries, difficulties of (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98105–98109, 98111–98115, 98122, 98123, 98287–98292.
Transfer of patients to infirmaries for after-care, difficulties as to (*Harben*), 98110.
Uniformity in methods of organisation advocated (*Harben*), 95220–95225.
Westminster, almoner, voluntary assistants to (*Harben*), 98207.

Hospital Fund
KING EDWARD'S FUND
Amalgamation of small hospitals under, advantage of (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (1).
Amount distributed by (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (2).
Central administrative body, as, not sufficiently representative for (*Harben*), 98227, 98252–98255.
Distribution of funds by (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iv.).
Safeguards respecting (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 8)
Excellence of work done by (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iv.).
Executive Committee, number of members on (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 6).

Hospital Fund—*cont.*
KING EDWARD'S FUND—*cont.*
Functions of (*Harben*), 98252–98255; (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iv.).
Fund, basis of distribution (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 6).
General council of, number of composing (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 6).
Governing body of, powers of (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (13, 1–3).
Grants to hospitals
Amalgamation, or extension for (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 10, *e*, *f*).
Beds, opening or reopening and maintaining of (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B, 10*a*).
Conditions of acceptance (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 9).
Debt, to reduce (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 10*b*).
For removal to place where more required, as in King's College Hospital (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App., LIII. (B 10*d*).
Hospital accounts with balance-sheet, submitted to, by hospitals receiving (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 9).
Hospitals eligible for participation in (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 6).
Hospitals making payment to medical schools from funds subscribed for relief of poor, excluded from participation in (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 9*a*).
In 1904 (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (3).
Purchase of land for, or special purposes (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 10*c*).
Purposes for which made (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 10, *a–f*).
Procedure for allocating (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 6).
Hospitals, number of, dealt with by, 1903–1905 (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (5).
Members of committees and council, H.R.H. the President, nomination of, by (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 7).
Operations of (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iv.).
Orthopœdic hospitals, amalgamation of under auspices of (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (B 10*e*).
Out-patients, uniform system of registration, suggested by (*Harben*), 98080.
President, powers of (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (4).
Registration statistics, dealing with, by, proposed (*Harben*), 98242, 98243.
Statistical Report of, economical working of hospitals, shown in (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 6).
Visiting Committee, constitution of (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (A 6).
Visitors to London Hospitals appointed by (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (iv.).
Working expenses of, 1905 (*King Edward's Hospital Fund*), Stat., App. LIII. (4).

"Horsing"
Meaning of term (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (11).

House Property
Poplar, in, tenure of small houses in (*Skeggs*), 95904, 95905.

Housing of the Working Classes
Amsterdam, in, improvement in, due to municipal supervision (*Blankenberg*), 100161–100167.
Brighton, in, improved conditions of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, A, I.).
Edmonton, at, gift of land offered for, failure of scheme owing to system of rating (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (7).
FINSBURY, IN
County Council, houses built by (*Newman*), 94612.
Nature of (*Newman*), 94296.
Glasgow, in, City Improvement Trust, model houses built by (*Ferguson*), 90283, 90379.

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*
Improvement in, with decreased overcrowding, phthisis as affected by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25), 92649.
NEWCASTLE
Corporation dwellings — erection of, speculative builders, as affected by (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (4).
Over-building, cause of depression in building trade (*Richardson*), 91141 (4).
POPLAR IN
Houses let by landlord
To one tenant and sublet by him (*Skeggs*), 95746 (II., *b*).
To two or more families (*Skeggs*), 95746 (II., *a*).
RURAL DISTRICTS, IN
Absence of cottages, reason for (*Richardson*), 94149, 94150.
Northumberland, in, conditions of (*T. Richardson*), 91269, 91270.
Unemployed work done in connection with, by, satisfactory nature of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXV.

HOWARD, STAFFORD, MR., AND HYETT, MR. F. C.
Statement of evidence, App. LXV. (*Correspondence*).

"How it can be done" (Richardson)
Referred to (*Richardson*), 94039 (7), 94096–94098.

Huddersfield
Health visitors, *see* that heading.
Rating in, *see* that heading.

HUSBAND, MISS AGNES. Member of Dundee Distress Committee, Dundee School Board, etc.
Statement of evidence of, App. CXXIV.

HUTTON, MR. JOHN, Solberge, Northallerton.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXVII.

Hygiene
Instructions in, giving to poor, as a preventive for spread of disease, advantages of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (30).
School teachers instructed in application of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3*g*), (11*l*).

"Hygiene and Public Health"
Referred to (*Newman*), 94286.

Imbeciles
Maintenance, cost of, division between County and Parish Councils, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (28).
Workhouses, setting aside for detention of, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (28).

Immigration
ALIEN
Emigration as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90334–90336.
Restrictions of, proposed (*Hamilton*), 93611 (69).

Immorality
Immoral women, insufficient medical provision for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (24).
Venereal diseases included under, as a cause of pauperism (*Ferguson*), 90304.

Imperial Law of Industry, 1891 and 1900
Germany, in, Secs. 120, 142 and 150, relating to continuation schools (*Sadler*), 93386 (35), 93421.

Imperial Statistical Office
Berlin, report respecting trade unions (*Fox*), 98883.

Impetigo
See Infectious Diseases.

Indoor Relief
Able-bodied men and women, to, inadequate return in work by (*Crooks*), 91346, 91347.
Administration of, Whitechapel, in, improvements in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (13, 14).
EXPENDITURE ON
Copenhagen, cost per head in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (27).
England and Wales, in, increase in 1870–1902, percentage of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*g*).
Hendon, in, cost per head (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).

Indoor Relief—*cont.*
EXPENDITURE ON—*cont.*
London, in, increase in, 1870–1902, percentage of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*g*).
Westbury-on-Severn, cost of, per head (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).
Whitechapel, in, increase of, 1870–1902, percentage of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*g*).
GERMANY, IN
Classes of persons applying for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10), 100322.
Physically and mentally defective, to, in special institutions (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10*d*).
"Workshy," vicious and drunkards, given to in form of penal institutions (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10*a*).
HOLLAND, IN
Churches, by
Non-pauperising effect of (*Blankenberg*), 100286.
Provision of, chiefly by (*Blankerberg*), 100020 (25), 100024–100026, 100104, 100105, 100285.
Municipal provision of, elementary nature of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (26).
Provision for (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (25), 100285, 100299.

Industrial Occupations
Inquiry respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).

Industrial Schools Acts
Bill amending, promotion of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (116).

Industrial Schools
See Schools.

Industries
AGRICULTURE
Fluctuations in employment, rare (*Fox*), 98876–98878.
Minimum of labour, employed in (*Fox*), 98879.
BAKING TRADE
Adult "all-round" men, recruited from the country (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).
Boy labour employed by, proportion of, to adult labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (10), 96642.
Bakers
Number of, unemployed, in Glasgow, (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (1).
Unsteady character of (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (1).
Blast furnaces, number of in blast, returns as to, as showing extent of employment (*Fox*), 98832.
Boiler-making and shipbuilding, rivet-boys, old men as, supersession of boy by adult labour proposed (*Tawney*), 96659, 96660.
BOOT AND SHOE TRADE
Machinery, number of men displaced by introduction of (*Crooks*), 91443.
Technical changes as affecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*).
Boy labour, cessation of, as affecting (*Tawney*), 96663.
Brickfields, affected by depression in building trade (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (3).
BUILDING TRADES
Adult labour from country, recruited from (*Urwick*), 97080–97084, 97088–97093; (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).
Climate as affecting (*Ellis*), 89058.
Depression in (*Raeburn*), 89800, 89846.
Engagement in
Duration of, diminution in (*Webb*), 93065.
Term of (*Webb*), 93067, 93068.
Immobility of unskilled workmen in (*Tawney*), 96624–96627.
London, in
Apprentices in, scarcity of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi. *a*).
Boys employed in, scarcity of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi. *a*).
Recruited by adults from the country (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi. *a*), 96252, 96253.
Technical Education Board, enquiries into (*Bray*), 96253, 96254.
Londoners, lack of all-round training by (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi. *a*).
Newcastle, depression in, reasons for (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (4), 91149.

Industries—*cont.*

BUILDING TRADES—*cont.*

New Zealand, in, effects of, taxation of unimproved values, on (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (31).
Seasonal nature of, as affecting unemployment (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2).
Skilled workmen, recruited from country-trained youths (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (8).
Slackness in, owing to present system of assessment and land tenure (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (28).
Strike in, lasting six months (*T. Richardson*), 91227–91231.
Susceptible to changes in bad times (*Fox*), 98850, 99004–99008.
Unemployment in (*Fox*), 98850, 99004–99008, 99029.

Cabinet-making, technical changes as affecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*l*).

CARRIED ON IN

Aberdeen
Building trade, depression of, and reasons for (*Wilkie*), 89443 (5), 89502.
Granite trade, depression in, due to competition, etc. (*Wilkie*), 89500–89505.
Jute industry, amount of female labour employed in (*Gordon*), 97388.
Textile trades, number of (*Gordon*), 97386.

Argyleshire
Aluminium works and slate quarries in (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9).
Crofting and industrial labour, combination of, impracticability of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9, 10).
Development of, advocated (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII (9).
Fishing and yachting, favourable conditions of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (8).

Belfast
Building trade, depression in (*Gageby*), 99336.
Factories and mills, running short time (*Gageby*), 99268, 99269.
Linen trade
Depression in, reasons for (*Gageby*), 99273, 99274.
Extent of female labour employed in (*Gageby*), 99270, 99280.
Men and women, occupations of, in (*Gageby*), 99280.
Shipbuilding
Depression in, reasons for, suggested (*Gageby*), 99271.
Number of men employed in (*Gageby*), 99271, 99320.

Berlin Labour Colony, brushmaking, firewood-splitting, mat-making, straw work, etc. (*Douglas*) Stat., App. CXX. (42).

Bradford
Building trade, depression in, amount of labour displaced by (*Crowther*), 90622 (14), 90623–90627.
Textile industry (*Crowther*), 90622 (1), 90623, 90624.
Women and children employed in, numbers of (*Crowther*), 90622 (4).
Wool-combing
Employment of men by night and women by day in (*Watson*), 90765, 90766.
Low rate of wages paid (*Crowther*), 90622 (1), 90754–90758.
Night work stopped first, displacing men (*Watson*) 90767.
Regular but unskilled class of labour (*Watson*), 90754–90758.

Coventry, in
Metal and machine trades, percentage of boy labour employed in (*Urwick*), 96921 (6), 97074.
Watchmaking (*Urwick*), 96921 (7).

Drogheda
Breweries, men employed in (*Connolly*), 99207–99209.
Linen trade, depression in (*Connolly*), 99157.

Dundee
Jute and linen trades, unparalleled prosperity in (*Time*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (2).
Jute-spinning, number of hands employed in (*Malloch*), 90499 (2).

Industries—*cont.*

CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*

Edinburgh
Brewing, building and printing (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (3).
Building trades, chronic unemployment in (*Campbell*), 97154 (2), 97288, 97289.
Rubber works
Closing of, effects on unemployment (*Campbell*), 97154 (2), 97288.
Recurrent depression in, reasons for (*Campbell*) 97183, 97239–97242.

France, promotion of, due to Colbert (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (2).

Glasgow
Baking trade
Bakehouses, inspection of (*Ferguson*), 90338.
Conditions of (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (2).
Irregularity of employment in (*Ferguson*), 90337–90339.
Surplus of labour in (*Ferguson*), 90348.
Barbers
Saturday work of (*Ferguson*), 90345, 90346.
Surplus amount of labour among (*Ferguson*), 90348.
Building trade
Conditions of (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (2).
Depression in (*W. F. Anderson*), 89944.
Causes of (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (3); (*Ferguson*), 90322–90327.
Cabinet-making, Jewish competition in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (15).
Carpet weaving (*Tawney*), 96640.
Chemical works, flourishing condition of (*Ferguson*), 90328.
Forges at Parkhead, distress owing to depression in trade (*W. F. Anderson*), 89945.
Iron trade, depression in (*Ferguson*), 90322.

Ireland
Shipbuilding
Extent of Londonderry, Cork Harbour and Queenstown in (*Gageby*), 99318, 99319.
Men unemployed in, difficulties of obtaining work (*Gageby*), 99323, 99324.

London
Building trade
Boys employed in, scarcity of (*Webb*), 93031 (I., vii.), 93041, 93181, 93349; (*Urwick*), 97080–97085.
Preference for country trained employees, reason for (*Urwick*), 97088–97093.
Recruited by adults from the country (*Webb*), 93031 (I., vii.), 93041.
Building and other skilled trades, not recruited from London boys (*Urwick*), 97077–97084.

Merxplas Penal Colony
Boot-making, carpentering, cow-hair yarn, mat-making, metal work, tile making, etc. (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (29).

Newcastle, in
Coal-mining (*T. Richardson*), 91301.
Flourishing conditions of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (4).
Ship-building
Depression in (*T. Richardson*), 91149, 91302–91306.
Affected by increased cost of coal (*T. Richardson*), 91305, 91306.
Difficulty in, owing to Trade Unions objection to reduction of wages (*T. Richardson*), 91302–91304.

Scotland
Coal mining, *see* that heading.
Coal trade, as affected by condition of ship building and iron and steel trade (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (13, 14).
Mines and iron works, alien workers in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (15), 90164–90166.
Sewing machines manufacture, depression in, and wholesale dismissal of men (*Ferguson*), 90427–90433.
Shipbuilding in
Depression in (*W. F. Anderson*), 89944.
Jewish competition in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (15).
Tailoring, Jewish competition in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (15), 90162, 90163.

Industries—*cont.*
CARRIED ON IN—*cont.*
Walsall
Clothing factories, tanning and carrying of leather harness and saddlery, tubes, etc. (*Cooper*), 90982 (3).
Leather trades, employment of women in (*Cooper*), 91093–91095.
Changing conditions of market as affecting (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (7).
Charitable competition, effects of on trade (*Lloyd Jones*), 93785–93787, 93789; (*Hamilton*), 93788, 93789, 93790–93794.
Church Army, labour homes, in, displacement of labour by (*Hamilton*), 93789, 93902–93907.
Cloth finishing works, boy labour employed by, proportions of to adult labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).
COAL MINING
Collieries, employment of foreigners in, effect on unemployment (*Ferguson*), 90329–90333.
Miners, supply of, scarcity of, Scotland in (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Miners' "idle" day per week, disadvantages of (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (11).
Number of days worked, statement given in returns to Board of Trade—as showing state of employment (*Fox*), 98831.
Number of persons employed in (*Fox*), 98840; (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (8).
Periodic depression in, extent of unemployment caused by (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Scotland
Number of days worked per week in (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (10–12).
Overtime, absence of (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Polish miners, position of (*Ferguson*), 90383–90386.
System of labour in (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Coal, iron and steel trades, employment in, changes of level of (*Fox*), 98839–98843.
Combination of employers with central fund, proposed, advantages of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (18).
Contractors, boy labour employed by, proportions of to adult labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).
Co-operation of all factors of production (*Webb*), 93260–93264.
COTTON INDUSTRY
Cessation of, in Scotland, and established in Lancashire (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (6).
Condition of, in Germany and England, compared (*Sadler*), 93492.
Manchester, in, girls employed in (*Tawney*), 96636.
Credit necessary for starting, case quoted (*Richardson*), 94220–94226, 94279–94281.
DEVELOPMENTS OF
As affecting employer and employed (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*d*).
Segregation of wealthier and poorer classes in separate and distant districts of the towns, affected by (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*d*).
Dressmaking, girls, number employed in (*Bray*), 96304.
Effects of modern production on (*Richardson*), 94039 (3).
ENGINEERING
Casual employment in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Depression in (*Raeburn*), 89800.
Firm worked on bank credit, success of, details as to working (*Richardson*), 94220–94226, 94279.
Susceptible to changes in bad times (*Fox*), 98850.
Engineering and shipbuilding trades, fluctuations in (*Fox*), 98844.
Extractive and manufacturing, terms defined (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (17, 18).
FIREWOOD CHOPPING
Amount of work done, and hours worked by gang of three (*Dye*), 91842–91846.
Bundles
Making of, time taken, and wages earned in (*Dye*), 91819, 91844–91846.
Standard, cost of labour and material for (*Dye*), 91815–91818.
Trade and Church Army bundles, comparison between size and price of (*Dye*), 91817.
Cases of men discharged through slackness of trade, working for Church Army (*Dye*), 91848–91850.
Charitable agencies approached by firewood traders (*Dye*), 91836.

Industries—*cont.*
FIREWOOD CHOPPING—*cont.*
Charitable agencies and unions, claim to priority, denials as to (*Dye*), 91826, 91827.
Charity and union made firewood, effect of, on wages (*Dye*), 91805 (8), 91828, 91829.
Church Army scheme of, effects of on professional woodchoppers (*Hamilton*), 93611 (46), 93674–93676, 93759–93765.
Competition by unions and relief works, evils of (*Dye*), 91805 (5–8), 91806.
Decline in, due to charitable competition, no redress but publicity (*Dye*), 91805 (32–34).
Employers and employees, displaced by employment of men in relief works, in (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (9).
Firelighters, as affecting (*Dye*), 91831.
Firms ruined by competition of charitable agencies names of (*Dye*), 91847.
Firewood
Decreased demand for, reasons for (*Dye*), 91830, 91831.
Decreased prices but not increased demand (*Dye*), 91832.
Produced by the trade, decrease in, reasons for (*Dye*), 91807.
Firewood Trade
Deputation of to Right Hon. J. Burns (*Dyer*), 91805 (33).
Length of time, present houses have existed (*Dye*), 91824, 91825, 91827.
Methods used by (*Dye*), 91841–91844.
Over a century in existence (*Dye*), 91827.
Men forced out of employment by charitable competition, serious grievance of (*Dye*), 91805 (11).
No relief granted to woodchoppers in slack season (*Dye*), 91805 (6).
Peculiarity of, cost of materials (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93764; (*Hamilton*), 93764.
Pickers-up and tyers, women as, rate of wages earned (*Dye*), 91819, 91843–91846.
Prices, cutting of, by private dealers due to competition (*Dye*), 91834, 91835.
Provision made by woodchoppers in winter against slack times (*Dye*), 91805 (5).
Recognised trade among poor classes, relief works as affecting (*Dye*), 91805 (2–4).
Rosin
Discontinuance of use of, reasons for (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturer's Association*), Stat., App. CX. (1).
Use of, forbidden in London (*Dye*), 91816, 91840.
Rosined wood, impossibility of selling at present prices (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturer's Association*), Stat., App. CX. (1).
Small profit on, bundles being sold at a loss, owing to charitable competition (*Dye*), 91811, 91812.
Unfair competition of, by agencies subsidised by public funds (*Dye*), 91821; (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturer's Association*), Stat., App. CX. (9).
Wages paid in truck by Church Army, Firewood Traders' Association's objections to (*Dye*), 91855, 91856.
Woodchoppers
As Inmates of workhouses (*Dye*), 91805 (8), (29), 91813, 91847, 91848.
Deserving characters of, as compared with inmates of labour homes (*Dye*), 91805 (18, 19).
Reduction in numbers of, reasons for (*Dye*), 91805 (9); 91809, 91810.
Glass trade, ruined by opposition of Trades Unions to introduction of machinery, etc. (*T. Richardson*), 91205–91214.
Iron Works at Wishaw, Poles employed in, number of (*Ferguson*), 90164.
Iron and steel trade, depression in (*Raeburn*), 89800.
JUTE INDUSTRY
Boys employed in, number of, and wages earned by (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).
Cargoes, amount of tonnage of, entering Dundee Harbour (*Malloch*), 90499 (2).
Carting of, effects of, on labour (*Malloch*), 90499 (2), 90511.
Checking and weighing of, special staffs for (*Malloch*), 90499 (2), 90511.

Industries—*cont.*

JUTE INDUSTRY—*cont.*

Discharge of cargoes of, casual labour as affected by, in Dundee (*Malloch*), 90499 (2), 90511, 90576.

Dundee, in, number of women employed in (*Tawney*), 96762, 96765.

Importation of, as affecting casual labour (*Malloch*), 90499 (2), 90511, 90576.

Steamers, hours of labour, and rates of wages paid on (*Malloch*), 90499 (11).

Land tenure, direct and indirect results on, from present system of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (26).

London in, countrymen, influx of into (*Urwick*), 97094, 97095.

Metal trades, more openings in for boys, than formerly (*Urwick*), 97039.

Motor Car industry as affecting development of engineering (*Urwick*), 97038, 97076.

Moulders, fluctuations in trade of (*Fox*), 98845–98849.

Operations restricted, owing to overrenting, objections to (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (18).

Painters (Builders), extent of periodic unemployment (*Orr*), Stat., App. CVIII. (1).

PRINTING TRADE

Countrymen, influx of to (*Urwick*), 97094.

"Operative printers assistants," boy labour, supersession of by adult (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*a*); 96659.

Printers' boys, ultimate fate of (*Tawney*), 96610, (11).

Railways, unemployment of employees, infrequent (*Fox*), 98876–98878.

Recruited by adult labour from country (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).

Sawmills, boy labour employed by, proportion of, to adult labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).

Secondary or manufacturing, dependent on primary industries, restrictions of, causes of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (25).

Sewing machine factories, depression in, wholesale dismissal of hands due to (*W. F. Anderson*), 90031–6.

SHIPBUILDING TRADE

Demarcation of trades by trades unions, evil effects on (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (8).

Depression in (*Raeburn*), 89800, 89846.

Employment of Lascars in, advantages of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2).

Fluctuations in, reasons for (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (2).

Ship-repairing, amount of overtime in (*Fox*), 98904; (*McLeod*), 98904.

Susceptible to changes in bad times (*Fox*), 98850.

Shipbuilding works, Clydebank, number of men employed in (*Dunton*), Stat., App. CXXI. (1).

Shipbuilding and dockyards, Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, viii.).

Skilled trades, men, promotion of, from semi-skilled occupations in, trade unions' attitude towards (*Fox*), 98902.

Soapworks, boy labour employed by, proportion of, to adult labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (10), 96641.

State and municipal control of, proposed (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XLV. (12).

Tailoring trade, adult labour recruited from the country (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).

TEXTILE FACTORIES

Boy labour in, as to retention of (*Tawney*), 96637–96638.

Shortening of hours in, infrequent unemployment due to custom (*Fox*), 98829, 98835, 98836, 98903.

TEXTILE TRADES

Imports from France, Germany and Austria, objections to, and suggested remedies (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (3).

Juvenile labour employed in, decrease of (*Bray*), 96408, 96409.

Number of men employed each month in, given in Returns to Board of Trade as showing state of employment (*Fox*), 98829, 98833.

Speculative nature of, as affecting unemployment of unskilled workers (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (8).

Trades in which boys do not remain on in manhood, examples of (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).

Industries—*cont.*

Training, periods of required by different trades, inquiries into (*Gordon*), 97455–97457.

Urban and rural, combination of proposed, as a mitigation of unemployment (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (19).

War Office contracts as affecting dislocation of, reasons for (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).

Water-power in Argyllshire, development of, for industrial conditions, proposed (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9, 10).

Weaving factories, boy labour employed by, proportion of, to adult labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (10), 96636.

Wool-combing, irregular nature of (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (8).

Infants

Average weight of, during first year of life (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii, H).

Births of, midwives responsible for one-half of total births, in England and Wales (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (25).

CHILDREN AND

Care of, constructive measures necessary with regard to (*Gordon*), 97301 (12, 13).

Workhouses, in, women inspectors to investigate management of, appointment of, proposed (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII (4*b*).

Dried milk supplied to, by women inspectors, results of, in Norwich (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (10).

Feeding of, cards respecting, distributed by women inspectors, in Norwich (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (11).

FEEDING AND MANAGEMENT OF

Leaflets dealing with, distributed by sanitary authorities, through registrars, etc. (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).

Lectures given on, during winter, to mothers meetings, Croydon, in (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5*D*).

Reforms as to rearing and feeding of infants, proposed (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*), 94424.

Hôpital Tarnier, Paris, in, initiation of clinique similar to, proposed (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (6).

Maternal nourishment for, extent of (*Newman*), 94350–94353.

Milk depôts, fed at, improved conditions of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., C). 94343.

MORTALITY OF

Artificial feeding as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, iv.), (25*h*, iii.), 94350–94353, 94420, 94421.

Artificial interference with child-bearing as affecing (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, ii.) (*note*).

Causes of, mothers working in mills (*Priestman*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).

Condition of home as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (25*g*, ii.).

Convulsions, number of registered deaths from (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10).

Deaths, proportion of occurring within first four weeks of life (*Newman*), 94287 (25*b*).

Diarrhœa, from

Cliniques, initiation of proper feeding and supervision of infants by, as a check on, proposed (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (6).

Number of certified deaths from, reasons for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10).

Reasons for (*Newman*), 94287 (25*d*, *e*, *f*), 94422, 94423.

Diseases, health visitors' advice respecting, as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (23*g*, *v*).

Early notification of births, supervision of midwives, and systematic health visiting, effects of, on (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (26).

Extent and causes of in England (*Newman*), 94287 (25*a*), 94333, 94334, 94344–94353.

Health visiting as affecting (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (23).

Huddersfield, in (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (22).

High rate of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).

Ill-health of mothers as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, ii.).

Improper method of feeding and its effects (*W. F. Anderson*), 89951, 89952; (*Newsholme*), 92534, (10); (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, iv.), 94350–94353, 94420, 94421.

Infants—*cont.*

MORTALITY OF—*cont.*
Lung diseases as cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*d* and *e*).
Malnutrition of mothers as cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*).
Maternal physical inefficiency as a cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*e*, *f*, iv., *v*), 94344–94349.
Mismanagement of infants, contributory cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., H2).
Number of deaths, Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, i.).
Nursing mothers, feeding of
Advocated as a check on, as in France and Belgium (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, i.).
As affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, i.).
Overlaying in bed, causing (*Newman*), 94287 (26).
Poverty of parents as cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*, *g*), 94419.
Prematurity as cause of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*d*).
Pre-natal and other causes of, in Finsbury (*Newman*), 94287 (25*f*).
Reasons for, mothers, ignorance of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89949.
Sanitary authorities, enquiries respecting (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).
Tenement houses, in, number and causes of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*g*).
Neglect to call in medical assistance for, evils of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).
Prematurely weaned, dieting of, difficulties as to, (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (6).
Protection of infant life, necessity for, health visitors as affecting (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).

WORKHOUSES, IN
Clothing, unsuitability of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26*i*).
Feeding of, injudicious diet of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, viii.).

"Infant Mortality" (Newman),
Referred to (*Newman*), 94286.

Infectious Diseases

Acute, general sanitation and control of, modern practice as to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (9*a*).

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES
Brighton, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, I.).
Free diagnosis to medical practitioners by, benefits of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, A, I, 11).
Number of specimens examined by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
In 1906 (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, A, I. 11).
Free diagnosis of enteric, phthisis and diphtheria, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
Liverpool, in, number of specimens examined by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
Manchester, in, number of specimens examined by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
Sheffield, in, number of specimens examined by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
Bubonic plague, Sir Shirley Murphy's work in respect of (*Gray*), 98011.
Cases, earliest detection, importance of (*Newman*), 94287 (29); (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (16); (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (21).

CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS EPIDEMIC
Bacteriological examination, of great importance in (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
London County Council, Assistant medical officer of health, sent to Glasgow to study disease (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (17).
Suspected cases diagnosed by medical officer of health (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (17).
Checking spread of, means of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (16).
Chickenpox, children suffering from in Willesden, number of cases and percentage of, attended by medical practitioner (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (9).
Children suffering from, number of cases and percentage of attended by medical practitioners (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (9).

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

Compulsory removal to Metropolitan Asylums Board Hospital, procedure for (*Smith*), 98721.

DIARRHŒA
Epidemic, inquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
Leaflets dealing with prevention of, distributed by. (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).
Summer variety
Medicine distributed gratuitously by sanitary authorities (*McCleary*), Stat,. App. XLV. (27).
Prevention of, by combined services of sanitary and Poor Law authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*) Stat., App. LIV. (2*d*).

DIPHTHERIA
Anti-toxin, value of, in (*McCleary*), Stat App. XLV, (6).
Bacteriological examination of pathological specimens, London and Manchester, procedure as to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
Croydon, in
Bacteriological examination, of "swabs," and quarantine maintained, by sanitary authorities (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, A, *b*).
Children in contact with cases of clinical and bacteriological examination of by sanitary authority (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, A, *e*).
Medical officer of health as consultant diagnostician in cases of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, A, *a*).
Patients discharged from hospital kept under supervision by sanitary authority (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, A, *g*).
Prevention of, advice as to, given by sanitary authorities (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, A, *f*).
Schools, cases of, occurring in, procedure for examination of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, A, *d*).
Sore throat and nasal discharge among inmates of infected house, examination of by sanitary authorities (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, A, *c*).
Diagnosis and treatment of, facilities for (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (6).
Early diagnosis and treatment of, importance of, as affecting recovery (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (21).
Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
"Missed" cases of
As causing spread of infection (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (6).
Due to lack of medical assistance, disease spread by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Norwich, in, anti-toxin, prophylactic injections of, to suspected cases, spread of checked by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (5).
Reduction in prevalence and death rate (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (6).
Domiciliary treatment of, in Ireland (*Newsholme*), 92716.
Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).

ENTERIC FEVER
Decrease in, due to improved sanitary conditions (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, i.).
Nurses for home treatment of, provided by sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, ii.).

EPIDEMICS
Delayed diagnosis as cause of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (19).
Smallpox, of
Bedfordshire, in, causes of spread of infection (*Newman*), 94369.
Quarantine period for, under Sec. 60 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891 (*Newman*), 94287 (23*d*, i.).

ERYSIPELAS
Danger of treating in workhouse infirmary (*Newsholme*), 92534 (18).
Institutional treatment for, sanitary authorities, lack of co-operation with guardians as affecting (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

ERYSIPELAS—*cont.*
Nurses for home treatment of, provided by sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.*b*, ii.).
Favus, London County Council schools for, co-operation with ringworm schools, proposed (*Gray*), 98007.
Hospitals, discharged from, supervision of by Poor Law medical officers, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (30).
Hospitals for, *see* Hospitals, infectious disease.

IMPETIGO
Medical treatment imperative for (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11).
Willesden, in, treatment of, in isolation hospitals, advantages of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (17).

INFLUENZA
Willesden, in, children suffering from, number of cases of, and percentage of, attended by medical practitioners and deaths therefrom (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (9).
Institutional and home treatment, co-ordination between, lack of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (20).
Isolation of cases, Metropolitan Asylums Board, by under Sec. 80 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891 (*Newman*), 94287 (23*a*).

LONDON, IN
London County Council, active duties in connection with, absence of (*Smith*), 98721, 98757.
Number of cases notified and incidence of disease, no decrease in (*Smith*), 98721.

MEASLES
Complication in
Due to neglect in providing medical attendance (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).
Frequent causing death (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (10).
Control of, facilitated by combined services of Poor Law and sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*d*).
Diagnosis, Koplik's spots facilitating (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (7).
Hampstead, number of cases in 1904 (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Insufficient provision for (*Newman*), 94287 (29).
Medical attendance, importance of in earliest stages of suspected cases (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (7).
Medical treatment for, necessity for (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).
Medical attendance in homes of very poor, needed to combat (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, i.).
Spread of, due to non-identification of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (7).
Willesden, in, children suffering from, number of cases, percentage of, attended by medical practitioners, and deaths, therefrom (*Butler*), Stat. App. LXIII. (9).

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
Gratuitous, for (*Smith*), 98721.
Provision of, in patients' homes, advocated (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (17).

MEDICAL RELIEF
Delay in seeking, in early stages of suspected cases, evils of (*Richard*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5*a*).
Importance of, in earliest stages of suspected cases, reasons for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (21).
Meningitis, notification of, voluntary (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, B).
Metropolitan Asylums Board, duties of, with regard to cases of (*Smith*), 98721.
Mumps, Willesden, in, children suffering from, number of cases and percentage of attended by medical practitioners (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (9).
Non-notifiable, Croydon, in, reported by school teachers, visitation by sanitary authority, and report to medical officer (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5*c*).
Notifiable and non-notifiable, health visitors' advice respecting (*Newman*), 94287 (23*g*, I, iii.).

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

NOTIFIABLE
Including puerperal fever, health visitors' advice on (*Newman*), 94287 (23*g*).
Willesden, treatment of by sanitary authorities (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (16).

NOTIFICATION OF
Compulsory, suspected cases of, extension of provisions of Sec. 55, Public Health (London) Act, 1891, to include, proposed (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (13).
Increased number of notifiable diseases, need for (*Newsholme*), 92644.
Medical Officer of Health, to (*Smith*), 98721.
"Suspected" cases to sanitary authorities, importance of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (13).

OPHTHALMIA
Children suffering from, in small parishes, treated in Glasgow Eye or other large hospital (*Ferguson*), 90309.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, provision for, by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (36).
Medical treatment imperative for (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11).
Willesden, in, children suffering from
Number of cases and percentage of attended by medical practitioners (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (9).
Treatment of, in isolation hospitals, advantages of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (17).
Overlapping of agencies dealing with (*Smith*), 98721, 98746.
Plague, county council, engagement of expert for diagnosis of cases of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (17).
Prevention of spread, precautions for (*Newman*), 94287 (23*d*).
Preventive measures, effect of, on death rate, of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (29).
Preventive medicine, application of, to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (9).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, IN
Children suffering from, diptheria, cases of, brought to medical officer of health for diagnosis (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (5).
Willesden, in, children suffering from
Non-attendance by medical man, percentage of (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (6).
Number of, attended by medical practitioners (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (5).

PUERPERAL FEVER
Concealment of, reasons for (*Newman*), 94474.
Croydon, in, health visitors, investigations of notified cases by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (8).
Sanitary Authority, treated by (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (8).
Dangers of treatment in workhouse infirmary (*Newsholme*), 92534 (18).
Expectant mothers, in Croydon, handbill of advice prepared for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (8).
Erysipelas and acute venereal diseases, need for better accommodation for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (18, 30), 92611.
Institutional treatment of, sanitary authorities' lack of co-operation with guardians, as affecting (*Medical Officer, G.L.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Nurses for home treatment of, provided by sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I*b*., ii.).
Reception houses for "contacts" and free accommodation during disinfection, under Sec. 60 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891 (*Newman*), 94287, (28*d*, i.).
Relation of, to public health (*Newsholme*), 92537.
Reluctance of persons to apply for medical advice, results of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (19).
Rheumatic fever, transference of, from non-infective to infective list of complaints (*Newsholme*), 92774.

RINGWORM
Children suffering from
Ink as home treatment for (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (6).
Metropolitan Asylumns Board Homes for (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (36).

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

RINGWORM—*cont.*
Medical treatment imperative for (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11).
Minor skin diseases and, children suffering from, treated gratuitously in Croydon (*Richards*), Stat. App. XLVII. (4*c*, 11*j*).
Sanitary authorities, treated by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (27).
Treatment of, by Croydon education committees (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
X-ray treatment for, in Croydon (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3, 4).
Willesden, in
Children suffering from.
Number of cases and percentage of, attended by medical practitioners (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (9).
Treatment of, in isolation hospital, advantages of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (17).

SANITARY AUTHORITIES
Metropolitan Asylums Board and, overlapping of, functions of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (12); (*Gray*), 98016–7.
By provision for treatment of, experiments as to extension of, Willesden in (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (17).
Treated by, Norwich, in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (7).

SCABIES
Medical treatment imperative for (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (11).
Willesden in, treatment of, in isolation hospitals (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (17).

SCARLET FEVER
Cases, mild, of, importance of immediate detection (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (3).
Concealment of, reasons for (*Newman*), 94474.
Hampstead, in, prevalence of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (5).
"Missed" cases
As a cause of prevalence of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (3).
Difficulties of avoiding, under present supervision of homes of patients (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. B*v*).
Due to lack of medical assistance, disease spread by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2, 3–6).
Neglect to call in doctor, consequences of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (6).
Segregation in isolation hospitals, insufficient to check infection (*Medical Hospital, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1. B*v*).
Spread of
By mild cases, danger of among school children (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (3).
Due to late notification (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (3).
Suspected cases, reported by school teachers, advantages of, in checking spread (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (18).

SMALLPOX
Administrative control of, division between guardians and sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1, *b*, i).
Battersea
Case of, not treated medically, number of cases infected by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2*a*).
Cases unnotified, source of infection (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2*b*).
Man suffering from, attending work, number of cases infected by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2*b*).
Number of cases (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Croydon, in, diagnosis made by sanitary authorities (*Richards*), Stat., *App.* XLVII. (5*a*).
Epidemiology of, (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
Incorrect diagnosis of, instances quoted (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
"Missed" cases, among, due to lack of medical assistance (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Transfer of treatment of to London County Council, advantages of, (*Gray*), 98012.

Infectious Diseases—*cont.*

TREATMENT OF
Anomalies in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (17).
Poor Law infirmary, in, Irish people's refusal to enter, on account of stigma (*Gageby*), 99284.
Sanitary authority by, without pauperisation (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*c*).
Typhoid fever, bacteriological examination of pathological specimens, London and Manchester, procedure as to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
Typhus fever, decrease in, due to improved sanitary conditions (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.*b*, i.).

WHOOPING COUGH
Complications in
Due to neglect in providing medical attendance (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).
Frequent, causing death (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (10).
Control of, facilitated by combined services of Poor Law and sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*d*).
Medical attendance in homes of very poor needed to combat (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, i.).
Willesden, in, children suffering from
Cases left untreated and percentage of deaths from (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (8).
Number of cases, percentage of attended by medical practitioners and deaths therefrom (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (9).
Unnotified, large proportion of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (16).

Infirmaries

Administration of, transfer to sanitary authority, proposed (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (23).
Aged and infirm, proportions of, in (*Newsholme*), 92679, 92954–92956.
Bermondsey in, Number of Inmates in (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Camberwell, in, equipment and scope of (*Harben*), 98124, 98125.
Chronic cases treated in voluntary hospitals, transfer to proposed (*Central Hospital Council*), 98069 (2); (*Harben*), 98105, 98122, 98123, 98293–98301.
Classes of cases in, (*Newsholme*), 92677–92685, 92954–92956.
Croydon, beds, number of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (13).
Dissociation from control of Poor Law authority (*Gray*), 97848–97861, 98017–98020.
Objections to (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (3).
Fulham, in, number of beds in (*Propert*), 98460.
General hospitals as, for chronic incurable phthisis, and senile infirmity cases, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV., (29).
Glasgow, workmen in receipt of relief, trades and wages of (*Ferguson*), 90476–90479.
Holborn, Archway Road, N., acute sick cases, number received daily (*Newman*), 94287 (14).
Islington, in, number of inmates in (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Lewisham, working of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (11).
Medical officer of health, connection with (*Gray*), 97851.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS ATTACHED TO
Advantages and benefits derived from (*Newsholme*), 92857–92861.
Attitude of medical members of Central Hospital Council towards (*Harben*), 98126–98128, 98302–98305.
Medical Service in, inferiority of, to hospitals (*Harben*), 98123.
Moribund cases, removal of to and from, reasons for (*Newsholme*), 93025.

MUNICIPAL HOSPITALS
Used as (*Newsholme*), 92534 (37), 92827, 92830–92834.
Using as, under two committees of the same body possible (*Newsholme*), 92832–92838.
Norwich in, staff of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (13).
Patients leaving, following up by health visitors and Medical officer of health, proposed (*Gray*), 97856.

Infirmaries—*cont.*

Reluctance of poor to enter, reasons for (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (II.); (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Thrifty persons, preferential treatment of, in, advocated (*Harben*), 98119–98122.
Transfer of, to sanitary authorities (*Newsholme*), 92830–92835; (*Gray*), 97851–97861.
Transfer to, of patients from voluntary hospitals (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98105–98109, 98111–98115, 98122, 98123, 98287–98292.
Treatment of inmates, unsympathetic and insufficient (*Newsholme*), 92399.

Hospitals, Voluntary, and
Allocation of patients between (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98105.
Medical in lieu of economic basis for proposed (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98105, 98122, 98123, 98293–98301.
Co-operation between
As to interchange of patients (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); *Harben*), 98105.
Desirable (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II. *a*, *b*).
By means of almoners working in conjunction with Charity Organisation Society and Poor Law Officers (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2) (*Harben*), 98217.
Lack of (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); 98105–98109.
Co-relation of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (7).
Westminster, in, number of inmates in (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.

Woolwich, in
Accommodation and equipment of (*Davies*), Stat. App. XLIV. (11).
Atmosphere of repression and lack of sympathy in, as compared to voluntary hospitals (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (11).
Class of patients received in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (11).
Maintenance of non-pauper patients, recovery by guardians (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (11).
Nursing and diet, favourable comparisons with voluntary hospitals (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (11).
Voluntary hospital, used as (*Davies*), XLIV. (11).

"Ins and Outs"

Children of
Germany, methods of dealing with (*Muensterberg*), 100588–100590.
Poor Law schools in (*Propert*), 98500.

Tramps as
Way-tickets and registration for, advocated, with detention in labour colony on non-production (*Raeburn*), 89840.

In-maintenance

Brighton in, average weekly cost per inmate (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B. I.).
Expenditure on, London in, cost per head in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (27).
Paupers, chargeable to other unions, of, defrayment of cost, as to (*Harper*), 97667.
Poplar, improved conditions of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (39).

Inspectors

General
Functions of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Local Government Board, consultation with, as to administrative Poor Law questions in his District (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (11).
England and Wales, in, number of (*Women Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (25).

Lady
Appointment of, for Workhouse inspection, need for (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (7, 8).
Infant Life Protection Acts, under
Need for, reasons for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (22).
Salaries of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV.

Inspectors—*cont.*

Medical
Number of (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (7).
Number of England and Wales in (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat. App. LXXXV. (25).

Workhouses, of
Women, appointment of, advocated (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (24).

Inspector of Poor (Scotland)

Assistant, duties of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (1).
Attendance at relief committee meetings (*Ferguson*) 90118.
Indoor assistant, duties of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (1), 90117.
Whole-time man, as, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90278.

Institutions

Glasgow, in, excellence of, as an attraction to poor and "undesirables" (*Ferguson*), 90115 (12), 90154, 90155.
London County Council
Classification of, under control of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (1).
Stocktaking, regulations as to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (32).
Maternity Homes, lying-in institution, Brighton, percentage of total births attended by midwives (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, ii.).

Voluntary
Blind, Institution for, in Bradford (*Milledge*), Stat. App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Deaf and Dumb Institute for, in Bradford (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).

Institutional Relief

Parishes, combination of, for, as to advisability of (*Ferguson*), 90305–90308.

Insurance

Employers Liability, against, basis of premiums (*T. Richardson*), 91246–91248.
Forfeiture of, by lapsed payments, German plan of obviating (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Life, combined with sick pay and old-age pensions, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Machinery of, improvement in, need for among poorer classes (*Pigou*), Stat. App. LXXX. (30).
Old age, against, compulsory, advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXXI. (44).
State, in Germany, workmen, compulsory contributions from weekly wages towards, by (*Pigou*), Stat. App. LXXX. (44).

Unemployment, against (Ghent System) (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28), 100358, 100360.
Amsterdam, in (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (41), 100062–100065, 100069–100073.
Unskilled trades, untouched by (*Blankenberg*) 100065–100073.
Casual labourers by
Abandonment of scheme in Strassburg (*Fox*), 99055; (*Dawson*), 99055, 99056, 99075.
Difficulties of provision for (*Fox*), 99103–99106, 99108, 99118.
Failure of schemes (*Dawson*), 99066, 99067.
Employers' use of special stamp, difficulties as to system of (*Fox*), 99109–99111.
Germany, in, stamp system, employers' objections to, reasons for (*Dawson*), 99112–99114.
Labour exchanges, in connection with, advantages of (*Fox*), 98930–98936, 98940, 98956–98958, 99057; (*Dawson*), 99062, 99063, 99079–99084.
Methods of, and non-success of (*Dawson*), 99070–99074, 99076–99078.
National Compulsory Scheme
Financial aspects of (*Fox*), 98930, 98940, 99091–99093, 99115, 99138, 99139; (*Dawson*), 99090, 99093.
Probable total cost of, suggestions as to (*Fox*), 99143, 99144.
Subscriptions to, amount of and method of levying, proposed (*Fox*), 98930–98940, 98959, 98960, 99115, 99138, 99139.
Trade union attitude towards (*Fox*), 98931.

Insurance—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYMENT, AGAINST (GHENT SYSTEM)—*cont.*
Organisation by trades, advantages of (*Fox*), 99024, 99025, 99053, 99115–99117, 99137.
St. Gall, at, failure of, reasons for (*Dawson*), 99069.
Working classes, by, facilities for, extension of proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).

International Congress of Hygiene and Demography

Report to, reference to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).

Invalid Children's Aid Association, Woolwich

Functions of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*i*).

Inverness

Distress Committee, *see* that heading.

Ireland

Congested Districts Board
Local Government Board, application to by, on behalf of Stoer district of Assynt (*Ellis*), 89049 (13).
Work of, referred to (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (100).
Industries, *see* that heading.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.

"Irremovability" of Paupers

Period for acquisition of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (35).

Isle of Shuna

Allotments in, granting of to well-behaved labour colony men, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89975.

Islington

Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Assessments in, *see* Valuation.
Boarding-out of paupers, *see* that heading.
Classification of paupers, *see* that heading.
Exodus of better class residents from, reasons for (*Thorp*), 91781.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.

JACK, MR. JAMES M. General Secretary, Associated Iron-moulders of Scotland.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXV., p. 1104.

JACKSON, Mr. CYRIL

Report on Boy Labour (*Bray*), 96599.
See also Casual Labour and Unemployment.

JACKSON, Sir JOHN

On unemployed, sent from Dundee (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (4).

JAMESON, MR. M. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. Engineer to Borough of Stepney.
Statement of evidence, App. XCI.

Jews

Applications for relief from, infrequency of (*Ferguson*), 90169–90173.
Poorhouses, in, none chargeable, in Glasgow (*Ferguson*) 90172.

Jews Boys' Brigade

Referred to (*Gardner*), 92285.

Jewish Board of Guardians

Applicants for relief, dealing with, mode of (*Ferguson*), 90172, 90173.
Glasgow, in, absence of (*Ferguson*), 90168.

JEWELL, MR. ALEXANDER. Superintendent, Dundee Labour Exchange.
Statement of evidence of, App. CII.

JUDGE, Mr. MARK H.

Member of Poor Law Committee formed by British Constitutional Association (*Propert*), 98547.

Justices

Summary order of, for recovery of rates, as to (*Skeggs*) 95948–95953, 95992–95998.

Jute

See Industries. Dundee
Jute-spinning, *see* Industries, Dundee.

Kensington

Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Exodus of better-class residents from, reasons for (*Thorp*), 91781.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.

KENNEDY, Mr.

Boy labour, investigations respecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (1).

KERSCHENSTEINER, Dr.

See Schools, Continuation.

KETTERMASTER, Mr.

See Labour, Boy.

Kidbrook

Rating in, *see* that heading.
Valuation List, *see* that heading.

Kilmarnock

Distress Committee, *see* that heading.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND
Statement of evidence of, App. LIII.

King's Labour Tents

See Church Army.

Kingussie

Tourist resort, as, conditions of working classes, affected by (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7).

KLAASSEN, MISS HELEN. Hon. Secretary St. John the Divine (Kensington) Relief Committee.
Statement of evidence of, App. LXVIII.

KOCH, Dr.

See Phthisis.

Labour

Adaptability of, in workmen, need for (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (5).
Admiralty, distribution of, not antagonistic to uniformity of labour (*Admiralty*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1).

ADULT
Deterioration of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi. *b*).
Displacement of
By boy labour, owing to changes in process (*Urwick*), 96921 (1), 96923, 96924, 97070.
Juvenile and female labour (*Gordon*), 97301 (2), 97304; (*Fox*), 99030, 99034; (*Webb*), 93031 (I., ii*d*).
Increased demand for, as affecting wages (*Bray*), 96526, 96527.

ALIEN
Foreigners, ability of to live more cheaply (*Ferguson*), 90115 (18), 90311.
Poles
Immigration of, savings devoted to sending for wife (*Ferguson*), 90284, 90285.
Thrifty habits of (*Ferguson*), 90283.
"All-round" skill, displaced by specialised mechanical skill (*Webb*), 93031 (I., ii. *b*).
As a substitute for capital, wages as affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).
Boy, *see* that heading.

Labour—*cont.*

Casual, *see* that heading.
Change in condition of, effects of (*Gordon*), 97301 (2).
Change of industrial processes, effects of, on (*Webb*), 93277–93280.
Collective bargaining in, evils of (*Cree*), Stat., App. CXCVIII. (17).
Competition as affecting (*Richardson*), 94253.
Competitive system
Tendencies of (*Webb*), 93291–93296.
Wastefulness of (*Richardson*), 94173–94179.
Conditions of, as affecting employment (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*a*).

Decasualisation of
Difficulties in regard to employers under system of (*Webb*), 93148, 93352, 93353.
Docks, at
Advocated (*Malloch*), 90525; (*Crooks*), 91368, 91371, 91482–91485.
Booth, Mr. Charles, scheme respecting (*Webb*), 93115.
Compromise as to (*Park*), 89719.
Impossibility of (*Park*), 89615 (16), 89665, 89666, 89699; (*Raeburn*), 89784, 89840, 89866, 89871.
Legislative measures for, objections to (*Park*), 89724, 89725.
Limit to (*Watts*), 96063, 96064.
London and India Dock Company's efforts as to (*Watts*), 96011 (XI.).
Mode of suggested (*Park*), 89700–89702.
Employers, regulation of work by, with view to (*Crooks*), 91558, 91559.
Impossibility of complete (*Fox*), 99034–99038.
Local application of scheme of, advantages of (*Webb*), 93173.
London and India Docks, by, results of (*Webb*), 93115, 93120–93122.
London and Liverpool in, advantages of (*Webb*), 93173.
Demand for, fluctuations in (*Webb*), 93031. (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Demoralisation of unemployed, used as a lever to enforce change in conditions of, objections to (*Webb*), 93229.
Deterioration of, causes of, and effect on employers (*Fox*), 98960, 98961, 99142.
Difficulties of finding private demand for (*Crooks*), 91361, 91452.

Displacement of
By influx of country men in towns (*Wilkie*), 89463.
Owing to modern developments, demand created by new industries, inadequate to compensate (*Richardson*), 94039 (3, 4).
See also sub-head "Adult."

Dock
Aberdeen, casual nature of (*Wilkie*), 89464.
Belfast in, amount of (*Gageby*), 99338.
Calling-on time, hours of (*Crooks*), 91368.
Carting contractors, wages paid by, *see* Wages.
Casual, *see* that heading.
Casual labourers, superfluity of, evils of (*Crooks*), 91368, 91482–91485.
Casual nature of
As effecting characters (*Park*), 89693–89698.
Attractions of to able-bodied men, temporarily unemployed (*Park*), 89615 (8), 89628–89630, 89692, 89693, 89730, 89731.
Detrimental moral and physical effects of (*Park*), 89636, 89663, 89705.
Reasons for (*Raeburn*), 89791.
Charters, discharge, limitation of, by (*Raeburn*), 89792–89794.
"Compassionate allowance," given to labourers working continuously at (*Watts*), 96086.
Conditions of, similar to those before strike in 1889 (*Crooks*), 91368, 91481.
"Cornermen" about docks, removal of, advocated (*Raeburn*), 89870.
Countrymen as applicants for, physique of (*Malloch*), 90548, 90549.
Cranes, introduction of, effects of on (*Park*), 89657, 89756–89760.
Decasualisation of, *see* that subhead.

Labour—*cont.*

Dock—*cont.*
Dockers
Bona-fide and casual labourers, distinctions between (*Malloch*), 90523, 90524.
Congregation of, at certain spots, awaiting work (*Raeburn*), 89797.
Respectability of (*Park*), 89740.
Sickness benefit through Free Labour Bureau, advocated for (*Malloch*), 90499 (22), 90533–90535.
Dundee, at
Conditions of (*Malloch*), 90499 (1).
Different bodies engaged in dock labour (*Malloch*) 90499 (5–9).
Dock labourers
Attitude towards union organisation (*Malloch*), 90499 (20), 90599.
Number of, employed (*Malloch*), 90499 (8).
Harbour porters
Age of retirement of (*Malloch*), 90507.
Benefit society of (*Malloch*), 90499 (5, 21), 90502–90504, 90573.
Casual labourers, engaged and supervised by (*Malloch*), 90499 (7), 90500.
Class of men, and special privileges of (*Malloch*), 90499 (5), 90500–90501, 90506, 90574.
Co-operative society, as (*Malloch*), 90571–90572.
Employers of (*Malloch*), 90562–90563.
Harbour Trustees' attitude towards (*Malloch*), 90499 (5), 90505.
Increase of numbers, procedure for (*Malloch*), 90505.
Regular employment of (*Malloch*), 90499 (7), 90500.
Surplus of (*Malloch*), 90566–90567.
Unemployed, absorbed in, during busy times (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (6).
Winter season, busiest at (*Malloch*), 90499 (1), 90511.
Dundee and Liverpool, harbour porters, difference in duties in (*Malloch*), 90565.
Elderly or defective men, Workmen's Compensation Act as affecting employment of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXI., I. (9, viii.).
Export cargoes, decrease in size, reasons of (*Park*), 89762.
Foremen, selection of labourers by (*Park*), 89621, 89717, 89718.
Freedom in, attractiveness of (*Park*), 89615 (17), 89627, 89658, 89665–89668, 89715, 89716.

Glasgow
"Allan" steamship line
Dock bill, amount of (*Park*), 89615 (1).
Foremen, average weekly working hours (*Park*), 89615 (5).
Squads, average number of hours worked by, and wages earned (*Park*), 89615 (5), 89637–89639.
"City Line"
Number of men employed weekly by (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (6).
Stevedoring department, number of men employed in (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (5).
Men, number of employed, in (*Craig*), Stat., App. CXIX. (2).
Steamships coming to port, stevedores employed by (*Park*), 89615 (2).
Transfer of to Clyde Trust or Corporation of Glasgow, proposed (*Craig*), Stat., App. CXIX (4).
His Majesty's Docks, men employed in, entries and discharges of, Chatham, Devonport, Haulbowline, Pembroke, Portsmouth, Sheerness, West India Docks (*Admiralty*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (1).
Hours of labour (*Malloch*), 90499 (10), 90537–90542.
Inconvenience of applying to exchanges for casual work in (*Park*), 89707, 89708.
Increased irregularity of, as affecting permanent staff of labourers (*Watts*), 96168.
Intermittent nature of
Evils of (*Webb*), 93031, (Part II., Q. VIII.); (*Park*), 89641–89651, 89735, 89736.
Reasons for (*Watts*), 96123–96128.

Labour—*cont.*

Dock—*cont.*

Jute steamers, hours of labour on (*Malloch*), 90499 (10).

Labour bureaux for, establishment of, proposed (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (9–11).

Labour-saving appliances, displacement of manual labour by (*Watts*), 96011 (ix.), 96208.

Labourers in regular employment, character of (*Watts*), 96011 (xiv).

Leith, in

Accidents in, rarity of, and scale of compensation in cases of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, viii.).

Discharged soldiers as labourers, percentage of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, ii.).

Little employment offered at (*Campbell*), 97295.

Method of engaging men and wages paid (*Smellie*) Stat., App. CXII. (9, iv.).

Permanent staff employed by Messrs. Currie, number of, and wages paid (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, iii.).

Shipping lines with own stevedoring staff, number and names of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, vi.).

Stevedores, number of employed and wages of, Messrs. Currie, by (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, iii.).

Stevedoring contractors, number and names of lines employing and wages paid by (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, vii.).

Liners

Employment of labour by, more regular than by stevedores (*Raeburn*), 89877.

Other vessels and, division of labour between (*Raeburn*), 89878–89880.

Tramp steamers, sailing vessels and, difference of work in (*Park*), 89727, 89728.

Loading

Coal, lucrative nature of (*Raeburn*), 89789.

Different kinds of (*Raeburn*), 89789, 89792.

Loading and discharging, contracts, varying forms of (*Raeburn*), 89792–89793.

London, in

Casual labourers, minimum period of engagement and payment to (*Watts*), 96011 (II.), 96183–96186.

Labourers employed by shipping companies direct, by stevedores and master porters (*Watts*), 96011 (1), 96181, 96182.

Overtime (*Watts*), 96011 (III. III*a*), 96057–96061, 96085.

Particulars of labour required, published previous afternoon (*Watts*), 96038.

Seasonal nature of (*Watts*), 96011 (v.).

Ships, loading and unloading, system of (*Watts*), 96011 (1), 96098–96101.

Specialisation of, with regard to handling of coal, timber and grain (*Watts*), 96011 (iv.).

Total amount employed in, no decrease in (*Watts*), 96055, 96209–96213.

Warehousing and working of goods, amount of labour, employed in (*Watts*), 96011 (I.).

London and India Docks Co.

Advantage of in having number of docks and warehouses (*Watts*), 96175–96180.

Classification and number of labourers employed by (*Watts*), 96016–96020, 96203–96206.

Conditions of employment by; form of engagement (*Watts*), 96028–96030.

Control and direct payment of men by (*Watts*), 96095–96096.

Decasualisation of labour by, system of (*Raeburn*), 89872–89876.

Distribution of, by (*Watts*), 96075, 96076, 96191–96198.

Improvement in conditions of men (*Watts*), 96062.

Men employed by

At weekly wage

Percentage of (*Watts*), 96011 (II.).

Regularity of work appreciated by (*Watts*), 96011 (x.), 96054.

Number of (*Watts*), 96203–96207.

Labour—*cont.*

Dock—*cont.*

London and India Docks Co.—*cont.*

Quality of work, improvement in (*Watts*), 96056, 96062.

Regularisation of labour by (*Watts*), 96011 (XII.).

Advantages of to employers and employees (*Watts*), 96167.

Organisation of (*Watts*), 96190–96198.

Reasons for, and time of introduction (*Watts*), 96159–96162.

Steamship loading, by (*Watts*), 96216, 96217.

Stevedores, employment of, by, infrequency of (*Watts*), 96095.

Tariff rates for loading and unloading ships (*Watts*), 96070.

Machinery, introduction of, and subsequent displacement of labour in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (17), 90175, 90460–90462.

Men in continuous employment for thirty years (*Park*), 89625, 89626, 89653.

Monopoly of employment, as only means of decasualisation of (*Park*), 89663, 89699–89702.

Night work, frequency of, in vessels delayed by weather (*Park*), 89642.

Night and day work, two-shift system, proposed (*Craig*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3).

Ore-laden vessels from Spain, delayed by weather, effects of, on (*Raeburn*), 89791, 89795.

Organisation for reduction of casual labour, need for (*Crooks*), 91371.

Overtime, restrictions of, advocated (*Malloch*), 90499 (23).

Payment by hour in (*Park*), 89624.

Ports at, employment, regulation of (*Park*), 89615 (5, 16), 89726.

Regular adoption of dockwork as trade by best class of labourers (*Park*), 89729.

Regularisation of

Advantages of (*Watts*), 96136–96138, 96163–96166.

By shipowners, difficulties of (*Watts*), 96175.

Difficulties of (*Fox*), 98963, 98964.

Extension of, proposed (*Watts*), 96118, 96119.

Foremen's objections to (*Watts*), 96106, 96107.

Need for (*Crooks*), 91368–91371, 91482–91485.

Re-organisation of, need for (*Crooks*), 91368, 91371, 91482–91485.

Seasonal nature of (*Park*), 89737.

Ships, loading and unloading of (*Watts*), 96098–96104, 96215–96217.

Shipowners and stevedores, impossibility of employing permanent staff by (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (8).

Shipping companies

Employment of men direct by (*Watts*), 96112–96115, 96209.

With permanent staff of labourers (*Malloch*), 90568, 90569.

Shoot-end men, winchmen and cranemen, holdmen and quaymen, as (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, iii.–iv.).

Small percentage of, affected by reforms of 1906 (*Watts*), 96026, 96027.

Specialisation among (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, ix.).

Stevedores

Casual labour employed by (*Watts*), 96105.

Class of work done by (*Watts*), 96097–96103, 96215–96217.

Employment and payment of (*Raeburn*), 89785, 89786.

Employment of Bureau men by (*Malloch*), 90559, 90579, 90602–90607.

Foremen and squad employed by (*Park*), 89615 (2).

Glasgow, employment of by small shipping companies and in-coming steamers (*Park*), 89615 (2).

Harbour porters and, distinctions between (*Malloch*), 90564.

Labourers employed by, number of (*Park*), 89615 (2).

Meaning of term (*Park*), 89617, 89618; (*Malloch*), 90560.

Labour—*cont.*

Dock—*cont.*

Stevedores—*cont.*

Night-work done by, amount of wages paid for (*Park*), 89727.

Provision of labour by, numbers of men employed (*Raeburn*), 89787, 89788.

Selection of men by, at docks (*Malloch*), 9049 (9, 12), 90512, 90559, 90564, 90579.

Work by, nature of (*Park*), 89727.

Sunday, cessation of work on, in Scotland (*Park*), 89734.

Superfluity of (*Watts*), 96011 (VIII.).

Superintendents of weighing, jute and flax, wages and hours of working of (*Malloch*), 90499 (15).

Surplus labourers, bottom class of, suggestions for removal of (*Crooks*), 91485, 91486.

Surplus of, inevitable, reasons for (*Park*), 89628, 89738.

System of, in Dundee (*Park*), 89732, 98733.

Temptations, few among labourers (*Park*), 89693.

Trade depression, or shipbuilding strikes, as affecting (*Park*), 89615 (8), 89628–89630, 89692, 89693.

Trading vessels

Hours of labour on (*Malloch*), 90499 (10).

Permanent staff of labourers on (*Malloch*), 90584, 90585.

Tramp steamers, owners of, difficulties of providing continuous work by (*Raeburn*), 89785, 89794.

Unloading

Conditions of, variation of according to contract or charter (*Raeburn*), 89786, 89792–89794.

Method of engaging labour for (*Park*), 89649–89652.

Variable nature of, unfitted for regular staff of workers (*Park*), 89661, 89662, 89665–89667, 89737.

Wages

Alteration of, to able-bodied men (*Park*), 89615 (7), 89730.

Daily payment of

Attraction of (*Ferguson*), 90462.

Evil effects of (*Malloch*), 90499 (13, 19), 90516–90520.

Waterside, and, London in, extent of (*Watts*), 96014, 96015.

Workmen, weak or elderly, employment of, Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting (*Park*), 89615 (9), 89626, 89741.

Work, variation in amount of, and number of labourers employed (*Park*), 89660.

Workmen's Compensation Act as affecting (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, viii.).

Drainage schemes, tunnelling, etc., men working thirty and forty hours on end, in, witness' experience as to (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (11).

Economic condition of, effects of education on (*Sadler*), 93386 (42, A (4)).

Education of future workers, proposals as to (*Webb*), 93031 (I.), 93342–93344.

Efficient, increased demand for, to exclusion of non-efficient workmen (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (4).

Factory Act, restrictions as to hours of (*Webb*), 93238.

Female

Belfast in, extent of (*Gageby*), 99261 (5), 99270.

Dundee, in

Abundance of, (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (5).

Effects of, on unemployment (*J. Martin*), Stat., App., CXXVII. (8).

Effects of (*Gordon*), 97362.

Piecework in, disadvantages of (*Gordon*), 97392–97397.

Fluctuations of demand for, not dependent on capital, (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Girls in factories, low rate of wages paid to (*Gordon*), 97309, 97310.

Half-timers, Bradford in, number of employed (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (3).

Hours of, reduction in to absorb greater number of workers, proposed (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).

Immobility of, as affecting unemployment (*Tawney*), 96610 (6), 96625–96627.

Labour—*cont.*

Increase of

As affecting diminution in wages (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).

As affecting National dividend, and individual wages (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).

Increased demand for

Not necessarily increasing number of men employed (*Webb*), 93296–93300, 93325–93328.

Seasonal, how dealt with (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93103, 93226.

Industrial legislation, effects of on (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. I., *c*).

Industry, general changes in and effects thereof (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I.), 93032, 93033, 93251–93264.

Influx of new workpeople in labour market, effects of, on wages and (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).

Irregular, in Government work, fluctuations as to (*Admiralty and War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI.

Institutions, in, underselling of, as affecting working classes (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (31).

Juvenile

Difficulties of making accurate calculations as to, from census tables (*Sadler*), 93452.

Conveyance of goods, messages etc., employment of in (*Sadler*), 93386 (5), 93451, 93452.

Extent of, and deteriorating effects of (*Sadler*), 93453–93457.

Factories, in

Attractions of life to girls, reasons of (*Gordon*), 97307, 97308.

Prejudicial effects on girls working in (*Gordon*), 97305, 97306.

Statistics as to absence of (*Sadler*), 93457.

Girls, casual employment of, problems as to (*Bray*), 96305, 96306.

Half time system, textile trades of Lancashire and West Riding, Sandiford, Mr. W., inquiry and report by as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (15).

Inquiries into present prospects of, in four chief Scottish cities (*Gordon*), 97390 (38), 97456, 97457.

National Government, Civil Service, employment of, by (*Sadler*), 93386 (5, 6), 93451, 93452.

Number of places, and wages earned by unskilled youths, examples given (*Tawney*), 96610 (18), 96643, 96644.

Parents' selection of, determined by amount of wages earned (*Gordon*), 97301 (15).

School age, raising of, as affecting (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*c*).

Statistics as to

Boys

Number of employed

As messengers, porters, etc. (*Sadler*), 93386 (6), 93451, 93452.

By Government (*Sadler*), 93386 (6), 93452.

Boys and girls, number of employed as messengers, by Government (*Sadler*), 93386 (6), 93452.

Comparisons of 1881–1891 and 1891–1901 (*Sadler*), 93386 (6), 93451, 93452.

Increase of (*Sadler*), 93386 (6), 93451, 93452.

Girls

Number of employed by Government as messengers, etc. (*Sadler*), 93386 (6), 93452.

Percentage of, employed in unskilled labour (*Sadler*), 93386 (6).

Textile trades, in, decrease in (*Bray*), 96408–96499.

Transport and communication, callings connected with, employment of, by (*Sadler*), 93386 (3), 93457.

Unskilled trades, in, giving no hope of adult employment, evils of (*Sadler*), 93386 (42, E.).

Working hours of, restricted by Acts of Parliament (*Bray*), 96218 (6) ; (*Gordon*), 97383–97385.

Labour market

Freedom of, need for (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (18).

Overstocking of unskilled workmen, most affected by (*Wilkie*), 89477, 89478.

London, in, predominant employment of countrymen by large employers of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93041–93043, 93346.

Lower ranks of, swamp of, formed by (*Webb*), 93287, 93294, 93295.

Labour—*cont.*

Machinery, introduction of as affecting (*Webb*), 93031 (1*a*), 93032, 93033.
Middle-aged persons, of, displacement of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. II*a*).
Mobility of
Advantageous (*Richardson*), 94039 (5); (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (7).
As between different branches of same trade (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. V.).
As between different trades (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. V.).
Increased by reforms in education (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*a*, (1)).
Need for (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (18).
Provision for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VI.); (*Richardson*), 94039 (6).
Residential qualification as affecting (*Ellis*), 89250.
Trade union rules as restricting (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (14).
Modern Developments
As affecting reduction in demand for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. III.).
Skilled elderly workmen displaced by (*Richardson*), 94039 (2*a*).
More highly organised processes, effects of on (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I*b*).
Newcastle, skilled and unskilled, full employment in (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (4).
Overtime
Edinburgh, extent of (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (4).
Objections to (*Raeburn*), 89772 (3), 89783; (*Webb*), 93239–93241; (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*c*).
Periodic nature of
In shipbuilding trade (*Gracie*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (2).
In skilled trades (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (3).
Shipyards
Amount of in (*Fox*), 98904; (*McLeod*), 98904.
Inevitable in (*Raeburn*), 89772 (3).
Trade unions' objections to, and method of limiting (*Webb*), 93239–93241.
Physical, decreased demand for (*Webb*), 93284–93286.
Products of, elasticity of demand for, wages affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).
Professor Marshall on work fund (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (20).
Quality of, at present time (*Richardson*), 94039 (7).
Rating for unemployed, effects of, on (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (5).
Restrictions
As to maximum number of hours of (*Webb*), 93238.
Owing to prohibitive royalties, high rents, etc. (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (19).
Scarcity of, piece-work and overtime as affecting (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (10).
Scotland, in, supply in excess of demand (*W. F. Anderson*), 90108–90110.
Seasonal, increased demand for, forecast of requirements, facilities of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93226.
Senile, supersession of juvenile by (*Bray*), 96287–96290.
Shipbuilding, in, migration of, between England and Ireland (*Gageby*), 99325.
Shortage of, employers as affected by (*Webb*), 93229, 93930.
Skilled
Boys employed in, considerations determining the number of (*Tawney*), 96610 (12).
Decrease in demand for (*Richardson*), 94237–94243.
Decrease in skilled workers, reasons for, and results of (*Gordon*), 97301 (23).
Displacement of
By boy and women labour (*Gordon*), 97301 (2), 97304.
By specialised mechanical skill (*Richardson*), 94039 (2*b*).
Increase of
As affecting wages (*Richardson*), 91287–91289, 91291, 91292.
Relative to unskilled (*Webb*), 93031 (I.).
Increased inefficiency of, reasons for suggested (*Gordon*), 97301 (7).

Labour—*cont.*

Skilled—*cont.*
Machinery, and self-acting tools as affecting demand for (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*b*).
Practical experience of witness concerning (*Richardson*), 94228–94233.
Standard of work, lower than formerly, reasons for (*Cree*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (12).
Surplus of, in some trades, reasons for (*Tawney*), 96624.
Unskilled, displaced by (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. II*c*).
"Skilled" and "unskilled," definitions of (*Urwick*), 96921 (5), *note*.
Small masters, comparisons between Germany and England, in (*Sadler*), 93433–93435.
Socialistic, competition with private industry, (*Crooks*), 91454, 91455.
Specialised
Advantages of to employers (*Richardson*), 94039 (6).
As affecting employment of boys (*Webb*), 93180.
Disadvantages of (*Tawney*), 96610 (10), 96649–96651, 96766.
Results of (*Richardson*), 94039 (2*a–d*).
Specially trained, insufficiency of, to meet demand (*Urwick*), 96921 (9).
Stimulation of, by reform system of assessment (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (14), 28.
Supply and Demand
Economic questions respecting (*Webb*), 93251–93264, 93325–93328.
Increased production, means increased demand and *vice versa* (*Webb*), 93251–93264, 93325–93328.
Sweated, *see* Sweated Labour.
Uneducative
Boys, of, demoralising effects of on after-life (*Urwick*), 96921 (1), 96958–96961, 97068, 97069; (*Gray*), 98032.
Boys entering, Returns of London County Council, showing number and classification of (*Bray*), 96235–96242.
Deteriorating moral and physical effects of (*Tawney*), 96632, 96647, 96648.
Different effect of on boys, in different towns (*Gordon*), 97342.
Nature of, in employments chosen by boys (*Tawney*), 96610 (I., 10).
Unskilled
Amount of, among unemployed (*Watson*), 90658–90660, 90941, 90942.
Boys drifting into, numbers of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi.).
Boys and girls
Demoralising after effects of (*Sadler*), 93386 (23), 93449–93457.
Prevalence of (*Sadler*), 93386 (2), 93449–93457.
Bradford, in, difficulties of finding employment due to importations from outside (*Watson*), 90724, 90725.
General large percentage of Londoners employed in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93199, 93200, 93340–93343.
Lower ranks of, fullest (*Webb*), 93286.
Produced by employment of boys, in occupations offering no future prospects (*Tawney*), 96610 (7).
Simplification of manual processes, effects of on demand for (*Urwick*), 96921 (5), 96928–96931.
Statistics of, in London (*Webb*), 93199, 93200.
Superfluity of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90113.
As affecting remuneration of (*T. Richardson*), 91285, 91286.
As affecting unemployment (*Tawney*), 96610 (6, 7, 8).
Training of boys for (*Bray*), 96218 (10*h*).
Woolcombers, irregular nature of work of (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (8).
Unspecialised, in connection with transport, increase in (*Urwick*), 96921 (5).

Labour Bureaux

See Labour Exchanges.

Labour Colonies

Able-bodied Paupers
Dislike to (*Clarke*), 95363, 95364.
Refusing to work, committal to, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

ABLE-BODIED PAUPERS—*cont.*
Unemployed and, on, behaviour of, comparisons between (*Clarke*), 95481–94485, 95486; (*Barnes*), 95485, 95487–95489.
After care of inmates of, need for (*Clarke*), 95409.
Administration of, difficulties of, with regard to married men (*J. H. Anderson*), 92419.
Agriculture subsidised in, alleged (*Crooks*), 91531, 91532.
Aggregation of classes in, advantages of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (38).
Associated labour, objections to (*Clarke*), 95567, 95568.
Beggars, vagrants and medicants, transfer of, to, proposed (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (62).
Belfast, in, absence of (*Gageby*), 99261 (10).

BERLIN
See subhead Germany.
Bootmaking and tailoring in, suggested (*Gardner*), 92252–92254.
Church Army, nature of treatment in (*Gardner*), 92113 (38).
Church provision of, loafers for, suggestions as to (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (11*b*).

COMPULSORY
Able bodied paupers
Trained in, monetary reward for good work in (*Gardner*), 92165–92170.
Unable to earn living through ignorance of trade, for (*Gardner*), 92164–92170.
Essential part of administration of an industrial state (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (60, 61).
Establishment of, under State control, for social failures (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (73).
Final stage of reformatory treatment in, industrial failure (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (64).
Moral effects of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (56, 57).
Reclamation of character in, difficulties of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (66).
Tramps and beggars, for, graduated system of, and rigid classification proposed (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (63–65).
Tramps, drunkards and criminals, for, establishment of advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (35, 36).
Classification in, need for (*Ellis*), 89160, 89163, 89164; (*Clarke*), 95324 (6), 95406, 95407, 95446, 95457, 95458; (*Barnes*), 95379*a*; (*Barnes*), 95702, 95710; (*Clarke*), 95703, 95704, 95711.
Continental, Reports of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (55).
Curtailment of liberty on, beneficial effects of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (11).
Deserters in, earnings of, used for maintenance of dependants (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Detention in, compulsory, with disciplinary treatment advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (40*b*).
Deterrent nature of, suggestions as to (*Gardner*), 92286, 92287.
Discipline while on leave of absence, need for (*Clarke*), 95662–95668.
Distress committees, in connection with, difficulties in working (*Crowther*), 90866.
Domestic arrangements of, unsatisfactory nature of, reasons for (*Gardner*), 92113 (21), 92147.
Drunkards, confirmed criminals and incorrigibles, committal to, in lieu or in addition to term of imprisonment (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (37*b*).
Dumfries, at, controlled by Scottish Labour Colony Association, for improving social conditions of Glasgow poor (*Ellis*), 89348.
Economy of provision for unemployed by (*W. F. Anderson*), 90041, 90042.
Edinburgh, in, extent of (*Ellis*), 89212–89214.
Expense of (*Richardson*), 94086, 94087.

FARM COLONIES
Agricultural work in, and reproduction of local industrial life in, suggestions as to (*Gardner*), 92246–92249.
Church Army
Abstinence, a condition of entrance to (*Hamilton*), 93939–93941.
Acreage of, in Essex (*Hamilton*), 93611 (62).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

FARM COLONIES—*cont.*
Church Army—*cont.*
Hempstead, at
Discipline in, method of enforcing (*Hamilton*), 93936–93939.
Length of stay in (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93930.
Results of (*Hamilton*), 93684, 93685, 93691, 93929, 93931–93941; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93930.
Single men only trained at (*Hamilton*), 93989, 93990.
Men trained for emigration by (*Hamilton*), 93611 (20*l*), 93671, 93683–93685, 93929, 93931–93941.
Nature of training on, and ultimate emigration of men (*Hamilton*), 93611 (66), 93931–93941, 93996–93998
Small holdings, settlement of men trained in colonies on, proposed (*Hamilton*), 93946, 93947.
Training of men for emigration by, effects of outdoor life on men (*Hamilton*), 93611 (62–64), 93935.
Unskilled labour, unremunerative nature of scheme, on account of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (65), 93691.
Classification of, need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII., (c).)
Classification of unemployed in, necessary, *i.e.*, deserving and undeserving (*Ferguson*), 90181–90185, 90190–90193, 90452–90454.
Cumbernauld, at
Corporation Cleansing Committee, supply of refuse by, to aid reclamation of moorland (*Ellis*), 89049 (30).
Farm, establishment of, with sheep, etc. (*Ellis*), 89292.
Land, acquisition of by distress committees, area and cost of (*Ellis*), 89049 (30), 89292.
Railway siding, construction of by "unemployed" labour, cost of (*Ellis*), 89049 (30).
Reclamation of moorland by unemployed labour, on (*Ellis*), 89049 (30), 89292.
Soil at, as to suitability for farming (*Ellis*), 89293–89296.
Distress Committees
Co-operation with parish councils, respecting applicants sent to (*Ellis*), 89142.
Indispensable adjunct to (*Ellis*), 89140.
Title vested in (*Ellis*), 89206–89208.
Educative and disciplinary, advocated (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II. Q. VIII. *c*), 93110.
Elderly unemployed for, best means of dealing with (*Ellis*), 89049 (36), 89150–89152, 89155–89158, 89221–89224, 89265–89270.
Epileptics, sane, segregation on, advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., VIII. *c*), 93310, 93311.
"Fambridge" and "Garden City," comfort too great in (*Gardner*), 92113 (18).
Fambridge, at
Difficulty of work at (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (3).
Local supervision, importance of, improvement in during latter six months at (*Carey*), Stat. App. LXXXIX. (1).
Management of (*Gardner*), 92332–92337.
Management and supervision of, by expert (*Gardner*), 92363–92366.
Occupations, improving, absence of, in (*Gardner*), 92113 (18), 92148.
Reclamation of land on foreshores, suitability of work for unemployed (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (1, 2).
Sea-walling, expensive nature of experiments (*Gardner*), 92113 (30).
"Wallers" engaged to work with unemployed absence of friction between, and success of experiment (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX (2).
Witness as member of committee (*Gardner*), 92332–92338.
Functions of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (24).
Futility of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92427.
Garden City
Accommodation at
Arranged by Chairman, Jewish Board of Guardians, Local Government Board and contractors' foreman (*Gardner*), 92357.
Conditions of (*Gardner*), 92353–92361.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

FARM COLONIES—*cont.*

Garden City—*cont.*

Bedding, conditions of (*Gardner*), 92357–92361.

Bunks, wooden, objections to (*Gardner*), 92358–92361.

Cleanliness and order, no efforts made to raise standard of, at (*Gardner*), 92113 (20).

Evening classes and lectures in, proposals as to (*Gardner*), 92350–92352.

Management of, defects in (*Gardner*), 92338–92361.

Meals, serving of (*Gardner*), 92341–92348.

Occupations improving, absence of, in (*Gardner*), 92113 (18), 92148.

Railway siding, construction of, at (*Gardner*), 92349.

Witness as member of committee of, 92332–92337.

Garden City and Hollesley Bay, differences between (*Gardner*), 92353.

Glasgow, in, Edinburgh colony compared with (*Ellis*), 89214.

Green's Farm at Newdigate used as a home for inebriates, discontinuance of, owing to expense, (*Hamilton*), 93683, 93960.

Hadleigh, at

Classification at, effects of (*Clarke*), 95552–95555 95616.

Diet, classification by, advantages of (*Clarke*), 95553, 95616.

Drinking, prohibition of, at (*Clarke*), 95637.

Reformation of "Unemployables" at (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (59).

Tramps, experience with, on, difficulty of obtaining continuity of labour from (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*h*).

Treatment in, nature of (*Gardner*), 92113 (38).

Hadleigh and Laindon

Unemployed, attitude of towards able-bodied paupers (*Clarke*), 95483–95485, 95486; (*Barnes*), 95485, 95487–95489.

Holland

Frederiksoord at

Establishment, date of, nature of work undertaken by (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (52).

Working of, satisfactory (*Blankenberg*), 100169–100174, 100182–100186.

Ommeischans, at (*Blankenberg*), 100175.

State supervision of, and methods of working (*Blankenberg*), 100169–100186, 100239–100246.

Success of (*Blankenberg*), 100056.

Veenhuizen, at

Beggars, for, money given to each on leaving (*Blankenberg*), 100179.

Beggars sent to, by State (*Blankenberg*), 100176–100182.

Unemployed established as labourers on, and afterwards promoted to be "free farmers," results of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (52).

Voluntary, number of (*Blankenberg*,) 100241.

Wilhemsoord, in, establishment, date of, and nature of work undertaken by (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (52).

Hollesley Bay, at (*Gardner*), 92113 (17), 92153.

Administration of, and system of training in (*Gardner*), 92113 (22), 92217–92220, 92246.

Advertisement for employment of men trained in (*Gardner*), 92387–92391.

Comparative cost of men in London and at (*J. H. Anderson*), 92418.

Gardening schemes at, expensive nature of experiments (*Gardner*), 92113 (30).

Husband at, demoralising effects of separation from wife (*J. H. Anderson*), 92418.

Lockers for men, suggestions as to (*Gardner*), 92339, 92340.

Mayor of Helston's interest in men trained in (*Gardner*), 92393.

Men formerly at, applicants to Laindon (*Clarke*) 95502, 95503.

Provision of work for men trained in, in Devon and Cornwall (*Gardner*), 92392, 92393.

Rehabitation of persons sent to (*Crooks*), 91321.

Training school for emigrants, extension of, to wives and elder children proposed (*Gardner*), 92113 (24).

Hollesley Bay and Fambridge, proposals as to by witness, reception of (*Gardner*), 92338.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

FARM COLONIES—*cont.*

Hollesley Bay and Palacerigg compared (*W. F. Anderson*), 90043, 90044; (*Ferguson*), 90400–90402.

Laindon, at

A le-bodied

Conduct of (*Clarke*), 95355–95357, 95420–95426; (*Barnes*), 95426.

Physically, percentage of men employed on (*Clarke*), 95426–95431.

Reports of officers respecting, results of (*Clarke*), 95415–95419.

Administration of (*Clarke*), 95727.

Admission to, procedure on (*Clarke*), 95556–95560

Admissions to, number of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (48).

Buildings at, unsuitability of (*Clarke*), 95609 95664–95667.

Chaplain at, exertions of (*Clarke*), 95473, 59474, 95478, 95546–95549.

Class of men assisted at (*Clarke*), 95324 (1), 95334; (*Barnes*), 95490; (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (48).

Continuous occupation of inmates of, advocated (*Clarke*), 95600–95603, 95610.

Countrymen at, infrequency of (*Clarke*), 95561–95563.

Discipline at *see* Discipline of workhouse inmates.

Dormitories, discipline in (*Barnes*), 95627–95629; (*Clarke*), 95630–95632.

Drainage at (*Clarke*), 95697.

Drinking and smoking at (*Clarke*), 95719–95725.

Drinking when on leave of absence, difficulties of preventing (*Clarke*), 95634–95641.

Establishment of, by Poplar guardians, reason for (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXXI. (48).

Evening schools at, advocated (*Clarke*), 95599.

Expense of (*Clarke*), 95332, 95333.

Expenses kept low at, reasons for (*Clarke*), 95604–95608.

Gangers

Increased number of required for effective supervision (*Clarke*), 95569–95573.

Influence of (*Clarke*), 95569–95576.

Relations of with men (*Clarke*), 95728.

Wages of (*Clarke*), 95577–95579.

Handicrafts taught in, failure of scheme (*Clarke*), 95534.

Industrial training in digging, etc., at (*Clarke*), 95324 (3).

Inmates

Effects of Colony on (*Clarke*), 95368–95370.

Percentage of from workhouse (*Clarke*), 95425; (*Barnes*), 95426.

Land cultivation at (*Clarke*), 95324 (2)

Leave of absence (*Clarke*), 95324 (4), 95517, 95518.

Abuse of, occasional (*Clarke*), 95392, 95516, 95565, 95566.

Advantages of (*Clarke*), 95517, 95518.

Leisure, amount of, and occupations of inmates (*Barnes*), 95620–95626.

Local feeling against, decrease of (*Clarke*), 95715, 95716, 95719; (*Barnes*), 95716–95718.

Maintenance, cost of (*Clarke*), 95382–95384.

Compared with Poplar workhouse (*Clarke*), 95382–95384.

Mat-making taught at (*Clarke*), 95324 (3), 95509 95512.

Medical supervision of (*Clarke*), 95712–95714.

Men and lads, separation of, advocated (*Clarke*), 95641–95647.

Men assisted by, physical condition of, on arrival (*Clarke*), 95324 (1).

Men discharged from, ultimate fate of (*Clarke*), 95527, 95528.

Men employed on, wives and families of (*Clarke*), 95324 (7), 95385–95387. 95513.

Men, number of, at (*Clarke*), 95330, 95331, 95494, 95495.

Men at, remaining in the country, case quoted (*Clarke*), 95585–95589.

Mental instruction in evenings, nature of suggested (*Clarke*), 95581–95583.

Moral effects on men employed in (*Clarke*), 95324 (5), 95545; (*Barnes*), 95376–95378.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*
FARM COLONIES—*cont.*
Laindon, at—*cont.*
Moral influence in, advantages of voluntary over official instruction (*Clarke*), 95546–95551.
Moral instruction in, proposed (*Clarke*), 95590–95591.
Occupations of men in bad weather (*Clarke*), 95504–95512.
Paupers, number of, at (*Clarke*), 95493.
Physical condition of men as affected by (*Clarke*), 95324 (5), 95545; (*Barnes*), 95376–95378.
Police charges, met and answered by guardians (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (33).
Poplar men at, prior to emigration, successful results of, cases quoted (*Crooks*), 91478.
Profit on farms (*Clarke*), 95406, 95407.
Records of men employed, objections to keeping (*Clarke*), 95598.
Recreation at (*Clarke*), 95324 (4).
Relief in kind to wives of men employed on, advocated (*Clarke*), 95389–95392.
Religious services at, nature of, and attendance at (*Clarke*), 95473, 95474.
Remuneration for good conduct, effects of (*Clarke*), 95720–95725.
Reservoir, construction of, and drainage of land at (*Clarke*), 95324 (2).
Restricted diet and isolation for refractory paupers proposed, difficulties of (*Clarke*), 95677–95679
Sack-making, shoe-making, carpentering, etc., carried on at (*Clarke*), 95324 (2), 95505–95508, 95681–95685.
Stonebreaking in (*Clarke*), 95512, 95683.
Sunday occupation of men (*Clarke*), 95472.
Sunday recreation, lectures, etc., proposed (*Clarke*), 95480.
Sunday school for inmates, suggestion as to (*Clarke*), 95475–95480, 95548–95451.
Tobacco for men employed on, suggested (*Clarke*), 95514–95516.
"Unemployables" percentage of, at (*Clarke*), 95491, 95492, 95738–95742; (*Barnes*), 95743, 95744.
Unemployed
Attitude towards Poor Law assistance (*Clarke*), 95352.
Conduct of, and effects of bad example or (*Clarke*), 95341–95347, 95349–95352.
Length of stay on (*Clarke*), 95374.
Mental condition of (*Barnes*), 95743, 95744.
Method of admission (*Clarke*), 95733–95737.
Money sent by wives to, objections to (*Clarke*), 93392–93400, 95461–95463, 95469, 95514–95516; (*Barnes*), 95395, 95461, 95464–95469.
Percentage of, not in receipt of relief (*Clarke*), 95499–95500; (*Barnes*), 95490.
Remuneration to, for wife and child (*Clarke*), 95339, 95340, 95513.
Unskilled labourers, high percentage of at (*Clarke*), 95491, 95492.
Unsuitability of soil for winter employment (*Clarke*), 95380, 95529–95533, 95680.
Value of work in country (*Clarke*), 95564, 95565.
Water supply at (*Clarke*), 95693–95696, 95698–95700.
Work
Difficulties of arranging at (*Clarke*), 95471.
Done at (*Clarke*), 95324 (2), 95504–95512, 95680–95685.
Youths in
Difficulty in dealing with (*Clarke*), 95534–95544, 95705, 95706.
Percentage of (*Barnes*), 95540; (*Clarke*), 95537–95540.
Land for, acquisition of and provision of temporary accommodation for workers, regulations respecting (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*f*).
Lingfield, at
Administration as compared with Laindon, differences in (*Barnes*), 95616.
Class of men in (*Gardner*), 92172.
Class of unemployed and nature of treatment in (*Gardner*), 92113 (38), 92171, 92172.
Malingering by men on (*Webb*), 93155, 93156.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*
FARM COLONIES—*cont.*
Lingfield at—*cont.*
Man, in, value of separation from family (*Webb*) 93105, 93106.
Officials, type of (*Gardner*), 92173.
Merston Farm
Disaffection of men at, extent of, and reasons for (*Campbell*), 97216–97218.
Disposal of city refuse at, economy effected in (*Campbell*), 97169, 97170.
Employment of men on, nature of (*Campbell*), 97154 (18), 97165–97168, 97219, 97246, 97247.
Labour, nature of, as inculcating desire for country life (*Campbell*), 97246–97248.
Length of employment on (*Campbell*), 97224.
Men, accommodation and transport of, on (*Campbell*), 97168.
Men employed at, character of (*Campbell*), 97267, 97268.
Quality of work on, and rate of wages paid (*Campbell*), 97221, 97222.
Remunerative nature of work, prospect of (*Campbell*), 97219, 97220.
Transport of men, cost of (*Campbell*), 97223.
Palacerigg, at
Acreage of and nature of land to be cultivated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89974, 90039, 90040.
Afforestation of, suggested (*W. F. Anderson*), 90039, 90088.
Applications for employment on, procedure for making (*W. F. Anderson*), 89977.
Buildings erected on, by unemployed, at standard rate of wages (*W. F. Anderson*), 90045–90056.
Chronic unemployed sent to work on, wages of, payment to wife proposed (*Ferguson*), 90454–90458.
Cold climate of (*Ferguson*), 90394, 90398.
Condition of men seeking employment on (*W. F. Anderson*), 89977.
Cost per acre, financial aspects of (*W. F. Anderson*) 90038, 90039.
Establishment of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89972, 90037, 90042.
Glasgow, all refuse of sent to, arrangements with corporation respecting (*W. F. Anderson*), 90038, 90039, 90088–90090.
Honorary officials and economical working of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89977.
Labour on, exclusively composed of unemployed (*W. F. Anderson*), 90045, 90051–90056.
Number and class of men, employed on (*W. F. Anderson*), 89974–89977.
Physical improvement of workmen on (*W. F. Anderson*), 90064–90066.
Position of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90042, 90044.
Railway construction on (*W. F. Anderson*), 90038, 90039.
Road scrapings, free supply to by Glasgow Corporation (*W. F. Anderson*), 90089, 90090.
Trenching and draining, undertaken by unemployed (*Ferguson*), 90395.
Unemployed working on, refreshments to, nature of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90092–90094.
Unsuitability of, as (*Ferguson*), 90397.
Vegetable and fruit growing, etc., suitability of soil for (*W. F. Anderson*), 90072–90074, 90088.
Well-behaved men, at, allotments, granting to proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89975.
Permanent institution of, difficulties as to (*Ellis*), 89281–89286.
Reclamation of unemployables at, rather than dealing with unemployment problem (*Gardner*), 92113 (38), 92171, 92172.
Reports by guardians, respecting use of, for relief of unemployed (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIII. (1).
Sale of products of
Distant markets in, at market price (*Webb*), 93194–93196.
Psychological effects of (*Webb*), 93194–93196.
Scotland, in
Establishment of, difficulties as to (*Raeburn*), 89877 (8), 89812, 89813.
Unsuitability of climate for establishment of (*Raeburn*), 89772 (8), 89812, 89813.

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

FARM COLONIES—*cont.*
Surplus labourers, for, promotion of inmates to higher grade, dependent on conduct (*Webb*), 93031, (Part II., Q. VIII.)
Town-people, objections to working on, by (*Ellis*), 89285, 89286.
Training of men as dairymen, carters, gardeners, etc., on (*Gardner*), 92113 (23), 92217.
Transfer of, on dissolution of distress committees (*Ellis*), 89208, 89209.
"Unemployables"
Segregation in, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII. *c*), 93307–93311.
Training of, on, proposed (*Maconat*), Stat., App. CVI. (2).
"Unemployed," for
Administration of, apart from Parish Councils (*Ellis*), 89141.
Desirability of (*Wilkie*), 89534; (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (4).
Training of, on, beneficial effects of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (11).
Uses of, suggested (*Webb*), 93107, 93110.
Workers and idlers in, discrimination between, compulsory powers of making idler work, used for (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (7).

GERMANY, IN
Berlin in
Class of men in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (42).
Deferred wages, system of, in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (42).
Industries carried on in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (42).
Maintenance, small amount charged, and daily wage paid to colonists (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (42).
Unskilled labourers in, number of, accommodated (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (41).
Educative and reformative methods of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (34, 35).
Farm Colonies
Schäferhof, at
Administration of, satisfactory methods of, and results of experiment (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (48–51).
Agricultural training given at, disciplinary nature of treatment (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (48).
Dairying and pig-breeding carried on in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (49).
Hamburg Town Colony, in connection with, operations of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (48).
Single men or widowers, employed in, difficulties of admitting men with family obligations (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (51).
Two types of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (43).
Wilhelmsdorf, Bielefield
Class of men, contained in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (46, 47).
Land, reclamation of, and other agricultural industries undertaken on (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (45).
Operations of, scope and nature of (*Douglas*) Stat., App. CXX. (47).
House-fathers, appointment and duties of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (39).
Inmates, average number and duration of residence in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (35).
Number of, and number of colonists in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
Principles and administration of (*Douglas*), Stat. App. CXX. (34–39).
Reformatory nature of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30), 100375.
Subsidies by grants from provincial governments and municipalities (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (35).
Town and farm, particulars as to (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (40).
Tramps, for, Bielefeld, at, establishment, date, and objects of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

Glasgow in, Edinburgh Colony compared with (*Ellis*) 89214.
Inadequacy of training in, and detrimental effects of dependence (*Gardner*), 92149, 92150.
Incorrigibles in
Methods of dealing with, proposed (*Clarke*), 95671–95674.
Refusal to work, or absence without leave, penal power of dealing with, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90115 (20).
Wages of, handing over to wife, advocated (*Ferguson*), 90115 (20), 90454–90457.
Wife of, undeserving, retention of wages for maintenance of family, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90115 (20).
Industrial training and religious influences, need for, in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (41, 42).
Instruction, physical and moral, for inmates of, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (40*d*).
Insubordination in, methods of dealing with (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (40*b*).
"Irreclaimables," detention of, in, with reformatory treatment, advocated (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (7).
Kindness to inmates of, as means of reformation of character (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (40, *c–e*.).
Laindon, *see* sub-head Farm Colonies.
Length of stay on, limitation of, amendment of Act, concerning, suggested (*W. F. Anderson*), 89977.
Lingfield, *see* sub-head, Farm Colonies.
Loafers, for, unsuitability of Church for control of colonies of compulsory detention (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (11*b*).
Management of, by experts, controlled by central body (*Gardner*), 92288–92291.
Men, treatment of, as children in (*Gardner*), 92113 (19), 92145, 92146.
Method of disposing of produce of (*Clarke*), 95324 (8), 95401, 95402, 95507–95511.
Midlocharwoods, inebriates and irreclaimables at, reformatory nature of colony and success of experiments (*Ellis*), 89347, 89349–89355.

ORGANISATION OF
As a remedy for unemployment (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (6).
Importance of (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (1).
Paupers discharged from, return of to workhouse (*Clarke*), 95525, 95528.
Penal discipline within, proposed (*Clarke*), 95675, 95676.
Penal, Holland, in, *see* that heading.

PENAL AND VOLUNTARY
Establishment of, as a remedy for unemployment (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (8).
Institution of, advocated (*Hamilton*), 93611 (68), 93725, 93731–93737, 93820.
Penal workhouses or, for tramps, detention of, in, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (27).
Poor Law, power of dismissal from, advantages of (*Clarke*), 95686–95690.
Reclamatory and reformatory aims of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (39).

RELIGIOUS AND PHILANTHROPIC
Conducting by committees, moral advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II. Q. VIII. *d*).
Subsidised by payments for each case (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII. *d*).
Remittance of money to inmates, effects of on discipline (*Clarke*), 95519–95521.
Remuneration, advantages of, as an incentive to work (*Clarke*), 95448–95455, 95514.
Respectable unemployed tradesmen and labourers, employment on at own trades, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90115 (19).
Salvation Army, nature of treatment in (*Gardner*), 92113 (38).

SELF-SUPPORTING
Establishment of, effects of, on wages (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (19), (*note*).
Impossibility of making, owing to inefficiency of labour employed in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (53).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

Separate, under control of town council, elderly and infirm, still able to work, honest unemployed, and wastrels for, advocated (*Ellis*), 89146–89167.

Separation of husbands and break-up of family life, objections to (*T. F. Anderson*), 92422.

Sinking fund paid from the rates, in connection with (*Ellis*), 89218.

State
- Absorption of existing colonies by (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II. Q. VIII.).
- Idle loafers, method of dealing with, proposed (*Richardson*), 94104–94108.
- Manager of, salary suggested for (*Richardson*), 94221–94227.
- Men
  - Non-payment of, in cash (*Richardson*), 94090.
  - Payment of, methods of, proposed (*Richardson*), 94088–94095.
  - Physically and mentally deficient, system of payment to (*Richardson*), 94211–94219.
- Training of unemployed in (*Richardson*), 94124, 94125.
- Value of commodities produced, bailiff, appointment of, to decide (*Richardson*), 94095.
- Workers on, basis of remuneration to (*Richardson*), 94212–94227.

State, county, or municipal aid, for establishment of, need for (*Raeburn*), 89772 (8).

Temporary work provided on (*Ferguson*), 90392, 90393.

Time expired prisoners, unable to prove means of supporting themselves by honest labour, committal of, to, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (37*c*).

Trades in (*Gardner*), 92250–92255.

Training in
- Effects of (*Gardner*), 92256–92258.
- Suggestions as to (*Gardner*), 92350, 92351.

Tramps, for
- Capital for establishment of, provision of (*Booth*) Stat., App. LVIII. (48*e*).
- Committal to, by order of Court (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (37*a*).
- Cost of maintenance of, defrayment of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (48*d*–*e*).
- Deferred pay, giving on leaving, objections to (*Blankenberg*), 100058, 100059, 100095, 100096.
- Disciplinary powers, granting under bye-laws (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (48*c*).
- Establishment of, licensed by secretary of State, advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (48*b*).
- Financial aspects of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (54).
- Government, establishment of, by, urged (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (52, 53).
- Kindness, sympathy and religion, influences of, on future reformation (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (49).

Two classes of, advocated, unemployed, deserving and undeserving, for (*Ferguson*), 90181-90185, 90190–90193, 90452–90455.

"Unemployables," for detention of, and enforcement to work, compulsory powers of, needed (*Crooks*), 91457–91463.

Unemployed in
- After period of training to be paid a wage and recognised as skilled worker, advantages of (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (3).
- Chronic and able-bodied indolent, for, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90115 (9), 90452–90458.
- Chronic, and men unemployed through misconduct, detention of, in, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90115 (20), 90182, 90183, 90454.
- Period of detention, decision of by medical examination (*Crooks*), 91458.
- Reserve pay to, advocated (*Clarke*), 95408, 95456–95458.
- Separation from family, demoralising effects of (*Cooper*), 91076; (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (11).
- Trade unions restrictions as to wages, difficulties caused by (*Ferguson*), 90115 (19), 90390, 90391.
- Training of, on, advocated (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (12).

Labour Colonies—*cont.*

Voluntary
- Agricultural training in, advantages of
  - To prospective emigrants (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (69).
  - To unemployed (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (70–72).
- Curative and restorative methods of, moral influences of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (58, 59).
- Educative as well as reclamatory methods of treatment in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (67, 68).
- Establishment of, need for (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (60, 61).
- Farm colonies, advantages of, over town colonies, reasons for (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (72).
- Germany, in, institution of, under influence of Pastor von Bodelschwing (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (34).
- Reformation and reinstatement of inefficients, religious influences, desirability of, in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (74).
- State-aided, but not State-administered, reasons for (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (74).
- Unemployed, unable to obtain work, for, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 90020.

Voluntary and compulsory, distinctions between (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (27, 54–74).

Voluntary entry, by tramps, etc., method of, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (37*d*).

Voluntary and penal, management of (*Gardner*), 92152.

Wages lower than standard rate, need for (*Campbell*), 97225.

Wastrels, for detention in, and compulsory work, need for (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (7).

Witzwyl (Switzerland)
- Accommodation of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Farm, inmates started on labour on (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Improvement of land at, extraction of peat and chemical fertilisation of land (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Police committee, canton of Berne, control of, by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Position and area of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Price paid for land (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Reclamation of land on (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Self-supporting nature of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).
- Successful working of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. 56, 57, 58).
- Workshops, for tailoring, smith's work, etc., on (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).

Work in
- Detrimental effects of (*Gardner*), 92113 (19), 92148.
- Effects of non-remuneration on quality of (*Clarke*), 95445-95447.

Workhouse and, respective merits of questions as to, (*Clarke*), 95324 (6), 95380; (*Barnes*), 95379, 95380.

Youths in
- Detention of, necessary for good effect (*Clarke*), 95707–95709, 95711.
- Instructions for (*Clarke*), 95707–95709.

Labour Department, Proposed

Certification by, to Chancellor of Exchequer, estimate of cost apportioned on rates and taxes (*Crooks*), 91307 (6).

Class of workmen unsuited to work provided by, hardships on (*Crooks*), 91439–91441.

Collection of information referring to trade fluctuations and conditions of employment by, proposed (*Crooks*), 91307 (5*a*), 91329, 91415–91418, 91502.

Decision of, to be final, respecting necessity of starting works, and payment of (*Crooks*), 91348, 91349, 91445–91447.

Duties proposed for (*Crooks*), 91307 (5).

Encouragement of employers to send condition of order books, by (*Crooks*), 91307 (5*c*), 91362, 91448, 91449, 91556–91558.

Financing of works by, Government decision as to mode of, proposed (*Crooks*), 91348, 91349, 91445–91447.

Labour Department, Proposed—*cont.*

LOCAL AUTHORITIES
Application by, to, for permission to start works (*Crooks*), 91352, 91353, 91426–91445.
Particulars of public works to be put in hand in times of industrial depression to be sent to (*Crooks*), 91307–91329.
Local works undertaken by, financing (*Crooks*), 91348, 91349, 91445–91447.
Methods of operation, proposed (*Crooks*), 91351–91353.
National combined effort, with grip on whole country, by (*Crooks*), 91331.
Organisation of work by, with view to lessening of effects of trade depression (*Crooks*), 91307 (5*b*), 91329, 91419, 91420.
Powers of, to close relief works (*Crooks*), 91354.
President of Cabinet rank, with, creation of advocated (*Crooks*), 91307 (5), 91328, 91499–91502.
Provision of training and employment, for unskilled men, etc., by (*Crooks*), 91307 (5*e*), 91441.
Provision of work by (*Crooks*), 91420.
Register, unemployed requiring employment, keeping by (*Crooks*), 91422, 91450.
Registration of every man's trade by, proposed (*Crooks*), 91360, 91426.
Strikes, interference by between employers and men, objection to (*Crooks*), 91512–91515, 91518–91520.
Unemployment register, regulations barring a man on strike from registering, as to (*Crooks*), 91515, 91516, 91518–91520.
Works started by, maintenance of, sources of (*Crooks*), 91330.

Labour Exchanges

ABERDEEN, IN
Artisans, registration of, infrequency of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2).
Employers' attitude towards (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (10).
Labour bureau in connection with, results of experiments (*Wilkie*), 89487–89489.
Number and trades of applicants to (*Wilkie*), 89443 (4).
Permanently open, results of (*Wilkie*), 89457.
Skilled and unskilled workmen, proportions of, applying to (*Wilkie*), 89443 (40).
Able-bodied paupers, application to, not to be compulsory (*Gardner*), 92159, 92160.

ADMINISTRATION OF
Difficulties in (*Watts*), 96077–96082.
Objections to method (*Crooks*), 91429–91438.
Advantages of, for procuring employment (*Hamilton*), 94020, 94021.
Agricultural, difficulties of organisation (*Fox*), 98950–98952.
Analogous working arrangement between prison and, in Illinois (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*e*).
Applicants to, employment in own trade with ordinary employers of labour, for (*Ellis*), 89049 (25).
Applications for assistance under Unemployed Workmen's Acts, made at office of (*Ellis*), 89049 (25).

ARBEITSAMT
Freiberg, in, similar in constitution and aims to one in Strassburg (*Tawney*), 96725.
Strassburg
Applicants to, record of age, character and previous occupations of, kept by (*Tawney*), 96610 (24), 96802–96805.
Applications
From employers to, number of (*Tawney*), 96610 (28), 96857.
From workmen to, number of (*Tawney*), 96610 (28), 96858.
Attitude of, in times of strikes (*Tawney*), 96860.
Barometer of labour market, as (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.).
Boys influenced by, to qualify for future employment (*Tawney*), 96610 (29).
Cancellation of tickets issued by, on application of employers for men (*Tawney*), 96715.
Card index system, in (*Tawney*), 96610 (24).
Central office of labour exchanges throughout Alsace-Lorraine (*Tawney*), 96610 (27), 96679, 96680, 96746–96748.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

ARBEITSAMT—*cont.*
Strassburg—*cont.*
Centralising supply and demand of labour, by, utility of (*Tawney*), 96610 (29).
Clerks unable to obtain work, eligible for relief under (*Tawney*), 96676, 966770.
Compulsory on all municipal departments but not on private employers (*Tawney*), 96670.
Constitution of (*Tawney*), 96610 (23), 98710.
Contributions to funds of societies paying out-of-work, benefit, by (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96683.
Divisions of, for skilled and unskilled workmen, clerks and women (*Tawney*), 96610 (24), 96675–96677
Employers' attitude favourable towards (*Tawney*), 96720.
Employers' relations towards (*Tawney*), 96610 (26).
Extent of operations of (*Tawney*), 96610 (28).
Gratuitous information and circularising respecting labour market, by (*Tawney*), 96601 (29), 96748.
Information as to state of labour markets in Germany, France, and Switzerland, obtainable from (*Tawney*), 96610 (27), 96680, 96748.
Length of operations of (*Tawney*), 96713, 96714.
Managing committee, constitution of (*Tawney*, 96610 (23), 96710.
Municipality, workmen employed by, engaged through, under penalty (*Tawney*), 96610 (26).
Object and methods of (*Tawney*), 96610 (24).
Operation of system (*Tawney*), 96674.
Organisation of movement of labour, by, advantages of (*Tawney*), 96610 (29), 96748, 96749.
Pivot on which Poor Law system turns (*Tawney*), 96610 (32).
Places found for workmen by, number of (*Tawney*), 96610 (28).
Pressure on employers to use, method of (*Tawney*), 96847.
Qualifications for, relief by (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96680, 96869–96873.
Railway fares, reduced, to men out of employment (*Tawney*), 96610 (29), 96749, 96750.
Record of industrial classes in Strassburg kept by (*Tawney*), 96610 (24).
Register of workmen kept by (*Tawney*), 96610 (24), 96802–96805.
Regulations of (*Tawney*), 96610 (22).
Relief cards, issued by (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96693.
Relief to able-bodied men
Contingent on first offer of employment being accepted (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96716, 96717 96815, 96869–96873.
Method of procedure as to (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96680, 96681, 96694, 96815–96821.
Supervision of by (*Tawney*), 96610 (30).
Withdrawn, when applications for workmen received by (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96870.
Relief work by
Disabilities, unattended by (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96815–96821.
Temporary outdoor relief given by (*Tawney*), 96610 (30), 96709.
Residential qualification unnecessary for registration by (*Tawney*), 96743–96745.
Supersession of labour offices managed by trade unions, by (*Tawney*), 96610 (25).
Telephonic interchange with other labour offices (*Tawney*), 96610 (27), 96748.
Test whether unemployment due to personal causes, reliability of (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, i.).
Ticket entitling to relief issued by (*Tawney*), 96878–96880.
Town Council, regulations of, respecting employment through (*Tawney*), 96610 (26), 96678.
Trade Unions
Assisted to relieve members by (*Tawney*), 96610 (30).
Contribution to, by, advantages of (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96683.
Co-operation with, particulars of (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96686–96689.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

ARBEITSAMT—*cont.*
Strassburg—*cont.*
Travelling relief, paid by trade unions, for members of their union applying to (*Tawney*), 96610 (25), 96720.
Unemployment regulated by (*Tawney*), 96610 (29).
Use of, as a test of character of applicants for relief (*Tawney*), 96610 (30).
Utility of, in mobilising labour, case quoted (*Tawney*), 96610 (29).
Vacancies filled for employers by, number of (*Tawney*), 96610 (28).
Work provided for unemployed, through (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96685, 96695.
Workpeople and employers, co-operation of, in (*Tawney*), 96718–96719.
Artisan class, objections of to apply to, if run in connection with unemployed committees (*W. F. Anderson*), 89936.
Authority to control (*Gardner*), 92161.
Bavaria in, success of (*Hamilton*), 94021.
Belfast, in, failure to establish (*Gageby*), 99261 (9), 99291, 99293–99294.
Board of Trade, establishment of under, advocated (*Gardner*), 92113 (31), 92156.
Boy labour and, objections to employment obtained through (*Gardner*), 92233.
Boy labour, for, selective nature of, advantages of (*Lerwick*), 96962–96968, 97034, 97041–97043, 97136, 97137.

BRADFORD, IN
Failure of (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (10).
Non-success of, reasons for (*Crowther*), 90648–90652.
Not a general labour exchange, working of (*Crowther*), 90823–90828.
Railway companies, work offered by (*Crowther*), 90648, 90652.
Working independently (*Watson*), 90663.

CASUAL LABOUR
Advantages of, for employment of (*Watts*), 96077–96082.
Provision by, in Germany, (*Park*), 89703, 89708.
Casual labourers, for, making it compulsory for employers to take labourers from, objections to (*Watson*), 90745–90749.
Central Industrial Bureau of Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, formation of, with local committees (*Dalglish*), Stat., App. LXIII. (2).
Central organisation with connecting branches, London in (*Ellis*), 89438–89441.
Comparative uselessness of in present form (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*a*).
Compulsion on employers to give minimum period of employment or to engage labour through, suggestions as to (*Fox*), 98943–98948, 99035–99039, 99122–99125.

COMPULSORY
Mercantile Marine in (*Fox*), 98929, 98949–98950, 99040; (*McCleod*), 99043–99045.
System of, proposed (*Fox*), 98929.
Compulsory registration, of employers and employés at local bureaux (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (69–70) (73).

COMPULSORY USE OF BY EMPLOYERS
Advocated (*Tawney*), 96669–96671, 96719.
Dangers of (*Tawney*), 96729–96734.
Conduct of, supervision of, by Local Government Board, advocated (*Ellis*), 89049 (59).
Constitution of, proposed (*Tawney*), 96671.
Consultative Committee of, constitution of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89937.
Continental system of, adoption of, advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (73).
Continuous receipt and investigation of applications by throughout whole year, Local Government Board of Scotland's views as to (*Ellis*), 89049 (27–28).
Defects in operations of (*Crooks*), 91421, 91450–91451.

DISSOCIATION OF
From distress committee office, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89936; (*Gardner*), 92113 (31), 92155.
From Poor Law advocated (*Ellis*), 89091.
From Unemployment Bureau, proposed (*Raeburn*) 89807.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

DISTRESS COMMITTEE, OF
Edinburgh, in, establishment of (*Campbell*), 97154 (1), 97156, 97157, 97298.
Employers' objections to (*Campbell*), 97205, 97206.
Objections of better class workmen to register at, reasons for (*Campbell*), 97154 (3), 97205, 97206.

DISTRESS COMMITTEES AND
Connection between under Central Unemployed Body (*Crooks*), 91432–91437.
Different management of, under separate committees (*Crooks*), 91432–91437.

DOCK LABOUR, FOR
Compulsory, establishment of, proposed (*Watts*), 96120–96130.
Establishment of
Advocated (*Fox*), 98937, 98938; (*McLeod*), 98938, 98963, 99035.
With telephone communication with centres of work (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (9), 11.
Free Labour Bureau, administration, methods of (*Malloch*), 90551–90559.
Dossier system, proposed (*Webb*), 93150, 93167

DUNDEE
Applicants to
Character of (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (2).
Number and class of (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2).
Number of, 1906–7 (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (1).
Number of men and women (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (1).
Open all the year round, employer's attitude towards (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (10).

EDINBURGH, IN
Ages of applicants to, proportion of young men among (*Campbell*), 97161.
Casual labourers, number of, applying to (*Campbell*), 97154 (1*a*), 97293, 97294.
Chronic unemployed, percentage of, applying to (*Campbell*), 97154 (1*a*), 97162, 97293, 97294.
Co-operation of trade unions with (*Ellis*), 89085, 89087.
Distress Committee, in connection with, Town Council, wages paid by, to men employed through, amount of (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9).
Number of persons enrolled on (*Campbell*), 97154 (1*a*), 97159.
Recurrent applications to (*Campbell*), 97154 (1*a*), 97164.
Register of
Open continually (*Campbell*), 97160.
Periodical revision of (*Campbell*), 97163.
Trade unions, advisory committee of, advantages of, to (*Ellis*), 89092, 89093; (*Campbell*), 97176–97178.
Unemployed, character of, applying to (*Campbell*), 97154 (1*a*), 97293, 97294.
Unemployed, number of, to whom work given and nature of (*Campbell*), 97165.
Educational Employment Bureau, organisation of, in connection with, objections to (*Gordon*), 97411, 97412, 93174–97434.

EMPLOYERS
Attitude towards (*Ellis*), 89049 (61)
Choice of men increased by (*Tawney*), 96735–96742.
Compulsory use of, by, as to (*Fox*), 99039–99042, 99122–99125.
Co-operation of and sympathy necessary for success of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89939; (*Ferguson*), 90179; (*Ellis*), 89049 (60), 89088.
Weekly return to, of number of employees, etc. (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (73*b*)
Employers and employés' recourse to (*Gardner*), 92162.
Employment rather than unemployment associated with (*Fox*), 98936.
Employment registers and, systematic attempt to organise any proper exchange, absence of (*Ellis*), 89049 (25).
Enrolment of unemployed workmen at, to be unnecessary, unless begging, tramping or living under insanitary conditions (*Webb*), 93031 Part II., Q. VIII.).

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

ESTABLISHMENT OF
Advantages of to workmen and employers (*Ellis*), 89049 (59).
Advocated, with compulsory employment of men through (*Tawney*), 96726–96728.
By municipalities in, Scotland, advocated (*Ellis*), 89094.
For benefit of employer and employè, advocated (*Ferguson*), 90115 (19), 90178.
Interchange of information between, utility of (*Wilkie*), 89492, 89493; (*Raeburn*), 89805–89810.
Proposed for, supply of information as to state of trade, etc., (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*b*), 89487–89493.
Universal system, proposed (*Fox*), 98927.
Utilisation of, for identification of *bona fide* workmen (*Wilkie*), 89497.
With telephonic communication, advantages of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (9–11).
Establishment or taking over of, by distress committees, Local Government Board's circular respecting (*Ellis*), 89049 (25).
Extended system of, linked up, advantages of (*Campbell*), 97187, 97188, 97264, 97265.
Farm colonies and, superintendent of, salary of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90057–90060.

FREE DOCK LABOUR BUREAU, DUNDEE
Advantages of (*Malloch*), 90598, 90599.
Applicants to, no restrictions as to number (*Malloch*), 90515, 90556.
Establishments and aims of (*Malloch*), 90499 (4, 8, 20), 90508, 90551, 90552, 90580–90582.
Establishment of, by "Shipping Federation, Ltd.," for labour at the docks (*Malloch*), 90499 (4, 8, 20), 90551, 90552, 90580–90582.
Expected arrivals of vessels posted at (*Malloch*), 90499 (9), 90512.
Free labour pledge, signed by dock labourers, nature of (*Malloch*), 90499 (8), 90508, 90557, 90600, 90601.
Freedom of contract between employers and employès, promoted by (*Malloch*), 90499 (8), 90508.
Functions of (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (1).
Information supplied by (*Malloch*), 90577, 90578.
Medical aid and distress relief, giving by, advocated (*Malloch*), 90499 (22), 90533–90535.
Men not sent to supply place of strikers in country (*Malloch*), 90609.
Success of (*Malloch*), 90598.
Functions of (*Ellis*), 89049 (25); (*Crooks*), 91424, 91428.
German system of, proposed adoption in England (*Park*), 89703.

GERMANY
Berlin in
Fee paid by employer for registration (*Dawson*), 99060.
Functions of (*Muensterberg*), 100356, 100357.
Trade unions, affiliation of, to (*Dawson*), 99059.
Employers' use of, not compulsory (*Dawson*), 99126, 99127.
Gratuitous (*Dawson*), 99060, 99061.
Information supplied by (*Fox*), 98887.
Iron trades, private registry of labour used by (*Dawson*), 99059, 99127, 99128.
Municipal, Munich in (*Muensterberg*), 100356.
Vagrants for, in connection with work stations, State aid to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

GLASGOW
Employers' attitude towards (*Ferguson*), 90179.
Failure of, transfer to Distress Committee (*Ellis*), 89084, 89234–89237; (*W. F. Anderson*), 89932; (*Ellis*), 89234; (*Ferguson*), 90176, 90177.
Trade unions, attitude of, as to (*Ellis*), 89085.
Government control, under, linking up of (*Gardner*), 92157, 92158.
Hamilton, at, organisation, defective (*Ellis*), 89357, 89358.
In connection with School Board, boys and girls leaving school, provision of employment for, advocated (*Ferguson*), 90241–90243.
Information respecting extent of unemployment and necessity for relief, need for (*Tawney*), 96791, 96792.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

INSURANCE SCHEME, COMPULSORY
Building trade, in, difficulties of application to (*Fox*), 99096–99098.
Casual and intermittent labourers, working for different employers, collection of subscriptions to, difficulties of (*Fox*), 99108–99111, 99118, 99121.
Casual labourers, difficulties of application to (*Fox*), 99094–99098.
Committee of represented by employers, municipality and trade unions, proposed (*Fox*), 98956–98959.
Difficulties of (*Fox*), 98931–98936.
Employers contracting-out on small payment, proposed (*Fox*), 98953–98955.
Employers contribution towards (*Fox*), 98930, 98940, 99091–99093, 99141, 99142; (*Dawson*), 99090, 99093.
Employers deductions from wages towards, suggested (*Fox*), 98940–98942; (*Dawson*), 99085–99089.
Employers and employès, interest in, and control of, giving to (*Fox*), 98956–98959, 99115.
Establishment of, as Trade Committee, in large boroughs, proposed (*Fox*), 98956–98959, 99052, 99053, 99115–99117; (*Dawson*), 99081, 99137.
In conjunction with, advantages of (*Fox*), 98930–98936, 98940, 98956–98958, 99057; (*Dawson*), 99062, 99063, 99079–99084.
Method of checking unemployed, suggestions as to (*Fox*), 99134–99137.
Obligations on workmen to use, extent of (*Fox*), 98940, 99122–99125.
Organisation of (*Fox*), 98959, 99115–99117.
State aid for
Advantages of, reasons for (*Fox*), 98979–98984, 99093; (*Dawson*), 99093.
Proposed (*Fox*), 98959, 98960, 98979–98984, 99115.
Trade unions, co-ordination with (*Dawson*), 99084.
Trade unions, exemption from (*Fox*), 98940, 98955, 98956, 99119.
Unemployed benefit under, necessity of attaching restrictions to (*Fox*), 99099–99103.
Voluntary and compulsory, membership compared (*Fox*), 98956; (*Dawson*), 99082.
Workmen's card available in any town (*Fox*), 99117.
International scheme of, with emigration done through, proposed (*Gardner*), 92157, 92158.
Labour bureaux of distress committees and, workmen's objections to apply in same office as unemployed, separation of, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89488–89490, 89539–89542.
Labour registers and, difference between (*Crooks*), 91422.
Legislation necessary for (*Tawney*), 96672.
Local and voluntary, uselessness of (*Webb*), 93074, 93075.
Management of, by joint committees of employers and employed, proposed (*Ellis*), 89092; (*Gardner*), 92163.
Mobility of labour promoted by (*Watts*), 96080.
Effects of on casual and unskilled labour (*Wilkie*), 89498.
Motherwell, organisation, defective (*Ellis*), 89357, 89358.
MUNICIPAL
Amsterdam, in, recent formation of (*Blankenberg*), 100107–100112.
Compulsory establishment of, proposed (*Campbell*), 97154 (16), 97250, 97264, 97265.
Dundee, in, applications dealt with by, number of (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (7).
Edinburgh, in
Class of employment provided through (*Campbell*), 97172, 97200–97204.
Employers attitude towards (*Campbell*), 97173–97175, 97200–97204.
Establishment and results of (*Campbell*), 97154 (3), 97171–97173, 97255.
Farm labourers, number of supplied by (*Campbell*), 97173–97175.
Numbers of men registered on (*Campbell*), 97172.
Overlapping of registers of distress committees and (*Campbell*), 97257–97263.
Procedure for obtaining employment through (*Campbell*), 97255, 97256.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

MUNICIPAL—*cont.*
Edinburgh, in—*cont.*
Trades unions, co-operation with, advantages of (*Campbell*), 97172.
Germany, in, employers and employees, representation on, scope of (*Dawson*), 99128–99133.
Holland, in, absence of (*Blankenberg*), 100106.
Municipal and voluntary, present system of, defects in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (71–73).

NATIONAL SYSTEM OF, PROPOSED (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93076–93078, 93091.
Applicants for work, for, administration of, discrimination in, necessary (*Webb*), 93329, 93330.
Casual labour hired through, advantages of to employers and labourers (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93089, 93090, 93116, 93352–93357.
Casual labourer, results of to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II, Q VIII.).
Continuous employment of casual labourer through, modes of enforcing acceptance of (*Webb*), 93224.
Cost of organisation and maintenance of unemployed residuum, opposition to scheme on account of (*Webb*), 93338.
Docks and wharves, offices of, in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Employers and employees, advantages of, to (*Crooks*), 91363, 91364, 91422–91428.
Establishment of
Proposed (*Hamilton*), 93611 (69), 93970–93974, 94015–94017.
Returns of employers to (*Crooks*), 91362, 91426–91428.
Freedom of employer to hire for job, combined with practical continuity of work for labourer (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.)
Hiring through, methods of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93089, 93090.
Hours of work regulated by (*Webb*), 93237, 93238.
Interchangeability of labour and dovetailing of situations, through (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Intercommunication of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Labour exchanges and relief works, merging of, into, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Local bureaux, affiliation of, to, advantages of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (73*c*, 74).
Local jealousies and exclusiveness, as affecting mobility of labour (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Mobility of labour, through (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.)., 93091.
Number of required for London (*Webb*), 93176, 93339.
Office hours of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Organisation and position of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Registration of character, optional at (*Webb*), 93150.
Registration, importance of (*Webb*), 93096–93101.
Report of, to Ministry of Labour, proposed
Respecting surplus of labour and whether required locally (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Respecting surplus and shortage of labour in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Residuum of workpeople unprovided for by, public provision for, advocated (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93079–93082, 93092, 93306–93311.
Scope of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.). 93084, 93085, 93151, 93352, 93357.
Staff of (*Webb*), 93177, 93178.
Superintendent of
Duties of (*Webb*), 93159–93162.
Qualifications necessary for (*Webb*), 93174, 93157.
Supervising committee for (*Webb*), 93159–93162.
Telephonic intercommunication with (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Trade union registers in connection with advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Training establishments, graded, attaching to, proposed (*Webb*), 93157.

NEWCASTLE
Classes of persons, making application to (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (5).

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*

NEWCASTLE—*cont.*
Establishment and non-success of, prior to 1905 (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (3), 91142, 91143, 91186, 91242–91245.
Operations of, expenses, defraying, mode of (*T. Richardson*), 91142–91146.
Socialist origin of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (3), 91242–91245.
Unemployed from outside, attracted by (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (8), 91153–91156, 91178–91180, 91185.
"Unemployed Committee," identification with (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (3).
Unemployed register of, difficulties of ascertaining number of unemployed through (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (5).
Notice to, by workmen, on finding work, making compulsory (*Crowther*), 90665.
Need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.); (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXX. (6).
Organisation of, on sound basis, advantages of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (7).
Provision of labour through, proposed, (*J. F. Anderson*) 92476, 92477.
Public casual labour, hiring exclusively through, proposals as to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93075, 93089, 93116–93119, 93352, 93353.
Record of demand for labour, at, utility of, in deciding occupations for boys leaving school (*Bray*), 96383–96386.
Registration of labour in conjunction with insurance scheme, advantage of (*Fox*), 99057.
Relief, ineligibility of recipients of, for registration, objections to (*Crooks*), 91429–91431, 91565–91571.
Relief work, applications for, received at (*Ellis*), 89049 (25).
Representation of trades, as partial administrators of (*Tawney*), 96797.
Schools in connection with, proposed, advantages of (*Urwick*), 97044–97052.
SCOTLAND, IN
Able-bodied man, refused relief, referred by sheriff to, difficulties of dealing with cases of (*Ellis*), 89112.
Central organisation, with connecting branches, proposed (*Ellis*), 89438–89441.
Non-success of, reasons for (*Ellis*), 89049 (60), 89081–89083.
System of organisation at fault, insufficient interest of officials (*Ellis*), 89082.
SHIPPING FEDERATION
Free labour bureau, establishment of at Dundee, by, for labour at docks (*Malloch*), 90499 (4, 8, 20), 90551, 90552, 90580–90582.
Labour bureau of, in London, scope of (*Raeburn*), 89810, 89811.
Seamen sent to Antwerp by, medical examination of, men's attitude towards (*Raeburn*) 89903.
Skilled labour, as well as casual, connection with necessary (*Ferguson*), 90179.
Skilled workmen rarely registered at (*Husband*), Stat. App. CXXIV. (2).
Special committees, functions in connection with (*Ellis*), 89049 (12), 89385.
Strassburg, in
Principle of, application to requirements of West Ham, questions respecting (*Tawney*), 96791, 96836–96839.
Trade union membership affected by (*Fox*), 99055; (*Dawson*), 99055, 99056.
SUPERINTENDENT, OF
Qualifications necessary for (*Ellis*), 89241, 89242; (*Crowther*), 90834–90836; (*Fox*), 98927, 98928.
Salary of (*Ellis*), 89238–89240; (*Fox*), 98927.
Supply of men by, to take place of strikers, England, in (*Malloch*), 90610.
System of, universal in large towns, need for (*Raeburn*), 89810.
Test of character of applicant for relief, use of as, advocated (*Tawney*), 96793–96796.
Trade, information respecting state of, utility of, supplied by (*Wilkie*), 89492, 89493.
Trade unions, attitude of, as to (*Ellis*), 89085; (*Raeburn*), 89808; (*Watson*), 90666.
Trade union registers in connection with, Germany in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Training schemes of, compulsory powers of registration needed (*Webb*), 93354.

Labour Exchanges—*cont.*
Unemployed workmen, compulsory registration of with full particulars (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (73*a*).
Unemployment as a remedy for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28).
Universal establishment of, with advisory board of employers and employés, proposed (*Watson*), 90665, 90667–90669; (*Crowther*), 90833.
Unskilled workmen, advantages of, to (*Ellis*), 89089, 89090.
Utility of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89932.
In checking specialised non-educative boy labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (29).
In reduction of tramp nuisance (*Ellis*), 89096.
Voluntary committee, representing employers and employés, proposed (*Fox*), 98928, 98956. 99115.
Way-ticket or certificate given to *bona fide* working, man seeking work by (*Ellis*), 89097, 98098.
Well organised and linked up together, effects on unemployment (*Ferguson*), 90178.
With information bureau, establishment of, proposed (*Urwick*), 97043.
With insurance scheme, Cologne and Strassburg, in (*Dawson*), 99063.
Work of (*Tawney*), 96790.
Work provided, not created by, as a remedy for unemployment (*Watson*), 90718, 90719.
Workmen
Class of, applying to, unsatisfactory nature of (*Ellis*), 89049 (60).
Higher grade, objections of, to (*Webb*), 93152.
Leaders of, objections to (*Crowther*), 90661, 90662.
Young workers, for, suggestions as to (*Gordon*), 97327, 97329.

Labour Homes
See Church Army.

Labour Market
Half-time schools as affecting (*Bray*), 96533–96537.
Skilled, half-time schools, as affecting wages and (*Bray*), 96609.

Labour Party in House of Commons
Endorsement of Mr. Crook's recommendations by (*Crooks*), 91497, 91498.
Represented by Mr. W. Crooks, M.P. (*Crooks*), 91307 (1), 91498, 91499.

Labour Test
Able-Bodied, for
Advantages of (*Clarke*), 95651–95656.
England, in (*Raeburn*), 89894.
Objections to (*Webb*), 93132.
Unemployed, for, in North of England, general use of (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIII. (3).
Bradford
Able-bodied, unemployed on in each year from 1899 to 1905 (*Crowther*), 90622 (17), 90686–90688.
Applicants placed by guardians on, number of, 1905–6 (*Crowther*), 90622 (16).
Employment relief, by corporation, little effect on (*Crowther*), 90622 (18, 19).
Unemployed partly able-bodied, applicants for relief placed by guardians on (*Crowther*), 90622 (15).
Compulsion, difficulties of application to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Continuance of necessary to deal with unemployed unsuited for work on relief works (*Crowther*), 90775–90777; (*Watson*), 90775, 90777.
Desirability of (*Ferguson*), 90186–90189.
Nature of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX (33).
Objections to (*Webb*), 93111.
Relief to unemployed, by (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Stonebreaking, as (*W. F. Anderson*), 89996.
Oakum picking and, paupers' objections to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Value of, Messrs. Atkinson and Henderson on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Labour Yards
Reports by guardians, respecting use of for relief of unemployed (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIII. (1).

Labourers
Agricultural
Alternative occupations for, advantages of, proposed (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (8).
Demand for (*Hamilton*), 93997–93403.
Desirability of more intelligent workers on the land (*Bray*), 96441–96443.
Keeping on the land (*Crooks*), 91522.
Lack of, in summer months (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (8).
Machinery, knowledge of, essential to (*Bray*), 96439, 96440.
Thatching, draining, etc., training in, so as to ensure continuous employment, proposed (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (8).
Training boys as, proposed system of (*Bray*), 96437–96440, 96446–96448.
Value of (*Richardson*), 94129, 94130.
Boy, *see* that heading.
Bricklayers, irregularity of work of, reasons of (*Tawney*), 96610 (6).
Casual, Holland, in, improvidence of (*Blankenberg*), 100067, 100068.
Country, retention of, in country, need for (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (10).
Dispersion of (*Webb*), 93228–93230.
Dock
Allan Steamship Company, number of, employed in one day by, Glasgow, in (*Park*), 89615 (1), 89660.
Alternative employment for, paucity of (*Watts*), 96011 (VII.).
Bona fide, number of hours employed (*Malloch*), 90537–90542.
Bonus paid to, rate of (*Watts*), 96069.
Casual
Difficulties of dealing with (*Park*), 89615 (11, 13), 89704, 98705.
Unemployment among, reasons for (*Park*), 89615 (7, 11, 12), 89631.
Unsatisfactory nature and unsettled habits of (*Park*), 89615 (7, 11, 12), 89631, 89632.
Casual nature of work, disheartening effects of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (7).
Character of, and classes from which recruited (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (1).
Dundee, in
Married men with families, conditions of, compared to single men (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (3).
Migration of, to country in summer months, working as farm hands, etc. (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (21).
Number of
During summer months (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (2).
During winter months (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (2).
Wages of, summer and winter (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (2).
Employment of, procedure for (*Park*), 89641–89646; (*Malloch*), 90499 (12), 90512.
Engagement of, place and time of (*Watts*), 96036, 96037.
Free labour bureau, medical aid and distress relief, given by, advocated (*Malloch*), 90499 (22), 90533–90535.
Glasgow
Casual nature of employment inevitable (*Park*), 89615 (4), 89620.
Classification and employment of (*Park*), 89615 (3, 4, 6, 7), 89619–89625, 89640, 89729, 89730.
Methods of engaging (*Park*), 89615 (2), 89619–89622, 89642–89649.
Steamship lines, sailing from, labourers engaged direct by (*Park*), 89615.
Glasgow and Liverpool, casual, numbers compared (*Park*), 89633, 89739.
Hereditary nature of employment, of (*Watts*), 96002.
Hours of work of (*Watts*), 96084.
Large increase of, employed in Dundee (*Malloch*), 90499 (9).
London, number of unemployed (*Watts*), 96116, 96117.

Labourers—*cont.*

DOCK—*cont.*

London and India Dock Company

"Casuals," irregular state of employment of (*Watts*), 96040, 96041.

Improved conditions of, under new system of employment by (*Watts*), 96042–96044, 96094, 96137.

Number of men employed by, decrease in, and reasons for (*Watts*), 96051–96053, 96203–96217.

"Permanent," conditions of employment by London and India Docks Company (*Watts*) 96028, 96029.

"Preference," "B," conditions of employment, proportion engaged by London and India Docks Company (*Watts*), 96033.

"Preference," men

Selection of, and periodical revision of list (*Watts*), 96048.

System of engaging, to ensure permanence and regularity of work (*Watts*), 96038, 96039.

"Registered," "A," conditions of employment, by London and India Docks Company (*Watts*), 96031, 96032.

Minimum length of engagement (*Webb*), 93237.

Number of employed daily by Messrs. Currie (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (1).

Percentage of, paid by piecework (*Watts*), 96068.

"Permanent," physique of (*Watts*), 96093

Physique and endurance of (*Park*), 89665–89667.

"Preference" men

Advantages of ticket system to (*Watts*), 96154–96158.

Casual men and, distinction between (*Watts*), 96152.

Employment of (*Watts*), 96188–96190.

Preponderance of Londoners among (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi. *a*).

Regular, procedure of, in slack times (*Park*), 89640, 89720–89722.

Unemployment, insurance against, by (*Watts*), 96066.

Weekly wages paid to, experiments in, not altogether satisfactory (*Park*), 89658–89660.

Workmen's Compensation Act as affecting (*Watts*), 96065.

Eagerness of, to obtain permanent work (*Webb*), 93069, 93070.

Employment in boyhood of, particulars respecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (8, 12), 96628–96630, 96751.

General and builders, percentage of unemployment among (*Webb*), 93066.

Lowskilled, recruited from unskilled boy labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (2*a*), 96614.

SKILLED

Displaced by machinery, swelling ranks of unskilled workmen (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (6).

London boys, seldom as (*Webb*), 93040–93044.

Unemployed, Trade Union register in connection with Labour Exchanges for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

UNSKILLED

Demand for, half-time schools, as affecting (*Bray*), 96530–96532.

Disability and old age, provision against, difficulties of making by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (3).

Intelligent men, need for (*Bray*), 96418.

Intelligence and capacity of, need for raising (*Urwick*), 96994–96996.

Maintenance of by women of the family during unemployment (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3).

Proper education for (*Tawney*), 96769.

Wages and conditions of, Northumberland, in (*T. Richardson*), 91268–91271.

LAIDLAW, MR. D. Engineers and Iron Pipe Founders, Glasgow

Statement of Evidence, App. CIII.

Laindon

See Labour Colonies.

LAMB, Col.

Salvation Army Emigration Department, report of, respecting unemployed emigrated by Glasgow Distress Committee (*Ferguson*), 90354–90356.

Lambeth

Municipal Laboratory of, bacteriological examination of pathological specimens undertaken by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).

LAMBERT, Rev. BROOKE

Association for Befriending Boys, founded by, 1898 (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (1).

Lanark

Special committees in, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.

Lanarkshire Coal Masters' Association

Functions of (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (2).

Lancashire, Friendly Societies in

See that heading.

Land

ACQUISITION OF

By distress committees

Compulsory powers of, need for (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (11).

Murieston, at, number of men employed in improving (*Campbell*), 97154 (18), 97165–97168, 97219.

By State, for provision of forests, farms, factories, etc., for unemployed, proposed (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*).

For colonies for unemployed, varied nature of required (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*).

AFFORESTATION OF

Highlands, in, advocated (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (9, 10).

Schemes as to (*Hamilton*), 93944, 93945.

Unemployed, by (*Richardson*), 94121–94124.

DEVELOPMENT OF

Discouragement of, by present system of rating (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).

Increase of rates in proportion to (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (5).

Edinburgh, improvement of, by incorporation of city refuse with (*Campbell*), 97167.

Employment of more labourers on, desirability of (*Macouat*), Stat., App. CVI. (1).

Gift of, offered to London County Council by Sir Samuel Montague (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (7).

Legislation, unable to keep crofters on the soil (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (5).

Mineral leases, "dead" rent in, advantages of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (19).

New South Wales, in, operation of tax on land values in, effects of, on speculation (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (30).

PROHIBITED USE OF

Effects of, on employment (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (18).

Far-reaching results of, on industries (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (26).

Rating on unimproved values in New Zealand, effects of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (31).

RECLAMATION OF

Belgium, in (*J. H. Anderson*), 92446.

Holland, in (*J. H. Anderson*), 92446.

Schemes as to (*Hamilton*), 93944, 93945.

SMALL HOLDINGS

Agricultural training with view to fitting men for, proposed (*Crooks*), 91582.

Ireland, in

Estates Commissioners, operations of, with regard to (*Connolly*), 99231–99233.

Settlement of unemployed on, proposed (*Connolly*), 99227–99230.

WASTE

Compulsory purchase of, powers, granting to local authorities for, proposed (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (7).

Pit mounds, etc., annual value, basis for determining suggested (*Cooper*), 90982 (14).

Reclamation of spoil banks and waste lands, planted by Midland Reafforestation Association (*Cooper*), 90982 (11), 90990, 90993.

Land Colonies

Compulsory State, penal, establishment of, methods of working proposed (*Hamilton*), 93722, 93723, 93725, 93815–93820, 93824, 93837; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93817.

Land Colonies—*cont.*
Voluntary State, suggestions as to (*Hamilton*), 93724, 93824, 93837.

Land Famine
Inverness-shire, in (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (23).

Land Tenure
Evils of present system of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (18).
Reforms in, advocated (*Richardson*), 94127, 94128.
System of, by making work artifically scarce, causes of unemployment (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (24).

Landed Property
Management of estates, curtailment of staff, owing to high rate of income and severity of death duties (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (9).

LANSBURY, Mr.
See Old Age Pensions.

LASCELLES, Mrs. EATON
See Association for Befriending Boys.

Law Cases referred to
Davis *v.* Wallis (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (6) ; (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (4).
Ellis *v.* the Camberwell Vestry, 1900 (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (14).
Stamp r *v.* Sunderland Overseers (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (4).
re Steneult, 1894 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (27).

LAWRENCE, Miss SUSAN
See Children, Outdoor Relief to

League of Friends of the Poor
See Church Army.

Legacy Duty
Payment of, exemption from by voluntary hospitals, advocated (*Central Hosp tal Council*), 98067 (4).

Legal Department of Local Government Board
See Local Government Board, Administrative Arrangements.

Leicester
Phthisis, *see* that heading.

Leicestershire
Friendly Societies in, *see* that heading.

Leiden
Relief in, *see* that subheading *under* Holland.

LEITCH, Mr. ROBERT
See Free Labour Bureau, Dundee, in.
Statement of Evidence, App. CIV.

Leith
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Dock labour, *see* Labour.
Imports and exports of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, v.).
Phthisis, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Trade in, steady nature of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9, v.).

LESTER, Mr. WILLIAM, R.M.A.
Statement of Evidence, App. XCII.

"Letters of Admission"
See Hospitals, Voluntary.

Lewisham Union
Eltham, in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I., B).
Infirmary, *see* that heading.

LIDGETT, Rev. J. SCOTT. Chairman of Association for Befriending Boys (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (5).

"Life and Labour of the People"
Referred to (*Webb*), 93141.

Lingfield
See Labour Colonies.

LITTLEJOHN, Dr. HERBERT (Late). Medical Officer of Health for Hampstead (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (20).

Loafer
Elimination of, as a remedy for unemployment (*W. F. Anderson*), 90020.
German system of dealing with, adoption in England advocated (*Raeburn*), 89798.

Loans
Councils, by, limited liability companies, effects of, on (*Broodbank*), 91716, 91717.
Distress Committees, to
Farm colony at Cumbernauld, to defray cost of; raising, and terms of repayment sanctioned by Local Government Board (*Ellis*), 89049 (30).
From "Common Good" (*W. F. Anderson*), 90095.
Glasgow Corporation, by (*Ellis*), 89345.
Terms of repayment, sinking fund, etc. (*Ellis*), 89216–89218.
Poor Law, London, in, London County Council as, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (42) ; (*Gray*), 97525.
Sanitary authorities, to, Central Poor Law Authority, sanctioning by, proposed (*Gray*), 97525.

Loan Relief
Aged poor, to, inapplicability of, reasons for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (44).
Children, to, guardians, powers of recovery by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
Deterrence of relief, enforced by principle of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
Extension of, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
Medical, recovery of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
Recoveries of, methods of procedure for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
System of, increase of, advocated (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).

Lochaber
Crofters in, conditions of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (2).

Local Acts of Parliament
Huddersfield Corporation Act, 1871
Rating powers of
As to owners, rating (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*b*).
Borough rate, levying, as to (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*a*).
Huddersfield Waterworks and Improvement Act, 1876 (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII.

Local Authorities
Abutment of frontages, cost of works paid for, by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92442–92444.
Combinations of, *see* that heading.
District councils, abolition of, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3).
English and foreign methods of administration compared (*Helby*), 91920.
Inclination of, to take advantage of Unemployed Workmen's Act (*J. H. Anderson*), 92466.
Land, Acquisition of by
Arbitration by, costly proceeding of (*Cooper*), 90982 (12).
Difficulties of, reasons for (*Cooper*), 90982 (12), 90988, 91020.
Prohibitive prices asked, and prospective compensation (*Cooper*), 90982 (12), 91000.
Rural districts in, advantages of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (37).
Variety of, as correctives in administration (*Propert*), 98439, 98440.
Waste Lands, Purchase of
Similar powers to those under "Small Holdings" Act, proposed (*Cooper*), 91036–91040.
Summary powers of, giving by County Court, proposed (*Cooper*), 90982 (13), 91002, 91006, 91032–91035, 91038–91040.
Works of, done by contractors, objections to (*J. H. Anderson*), 92439–92444.
Works department, displacement of men in, by contracting for work, objections to (*J. H. Anderson*), 92441.

Local Government

Complexity of system of, multiplicity of authorities, and lack of co-ordination in accounts, statistics affected by (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (8).

Local Government Board

Absence of directing power, evil of (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (4).
Audit department, accounts of local authorities, and reports of district auditors on, dealt with by (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (16).
Audit appeals and sanctions department, allowances, disallowances, and surcharges by district auditors, dealt with by (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (17).

Administrative Arrangements
Business of, distribution of (*L.G.B.*), App. LXIX. (1).
Cases of special importance, brought before President of (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (3).
Departmental staff of (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (1–4).
Divisions, secretaries, number of (*L.G.B.*) Stat., App. LXIX. (1).
Legal Department of, matters dealt with by
Parochial offices, provision of, applications for consent to; settlement, removal and chargeability of paupers, decision of disputes as to; Unemployed Workmen's Acts, correspondence under; Union Assessment Acts, correspondence arising from (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX (12, 13).
Poor Law Division
Poor Law Administration Department, matters dealt with by (*L.G.B.*), App. LXIX. (6, 7).
Boundaries, union and parish, local inquiries relating to, etc.; Buildings, Poor Law, erection, alteration, etc., of; Certifying of Homes and other institutions; Children, boarding-out of, education and employment of; Contracts and tenders; Contributions and subscriptions by guardians, to hospitals, etc.; Correspondence, etc., and examination of; reports, relating to indoor and outdoor relief, by; Dietaries, workhouse and school; Grouped cottage and scattered homes; District sick asylums; Emigration; Infirmaries, management, etc., of; Inspectors reports of; Land and premises, hire or purchase of by guardians; Lunacy Commissioners' Reports on workhouses; Medical and other inspectors, architects, etc., constant consultation with, by; Metropolitan Asylums Board institutions; Paupers, complaints by; Resignation and retirement of guardians and district councillors; Religious creed of paupers; Schools, district and separate; Tramps, relief and treatment of, etc. (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (7).
Poor Law officers' department, and, divided into (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (4).
Poor Law Officers' Department, matters dealt with by
Appointment, qualifications, remuneration, duties, and resignation, etc., of, correspondence as to Poor Law officers; Compensation of officers, and decisions of appeals as to; Complaints respecting officers, investigation of; Control and regulation of staffs of; Medical care and nursing, officers duties respecting; Medical and other Poor Law inspectors, constant communication with; Officers, appointment of, and tenure of office, draft regulations and confirming orders, examination of; Registrar-General, applications from, as to alteration of registration areas; Superannuation Acts, questions arising from (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (9).
Central body, establishment of, powers of, to decide whether necessary (*Ellis*), 89049 (48), 89129.
Central control and supervision by, maintaining, advocated (*Propert*), 98432, 98582, 98583.

Central County Authority under
Classification of paupers, facilitated by (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.
Election of, with local committees, proposed (*Howard*), Stat., App. LXV.

Local Government Board—*cont.*

Central County Authority under—*cont.*
Indoor relief, cost of, bearing by, but outdoor relief mainly a local charge, proposed, reasons for (*Howard*), Stat., App. LXV.
Sub-division of county into local areas by, proposed (*Howard* and *Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.
Utilisation of existing bodies experienced in duties, they will be called upon to perform, by (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.
With local committees, proposed (*Howard* and *Hyett*), Stat., App. LXIV.

Circulars
Chamberlain circular, reference to (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.
Chaplin circular, 1900
Adequacy of relief to aged poor, on (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Guardians' ignorance respecting (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Text of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (4).
Distress Committees, to
Applications by, conditions under which Board would consider (*Ellis*), 89049 (23, 24).
Voluntary contributions, necessity of obtaining, impressed on, by (*Ellis*), 89049 (53), 89341.
Guardians, powers under Poor Law Amendment Act (*Newsholme*), 92877.
Political influence of, indicated in (*Propert*), 98581.
Commercial and industrial teaching, instituting by, proposals as to (*Gordon*), 97301 (25).
Contracts, regulations as to, *see* Contracts.

Control by
Advantages of (*Propert*), 98375.
Limitation of, objections to (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (13).
Over local authorities
Increased powers of, advocated (*Propert*), 98578–98583.
In regard to principles, limits of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Distress Committees, powers of borrowing granted to (*Ellis*), 89049 (30).

English and Scottish
Circulars, to Distress Committees respecting applications, points of difference between (*Ellis*), 89049 (24).
Disagreement between, respecting regulations relating to Unemployed Workmen Act (*Ellis*), 89049 (14).
Record papers prescribed by, differences in (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*h*).
Establishment, date of (*Propert*), 98431, 98580.
Functions of, limitation of proposed (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (1*e*).
Grants, withholding by, popularity of board as affected by (*Propert*), 98436–98438.
Letter on means adopted apart from the Poor Law for relieving distress due to unemployment, App. XCIV., p. 1073.
Local Poor Law committees, difficulties of, reference to for arbitration, proposed (*Pilditch*), 98059–98066*a*.
Local relief committees of and, friction between, prevention of by nomination of committees by Central Authority (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.
Local relief committees under, nomination of, by, reasons for (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.
Mandates issued by, guardians' disregard of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Medical department, medical committees, controlling by, with statutory minimal requirements, proposed (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (32).
Medical officer of, Stat., App. LIV.
Memorandum, on deaths attributable to, or accelerated by, privation or starvation, App. LXX., p. 934.
Memorandum, etc., on extent of exceptional measures by guardians for relief of distress due to unemployment, App. XCIII., p. 1056.
Memorandum by, on the internal arrangements for the administration of the Poor Law, Stat., App. LXIX., p. 932.
Merging of Poor Law Board into (*Propert*), 98431, 98580.

Local Government Board—*cont.*
Nursing Department, formation of under, for re-organisation of workhouse nursing (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (4*a*).
ORDERS OF
Constitution of distress committees, respecting (*Ellis*), 89049 (10).
Contracts, as to, antiquated and out of date (*Helby*), 91860.
Relating to information by District Medical Officers to sanitary authorities, extent to which utilised (*Newsholme*), 92880–92885.
Sanitary Officers (London) Order, 1891.
Discouragement of personal work under, revision of, proposed (*Newman*), 94287 (314), 94327, 94373, 94374, 94469.
Medical officers of health's duties under, in times of epidemics (*Newman*), 94287 (23*d*, iii.).
ORDER DEPARTMENT
Matters dealt with by, Orders and Provisional Orders, concerned with Poor Law administration, drafting and issue of, by; Poor Law loans and sale of union property (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXIX. (14, 15).
POOR LAW ADMINISTRATION
Confining to (*Crooks*), 91470.
Internal arrangements respecting (*L.G.B.*), App. LXIX.
Powers of (*Propert*), 98377.
President of, political appointment of (*Propert*), 98581.
REGULATIONS
Distress committees, applications to, as to, issue of (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*a*).
Relief, administration of, greater powers of to enforce uniformity in, need for (*Smith*), 98703.
Remuneration of work (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*c*), 89060–89066.
SCOTTISH
Application of Glasgow Corporation for refund of £2,000, to (*W. F. Anderson*), 90095, 90096.
Circulars explaining provisions of Unemployed Workmen's Act, issue of, by (*Ellis*), 89049 (4).
Relief works, expenditure on, Report respecting (*Ellis*), 89067–89071.
Statistical and Local Taxation Department, preparation and issue of statistical returns by (*L.G.B.*) Stat., App. LXIX. (18).
Women advisers to, increasing efficiency of by appointing, proposed (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (6).

Lock-out
Colliery district in, ended by starting relief works (*Crooks*), 91516.

"Lock-outs and Strikes"
Labour exchange, attitude of towards (*Webb*), 93153, 93154.

LODGE, Sir OLIVER
President Midland Reafforesting Association (*Cooper*). 90982 (11), 90990.

Lodging Houses
Common, proportion of Londoners in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
MODEL
Corporation, well conducted (*Ferguson*), 90251.
Desertion, as an encouragement to (*Ferguson*), 90256–90259.
Glasgow, in
Demoralising effects of (*Ferguson*), 90245–90259, 90281, 90282, 90284.
Females, for, number of (*Ferguson*), 90281, 90282. Increase of (*Ferguson*), 90247.
Salvation Army, better class of occupants in (*Ferguson*), 90255.
Sanitary authority, supervision of, by (*Ferguson*), 90252–90254.

London
Charities in, *see* Charities.
City Corporation Asylums Committee, maintenance of pauper lunatics, responsibility as to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (12).

London—*cont.*
East and West End, co-operation between, for assistance of poor (*Newman*), 94547–94550.
Empty houses, considerable number of, in (*Skeggs*), 95875.
Friendly Societies, *see* that heading.
Glasgow and, industrial pre-eminence of (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Immigration into, attractions causing (*Propert*), 98607.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Lunatics, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* that heading.

London County Council
Apprenticeship, *see* that heading.
ASYLUMS COMMITTEE
Financial control of by London County Council (*Pilditch*), 98044.
Functions of (*Pilditch*), 97959, 97960.
Functions and responsibility of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (3).
Lunatics, inquiries of guardians respecting means of, by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (28).
Maintenance of pauper lunatics, responsibility as to, by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (12).
Statutory visitations and discharging of patients, performed by co-opted members of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (34); (*Pilditch*), 97959.
Asylums taken over by, 1889 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (4).
Borough councils and, friction between (*Gray*), 97616, 97619; (*Pilditch*), 97617–97619.
Borough councillors as members of, proposed (*Pilditch*), 97961–97963.
Candidates for, want of connection between localities represented and (*Smith*), 98693, 98694, 98796.
CENTRAL POOR LAW AUTHORITY AS, *see* that heading.
Chairman and members of, submission of evidence to Royal Commission on Poor Laws (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (2).
CHILDREN'S CARE COMMITTEE OF
Extension of, proposed (*Gray*), 97905–97909.
Free meals for school children, distribution of funds for, by (*Gray*), 97788.
Functions and operations of (*Gray*), 97553–97562, 97771, 97772, 97784–97792, 98032.
Investigations by (*Gray*), 97555, 97784–97787.
Local schools, in connection with, functions of (*Gray*), 97784–97787.
COMMITTEES OF
Co-opted members, *status* of (*Pilditch*), 97962.
Co-option members of, supervision and control of (*Pilditch*), 97960.
Delegation of powers to (*Gray*), 97864; (*Pilditch*), 97864.
Committees of, and relation between (*Gray*), 97864–97867, 97868–97877; (*Pilditch*), 97864–97868, 97958–97964, 98066*a*.
Constitution of (*Smith*), 98692.
Contracts, *see* that heading.
Co-opted members of (*Smith*), 98694.
Correspondence on quality of work performed by the unemployed, App. LXXV., p. 956.
Duties of, multiplicity of (*Smith*), 98804.
EDUCATION COMMITTEE
Children, relief of, transference to, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*b*, I., II.), (36–40); (*Gray*), 97483, 97551–97557.
Co-opted members, *status* of (*Gray*), 97980.
Expenditure of, Finance Committee's control of (*Gray*), 97866–97868, 97873, 97874; (*Pilditch*). 97868.
Inspectors of, *status* of (*Helby*), 91958, 91959.
Members, number co-opted on (*Pilditch*), 97965–97967; (*Gray*), 97965–97967, 97980.
Powers of borrowing, and current expenditure, control of (*Gray*), 97869, 97873–97876.
School boards and, comparisons of methods of (*Propert*), 98574–98577.
Special schools sub-committee of, industrial schools, number controlled by (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Transfer of all institutions for reception of Poor Law children to, proposed (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (1*c*) (*Propert*), 98480–98503.

London County Council—*cont.*

EDUCATION COMMITTEE—*cont.*
Transfer of Metropolitan Asylums Board, powers of relieving children to (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*i*, I.,) (36–40) (*Gray*), 97482.
Transfer of relief to children to, possibilities of, parents' abuse of (*Propert*), 98406.
Educational functions of, objections to (*Smith*), 98695, 98824, 98825.

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE OF
Infirmaries, asylums and fever hospitals, controlling by, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Voluntary hospitals, control of by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).
Industrial and reformatory schools, replies as to, App. LXXIII., p. 954.
Institutional relief, powers of, as to (*Gray*), 97842–97847.

LUNACY COMMITTEE, OF
Financial control respecting erection of new buildings (*Gray*), 97870.
Powers of, respecting appointment of officials, estimates, etc. (*Gray*), 97871.
Lunatics, responsibility of, respecting (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (11).

MEMBERS OF
Increase in numbers of proposed, advantages of (*Pilditch*), 97958–97960.
Interest in committee reports (*Propert*), 98425–98429.
Lack of experience in Poor Law administration (*Smith*), 98692.
Multiplicity of duties of (*Smith*), 98704–98710.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, powers of, transfer to proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*h–j*) (*Gray*), 97482, 97843–97846.
Overwork of (*Propert*), 98401, 98402, 98416.
Pauper lunatics dealt with by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (4, 33, 34,
Political influence of (*Smith*), 98692.
Poor Law administration, transfer of to, in mode analogous to education, (*Propert*), 98572–98577.
Poor Law authorities and, overlapping of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (12, 33) (*Gray*), 98003–98021.

POOR LAW COMMITTEE
Appointment of analogous to Education Committee (*Gray*), 97836–97841.
Constitution of (*Smith*), 98696.
Constitution, control and administration of (*Gray*), 97987–97992; (*Pilditch*), 97992.
Finance of, exercise of control of London County Council over (*Pilditch*), 98043.
Functions proposed for (*Gray*), 97862, 97863, 97877; (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Sanitary authorities
Change of methods by, reference to (*Pilditch*), 98044 (*Aa*), 98066*a*.
Delegation of powers to, on detail matters of administration (*Pilditch*), 98044 (*B*, *a*), 98066*a*.
Expenditure, annual budget of, reference to, by (*Pilditch*), 98044 (*A*, *b*), 98066*a*.
Relations between (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*, 98044.
Supplemental estimates, reference to, by (*Pilditch*), 98044 (*A*, *c*), 98066*a*.
Uniform administration of Poor Law, ensured by (*Gray*), 97486–97490, 97508–97517; (*Pilditch*), 97494–97501.
Poor Law Committees, central and local constitution of (*Pilditch*), 98045, 98066*a*.
Poor Law, and special schools, transfer of to, advantages of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (38–40); (*Gray*), 97483.
Public Health Committee, Metropolitan Asylums Board's health duties, transfer to (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*h*, 35); (*Gray*), 97482.
Rating powers of (*Gray*), 97730, 97731; (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Relief, Administration of, by, pauperising effects of (*Gray*), 97981.
Statement of evidence of, App. LXXI., App. LXXII.
Sub-committees of, delegation of powers to, extent of (*Smith*), 98805–98807, 98816–98823.

London County Council—*cont.*

Technical Education Board, inquiry made by respecting labourers, result of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi., *a*).
Work done by, amount of (*Smith*), 98705–98710.

London and India Docks Company

Extent of property owned by (*Watts*), 96012, 96175, 96176.
Represented on board of guardians (*Broadbank*), 91787–91791.
Ships not owned by (*Watts*), 96169, 96170.

London Provident Dispensary Council

Object of (*Harben*), 98247.

"London Unemployed"

See Unemployment.

London Unemployed Fund

Report of Central Executive Committee, with regard to overlapping (Chelsea, *C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.

LONG, Rt. Hon. WALTER

Letter to, *see* Vaccination.

LONGAIR, MR. WILLIAM. Lord Provost of Dundee.
Statement of evidence of, App. CXXVI.

Lunacy

London County Council, administration of, by, extravagance of (*Propert*), 98401.
Sanitary authorities, responsibility of concerning (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I*i*, iii.).

Lunacy Grant

See Grants-in-Aid.

Lunatics

ADJUDICATIONS
Admissions, proportion of to, variation of according to different unions (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (38, 39).
From one London Union to another, lack of advantage gained from (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (40).
Anomalies of two central authorities controlling, London in (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (33).

ASYLUMS FOR
Admissions to and deaths therein, ratio between (*Newsholme*), 92690–92693.
Accommodation in City, in, approximate cost of providing (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (11).
County asylums, control of, by asylums committee appointed by London County Council under Sec. 169 of Lunacy Act, 1890 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXX.
Croydon borough asylum, co-ordination of with sanitary authority desirable in case of mentally deficient children (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (23).
Expenditure of, 1904–1905 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (13).
Increase of inmates in (*Newsholme*), 92686–92693.
London County, approximate cost of provision of accommodation in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (11).
London County Council patients and officers, accommodation for, in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXI. (1).
Norwich, in, accommodation of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2).
Provision of by London County Council required by Sec. 239 of Lunacy Act, 1890 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (3).
Transfer of to State control, with visiting committees, analogous to those under Prisons' Acts (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (29).

Lunatics—*cont.*

Authorities dealing with, overlapping effect of (*Smith*), 98746.

CERTIFICATION OF
By infirmary medical officer (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (42).
Fee paid for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (42).
Medical practitioners called in by magistrate, by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (42).

CERTIFICATION AND REMOVAL
Cost of, recoverable from relatives (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (42).
Guardians costs respecting, excessive (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1*a*, vi.).

City asylum, in, average number of, in 1904 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (11).

Classification of, under Sec. 3 of Lunacy Act, 1891 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (26).

Control of by one authority, proposed (*Smith*), 98746.

Controlled by London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board, little distinction between classes of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (33).

County and City, London, cost of patient per week (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (11).

County of London, London County Council's responsibility, respecting (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (11).

Dealt with under London County Council (*L.C.C.*) 97473 (4, 33, 34).

Definition of term (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (33).

England and Wales, in, increase in, percentage of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (8).

Exchequer Contribution Account, charges borne by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (21).

Female, prepared for removal and removed to asylum by relieving officer, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, vii.).

Functions as to, London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board, overlapping of (*Smith*), 98746.

Germany, Berlin, in, number of, dealt with annually and extent of provision for (*Muensterberg*), 100541.

Guardians, expenditure of, in connection with (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (16).

Holland, in, municipal provision for (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (29).

Imbeciles and, female, in workhouses, supervision by women inspectors, need for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26*x*).

LONDON, IN
Adjudication Orders, and contributions from relatives, responsibility respecting, transfer of to London County Council proposed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1*a*, v.).
Annual number certified for removal to asylums (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (42).
Increase in percentage of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (7).
Increase in, reasons for, suggested (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (40).
Settlement of, transfer of powers, respecting, to London County Council, proposed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1*a*, v.).

LONDON COUNTY ASYLUMS, IN
Admissions, 1906, number of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (37).
Adjudications of
Number of, 1906 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (37).
Percentage of, to admissions (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (37).
Average number of, 1904–1905 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (11).
Number of, in 1890 and 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (5).
Out-county patients, adjudication orders against, advantages of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (40).
Out-county patients, cost of lodging of, irrecoverable (*L.C.C.*), Stat. App., LXXII. (40).

Lunatics—*cont.*

LONDON COUNTY ASYLUMS IN—*cont.*
Resolutions respecting, submission of to Royal Commission (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1*b*).

MAINTENANCE OF
Amount of, charged on London guardians (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (15).
Asylums in, not under reception contracts, guardians, payment of, by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (16).
City Corporation, sums provided by, for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (20).
Chargeability, complicated system of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (23, 24).
Contributions received by guardians from relatives of, amount of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (30).
Cost of
Covered by relatives' contributions (*L.C.C.*), Stat App. LXXII. (31, 33.)
Defrayed by relatives, and patients still treated as paupers (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (33, 34).
London lunatics, in other asylums (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (13).
Per head per week, 1904–1905, London, in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (13).
Recovery of
From guardians, by London County Council Asylums Committee and City Corporation (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (12).
From relatives (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (28).
County patients, charged on London County Council and City Corporation, respectively (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (15).
Excess cost of London patients in other asylums over cost in London asylums, charged on London County Council (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (15).
Expenditure as to, "Transfers to Building and Repairs Fund Accounts," explanation of item (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (14).
Expenses charged on Metropolitan Common Poor Fund, amount of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII., (17).
Guardians
Contributions collected from relatives by, amount of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (17).
Expenditure, respecting (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (17).
Grant of, paid by London County Council to, towards (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (17).
Increased cost of
Amount of (*Propert*), 98401.
Per head, due to London County Council administration (*Propert*), 98401.
Items included in (*Propert*), 98402.
London, Asylums in
Asylums Committee of London County Council, making responsible for, proposed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1*a*, iv.).
Cost of
Charging directly on Metropolitan Common Poor Fund, proposed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (1*a*, ii., 24, 25).
Present system of charge, unsatisfactory (*L.C.C.*), App. LXXII. (1*a*).
Total (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (13).
Guardians, total expenditure of, for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (16).
London County Council, sums provided by, from Special County Account (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (19).
Number of cases in which relatives' contributions almost covered cost of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (30).
Private patients, criminal patients, and out-county patients, provision of, expenditure for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (15).
Reimbursement of relief for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (28).
Summary of chargeability of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (22).
Notification and certification of, methods of procedure for (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (42).

Lunatics—*cont.*

Phthisis, predisposition to, among (*Newsholme*), 92698–92700.
Private, classification of, by Asylums Committee, regulations as to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (27).
PRIVATE, PAUPER AND CRIMINAL
England and Wales, ratio to population, percentage of increase in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (9).
London, in, ratio to population, percentage of increase in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (9).
Receiving home for, in Metropolitan area, establishment of (*Gray*), 97914.
Removal of, Central Authority for, advantages of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (44).
Settlement of, *see* that heading.
STATISTICS AS TO
London, in
Asylums in, number of, 1890 and 1908 (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (33).
Workhouses in, number of, 1890 and 1908 (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (33).
Transport of, *see* Transport of Lunatics.
Whitechapel, in, provision for (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (14).

McCLEARY, MR. G. F., B.A., M.D., D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health, Hampstead.
Statement of Evidence, App. XLV.

MACDONALD, Mr. RAMSAY

Bill introduced in Session of 1907, by (*Crooks*), 91533, 91534, 91573, 91574, 91579, 91580.
New Bill introduced by (*Hamilton*), 93889.
"Unemployed Bill" brought in by (*Webb*), 93322.

MACFARLANE, MR. JAMES. Biscuit-maker, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence, App. CV.

Machinery

Changing industrial processes and, effects of (*Webb*), 93232–93280.
Competition of, with human worker, economic questions respecting (*Webb*), 93262–93264.
Co-operation with labour, economic questions, respecting (*Webb*), 93265–93268.
Dangerous, fencing of, and factory inspection, advantages of (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*c*).
Intelligent machine-minding substituted for mechanical effort (*Webb*), 93091 (I.).
INTRODUCTION OF
Adult labour, as affected by (*Sadler*), 93455, 93456.
Apprenticeship as affected by (*Gordon*), 97301 (4, 5).
Boy labour as affected by (*Webb*), 93180; (*Urwick*), 97071, 97072.
Boy and female labour, increase of, due to (*Gordon*), 97304.
Docks, into
Increase of labour due to (*Park*), 89764–89765.
Labour and wages as affected by (*Park*), 89756–89765; (*Watts*), 96139–96142.
Displacement of labour by
Case quoted (*Richardson*), 94155.
Lowered wages (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*a*), 94040–94048.
Distribution of labour by (*Richardson*), 94160–94166.
Employment as effected by (*Richardson*), 94039 (*a*), 94040–94048, 94151–94166.
Production as affected by (*Richardson*), 94161–94166.
Redistribution of labour, with increased demand, by (*Webb*), 93269–93279, 93325–93328.
Results of (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).
Skilled labour as affected by (*Gordon*), 97301 (1).
Spinners, decrease in number of, owing to (*Richardson*), 94157–94159.
Supply and demand affected by, case illustrating (*Webb*), 93269–93274.
Wages as affected by (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*a*), 94040–94048.
Labour demand as affected by (*Webb*), 93262–93279, 93325–93328.
Labour-saving, displacement of labour by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (65).
Labour-saving appliances and, introduction of, temporary unemployment caused by (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVI. (2).

Machinery—*cont.*

Machine-minders, delicate work in engineering done by (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).
Mechanical appliances and, introduction of, displacement of labour by (*Campbell*), 97154 (4).
Results of inventions, experience of witness concerning (*Richardson*), 94232, 94323.
Self-acting tools, automatic and semi-automatic, introduction of, skilled workmen, as affected by (*Richardson*), 94039 (1*b*).
Semi-automatic machines and, introduction of, displacement of skilled labour by (*Tawney*), 96610 (10).
"Speeding up" of, workers aged prematurely by (*Richardson*), 94052–94056.
Spread of, effects of on labour (*Webb*), 93031 (I.*a*), 93032, 93033.
Supersession of boy labour by, proposed (*Tawney*), 96660.

MACKAY, Mr.

Member of Poor Law Committee formed by British Constitutional Association (*Propert*), 98547.

M'NALLY, Mr. DAVID

See Schools, Continuation.

MACOUAT, MR. R. B. of the Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence, App. CVI.

Maintenance

CHILDREN, OF
Industrial schools, in, parents' contributions, collected by agents of Inspector of Industrial Schools (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (iv.).
Transfer to education authority, making chargeable to general county rate, proposed (*Gray*), 97483 97484, 97549–97555; (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Families, of, prosecution for neglect of, in Strassburg (*Tawney*), 96874–96877, 96883.
Filial responsibility, decrease in (*Newsholme*), 92679.
Lunatics of, *see* Lunatics.
Mothers of illegitimate children, of, contribution to by child, legal liability of, proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX.*a* (6).
Orders, under Sec. 6 of Poor Relief Act, 1601, power to obtain before chargeability, proposed (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (24).

PARENTS OF, BY CHILDREN
Reimbursement of relief, recoveries from guardians (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
Voluntary or legal contributions to, national importance of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).

REIMBURSEMENT OF RELIEF
Enforcing, difficulties of under London County Council scheme (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (8).
Germany, in, recovery of, Poor Law authorities by procedure for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).
Holland, in, rules respecting (*Blankenberg*), 100020, (18), 100140–100143, 100220–100225.
Procedure for recovery of (*Propert*), 98464–98479.
Recoveries by guardians
Difficulties of, in cases of separate authorities administering relief (*Propert*), 98550–98556.
From patients in Woolwich Union infirmary (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (11).
Indoor and outdoor paupers for, amount of, in Fulham Union (*Propert*), 98555, 98556.
Lunatics for, amount of, in Fulham (*Propert*), 98555, 98556, 98600.
Parents of children adopted by guardians, from
Increased facilities for, proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (8*a*).
Non-payment by, detention in labour colony proposed, for (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (8*b*).
Relatives, by, amount of recovered, Fulham Union, by (*Propert*), 98464, 98554, 98555, 98600–98602.

MALLOCH, Mr. JOHN. Clerk to Harbour Trust, Dundee.
Evidence of, 90498–90618.
Subjects referred to
Alcoholism, 90499 (18), 90588–90591.
Benefit societies, 90499 (5, 21).
Casual labour
Dock, 90499 (2, 3, 4, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23), 90511, 90514, 90517, 90518–90520, 90526–90532, 90245, 90246, 90576, 90608.
Dundee, in, 90587, 90594–90597.
Jute importation, 90499 (2), 90511, 90576.
Distress Committee, Dundee, 90613–90618.
Docker's union, 90499 (3), 90509.
Dundee
Industrial conditions, 90575.
Industries in, *see* that heading.
Employment, 90586.
Free labour bureau, *see* Labour Exchanges.
General Union of Dockers, 90499 (3, 4).
Harbour Porters, *see* Labour Dock, Dundee.
Harbour Trust, Dundee, 90525.
Industries, Dundee, 90499 (2), 90511, 90576.
Jute, 90499 (2), 90511, 90576.
Jute-spinning, *see* Industries.
Jute steamers, 90499 (10, 11).
Labour, dock
Carting contractors, wages paid by, *see* Wages.
Countrymen as applicants, 90548, 90549.
Decasualisation of, 90525.
Dockers, 90499 (22), 90523, 90524, 90533–90535.
Dundee, 90499 (1, 5–9, 20, 21), 90500–90507, 90562, 90563, 90566, 90567, 90571–90574, 90599.
Dundee and Liverpool, 90565.
Hours of labour, 90499 (10), 90537–90542.
Overtime, 90499 (23).
Shipping companies, 90568, 90569.
Superintendents, 90499 (15).
Traders, 90584, 90585.
Trading vessels, 90499 (10).
Wages, 90499 (13, 19), 90516–90520.
Labour exchanges
Dock, free labour bureau, 90499 (4, 8, 9, 20, 22), 90508, 90512, 90515, 90533–90535, 90551, 90559, 90577, 90578, 90580–90582, 90598, 90589, 90600, 90601, 90609, 90610.
Labourers, dock, 90499 (9, 12), 90512, 90533–90535, 90537–90542.
Medical assistance, 90499 (22), 90534, 90535.
Porters, harbour, *see* harbour, dock, Dundee.
Relief works, 90617.
Shelters, 90499 (19, 22).
Shipping Federation, Ltd., 90499 (4, 8, 20), 90551, 90552, 90580–90582.
Stevedores, 90499 (9, 12), 90512, 90559–90561, 90564, 90579, 90602–90607.
Unemployment
Dock labourers of, 90499 (21).
Extent of, 90499 (16, 17), 90510, 90548, 90611–90618.
Jute, as affecting, 90499 (2, 20), 90511, 90576.
Remedies for, 90499 (20, 24), 90551–90558, 90592, 90593, 90598, 90599.
Wages, 90499 (11, 13, 14, 17), 90518–90520, 90527, 90537–90542, 90559, 90583, 90603–90608.
Working classes, 90551.
Workmen, 90521, 90522.

Management of Workhouses
Borough Councils, by (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (20).
Nurse's letter on (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (ii.).

Manchester
Phthisis, *see* that heading.

Manchester University Inquiry
(*Sadler*), 93386 (1, 23, 24), 93445, 93452.

Manchester and Salford Ladies Sanitary Association
Health Visitors provided by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).

Marriages
Early and improvident, pauperism as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90213, 90214.
Prohibition of to unemployed in training establishments (*Webb*), 93220–93222.

MARSHALL, Prof.
Referred to (*Pigou*), Stat, App. LXXX. (8, 10, 20, 29, 41, 45).

MARTIN, BAILIE J. H., J.P., Vice-Chairman of Dundee Distress Committee, etc.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXXVII.

MARTIN, Mr. W. H. BLYTH, J.P. Town Clerk, and Clerk to Distress Committee, Dundee.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXXVIII.

Marylebone
Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Rating, *see* that heading.

MASON, Mr. THOMAS, builder and contractor, Polmadie, Glasgow, Stat., App. CVII.

Master of Workhouse
Porter, promotion of, to post of, objections to (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (10).
Status of
As compared with prison governors (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Improvement in, proposed (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (8).

Maternity Cases
Application to Relieving Officer for admission to wards, objection to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8 i.).
Berlin and Hamburg, assistance given in confinements and subsequent treatment (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (12).
Medical Relief in
Outdoor Poor
Adequacy of treatment by midwife or doctor and nurse essential (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (7a).
Inadequate treatment where doctor only supplied (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII.
Nourishment before and after confinement, lack of, deterrence of relief as a cause (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (7c).
Women relieving officer, advantages of in dealing with (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (16).

Maternity Hospitals
Married women, encouragement of, to apply to, need for (*Newman*), 94597–94605.
Woolwich, in
Beds, number of, in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12e).
Charge to patients (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12e).
Domiciliary treatment by midwives and nurses of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12e).
Staff of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12e).
Training of midwives in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12e).

Matron of Workhouse
Duties relating to "general care of sick," re-arrangement of proposed (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (4a).
Status of
As compared with prison governors (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (9).
Improvement in, proposed (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (8).

Measles
See Death Rate *and* Infectious Diseases.

Medical Assistance
Advantages over Poor Law medical relief (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2).
Agencies for
Brighton
Administration, unification of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (2), 92618–92619, 92621–92636, 92645–92646, 92726, 92793–92799, 92913.
Co-operation of, absence of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6).
Co-operation between
Effectual, practical difficulties as to (*Newman*), 94562–94566.
Lack of, evils of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX.
Inadequacy of (*Butler*), Stat., App. LXIII. (14–15).

Medical Assistance—*cont.*

BRIGHTON
Adequacy and sufficiency of, as to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (2).
Comparative merits of, compared with other towns (*Newsholme*), 92534 (5).
Co-operative and private medical treatment (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Lying-in charity (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Medical visits, lay inspectors, number of visits paid by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., vi.).
Official agencies for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4), 92539.
Overlapping of agencies for, as to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (2), 92617, 93016.

CHARITABLE AND POOR LAW
Co-operation of, advocated (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
Overlapping between due to lack of co-operation (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (II.).
Charitable and provident, transfer to Sanitary Authority proposed (*Newsholme*), 92736.

CHEAP DOCTORING
Evils of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (20), 92959.
As applied to poor above pauper class (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Co-operation of present systems to provide sufficiency for needs of community, possibility of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30*a*), 92645, 92726, 92789, 93019–93021.
Croydon, in, co-operation of agencies providing, lack of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).
Defects in, due to lack of preventive medicine (*Newsholme*), 2534 (8).
Early diagnosis and treatment of greatest importance (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10), 92807.
Facilities for obtaining, increase in, need for (*Newsholme*), 92809, 92810.

FREE
Financial difficulties of (*Newman*), 94356, 94357, 94388–94390.
Medical practitioners severely taxed by (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (13).
Need for efficient provision of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (32), 92620–92623, 92901, 92902, 92904–92912.
Friendly societies, quality of, provided by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Gratuitous and provident, relative merits of (*Newsholme*), 92970, 92971.
Hospital treatment and, for persons of moderate income, absence of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Inadequacy of (*Newman*), 94287 (29), 94354.
For needs of public health (*Newsholme*), 92534 (8).
Indirect compulsion to obtain, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (32).
Infectious diseases, spread of, due to lack of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Institutional, or domiciliary, respective advantages of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (30).
Ireland, in, extent of (*Newsholme*), 92722, 92723.

MEDICAL MISSIONS
Bunhill Row, Finsbury, number of patients seen, and cost of medicine (*Newman*), 94287 (24*c*), 94328, 94329, 91491, 91492.
Co-operation with sanitary authorities, usefulness of (*Newman*), 94381–94383.
Leysian, number of patients seen annually, and charge for medicine in (*Newman*), 94287 (24*c*), 94330–94332.
Municipalities by, extent of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30).

NORWICH, IN
Co-operation of agencies, absence and desirability of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (30).
Financial waste, due to lack of co-operation between agencies (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (30).
Overlapping of agencies for (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (29).

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OR SURGERY
Long waiting in, bad effects of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (30).
Unsatisfactory nature of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (30).
Overlapping of agencies providing (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).

Medical Assistance—*cont.*

Patients' choice of doctor, advantages of (*Harben*), 98099.
Persons of the clerk and governess type, need for provision of, for (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (III.).
Poverty as a reason for not seeking (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2).
Prescribing chemists, quack and patent medicines, resorted to by poor, in preference to (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).

PREVENTIVE TREATMENT
Insufficient use of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (28).
Lack of interest shown in application of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (9*a*).
Need for application of principles of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30*b*), 92726, 92789.
Proper standard of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (17), 92726.
Provident, Germany in, compulsory system of (*Newsholme*), 92971.
Provident and charitable, insufficiency of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30), 92726.
Provident dispensaries, out-patients' departments of voluntary hospitals and, co-ordination between suggested (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).

REFORMATION OF
Gradual, need for (*Newman*), 94616–94624.
Local experience unreliable as basis for (*Newsholme*), 92654 (3).
Reluctance of persons to apply for, results of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (19).

SANITARY AUTHORITY, BY
Finsbury in (*Newman*), 94287 (12), 94313.
Hospital isolation and treatment (*Newman*), 94287 (23*a*).
Temporary supply of medicine and, under Sec. 77 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891 (*Newman*), 94287 (23*c*), 94313.

SICKNESS BENEFIT THROUGH FREE LABOUR BUREAU
By means of subscriptions from employers, proposed (*Malloch*), 90499 (22), 90534.
Dockers, subscriptions of, to, proposed (*Malloch*), 90535.
Standard of, to ensure early recognition and proper treatment of sickness, required (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.
Transfer of, to one authority, procedure as to (*Newman*), 94580–94584.

VOLUNTARY AGENCIES FOR
Brighton, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, ii.), 92539
Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94287 (12), 94313.
Lack of co-operation and system in (*Newman*), 94287 (31).
Temporary nature of (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2).

WOOLWICH, IN
Co-ordination of, need for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (13).
Overlapping of agencies for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (13).

Medical Clubs

Abuse of, medical practitioners' attitude towards (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I).
Class of diseases not treated in (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (31).
Croydon Gas Company's Sick Fund, members, number of, and subscriptions of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (18*a*).
Delay in obtaining medical attendance, dangers of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33).
Extension of, objections to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (29).
Hampstead, in (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (5).
Malingering by members of, prevention of (*Newsholme*), 92749–92751.

MEDICAL OFFICERS
Domiciliary work, limitation of by, reasons for (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (30).
Inferiority of, members' views of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (29).
Perfunctory examination of patients by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (29).
Remuneration of, inadequacy of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (29).

Medical Clubs—*cont.*
NORWICH, IN
Prevalence of, and number of members in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (28).
Rate of membership (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (28).
Objections to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (29).
PRIVATE
Inefficiency of medical aid by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Unsatisfactory arrangements of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Professional prejudice against, cause of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (29).
"Self-supporting," fallacy of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (31).
WOOLWICH, IN
Men and boys as members of, amount of annual subscriptions (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*g*).
Women and children, for, failure of, owing to inadequacy of subscription (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*g*).

Medical Conference
University College, at, 1906 proposals discussed by (*Harben*), 98277–98283.

Medical Mission
See Medical Assistance.

Medical Officers
EDUCATION AUTHORITIES, OF
Restrictions of, respecting age of children (*Gray*), 97929.
Value of inspection, views of, on (*Newman*), 94394.
Education and Public Health, co-operation between, respecting treatment of school children (*Gray*), 97930–97936.
POOR LAW
Anti-toxin in cases of diphtheria, insufficient use of, by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (6).
District
Appointment and payment of (*Newsholme*), 92627, 92629–92631.
Choice of, by sick poor (*Newman*), 94362, 94363.
Croydon, in, number of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (12).
Curative nature of duties (*Smith*), 98750.
Elimination of, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97935–97939.
Holborn Union, in, number and salaries of (*Newman*), 94287 (16).
Lunatics, certification of, by, salary instead of fees for, proposed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (44).
Medical inspector of scholars, as (*Newsholme*), 92534 (37), 92804.
Norwich, in
Anti-toxin supplied to, by sanitary authorities, little demand for (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (6).
Number of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (13).
Promotion and superannuation, facilitated by centralised administration (*Smith*), 98727.
Public health appointment, combining with, advantage of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18–25).
Public health officers and, friction between (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Report book of, open to inspection of Medical officer of health (*Smith*), 98750.
Salaries of, inadequacy of (*Smith*), 98727.
Sanitary authorities and, duties undertaken by, in connection with (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (30).
Sanitary and medical knowledge of, advocated (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2).
Training in public health as well as medicine, advocated (*Newsholme*), 92534 (37), 92805, 92906–92909.
Transfer to sanitary authority (*Newman*), 94287 (30, 31), 94379, 94380, 94538 ; (*Newsholme*), 92534 (37), 92625, 92634, 92635, 92736, 92805, 92843, 92906–92909.
Diagnosis, early, possible under new system, importance of, in preventing and checking disease (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*a*, 3*c*).
Whole-time appointment and salary of (*Butler*), Stat., App., XLIII. (25).

Medical Officers—*cont.*
POOR LAW—*cont.*
Germany
Berlin, in
Salary of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31), 100344.
Staff of (*Muensterberg*), 100342, 100343.
Hamburg, in, salary of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31).
Workhouse, Holborn Union, in, number of (*Newman*), 94287 (16).
POOR LAW AND PUBLIC HEALTH
Co-ordination between
Advocated (*Newman*), 94378–94380 ; (*Smith*), 98750 ; (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (27–29) ; (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (30).
Distinctive functions of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Under sanitary authorities, advantages of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*a*, 3*c*).
PUBLIC HEALTH
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, as consultants respecting suspected cases of (*McCleary*), Stat. App. XLV. (17).
Claims for injury or compensation under Employer's Liability Act, advice of as to (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (10).
Consultant diagnostician, as, in suspected cases of infectious disease (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (17).
"Contact" and "missed" cases, detection of by (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.*b*, iii.).
Croydon, in (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3*a*, *b*).
Medical officer to Education Committee, and, combined offices of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (2).
Diagnosis
Cases of, doubtful, at Brighton, medical practitioners' consultation with (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I.).
Infectious diseases, by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (19).
Direct contact with poor by, need of (*Newman*), 94287 (314).
Duties of, defined under Orders of Local Government Board (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I. vi). ; (*Smith*), 98750–98752.
Hampstead, in, conditions of appointment of, (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (17).
Infectious diseases diagnosed by, or in consultation with medical practitioners (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I*b*, iii.).
Insanitary conditions of houses visited, report as to by district medical officer, and relieving officer, to, proposed (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (4).
Norwich, in, whole time devoted to duties by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (3).
Municipal authority, under (*Newsholme*), 92626.
Payment of (*Newsholme*), 92628.
Phthisis, notification of, to, by relieving officers, indoor, and outdoor medical officers, proposed (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (4).
Poor Law officers acting under orders of, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (30).
Preventive work of (*Smith*), 98750.
Assisted by public medical service (*Newsholme*), 92534 (37).
School attendance officers, reluctance of to report suspicious cases of illness to (*Newsholme*), 92794.
Tendency of to make work more personal (*Newman*), 94576*a* (vi.).
Visiting and domiciliary treatment of sick poor by, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97928.
Visitation of cases for diagnosis, in times of epidemics (*Newman*), 94287 (23*d*, iii.).
Under Sections 1–7 of Sanitary Officers (London) Order, 1891.
Woolwich, in, diptheria cases, diagnosis of by (*Davies*) Stat., App. XLIV. (5).

Medical Practitioners
Affiliation of to official system, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92849, 92850, 92933–92936.

Medical Practitioners—*cont.*

Cases of illness unattended by, proportion of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (1–12).
Competition between, serious effects of (*T. Richardson*), 91290.
Consulting surgeons and physicians, and relations between (*Harben*), 98128, 98302–98305, 98357, 98358.
Cost, the deterrent from seeking skilled advice from (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (7).
Examination and supervision of, need for (*Newsholme*), 92845–92850, 92933–92936.
High standard of health, effect of on (*Newsholme*), 92778–92780.
Ignorance of preventive medicine among, extent of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (24).
Inaccurate diagnosis by, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Newsholme*), 92847–94850, 92934.
Influence of, over habits of patients (*Newsholme*), 92854, 92944.
Medical assistance rendered by, gratuitously, severe tax on (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (13).
Moribund patients, reasons for calling in to attend (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (2).
Norwich, in, anti-toxin supplied by sanitary authorities to, for treatment of club patients (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (6).
Practice of, affected by appointment as Poor Law medical officer (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (25).
Poor districts in
Perfunctory nature of examination by, reasons for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (24).
Quality of, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (20); (*Newman*), 94287 (29).
Provident dispensaries, voluntary hospitals and, scheme of Central Hospitals Council for co-operation between (*Harben*), 98100, 98101, 98134, 98135.
"Sixpenny Doctors"
Difficulties of sufficient diagnosis by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (20), 92959.
Inadequacy of treatment by, evils of (*Newman*), 94593–94595; (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (I.).
In poor districts, advice given by, opposed to health visitors (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (23).
Trousseau, advice of, for examination of patient (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (29).
Voluntary hospitals as affecting (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (I. *c*, vi.); (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (1).

Medical Relief

Applicants for, investigations, effect of on orders for (*Propert*), 98602–98606.
Applications for
Methods of procedure under new system (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (22).
Administration of
Reform in
Need for (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Recommend by Ferguson's Committee (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.)
Sanitary authorities, by, applicants for, qualifications of, referred to relieving officers (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*a*).
Transfer of to one authority proposed (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30, 31), 92618, 92619, 92621–92636, 92645, 92646, 92726, 92793–92799, 92803, 92913, 92976–92984.
Transfer to sanitary authority proposed (*Newsholme*), 92965; (*Newman*), 94287 (30, 31, 4), 94354–94357, 94616–94619; (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (18); (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29); (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (31); (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (25–29); (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.; (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*c*); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. LXV. (28); (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (21).
Absence of stigma with (*Newman*), 94405–94409, 94489–94497.
Arrangement respecting (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*a*).
Destitute poor encouraged to apply for, as result of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*a*).
Feasibility of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

Brighton
Overlapping of agencies for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6), 92617, 93016.
Statistics and cost of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B., I.).
Charitable (voluntary hospitals) and Poor Law (infirmaries), difference between (*Central Hospitals Council*), 98067 (2).
Choice of doctor by patients proposed, objections so (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (26).

Co-operation with
Sanitary authority, need for (*Newman*), 94287 (313), 94354–94357, 94367–94370.
Voluntary hospitals, absence of (*Klaassen*), Stat. App. LXVIII. (12).

Co-ordinating
With charitable medical assistance, advocated (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2).
With other forms of relief, carrying out by municipalities proposed (*Pilditch*), 97605–97608.
With voluntary charities and public health service, need for (*Newman*), 94287 (31 (2, 4)), 94354–94357, 94360, 94361, 94390, 94533–94535, 94585–94587.
Defects in (*Newsholme*), 92783, 92932.
Delay in applying for, frequency of among poor, evils of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33); (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).

Destitution as the Condition of
(*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2) (*Harben*), 98110–98112.
Error of theory shown (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20); (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Impossibility of adequate treatment with (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30).
Impossibility of applying principle in case of (*Newsholme*), 92838, 92981–92984; (*Harben*), 98325–98326.

Destitution
Prevented by charitable assistance and relieved by (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2).
Relative to ability to pay for treatment of special disease (*Harben*), 98326.
Deterrence of, *see* Relief, deterrence of
Diagnosis, inadequacy of (*Newsholme*), 92932, 92959.
Disfranchisement by, objections to, *see* Franchise.
Dissociation from Poor Law, advocated (*Newman*), 94287 (314), 94365, 94366, 94380; (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19); (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (25); (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.
Drugs and diet, treatment by, difficulties of distinguishing (*Newsholme*), 92929.
Educative nature of, need for (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (30).
Emergency calls, provision for, need methods proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (27).
Food, inclusion as, effect of (*Smith*), 98753, 98754.

Free
Abuse of, improbable, reasons for (*Newsholme*), 92731, 92732.
Advantages of, and need for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (26–29).
Attitude of poor towards (*Newsholme*), 92940.
Characters of people, probable effect on (*Newsholme*), 92534 (36), 92942, 92943; (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (3).
Charitable assistance as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92829.
Deterrence of, extent of (*Harben*), 98329-98340.
Difficulties of administration of (*Newman*), 94388–94390.
Disciplinary nature of, advocated (*Newsholme*), 92946.
Disfranchisement by, suggestions as to (*Newman*), 94497.
Dissociation from Poor Law, advocated (*Newsholme*), 92534 (36), 92624, 92732–92735, 92937–92943.
Friendly Societies Funds as affected by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (35).
Germany and Scandinavia, in (*Newsholme*), 92903.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

FREE—*cont.*
Guardians' duties, transfer of to Municipal Committees, advocated (*Newsholme*), 92534 (37), 92625. 92833–92838, 92979.
Infectious diseases, advantages of for diagnosis of in incipient stage (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (16).
Ireland, in, experiments in, lack of preventive measures (*Newsholme*), 92967–92969.
List of persons eligible for, difficulties of preparation (*Muensterberg*), 100522.
Medical Extras
Diet for diabetes patient, provision of (*Newsholme*), 92930–92932.
Gluten bread, provision of (*Newsholme*), 92931.
Provision of, co-operation with Poor Law for, proposed (*Newsholme*), 92800–92803, 92806, 92921–92931.
Whiskey, provision of as to (*Newsholme*), 92926–92929.
Medical practitioners
As affected by (*Newsholme*), 92639–92643, 92727–92729.
Attitude towards proposed (*Newsholme*), 92730.
Moral character of recipients, as affecting (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Out-patient departments of voluntary hospitals as affected by (*Newsholme*), 92737.
Parental responsibility, as affecting (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (28).
Personal responsibility, as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (36), 92784–92788.
Transfer of to sanitary authority, advocated (*Newsholme*), 92534 (36), 92619, 92645, 92965, 92966, 92976–92984.
Unrestricted, curtailment of system, proposed (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (iv.).
Voluntary contributions, as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92829.
Voluntary contributions to hospitals, affected by (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (III.); (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (III.); (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (3); (*Harben*), 98129; (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX (III.); (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (III.); (*Thompson*), Stat., App. LI. (III.).
Wage limit as to, proposed (*Newsholme*), 92984.

FRENCH LAW OF 1893, UNDER
Persons eligible for, names of, placed on list in each Commune, periodically (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40).
Voluntary, societies for workmen's insurance, increase of, under (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40).
Fulham, in, strict administration, as affecting (*Propert*), 98604–98606.

GERMANY
Berlin, in.
Administration of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31), 100341–100346, 100518–100525.
Cost of, insurance as affecting (*Muensterberg*), 100513–100516.
Class above paupers, ineligibility of, to receive, exceptions in cases of surgical appliances (*Muensterberg*), 100536–100538.
Hamburg, in, administration of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31).
Insurance against, by working classes (*Muensterberg*), 100340, 100515–100517.
Patients' choice of doctor, as to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31).
Provision of (*Muensterberg*), 100341.
Reimbursement of, procedure for recovery of (*Muensterberg*), 100526–100532.
Rural districts, in, inadequacy of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31), 100377–100380.
"Specialists" for treatment of special illnesses retained by Poor Law (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31), 100535.
Urban districts in, adequacy of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31).
Holland, distinct from ordinary relief (*Blankenberg*), 100283.
Hospitals, Voluntary and, co-operation between, need for (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98119, 98220–98225.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

Immediate aid by, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*b*).
Inadequacy of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*d*).

INDOOR
Advantages of (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5).
Croydon, in, Accommodation for (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (13).
Disfranchisement by, *see* Franchise.
Preferential treatment of persons having provided against sickness, but unable to enter hospital, proposed (*Harben*), 98119–98121.
Statistics as to, Finsbury, in
Casual wards, number of persons relieved daily in (*Newman*), 94287 (13).
Number of paupers relieved daily (*Newman*), 94287 (13).
Superiority of treatment, to that obtainable by working man (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXXII. (3).
Transfer of, to sanitary authorities
Difficulties of, and methods of administration, proposed (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*a*).
Dual control in single building, objection to, and methods of overcoming, proposed (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*a*).
Women, difficulties of, to leave children and home, for (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (6).

INSURANCE FOR
Advocated (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I).
Approximate premium necessary to ensure adequate treatment (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I).
Government auspices, under, advantages of (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (IV.).
Japan, in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*d*).
Methods of, and co-operation of guardians with sanitary authorities as to, proposed (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (20).
Mothers, expectant, for, benefits of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, I.), 94597.

OUTDOOR
Administration of
Fulham Union, in (*Propert*), 98602–98606.
Sanitary authority, by, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97924–97928.
Applications for, decrease of in Fulham Union (*Propert*), 98602.
Convalescent homes, patients sent to, infrequency of (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5).
Croydon, in, medical officers, number of patients treated by (*Richards*). Stat., App. XLVII. (12).
Deterrence of, chronic cases of cancer, phthisis, etc., unattended by medical practitioners owing to (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (12).
Domiciliary treatment, disadvantages of (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5).
Encouraging poor to apply for, importance of (*Newman*), 94287 (31 (2*d*)).
Finsbury, in
Children, insufficient care and treatment of by (*Newman*), 94287 (31.(2*f*))
Disadvantages of (*Newman*), 94287 (31 (2)), 94623, 94624.
Disease, not investigated nor followed up by (*Newman*), 94287 (31(2*a*)).
Non-medical relieving officer, as pivot of system, disadvantages of (*Newman*), 94287 (31 (2*c*)), 94364–94366, 94580.
Preventive treatment, absence of in (*Newman*), 94287 (31 (2*b*)).
Statistics as to, absence of, disadvantages of (*Newman*), 94287 (31 (2*e*)).
Germany
Berlin, procedure for obtaining (*Muensterberg*), 100346.
Berlin and Hamburg, medical extras, milk, wine and surgical appliances, etc., given in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (12).
Emergency cases, procedure for obtaining (*Muensterberg*), 100519–100521.
Procedure for applying for (*Muensterberg*), 100518–100523.

Medical Relief—*cont.*

OUTDOOR—*cont.*
Germany—*cont.*
Rural districts
Doctors, insufficiency of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (31), 100380.
Inadequacy of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (3, 31), 100377–10380.
Inadequacy of, due to deficient funds, and small areas (*Muensterberg*), 100378, 100379.
Holland
Amsterdam, in
Districts
Central direction for supervision of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (31), 100214–100216.
Doctors, nurses and midwives to each, number of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (30), 100031, 100032.
Number of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (30).
Domiciliary treatment for acute cases at (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (31), 100214.
Procedure for obtaining relief by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (31), 100033–100040, 100207–100213.
Applicants eligible for
List of kept, revision of (*Blankenberg*), 100038–100040, 100207, 100208.
Investigations respecting (*Blankenberg*), 100038–100040, 100213.
Methods of organisation in (*Blanbenberg*), 100020 (30, 31), 100030–100040, 100207–100214.
Municipal provision of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (30), 100030, 100031, 100281, 100282.
Inadequacy of diet, during convalescence of sick poor (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (5).
Medical extras, provision of, as to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (36), 92752–92756, 92800–92803, 92921–92931.
Pauperising effect of transfer to sanitary authorities as a remedy for, advocated (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19, 23).
Poplar, in, adequacy of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (43).
Procedure for obtaining, delays attendant on, dangers of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (33).
Provident dispensaries, through, advantages of (*Harben*), 98134.
Statistics as to, Finsbury, in, numbers of paupers receiving, weekly average (*Newman*), 94287 (13).
Verminous state of patients (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (9).
Overlapping of agencies for, difficulties with regard to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30*a*), 92617, 92789.
PAUPERISATION BY
Deterrence of (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Extent of (*Smith*), 98753, 98754.
Objections to (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX (I); (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (II.).
PAUPERISING EFFECTS OF (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98316; (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (10).
Transfer to sanitary authorities as to remedy against proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*c*).
POOR LAW AND CHARITABLE
Central board for administration of, suggested, (*Harben*), 98239, 98249–98251.
Difference in effects on recipient (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98116–98118.
Distinctions between (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2).
Poor Law dispensaries, overlapping between (*Newsholme*), 92737.
Poor Law and sanitary authorities, co-ordination of by (*Gray*), 97912, 97913.
Poor Law, voluntary hospitals and provident dispensaries, abuse of, by well-to-do persons, extent of (*Harben*), 98083–98086.
Preventive medicine and, unity of under sanitary authority, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (30).
Recipients of, reception in voluntary hospitals as patients, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (21).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

Recovery of cost of (*Propert*), 98601, 98602.
Guardians' power of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*b*).
Restriction of, by guardians, need for (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (2).
State insurance, of, in Germany, obligation to be healthy increased by (*Newsholme*), 92788.
State provided, objections to (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (III.).
Statutory disabilities attached to, objections to (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (24).
Stepping stone to pauperism, alleged (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (20–22); (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (10).
Stigma of pauperism attached to (*Newman*), 94404–94409, 94489.
Objections to (*Ellis*), 89201; (*Cooper*), 91119; (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (I.).
Swedish system, adoption of advocated (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX (I.).
Thrift, as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Unemployed, to, futility of unless maintenance also provided (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (26).
Unskilled labourers, to, sick insurance of, as affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Voluntary hospitals, as affecting (*Central Hospital Fund*), 98067 (2).
VOLUNTARY AND FEVER HOSPITALS
Management of, by local relief authorities (*Smith*), 98758, 98759.
Position of, with regard to (*Smith*), 98755–98759.
Voluntary and official agencies for, co-operation of advantageous (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6, ii.).

Medical Services

Extension and co-operation of, proposed (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30), 92635, 92789.
POOR LAW
Central administration of, advocated (*Smith*), 98727.
Co-operation with Public Health Department, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6, i.), 92790–92792.
Finsbury, outdoor, disadvantages of (*Newman*), 94287 (312).
Inducements to enter, practical absence of (*Smith*), 98727.
POOR LAW AND PUBLIC HEALTH
Amalgamation, advantages of (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (27).
Inco-ordination of, unsatisfactory (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6, i.), 92790–92792.
Unification of, advocated (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.
PUBLIC
Controlling power over free dispensaries and out-patient departments, advocated (*Newman*), 94556–94566.
Free
Adequacy and provision of doctors under (*Newsholme*), 92960–92964.
Advantages of gratuitous diagnosis and treatment (*Newsholme*), 92534 (34), 92807, 92808, 92901, 92902, 92960–92962.
Co-ordination of voluntary hospitals with (*Newsholme*), 92534 (33*d*).
Establishment of, advantages of early diagnosis and domiciliary treatment by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (33*a*, *b*), 92620, 92960–92962, 93019–93021.
Medical extras, provision of, under (*Newsholme*). 92752.
Medical practitioners as affected by (*Newsholme*), 92639–92643, 92727–92729.
Medical supervision under, compulsory powers of enforcing treatment, objections to (*Newsholme*), 92944–92946.
School children, advantage of domiciliary medical inspection of, by (*Newsholme*), 92334 (33*c*).
Whole time medical officers, suggestions as to (*Newsholme*), 92909.
Suggestions as to (*Newman*), 94487.
Public and provident, British medical associations, suggestions of, as to (*Newsholme*), 92844.
Rivalry in giving medical aid by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6).

Medical Services—*cont.*
STATE MEDICAL SERVICE
Organisation of, proposed, for unification of existing agencies (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (28, 29).
Transfer of vaccination and registrars' duties to, proposed (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (28).
Unification of, need for (*Newman*), 94287 (30, 314), 94354–94357, 94489, 94532, 94580–94584, 94616–94619.

Medical Students
Specialisation of cases in hospitals, effects of, on (*Harben*), 98293–98301.

Medland Hall
Class of unemployed sheltered in (*Crooks*), 91457, 91475, 91476.

Men
Country-bred, superiority to townspeople (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (10).

Mendicity
Amsterdam, in, extent of and regulations respecting (*Blankenberg*), 100289, 100290.
Belgium, in, methods of dealing with (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (28).
Strassburg, in, intolerance of (*Tawney*), 96610 (31).

"Mental Instructors"
Whitechapel, workhouse in, moral effects of, on inmates (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (17).

Merxplas
Penal colony at, *see* that heading.

Method of Compilation of Board of Trade's Percentages of Unemployed
Extent to which they may be taken as a measure of unemployment (*Fox*), 98827.

Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants
Workhouse girls in service visited by (*Gardner*), 92281–92283.

Metropolitan Asylums Board
Absorption of, by Central Authority, proposed (*Helby*), 92073–92075, 92102, 92103.
Administration of (*Helby*), 91912, 91913.
Asylums of, aged and infirm in, increase in number (*Helby*), 92075.
Asylums and powers of, transfer of to London County Council proposed (L.C.C.), 97473 (1*g*, 33, 34); (*Gray*), 97482.
Boards of management, constitution and powers of (*Helby*), 91909, 91910.
Central Authority without control as (*Smith*), 98714.
CENTRAL STORES
Accumulation of stock in, facilities for checking (*Helby*), 92049, 92050.
Stock in, quality of, modes of checking (*Helby*), 92057.
Centralisation of administration, advantages of (*Helby*), 91912.
CHILDREN
Mentally deficient, special schools for (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (36).
Relief of, powers of respecting, transfer of to Education Committee of London County Council (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*i*., I*ii*., 36–40); (*Gray*), 97482.
With ringworm and ophthalmia, provisions for dealing with (*Helby*), 92075.
COMMISSIONERS ON
Extent of economy likely to be effected by (*Helby*), 91913.
For administrative purposes, advocated (*Helby*), 91912.
Composition of (*L.C.C.*), 79473 (8).
Contracts, *see* that heading.
Contract Committee, duties of (*Helby*), 91937–91940.
Daily supplies, administration of, respecting (*Helby*), 91899, 91900, 91930–91936.

Metropolitan Asylums Board—*cont.*
Delegation of duties to London County Council, objections to (*Propert*), 98399.
Duties, increase of, willingness to accept (*Propert*), 98400.
Education Committee of London County Council, and children, controlled by, comparisons as to powers of (*Propert*), 98480–98500.
EXPENDITURE OF (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (10).
Alleged extravagance in (*Helby*), 91912, 91913.
Checks on, by comparisons of similar institutions (*Helby*), 92056.
Discussions over trivial expenses by (*Helby*), 91912, 91913.
Increase of, 1870–1904 (*Propert*), 98418.
Printing Bill, extent of (*Helby*), 91914.
Stores, annual expenditure on (*Helby*), 92077.
Fever ambulance of, uses of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (2).
Functions of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (8); (*Smith*), 98713.
Goods, purchase of through buyers, advocated (*Helby*), 92076–92080.
Health duties of (*Smith*), 98721.
Homes for children under, visited by guardians (*Propert*), 98497.
HOSPITALS
For infectious diseases, *see* Hospitals.
Infectious wards, objections of committee men to enter (*Helby*), 91915.
Inspection of, by qualified men, advocated (*Helby*), 91917.
Medical superintendent, extension of powers, proposed, with report to Central Board (*Helby*), 91915.
Non-classification in (*Helby*), 92107.
Paying patients in, advocated (*Helby*), 92104–92107.
HOSPITAL COMMITTEES
Perfunctory performance of duties (*Helby*), 91912.
Sub-committee, duties of (*Helby*), 91912.
Imbecile asylums, transfer of to London County Council, to remedy overlapping in control of pauper lunatics (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (33); (*Gray*), 97482.
Infectious diseases in Holborn Union, extent of provision for (*Newman*), 94287 (18).
Institutions, number controlled by (*Helby*), 91898, 91930.
London County Council asylums, transfer to, advocated (*Smith*), 98746.
London County Council Asylums Committee and, overlapping of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (12, 33); (*Gray*), 97843–97846, 98004–98010, 98012–98016.
Lunacy, administration of, taking over by, proposed (*Propert*), 98401.
MEMBERS
Duties of
Amount of time required by (*Helby*), 91912.
Undertaken by, certain (*Helby*), 91912.
Election and nomination of (*Helby*), 91910.
Nominated, beneficial influence of (*Helby*), 92108–92111.
Nomination of by Local Government Board (*Helby*), 91912.
Nomination of retired official, as, by Local Government Board (*Helby*), 91921, 92066.
Number of (*Helby*), 91909, 91910, 91930.
Decrease in, suggested (*Helby*), 91912.
Qualifications of (*Helby*), 92068.
Representations of other boards, among (*Helby*), 91912.
Visiting, duties of (*Helby*), 91912.
Minutes of, extent of (*Helby*), 91913.
Party feeling, absence of, in (*Helby*), 91947, 92064.
Poor Law Guardians, as members of, proportion of (*Davies*), Stat., App. LXIV. (I*a*, 1).
Poor Law Institutional Relief, transfer of to, proposed (*Smith*), 97713, 98714, 98774.
Powers of, in respect to infectious diseases, hospitals, ambulances, etc., transfer of to London County Council, acting through Public Health Committee (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*h*), (35); (*Gray*), 97482.
PUBLIC HEALTH WORK
Relations with other Metropolitan authorities as to (*Helby*), 92075.
With regard to infectious diseases (*Smith*), 98721.

Metropolitan Asylums Board—*cont.*

Sickness, class and number of cases of, dealt with by (*Newman*), 94287 (18).
Stocktaker to, salary of (*Helby*), 91886.
Stocktaking, *see* that heading.

STORES
Accumulation of, amount of (*Helby*), 92047–92050.
Distribution of, by, number of institutions equipped by (*Helby*), 91898, 91930.
Sub-committees of, extent to which work is delegated to (*Smith*), 98816–98823.
Transfer of duties to London County Council, proposed (*Smith*), 98721, 98757.
Effects of, on Government (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (5), 98399.
Transfer to London County Council of all institutions managed by, proposed (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (1*b*), 98399.
Transfer of powers of, to London County Council, advantages of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (34).
Treatment by, pauperism as affected by (*Smith*) 98721.
Visiting Committees, reforms in method of, proposed (*Helby*), 91915.

Metropolitan Borough Councils

Assessment Committees, appointed by (*Williams*) Stat., App. XXXI. (16).

Metropolitan Common Poor Fund

Abolition of, proposed (*Gray*), 98048–98050.
Administration of by London County Council, proposed (*Harper*), 97669; (*Gray*), 97669, 98048–98051.
Administration of relief as affected by (*Gray*), 97490–97494; (*Pilditch*), 97494–97497.
Amendment of, need for (*Gray*), 98050–98058.
Basis of collection, continuance of (*Harper*), 97670; (*Pilditch*), 97670.
Block grants to guardians from, proposed (*Propert*), 98655.

INDOOR RELIEF
As affected by (*Propert*), 98658, 98659.
Economy as affected by charging upon (*Gray*), 97494; (*Pilditch*), 97494–97497.
Laindon Farm Colony, continuance of certificate, placing portion of cost of, on (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (33).
Outdoor relief as affected by (*Gray*), 97492.
Pauper lunatics, charging directly on, proposed (*L.C.C.*) Stat., App. LXXII. (1*a*, ii., 24, 25).
Policy of guardians as to indoor relief, as affected by (*Propert*), 98655–98659.
Transfer of administration of, to London County Council, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*m*), (46); (*Gray*), 98046, 98047.

Metropolitan Provident Association

Central Hospitals, Councils and Committee of, respecting co-ordination of medical relief agencies (*Harben*), 98101.

Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association

Represented by Messrs. J. H. Roberts, A. J. Croxford and H. Stone, 93503–93610.

Metropolitan Relieving Officers' Association

MEMBERS OF
Attitude of, towards examination (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (14).
Elected to serve on "Special Committee on Poor Law Education" of School of Sociology (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2).

Midland Re-afforesting Association

Work of (*Cooper*), 90982 (11), 90990, 90993.

Midwifery

MIDWIVES
Brighton
Patients attended at home by, fee for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Private and from lying-in institutions, relative number of cases attended by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).

Midwifery—*cont.*

MIDWIVES—*cont.*
Holborn Union in, fee per case (*Newman*), 94287 (16).
Insufficient control and supervision of work of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (18).
Medical assistance called in by, arrangements for in Holborn Union (*Newman*), 94287 (15).
Medical Officers, district, calling in by, proposed, advantages of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (9).
Medical Practitioners called in by
Absence of provision for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.) 92609–92615.
Notification to Medical Officers, respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.), 92609.
Payment of fees
By sanitary authority (*Newsholme*), 92609, 92874, 92875; (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (26); (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, iii.).
Difficulty as to (*Newsholme*), 92610–92616, 92874–92877.
Suggestions as to (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (9).
Septic poisoning, dangers of infection to other patients, result of (*Newsholme*), 92611–92616.
Queen's Nurses as, fee for attendance charged, except under special circumstances (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (15).
Sanitary authorities, instructions to as to infant-rearing and feeding by, advantages of *McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (25).
Village nurses as, working under and in conjunction with Queen's Nurse (*Queen's Institute Nurse*), Stat., App. LV. (15).

ORDERS
Applications to Relieving Officers, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (8 ii.).
Decrease in numbers of, Fulham Union, in (*Propert*), 98604.
Queen's Nurses, work of in 1905, value of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (15).

Migration

Rural districts, exodus from to towns
Evils of (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (10); (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (24).
Reasons for (*T. Richardson*), 91267–91271.
Remedies suggested (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (24).
Townspeople, of, to suburbs, in Glasgow, (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (3).

Military Service

Effects of (*Urwick*), 97021, 97022.

Military Training

Universal, suggestions as to (*Webb*), 93031 (I, vii.), 93054–93059.

Militia

Agricultural labourers, percentage of in (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (3).
Annual training of, during winter months (*War Office*), Stat., App., LXXXVII. (1).
Artillery and Infantry training, prescribed lengths of (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (6).
Artisans, fishermen, mechanical labourers and miners, percentage of, in (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (3).

RECRUITS, TRAINING OF
Extension of carried on during winter and spring, objects of experiment (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (12).
On enlistment and annual training shortened (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (13).
Small percentage of permanently unemployed in (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (7*a*).
Training periods, billeting during, commanding officers objection to (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (10).
Transformation of (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII (1).
Unemployed in, period of unemployment not always during winter (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (7*b*).
Unemployed classes and, overlapping inconsiderable (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (4).

Militia—*cont.*

WINTER TRAINING OF
Barrack accommodation, difficulties of providing (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (10).
Casuals and loafers attracted to ranks of, by, objections to (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8).
Distress from unemployment, as a mitigation of, difficulties of (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (4, 5).
Military objections to, owing to weather and shortness of days (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (9).
Officers' attitude towards (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (11).
Rank and file, attitude of, towards (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (11).
Transformation of, from military body, into organisation for administering relief, suggested (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8).
Objections to, reasons for (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (8).
Social and economic, as distinct from military, utility of (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (2).
Unemployment, as affecting, shortness of training, no appreciable effects on (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVII. (13).

Milk

Increased demand for, as affecting rural depopulation (*T. Richardson*), 91267.
See also Contracts, Metropolitan Asylums Board.

Milk Depots

Administration of, difficulties of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H.).
Battersea, at, medical officer of health in attendance, for supervision of weighing of infants (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (24).
Educational as well as preventive and ameliorative principles of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H.), (25*h*, III, H. 2).
France, in, *Consultation de Nourrissons*, and *Goutte de Lait*, medical treatment of infants at, advantage of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (24).
Functions of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (24).
Glasgow, establishment of, in (*W. F. Anderson*), 89951, 89952.

INFANTS FED BY
Environment of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H.), 94338.
Improved weight and general condition of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H.).
Physical condition of, on admission (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H.).

INFANTS, FOR
Establishment of, by Social Workers' Association (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*), (25*h*, III., A.).
Finsbury, in
Administration of, satisfactory results of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., G.).
Administration and finance of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., E.), (25*h*, III., H. 4), 94336, 94337.
Beneficial results of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H. 3).
Careful distribution of milk, and systematic study of effects of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., B.).
Dufour's standard, used in (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H.).
Finance of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., H. 4), 94336, 94340.
Improved conditions of infants fed at (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., C.), 94343.
Medical supervision of depôt, and each child fed (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., B.).
Milk, prepared by prescription in (*Newman*), 94608, 94609.
Milk supplied direct from Essex Farm (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, III., B.), (25*h*, III., H. 4).
Milk trade, as affecting (*Newman*), 94341, 94342.
Milk vendors, objections to (*Newman*), 94341.
Numbers fed by, and reasons for (*Newman*), (25*h*, III., H.).
Number of infants unable to be breast-fed, assisted by, cost of (*Newman*), 94287 (23*h*).

Milk Depôts—*cont.*

INFANTS, FOR—*cont.*
Finsbury, in—*cont.*
Rates, sum charged to, for (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., E), (25*h*, iii., H, 4), 94336, 94340.
Recommended cases of mothers unable to feed their infants, received at (*Newman*), 94606, 94607.
Sale of milk at market prices (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., B), (25*h*, iii., H, 4), 94335, 94339, 94340.
Self-supporting, impossibility of making (*Newman*), 94610.
Holborn Union, assistance given by (*Newman*), 94287 (14), 94338, 94339.
Number of, in towns (*Newman*), 94576*a* (III.).
Institution of, for provision of sterilised milk, etc., to ailing babies, and supervision of, by health visitors (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (24).
London, in, comparative expenditure of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., F).
Medical side of, extension of, advocated (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (24).
Milk, cost of carriage of (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, iii., H, 4).
Municipal, in Bradford, for supply of milk to mothers and infants (*Bradford*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Parental responsibility, as affecting (*Newman*), 94589, 94590.
Records of infants kept at, and periodical weighing a condition of supply of milk (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (24).

WOOLWICH, IN
Humanised, sterilised, or Pasteurised milk supplied to infants, cost of, per week (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (8).
Infants fed daily, number of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (8).

MILLEDGE, MR. WALTER. Secretary to Bradford City Guild of Help.
Statement of evidence, App. LXXVI.

MILLWARD, MR. ALFRED A. Clerk to the Guardians, St. Pancras.
Meeting convened by, respecting training of relieving officers (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1).
Statement of evidence of, App. LXXVII.

Miners

Wages, *see* Wages, Coal trade.

Miners' Federation

Limitation of working days by (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (12).

Mining, Coal

See Industries.

Ministry of Labour, Proposed

Afforestation, or land reclamation by, schemes of, for employment of residuum of unemployed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93110.
Battleships or Militia barracks, building of, by unemployed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93110.
Distress committees, absorption of, in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Establishment of, advocated (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93113.
Expenses of, with maintenance of men, a national charge (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93168.
For organisation of labour exchanges, utilisation of philanthropic training establishments, and provision of institutions, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93113.
Functions of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Militia or Army Reserve, calling out of, for extra training, by (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

"Missed Cases"

Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).

Missions

London, Whitecross Street, Finsbury, in, free meals in, number of persons fed daily and cost of maintenance (*Newman*), 94287 (24*b*).
Medical, *see* Medical Assistance.

Modified Workhouse Test Order

Deterrent influence of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Men sent to Laindon under (*Clarke*), 95458, 95459, 95500–95503.

MONRO, Mr. H. C. Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board, as representing Local Government Board. Appendix XCIV.

MOORE, Mr. ARTHUR. Secretary, Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.
Statement of evidence of, App. XXXVII.

MONTAGUE, Sir SAMUEL, Bart., M.P.

Gift of land offered to London County Council by (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (7).

Mortuaries

Public
Brighton, at, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 93023.
Compulsory use of, advocated (*Newsholme*), 93027.
Reluctance of working classes to use (*Newsholme*), 93023, 93024.

MOSTYN, Mr. F. J. Agent at Arundel to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk.
Statement of evidence of, Stat., App. XXXVIII.

Mothers

Expectant, confinement of in lying-in institutions, advantages of, to married women (*Newman*), 94596–94605.
Londoners, deterioration of, in physical strength, (*Newman*), 94345–94349.
Nursing, free meals for, as in France and Belgium advocated (*Newman*), 94287 (25*h*, I.).
School for, carried on by Miss Cox, Health Visitor, Finsbury Social Workers' Association in conjunction with lady sanitary inspectors, number of mothers attending (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*).
Town and country bred, comparisons as to physical fitness of (*Newman*), 94345–94349.
Unfitness and physical inefficiency of (*Newman*), 94287 (31, (3).
Unmarried, *see* that heading.
Workhouses, in, instruction as to rearing of children, suggested (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, vi.).
Young, home visiting of, by Miss Cox, Health Visitor of Finsbury Social Workers' Association, number of visits paid (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*), 94428, 94429.

MOTHERSOLE, Mr. HARTLEY B.

Opinion of, respecting guardians' powers of dealing with Poor Law children (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15).

Motherwell

Special Committees, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.

MOTT, Dr.

Metropolitan Common Poor Fund, on (*Propert*), 98655.
See also Phthisis.

"Moulders"

See Industries.

MUENSTERBERG, Dr. EMIL.
Evidence of, 100300–100590.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied paupers, Germany, in, 100429–100438.
Acts of Parliament, Gilbert's Act, 100300 (28).
Aged poor, 100300 (10*b*).
Alden, Percy, unemployment, on, 100300 (28)
Areas of jurisdiction, 100300 (3), 100301–100303, 100392, 100542.

MUENSTERBERG, Dr. EMIL—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Association of German relief stations, 100300 (30).
Berlin
Bye-laws, 100326.
Outdoor relief in, *see* that heading *under* sub-head Germany.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Boarding-out of children, 100300 (32), 100381–100384, 100389, 100584–100590.
Burial, free, Berlin and Hamburg, in, 100300 (12).
Case-paper system, 100300 (17, 18), 100350, 100412–100417, 100571–100579.
Central Bureau for Private Relief, *see* Charities.
Charities, Germany, in, 100300 (8), 100319, 100320.
Charity, relief and, 100300 (4, 8, 28), 100319, 100476–100478.
Charity Organisation Societies
America, in, 100300 (9).
Boston, U.S.A., 100300 (9).
Chicago, in, 100300 (9).
New York, 100300 (9).
Philadelphia, 100300 (9).
Children
Deserted, Germany, in, 100439, 100488–100491.
Germany, 100300 (14, 3).
Deserted Children, *see* Children.
Desertion, Germany, 100440–100443.
Deserters, 100300 (29), 100445–100451.
Wives of, 100300 (29), 100362–100370, 100452.
Deserving poor, outdoor relief to, 100300 (10).
Detention of paupers, Germany, 100300 (29), 100362, 100363.
District committees
Berlin, in, 100581.
Germany, 100582.
Elberfeld relief system
District division of towns, 100300 (51), 100304, 100479.
Elberfeld ordinance, 100300 (5), 100304.
Germany
Berlin, in, 100300 (6), 100305–100309, 100318, 100459–100461, 100479–100486, 100492–100495, 100555, 100558–100533.
Hamburg, in, 100300 (6, 27), 100553–100557.
Helpers in, 100310, 100311, 100402–100406, 100479, 100493, 100497.
Mainz, in, 100300 (24).
Origin of, 100300 (5), 100304.
Principles of, 100300 (5), 100304, 100486–100488.
Refusal of helpers to serve, 100313–100318.
Voluntary helpers in, 100459–100461.
Elections, Germany, in, 100386–100388, 100462–100467.
Franchise, Germany, in, 100300 (21), 100313–100317, 100353–100355, 100462–100467, 100533, 100534, 100580–100582.
German society for charities and poor relief, 100512.
Germany
Bases of parochial budget, 100300 (19), 100351, 100352, 100505–100507.
Committee of relief works, 100300 (29 (2)).
Hamburg, in, 100300 (29), 100366.
Imperial penal code, 100300 (29 (1)), 100362, 100363, 100370.
Institutional relief, 100300 (30), 100375
Municipalities in, 100508–100512.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.
Parochial budget, 100351, 100352, 100505–100507.
Hamburg
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading, sub-head Germany.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading
Population in, *see* that heading.
Home inns, Germany, in, 100300 (30), 100376.
Homes for children Germany, 100300 (32), 100425, 100584–100587, 100590.
Hospitals, Germany, 100523–100526.
Indoor relief, Germany, 100300 (10).

MUENSTERBERG, Dr. EMIL—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Ins-and-outs, children of, 100588–100590.
Insurance, unemployment against, 100300 (28), 100358–100360.
Labour colonies, Germany, in, 100300 (29, 30), 100375.
Labour exchanges, Germany, 100300 (28, 30), 100356, 100357.
Lunatics, Germany, in, 100541.
Maintenance, Germany, in, 100300 (29).
Maternity cases, Berlin and Hamburg, 100300 (12).
Medical officers, Poor Law, Germany, in, 100300 (31), 100342–100344.
Medical relief
Free, 100522.
Germany, 100300 (3, 12, 31), 100340–100346, 100377–100380, 100513–100532, 100535–100538.
Naturalverpflegung stations, *see* Work Stations.
Old-age pensions, Germany, in, 100332–100339.
Outdoor relief, 100300 (10), 100323–100325, 100444, 100562, 100563.
Germany, 100300 (10, 12–16), 100237–100239, 100321, 100330, 100349, 100453–100458, 100471–100475, 100487, 100549.
Parishes, combination of, Germany, 100392–100394, 100583.
Pauperism, Germany, 100300 (27).
Paupers, 100300 (11).
Philanthropic schools, 100300 (6).
Phthisis, 100425.
Poor, 100556.
Poor Law, Germany, in, 100300 (19, 22), 100351, 100385, 100423–100428, 100476–100478, 100496–100507, 100539–100543.
Poor Law Board
Germany, 100300 (29), 100539–100540.
Statutes, 100300 (2).
Population, Hamburg, 100300 (27).
Provinces, Germany, in, 100509, 100510.
Prussian law on compulsory education, 100300 (32).
Refusal of relief, 100569.
Regulation of distress works in German towns 100300 (28).
Relief
Applications for, 100550–100552.
Charity and, 100300 (28), 100478.
Disfranchisement by, *see* Franchise.
Germany
Adequacy of, 100472–100475.
Administration of, 100496–100498.
Alsace-Lorraine, 100300 (22).
Bavaria, 100300 (22).
Berlin, 100300 (13, 22, 23), 100316, 100407–100420.
Co-operation with charity, 100300 (4–8), 100319, 100476–100478.
Eligibility for, 100472–100475.
Erfurt, in, 100300 (26).
Hamburg, in, 100300 (13–27).
Inadequate, 100300 (22), 100348, 100394–100398.
Inspectors of, 100419, 100420.
Legal aspects of, 100300 (20).
Right to, 100300 (20), 100347, 100569.
Mannheim, in, 100300 (25).
Permanent, 100579.
Prussia, in, 100300 (22).
Receiving house, 100544–100548.
Rural districts, in, 100570.
Statistics as to, 100300 (22–27).
Urban and rural districts, 100300 (22).
Relieving officers, 100300 (7), 100308.
Scale of relief, Germany, in, 100100 (15, 16), 100349.
Sick poor, Germany, in, 100300 (10*c*), 100421–100424.
Socialism, 100300 (6).
Surgical appliances, 100300 (12).
Thrift, Germany, 100516.
Trade unions, Germany, in, 100517.

MUENSTERBERG, Dr. EMIL—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to—*cont.*
Tramps, 100300 (29, 30), 100362, 100363, 100371–100375.
Unemployment
Ateliers publiques, 100300 (28).
Remedies for, 100300 (28).
Germany, 100300 (3, 28), 100361, 100468–100471.
Insurance against, 100359, 100360.
Ghent system, 100300 (28), 100358–100360.
Labour exchanges, *see* that heading.
Preventive measures, 100300 (28).
Unemployed workmen, 100300 (28).
Way-ticket, *see* Tramps.
Widows with children, 100300 (10, 14), 100475.
Workhouse test, Germany in, 100564–100568.
Objections to, 100300 (10), 100399–100401.
Workhouses, Germany, in, 100401.
Penal, Germany, in, 100372–100374.
Work-stations, Germany, in, 100300 (30), 100375.

Mull
Crofters in, conditions of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (2).

"Municipal Alliance"
Poplar, in (*Skeggs*), 95823, 95824, 95836–95840, 95876–95883.

MURPHY, Sir SHIRLEY F.
Evidence of, 97473–98066.
Work in connection with bubonic plague, by (*Gray*), 98001.

National Poor Rate
Scotland, for, advocated (*Ferguson*), 90115 (11), 90151–90155.

National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children
Bradford, in (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).

"Naturalverpflegungstation"
See Work-stations.

NEW, Mr. HENRY F. Association for Befriending Boys.
Statement of Evidence, App. LXXVIII.

New Brunswick
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.
Ellinor Farm Home, *see* Farm Colonies *under* Labour Colonies.
Government of, offer of land, and free education for children emigrated to farm homes (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (18).
Suitability as locality for home farms for children (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (8).

Newcastle
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Labour Exchange, *see* that heading.

NEWMAN, Mr. GEO., M.D., F.R.S. Edin., D.P.H. Cambs.
Evidence of, 94283–94628
Subjects referred to
Acts of Parliament referred to
Cleansing of Persons Act, 94287 (23*b*), 94506–94517, 94576*a* (1*c*).
Education
(Administrative Provisions Act), 94394, 94567*a* (I*a*).
(Provision of Meals) Act, 94576*a* (I.*a*).
Elementary Education
(Blind and Deaf Children) Act, 94576*a* (I.*a*).
(Defective and Epileptic Children) Act, 94576*a*.
Employment of Children Act, 94576*a* (I.*b*).
Factory and Workshop Act, 94287 (25*h*), 94576*a* (1*c*), 94597.
Housing of the Working Classes Act, 94319–94322.
Infant Life Protection Act, 94576*a* (1*b*).
Isolation Hospital Act, 94576*a*.

NEWMAN, Mr. GEO., M.D., etc.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Acts of Parliament referred to—*cont.*
Midwives Act, 94576*a* (1*c*).
Notification of Births Act, 94576*a* (1*b*).
Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 98576*a* (1*b*).
Public Health Act, 94287 (20, 23*c*), 54576*a*.
Alcoholism, 94287 (23*f*).
Almhouses, 94287 (24*j*).
Anti-toxin, *see* Drugs.
Birth rate, Finsbury, 94287 (10*b*, 25*g*),
Births, 94287 (23*g*, iv.).
Bradford City Guild of Health, 94287 (29).
British Medical Association, 94487, 94488.
Burial of poor, 94287 (23).
Charities
Finsbury, 94287 (24).
Medical, 94329–94332.
Work in homes of poor by, 94572–94576.
Children, school
Cleansing of, 94394.
Medical inspection of, 94391–94402.
Myopia, suffering from, 94394.
Church Army, 94287 (24*d*).
City Guilds of Help, 94445, 94478, 94499, 94576*a* (v).
Clearance schemes, 94319, 94611.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary.
Lord Londonderry's Committee, 94396.
Cookery, lectures on, 94287 (24*l*).
Cox, Miss Irene, 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*).
Crèches, 94287 (24*g*, *h*, *k*).
Death Rate
Accidents from, 94287 (26).
Alcoholism, 94287 (26).
Deaths in relation to enumeration areas, 94287 (10).
Density of population and, 94287 (10*a*, 25*g*, 1.).
Diarrhœa epidemic, from, 94287 (26), 94422, 94423.
Finsbury, 94287 (5, 6, 10*a*), 94419.
Infants of, 94287 (10*b*, 25, 31 (3)), 94334, 94350–94353, 94419, 94597.
Institutions, in, 94287 (1*a*, 2, 3, 4, 7, 31), 94297.
Measles, from, 94287 (26).
Occupational diseases, 94287 (1, 11).
Phthisis, 94287 (1, 11), 94302–94306.
Pneumonia, 94287 (26).
Poverty and, 94287 (10*a*, 25*g*), 94504, 94505.
Preventable causes, from, 94287 (26).
Syphilis, from, 94287 (26).
Tenements, in, 94287 (1*b*, 5, 6, 10*a*, 31 (1)), 94299–94301.
Topographical distribution of, 94287 (1*d*, 10*a*, 31 (1)), 94502–94505.
Disease, 94287 (1, 10*a*, 26, 31 (1)), 94354.
Dispensaries
Free, 94287 (24*f*), 94555.
Medical missions, 94287 (24*g*.*k*).
Provident, 94488, 94550–94554.
District visitors, 94531.
Drugs, 94287 (16, 23*d*, iv.).
Experience of witness, 94577–94579.
Finsbury, Borough of
Birth rate, *see* that heading.
Death rate, infant, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Boundaries of, 94289, 94292–94294.
Clearance of areas in, 94318–94322, 94611.
Population of, 94290.
Residential population, 94613.
Residents in, 94295.
Topography, of, 94289–94294.
Free meals, 94287 (24*g*, K.).
Friendly societies, 94550, 94561.
Frith, Miss Helen, 94287 (25*h*, II.).
Greenwood, Mrs., 94287 (25*h*, II.), 94327, 94469.
Health lectures, 94287 (24*l*).
Health visitors, 94287 (23–25, 27–29, 31 (4)), 94325, 94327, 94371, 94372, 94375, 94420–94483, 94498–94501, 94520–94531, 94567–94570, 94589.

NEWMAN, Mr. GEO., M.D., etc.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Hospitals
Infectious diseases, 94287 (18), 94518, 94519.
Lying-in, 94361.
Housing of the working classes, Finsbury, 94296, 94612.
"Hygiene and Public Health," 94286.
"Infant Mortality," by Newman, 94286.
Infants
Average weight of, 94287 (25*h*, III., H.).
Disease and mortality of, 94287 (23*g*, iv.).
Milk depôts, fed at, 94287 (25*h*, III., C.), 94343.
Mortality of, 94287 (25, 26), 94333, 94334, 94344–94353, 94419–94424.
Natural nourishment, for, 94350–94353.
Infectious diseases, 94289 (23, 28, 29), 94369, 94474.
Infirmaries, 94287 (14).
Jones, Miss Mildred, 94287 (25*h*, II.), 94327, 94469.
Local Government Board Orders, 94287 (23*d*, 31 (4)), 94327, 94373, 94374, 94469.
London, East and West End, co-operation, 94547–94550.
Maternity cases, 94597–94605
Medical assistance, 94287 (12, 23, 24, 29, 31), 94313, 94328–94332, 94356, 94357, 94381–94383, 94388–94390, 94491, 94492, 94562–94566, 94580–94584, 94616–94624
Medical Officers
Poor Law, 94287 (16, 30, 31), 94362, 94363, 94378–94380, 94538.
Public health, 94287 (23, 31 (4)), 94576*a*, vi.
School, 94394.
Medical practitioners, 94287 (29), 94593–94595.
Medical relief, 94287 (13, 25, 30, 31, (2, 3, 4)), 94354–94357, 94360, 94361, 94364–94370, 94380, 94388–94390, 94404–94409, 94489–94497, 94533–94535, 94580, 94585–94587, 94597, 94616–94619, 94623, 94624.
Deterrence of, *see* Relief, Deterrence of.
Medical services, 94487, 94556–94566.
Unification of, 94287 (30, 31 (4)), 94354–94357, 94489, 94532, 94580–94584, 94616–94619.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, 94287 (18).
Midwifery, 94287 (15, 16).
Milk depôts, 94287 (14, 23, 24, 25), 94335–94343, 94360, 94361, 94576*a*, III., 94589, 94590, 94606–94610.
Missions, 94287 (24*b*).
Mothers
Expectant, 94596–94605.
Londoners, 94345–94349.
Nursing, 94287 (25*h*, i.).
School for, 94287 (24*l*., 25*h*).
Town and country-bred, 94345–94349.
Unfitness of, 94287 (31 3)).
Young, 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*), 94428, 94429.
Overcrowding of workmen's homes, 94287 (5, 10*a*), 94299–94301.
Pauperism, 94555.
Phthisis, 94287 (7, 8, 9, 19, 23*g*, 29), 94290, 94307–94312, 94410–94418, 94484–94486, 94541–94546, 94570, 94571.
Poverty, 94287 (1, 10*a* (25), 31 (1)), 94354.
Qualification of witness, 94283–94286.
Relief
Administration, 94384–94387.
Deterrence of, 94287 (31 (2*d*)), 94298, 94358, 94359, 94362–94366, 94403–94409, 94489–94497.
Relieving officers, 94287 (20), 94625–94628.
Rent, Finsbury, in, 94614, 94615.
Sanitary authorities, 94287 (21–23, 27, 29–31), 94314–94322, 94326, 94327, 94354–94357, 94367, 94576*a*, 94371–94380, 94470, 94472–94474, 94506–94517, 94536–94540, 94611, 94617.
Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board, 94387 (31 (4)).
School for mothers, 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*), 94424–94429.
Schools, Poor Law, 94287 (14).
Sick poor, 94287 (14).

NEWMAN, Mr. GEO., M.D., etc.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to—*cont.*
Social Workers' Association, 94287 (24*l*), 94436.
Spectacles, 94394.
Stigma of pauperism, 94404–94409, 94489.
Sweated labour, 94287 (24*k*).
Taylor, Dr., 94474.
Thrift, 94287 (24*l*).
Vaccination, 94287 (17).
Workhouses, 94287 (14).

Newsboys' Brigade
Birmingham, in.
After-careers of boys employed in, satisfactory results (*Bray*), 96471–96474.
Bye-laws respecting (*Bray*), 96471–96474.

NEWSHOLME, Dr. ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P. Medical Officer of Health, Brighton.
Evidence of, 92531–93029.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied paupers, 92956.
Acts of Parliament referred to.
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.).
Midwives Act, 92534 (4, II.), 92609–92616.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1848, 92876.
Alcoholism, 92534 (1).
Areas of jurisdiction, 92839–92842, 92910–92912.
Bacteriological laboratory, *see* Infectious Diseases.
Births, notification of, 92534 (4, ii.).
Brighton
Midwifery, 92534 (4, ii.).
Mortuaries, 93023.
Nursing, 92534 (4, 29).
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.
Poor rate, *see* Rating.
Population of, *see* Population.
Public Health Department, *see* Public Health.
British Medical Association, 92844.
Bronchitis, 92534 (10), 92786, 92944.
Cancer, 92534 (1, 10).
Cemetery, rest-places in, 93027, 93028.
Charities, medical, overlapping of, 92534 (6, ii.).
Children, rickets in, 92534 (10).
Death, certification of, 92845, 92851–92853.
Death rate, Brighton in, 92586–92589.
Infirmaries, in, 93026.
Norway in, 92534 (23).
Phthisis from, 92534 (1, 4, I, iii, *d*, 23–26), 92570, 92581–92589, 92648, 92656, 92667–92674.
Workhouses in, 92675, 92676.
Degeneration, physical, 92534 (1).
Dietaries, 92534 (27), 92886–92888.
Disease
Delayed diagnosis of, 92534 (20).
Early recognition of, 92534 (13).
Incipient, 92534 (10*b*).
Investigations respecting, 92534 (1), 92535.
Non-infectious, 92534 (12), 92775.
Preventable, 92534 (11–17), 92726.
Preventable and non-preventable, 92534 (11), 92774.
Dispensaries
Brighton and Hove, 92534 (4, ii.), 92742.
Cursory examination in, 92534 (21).
Free, Brighton, Hove and Preston, 92534 (4, ii.).
Homeopathic, 92534 (4, ii.).
Ireland, in, 92708, 92711–92715.
Medical relief free, as affecting, 92740, 92741.
Provident, 92534 (4, ii.).
Free medical relief as affecting, 92740–92748.
State aid for, 92745, 92746.
Public, 92534 (21).
Voluntary, 92534 (4, ii.).
Education authority, 92794.
Education Board of, 92534 (29).
Friendly societies, 92534 (4, ii., 20, 35), 92749–92751, 92986, 92987.
Guardians, 92776, 92777, 92916.

NEWSHOLME, Dr. ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Health, 92781, 92782.
Visitors, 92534 (10, 30), 92868, 92869.
Hospitals, infectious diseases.
Brighton, 92534 (4, A, I., 1).
Manchester, 92611.
Isolation, 92534 (1).
Voluntary, 92534 (18, 21, 33*d*), 92738–92740, 92826–92829, 93017, 93018.
Hospitals, Brighton, in, 92534 (4, II.).
Housing of the working classes, 92534 (4, A, I. 25), 92649.
Industrial occupations, 92534 (1).
Infants, mortality of, 92534 (10).
Infectious diseases, 92534 (9*a*).
Bacteriological laboratories, 92534 (29).
Brighton, in, 92534 (4, A. I., 29).
Liverpool, in, 92534 (29).
Manchester, in, 92534 (29).
Sheffield, in, 92534 (29).
Diarrhœa, epidemic, 92534 (1).
Diphtheria, epidemic, 92534 (1).
Domiciliary treatment of, 92716.
Enquiries respecting, 92534 (1).
Epidemics, cause of, 92534 (19).
Erysipelas, 92534 (18).
Notification of, 92644.
Preventive medicine, 92534 (9).
Puerperal fever, 92534 (18, 30), 92611.
Relation of, to public health, 92537.
Reluctance to apply for medical advice, 92534 (19).
Rheumatic fever, 92774.
Ringworm, 92534 (29).
Smallpox, 92534 (1).
Infirmaries
Aged and infirm in, 92679, 92954–92956.
Cases in, 92677–92685, 92954–92956.
Medical schools attached to, 92857–92861.
Moribund cases, 93025.
Municipal hospital used as, 92534 (37), 92827, 92830–92838.
Treatment of inmates, 92899.
In-maintenance, Brighton, in, 92534 (4, B, I.).
Institutions, maternity homes, 92534 (4, II.).
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, referred to, 92534 (1).
Koch, Dr., *see* Phthisis.
Letters of admission, *see* Hospitals, voluntary.
Lunatics
Asylums for, 92686–92693.
Predisposition to phthisis, 92698–92700.
Local Government Board
Circular of, 92877.
Order of, 92880–92885.
Maintenance, 92679.
Medical assistance
Brighton
Adequacy of, 92534 (2).
Agencies for, 92534 (2, 6), 92618, 92619, 92621–92636, 92645, 92646, 92726, 92793–92799, 92913.
Comparative merits of, 92534 (5).
Co-operative and private, 92534 (4, II).
Lying-in charity, 92534 (4, II).
Medical visits, 92534 (4, A, I., vi.).
Municipal, 92536 (4, I.).
Official agencies, 92534 (4), 92539.
Overlapping of agencies, 92534 (2), 92617–93016.
Charitable and provident, 92736.
Cheap doctoring, 92534 (20), 92959.
Co-operation of present systems, 92534 (30*a*), 92645, 92726, 92789, 93019–93021.
Defects in, 92534 (8).
Early diagnosis, 92534 (10), 92807.
Ireland, in, 92722, 92723.
Municipalities, by, 92534 (30).
Preventive medicine, 92534, (9*a*, 30*b*), 92726, 92789.
Proper standard of, 92534 (17) 92726.
Provident, Germany, in, 92971
and Charitable, 92534 (30), 92726.

NEWSHOLME, Dr. ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Medical Assistance—*cont.*
Free, 92534 (32), 92620–92623, 92901, 92902, 92904–92912.
Friendly societies, 92534 (4, II).
Gratuitous and provident, 92970, 92971.
Increased facilities for, 92809, 92810.
Insufficiency of, 925340(8).
Reformation in, 92654 (3).
Reluctance to apply for, 92534 (19).
Voluntary agencies for, 92534 (4, II), 92539.
Medical clubs, 92534 (4, II), 92749–92751.
Medical officers
Poor Law, 92534 (37), 92625, 92627, 92629–92631, 92634, 92635, 92736, 92804, 92805, 92843, 92906–92909.
Public health, 92534 (4, A, I., 37), 92626, 92628, 92794.
Medical practitioners, 92534 (20), 92778–92780, 92845–92850, 92854, 92933–92936, 92944, 92959.
Medical relief
Administration of, transfer of
To one authority, 92534 (30, 31), 92618, 92619, 92621–92636, 92645, 92646, 92726, 92793–92799, 92803, 92913, 92976–92984.
To sanitary authorities, 92965.
Brighton, 92534 (4, 6), 92617, 93016.
Defects in, 92783, 92932.
Destitution as condition of, 92534 (30), 92838, 92981–92984.
Diagnosis of, 92532, 92959.
Drugs and diet, in, 92929.
Free
Abuse of, 92731, 92732.
Attitude of poor towards, 92940.
Character of people, and, 92534 (36), 92942, 92943.
Charitable assistance and, 92829.
Choice of doctor, 92972–92975, 92986–92990.
Disciplinary nature of, 92946.
Dissociation from Poor Law, 92534 (36), 92624, 92937–92943.
Friendly societies, and, 92534 (35).
Germany and Scandinavia, in, 92903.
Guardians' duties, transfer of, 92534 (37), 92625, 92833–92838, 92979.
Ireland, in, 92967–92969.
Medical extras, 92800–92803, 92806, 92921–92932.
Medical practitioners as affected by, 92639–92643, 92729, 92730.
Out-patient departments and, 92737.
Personal responsibility and, 92534 (36), 92784–92788.
Transfer of, to sanitary authority, 92534 (36), 92619, 92645, 92965, 92966, 92976–92984.
Treatment under, 92732–92735.
Voluntary contributions, as affected by, 92829.
Wage limit as to, 92984.
Outdoor, medical extras, 92534 (36), 92752–92756, 92800–92803, 92921–92931.
Overlapping of agencies for, 92534 (30*a*), 92617, 92789.
Poor Law and dispensaries, 92737.
State insurance of, Germany, 92788.
Voluntary and official, 92534 (6, II.).
Medical services, 92354 (30), 92635, 92789, 92844, 92534.
Poor Law, 92534 (6, I.), 92790–92792.
Poor Law and Sanitary Authority, 92534 (6, I.), 92790–92792.
Public medical service, free, 92534 (6, 33, 34), 92620, 92639–92643, 92727–92729, 92752, 92807, 92808, 92901, 92902, 92909, 92944–92946, 92960–92964, 93019–93021.
Midwifery, 92534 (4, II., 18), 92609–92616, 92874, 92875.
Cases, 92610–92616, 92874–92877.
Missed cases, 92534 (1).
Mortuaries, public, 92023, 9 024, 93027.

NEWSHOLME. Dr. ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Nursing, Brighton, in, 92534 (4, I., II., 29), 92762–92765.
Orders, Local Government Board, *see* that heading.
Osler, Professor, *see* Phthisis.
Outdoor relief, Brighton, in, 92534 (4, B. I.).
Overcrowding, 92534 (1).
Pauper, definition of, 92815.
Paupers, institutional relief to, 92658–92660.
Phthisis
Cases of
Brighton, in, 92534 (4, A, B), 92554, 92555, 92586, 92587, 92594–92598, 92892–92897, 92992, 93009–93011.
Compulsory removal to hospital, 92856.
Inspection of, 92534 (30).
Isolation Hospital, Brighton, in, 92534 (4, A, I), 92540–92545, 92757.
Nature of, in infirmary, 92815–92819.
Notification of, Bradford, in, 92821.
Public Health Department, Brighton, 92534 (6, II.).
Sanatoria for, Brighton, 92534 (4, A, I.), 92542, 92543, 92759–92761, 93010.
Enquiries respecting, 92534 (1).
Sheffield at, 92534 (28).
Tactful inspection of, 92534 (4*a*, I.), 92590, 92862–92864.
Urban districts in, 92534 (25).
Workhouse infirmaries, and, 92534 (27), 92898–92900.
Death rate from, *see* Death Rate.
Decline of, 92534 (26), 92649–92652, 92716–92725.
Decrease of, 92534 (25).
Germany, Berlin and New York, in, 92534 (26), 92716.
Scotland, in, 92709.
Delay in seeking advice, 92564.
Disinfection and cleansing, effects on, 92534 (26).
Early diagnosis of, 92534 (4, 19), 92564, 92565.
Families of phthisical patients, 92953.
Food, cost of, as affecting, 92534 (25).
High rate of
Paris in, 92534 (26).
Massachusetts in, 92534 (26).
Home treatment, improved, 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.), 92562.
House to house visitation, 92602–92605, 92993–92997.
Improved drainage, effects on, 92534 (25).
Incidence of, 92534 (14).
Sanitary and industrial conditions on, 92534 (26).
Incipient, 92534 (27), 92565–92568, 92760.
Increase of, Ireland in, 92534 (23, 26), 92702–92704.
Infectivity of, 92534 (25).
Insanitary home conditions, and, 92558–92563.
Institutional treatment of, 92534 (24–26), 92648, 92650, 92651, 92716–92725.
Invalidity and mortality from, 92534 (15).
Ireland in, 92594.
Lady inspector for, 92868, 92869.
Laryngeal, 92758.
Lunatics among, 92694–92696, 92698–92700, 92949.
Medical treatment for, Brighton, 92534 (2).
Milk supply, as affecting, 92534 (25).
Mortality from, 92534 (15).
Norway in, 92534 (23, 26), 92716.
Notification of, 92534 (1).
Compulsory, 92770–92773, 92998–93000.
Voluntary, 92534 (4*a*, I.), 93012–93014.
Nutrition
Deficient, as cause of, 92534 (23), 92649.
Improvement in, as affecting, 92534 (25).
Osler, Professor, statement respecting, 92952.
Overcrowding and diet, 92534 (23), 92647, 92649.
Period of incubation of, 92569–92578.
Poor Law medical relief, and, 92822–92825.
Poverty as cause of, 92534 (23), 92647, 92648, 92664–92666.

NEWSHOLME, Dr. ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Phthisis—*cont.*
Pre-existent in certification of insane, 92696–92700.
Provision for patients' families, 92579, 92580, 92760–92953.
Removal of cases, 92534 (26).
Repression of dust, as affecting, 92534 (25).
Sanatoria for, 92534 (25), 92769.
Segregation of
Acute cases of, 92855.
Infectious patients, 92534 (26).
Sputum, cause of infection, 92546–92553.
Statistics as to, 92947, 92948.
Treatment of
Brighton Infirmary, 92534 (27).
Comparative merits of, 92716–92721.
Domiciliary and sanatorium, 92600–92605, 92992–92997.
Edinburgh, in, 92534 (28).
Infirmaries, in, 92534 (27).
Kensington Infirmary, in, 92534 (27).
Leicester, 92534 (28).
Leith, 92534 (28).
Lunatic asylums, in, 92534 (26).
Manchester, 92534 (28).
Medical clubs, by, 92534 (4, 11).
Poor Law cases, 93000–93006.
Sanatoria, in, 92556, 92557, 92560–92563, 92757–92761, 92991.
Bradford, in, 92820, 92821.
Brighton, in, 92534 (4), 92540.
Families of patients in, 92953.
Liverpool, in, 92820.
Sanitary authorities by, 92534 (4, 22), 93007.
Sheffield in, 92534 (27), 92821.
Superiority of sanatorium treatment, 92591–92605, 92992–92997.
Transfer of, to institutions, 92534 (24, 25), 92648–92656, 92716–92721.
to Sanitary authorities, 92824.
Voluntary associations for, 92864, 92865.
Workhouse infirmaries in, 92534 (26), 92601, 92716–92525.
Tubercle bacillus, discovery of, 92534 (25).
Tuberculosis
Presence of, 92591, 92592.
Spread of, 92534 (1).
Workhouses, in, 92534 (27), 92886–92897.
Population
Brighton, in, 92534 (4, B., I.).
Preston (Sussex), 92534 (4, B, I.).
Preston (Sussex), poor rate, *see* Rating.
Population of, *see* Population.
Preventive medicine, 92534 (9*a*).
Publications of witness, 92534 (1), 92536.
Qualifications of witness, 92534 (1).
Rating, poor rate, Brighton, in, 92534 (4, B., I.).
Preston, in, 92534 (4, B., I.).
Rate, 1d., Cork in, 92601.
Rates, education, 92534 (4, A., I.), 92608.
Police, 92534 (4, A., I.).
Relief administration of, 92795–92799, 92833–92838, 92842, 92910–92912.
Deterrence of, 92810–92814, 92821–92825, 92938–92940, 92975, 92985, 93015.
Institutional, 92705–92710, 92716–92725.
Ireland, 92711–92715.
Public health service and, 92637, 92638, 92910–92912.
Respiratory diseases, 92534 (10).
Rheumatic fever, 92534 (1), 92774.
Sanitary authorities, amalgamation of, 92915, 92965.
Areas of, 92910.
Brighton, 92534 (4, A., I.), 92606, 92607.
County, municipal and district, 92632, 92633.
Disinfection by, 92534 (29).
Maladministration of, 92917–92920.
Number of, 92914–92916.
Public Health Department, Brighton, 92534 (6, II.).
Sanitary inspectors, lady, 92766.
Sanitation, 92534 (9).
School attendance, 92534 (1).
Medical inspection of, 92534 (30).

NEWSHOLME, Dr. ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Sickness, avoidable, 92534 (8).
Housing conditions responsible for, 92534 (6, I.).
Institutional treatment of, 92657–92663, 92679–92685.
Poverty and, 92657, 92662, 92663.
Stigma of pauperism, 92937–92943.
Venereal diseases, 92534 (16, 18, 19, 29, 30).
Women's Health Society, 92866.
Workhouse, Brighton, in, 92534 (4, B., I.).
Inmates, 92534 (4, B., I.), 92675, 92676.

NICHOL, Mr.
Superintendent, Labour Colony, Palacerigg, buildings undertaken by (*W. F. Anderson*), 90051–90056.

NICHOL, Mr., JOHN, J.P.
Member of Glasgow Town Council, and of Glasgow Distress Committee.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXXIX.

North Eastern Railway Company
Exceptionally high returns of, 1906–1907 (*T. Richardson*), 91149, 91215, 91216, 91299, 91300.

Northumberland
Friendly Societies in, *see* that heading.

Norwich
Charities, *see* that heading.
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Dispensary, *see* that heading.
Friendly Societies, *see* that heading.
Health visitors, *see* that heading.
Hospitals, *see* that heading.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Medical assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical clubs, *see* that heading.
Sanitary authority, *see* that heading.

"Notes on Social Influences"
(Charles Booth) (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. V. (17).

Nottinghamshire
Friendly Societies, *see* that heading.

Nursing
Amsterdam in, district, central direction, for supervision of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (31).
Instruction in
Plaistow
"First Aid" and "Sick Nursing" courses given in homes of poor (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (14).
Nurses
Municipal Home nurse, Brighton, in
Provision of, at homes, for certain diseases where removal of patient is impossible (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, I., iv.).
Value of services (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, I.), 92762–92765.
Queen's Institute Nurses
Area for one nurse, in urban and rural districts (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (6).
Brighton in, (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Number of visits paid by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Class of patients nursed by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (5, iii.).
Cost of, to district, dependant on local conditions and requirements (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (7).
County superintendent
Duties and responsibilities of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (II.).
Inspector of Midwives to County Council, as (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (15).
Queen's Institute, contribution of, to salary of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (11).
Registration of district nurses and record of work kept by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (11).
Salary and duties of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (11).
Duties and responsibilities of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (8).

Nursing—*cont.*

NURSES—*cont.*
Queen's Institute Nurses—*cont.*
Fees, charging per visit, and collection by, objections to (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (13).
Gratuitous treatment by, but contributions to association encouraged (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (13).
Infectious cases attended with sanction of medical men and committee (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (5, v.).
Inspection of affiliated associations by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (3).
Midwifery cases, fees charged for, by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (5, iv., 13).
Mr. Charles Booth's views concerning supervision of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (8).
Number of, on the roll, 1907 (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (18).
Nursing carried out under direction of medical practitioners by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (5, I.).
Patients of, no relief given to, by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (9).
Religious opinions of patients, non-interference with (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (5, II., 13).
Rules respecting nursing of sick poor by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (5, i–v.).
Salary of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (7).
School nursing, by, extension of advocated (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (16).
Total number of, in connection with Institute, including midwives, probationers and village nurses, in Great Britain, (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (18).
Training of
As district nurses, procedure for (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (4).
For nursing of sick poor at home (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Urban Districts, in, superintendent appointed for supervision of, advantages of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (8).
Rural districts, in, irregular nature of nursing work in, alternative occupations for nurse suggested (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (14).
School nurse, in Brighton (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, I., 29).
Under supervision of medical officer of health and clerk to Education Committee, number of cases attended by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., v.).
Training homes for, Plaistow, village nurses trained at (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (14).
Village nurses
Agreement of engagement of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat, App. LV. (14).
Employment of, regulations of Queen's Institute respecting (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV., (12).
Railway and tramway, free passes given by, to (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17*a*).
Salary of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (14).
Training of
Nursing-bag and uniform, of, cost of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (14).
Plaistow home, in (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (14).

WORKHOUSES, IN
Lack of uniformity in (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (2*d*).
Maternity wards, women inspectors to investigate conditions of, appointment of, proposed (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (4*b*).
Pauper attendants on sick, especially on night duty, continued employment of (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).
Poplar, nurses, adequate staff of, provided by guardians (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (39).

Nursing—*cont.*

WORKHOUSES, IN—*cont.*
Probationer nurses, training of, discouraged in small infirmaries, reasons for (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (3), LVII., A.
Superintendent nurse, appointment of where three or more nurses or assistant nurses employed (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (2*b*).
Workhouse matron, superintendent nurse, appointment of, as at Eton (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (2*c*).

Nursing Associations

COUNTY
Affiliation of, to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute of Nurses, objects of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (10).
Organisation and affiliation of local nursing associations by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (10, i.).
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses in affiliation with, number of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (18).
Queen's nurses, and village nurses, provided by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (10, i., *a*).
Supervision of nursing by Queen's nurse as county superintendent (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (10, ii.).

DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION
Bradford, in (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (*d*).
Provident basis on the graded scale of subscriptions proposed (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17*c*).
England and Wales, in, guardians' grants, number of receiving, and amount of grant (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (19, 20).

GRANTS TO
Guardians, by, advantages of, in assisting or preventing outdoor medical relief (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (22–24).
Guardians' tendency to increase (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (21).
Guardians' contributions to, (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17*a*).
Queen's or village nurses, employment by, rules of Queen's Nurses Institute for (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (12).

QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE INSTITUTE FOR NURSES
Associations in affiliation with
Number of, 1907 (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., LV. (18).
Rules defining work of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (2).
Central council of, controlling district work in England, Ireland and Wales (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17*d*).
Conditions of membership (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat.,App. LV. (4).
Endowment of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Incorporation of, 1889 (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV.
Midwifery nurses, to be certified under Midwives Act, 1902, before joining (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (4*c*).
Nursing qualifications of nurses enrolled as members of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (4*a*, 4*b*).
Operations and objects of (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (1).
Scotland, in (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17).
Value of, as educational as well as medical influence, Mr. C. Booth's views on (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17).
Work of, Ireland, in (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17).

SUPPORT OF
By small weekly contributions from working classes, deducted from wages, proposed (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17*b*).
Contributions, subscriptions, collections, by (*Queen's Institute Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17*a*).

Nursing Associations—*cont.*

WOOLWICH, PLUMSTEAD AND CHARLTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION
Numbers of cases nursed by, and visits made, (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (12*h*).
Provision of nurses for nursing sick in own homes by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV (12*h*).
Services of, insufficiently availed of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (15).

Nursing Homes

Equipment compared with that of modern infirmaries (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (II*b*).
Well equipped and inexpensive, clerks, governesses, etc., for, need for (*Silk*), Stat., App. L. (III.).

Nursing in Workhouses Order, 1897

Defects in, results of (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (2).
Evasion of order, by employment of untrained nurses (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (2*b*).
Laxity of enforcement of, example given (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (2*c*).

Oban

Tourist resort as, conditions of working classes affected by (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7).

Old-Age Pensions

Advantages of (*Crooks*), Stat. App. LXII. (5).
Aged Poor, sixty-five years of age, to, qualifications for receipt of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (8).
Cottage homes and, financial aspects of (*Hutton*), Stat. App. LXVII. (42).
Danish (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (36).
Particulars as to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (24).
Family responsibility as affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (3).

GERMANY, IN
Invalidity pensions and
Amount paid in (*Muensterberg*), 100339.
Comparisons between and extent of (*Muensterberg*), 100334–100339.
Sick and Invalidity pay, commuting into at certain age, proposed (*Muensterberg*), 100332–100336.
Guardians, administered by, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat. App. LXXX. (13).
Hardy, Mr., scheme of, "abstention from all work of pensioners male and female" as conditions of receipt of, effects on wages (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (19).
Institution of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (14), advocated.
Lansbury, Mr., scheme of, persons over sixty prohibited to work and eligible for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (19).
New Zealand, system of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (36).
Outdoor Relief, as affected by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (20*a*).

PARISH COUNCILS, BY
Aged poor living with relatives, to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (8).
Conditions of granting (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (8).
Persons in receipt of, non-disfranchisement by, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (14).
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. H. H. Asquith, views on (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (5).
State, working classes as affected by provision of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (39).

UNIVERSAL
Booth, Mr., scheme of
Advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (39).
Financial aspects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (39).
Moral effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (39).
Poverty, in addition to age, as a condition of receipt of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (39).
Wages, as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. .)

Old-Age Pensioners Bill, 1905

Cottage Homes approved by Select Committee on (*Hutton*) Stat., App. LXVII. (9).

"On the extent to which Female and Juvenile Labour has displaced Adult Labour in the last Twenty Years"
(*Fox*), 99030.

Ophthalmia

See Infectious Diseases.

Orders

Local Government Board, *see* that heading.

Order Department, Local Government Board

See Local Government Board, administrative arrangements.

ORR, MR. JOHN. Decorator, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence, App. CVIII.,

OSLER, Professor

See Phthisis.

Outdoor Labour Test Order

(*Local Government Board*), Stat., App. XCIII. (3).

Outdoor Relief

ABERDEEN, IN
Ages of recipients of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (15).
Number of recipients, of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (15).

ABOLITION OF, WHITECHAPEL IN
Moral effect on poor, of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (11).
Possibility of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (8).
Adequacy of, Whitechapel in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (6–7).

ADMINISTRATION OF
By local committees, under Poor Law Central Board, advocated (*Helby*), 92083–92084.
Guardians, by
At cost of local funds, continuance of proposed (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*a*).
Difficulties of, in giving efficient help to persons of a low type whose word cannot be trusted (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (13).
To their own constituents, objection to (*Helby*), 91924–91925.
Lax (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (8).
Local committees by, need for (*Smith*), 98718–98719.
Pauperism as affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Thrift as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90437.
Uniform system throughout London, proposed (*Gray*), 97679.
Whitechapel in, methods of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (6–7).
Advantages of, where "individualised" system is carried out (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10), 100323–100325.
Aged poor, and widows with children, form bulk of recipients of (*Gardner*), 92323–92326.

ALLOWANCE
Amount of, Hendon in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).
Amsterdam, in, payment of to recipients in own homes by voluntary workers (*Blankenberg*), 190124–190126.
Graduating according to occupation, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (41).
Minimum, guarantee to all, thrift discouraged by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (41).
Variations in, in different unions (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).
Applications for, made by women, to relieving officer, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, ix.).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

As an electioneering cry (*Pilditch*), 97737–97739; (*Gray*), 97722, 97977–97978.
Casual labour and wages as affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).
Chelsea, in, women with children, small number of applying for (*Gardner*), 92322–92323.
Children, ill, father's delay in seeking, serious consequences arising from, cases quoted (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (13).
Children, to, *see* under Children.
Demoralising effects of (*Connoley*), 99299.
Deserted wives, relief in money to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (19).
Deserted wives with children, procedure for obtaining (*Gray*), 97757.
Doles of, given to old hand-loom weavers, during bad period, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).
Efficient investigation as affecting number of cases, applying for (*Muensterberg*), 100444.
Elasticity in official procedure, need for, where applicant unable to make usual application (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (13).
Expenditure on
Borne by local rate (*Gray*), 97680–97683; (*Pilditch*), 97683–97685.
England and Wales, in, decrease of, 1870–1902, percentage of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*h*).
London, in, decrease of, 1870–1902, percentage of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*h*).
Whitechapel in
1869 and 1902 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*c*, *d*).
Decrease of, 1870–1902, percentage of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*h*).
Families of unemployed in institutions or colonies, to, form suggested (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93168–93172.
Germany
Adequate provision of, rule for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (14), 100474.
Age, conditions of health and extent of family taken in account, when granting (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (146).
Berlin, in
Aggregate earnings of family, taken into account when granting (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (143).
Cost of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (13).
Increase in cost of (*Muensterberg*), 100454–100456.
Instructions respecting (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (14), 100237–100239, 100472–100475.
Berlin and Hamburg in, relief in cash and kind given (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (12), 100549.
Charitable assistance no disqualification to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (14).
Charitable assistance taken into account when granting (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (14).
Hamburg in
Applications for, strict investigations respecting (*Muensterberg*), 100457, 100458.
Cost of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (13).
Extent to which given (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (15).
Increase in cost not proportionate to increase of population (*Muensterberg*), 100453–100458.
Pensions taken into account when granting (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (144).
Position of pauper in receipt, compared to outside labourer (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (142), 100474.
Preponderance of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10), 100321.
Sick-pay, accident and old-age pay, etc., taken into account when granting (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (145), 100330.
Strassburg, in, applications for, mode of procedure for making (*Tawney*), 96704.
"Tariff" and "Free judgment" system of, compared (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (16), 100349, 100487.
Inadequacy of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Increase of (*Bray*), 96218 (2, vi., *b*).
Indoor and
Expenditure on, financial differences as to (*Gray*), 97680–97683 (*Pilditch*), 97683–97685.
Germany, in, comparative merits of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Indoor and—*cont.*
Holland, in, applications for, comparisons as to numbers (*Blankenberg*), 100297, 100298.
Lavish
Friendly societies, as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2), 90436.
Improvidence as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2), 90130, 90434–90437, 90444.
Model lodgers to, refusal of, *see* Refusal of Relief.
Opportunities for thrift, taking into consideration when granting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40).
Poplar in
Amount of 1894–1895, misleading nature of figures in Mr. Davy's report (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (212).
Amount of 1904 (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (19).
Ratepayers attitude towards (*Pilditch*), 97498, 97499.
Relief-in-kind, checks upon abuse of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (16).
Relief in money, objections to, except in certain cases (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (19).
Restriction of
Effects of, on administration (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Moral effect on character of population (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2), 90437, 90438.
Results anticipated (*Vallance*), Stat. App. LXXXIV. (7).
Woolwich Union in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (10).
Statistics as to
Brighton in
Average weekly cost per head (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B. I.).
Persons in receipt of, numbers of (*Newsholme*), 92534. (4, B. I.).
Poplar in, increase in, proportion of women and children receiving (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (47).
Strictness in, moral effect of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (5).
Supersession of by Charity (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Impossibility of (*Muensterberg*), 100562, 100563.
Possibility of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (7).
Systems Suggested
Defects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (36).
Minimum allowance, guarantee of to all
Persons having less than the minimum but more than a stipulated amount, to receive more than the minimum allowance (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (36).
Provision made by applicant below a stipulated sum, to be ignored in granting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (35).
"Tiding over" theory of, to young women in seasonal trades, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).
Thrift
As a condition and test for granting (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2), 90437, 90438.
Recognition of in granting, advocated (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (35).
Unskilled labour, as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).
Widows with children, to, *see* that heading.
Wives of deserting or imprisoned husbands, to, objections to giving (*Ferguson*), 90115 (4).
Working capacity of recipients affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).

Outdoor Relief Regulation Order

(*Local Government Board*), Stat., App. XCIII. (3).

Outdoor Relief (School Children) Order

Abuse of (*Gray*), 97552, 97792.
Investigations necessary before granting relief under (*Gray*), 97577.
Operation of effect of (*Gray*), 97577; (*Pilditch*), 97577.
Parental responsibility as affected by (*Gray*), 97589–97592.
Provisions of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
Scheme, working of details of (*Gray*), 97552–97555, 97788, 97792–97795.

Overcrowding in Workmen's Homes
Bradford in (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (4).
Evils of (*Newman*), 94387 (5, 10*a*), 94299–94301.
Inquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534. (1).
Overseers
Abolition of, by Act of 1899 (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (11).
Appointment, authority for under Sec. 1 of Poor Relief Act, 1601 (*Williams*). Stat., App. XXXI. (10).

Overtime
Increase of, during slack times (*Fox*), 98904, 98905.

OWEN, Sir HUGH
On Aged Poor Commission Report of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).

Painters (Builders)
Thrifty habits of (*Orr*), Stat., App. CVIII (4).

Paisley
Industrial conditions of, change in, during last century (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (6).

Palacerigg
See Labour Colonies. Farm Colony.

"Papers Relative to the Working of Taxation of the Unimproved Value of land in New Zealand, New South Wales and South Australia."
Referred to (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (29).

Parental Responsibility
Children in industrial Schools, as affected by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).
Decrease in, owing to modern legislation (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (11); (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (8).
Education and Free Meals Acts as affecting (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (8); (*Workman*), CXXXV. (15–6).

Parishes
Combination of small, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3).
Right of, to care for their poor (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (34).
Rural districts, in, unification of advocated (*Ferguson*), 90275–90278.
Villages and, combination of, in Germany, advocated (*Muensterberg*), 100392–100394, 100583.

Parish Councils
Aberdeen, in, Sand-pit owned by, adult able-bodied employed in (*Wilkie*), 89613–89614.
Agricultural districts, in, chiefly composed of non-ratepayers, effect on local administration (*Wood*), Stat., App. XLII. (4).
Class of persons to be dealt with by, suggestions as to (*Ellis*), 89168.
Competition with private traders, by, objections to ("*Scott: Firewood Man. Association*"), Stat., App. CX. (11).
Control of, Local Government Board by, too great restrictions of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89972.
Extension of powers of, improved *personnel* as affecting (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (32).
Glasgow, Relief Department, Staff employed on, in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (1).
Officers of
Placing at disposal of Distress Committees, Local Government Board's recommendation as to (*Ellis*), 89176–89177.
To interview applicants for relief, and to report to County Council—appointment of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (36).
Powers of, strengthening advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3).
Scottish, powers of, approximation to those of English Councils proposed (*Wilkie*), 89595.
Supersession of Distress Committees by, advantages of (*Ferguson*), 90199, 90217–90222, 90285–90287.
Town Councils and, powers of, extension of advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89972.
Working class reluctance to apply to for relief (*W. F. Anderson*), 89998.

PARK, COL. J. SMITH, M.V.O.
Evidence of, 98615–89771.
Subjects referred to
Act of Parliament referred to, Workmen's Compensation Act, 89656, 89741–89748, 89752–89753.
Alcoholism, 89615 (18), 89766–89768.
Allan Line of Steamers, 89615 (1, 5), 89616, 89637–89639, 89660.
Apprenticeship, 89669–89671, 89676–89679, 89681–89684, 89711–89714.
Boys
Casual Employment of, 89681.
Cigarette Smoking, 89675.
Half Time Employment, 89676–8.
Hooliganism of, 89675.
Military Training for, 89673–89675, 89680, 89685–89691, 89709, 89769–89771.
Cadet Corps, 89769–89771.
Casual Poor, 89706.
Conscription, 89689.
Distress Committees, 89615 (13, 14), 89654.
Education of Children, 89713–89714, 89670.
Employment, without references, 89692–89698.
Glasgow and Liverpool Docks, compared, 89634–89635.
Hooliganism, *see* Boys.
Labour, Dock
Able-bodied, attracted by, 89615 (17), 89627, 89658, 89666–89667, 89715–89716.
Casual nature of
Attractions of, 89615 (8), 89628–89630, 89692, 89693, 89730, 89731.
Deteriorating effects of, 89636, 89663, 89693–89698, 89705.
Cranes, introduction of, in, 89657, 89756–89760.
Decasualisement of, 89615 (16), 89663–89666, 89699, 89700–89702, 89719, 89724–89725.
Dockers, 89740.
Export cargoes, 89762.
Foremen, 89621, 89717–89718.
Irregular nature of, 89641–89651, 89735–89736.
Labour Exchanges for, 89707–89708.
Liners, Tramps, Sailing Vessels, 89727, 89728.
Men, continuous employment of, 89625, 89626, 89653.
Nightwork, 89642.
Payment of, 89624.
Ports at, 89615 (5, 16), 89726.
Seasonal nature of, 89737.
Stevedores, 89615 (2).
Sunday work, 89734.
Surplus of, 89628, 89738.
System of, Dundee in, 89732–89733.
Trade, as, 89729.
Trade depressions, 89615 (8), 89628–89630, 89692, 89693.
Variable nature of, 89661, 89662, 89665–89667, 89737.
Vessels, unloading, 89649–89652.
Wages, 89615 (7), 89730.
Work, variation in, 89660.
Workmen, elderly, 89615 (9), 89626, 89741.
Labourers, dock
Casual, 89615 (7, 11–13), 89631, 89632, 89704, 89705.
Employment of, 89641–89646.
Glasgow in, 89615 (2, 3, 4, 6, 7), 89619–89625, 89633, 89640, 89642–89649, 89729, 89730.
Glasgow and Liverpool, 89633, 89739.
Physique of, 89665–89667.
Regular, 89640, 89720–89722.
Temptations of, 89693.
Wages, weekly, to, 89658–89660.
Labour exchanges, 89703, 89708.
Machinery, effects of, 89756–89765.
Qualification of witness, 89615 (1).
Shipowners, 89723.
Shipping trade, 89761.
Smoking, *see* Boys.
Stevedore, 89617, 89618, 89727.
Thrift, 89615 (18).
Trade depression, 89615 (8), 89628–89630, 89692, 89693.

PARK, COL. J. SMITH, M.V.O.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Unemployment
Causes of, 89615 (15).
Remedies for, 89615 (18).
Unemployment, wastrels, among, 89680.
Vessels, loading of, 89634, 89635.
Wages, 89615 (5, 6), 89654, 89655.
Working classes, 89615 (18), 89672–89675, 89769–89771.
Workmen
Elderly, 89741, 89751.
Insurance companies, attitude towards, 89741, 89742, 89745, 89746, 89748, 89749, 89752–89754.
Trade union regulations as to, 89741.
Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting, 89615 (9), 89626, 89741, 89745, 89746, 89749, 89750.
One-eyed, 89754, 89755.
Over fifty, 89741–89750.

PATON, REV. J. B., D.D.
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXIX.

PATTIN, DR. HARRY COOPER, M.A., B.S., D.P.H. Camb. Medical Officer of Health, Norwich.
Statement of Evidence, App. XLVI.

PATYN, Dr. R. J. H.
Report of, referred to (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (6).

"Pauper"
Meaning of term, difficulties as to (*Newsholme*), 92815.

Paupers
Central register of names of assisted, for consultation by associated charities, proposed (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (55, 2), 100084.
Conditions of, compared with unskilled labourers (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Detention of, with labour, advantages of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (26).
Female institutions, removal to by male relieving officer, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, viii.).
INSTITUTIONS, IN
Cost of per head, London, in, 1905 (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (39).
Cost of per head, 1905 (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (39).
Institutional relief to, stationary nature of (*Newsholme*), 92658–92660.
Malingering by, in order to obtain greater amount of relief (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (26).
STATISTICS AS TO
Aggregate numbers of, fallacy of dealing with, without due regard to changing compositions of gross totals (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (30).
Indoor, Whitechapel, increase in number between 1870 and 1902 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*e*).
Local Government Board's weekly returns of numbers of, monthly statement of average pauperism, compiling from, possibility of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (26).
Outdoor, Whitechapel
Decrease between 1870 and 1902 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*f*).
Mean number in 1902 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*f*).
"Workshy," compulsory and penal measures needed for dealing with (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (11).
Youths, training of as agricultural labourers on farms away from old associations, advocated (*Clarke*), 95541–95544.

Pauperism
Abolition of word advocated, as removing stigma (*Ferguson*), 90286, 90312, 90313, 90482.
As affected by policy of relief (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).

Pauperism—*cont.*
As affecting relations between master and men (*Clarke*), 95412.
Breeding of in large towns (*Webb*), 93039.
Cases of, due to notorious intemperance and improvidence, drastic powers of dealing with, need for (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (7).
CAUSES OF
Accidents (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Accidents and sickness (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (24).
Alcoholism (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Criminality (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Death of breadwinner (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Desertion (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Early, improvident marriages (*Ferguson*), 90213, 90214.
Holland, in, alcoholism (*Blankenberg*), 100059–100061.
Illegitimacy (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Illness as, classification of diseases (*Ferguson*), 90303.
Immorality (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Impotency, attendant on childhood or old age (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (24).
Improvidence (*Ferguson*) 90115 (8).
Indolence and slovenliness (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Insanity (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Old age (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Physical degeneracy (*Webb*), 93031 (I. vii.), 93038.
Poverty, Poplar, in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (53).
Sickness (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Trade depression (*Crowther*), 90622 (1).
Unemployment (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (241).
Unskilled labour (*Webb*), 93031 (I. vii.), 93038.
Venereal disease (*Ferguson*), 90304.
Changes of policy in outdoor relief as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
"Day Count," correct absolute measure of, given by, (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Denmark, in, preventive measures of Poor Law in, nature of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (19).
Drogheda Union, in, contributed chiefly by towns, (*Connolly*), 99213.
Fluctuations in, reasons for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12).
Germany, Hamburg, in, percentage of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (27).
Holland, in, rural and urban, comparisons as to (*Blankenberg*), 100047, 100048.
Hospitals, as affecting local, (*Harben*), 98321.
Index to, truest methods of ascertaining (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
INDOOR
Poplar, in, paupers, number and classification of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (31).
Ratio of, larger than outdoor, reasons for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX (12).
North and South Holland, in, Comparisons as to (*Blankenberg*), 100195–100198.
Out-patient department of hospitals and free dispensaries as affecting (*Newman*), 94555.
POPLAR, IN
Casual labour, abolition of by borough council, as affecting (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (47).
Davy, Mr. J. S., report on (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (7–52).
Local Government Board inquiry into, held at request of Poplar Board of Guardians (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (32).
Provision against, inability of working men to make, reasons for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (43).
Reduction of, by provision of State employment for unemployed (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*d*), 94195–94199.
Scripture quoted (II. Thess. iii., 10), as law against (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (45).
STATISTICS AS TO
Aberdeen, in, increase of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (14).
Drogheda, in, rate of (*Connolly*), 99182.
Failure of, to include all influences operating (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Fallacy of, aggregates, example quoted as shewing errors of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (30).

Pauperism—*cont.*
STATISTICS AS TO—*cont.*
Poplar, in
Cost of in 1885 and 1895, comparing, irrespective of corresponding periods, fallacy of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (25).
Increase of
Mainly composed of women and children (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (31).
Reasons for (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (46).
Indoor, percentage of, 1906 (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (31).
Misleading nature of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (13, 14).
Mr. Davy's report on
Abnormal and normal years, comparisons between, erroneous ideas conveyed by (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (27).
Charts, inaccuracy of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (15).
Confusing and conflicting sets of tables for (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (14).
Contrasting of period of ten years with eleven, facts obscured by (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (27).
Cost of, 1895, inclusive of extra paupers in February and March (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (24).
Cost, figures for "in-maintenance," in tables, at variance (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (14).
Fallacy of aggregates (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (17 D), 30–34.
Fallacy of "extremes" (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (17*b*), 27–28.
Fallacy of indiscriminateness (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (17 C), 29.
Fallacy of "means" (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (17*a*).
Average number of paupers affected by climatic conditions of January (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (19, 20).
Increase in, expenditure of, respecting (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (17).
Indoor, cost of 1895 and 1906 (*Crooks*), Stat. App. LXII. (29)
In maintenance, cost of
Inclusive of Poplar and Stepney District Asylums, not controlled by guardians (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (29).
Tables C. and E.—divergence of figures in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (14).
Outdoor, amount of 1894–5, disparities in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (21, 22).
Poplar paupers, number of, 1905, averages, lack of uniformity in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (14).
Outdoor, state of, from 1884–1905 (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (27–28).
Unemployment, as a cause of drifting into (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (19).
Whitechapel, in, decrease of, due to efficient administration (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (10).

"Pauperism and Distress"
Memorandum by Sir Hugh Owen (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.

Peabody Trust
See Charities.

Penal Colonies
Able-bodied, unwilling to work, for, proposed (*Gardner*), 92113 (3), 92228–92232.
Abolition of casual wards proposed, and institution of (*Hamilton*), 93877–93878.
Administration of, suggestions as to release of inmates (*Hamilton*), 93819, 93820.
Detention on, power as to suggested (*Gardner*), 92228.
ESTABLISHMENT OF
Administration by distress committees or town Council, advocated (*Ellis*), 89146–89149.
Advocated, with voluntary help for all other cases (*Hamilton*), 93725, 93731–93737, 93821–93839, 93889.
Management of, and (*Ellis*), 89276–89280.
Guardians as authority for control of, proposed (*Gardner*), 92228.

Penal Colonies—*cont.*
HOLLAND IN
Hoogstraeten, at, vagrants sent to, on first conviction (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (28).
Inmates, effects of, on (*Blankenberg*), 100100, 100101, 100240–100242, 100244, 100245.
Inmates, increase of, reasons for (*Blankenberg*), 100113–100117.
Inmates in, number and reason of committal to (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (39, 40).
System of, public and private (*Blankenberg*), 100050–100052.
Tramps in, discharge of, when certain amount of money earned, objections to (*Blankenberg*), 100094–100098.
Vagrants and vagabonds for, number of inmates in (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (39), 100113, 100114.
Home Office as authority over (*Clarke*), 95670.
Loafer and casual labourers, for, severe training, with powers of detention in, advocated (*Gardner*), 92228–92232.
Loafers and unemployables, need of for (*Hamilton*), 93611 (67), 93705, 93815–93820, 93878–93882; (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93817.
Loafers and vagrants, for, need of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92427, 92431, 92501; (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8*c*); (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (7).
Loafers and "workshys," for
Drastic disciplinary treatment in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII. *e*), 93112.
Need of (*W. Anderson*), 90020; (*Ferguson*), 90188; (*Campbell*), 97154 (17).
Period of detention in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII. *e.*).
Release on good behaviour to farm colonies (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII. (*e*)), 93112.
Magistrates, powers of as to committal to (*Hamilton*), 93879, 93887–93889.
MERXPLAS, BELGIUM
Administration
Excellence of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (56).
Principles of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (29).
"Beggars' depot," detention of habitual beggars, in (*Douglas*), Stat. App. CXX. (28).
Farm in connection with, number of men employed on (*Douglas*), Stat, App. CXX. (29).
Inmates
Condition of, and permanent nature of sojourn (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (31, 32).
Number of (*Hamilton*), 93818; (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (29).
Introduction of similar institutions advocated (*Hamilton*), 93705, 93722, 93818, 93986–93988.
Nature of industries carried on, in (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (29).
Relations of, to unemployment (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (33).
Rogues and vagabonds dealt with on (*Hamilton*), 93705, 93722, 93818.
Self-sufficing industry of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (29).
Superfluous products of, utilised by State Departments (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (29).
Wages to industrious inmates (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (29).
Police control, under, objections to (*Ellis*), 89278, 89279.
Rummelsburg, in, administration, excellence of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (56).
Strassburg, in, species of reformatory for all Alsace-Lorraine (*Tawney*), 96707, 96809–96814.
Transfer of prisoners to, for completion of sentence, advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII. *c*).
UNEMPLOYABLES
Committal to, by magistrate (*Webb*), 93163–93165.
Establishment of, advocated (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (18, 19).
Wastrels and loafers, for, need of (*Ellis*), 89049 (35), 89146–89149, 89154, 89162, 89276.
Workhouses, using as, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV (29).
Wortel, in, vagrants sent to, on first conviction (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (28).

Penal Workhouses

AUSTRIA, IN
Nature of, and length of detention in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (18).
Reformatory and disciplinary nature of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (18).
Denmark, in, nature of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (20).

Penrhyn Quarries

See Valuation and Rating.

Pensions

London and India Docks Company's labourers, to, conditions of (*Watts*), 96028, 96032, 96033, 96086, 96186, 96187.

MILITARY AND NAVAL
Spending by recipients, mode of (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII.
Weekly payments of, need for (*Shingler*), Stat. App. CXXXII. (14–15).

Philanthropic Schools

America, in, education of social workers in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6).

Philanthropy

Sentimental, harmful effects of (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (4).

Phthisis

Administrative control of, division between guardians and sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, i).
Advanced, infection from, lack of data as to (*Newman*), 94410–94415, 94418.
Bacteriological examination of importance in early diagnosis of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).

BRIGHTON
As a health resort for persons suffering with (*Newsholme*), 92586, 92587, 93009–93011.
Cards of instructions to persons suffering from, distributed by health visitors, Norwich, in (*Patten*), Stat., App. XLVI. (11).

CASES OF
Brighton
Bacteriological, free, examination of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*I., iii.).
Beds for, percentage of to population (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*b*I.).
Examination of members of family, sanitary inspector's mission, respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*I., iii.*b*).
Home treatment of, failure of experiment in (*Newsholme*), 92594–92598, 92992.
Infirmary, in, dietary and treatment, inadequacy of, case quoted (*Newsholme*), 92892–92897.
Isolation hospital, beds set aside in, for treatment of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*I., iii.), 92540–92543.
Number of, treated in, and duration of stay (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*I., iii.), 92757.
Phthisical patients, system of treatment and advice (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a* I., iii.), 92544, 92545.
Japanese handkerchiefs and spit bottles, provided by sanitary authorities (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a* I., iii.*c*), 92554, 92555.
Medical treatment for, adequacy of, as to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (2).
Phthisical patients' houses, disinfection of, and inspection of notified cases by sanitary authority (*Newsholme*), 92534, (4*a* I., iii.), 92554, 92555.
Public Health Department, attitude of towards (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6 II.).
Sanitary inspector's duties respecting notified cases of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a* I., iii.*a*), 92554, 92555.
Compulsory detention of patients in advanced stages of, difficulty as to (*Newman*), 94416, 94417.
Compulsory removal to hospital, powers of, public attitude towards (*Newsholme*), 92856.
Croydon, in, health visitors, periodical visits made by, to, for explanation of methods for limiting infection (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5B).

Phthisis—*cont.*

CASES OF—*cont.*
Illness of breadwinner, effects of, on family (*Newman*), 94287 (9).
Inadequate provision for treatment of, in Glasgow, (*Ferguson*), 90149.
Inspection of by Public Health Department (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30).
Lack of provision for (*Newman*), 94287 (20).
Medical officers, Public Health and Poor Law, coordination of, in (*Smith*), 98750.
Medical service of preventive medicine, need for to deal with (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (22).
Nature of, received in infirmary (*Newsholme*), 92815–92819.
Phthisical patients in advanced stages, leave institutions in order to die at home (*Newman*), 94237 (19), 94410–94411.
Removal to hospital, advocated, on account of infectivity (*Ferguson*), 90146, 90261–90264.
Sanitary authority to deal with, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90263–90269.
Segregation of, need for (*Newman*), 94287 (7).
Social decline on account of, typical instances of (*Newman*), 94287 (9).
Sputum, freer examination of, spit-bottles and handkerchiefs provided by Sanitary Authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. (*b*), iii.).
Supervision of by Medical Health Visitors attached to Public Health Department, proposed (*McCleary*) Stat., App. XLV (21).
Tactful inspection of, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.), 92590, 92862–92864.
Urban districts, in, more frequent than in rural districts (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
Workhouse infirmaries, deterrence of (*Newsholme*) 92534 (27), 92898–92900.
Death rate, *see* that heading.
Decrease of, reasons for, in Hampstead, (*Newman*), 94543–94546.
Delay among working classes in seeking medical advice (*Newsholme*), 92564.
Reasons for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (22).

DIAGNOSIS OF, EARLY
Difficulties of obtaining (*Newsholme*), 92534 (19).
Importance of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.), 92564, 92565.
Indispensable condition of recovery (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (22); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (8).
Necessary for instructing patient as to methods of preventing spread, of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (8).

DISINFECTION AND CLEANSING
Insanitary dwellings, of effect on (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26).
Patients' room, and instructions as to management of illness, provided by Sanitary Authorities (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, iii.).
Families of phthisical patients, maintenance of, during treatment; Charity Organisation Society, assistance of as to (*Newsholme*), 92953.
Food, cost of, as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
Health visitors' advice respecting (*Newman*), 94287 (23*g*, ii.).
Home treatment under improved hygienic conditions, results compared with the return to insanitary homes after treatment in sanatoria (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.). 92562.
House to house visitation, for instruction in treatment of, and precautions necessary, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92602–92605, 92993–92997.
Improved drainage, as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).

INCIDENCE OF
Among men and women of working ages, table showing (*Newsholme*), 92534 (14).
Sanitary and industrial conditions, on (*Newsholme*) 92534 (26).

Phthisis—*cont.*

INCIPIENT
Cure of (*Newsholme*), 92565–92568, 92760.
Difficulties as to treatment of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27).
Incubation of, period of (*Newsholme*), 92569–92578.
Infectivity of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).

INSTITUTIONAL TREATMENT OF
As an educational aid to prevention of spread of infection, extension of, advocated (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*c*, 3*b*).
Death rate as affected by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25), 92650, 92651, 92716–92721.
Effect of, in various countries (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23), 92648, 92716–92725.
Extent of, and improved conditions of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27), 92716–92725.
Increase of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (24–26), 92716–92721.
Reluctance of phthisical patients to enter infirmary (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*b*).
Insanitary home conditions, effect of on patient returned from sanatorium (*Newsholme*), 92558–92563.
Invalidity and mortality from, comparative averages of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (15).

IRELAND, IN
County medical officer of health
Sputum bottles, and additional nourishment supplied by (*Newsholme*), 92594.
Ventilation and sleeping accommodation regulated by (*Newsholme*), 92594.
Visitation by, to homes of patients, to instruct with regard to treatment of and sanitary matters (*Newsholme*), 92594.
Lady inspector for visitation of female phthisical cases, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92868, 92869.
Laryngeal, treatment of, ineffective, cases quoted (*Newsholme*), 92758.

LUNATICS, AMONG
Dr. Mott's report on post-mortem examination of (*Newsholme*), 92696, 92949.
Predisposition to (*Newsholme*), 92698–92700.
Segregation of, effects of, on (*Newsholme*), 92694, 92695.
Milk supply, improvement in, as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
Mortality from, *see* Death Rate.
Mount Vernon Hospital, Hampstead, out-patient department of, too distant to be of adequate value (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Neglect to seek medical aid, owing to reluctance to apply for medical relief (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (12).
Norway, in, increase of, with increase of wages (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23), (26), 92716.

NOTIFICATION OF
Advocated by medical officer of health, Norwich (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (8).
Bradford, in, by doctors (*Newsholme*), 92821.
Compulsory
Difficulties of, reasons for (*Newman*), 94484–94486.
Insufficient accommodation for isolation and treatment of, to render advisable (*Newman*), 94484–94486.
Sufficient provision for reception of phthisis cases, necessity of, before insistence on (*Newsholme*), 92770–92773, 92998–93000.
Voluntary and, compared (*Newman*), 94485.
Difficulties of knowing when to notify (*Newman*), 94484.
Early, need for (*Newman*), 94287 (7).
Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
To medical officer of health, by relieving officer and indoor and outdoor medical officers, proposed (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (4).
Voluntary (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).
Brighton, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, A., I., iii). 93012–93014.
Finsbury, in, results of (*Newman*), 94287 (8), 94884, 94885.
Results of, disappointing (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (5, B.).

Phthisis—*cont.*

NUTRITION
Deficient, as a cause of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23), 92649.
Improvement in as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
Osler, Professor, statement respecting (*Newsholme*), 92952.
Overcrowding and dirt as cause of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23), 92647, 92649.
Phthisis Committee, Hampstead, Charity Organisation Society and Hampstead Health Society, represented on (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Poor among, insufficient food, as affecting (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (26).
Poor Law medical relief, reluctance of persons suffering from, to apply for (*Newsholme*), 92822–92835.

POVERTY
As a cause of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23), 92647, 92648, 92664–92666; (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (26).
Personal and family, as affected by, cases quoted (*Newman*), 94287 (8, 9).
Pre-existent in certification of insane (*Newsholme*), 92696–92700.
Prevention of, leaflets dealing with distributed by sanitary authorities (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).
Provision for families of persons suffering with, difficulties of (*Newsholme*), 92579, 92580, 92760, 92953.
Removal of, from insanitary surroundings, advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26).
Repression of dust and improved ventilation in workshops as affecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
Sanatorium in Bradford, cases discharged from, supervision by Guild Helpers, and sanitary conditions of home improved by (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (13).
Segregation of acute cases of, compulsory, circumstances under which advisable (*Newsholme*), 92855.
Segregation of infectious patients, need for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26).
Sputum, principal cause of infection from (*Newsholme*), 92546–92553.

STATISTICS AS TO
Decrease of
Cause of, difficulties of locating (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
Germany, Berlin and New York, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26), 92716.
Institutional segregation, powerful influence on (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26), 92649–92652, 92716–92725.
Scotland, in (*Newsholme*), 92709.
High rate of
Massachusetts, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26).
Paris, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26).
Increase of, in Ireland (*Newsholme*), 92534 (23, 26), 92702–92704.
Value of (*Newsholme*), 92947, 92948.

TREATMENT OF
Brighton infirmary, length of stay in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27).
By Committee of various agencies with statutory authority, advantages of (*Newman*), 94541–94546, 94570, 94571.
Comparative merits of, in different countries (*Newsholme*), 92716–92721.
Domiciliary and sanatorium, comparative cost of (*Newsholme*), 92600–92605, 92992–92997.
Edinburgh municipal authorities, by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (28).
Hospitals and sanatoria, lack of co-operation between (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (14).
Infirmaries, in, wards for phthisical patients in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27).
Kensington infirmary, in, length of stay in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27).
Leicester municipal authorities, by (*Newsholme*), 92534 (28).
Leith municipal authorities, by (*Newsholme*) 92534 (28).
Lunatic asylums, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6).
Manchester, in
By municipal authorities (*Newsholme*), 92534 (28).

Phthisis—*cont.*
TREATMENT OF—*cont.*
Manchester, in—*cont.*
Small-pox hospital, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (28).
Medical Clubs, by, inefficiency of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, II.).
Parish councils by, stigma of pauperism conveyed by, objections to (*Ferguson*), 90264–90266.
Poor law, by, in Finsbury (*Newman*), 94287 (19).
Poor Law cases, transfer of to sanitary authority (*Newsholme*), 93000–93006.
Sanatoria, in
Advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92556–92557, 92560–92563, 92757–92761, 92991.
Advisable on account of constant medical supervision (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (21).
Bradford, applications encouraged by authorities, with immediate reception in (*Newsholme*), 92820–92821.
Brighton in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4), 92540.
Balcony, for patients in (*Newsholme*), 92769.
Class of patients kept for long treatment in (*Newsholme*), 92759–92761.
Effects of, on (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
Finance of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.).
Number of beds in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.), 92542–92543.
Residential qualification necessary for treatment in (*Newsholme*), 93010.
Training and treatment of, in, by sanitary authorities (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. *b*, iii.).
Eastby and Eldwick Poor Law Sanatoria, for (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (I.).
Families of patients, maintenance of by charitable assistance, as to (*Newsholme*), 92953.
Finsbury, absence of (*Newman*), 94287 (19).
Germany, in, Poor Law, co-operation with (*Muensterberg*), 100425.
Liverpool in (*Newsholme*), 92820.
Maitland Cottage Sanatorium, Peppard Common
Classes of patients treated at (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I., A, 3).
Educative nature of treatment at (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (3).
Sheffield, at, scheme of, approved by Local Government Board (*Newsholme*), 92534 (28).
Advantages of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I., iii.).
Sanitary authorities, by
Educative nature of (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I*b*, iii.).
Payment by guardians for Poor Law cases, suggested (*Newsholme*), 93007.
Prohibitive cost of effective (*Newsholme*), 92534 (22).
Sheffield, in
Delay in provision of sanatoria for (*Newsholme*), 92821.
Infirmary, length of stay in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27).
Superiority of sanatorium over domiciliary, reasons for (*Newsholme*), 92591–92605, 92992–92997.
Transfer of to institutions, effects of, on (*Newsholme*), 92534 (24, 25), 92648–92656, 92716–92721.
Transfer of to sanitary authorities, proposed (*Newsholm*), 92824.
Voluntary associations for, and home inspection of, lack of (*Newsholme*), 92864–92865.
Woolwich, in
Beds retained at Peppard sanatorium for, treatmen of cases (*Davies*), Stat., App. LXIV. (3).
Infirmary in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (II.).
Workhouse infirmary, in
Detached wing of, setting aside for (*Newsholme*), 92601.
Results of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (26), 92716–92725.
Tubercle bacillus, discovery of by Dr. Koch, 1884 (*Newsholme*), 92534 (25).
TUBERCULOSIS
Presence of, revealed by post mortem examination (*Newsholme*), 92951, 92952.
Spread of, inquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).

Phthisis—*cont.*
Willesden children suffering from, number of cases of, percentage of attended by medical practitioners, and deaths therefrom (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (9).
Wives of working men, suffering from, difficulties of dealing with (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (23).
Workhouses, in, dietaries, revision of, for persons suffering from, need for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (27), 92886–92897.
Working classes, among, difficulties of provision for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (23).

PIGOU, MR. A. C., M.A.
Memorandum on economic aspects and effects of Poor Law Relief, Statement of evidence of, Stat., App. LXXX.

PILDITCH, MR. P. E.
Evidence of, 97473–98066.

Pit Mounds
Acquisition of, by Corporations, difficulties of (*Cooper*), 90982 (13), 90999.
Acquisition of surface rights, with covenant to support, impracticability of (*Cooper*), 91024, 91025.
Acreage of, South Staffordshire, in (*Cooper*), 90982 (10). 90986.
CONVERSION OF
Into parks at Reedswood, Wednesbury and Wolverhampton (*Cooper*), 90982 (9), 90991–90993.
Into useful land, advocated (*Cooper*), 90982 (7, 9), 90989–90999, 91015.
Mineral rights in, of small value (*Cooper*), 91029–91031.
Prohibitive prices and compensation asked for (*Cooper*), 91000.
PURCHASE
Inclusive of minerals, advocated (*Cooper*), 91026–91028.
Rights of limited to above ground, difficulties of (*Cooper*), 91007.
Subterranean rights, difficulties of dealing with (*Cooper*), 91000, 91001, 91007–91011.
Remunerative uses to which put, in Scotland, (*Cooper*), 91081.
SPOIL HEAPS AND
Acreage of, in Walsall, (*Cooper*), 90982 (7).
Valueless, until money expended on (*Cooper*), 91080.
See also Unemployment, remedies for and Distress Committees.
Subterranean rights of, surface disturbed by subsequent working of minerals, evils of (*Cooper*), 91008–91011.
Timber, growth of, on, for crates, etc., advocated (*Cooper*), 91015.
Unsightly appearance of (*Cooper*), 90997, 90998.

Plaistow
Nursing, *see* that heading.

Police
Countrymen among, proportion of (*Urwick*), 97094.
Croydon, in, Medical aid to, by police surgeon (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (19).
Domiciliary registration by, in Germany (*Sadler*), 93437.
Metropolitan Force, countrymen, proportion of, in (*Webb*), 93031 (I., vii.).

Politics
Local elections as affected by (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (4).

Pollokshaws
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.

Poor
Aged, sick, defenceless and workless, State's duty towards (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (126).
Conditions of, Berlin and London, comparisons as to (*Muensterberg*), 100556.
Maintenance of, equalisation of, proposed (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (53).
Reclamation of, ethical and moral, as well as economic work, involved in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (127).

Poor—*cont.*

State aid for, principle involved in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (124–127).

STATE-AIDED

Benefit of work for, as preventing pauperisation and demoralisation (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (30).

Labour of, benefits derived from utilising (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (31).

Products of, selling at market prices, reasons for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (33).

Treatment of, in London, compared with treatment in Continental cities (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (26).

Various classes of, dealt with by Poor Law and charity (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).

Visitation of, Holland, in, constant, advantages of (*Blankenberg*), 100089.

Voluntary workers among, on the Elberfeld system, advantages of (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*d*).

Wise and economical care of, National importance of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (4).

Poor Law

Centralisation of administration, advantages of (*Helby*), 91927–91929, 91941.

DENMARK, IN

Preventive methods of, to guard against pauperism, effects of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (19).

Principles of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7, 10)

Elements of National well-being and (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (2).

Failure of as a regenerating influence (*Propert*) 98594–98598; (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7*a*).

GERMANY, IN

Administration of (*Muensterberg*), 100385, 100496–100504, 100539–100543.

"Specialised" committees for institutional treatment, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100539, 100540.

Co-operation with voluntary institutions, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100423–100428, 100476–100478.

Financial basis of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (19), 100351, 100505–100507.

Magistrat

Aldermen of

Duties of (*Muensterberg*), 100500–100504.

Honorary and salaried members of (*Muensterberg*), 100500.

Magistrat and council, constitution of (*Muensterberg*), 100497–100504.

Municipal institutions used by authorities without payment (*Muensterberg*), 100543.

Statistics as to, incompleteness of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (22).

Two administrative bodies, in each town, particulars respecting (*Muensterberg*), 100497.

HOLLAND, IN

Act passed, 1854, regulating (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (9), 100021, 100258.

Charitable in and outdoor relief as affected by, prevention of poverty not included in (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (11).

Politics, dissociation from, need for (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (51–54).

Principles of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (9, 20).

Non-interference of public administration by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (20).

Reform of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (5, 50).

Inadaptability of, to meet modern requirements (*Crooks*), 91395.

Limitations of, as regards salvation of persons (*Crooks*), 91402.

Preventive methods, lack of, disadvantages of (*Sellers*), Stat., App LXXXII. (19).

PRINCIPLES OF

Application of, variations in administration of relief as affected by (*Propert*), 98590–98598.

Duty of authorities to lay down and secure administration of, on uniform basis (*Propert*), 98546, 98547.

Elective principle, effect on enforcement of (*Propert*), 98540–98549.

Poor Law—*cont.*

PRINCIPLES OF—*cont.*

Enforcing, by legislature, difficulties of (*Propert*), 98544.

Guardians' divergent views of (*Propert*), 98544–9.

Laid down by Poor Law Commission of 1834 (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (29).

Able-bodied, application of, to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (32).

Adherence to, impracticability of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Applicability of, at present date (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (29).

Departure from, in case of non-able-bodied (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (32) 34).

Paupers, increased comforts and relief for, possible, owing to changed conditions, without violation of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (29).

Unreserved extension of, impossibility of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).

Violation of, in practice (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (1, 2).

Laid down by Poor Relief Act, 1601 (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (45).

Reform in advocated (Poor Law Unions Association), 98367 (12); (*Propert*), 98541–98544, 98590–98599.

Uniformity in, difficulties of, owing to local conditions (*Propert*), 98546, 98590–98593.

Principles not machinery of, as requiring reform (Poor Law Unions Association), 98367 (12); (*Propert*), 98541–98544, 98590–98599.

Poor Law Administration Department Local Government Board

See that sub-heading under Local Government Board.

Poor Law Authorities

Local, importance of (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (3), 98369–98372.

London, in, expenditure of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (10).

London County Council and, overlapping of (*L.C.C.*), 974738 (12, 33); (*Gray*), 98003–98021.

Powers of, transfer to sanitary authority, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*a*); (*Gray*), 97474–97481.

Strassburg in (*Tawney*), 96866–98668.

Work and supplies of, scope for extravagance in (*Helby*), 91857 (21).

Poor Law Board

GERMANY

Execution of decision of "Committee for Relief Work," carried out by (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29).

Institutions under, separate boards for dealing with (*Muensterberg*), 100539, 100540.

Poor Law Committees

Appointment of by County Councils, for supervision of Cottage Homes (*Sutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (12, 33).

Composite committees, objections to, reasons for (*Propert*), 98447–98459.

Co-opted members of, political influence as affecting choice of (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (3), (*Propert*), 98532.

Partly co-opted, appointment of, by borough councils proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*d*); (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.

Statutory, institution of, objections to (*Gray*), 97840.

Poor Law Officers

London County Council control of, proposed (*Gray*), 97482.

Poor Law Officers Department of Local Government Board

See that sub-heading under Local Government Board.

Poor Law Officers' Journal

Staffordshire candidate for examination of relieving officers, account of, sent by, to (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (14).

Poor Law Schools
See Schools.

Poor Law Service
Officers of, improved *status* of advocated (*Propert*), 98382.
Uniformity of, as offering greater attractions for entering (*Smith*), 98726.

Poor Law Statutes
Acts of 1601 and 1834, excellence and adequacy of, with suitable administration (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (2).
Modification of as to loss of franchise by receipt of relief by temporarily unemployed, proposed (*Crowther*), 90790.

Poor Law Unions Association
Equalisation of Poor Rate for London, attitude of towards (*Propert*), 98504–98510.
Metropolitan committee, views of, respecting London County Council scheme (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98369, 98370.

Poplar Union
Able-bodied paupers, *see* that heading.
Administration of relief in *see* Relief.
Borough Council
Abolition of casual labour by, number of men dispersed by (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (47).
Refusal of, to recognise as relief authority (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (47).
Borrowing powers of, increase in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (33).
Casual labour, amount of, in (*Crooks*), 91375; (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Conditions in, compared with Poplar, Whitechapel, Stepney, and Bethnal Green (*Broodbank*), 91774–91779.
Depopulation of, reasons for (*Broodbank*), 91774–91779; (*Thorp*), 91777–91781.
Depreciation of property in (*Skeggs*), 95802, 95803.
Reasons for (*Thorp*), 91780, 91781.
Electorate of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4).
Empty houses in, large number of (*Skeggs*), 95791, 95792, 95796–95798.
Houses rated at under £20, number of (*Skeggs*), 95759–95761.
Housing of the working classes, *see* that heading.
In-maintenance, *see* that heading.
"Irrecoverable" rate, small percentage of in (*Skeggs*), 95807.
Number of properties in (*Broodbank*), 91801.
Outdoor Relief in, *see* that heading.
Pauperism, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief Policy (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (6), 39–45.
Effects of, on relief throughout the country (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (53).
Humane nature of (*Crooks*), Stat. App. LXII. (53),
Rateable value, *see under* Valuation.
Ratepayer's protest against high rating in (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4).
Rating in, *see* Rating.
Rents, *see* that heading.
Scale of relief, *see* that heading.
Tenements in, tendency to turn into workshops and workrooms (*Broodbank*), 91744, 91774, 91775,
Unemployment, scheme undertaken by Mr. Hill and Poplar Board of Works, report of (*Crooks*), 91318.
Valuation, *see* that heading.
Widows with Children, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.
Yarrow Company, leaving on account of high rates, effects on employment (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (3).

Poplar Borough Municipal Alliance
Efforts of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4).
Objects of (*Broodbank*), 91737, 91746–91748.

Poplar Stepney Sick Asylum
Indoor sick poor, dealt with in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (42).

Population
Bradford in, townspeople, present generation, children of (*Crowther*), 90894; (*Watson*), 90894.

Population—*cont.*
Distribution of, between sanitary authorities and guardians, in England and Wales, chart showing (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (Part I.*b*, vi.).
Edinburgh, in, immagratory nature of (*Campbell*), 97291, 97292.
Poplar in, migratory nature of (*Broodbank*), 91680.
Statistics as to
Amsterdam, of (*Blankenberg*), 100144.
Boy and girl, three to seventeen years of age, 1901, England and Wales, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (13).
Bradford, in, normal increase of (*Watson*), 90894; (*Crowther*), 90894.
Brighton, of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*b*, I.).
Croydon County Borough, of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (2).
Drogheda, of (*Connolly*), 99179.
Decrease in, reasons for (*Connolly*), 99214–99216.
Edinburgh, in, increase in (*Campbell*), 97290–97292.
England and Wales, in, increase in, percentage of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (8).
Finsbury in (*Newman*), 94290.
Holland, in (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (33), 100114.
Homburg, in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (27).
Leith, of (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (1).
London, 1890 and 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (6).
Percentage of increase in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (7).
Preston, Sussex of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B., I.).
Scotland, in, children between twelve and fourteen, of (*Sadler*), 93386 (18).
Strassburg, in (*Tawney*), 96610 (28).
Walsall of (*Cooper*), 90982 (2).
West Ham, of (*Gray*), 97642.
Whitechapel, in, 1871–1901 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2).

Port of London Bill
Mr. Lloyd-George's reference to (*Fox*), 98937.

Porters
Harbour, *see* Labour, Dock, Dundee.

Post Office
Croydon, in, employes of attended by Post Office medical officers (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (19).

POTTS, Mr. SAMUEL COLLIER. Treasurer for the Borough of Huddersfield.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXVII.

POTTER, Mr. WALTER. Chief Collector for Borough of Brighton.
Statement of Evidence XXVI.

Poverty
Character as affected by (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (11*f*).
Conditions of, among crofters, in Scotland (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (2).
Crime as affected by (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*d*).
Disease as affected by (*Newman*), 94287 (1, 10*a*, 31 (1)), 94354.
Disease and, intimate relations and reaction of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Elimination of, unaffected by suppression of pauperism (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (2).
Infant mortality, as affecting (*Newman*), 94287 (5*g*).
Taxation and land tenure, systems of, as affecting (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).

Preston (Sussex)
Poor rate, *see under* Rating.
Population of, *see* Population.

Preventive Medicine
Former and present scopes of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (9*a*).

PRIESTMAN, Mr. ARTHUR, J.P. Chairman of the Bradford Corporation Health Committee.
Statement of Evidence, App. XCV.

PRINGLE, Mr.
Visit to Bradford, referred to (*Watson*), 90751, 90980.
See also Unemployment.

Printing Trade
See Industries.

Prisons

Borstal Treatment in
Good results of (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*d*), 94118–94221, 94262–94270.
Reference (*Barnes*), 95617–95619.
Visitation of, by Mr. Colin Campbell of the Church Army (*Hamilton*), 93838 (*Lloyd-Jones*), 93926.

Prisoners

After-careers of (*Richardson*), 94266, 94270.
Improvement in, under regular habits and improved conditions (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*d*), 94118–94121, 94262–94270.
Percentage of, doing well (*Richardson*), 94270.

Production

Cheapening of, effects of (*Richardson*), 94242–94243.
Cost of
Increased by present system of assessment, evils of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (15).
Regulated by substitution of machinery, or adult for boy labour (*Tawney*), 96667, 96668.
Removal of boy labour as affecting (*Tawney*), 96676, 96668.
Diminution of, caused by present system of assessment (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (15).
Great Britain and U.S.A., compared (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (2).
Hampered by modern legislation, burdening employers with obligations and restrictions (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (2).
Increased, advantages of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (14, 20).
Increased power of, following half-time schools for boys (*Tawney*), 96903.
Private property in, abolition proposed (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XLV. (12).
Relation of to demand (*Richardson*), 94234–94236.
State and municipal property in, controlling interests of people, proposed (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (12).
Trade unions' theories respecting, errors of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (14, 20).

PROPERT, Rev. PEREGRINE SYDNEY GOLDWIN. Chairman Fulham Board of Guardians.

Evidence of, 98366–98685.

Subjects Referred to

Areas of jurisdiction, 98367 (7, 11), 98417, 98525.
Bailward, Mr. W. A., 98547.
Borough councils, 98387, 98446–98451.
Borough Councillors, 98444, 98445, 98584, 98585.
British Constitutional Association, 98547, 98548.
Case-paper system, 98367 (6), 98403, 98404, 98553.
Casual wards, 98460.
Central Poor Law authority for London, 98417.
Chance, Sir William, 98547.
Charities, London in, 98607.
Children
Boarding-out, 98367 (9).
Care of, 98367 (9).
Poor Law schools, in, 98500.
Relief to, 98550–98552.
Transfer of, to Education Committee, (*L.C.C.*), 98404–98407, 98480–98503.
Roman Catholic schools, in, 98491–98494.
Transfer to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 98483–98499, 98568–98571.
Church Army, 98607.
Classification of paupers, 98379–98381.
Clay, Sir Arthur, 98547.
Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary:
Local taxation committee, 98671–98673.
Co-operative societies, 98414.
Distress committees, 98367 (3), 98449–98451.
Edmonton Union, 98511.
Education committees, 98511.
Elections, 98367 (3), 98424.
Of Guardians, 98373–98375, 98378, 98422–98424, 98534–98540, 98586–98589.

PROPERT, Rev. PEREGRINE SYDNEY GOLDWIN —*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Fulham
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Reimbursement of relief in, *see* Maintenance.
Rota committee, 98461.
Union, 98460, 98464, 98602.
Workhouse in, *see* that heading.
Grants-in-aid, 98408–98413, 98433–98438, 98654–98685.
Guardians
Amount of time required for duties of, 98460–98479, 98564–98567.
Boards of, 98367 (3, 4, 10, 12), 98372–98375, 98388, 98416, 98417, 98421, 98446–98450, 98457–98459, 98521, 98564–98567.
Borough councillors and, 98456–98459, 98585
Committees, Fulham, 98388.
Duties of, 98457–98459.
Expenditure of, 98557–98563.
Local knowledge of, 98419–98421.
Meetings, 98367 (4), 98388.
Nomination of, 98529–98532.
Poor Law principles and, 98541–98549
Stipendiary officials, 98378, 98532.
Hammersmith, 98636–98643.
Harris, Mr. S. Hutchinson, 98547.
Homes for children, 98460, 98486–98499.
Infirmaries, 98367 (3), 98460.
Ins-and-outs, children of, 98500.
Judge, Mr. Mark H., 98547.
Local authorities, 98439–98440.
Local Government Board, 98367 (*i.e.*, 13), 98375, 98377, 98425–98432, 98436–98438, 98578–98583.
London
Charities in, *see* Charities.
Immigration into, 98607.
London County Council, 98367 (1*c–d*, 11), 98401, 98402, 98406, 98408, 98416, 98480–98503, 98572–98577.
Lunacy, 98401.
Lunatics, 98401, 98402.
Mackay, Mr., 98547.
Maintenance, 98367 (8), 98464–98479, 98550–98556, 98600–98602.
Medical relief, 98601–98606.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, 98367 (1, 5), 98399–98401, 98418, 98480–98500.
Metropolitan Common Poor Fund, 98655–98659.
Midwifery, 98604.
Mott, Mr. 98655.
Poor Law
Administration, 98431, 98432.
Authority, 98367 (3), 98369–98372.
Committees, 98367 (3), 98447–98459.
Principles of, 98540–98549, 98590–98598.
Regenerating influence of, 98594–98598.
Service, 98382, 98504–98510.
Unions Association, 98369–98370.
Poor Laws, 98367 (12), 98541–98544, 98590–98599.
Rating, 98504–98511.
Relief
Administration of, 98367 (1, 2, 13), 98371, 98372, 98376, 98377, 98398, 98406, 98407, 98430–98432, 98440–98445, 98480–98503, 98511–98522, 98529–98539, 98561–98563, 98586–98589.
Lax, 98415.
Applications for, 98367 (4), 98388–98395, 98564–98567.
Municipal control of, 98367 (2).
Nationalisation of, 98526–98528, 98619.
Relief Committees, 98384–98386, 98393–98395.
Relief Works, 98515.
Relieving officers, 98382, 98383, 98649–98653.
Removal of paupers, 98367 (10), 98523, 98607–98609, 98624–98635.
Salvation Army, 98607.
Sanitary authorities, 98367 (1, 2), 98446–98450.
Settlement, law of, 98367 (10), 98516, 98522–98528, 98607–98648.

PROPERT, Rev. PEREGRINE SYDNEY GOLDWIN —*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Smith, Prof., 98417.
Sociology, School of, 98649–98653.
Thrift, increase of, 98414, 98415.
Unemployment, remedies for, 98367 (2).
Urwick, Prof., School of Sociology, 98649.
Workhouse, Fulham in, 98383, 98460.

PROTHERO, Mr. ROWLAND. Agent-in-Chief to His Grace the Duke of Bedford.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXIX.

Provident Association of Warehousemen, Travellers, and Clerks
See Friendly Societies.

Provinces, German
Metropolitan Asylums Board, powers of, similar to, for provision of institutions for defectives (*Muensterberg*), 100509, 100510.

PROVIS, Sir SAMUEL
Referred to (*Crooks*), 91359.

Prussian Law on Compulsory Education
Boarding-out of children advocated by (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (32).

Public Elementary Schools
See Schools.

Public Health Acts
London County Council as central authority for administering, relations with borough councils (*Gray*), 97511.

Public Health Committee
See London County Council.

Public Vaccinator
See Vaccination.

Puerperal Fever
See Infectious Diseases.

Punishment of Paupers
Laindon, at (*Clarke*), 95437–95447.
Regulations in Order, insufficient for discipline (*Clarke*), 95661.

Qualification of Witnesses (*J. H. Anderson*), 92403, 92404 (1), ; (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (1); (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (1–6); (*Barnes*), 95328, 95614, 95615; (*Beale*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (1); (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (1); (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (1–5); (*Bray*), 96218 (1); 96219, 96220; (*Campbell*), 97153; (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (1); (*Clarke*), 95325–95327, 95648, 95649; (*Connolly*), 99145; (*Cooper*), 90982 (1, 4); (*Craig*), Stat., App. CXIX. (1); (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (1); (*Crowther*), 90620, 90621; (*Ellis*), 89049 (1); (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (1); (*Ferguson*), 90115 (1); (*Fox*), 98826; (*Gageby*), 99260; (*Gaidon*), 97300; (*Gardner*), 92113 (1), 92114; (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (1); (*Helby*), 91857; (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (1); (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (1); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (1); (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (1); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (1); (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (1); (*Newman*), 94283–94286; (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1); (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (1); (*Park*), 89615 (1); (*Patten*), Stat., App. XLVI. (1); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (1); (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (1); (*T. Richardson*), 91140, 91141 (1–2); (*Richardson*), 94042, 94043; (*Sadler*), 93478; (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (1); (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (1); (*Skeggs*), 95745; (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (1); (*Smith*), 98687, 98688, 98808, 98809; (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (1); (*Tawney*), 96610 (1); (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (1–3); (*Urwick*), 96920; (*Vallence*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (1); (*Watson*), 90619; (*Watts*), 96008, 96046; (*Wilkie*), 89443 (1); (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (1).

Queen's Unemployed Fund
See Distress Funds.

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses.
Statement of Evidence, App. LV., p. 869.
See also Nursing: Nurses.

RAEBURN, Mr. W. H., Shipowner.
Evidence of, 89772–89903.
Subjects referred to
Able-bodied
Relief to, 89889, 89891, 89897.
Sick dependants of, 89226–89233, 89896, 89897.
Unemployed, 89819, 89835, 89836, 89839, 89882, 89885, 89888, 89896, 89897.
Act of Parliament referred to, Workmen's Compensation Act, 89772.
Afforestation, *see* Unemployment, remedies for.
Agriculture, boys' objection to, 89780, 89825.
Apprenticeship, 89822, 89824.
Army, 89772.
Bilbao harbour, 89701.
Boys
Agriculture, objections to, 89780, 89825.
Casual employment of, 89777, 89778, 89821, 89822.
Employment of, 89779.
Helenburgh in, 89778–89781.
Hooliganism of, 89822.
Military training for, 89822.
Objections to country life, 89780, 89824.
Sea, sent to, 89778–89780.
Cancelling date, 89786.
Casual labour, 89791, 89840.
Charters, 89792–89794.
Christian Social Union, 89799.
Distress committees, 89839, 89883, 89884.
Abuse of, 89772 (7), 89883, 89884, 89898.
Applicants to, 89798, 89898–89900.
Glasgow in, 89772 (7), 89803, 89804.
Dock labour, *see* Labour.
Docks, Clydebank, at, 89797.
Education of children, 89822, 89823.
Emigration, 89772 (9), 89838, 89842–89845.
Germany, system of dealing with unemployment in, 89772 (7–10), 89798, 89814, 89820, 89867–89870.
Glasgow, Unemployment, *see* that heading.
Greenock, 89798.
Helenburgh, boys, *see* that heading.
Industries
Building trade, 89772 (2), 89800, 89846.
Engineering, 89800.
Iron and steel trade, 89800.
Shipbuilding, 89800, 89846.
Ins-and-outs, detention of, 89840.
Labour
Dock
Casual nature of, 89791.
Charters, 89792–89794.
Cornermen, 89870.
Decasualisation, 89874, 89840, 89866, 89871.
Dockers, 89797.
Liners, 89877–89880.
Loading coal, 89789.
Loading and discharging, 89792, 89793.
London and India Docks, 89872–89876.
Ore-laden vessels, delay of, 89791, 89795.
Tramp steamers, 89785, 89794.
Unloading, 89786, 89792–89794.
Overtime, 89772 (3), 89783.
Labour colonies
Farm colonies, Scotland in, 89772 (8), 89812, 89813.
State, 89772 (8).
Labour exchanges, 89805–89810.
Shipping Federation labour bureau, 89810, 89811.
Trade union attitude towards, 89808.
Labour test, 89894.
Loafers, 89798.
Refusal of relief, in Scotland, to able-bodied, 89814, 89815, 89831–89833, 89886, 89896, 89897.
Scotland, farm colonies, *see* Labour Colonies.
Seasonal trades, 89772 (2).
Shipowners' Federation, 89903.
Shipyards, 89772 (3).
Stevedores, 89785–89788, 89790, 89791.
Strikes, Glasgow, in, 89849.
Thrift, lack of, 89802, 89850.
Trade depression, 89859–89864, 89862–89865.
Trade, expansion of, need for, 89772 (5).

RAEBURN, Mr. W. H.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Trade, Scotland, depression, 89800, 89846.
Tramps
German system of dealing with, 89840, 89841.
Way tickets for, 89840.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 89799, 89898–89900.
Unemployment
Causes of, 89772 (4), 89800, 89846.
Effects of, 89772 (6).
Extent of, 89772 (1, 2).
Glasgow in, 89847–89850.
Prevention, 89894.
Provision against, 89802, 89850.
Remedies for, 89772 (7, 8–10), 89820, 89894, 89895.
Scotland, in, 89772 (2).
Skilled trades in, 89772 (2), 89798.
Trade union restrictions and, 89772 (5).
Under-employment, 89775, 89776.
Unskilled workmen, 89801, 89802.
Workmen's Compensation Act and, 89772 (5).
Unemployed Workmen
Bridgetown in, 89850–89854.
Capable men among, 89772 (2), 89798.
Chronic class of, 89772 (2).
Continually leaving places, 89772 (2).
Elderly, employers' attitude towards, 89772 (4).
Glasgow and Helensburgh in, 89772 (2), 89798.
Labourers, 89834, 89837–89839.
Loafers, 89772 (10), 89798, 89819, 89820, 89868–89870, 89889, 89890.
Medical examination of, 89772 (5), 89855–89858.
Professional, 89772 (7–10), 89798, 89814, 89820, 89867–89870.
Relief to, 89892, 89893.
Voluntary agencies by, 89885–89888.
Unemployables, 89772 (2, 7, 10), 89798, 89814, 89820, 89867–89870.
Way tickets, *see* Tramps.
Workmen's Compensation Act and, 89772 (5), 89855–89858, 89901–89903.
Widows, 89816.
Widows with children, 89816–89818.
German system of relief to, 89816, 89817.
Working classes, thrift among, 89802, 89850.
Workmen, elderly, 89772 (4).

Railway System
Introduction of, increased employment due to (*R. Richardson*), 94170–94173.

RANKINE, Mr. GEORGE. Superintendent Curr Night Refuge, Glasgow.
Statement of evidence of, App. CIX.

Ratepayers' Association
Arundel, in, cessation of (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4).

Rating
Belfast, in, large number of vacant houses, as affecting (*Gageby*), 99333.
Charlton, in, anomalies in (*Harper*), 98028.
County rate basis, Penrhyn quarries, valuation of on (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (10),
Eltham in, anomalies in (*Harper*), 98027, 98028.
Employment, discouragement of by present system of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).
Guardians, control of, anomaly of (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (9).
Hereditament, splitting up of, by manufacturers, to make faggot votes (*Broadbank*), 91693, 91694, 91714.
Improvements, system of rating, objections to (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (11).
Kidbrook, in, anomalies in (*Harper*), 98028.
Labour, demand for, checked by present system, examples, shewing results of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (11, 22).
London, in, amount produced by penny rate (*Bray*), 96587.

Rating—*cont.*
Occupier, as person rateable for relief of poor, etc., defined by Act (*G. W. Clark*), Stat., App. XXV. (2).
Owner of property must be rated unless Sec. 4 be altered (*Sharp*), 91674–91676; (*Broodbank*), 91676, 91677.
Owners rated instead of occupiers, provisions as to, in Poor Rate and Collection Act, 1869 (*G. W. Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (4).
Poplar, in
Compounded houses in, number of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (1, 4), 91745.
Rents, raised during high rates (*Thorp*), 91771.
Poplar inquiry, by Local Government Board (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4).
Present System of
As discouraging land development (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (4).
Unemployment as affected by (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Production and employment, discouraged by present system of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (8).
Production restricted by present system, cases quoted (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (8–10).
Rates
Allotments, on
Duke of Norfolk's estates, on, owner's payment of (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1.)
Earl of Leicester's estates, non-payment by owner (*Wood*), Stat., App. XLII. (1).
Landlords payment of, on allotments let direct to occupiers (*Field*), Stat., App. XXXV. (1).
Lord Barnard's estates, owner's payment of (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (1).
Payment by owner (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (1).
Payment of by tenants, objections to (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (2).
Payments of, by owner on Thorney estate (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, *i*, *c*).
Tavistock estates, on, payments by owner (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, *i*, *b*).
Applications to occupiers for payment of, owner's probable attitude respecting (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (3).
Brighton in
Ratepayers, system of deposit for, discontinuance of, reasons for (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (1).
System of collection (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, ix.).
Weekly tenants, in arrears of rents, landlords refusal to pay rates, proceedings as to (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (2).
Bromley, amount of levied in (*Skeggs*), 95746 (8).
Central
Equalisation of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (6, 10).
As affected by equalisation of loss in collection (*Skeggs*), 95746 (9).
London, in, rate required for central authorities, amount of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (7).
Statistics as to (*Skeggs*), 95746 (7, 8).
Collection of
Amount of work involved in (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5, 6).
By rent collectors, suggestions as to (*Skeggs*), 95749–95758.
Direct, from small tenants
Difficulties of (*Skeggs*), 95936, 95937.
Objections to (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2), 91703; (*Sharp*), 91668.
Fortnightly, useless (*Broodbank*), 91700, 91701.
In advance
Effect on occupier's paying direct (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9, ix.)
Occupiers as affected by (*Skeggs*), 95746 (ix.).
Islington in, system of, advantages of (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (8, 9).
Monthly, direct payment of, making compulsory, advocated on certain conditions (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII.
Poplar, in (*Skeggs*), 95804–95806.
Present method of, satisfactory (*Skeggs*), 95783.

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Collection of—*cont.*
Through landlord, difficulties as to (*Skeggs*), 95755–95760.
Under Public Health Act, outside London (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93599–93602; (*Stone*), 93598.
Weekly
Approximate staff required for (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).
Borough councils by, impossibility of (*Broodbank*), 91596, 91699, 91700.
Compounding allowance, cost of, compared with (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).
Impossible with present staff (*Thorp*), 91668; (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93528, 93529.
Letters from Miss Hill respecting (*Broodbank*), 91594 (5).
Ratepayer to feel fluctuations of rates (*Broodbank*), 91603, 91612 91614, 91646, 91704–91712
Weekly or fortnightly, from small tenants, objections to (*Skeggs*), 96001–96005.
With rent, weekly 'agents' commission, as to (*Broodbank*), 91602, 91603, 91697.
By landlord, advantage of system (*Roberts*), 93506, 93593.
By landlord's agent, suggestions as to (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2, 6), 91597, 91600–91603, 91664–91667, 91700–91712.
By local authority period suggested by (*Skeggs*), 95859.
Making separate items (*Broodbank*), 91600, 91700–91712; (*Roberts*), 93505–93509, 93557–93570.
Compounded property, occupier of, ignorance as to (*Skeggs*), 95813–5, 95819–95822, 95830, 95831.
Compounding for (*Rawlence and Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (1).
Abolition of
Advantages and disadvantages of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (7).
Advocated (*Broodbank*), 91656; (*Skeggs*), 95746 (1); *Crouch* Stat., App. XXXIII. (6, ii.).
As affecting economical administration (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).
Commission allowance to owners, probable effects of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504.
Difficulties of (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).
In 1867, and re-establishment in 1869 (*Broodbank*), 91682, 91683.
Islington, in, results of (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (4).
Landlords' objections to (*Broodbank*), 91599.
Object of to make every householder take an interest in the borough (*Broodbank*), 91680.
Power of distraint as affecting (*Skeggs*), 95984, 95985.
Probable effects on interest taken in municipal affairs (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9), (9 IV.).
Specific districts as likely to be affected by (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (7).
Total rate of metropolis as affected by (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (7).
Advantages of
Extension of, advocated (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3, i.)
Under certain conditions (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (6).
Arundel, in, effects of, on interest taken in local administration (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4).
Bethnal Green, allowance to owners, high rate of (*Skeggs*), 95781.
Borough council's loss by, and lack of interest by small tenants—results of (*Broodbank*), 91615, 91656.
Brighton
Allowance to owner (*Potter*) Stat., App. XXVI. (4, i.).

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Compounding for—*cont.*
Brighton—*cont.*
Optional to owners (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, I.).
Calthorpe Estate on, advantage of (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (3).
Camberwell in (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (I).
Chelmsford, in, few exceptions to (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (I.).
Commission allowed on, rate of (*Skeggs*), 95762–95764.
Compulsory (*Skeggs*), 95932–95593, 95972, 95973; (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (I.).
Compulsory allowance to owners under Sec. 4 of Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869 (*Thorp*), 91617–91618, 91704; (*Broodbank*), 91619.
Poplar, in
High rate of (*Skeggs*), 95781.
Percentage of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (1, 4), 91617; (*Skeggs*), 95862–95869.
Reduction of, proposed (*Thorp*), 91668, 91704.
Total amount of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (I.).
Rate of Commission allowed, in metropolitan boroughs (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (1, 2), 93524–93526, 93544–93548, 93551.
Reduction of, advocated (*Skeggs*), 95746 (12–18*b*).
Southwark, in, reduced allowance, owners' attitude towards (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (2).
Stepney, in, rate of (*Skeggs*), 95782 (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (7).
Variations in (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93519–93526.
Kensington, in (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93520–93523, 93540–93541.
Duke of Norfolk's estates, on, under Sec. 3 of Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869 (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1).
East End Dwellings Company, by (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (1).
Allowance made and fixed rebate for empties (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (1).
East Ham, absence of (*Broodbank*), 91657.
General disuse in London of Sec. 4 of Poor Rate Assessment Act (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93551.
Improved Industrial Dwellings Company, payment of rates by, under Sec. 3 of Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869 (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (1).
"Irrecoverables," percentage of, higher in boroughs where there is little (*Skeggs*), 95746 (3, 4), 95775–95777.
Islington, in
Absence of, deductions for empties, adjusted between East End Dwellings Company and collector necessitated by (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (1).
Discontinuance of (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (1).
Unnecessary (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (5).
Leeds, in, large percentage of (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (1).
London County Council, refusal of, in respect of tenements, result of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (14–16), 95974, 95975.
Local elections as affected by (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93530–93532.
Marquess of Northampton's estates, on, prevalence of (*Dance*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (1).
Marylebone, in, tendency of owners to discontinue (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (1).
Number of houses necessary for (*Broodbank*), 91731, 91732.
Objections to (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (4).
Overseers, refusal as to, collection from occupiers resulting from (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (1).

Rating—*cont.*

RATES—*cont.*

Compounding for—*cont.*

Peabody Trust, by (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6, i.).

Abnormal percentage of (*Broodbank*), 91620, 91621.

Commission allowed to tenants of (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (3).

Unnecessary in cases of (*Skeggs*), 95969.

Poplar in (*Broodbank*), 91594 (1, 4); (*Skeggs*), 95746 (I.).

Compulsion of owner to pay rates on property under £20 (*Broodbank*), 91622–91628.

Cost of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (6).

Evils of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4), 91615.

Maximum rateable value in reduction of, proposed (*Thorp*), 91668, 91671, 91673.

Maximum value of houses on which abatement allowed (*Broodbank*), 91594 (1).

Number of agreements (*Skeggs*), 95746 (II.).

Rateable values not affected by (*Broodbank*), 91594 (7).

Public Health Act, as affecting (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93599–93603.

Rateable values as affected by (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7); (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (7); (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, vii.); (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3, vii.); (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vii.); (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (vii.); (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (vii.).

Ratepayers' indifference to local affairs, and support of extravagant measures due to (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI.

Rates, increase of, as affecting rents (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (3); (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (3).

Registration of tenant's name on voters' list, need for (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (3).

Rents and, co-relation between (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, III.).

Rents as affected by (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3, iii.); (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (III.); (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (III.); (*Field*), Stat., App. XXXV. (3); (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (6); (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (3).

Retention of system, advocated (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4).

Selective (*Skeggs*), 95964–95971.

Small tenants, advantages to (*Fields*), Stat., App. XXXV. (4).

Stepney in

Loss in collection (*Clarke*), XXV. (7).

Necessity for, owing to nature of population (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (5).

System

General, except in Islington and Lewisham (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9, I.).

No appreciable effect on value for rating purposes (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9, VII.).

Tenement holders, difficulties in abolishing compounding (*Broodbank*), 91595.

Under Sec. 3 of Act (*Roberts*), 93542–93544; (*Stone*), 93542, 93552–93556.

Under Sec. 4 of Poor Rate Assessment Act (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93545–93551.

Uniform custom (*Field*), Stat., App. XXXV. (1).

Variations in rates, rent as affected by (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (3); (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (3); (*Wood*), Stat., App. XLII. (3); (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. LX. (3).

Voluntary arrangement with owners for (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93537–93541.

Westminster, in, reduced allowance for, owners' attitude towards (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (3).

Cork, in, 1d. rate, amount raised by (*Newsholme*), 92601.

Direct payment of, by small tenants (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93558, 93559.

Rating—*cont.*

RATES—*cont.*

Direct payment of, etc.—*cont.*

Advantages of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2, 4), 91611–91615, 91687, 91700–91712; (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2); (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (2); (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6, ii.); (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (2); (*Wood*), Stat., App. XLII. (2).

Mr. Hall's opinion respecting (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, ii.*a*).

Advocated (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (5).

Agricultural holdings, small, on, Arundel, in (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII.

Apathy of ratepayers to local government, unaffected by (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII (iv.).

Compulsion by statute, necessary, to ensure success (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (2).

Cottages, in, Arundel, town (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1).

Desirability of (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (2).

Except in cases of small allotments, Mr. Rundle's views concerning (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, ii.*b*).

Mr. Forrest's views concerning (*Prothero*), Stat. App. XXXIX. (4, ii.*c*).

Difficulties of enforcing, alleged (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2).

Difficulties and increased cost of, of collection (*Wood*), Stat., App. XLII. (4).

Difficulties of, Stepney, in (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (5).

Difficulty and unpopularity of (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. LXI. (2).

Disadvantages of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (4, 5), 93557–93570; (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2).

Owing to short tenancies (*Baeden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (4).

Economic administration, encouraged by (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (4); (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (2, 4, 9).

Educational advantages of (*Skeggs*), 95816–95822.

Finance of (*Skeggs*), 95872.

Frequent collection of, need for (*Wilkinson*), Stat. App. LXI. (2); (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, ii.*a*).

Impossibility of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (II.), 95747, 95748; (*Dance*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (2, i.).

Inadvisable (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (II.); (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9, II.).

Reasons for (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3, II.); (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (II.).

Inconvenience of (*Rawlence*), Stat., App. XL. (II.).

Increased expense, and loss from "empties" and "irrecoverables," consequent on (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (7).

Increased interest in local affairs due to (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4), 91612–91614, 91713; (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (4); (*Skeggs*), 95746 (IV.), 95769–95774, 95852–95858; (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (2*b*, 4, 9); (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, IV.); (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3, iv.); (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (IV.); (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (IV.); (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXI. (5); (*Fields*), Stat., App XXXV. (4); (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (4); (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (7(; (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (4); (*Rawlence and Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (4); (*Wood*), Stat., App. XLII. (4).

Tavistock Estates, on (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, iv. *b*).

Woburn Estates, on (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, iv. *a*).

Islington, in

Evasion of (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (8).

Results of (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (4); (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (2).

Landlords, subjecting to penalty for intervention, proposed (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (II.); (*Skeggs*), 95852–95858.

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Direct payment of, etc.—*cont.*
Owners' attitude towards (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (3, 4).
Peabody Trust
Enforced by, owing to low rents (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6, ii.).
Interest in local affairs as affected by, result of (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII.
On two estates only (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII.
Ratepayers' interest in local affairs governed by trade unions, rather than rates (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (IV.).
Ratepayers' unwilling payment of (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, IV.).
Thorney estates, interest in local affairs as affected by (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXI. (4, iv. *c*).
Uniformity of, action by landlords, necessary to ensure success (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (II.).
Unpopularity of (*Broodbank*), 91718–91722, 91723.
Woburn estates, on, in thirteen parishes (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4 i.e.).
Distraint for non-payment of
Cumbersome procedure as to (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (5), 93564–93575, 93605 ; (*Skeggs*), 95766, 95767, 95941–95947, 95976–95983.
Increased facilities for, advocated (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*, 93604–93610.
Islington, in, reduction of, owing to present system of collection (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (8, 9).
East Ham, direct payment without compounding (*Broodbank*), 91657.
Education rate, scale of
Brighton, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4*a*, I.), 92608.
London, in (*Bray*), 96586–96588.
Employment lessened by high rates (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (3).
Equalisation of loss on collection of, advocated (*Skeggs*), 95746 (18).
Exemption from payment of
On account of poverty (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93608–93610.
Voluntary hospitals by (*Central Hospital Council*), 98067 (4) ; (*Harben*), 98319–98321.
Fluctuations in, as affected by demand for houses (*Skeggs*), 95895–95899.
Glasgow, produce of one penny per £ rate (*W. F. Anderson*), 89941.
Hospitals as affecting local rates (*Harben*), 98320.
House-property, slump in, as affecting (*Broodbank*), 91781.
Huddersfield in
Borough rate
Annual levy of (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3 ix.).
Corporation's powers of levying (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*a*).
Corporation, powers of, to rate owners in given cases (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*b*).
Mill, manufactory, machine shop, etc., owners as occupier for purposes of rating (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*b*).
Owners rated, percentage allowed as deduction to (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*b*).
Subject to payment within month under Section 120 of Huddersfield Waterworks and Improvement Act, 1876 (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII.
Owner, paid by, recoverable from occupier, subject to agreement (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*b*).
Recovery of (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (2*a*).
Ignorance of persons respecting application of (*Broodbank*), 91719.
Increase of
As affecting small owners (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (6).
Causes of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (1).
Incidence of (*Skeggs*), 95923–95926.
Ratepayers objections to (*Wilkie*), 89472.
To weekly tenants, paying direct, in some boroughs (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (7).

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Interest of tenants paying a variable rate, as to (*Broodbank*), 91720.
"Irrecoverable"
Compounding, abolition of as affecting (*Skeggs*), 95746 (1, 2).
Definition of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (1), 95778–95780.
Lewisham, absence of compounding in, effect of, on (*Skeggs*), 95746 (5), 95775–95777,
Lewisham and Poplar, percentage of compared (*Skeggs*), 95746 (5).
Landlord's transfer of payment of, to tenants (*Broodbank*), 91651.
Landlord and tenant, suggested arrangement between as to payment of (*Broodbank*), 91636.
Leeds, in, consolidated and highway rates, compounding limit of (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (1).
Limited liability companies
Absence of power to influence election of those responsible for administration of rates expenditure, hardship of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4), 91689–91692, 91716, 91787–91798 ; (*Thorp*), 91716.
Representation for, proposed (*Broodbank*), 91690–91692, 91714–91716.
London County Council tenements, amount of, in respect of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (15, 16).
Managers of companies, entitled to representation by residential qualification (*Broodbank*), 91792, 91793, 91795–91798.
National poor rate, advocated (*Ferguson*), 90115 (11), 90151–90155.
Occupiers' liability to payment of, exceptions to (*G. W. Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (2).
Occupiers, paid by, on Bedford estate, London (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (2).
Occupiers' and owners' collateral liability as to payment of, instance of (*G. W. Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (2*b*).
Owners' allowance for "empties" (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).
"Owners," liability for payment of
During occupation (*G. W. Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (2*c*).
Whether houses occupied or not, conditions of (*Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (2*c*).
Under Secs. 3 and 4 of Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869 (*G. W. Clarke*), Stat., App. XXV. (2*b*, *c*).
Owners of houses let weekly or monthly, making liable for rates, proposed (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (8).
Owners' payment of, Duke of Norfolk's estates, on (*Mostyn*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (1).
Owners of small properties, paid by (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (7).
Paddington, amount of rate levied in (*Skeggs*), 95746 (8).
Payable on buildings, equivalent to increase in cost of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (6).
Payment of, by landlord, local authorities' attitude towards (*Broodbank*), 91658–91661 ; (*Field*), Stat., App. XXXV. (2).
Payment of by small tenants
Collections of, weekly or monthly, need for (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (5).
Demand for reform in local taxation, result of suggested (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).
Inadvisable (*Pottes*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, ii.).
Southwark, in, result of experiment in (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (2).
Universal adoption, need for, to ensure success (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVII. (5).
Westminster in, result of experiment (*Moore*), Stat. App. XXXVII. (3).
Payment of, by weekly tenants, with rent, absence of interest in (*Broodbank*), 91594 (4).
Payment of, in advance
Allowance to occupier
Advantages of (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (8) ; (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, viii.) ; (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (viii.).

Rating—*cont.*

RATES—*cont.*

Payment of, etc.—*cont.*

Allowance to occupier—*cont.*

Undesirable (*Broodbank*), 91594 (8), 91688; (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (viii.); (*Skeggs*), 95746 (viii.); (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII, (8, 9); (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3, viii.); (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (viii.).

Unlikely to be taken advantage of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 95304 (9, viii.).

Balance of, repaid by local authorities, on leaving before end of quarter (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).

Huddersfield in (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3, ix.).

Inconvenience of (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (9).

Landlords of weekly property, as affected by (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (ix.).

Marylebone, in, practice as to (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (ix.).

Occupiers as affected by (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (ix.).

Quarterly, existing system, satisfactory (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (8, 9).

Peabody Trusts, dwellings of, apportionment of to each tenement (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (5).

Penrhyn Quarries, diminution of, during partial stoppage of operations owing to dispute (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (8).

Police, scale of, in Brighton (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, A., I.).

Poor Rate

Brighton, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B. I.).

Cockermouth, in, amount of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).

Equalisation of, in London (*Smith*), 98760–98764.

Poor Law Unions Associations' attitude towards, (*Propert*), 98504–98510.

Suggestions as to (*Propert*), 98504–98511.

Holland, in, absence of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (10).

Leeds, compounding limit for (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (1).

Lord Barnard's Estates, on, non-payment of by owner (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (1).

Payment of by owners (*Field*), Stat., App. XXXV. (1).

Peabody Trust Governors, order by local authority, to pay (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII.

Poplar, in (*Skeggs*), 95813–95815.

Preston, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B.I.).

Wolverhampton, in, amount of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).

Poplar

Amount paid by one rent collector (*Skeggs*), 95890–95893.

Number of houses rated above and below £20 in 1905–6 (*Broodbank*), 91594 (1, 4), 91745; (*Thorp*), 91745.

Payment of, not considerably in advance of need (*Broodbank*), 91594 (9), 91688, 91689; (*Thorp*), 91688, 91689.

Property, occupied or not, universal practice to pay on, reasons for (*Broodbank*), 91630; (*Thorp*), 91630, 91631.

Quarterly demand for (*Broodbank*), 91643, 91688; (*Skeggs*), 95919.

Unoccupied premises, owner not bound to pay rates on (*Broodbank*), 91624.

Ratepayers

Small

Approval of extravagant measures, irrespective of cost (*Dance*), Stat., App. XXXIV. (1).

Interest in local affairs stimulated by direct pay ment of, effects of (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIV. (4).

System of deposit for, advantages and methods of wroking (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4, v.).

Recovery of

Difficulties as to, in small weekly properties (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (5), 93516, 93517, 93565–93570.

Procedure for (*Skeggs*), 95941–95947, 95976–95983.

Cumbrous (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).

Rating—*cont.*

RATES—*cont.*

Relief of, Parliamentary grant used for, objections to (*Ellis*), 89049 (54), 895337–89340, 89428.

Rent as basis of (*Broodbank*), 91607, 91608.

Rents and, co-relation between (*Broodbank*), 91594 (3), 91603, 91734, 91740; (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9, iii.); (*Skeggs*), 95746 (iii.), 95808–95811; (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (3); (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (3); (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (III.); (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (6).

Rents as affected by increase in (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6, iii.).

Marquess of Northampton's estates, on (*Dance*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (2, iii.).

Small properties on, non-payment by owner, in North of England (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (1).

Stepney in, amount of rate levied (*Skeggs*), 95746 (8).

Summary distraint for, suggested (*Skeggs*), 95976–95983, 95986–95991, 95999–96005.

Tavistock estates, Cornwall, cottages, payment by owner (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX (4, i., *b*).

Tenant, responsibility of (*Broodbank*), 91686.

Tenements, on

Earl of Leicester's estates, payment of, by owners, local authorities' order as to (*Wood*), Stat., App. XLII. (1).

Tavistock estate, on, payment of by owner (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, i., *b*).

Thorney estates, payment of by occupiers (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4, i., *c*).

Unemployed rate, levied, in Drogheda, (*Connolley*), 99168.

Variations in.

Rents as affected by where compounding the rule (*Fife*), Stat., App. XXXVI. (3); (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4 iii.).

Rents and, co-relation between (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (6).

Under compounding system, as affecting (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (3).

Water rate included, paid by landlord, Calthorp Estate on (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (3).

Weekly collection of

Advocated, in order to interest tenant in local taxation (*Roberts*), 93509, 93595–93596.

Approximate cost of (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).

Bad debts, avoided by (*Bartlett*), XXIV. (6).

Better classes among, unnecessary (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (5).

By private individual, need for guarantee (*Skeggs*), 95757.

Camberwell, in, inadvisable owing to nature of population (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (v. and vi.).

Chelmsford, in, landlord, by, with rent

Particulars respecting (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (5).

Separate and distinct accounts kept (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (5).

Compounding allowance

Cost of, compared with (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (6); (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3 vi.); (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (vi.); (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.); (*Potter*), Stat., App. XXVI. (4 vi.).

Preferable to, Camberwell, in (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (v. and vi.).

Examination of accounts as affected by (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93587, 93588.

Extra cost of summons, etc. entailed by (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93571–93575.

Financial impracticability of (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (v.).

Impracticability of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (v.), 95747–95754.

Increase of clerical work due to (*Skeggs*), 95758–95761, 95954–95961.

Increased expenditure entailed by (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Weekly collection of—*cont.*
Increased staff of collectors, needed for (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93576–93589; (*Skeggs*), 95752–95754, 95865–95868, 95954–95961; (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (6).
Leeds, in, tenants, weekly instalments received from, in certain cases (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (v.).
More costly than abatement allowance for compounding (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9 vi.), 53590–53593.
Objections to (*Roberts*), 93505, 93557–93570; (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5–6).
Proportion of loss on, equal to compounding allowance (*Skeggs*), 95746 (vi.), 95764, 95765, 95872–95875.
Rateable value of houses, difficulty of limiting for (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5, 6).
Ratepayers' objections to (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3 v.).
Rent agents as subsidiary rate collectors, proposed (*Wade*), Stat., App. XXX. (vi.).
Unsatisfactory (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (9 v.), 93557–93575.
Weekly tenant as ratepayer, landlords' absence of power over (*Broodbank*), 91605.
Woburn estates, allotments on, payment by owner (*Prothero*), Stat., App. XXXIX. (4 *ia*).
Workmen's dwellings
Amount of, payable on land offered for, at Edmonton (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (7).
Difficulties of collection from (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (5), 93516, 93517, 93588, 93589.
RATE COLLECTORS
Appointment and duties of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93510–93515.
Collector of taxes, also, in Deptford (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93512, 93513.
Islington in
Number and duties of (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5, 6).
Percentage of loss, on collection from small tenants (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (2).
Kensington, in
Approximate increase of, in event of weekly collection (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93580–93589.
Number of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93579.
Responsibility of (*Broodbank*), 91667, 91684–91686, 91696–91698; (*Thorp*), 91684.
Salary of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93527.
Ratepayers' indifference to local affairs (*Skeggs*), 95910.
Residential qualification, giving personal representation, and not for a company (*Broodbank*), 91792, 91793, 91795–91798.
System of, outside London (*Skeggs*), 95963.
Tenement houses, separate rating of, and increased cost of direct collection from (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (6), 93516, 93517, 93578–93589.
Unemployment rate, levy of, proposed (*Campbell*), 97226.
Unimproved value of, in New Zealand, expenditure on buildings since 1893, due to (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (31).
Whitechapel and Stepney, compared with Poplar (*Broodbank*), 91776, 91777; (*Thorp*), 91777, 91778.
RAWLANCE AND SQUAREY, MESSRS., Land Agents, Salisbury and Westminster
Statement of evidence of, App. XL.

Receiving Homes
See Church Army.

Record Papers
See Distress Committees, Scotland.

Recreation
PHYSICAL
Juvenile workers, need for (*Gordon*), 97301 (24).
Local Government Board, provision of by, for juvenile workers, advocated (*Gordon*), 973010 (24).

"Reedswood"
See Walsall.

Reforms in Administration suggested by Witnesses
(*Blankenberg*), 100020 (55); (*Ferguson*), 90115 (11); (*Helby*), 91857 (21); (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22–24).

Reformatory Schools
See Schools.

Refusal of Relief
ABLE-BODIED, TO
Advocated (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (62).
Distress Committees as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90143, 90198, 90199.
(Mr.) Motion and (Mr.) Ballingall's views on (*Raeburn*), 89815.
Modification of law as to, advocated (*Ferguson*), 90146, 90226–90228.
Reasons for (*Ferguson*), 90468–90470.
Appeals against, absence of in Holland (*Blankenberg*) 100020 (16), 100023.
Germany, in, powers as to (*Muensterberg*), 100569.
Model lodging-house inmates, to (*Ferguson*), 90115 (4).
SCOTLAND
Able-bodied, to
Charitable contributions and boy's small wages, family of able-bodied unemployed man supported by (*Raeburn*), 89831–89833, 89886.
Disadvantages of (*Wilkie*), 89466, 89596, 89597, 89612.
Hardships attendant on; relaxation of law advocated (*Raeburn*), 89814, 89815, 89896, 89897.
Societies for improving condition of the poor, growth of, on account of (*Ellis*), 89202, 89203.
Unemployed Workmen Act, operation of, as affecting (*Ellis*), 89112.
Unemployment fund necessitated by (*Wilkie*), 89575.
Wisdom of, under present conditions, as to (*W. F. Anderson*), 89984–89989.
Appeal against, persons having right to make (*Ferguson*), 90487.

Refusal to Work
ABLE-BODIED PAUPERS, BY
County councils, powers of dealing with, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (18).
Treatment for (*Clarke*), 95437–95447.
Treatment proposed for men refusing (*Crooks*), 91457–91464.
Unemployed, by
Applicants to distress committee, penalty for, suggested (*Watson*), 90973.
Dundee, in (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Methods of dealing with, proposed (*Webb*), 93164.

Registration
Uniform administration of, free from local political influence (*Cone and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (5).

Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages
Transfer from control of guardians to sanitary authorities (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*c*, 2, 21–24); (*Smith*), 98747.

REID, MR. PETER, J.P. Member of Dundee School Board.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXX.

Relief
Abe-bodied paupers, to, *see* that heading.
Able-bodiedness, as disqualification of (*Ellis*), 89118, 89119.
Abuse of, by malingering, or by falsification of age (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (26).
ADMINISTRATION OF
Ad hoc authorities (specialised), by
Advantages of (*Propert*), 98371, 98372, 98441–98445, 98515, 98529.
Elective principle in relation to (*Propert*), 98372, 98442.
Ad hoc elective central body by, working through local committees appointed by Local Government Board (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Bedale, in, efficiency of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).
Bern, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7).
Board of Commissioners, by, under Local Government Board, proposed (*Hamilton*), 93738, 93739, 93748.
Bradford, in, wise and efficient methods of (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (3*b*).
Exclusive duties of proposed central board (*Smith*), 98720, 98724–98727.

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Classification and uniformity of, lack of, in London (*Smith*), 98703, 98725.

Conditions affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Copenhagen, in

Official representative, sending to report on, proposed (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (28).

Trained experts, by (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7).

Uniformity of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).

County councils, by, advantages of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (31).

Defects in (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (1); (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2); (*Women's Local Government Society*), LXXXV. (1).

Denmark, in

Burgomaster, chairman of honorary administrators (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).

Identical with English methods prior to 1892 (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7).

Discrimination in, insufficient (*Crooks*), 91397.

Efficiency of, by large bodies (*Newsholme*), 92842, 92910–92912.

Elected bodies for, peculiar to Great Britain (*Propert*), 98398.

Elective principle in, advantage and disadvantage of (*Propert*), 98529–98533, 98586–98589.

Effect of (*Propert*), 98397, 98398, 98535–98539.

Enquiry and investigation, methods of, objections to (*Crooks*), 91396, 91397.

Families, to, advantages of keeping together under one authority (*Propert*), 98406, 98407, 98480–98503.

Financial alterations in, suggested (*Harper*), 97665–97668.

France, in

Law of 1905, respecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33, 35).

Minimum guarantee system, compared with (*Pigou*) Stat., App. LXXX. (35).

Fulham, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).

Methods of, approved by Continental visitors (*Propert*), 98398.

Guardians or similar local *ad hoc* bodies, by, with greater control by Local Government Board (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.

Improved conditions of, since 1834 (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).

Inadequacy of, to meet needs of modern requirements (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (119–123).

Knaresborough, in, efficiency of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).

Lax

Pauperism as affected by (*Propert*), 98415.

Poplar, effects of, in (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).

Self-reliance as affected by (*Crooks*), 91406.

Stevenston, in (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (7).

Local administration of, advantages of (*Propert*), 98432; (*Smith*), 98689, 98690.

London, in

Co-ordination of practice and expenditure with rest of country, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*k*, 45) (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.

Exceptional methods of dealing with, requisite (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22).

Reform in, need for (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (12, 15) (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.

Supervision and control of, by London County Council, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*j*); (*Gray*), 97524 (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.

System of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (4).

Transfer of, to City Corporation (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (19).

Westminster, transfer of, to city council (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (19).

London County Council, by

Advantages of (*Gray*), 97981–97993; (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (1*d*).

Control of, by, proposed (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (1*d*).

Equalisation of expenditure by, to accompany (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (11); (*Propert*), 98408.

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

London County Council, by—*cont.*

Financial responsibility should accompany control (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (11); (*Propert*), 98408.

Objections to (*Smith*), 98700.

Resolutions passed by as to, March, 1908 (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1).

Basis of (*L.C.C.*), 97373 (3).

Submission of to Royal Commission on Poor Laws (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*n*).

Scheme of administration of, detrimental to interests of London government (*Smith*), 98691–98695, 98700, 98795–98813.

Uniform treatment by (*Gray*) 97486–97494, 97508–97507; (*Pilditch*), 97494–97501.

Methods of

Economic influences of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (14).

Nottingham, in, (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (3).

Under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97994–97998; (*Pilditch*), 97999.

Multiplicity of authorities, by, objections to (*Propert*), 98511–98505.

Multiplication of authorities for, undesirability of, London, in (*Gray*), 97542, 97620–97628.

Number and nature of disturbing factors affecting number and cost of paupers (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (8).

One authority for relief of all kinds, advocated, (*Propert*), 98406, 98515.

Outdoor Relief, Friendly Societies Acts as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (35).

Parish councils, by, methods of procedure employed by (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (33).

Parish councils and distress committees by, differences in (*Ellis*), 89115–89117.

Policy of

Continuity, in, need for (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (13).

Reaction of on "economic virtues" of people (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (3).

Superiority of, determined by economic effects (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (4).

Varying effects of, on communities (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (1).

Poplar, in, discriminate nature of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (53).

Position of, in general scheme of local government (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (3); (*Gray*), 97737.

Prior to 1834 (*Propert*), 98431.

Prohibitive nature of, advocated (*Newsholme*), 92838.

Public meeting held 1905 respecting, with Lord Stanley of Alderley in the Chair (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (6).

Reform in, need for (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (53); (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (4, 47); (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).

Rural districts, in, uniformity in, lack of, evils of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).

Sanitary authorities, by

Advantages of (*Pilditch*), 97500, 97501.

Greater discretionary powers granted to (*L. C. C.*), 97473 (41); (*Pilditch*), 97540, 97812, 97813.

Increased number of applications probable (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (2).

Powers as to detail, increase of, advocated (*Gray*), 97540, 97542, 97633.

Social and other relationships, reaction of, on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (3).

Southwark, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).

Statutory committee of town council, by, results of (*Newsholme*), 92795–92799.

Steiermark, Austria, in, parish priest, parish doctor, representatives of philanthropic and other societies, as ex-officio members of Poor Board (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).

Stipendiary official, by

Advantages and possibilities of (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.

Pauperism, diminution of, by appointment of (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*
Stipendiary official, by—*cont.*
Relief committees, acting under, by (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.
Suggested (*Smith*), 98811–98815.
Strassburg, in (*Tawney*), 96708.
Advantages of system (*Tawney*), 96913–96914, 96916–96917.
Municipal system of (*Tawney*), 96833.
Number and class of persons in receipt of, and amount of relief given (*Tawney*), 96893–96895.
Strictness in, as affecting private charity (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (7), (11).
Systems of, relative merits of, effects produced, the criterion of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (22).
Systems suggested
Comparisons with minimum guarantee system (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (38).
Restrictions of relief to poor, by, disadvantage of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (39).
Thrift, encouragement of, by classification of individual opportunity for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40–41).
Transfer to London County Council, objections to (*Smith*), 98795–98813.
Transfer of, to sanitary authorities (*Newman*), 94384–94387.
Objections to (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (2); (*Propert*), 98430–98432; (*Smith*), 98689–98690, 98700, 98795–98813.
Proposed (*Newsholme*), 92833–92838; (*Gray*), 97473 (16), (18), 97474–97482, 97656, 97949.
Uniformity in
Difficulties of insuring (*Gray*), 97516, 97517, 97732–97737.
Lack of (*Ferguson*), 90484–90486; (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (2); (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2).
Evils of (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (2*c*).
London, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2); (*Gray*), 97485–97494; (*Pilditch*), 97494–97500; (*Propert*), 98376–98377, 98517–98522.
Maintained by selection of a certain union as standard (*Propert*), 98440, 98561–98563.
Strict, in every district impossible owing to local conditions (*Gray*), 97516–97517, 97734–97735.
Vienna, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7).
Trained official, representing local authority present, at all meetings of honorary officials (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).
West Ham, in, inadequate methods of (*Gray*), 97900.
Whitechapel, in
Economic results of policy of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (10).
Present policy, duration of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (5).
Principles of, results of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (4).
Zürich in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7).
Agencies for, Chelsea, in, overlapping of, procedure for prevention of (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Amount of money devoted to, and methods of taxation for, economic well-being as affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (15).

APPLICANTS FOR
Danish system of dealing with, advantages of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (22).
Industrial machines, regarded as (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Length of duration of relief, as to (*Ferguson*), 90300–90302.
Medical examination of, in Scotland, (*Ferguson*), 90144.

APPLICATIONS FOR
Fulham Union
Average time taken for dealing with (*Propert*), 98394–98395.
Number of cases heard during 1905 (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (4); (*Propert*), 98388, 98564–98567.
Proportion of new cases dealt with by guardians, (*Propert*), 98389–98393.

Relief—*cont.*

APPLICATIONS FOR—*cont.*
Glasgow, in
Classes of persons making (*Ferguson*), 90115 (7).
Moral and physical deterioration of persons making (*Ferguson*), 90122–90128, 90244–90245.
Number of persons making (*Ferguson*), 90115 (8).
Methods of dealing with, reforms in, advocated (*Helby*), 91924.
One channel, through, advisability of (*Muensterberg*), 100550–100552.
Polish lunatics, from, landed from other places (*Ferguson*), 90237.
Report respecting, by Burgermeister, of Strassburg, (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.).
Russians or Poles, by, absence of (*Ferguson*), 90167, 90237.
Statements, record of, verification by relieving officers in writing, essential (*Helby*), 91926.
Treatment of applicants, inquiries respecting (*Women's Local Government Society*), LXXXV. (6).
Bavaria, in urban and rural districts, comparisons between (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (22).
Breaking-up of home life, disagreeable feature of (*Crooks*), 71408–91409.
Bye-laws, clear and definite as to, proposed, with guarantee that they are adhered to (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (3*c*).
Centralisation of charges, reform in, need for (*Harper*), 97678; (*Gray*), 97678.
Charitable and municipal, co-ordination of, proposals as to (*Gray*), 97892–97904.

CHARITY AND
Distinctive functions of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28), 100478.
Separate administration of, need for (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (4).
Chelsea, in, promotion of co-operation of agencies for (*Chelsea C.O.S.*), Stat., App. LIX.
Children, to, *see* that heading.
Conditions of
Friendly society, membership of, as (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX (45).
German and English systems, compared (*Tawney*), 96610 (29).
Residence where supervision possible, and temporary surrender to guardians of possessions capable of yielding income (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Control of, by London County Council, effect on finance by (*Gray*), 97656–97662; (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Danish and English, systems of compared (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (22).
Defects in system apart from administration (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8).
Degrading of recipient by, objections to (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (45).
Demanded as a right, if law respecting able-bodied altered, in Scotland, (*Ferguson*), 90143, 90198–90199.
Denmark, in, Poor Law authorities, powers of detention of inmates, advantages of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII (9, 10).
Deserted wives, to, adequacy of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (24).

DESTITUTION AS A CONDITION OF (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (5).
Abolition of, proposed (*Crooks*), 91402–91405.
Difficulties of administration attendant on (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (3).
Disadvantages of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12); (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (45).
Hypocrisy and fraud fostered by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (121).
Strassburg, absence of, in (*Tawney*), 96916, 96917.

DETERRENCE OF
Absence of, in case of able-bodied paupers (*Clarke*), 95361–95365.
General application, to all classes of relief, intention of Poor Law Commission of 1834 as to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Institutional relief, decrease in (*Gardner*), 92265–92267.
Reason for (*Gardner*), 92267–92270.

Relief—*cont.*

DETERRENCE OF—*cont.*

Labour test as (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Inadequacy of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Medical relief, as to

Effects of (*Newman*), 94287 (31 (2*d*)), 94358, 94359, 94362–94366, 94403–94409, 94489–94497.

Methods of producing (*Harben*), 98329–98340.

Reluctance of persons to apply for (*Newsholme*), 92810–92814, 92821–92825, 92938–92940, 92975, 92985, 93015.

Parish Councils: working class reluctance to apply to (*W. F. Anderson*), 89998.

Principle laid down by Poor Law Commission, 1834, as to rendering ineligible the situation of able-bodied paupers (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (28).

Reluctance of respectable unemployed to apply for (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (3); (*Crooks*), 91572, 91573; (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (10, 25); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (2); (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).

Restriction of liberty as (*Gardner*), 92268–92270.

Self-reliance as affected by (*Crooks*), 91407.

Sick poor, reluctance of to enter Poor Law institutions (*Newman*), 94298, 94403–94409.

Strassburg, in, not emphasised (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.).

Workhouses, reluctance of poor to enter, reasons for (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (4).

Young people, absence of, to (*Gardner*), 92274.

Differential, effects of on position of workers (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (26, 27).

Disfranchisement by, *see* Franchise, disfranchisement.

Distribution, mode of, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (16).

Eligibility of applicants, dependent on classification by opportunity for thrift (*Pigon*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40).

EXPENDITURE ON

Annual (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (42).

By guardians and voluntary charities (*Gray*), 97893–97895.

In London (*Gray*), 97893.

Berlin, in, as compared with London (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (26).

Copenhagen, in, 1905–1906 (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (26).

Equalisation and provision of, from central funds (*Pilditch*), 97674; (*Harper*), 97674, 97678; (*Gray*), 97675–97677.

Finance and, under proposed scheme of administration by London County Council (*Pilditch*), 97671, 97672, 97674; (*Gray*), 97673, 97675–97677, 97678–97683; (*Harper*), 97674–97678.

Hendon, in

Children in schools, cost of, per head (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).

During 1903–1904 (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (4).

Investigations respecting, by London County Council (*Gray*), 97662; (*Pilditch*), 97662, 98066*a*.

London

Equal distribution of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (11).

Incidence of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (11).

Receipts-in-aid to, amount of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (11).

Vienna, in, as compared with London (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (26).

Extent of, in Poplar, compared with Stepney and St. George's-in-the-East, with exclusion of Jews (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (47).

FRANCE, IN

Classes incapable of providing for themselves, to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40).

Communal Bureau de Bienfaisance, persons included in list of, system of relief to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (35).

Generosity in, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).

GERMANY

Adequacy of, test as to (*Muensterberg*), 100472–100475.

Administration of

Berlin, in (*Muensterberg*), 100316, 100407–100420 (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (7).

Ages of recipients of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (23).

Relief—*cont.*

GERMANY—*cont.*

Administration of—*cont.*

Berlin, in—*cont.*

Business men secured for, advantages of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).

Cost of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (13).

Ratepayers' refusal to act as Poor Commissioners, loss of civil rights attendant on (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).

Ratepayers, summoned by law, to act as Poor Commissioner in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (5).

Receiving house or family refuge, destitute persons for, pending other treatment, accommodation, and average number of inmates (*Muensterberg*), 100544–100548.

Recipients of, number of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (22).

Registration of cases, in central office (*Muensterberg*), 100412–100418.

Uniformity of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (2, 7).

Voluntary committees by, particulars as to (*Muensterberg*), 100496–100498

Alsace Lorraine, urban and rural districts in, comparisons between (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (22).

Co-operation with charity, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (4, 8), 100319, 100476–100478.

Eligibility for, test of (*Muensterberg*), 100472–100475.

Erfurt, in

Cases of, number, expenditure, and percentage to population (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (26).

Reorganisation of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (26).

Hamburg, in

Cost of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (27).

Average per head (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (13).

Tables showing, number of persons relieved, expenditure and percentage to population (*Muensterberg*), 100300. (27).

Inadequate, appeal against (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (20), 100348, 130394–130398.

Inspectors, appointment of, impracticable with voluntary workers (*Muensterberg*), 100419, 100420.

Legal aspects of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (20).

Legal right to, absence of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (20), 100347, 100569.

Mannheim, in, financial results of reorganisation of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (25).

Permanent, number of persons in receipt of (*Muensterberg*), 100579.

Prussia, in, urban and rural districts, comparisons between (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (22).

Rural districts, in, maladministration of (*Muensterberg*), 100570

Statistics as to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (22–27).

Strassburg, in

Aims of system (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.), 96712.

Forms of (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96682.

Humane system of (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.).

Importance of giving without breaking up home-life (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.), 96824.

Men with tickets entitling to, further investigations by Poor Law authorities, respecting (*Tawney*), 96881, 96882.

Outdoor system of, adequacy of (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, ii.), 96694, 96821–96823.

Persons in receipt of

Position of, as compared to non-recipients of (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.).

Visitation of, undertaken by 600 voluntary workers (*Tawney*), 96891.

System of (*Tawney*), 96610 (33), 96694, 96815, 96835.

Investigation officers and six hundred visitors, for (*Tawney*), 96827–96833.

Payments by town (*Tawney*), 96690–96693.

Without working (*Tawney*), 96808, 96815.

Unsupported by voluntary charities (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.).

System of, applicability of to England, as to (*Pilditch*), 98038–98041.

Urban and rural districts, comparisons between (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (22).

Relief—*cont.*
HOLLAND
Amsterdam, in
Co-operation with Church and charities, organisation of, mode of procedure (*Blankenberg*), 100127–100136.
Co-operation with voluntary relief organisation for (*Blankenberg*), 100127–100136.
Municipal and otherwise, cost of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (36, 38), 100046.
Applicants for, police inquiries respecting, absence of (*Blankenberg*), 100274.
Arnheim, in, municipal and otherwise, cost of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (36, 38).
Charitable agencies, given by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (9), 100079–100082, 100262.
Charitable and municipal, disfranchisement of persons in receipt of (*Blankenberg*), 100223, 100247–100255, 100287.
Churches, by, to benefit of own members (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (12 (2)), 100080, 100081.
Cost of administration of, by all agencies (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (34).
Distinctive features of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (16–20).
Forms of, recognised by law (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (12).
Institutions governed by public administration in connection with Churches or private charities by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (124).
Legal right to, absence of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (16), 100022, 100294, 100295.
Municipal relief to paupers
Charged on locality of residence (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (17), 100102, 100103.
Co-operation with charity, advantages of (*Blankenberg*), 100262–100270.
Cost of, in different towns, compared (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (35), 100046, 100047.
Cost per head, in towns of more than 50,000 inhabitants (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (36), 100046.
Extent of (*Blankenberg*), 100284–100288.
Increase of, reasons for (*Blankenberg*), 100118–100120.
Municipal and charitable
Amsterdam, in, classes relieved by, no differentiation in (*Blankenberg*), 100137–100139.
Co-ordination of (*Blankenberg*), 100279, 100280.
Municipal and otherwise, cost of in Groningen, Haarlem, Leiden, Rotterdam, The Hague and Utrecht (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (36–38).
Number of persons in receipt of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (33), 100043–100045.
As compared with population (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (33), 100043–100045.
Percentage of cases relieved by charity and public administration (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (22, 23), 100121–100123.
Private institutions, by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (12*c*), 100265.
Public poor relief, source of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (10).
State, provinces or communes, by (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (12, 1).
Statistics as to cost of, generally (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (37).
Unreliability of, reasons for (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (32), 100041–100045.
Voluntary visitors, large staff of in (*Blankenberg*), 100268, 100269.
Improved conditions of, since 1834 (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (2).
In aid of wages, guardians' refusal to grant, effects of on agricultural labourers' wages (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).
INDOOR AND OUTDOOR
Effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Respective merits of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2).
Inebriates, to, hopelessness of (*Blankenberg*), 100139.
INSTITUTIONAL
Ireland, in
Extent of (*Newsholme*), 92705–92709, 92716–92725.
Insanitary conditions of (*Newsholme*), 92717–92720.
Ireland and England, comparisons between (*Newsholme*), 92723–92725.
Scotland, in, extent of (*Newsholme*), 92709, 92710.
United Kingdom, in, comparative statistics respecting (*Newsholme*), 92705–92710.

Relief—*cont.*
Ireland, in, attitude of peasants towards (*Connolly*), 99192–99198.
Local Government Board's regulations respecting, strict adherence to, advocated (*Helby*), 91924.
Minimum guarantee system of poor relief (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (25, 35).
Moral effect on recipient (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (24).
Municipal control of, pauperism as affected by (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (2).
Municipal and voluntary, cohesion of, advantages of (*Pilditch*), 97916–97923, 98066*a*.
Nationalisation of, objections to (*Propert*), 98526–98528, 98619.
New system of, economical basis of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (122).
Non-repressive system of (*Crooks*), 91395, 91396.
One authority for relief of all kinds, advocated (*Smith*), 98701.
One rate, levying for, suggested (*Gray*), 97663, 97664.
Outdoor, *see* that heading.
Outdoor and indoor, administration of, uniformity in, need for (*Helby*), 91857 (22), 91907, 91908, 91949–91960.
Overlapping of, Norwich, in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (12, 15, 17, 29).
Pauperisation by, dangers of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (46).
Persons in receipt of, able to work for lower wages, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).
Personal experiences of witness respecting (*Crooks*), 91408.
Poor Law, voluntary and endowed, co-ordination of (*Gray*), 97902; (*Pilditch*), 97914–97923.
Poverty rather than destitution, a condition of relief (*Crooks*), 91402–91405.
Preventive and recuperative measures of, advocated (*Crooks*), 91395–91405.
Principles of, London County Council scheme of (*Gray*), 97981–97983; (*Pilditch*), 98042.
Private or public dispensation of, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8).
Public health service and, administration of, value of larger authorities for (*Newsholme*), 92637, 92638, 92910–92912.
RECIPIENTS OF
Repayment by means of labour, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7*d*).
Visitors of, multiplicity of, objections to (*Blankenberg*), 100150, 100151.
Work done by, underselling of, and effects on wages (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).
REFORMATORY METHODS OF
Association with punitive arrangements, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7*e*).
Necessary principle of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (7*g*).
Reliance on, inducements tending to, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (24).
Reorganisation of system, advocated (*Hamilton*), 93611 (69), 93747–93751.
Seamen, absence of applications from, reason for (*Ferguson*), 90491–90494.
Self-help as affected by (*Crooks*), 91410–91414.
Sick poor to, *see* that heading.
STATISTICS AS TO
Compilation of in tabular form, misrepresentation avoided by use of cardinal rules (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (8–12).
Difficulties of comparisons in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (8–13).
Indoor and outdoor, Glasgow, number of persons in receipt of (*Ferguson*), 90472, 90473.
Insignificance of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (12)
Ireland (*Newsholme*), 92711–92715.
Limitations of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Summary tables, preparation of, difficulties as to (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (12).
Whitechapel, in, 1870 and 1902 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*a–b*).
Yule, Mr., on evidence obtained as to, by taking ratio of out-paupers to one in-pauper (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).
Supersession by charity, deserving cases to (*Howard*), Stat., App. LXV.

Relief—*cont.*

System of

England, in, demoralising effects of (*Sellers*), Stat. App. LXXXII. (12).

English and foreign, fundamental difference between (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).

Foreign, local authorities, strict subordination to higher authority (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).

London and continental cities, comparisons as to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (26).

Prevailing prior to 1834, premium on large families by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).

Unemployed, to

Parish councils, by, objection to (*Ellis*), 89205.

Superior conditions of, as compared with sick poor (*Cooper*), 91119.

Unemployed Workmen Act, given under, by Parish Councils, need for differentiation in (*Ellis*), 89205.

Voluntary contributions or compulsory levy by, as to economic advantages of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8, 10).

Voluntary investigations, extent, and advantages of (*Blankenberg*), 100271–100273.

Working men to, wages as affected by (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).

Relief (School Children Order), 1905

See Outdoor Relief (School Children) Order.

Relief Appeal Committee

Scotland, inspector of poor, right of to appeal, decisions of (*Ferguson*), 90487–90490.

Relief Committees

Appointment of

By borough councils, with co-opted members, including women (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (25).

By central authority, advantages of (*Helby*), 91949–91950, 92082–92084.

Co-operation with charity, need for (*Howard*), Stat., App. LXV.

District, establishment of, with tabulated and registered information, need for (*Central Hospital Board*), 98067 (2); (*Harben*), 98218.

Food tickets given by (*W. F. Anderson*), 89956–89959, 89967–89969, 90091.

Fulham Union

Length of sitting and time of rising (*Propert*), 98394–98395.

Number of (*Propert*), 98393.

Glasgow Corporation

Appointment of, by (*W. F. Anderson*), 89952–89953, 89957–89959, 89962, 89965.

Charity organisation, working in connection with distress committee (*W. F. Anderson*), 89960.

Constitution of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89959, 89965–89966.

Food tickets given by, difference in colour according to value (*Ferguson*), 90299.

Functions of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89956–89959, 89961, 89967–89969.

Inquiries made by Mr. Ferguson, Assistant Inspector of Poor (*Ferguson*), 90293–90296.

Inspector of Poor, position of on (*Ferguson*), 90118.

One man (*Ferguson*), 90484–90487.

Private nature of (*Ferguson*), 90294.

Voluntary contributions, supported by, amount subscribed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89957, 89960–89962; (*Ferguson*), 90293–90298.

Importance of (*Propert*), 98384.

Local

Central Authority under, constitution and development of (*Hyett*), Stat., App. LXV.

Divisional correspondent on, salary and *status* of (*Helby*), 91952, 92083.

Local investigation of cases by, need for (*Propert*), 98689–98690, 98718, 98719.

Sanitary authorities, supersession by, as to effect of (*Propert*), 98386.

Supersession of, by special appointment of local persons, proposed (*Helby*), 91926, 91948.

Uniform administration of, procedure for obtaining (*Helby*), 91950, 91951.

Relief Districts

Medical, in Norwich, number of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (13).

Relief Works

Aberdeen in

Amount voted for (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (8).

Disappointing results of, reasons for (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).

Girdleness road, cost of, compared with estimated cost at contract prices (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5).

Granite footways, redressing of, 1900 (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (6).

Harbour Board, by, cost of compared with estimated cost at contract prices (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (6).

Nature and cost of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (5). In 1893–1904 (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (6).

New road, construction of, and pitching along sea beach, 1904 (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (6).

Public park, laying out of, and construction of reservoir, 1893–4 (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (6).

Roadmaking and stonebreaking, efficiency of men employed in, questions as to (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (7, 8).

Applicants to, industrial record of, careful examination of, need for (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (17).

Alexandra Palace, at, wages, rate of, paid (*Gardner*), 92398.

Belfast, in, facilities for provision of (*Gageby*), 99331.

Bradford Corporation, by

Displacement of men regularly employed by (*Dawson*) Stat., App. XC. (9).

Nature and extent of (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (8).

Percentage of "average" workmen engaged on (*Crowther*), 90622 (8), 90644–90647, 90771, 90772, 90829–90831.

Canal cleansing, roadmaking etc., proposed (*Gageby*), 99261 (13), 99301.

Casual labour as affecting (*Webb*), 93031 (Part VI., Q. VII.).

Cemetery, profit-earning, improvement of (*Gardner*), 92397.

Church Army, payment of men for work done, advantages of (*Hamilton*), 93727–93730.

Church committee, of, Camberwell, at, unsatisfactory results of (*Gardner*), 92113 (5), 92124.

Classification of unemployed, as to efficiency, need for (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (16).

Climate as affecting provision of outdoor works (*Ellis*), 89058.

Considerable loss on, except in cases of carefully picked men (*Ellis*), 89172–89174.

Costliness of (*Sturton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (8).

Dangers of (*Gardner*), 92113 (5, 9).

Degeneration of, into poor relief with labour test, dangers of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (16).

Demoralising effect of (*Crooks*), 91321.

Deterrent Nature of

Likely to injure efficiency of skilled workmen (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (13).

Necessary to prevent abuse (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (13).

Distress Committee, of, in Bradford

Costly nature of works first undertaken by (*Crowther*), 90622 (11).

Nature of, to be provided by (*Crowther*), 90622 (10, 23).

Drogheda, in

Hours of work and rate of wages paid (*Connolly*), 99174, 99175, 99187.

Inspection of, by Sir Henry Robinson's secretary (*Connolly*), 99245.

Reservoir, deepening by unemployed, supervision by corporation officials (*Connolly*), 99160–99162, 99185–99187.

Short spells of work, inadequacy of earnings owing to (*Connolly*), 99253.

Wages

Below standard rates, effects of (*Connolly*), 99188, 99189.

Small portion of, advanced to men, working on (*Connolly*), 99242, 99243.

Relief Works—*cont.*

DROGHEDA, IN—*cont.*
Work, short spells of, given to provide adequate employment for men, bad effects of (*Connolly*), 99250–99255.

DUDLEY HILL, AT
Cost of, as compared to relief given (*Crowther*), 90622 (12).
Pit hills, removal of, levelling of ground, etc., discouraging results of experiments (*Watson*), 90704, 90705.
Total expenditure of, showing wages, etc., (*Crowther*), 90622 (12).

DUNDEE, IN
Anticipating work, objections to (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (14).
Co-operation of Town Council with distress committees, for making new streets (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (6).
Number of men employed in (*Malloch*), 90617.
Roadmaking (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (4).
Anticipated nature of (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (5).
Sewer construction and stonebreaking, effects of, on ordinary workmen (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (14).

EDINBURGH, IN:
Firewood factory, number of men employed in (*Campbell*), 97165.
Solder taken from tins (*Campbell*), 97165.
Town councils, by, prior to passing of Unemployed Workmen Act (*Campbell*), 97207.
Value of work done, estimated by Town Councils, and amount of deficit paid by distress committees (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17).
Waste-paper collection and sorting (*Campbell*), 97165.
Expenditure of, in excess of actual material results, reasons for (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (12).
Germany, in, non-provision of by Poor Law (*Tawney*), 96798, 96799.

GLASGOW
Provided by corporation prior to passing of Unemployed Workmen Act (*Ferguson*), 90115 (24).
Value of work done, estimated by Town Councils and amount of deficit paid by distress committee (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17).
Impossibility of providing sufficient work in towns (*Webb*), 93108, 93109.
Kensington, at, tree-planting, rate of wages proposed (*Gardner*), 92398.
Labour test as basis of, classification of unemployed by, advantages of (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (6).

LAND, RECLAMATION OF
Fambridge, at, proposed (*Gardner*), 92397.
Levelling pit mounds, spoil-heaps, etc., cheapest kind of work suitable for (*Cooper*), 91073.
Lock-out ended by starting (*Crooks*), 91516.
London County Council, satisfactory manner in which work carried out by unemployed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXV.
Long, Mr. W., scheme of, in Chelsea, wood-paving by unemployed men, results of (*Gardner*), 92113 (6–9).

LONG GROVE, EPSOM
Derelict farms, reclamation of, recoupment of, from London County Council Asylums Committee, inadequacy of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92460.
Work, anticipation of, for unemployed, results of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92460.
Maintenance of efficient labour by, exclusion of idle and unemployable, advocated (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (17).
Men employed on, demanding from same quality and quantity of labour, as from private employés, advocated (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (17).
More severe than ordinary labour, to prevent abuse, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Municipal, in Belfast, number of men employed on (*Gageby*), 99261 (7), 99329, 99330.
Municipal, or subsidised by local rates, objections to (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (6).
National effects of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (14).

Relief Works—*cont.*

NATIONAL
Reclamation of foreshores, moss-lands, etc., by, advocated (*Campbell*), 97154 (18), 97252.
Training schools also used as (*Campbell*), 97154 (19).
Non-pauperisation by (*Propert*), 98515.
Number of men employed on (J. *H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*f*).
Only taken up in time of stress and relinquished at first opportunity for own trade (*Crooks*), 91322, 91323, 91510, 91511.
Organisation and administration of, uniformity in, need for (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXX. (16).
Parks, Royal and County Council, number of unemployed at work in (*Gardner*), 92397.
Paving at Camberwell (*Gardner*), 92397.
Piecework, for unemployed, objections to, reasons for (*J. H. Anderson*), 92461–92463.
Powers to open or stop, as required by circumstances, need for (*Watson*), 90900.
Reluctance of respectable working men to apply for (*Crooks*), 91320.
Reproductive and non-competitive nature of, advocated (*Gageby*), 99261 (13), 99296, 99297, 99300.
Reservoir for workhouse, building of, proposed (*Gardner*), 92397.
Residential qualification, objection to, in case of *bona fide* workers (*Ellis*), 89049 (58), 89250–89253.
Rural and agricultural work, teaching in, as an alternative occupation, advantages of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (19).
Scotland, in, organised during winter (*Ellis*), 89057.
Short spells of work at, bad effects of (*Gageby*), 99299–99300.
Skilled workers in, standard rate of wages paid to (*Gardner*), 92397, 92398.
Smaller wages and less working hours in (*J. H. Anderson*), 92472.
State-provided, wages at standard rate, effect of paying (*Crooks*), 91339.

STEPNEY, IN
Applicants to, provision of work to all, conditional on being residents therein (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (2).
Borough council, carried out by, prior to 1905 (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).
Construction of concrete river-wall at council's wharf, 1904–5 (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).
Horsebroom replaced by hand sweeping (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).
Nature of (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).
Suitable work remunerative in character, provision of, impossible in (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (1).
Unemployed, relays of, taken on, owing to large numbers of (*Jameson*), Stat., App. LXI. (2).
Works carried out in conjunction with Council's employés (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).

STRASSBURG, IN (*Fox*), 99055; (*Dawson*), 99055, 99064, 99075.
Easy provision of, on account of forests, etc. (*Tawney*), 96918, 96919.
Loafers, for, relief in kind only to, and disfranchisement carried by (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96696, 96697.
Nature of, and maximum pay for (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96706.
Penal, mode of awarding (*Tawney*), 96697–96703.
Principles of, to relieve only those for whom there is no work (*Tawney*), 96610 (32), 96680, 96815–96820, 96869–96873.
Street cleaning, repair of fortifications, and municipal forestry department, in (*Tawney*), 96610 (31), 96863–96865.
Street paving, profitable nature of, as (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).
Tendency to impair efficiency of workmen, in certain forms (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (10).
"Tiding over" theory erroneous (*Gardener*), 92113 (17).
Unavailable in emergency, effect on shiftless men (*Crowther*), 90622 (13), 90670; (*Watson*), 90670, 90972.
Under-employment on, reason for (*Watson*), 90742–90744.

Relief Works—*cont.*

Underselling by, evils of (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (7–10).

UNEMPLOYED
Capable and willing to work, percentage of applicants to (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (3).
Inexperience of, usefulness of work discounted by (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (5).
Number of, as affected by (*Gardner*), 92220–92223.
Percentage of non-efficient among (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (3).
Unsuitability of, except to strong and able-bodied (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8*c*).

Urban, effects of on rural migration (*Connoley*), 99204, 99205.

Valuation and recoupment of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92456–92460.

WAGES
As affected by (*Gardner*), 192385, 192836.
Below standard rate, in Belfast, effects of (*Gageby*), 99298, 99299.
In excess of market value of work done, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).
Payment for work, at rates in excess of market value, in, objections to (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (10–12).
Regulations respecting (*Gardner*), 92397.
Variations in rate of, Local Government Board's circular as to (*Ellis*), 89373–89375.
Women to, provisions of Unemployed Act contravened by (*Gardner*), 92113 (33).

WESTERHILL, AT
Applicants, number of, dealt with by (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (1).
Chronic unemployment of percentage of applicants, and suggested detention of, in labour colony (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (5).
Gratitude of applicants for temporary assistance at (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (6).
Hours of work, and regulations respecting (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (7, 8).
Men at work on, privilege of seeking work granted to (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (9).
Nature of, and adaptation of men to task (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (3).
Outlay, amount of, as compared with return (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (4).
Wages, amount of, paid in (*Tran*), Stat., App. CXIV. (2).
Wives of unemployed, wages paid over to (*Ferguson*), 90447.

WOMEN
Educative nature of (*Gardner*), 92113 (36).
Effect of, on outside labour (*Gardner*), 92113 (37), 92397.
Workrooms for, opening of in May, 1906 (*Gardner*), 92329.

WOODCHOPPING AS
Balance sheets respecting, difficulties of obtaining, (*Dye*), 91805 (21).
Bromley Union in
Discontinuance of, by (*Dye*), 91805 (24).
Loss by, on material alone (*Dye*), 91805 (22).
Underselling by, effects on professional woodchoppers and traders (*Dye*), 91805 (22–23).
Charitable Institutions and Parish Councils by,
Labour, cost of, for (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (6).
Lack of co-operation with Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association, in fixing prices (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (4–5).
Charity Organisation Society, by, class of persons employed in (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (6).
Church Army Homes, in
Bundles of wood supplied by, raised prices on account of size and quality suggested (*Dye*), 91837–91839.

Relief Works—*cont.*

WOODCHOPPING AS—*cont.*
Church Army Homes, in—*cont.*
Class of wastrels employed in (*Scottish Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (6).
Cost of materials, production and delivery of (*Hamilton*), 93611 (37–47), 93668, 93851–93855.
Honorary and salaried agents, methods of obtaining orders by (*Dye*), 91805 (12, 13), 91851–91853.
Objections to (*Dye*), 91805 (7).
Underselling by, evils of (*Dye*), 91805 (12–13, 15, 17).
Examples showing (*Dye*), 91805 (15, 17), 91817.
Woodchopper's Union, complaints of, respecting wages paid under (*Dye*), 91854.
Church of Scotland Committee on social work, by, class of wastrel employed in (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (6).
Employment, division of, evils of (*Dye*), 91805 (2).
Firewood making in missions, etc., increased hardships on professional woodchoppers (*Dye*), 91805 (3).
Firewood, standard size of bundles and standard price per gross, by, need for fixing (*Scottish Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (1).
Impossibility of trades competing on account of increased size and decreased price of bundles (*Dye*), 91805 (14–17), 91814–91818.
Leicester parish, in
Cost of labour and production in (*Dye*), 91805 (25, 26).
Firewood dealer ruined by competition of (*Dye*), 91805 (27).
Heavy loss on work, falling on Poor Rate as outdoor relief (*Dye*), 91805 (25, 26).
Paddington Union in, woodchoppers as unemployed, produce of sold at low prices (*Dye*), 91805 (29).
Professional woodchoppers as affected by (*Dye*), 91805 (2–4, 8–18, 23, 27, 29).
Small traders, effects of, on (*Dye*), 91805 (10).
Subsidised by charitable subscriptions or by rates, unfair competition with private traders (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (7–8).
West London Mission Scheme, underselling by, evils of (*Dye*), 91805 (16).
Westminster in
Discontinuance of trading in (*Dye*), 91805 (30–31)
Men of seventy and ninety, put to (*Dye*), 91805 (30).
Woolwich, in, rate of wages, suggestions as to (*Gardner*), 92398.
Work done by, effects of on labour market (*Gardner*), 92397.
See also Central Unemployed body, *under* Unemployment, remedies for.

Relieving Officers

ASSISTANT
Women, appointment of, as
Bradford, in (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (11).
Duties performed by (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (14).
Derby, Kensington, King's Norton, Leicester, Paddington and Southwark, in (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (11).
Success of experiment (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (13).

CERTIFICATION OF
Approval of methods of special committee on Poor Law education, by public meeting (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (7).
Prior to appointment proposed (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (3*b*).
Certification or test of knowledge of Poor Law, absence of (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (2*d*).
Course of lectures to, subjects comprised in (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (2, 3).

Relieving Officers—*cont.*

DENMARK, IN
Duties of, preventive nature of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (19).
Investigations of, respecting applicants for relief (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (22).
Discrimination in, need for (*Gray*), 97593; (*Pilditch*), 97593–97601.
Duties of, under Sec. 3, Public Health Act, 1891 (*Newman*), 94287 (20).

EXAMINATION OF
Attitude of towards (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (14).
Certificate, granted by School of Sociology (*Propert*), 98649–98653.
Fees for examination and course of lectures, willing payment of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (17).
Fulham, in (*Propert*), 98382, 98383.
Liverpool, in, effects of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (13).
Liverpool and London, held in, co-operation of Professor Gonner and Mr. D'Aeth, for, results of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (13),
London, first examination held in, conditions of certification and results (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (12).
Preliminary, education as test of, discontinuance of *Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (11).
Subjects included in (*Propert*), 98651, 98652; (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (9).
Elementary settlement, essay on subject connected with work of, general duties of a relieving officer, Lunacy Acts, maintenance and desertion, and relieving officers' books and accounts, as subjects (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (9).
Success of scheme, due to co-operation of those engaged in Poor Law administration (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (18).
Examiners, periodical changes to be made in (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1*a*).
Higher class of, need for (*Propert*), 98649–98653; (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (7), 100308.

HOLLAND, IN
Amsterdam, number of, and how trained (*Blankenberg*), 100234–100238.
Voluntary, recruited from charitable agencies (*Blankenberg*), 100231–100234.

INFORMATION, AS TO APPLICANTS FOR RELIEF
Insufficiency of, by (*Helby*), 91923, 91924.
To be in writing, advocated (*Helby*), 91926, 91950, 91951.
Increased staff of, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (8).
Lectures to, attendances, satisfactory number of, certificates of attendance given (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (4, 5).
Male, objections to in certain cases, reasons for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8).
Notice given by, to sanitary authorities, of insanitary houses, under Sec. 3 Public Health Act, infrequency of (*Newman*), 94625–94628.
Preventive work by, lack of (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (11).
Standard of efficiency, need for (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (11).

TRAINING OF
Facilities for, advocated (*Millward*), Stat., App. LXXVII.
Paper concerning, read at Poor Law Conference, 1903, by witness (*Millward*), Stat., App. LXXVII.
Results of lectures and examinations, report on by Mrs. Hill (*Millward*), Stat., App. LXXVII.
Success of scheme of, due to Mrs. G. F. Hill (*Millward*), Stat., App. LXXVII.
Voluntary assistants, advantages of associating with (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (7), 100308.

WOMEN AS
Advantages of, in certain cases (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (16).

Relieving Officers—*cont.*

WOMEN AS—*cont.*
Appointment of
Mutford and Lothingland, in, success of experiment (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (10).
St. Asaph, in, results of experiment (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (10).
Desirability of (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (12); (*Women's Local Government Society*), LXXXV. (7, 9, 15–18); (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (7).
Guardians' objection to appointing, reasons for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (6, 7–18).
Salaries of, surcharging by Local Government Board, guardians' fears of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (7).

Religious Organisations
Reclamation and training of individuals, greatest results achieved by (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII. *d*).

Removal, Compulsory, to Workhouse
Destitute poor, friendless and living under insanitary conditions, power of magistrate to issue order for, advocated (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (24).

Removal of Paupers
Abolition of, between inter-Metropolitan unions and parishes, proposed (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*f*).
Fulham, in, number of cases (*Propert*), 98607–98609.
Procedure as to (*Propert*), 98624–98635.
London County Council scheme of Poor Law administration as affecting (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (10); (*Propert*), 98523, 98607.
Lunatics, central authority for, advantages of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (44).

RENSHAW, SIR CHARLES BINE, Bart., Barochan, Houston.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXXXI.

Rents
Agreement as to, verbal (*Broodbank*), 91637, 91638.
Apportionment of, dependent on rates (*Broodbank*), 91638; (*Thorp*), 91638.
Basis of (*Broodbank*), 91763, 91765–91767.
Casual labour, as affecting payment of (*Broodbank*), 91606–91609.

COLLECTION OF
Commission paid for (*Skeggs*), 95860, 95861, 95871.
Procedure for (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).
Collectors of, number of, Poplar in (*Skeggs*), 95894.

COTTAGES
Calthorp estate, of, collected weekly (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (2).
Low rate of
Rates and repairs, included in (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (I.).
Rural districts in (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (I.) (4).

"DEAD RENT," IN MINERAL LEASES
Advantages of, universal adoption of, proposed (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (20).
General application of, "taxation of land values" by (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (21).
Universal application of, development of land encouraged by (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (20, 21).
Demand for houses as affecting (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (3).

DISTRAINT FOR NON-PAYMENT OF
Facilities for (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (5), 93604, 93605.
Landlord's power of, (*Skeggs*), 95768.
"Empties," and losses, percentage of total collection of (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (vi.).
Finsbury, in, commercial element in, as affecting (*Newman*), 94614, 94615.
Glasgow, in (*Ferguson*), 90375–90378, 90380.

Rents—*cont.*

Gross, paid by tenants, items included in (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (I).

INCREASE OF
As affecting demand for houses (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (6).
Tenement houses, as affecting (*Thorp*), 91668.
Losses from dilapidations and voids, by landlords, in agricultural districts (*Rawlence* and *Squarey*), Stat., App. LX. (4).

POPLAR, IN
Collection of
Commission for, low rate of (*Broodbank*), 91698.
Number of agents for (*Broodbank*), 91799–91801; (*Skeggs*), 95894.
Extent to which influenced by rates paid by landlord (*Broodbank*), 91768–91771; (*Thorp*), 91771–91773.
Increase in (*Skeggs*), 95787–95790.
By landlords, with increased rates (*Broodbank*), 91741–91744.
Effects of (*Broodbank*), 91594 (3).
Owing to increase of rates (*Broodbank*), 91594 (3), 91635, 91756–91761.
Occupier pays fixed rent, inclusive of rates, subject to week's notice (*Broodbank*), 91632–91634, 91639; (*Thorp*), 91639.
Reduction of, owing to fall in rates (*Broodbank*), 91594 (3).
Same rentals paid for less accommodation (*Thorp*), 91767.
Quarterly revision of, suggested (*Broodbank*), 91644 91645.

RATES AND
Collection of
Difference between (*Skeggs*), 96006, 96007.
Together, advantages of (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (2).
Co-relation between (*Broodbank*), 91594 (3), 91603, 91734, 91740; (*Skeggs*), 95746 (III.), 95808–95811.
Fluctuations in, relations between (*Skeggs*), 95900–95903, 95906–95909.

RATES, INCLUSIVE OF
Advantages of (*Potts*), Stat., App. XXVII. (3 ii.).
Among weekly properties (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2), 91604.
Small tenants' preference for (*Fields*), Stat., App. XXXV. (4); (*Wilkinson*), Stat., App. XLI. (2); (*Balden*), Stat., App. XXXII. (5).
With separate amounts indicated in notices and receipts (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6, iv.).
Islington, in (*Moore*), Stat., App. XXXVIII. (9).
Moiety of, repaid by tenant to landlord, reasons for (*Rawlence and Squarey*), Stat., App. XL. (I.).
Proportion of, to, in Poplar (*Broodbank*), 91669; (*Thorp*), 91669, 91670.
Recovery of, proceedings of, more summary than recovery for rates (*Skeggs*), 95939, 95940.
Reduction of, in order to retain tenants (*Broodbank*), 91762.
Speculative, demand for labour restricted by, evils of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (18).
Stepney, in, reasons for increase of (*Broodbank*), 91764.

Rent Cards

Advantages of
Infrequent use of (*Skeggs*), 95877–95883.
Miss Hill and Miss Lumsden's reports concerning (*Broodbanks*), 91594 (5), 91598, 91599, 91611–91614.
Agents' objections to (*Broodbank*), 91599, 91649, 91749.
Applications for, from different parts of the country (*Broodbank*), 91648, 91650.
Extent to which used (*Broodbank*), 91647–91650, 91751–91755.
House owners, benefit to (*Broodbank*), 91651–91653.
Institution of, for weekly collection of rates with (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2), 91598, 91599, 91646–91649, 91702–91713.
Occupier to pay net rental plus rates where rent cards in vogue (*Broodbank*), 91639–91642, 91702–91712.
Rateable value, individual tint of, for ready identification (*Broodbank*), 91594 (2).

Rent Cards—*cont.*

RATES
Affected by system of (*Broodbank*), 91653.
Gross amount of, without deductions of discount gained by landlord on (*Broodbank*), 91724–91730.
Scheme of, compulsory, proposed (*Broodbank*), 91658–91664; (*Thorp*), 91668, 91683, 91750.
System of, not sufficiently adopted to show effects (*Broodbank*), 91654–91656.
Variation in weekly rentals, prevented by use of (*Broodbank*), 591, 594 (2, 3), 91702, 91705

Respiratory Diseases

Children, in, frequently due to neglected rickets (*Newsholme*), 92534 (10).

Rescue Homes

Powers to send girls to, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (112).

Rescue Work

Church, by, suitability of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (3*c*).

Rheumatic Fever

Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
Infectious nature of (*Newsholme*), 92774.

RICHARDS, MR. HAROLD MEREDITH, M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Medical Officer of Health, Croydon.
Statement of evidence of, App. XLVII.

RICHARDSON, MR. JOHN, M. Inst. C.E.
Evidence of, 94039–94281.

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Acts of Parliament referred to
Factory Acts, 94039 (1*c*).
Workmen's Compensation Act, 94039 (1*c*), 94049–94051, 94113–94115.
Apprenticeship, 94039 (6, 7).
Boy labour, 94057, 94058, 94061, 94062.
Boys, 94059, 94060, 94131–94148.
Girls and, 94039 (7), 94099, 94100.
Distress committees, 94039 (8*a*).
Education of children, 94039 (7), 94063–94070, 94108–94112.
Employment, 94039 (7, 8*a*), 94066–94070, 94206–94210.
Factories, 94039 (2).
Housing of the working classes, 94149–94150.
"How it can be done," by Richardson, 94039 (7) 94096–94098.
Industries, 94039 (3), 94220–94226, 94279–94281.
Engineering, 94220–94226, 94279–94281.
Labour
Competition and, 94173–94179, 94253.
Displacement of, 94039 (3, 4)
Juvenile, 94039 (1*c*).
Mobility of, 94039 (5, 6).
Modern developments of, 94039 (2*a*).
Quality of, 94039 (7).
Skilled
All-round, 94039 (2*b*).
Decrease in demand for, 94237–94243
Machinery and, 94039 (1*b*).
Practical experience of, 94228–94233.
Specialised, 94039 (26),
Labour colonies, 94086, 94087.
State, 94088–94095, 94104–94108, 94124, 94125, 94211–94227.
Labour exchanges, 94039 (8*a*).
Labourers, agricultural, 94129, 94130.
Land
Acquisition of, 94039 (8*e*).
Afforestation of, 94121–94124.
Tenure, 94127, 94128.
Machinery, 94039 (1*a,b,c,*), 94040–94048, 94151–94166, 94232, 94233.
Pauperism, 94039 (8*d*), 94195–94199.
Poverty, 94039 (8*d*).
Prisoners, 94039 (8*d*), 94118–94121, 94262–94270.
Prisons, 94039 (8*d*), 94118–94121, 94262–94270.
Production, 94234–94236, 94242, 94243.

RICHARDSON, MR. JOHN, M. Inst. C.E.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Qualification of witness, 94042, 94043.
Railway system, 94170–94173.
Rural depopulation, 94126–94131.
Schools, agricultural, 94131–94148.
Society
Reform of, 94271–94276.
Regeneration of, 94200–94204, 94271–94281.
Sweated labour, 94039 (8*b*).
"The right to work," 94205–94210.
Unemployment
Causes of, 94039 (8*a*), 94071, 94072.
Extent of, 94039 (8*c*), 94073. 94102 94103.
Increase of, 94167–94169.
Remedies for, 94039 (6–8), 94073–94077, 94081, 94082, 94085, 94101, 94180–94195, 94203, 94254, 94255.
Unemployed Workmen
Character of, 94078–94080.
Permanent residuum of, 94039 (8*a*).
Skilled labourers, 94039 (8*a*), 94078
Unemployables, 94259–94270.
Women, wage earners, 94238, 94241.
Workmen, 94039 (5), 94055, 94056, 94075–94077, 94277.
Elderly, 94039 (1*c*), 94049–94051, 94113–94117.

RICHARDSON, MR. THOMAS, J.P. Member Corporation of Newcastle.
Evidence of, 91139–91306.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Act of Parliament, Workmen's Compensation Act, 1141 (10 (1)), 91194–91204.
Apprenticeship, 91278, 91279, 91287–91289.
Boys, 91280, 91281.
Charities, 91257–91259.
Distress committees, 91183, 91184.
Newcastle, in, 91153–91156, 91178–91180, 91185, 91239–91241.
Education of children, 91271–91284.
Emigration of working classes, 91141 (17, 18), 91177.
Farms, 91141 (16), 91265–91267.
Housing of the working classes, 91141 (4), 91269, 91270.
Industries, Newcastle, in, 91141 (4), 91149, 91205–91214, 91227–91231, 91301–91306.
Insurance, 91246–91248.
Labour, 91141 (4).
Skilled, 91287–91289, 91291, 91292.
Unskilled, 91285, 91286.
Labour exchanges, Newcastle, in, 91141 (3, 5, 8), 91142–91146, 91153–91156, 91178–91180, 91185, 91186, 91242–91245.
Labourers, 91268–91271.
Medical practitioners, 91290.
Migration, 91267–91271.
Milk, 91267.
North-Eastern Railway Company, 91149, 91215, 91216, 91299, 91300.
Qualification of witness, 91140, 91141 (12).
River Tyne Commissioners, .91299, 91300.
Schools, continuation, 91277, 91278.
Starvation, 91235–91238.
Strikes, 91227–91231.
Trade, 91215, 91299.
Trade unions, 91141 (9, 10 (2)), 91159–91161, 91205–91214, 91217–91226, 91293–91298, 91304.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 91141 (3, 12), 91164–91166, 91169, 91170, 91186–91193.
Unemployment
Causes of, 91141 (6, 10), 91194, 91195, 91205–91214, 91227–91231.
Extent of, 91141 (4–6), 91147–91149.
Remedies for, 91141 (7, 13–18), 91152, 91170, 91176, 91177, 91181, 91182, 91232–91134, 91249–91256, 91264–91268.
Unemployed Workmen 91171–91175.
Anticipated work for, 91141 (14).
Irreducible minimum, 91141 (9), 91157, 91158.
Newcastle, 91141 (5), 91162, 91163.
Relief to, 91141 (11), 91163, 91254–91256.

RICHARDSON, MR. THOMAS, J.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Wages, 91268.
Wood, Mr., referred to, 91156, 91178, 91242–91244.
Working classes, 91161–91163.

"Right to Work"
Trade Union rates at, Government attitude as to (*Tawney*), 96908–96912.

Ringworm
See Infectious Diseases.

River Tyne Commissioners
High returns of (*T. Richardson*), 91149, 91215, 91216, 91299, 91300.

Road Scrapings
Palacerigg labour colony, free supply to (*W. F. Anderson*), 90089, 90090.

ROBERTS, MR. JOHN H., Croxford. Mr. Arthur J. and Stone, Mr. Henry.
Evidence of, 93503–93610.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Acts of Parliament referred to, Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869, 93504, 93537–93556.
Elections of Guardians, 93532–93536.
Local, 93530, 93531.
Law cases referred to, Davis *v.* Wallis, 93504 (6).
Rates
Applications to occupiers for, 93504 (3).
Collection of
In advance, 93504 (9).
Under Public Health Act, 93599–93602.
With Rent, 93505–93509, 93557–93570, 93593.
Collectors of, 93510–93515, 93528, 93529, 93579–93589.
Compounding for, 93504 (1, 2, 7, 9), 93519–93526, 93530–93532, 93537–93556, 93599–93603.
Direct collection of, 93504 (7).
Distraint for non-payment of, 93504 (5), 93564–93575, 93605–93610.
Exemption from payment of, 93608–93610.
Owners of houses and, 93504 (8).
Payment in advance, 93504 (9, vii.).
Payment of
Direct from occupiers, 93504 (3, 4).
Small tenants, 93504 (4, 5, 9, II.). 93557–93570.
Rate collectors, *see* Collectors.
Recovery of, 93504 (5), 93516, 93517, 93565–93570.
Rents and, 93504 (9, III.).
Tenement houses, of, 93504 (6), 93516, 93517, 93578–93589.
Weekly collection of, 93504 (vi.), 93505, 93509, 93557–93589, 93593–93596.
Workmen's dwellings, 93504 (5), 93516, 93517, 93588–93589.
Rating, alterations in, advocated, 93552–93556.
Rent, distraint for, 93504 (3), 93604, 93605.
Valuation, 93504 (4, 6, 8,), 93517, 93518, 93602.

Rotterdam
Relief in, *see that subheading under* Holland.

Roumania
Aged Poor, Homes for, *see* that heading.

ROWNTREE, Messrs.
See School, Continuation.

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.
Report of, International Penitentiary Congress at Buda Pesth (*Byrne*), Stat., App. LXVI.

Rural Depopulation
Causes of (*Hamilton*), 93998–94001; (*Richardson*), 94126–94131.
Highlands, in, reasons for (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4).

RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.
See Cottage Homes

Russia
Aged Poor, Homes for, *see* that heading.

SADLER, MR. MICHAEL ERNEST, Professor of the History and Administration of Education, University of Manchester.
Evidence of, 93385–93502.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Apprenticeship, 93386 (23, 27, 29), 93445–93448.
Bournemouth, Distress Committee, *see that* heading.
Boy labour, 93459.
Boys, 93386 (4), 93451, 93452, 93488, 93489.
Girls and, 93418, 93419.
Cadbury, Mr., *see* Schools, Continuation.
Casual labour, 93458, 93459.
Children, 93386 (12–15).
School, 93386 (13, 16–18), 93484.
Wage earners
Alsace-Lorraine, in, 93386 (16).
Baden, 93386 (16).
Bavaria, 93386 (16).
England, 93386 (16).
Germany, in, 93386 (16).
Hamburg, in, 93386 (16).
Prussia, in, 93386 (16).
Saxony, in, 93386 (16).
Thuringian States, in, 93386 (16).
Würtemberg, in, 93386 (16).
Commissions and Committees, 93386 (16).
Continuation class, 93386 (39).
Continuation schools, in England and elsewhere, 93386 (1, 15, 23).
Distress Committees, 93386 (7–10), 93450, 93461.
Education, Board of, 93386 (1, 13, 42), 93395, 93393–93401, 93445, 93453, 93489.
Education of children, 93386 (11, 42*a*), 93439–93444, 93463, 93473, 93495–93500.
Germany, in, 93396, 93403–93405.
(Scotland) Act, 93466.
(Scotland) Bill, 93386 (39 (1)).
Social Influence of, 93386 (42, (A 4)).
Employment, 93386 (14, 15), 93404.
Fern Street, school settlement, 93386 (42, ciii.), 93395.
Finchley Education Committee, 93386 (42, ciii.), 93395, 93397.
Germany
Continuation schools, *see* that heading.
Domiciliary registration by police, 93437.
Girls
Boys and, 93418, 93419.
Domestic training of, 93386 (11), 93444, 93487, 93488.
Occupations of, 93386 (4), 93451, 93452.
Grants-in-aid, 93386 (22).
Half time employment, 93386 (15).
Higher Education committee, 93386 (32).
Imperial law of industry, 93386 (35), 93421.
Industries, cotton mills, 93492.
Kerschensteinr, Dr., *see* Schools, Continuation.
Kittermaster, Mr., *see* Boy Labour.
Labour
Boy and girl, 93452.
Economic conditions of, 93386 (42 (A 4)).
Juvenile, 93386 (3–6 (42)), 93451–93457.
Mobility of, 93386 (42*a*).
Small masters, Germany and England, in, 93433–93435.
Uneducative, 93386 (2), 93449–93457.
Unskilled, 93386 (3), 93449–93457.
Machinery, 93455, 93456.
M'Nally, Mr. David, *see* Schools, Continuation.
Manchester University inquiry, 93386 (1, 23, 24). 93445, 93452.
Police, Domiciliary registration by, 93437.
Population, boys and girls, 93386 (13).
Scotland, 93386 (18).
Qualification of witness, 93478.
Rowntree, Messrs., *see* Schools, Continuation.
Sandiford, Mr. P., report of, 93386 (15).
School Board, 93386 (18), 93466.
Schools
Attendance, 93386 (17), 93466.
Crabbe's description of, 93444.
Continuation
Advantages of, 93448.
Attendance in day time, 93386 (33), 93489.
Boys and girls joining, 93386 (42*d*).

SADLER, MR. MICHAEL ERNEST—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Schools—*cont.*
Continuation—*cont.*
Card record system, 93386 (42*d*).
Compulsory attendance, 93386 (33, 34, 39–42). 93470–93477, 93488, 93489.
Day, 93489.
Employers and, 93386 (32).
England
Age of students, 93386 (22).
Apprentice's attendance at, 93386 (27, 29, 30), 93445–93448, 93487.
Attendance at, 93386 (27, 28), 93448.
Classification of, 93386 (22).
Day classes of, 93386 (23), 93445.
Educational leakage and, 93386 (25).
Intermediate, 93386 (22).
Male students in, 93386 (22).
Number attending, 93386 (22–25).
Parents co-operation and, 93386 (29, 30).
Railway companies, and, 93386 (23), 93445.
Technical classes, 93386 (23)—93445.
Voluntary attendance, 93404, 93405.
Wales, attendance at, 93386 (21, 22, 26), 93410.
Enquiries respecting, 93441.
Evening, England, 93386 (24, 25).
Factories and, 93486.
Functions of, 93386 (42*d*).
Germany and England, 93419.
Attitude of employers to, 93429, 93430.
Average age of students, 93412–93414.
Boys attitude towards, 93438.
Compulsory attendance, 93386 (34, 35, 38), 93467–93469, 93420–93428.
Development of, 93431–93438.
Employers and, 93386 (35), 93421, 93422.
Fines imposed, respecting, 93386 (35).
Laws respecting, 93386 (35), 93421–93427.
Munich in, 93386 (37–40), 93410, 93412, 93436.
Population attending, in Baden, 93410–93412; Würtemberg, 93410–93412.
Regulations as to, 93386 (36).
Results of system, 93386 (33–38), 93428.
System of, origin of, 93431, 93436–93438.
Working hours, in, 93420, 93421.
Graded 93386 (42 D.).
Half-timers, 93489–93491.
Instruction, practical, 93386 (22).
Introduction of, 93470–93477.
Overstrain in, 93386 (33*a*), 93420.
Post Office in, 93488, 93489.
Rural districts in, 93386 (33*c*).
Scotland, in
Bye-laws respecting, 93386 (5, 39).
Employés fees, 93386 (32).
Employment of children and, 93386 (39).
Exemptions from attendance, 93386 (39).
Favourable attitude of employers to, 93386 (32).
Parent's punishable, respecting, 93386 (39) (4)).
Special rewards offered, 93386 (32).
Technical classes, 93418.
Staff of, 93386 (42*d*), 93477.
Statistics, 93411, 93414–93417.
Statutory obligation of employers and, 93386 (42 E.).
Switzerland, 93386 (34*b*).
Domestic economy, 93386 (31), 93488.
Elementary and secondary, 93386 (12).
England and Wales, 93386 (12*a*).
"Fach" or guild, 93386 (35).
Industrial and Poor Law, 93482, 93483.
Public, 93386 (42 A. (2)).
Public Elementary
Age limit, 93386 (11, 43, B. (11)).
Children in, 93386 (11, 13).
Civic duties, sense of, 93386 (20).
Classes in, 93386 (19, 42B. (1)). 93464.
Classification in, 93386 (42, B. (1)).
Domestic training in, 93386 (11), 93444.

SADLER, MR. MICHAEL ERNEST—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Schools—*cont.*
Continuation—*cont.*
Educational efficiency, 93386 (19), 42, B. (1)). 93464.
Exemption, rules, 93386 (12*a–e*), 93466.
Head teachers of, 93386 (42 C. (1)), 93389–93391.
Hygienic conditions of, 93465.
Individualised teaching in, 93386 (19), 93464.
Literature, study of, in, 93386 (20).
Managers of, 93386 (42 C.), 93392–93394.
Manual instruction in, 93386 (20) (42, B.) 93468, 93469.
Methods of, 93386 (42*c*), 93389, 93400.
Need for improvement in, 93388.
Simplification of instruction in, 93386 (42, B.).
Statistics of, 93386 (11).
Teachers in, 93387 (42, B. (1)), 93387, 93466.
Transference of pupils from, 93386 (42, B. (1)).
Technical dexterity taught in, 93467.
Traditions of, 93481.
Unhealthy atmosphere of 93462, 93463, 93484–93486.
Utilarian and literary elements in, 93481.
Scholarships and maintenance allowance, 93500–93502.
Scotland, attendance 93386 (17, 18), 93466.
Secondary, 93386 (19, 26), 93464.
State-aided, 93386 (12).
Sunday, 93412.
Technical, 93441.
Voluntary technical, 93423–93426.
Scotch Education Department, 93386 (18), 93466.
Unemployment
Causes of, 93459.
Remedies for, 93386 (42, A. (1)).
University of Manchester, 93394.
Working classes, 93386 (22), 93445.
Workmen, 93401, 93402, 93493–93499.

SADLER, Mr.
Enquiries respecting continuation classes (*Acland*), 93364.
Qualifications of (*Acland*), 93359.

SADLER, Prof.
See Boy Labour.

St. ALBANS, BISHOP OF
See Children, Farm Home Association.

St. John the Divine, Kennington
Three Poor Law unions, situated in (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (1).

Salvation Army
Colony of, Overyssel at (*Blankenberg*), 100192–100194.
Emigration through, *see* Emigration of Working Classes.
Hadleigh Land Colony, *see* Labour Colonies.
Holland, in, emigration to Canada undertaken by (*Blankenberg*), 100187, 100191, 100192.
Labour produced by, underselling of, lack of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (32).
London, in, attraction to immigrants as (*Propert*), 98607.
Proposals and departments of, adoption of, by charitable and local bodies (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3*a*).
Proposals of, for bettering the conditions of the poor (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (4–7).
Scope, growth of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1).
Shelters, inmates of, large proportion of, Londoners (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
SOCIAL SCHEME OF
Adaptation of, to national and social conditions of other countries, success of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3*b*).
Principles underlying (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1).
Amelioration of immediate conditions (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1*c*).
Control and supervision by trained officials (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1*f*).

Salvation Army—*cont.*
SOCIAL SCHEME OF—*cont.*
Co-operation of individual, necessary for reclamation (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII (1*d*).
Discipline of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1*b*).
Individual reformation (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1*a*).
Labour, provision of, with a view to training for future usefulness (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1*e*).
Soundness of, proofs of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3).
Repayment by men reclaimed of cost of reclamation (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (1*g*).
Success of, in other countries (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3*b*).
Vagrants, methods of dealing with by, Government's approval of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII (3*c*).

SANDIFORD, Mr. P.
Half-time employment for boys and girls in textile trades of Lancashire and West Riding, inquiry and report by as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (15).

Sanitary Authorities
Advisory literature, distribution of by Health Visitors through, advantages of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (19).
Amalgamation of, proposed (*Newsholme*), 92915, 92965.
Antitoxin supplied gratis by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (27).
Areas, increase in size advocated (*Newsholme*), 92910.
Bacteriological examinations undertaken by (*Newman*), 94287 (23*d*, III.); (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.,*b*, iii.); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
Importance of
Extension of, advocated (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
Free of charge (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
Procedure for (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (16).
Brighton, finance of Department (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, A. I.), 92606, 92607.
CO-OPERATION WITH GUARDIANS, advantages of (*Newman*), 94287.
Finsbury, in, inefficiency of (*Newman*), 94367.
Co-ordination with Guardians, advantages and procedure of (*Newman*), 94378–94380.
County, Municipal and District (*Newsholme*), 92632–92633.
CROYDON
Auxiliary Medical Assistance procured by (*Richards*), Stat., App. LXVII. (3*g*).
Medical advice and treatment given by, extent of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (4–5).
Resident medical officer of borough hospital acting as bacteriologist (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3*c*).
Sanitary Inspectors for investigation of infectious diseases (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3*e*).
Staff of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (3).
Cleansing of verminous persons (*Newsholme*), 92534 (29).
DISINFECTION BY
Gratuitous, London in, under Section 60 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891 (*Newman*), 94287 (23*d*, ii.).
Homes of persons suffering from infectious diseases removed to hospital (*Smith*), 98721.
Drains and sanitary arrangements of houses, duties as to inspection of under Section 92 of Public Health Act, 1875, and Section 1 of Public Health (London) Act, 1891 (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (11).
Drain testing and sanitary surveys, undertaken by, free of cost (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (11).
DUTIES OF (*Newman*), 94287 (22), 94314–94318, 94506–94517.
Assumption of additional, in health visitation (*Newman*), 94576*a* (II.).
Dwellings condemned by, onus of removal placed on owner (*Newman*), 94319–94322, 96411.
Educational work of, by distribution of leaflets on prevention of phthisis, measles, care of children, etc. (*Newman*), 94287 (23*f*).

Sanitary Authorities—*cont.*

Educative nature of medical treatment by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (28).
Executive committees of, co-operation between, advantages of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*e*).
Fever hospitals controlled by, *see* Hospitals-Infectious Diseases.
Finsbury, improved and extended methods of (*Newman*), 94287 (31, 2).
Functions of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (11); (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.*b*, ii.).
Change in (*Newman*), 94287 (22), 94314–94318.
Extension of, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97924–97928.
Finsbury, in (*Newman*), 94287 (23), 94315–94322, 94506–94517.
With regard to sickness
Effects of on reduction of disease (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.*b*, iv.).
Extension of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15, 27).
Guardians and co-operation between, lack of, evils of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*, *c*, 4).
Health visitors, appointed by (*Newman*), 94576*a* (II.*b*).
Hospitals, infectious diseases, for, provision of by (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I.*b*, ii.).
Hygiene, personal
Duties of respecting (*Newman*), 94576*a*.
Instruction and education in, by, necessity of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (14).

Infectious Diseases
Nature of, treated by, Norwich, in (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (7).
Inspected cases of, provision for examination of, by, proposed (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (12).

Inspectors
Appointment of, without central grant (*Newman*) 94472.
Attitude of poor, towards (*Newman*), 94326, 94327.
Bedrooms entered, and persons examined by, objections to (*Newman*), 94474.
Danger of zeal outrunning discretion, in (*Newman*), 94474.
Lady
Absence of in Brighton (*Newsholme*), 92766.
Finsbury, in, correspondence between London County Council and Finsbury Borough Council concerning (*Newman*), 94327.
Salary of (*Newman*), 94327, 94470.
Norwich, in
Duties of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (9).
Fully qualified, number of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (9).
Midwives as, inquiries made by respecting still births, premature births, etc., (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (9).
Personal work done by (*Newman*), 94576*a*.
Qualifications necessary for (*Newman*), 94474.
Lady doctors, employed by (*Newman*), 94576*a* (II.*d*).
Lady Inspectors, *see* sub-head Inspectors.
Literature and lectures by (*Newman*), 94576*a* (IV.).
Local administration, varying nature of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*).
Mal-administration by, reference to in Local Government Board's Report (*Newsholme*), 92917–92920.

Manchester
Deputation to corporation, with regard to sanitary inspector's officiousness (*Newman*), 94474.
Diarrhœa medicine, distributed gratuitously at City police stations (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (27).

Medical Aid Committee, of
Central Government Department for inspection and control of, suggestions as to (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (32).
Constitution of, proposed, with co-opted and lady members on (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (31).
Medical officer, advisory, administrative and supervisory functions of (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (31).
Medical departments and, co-ordination between proposed (*Newman*), 94540.
Medical examination of school children by, with school-nurse and health visitors' school and domiciliary visits (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (I. B., iii.).

Sanitary Authorities—*cont.*

Medical Relief by
Advantages of unification of medical services under one authority (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*d*).
Infectious diseases, efficient and prompt treatment, possible under (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*a*).
Overcrowding, uncleanliness, bad housing, insanitary occupations, etc., checked by new system of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2*b*, 3*c*).
Sickness among poor, cases of, searching out, by, advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34, D).
Medical and sanitary branches included under (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6, II.).
Medical side of work of, extension of, advocated (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (6).
Midwives, instructed by, in principles and details of infant management, advantages of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (25).
Mistaken ideas as to operations of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (1).
Municipal and school nurses, appointed by (*Newman*), 94576*a* (II., C).

Norwich, in
Bacteriological examinations undertaken by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (3).
Health committee of City Council as, delegation of powers of, to local committees by (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (2).
Number of (*Newsholme*), 92914–92916.
Nurses for home treatment of infectious cases, provision of, by (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, ii.).

Officers of
Colleges for training (*Newman*), 94387 (31 (4)).
Insecurity of tenure of, disadvantages of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, vi.).
Powers of, extension of, need for (*Newman*), 94287 (29, 31 (4)), 94327, 94373–94377.
Prophylactic, curative and sanitary functions of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6*b*).
Sanitary areas, insufficient number of inspectors for (*Newman*), 94463, 94464, 94473.
Sanitary defects in homes of patients, reporting by medical officer to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (30).
Satisfactory administration of, as to (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (1*b*, ii.).
School hygiene, development of, due to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).
Sick asylums district managers, duties of, carrying out by, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*c*); (*Gray*), 97474–97481, 97752, 97854.
Smaller authorities, unsatisfactory nature of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.
Transfer of administration of relief to, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*c*); (*Gray*), 97474–97481, 97631, 97949; (*Pilditch*), 97631, 97632, 98066*a*; (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (1*a*); (*Propert*), 98446–98450; (*Smith*), 98696, 98700.
Increase of applications as result of (*Poor Law Union Association*), 98367 (2).
Transfer of, non-Poor Law duties of guardians, to (*Smith*), 98747 (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1*c*, i., 21–24).
Transfer of medical assistance entirely to, proposed (*Newman*), 94287 (30, 31 (4)), 94354–94357, 94617; (*Bulter*), Stat., App. XLIII. (19–23); (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29); (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (31); (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (25–29); (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV.
Transfer of administration of Vaccination Acts to (*Smith*), 98747; (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).
Advantages of (*Bulter*), Stat., App. XLIII. (26).
Verminous persons disinfected by, cost of, Finsbury in (*Newman*), 94287 (23), 94506.
Visitation of homes of poor by, officers of, need and advantages of frequency of (*Newman*), 94287 (27) 31 (4)), 94371, 94372.

Woolwich
Bath, provision of, disinfection of verminous persons, for, position of, and class of persons used by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I*a*, 9).
Disinfection carried out by (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I*a*, 6).

Sanitary Authorities—*cont.*
WOOLWICH—*cont.*
Operations of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1*a*, 1).
Sanitary inspectors, female, duties of (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (1*a*, 7).

Sanitary Committees
Co-option of moral workers to, objections to (*Newman*), 94536–94540.

Sanitary Inspectors Examination Board
Standardisation of work by (*Newman*), 94387 (31 (4)).

Sanitary Reforms
Communal cleanliness, measures of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (14).
Victorian era of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLIV. (14).

Sanitation
Drainage and sewerage, supersession of cesspools by (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (14).
System and preventive measures of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (9).

Saving Banks
Organisation of in connection with schools, proposed (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (11).

Scabies
See Infectious Diseases.

Scales of Relief
Amsterdam, in, increase in (*Blankenberg*), 100120.
GERMANY
Hamburg, in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (15).
Strassburg, in, adequacy of (*Tawney*), 96822–96826.
"Tariff" and "Free Judgment" compared (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (16), 100349.
Glasgow, basis of (*Ferguson*), 90440.
Poplar, in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (43).
Widows with children, to (*Tawney*), 96884.
Glasgow, in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (6).
Women, to, with husbands in hospital, poorhouse, or asylum (*Ferguson*), 90439.

Scarlet Fever
See Death Rate *and* Infectious Diseases.

Scattered Homes
See Homes for Children.

Schools
Age limit, extension proposed (*Web*), 9351.
(*Bray*), 96218 (9).
Agricultural schools
County area for, methods of administration (*Richardson*), 94132–94148.
Methods of working (*Richardson*), 94131–94148.
ATTENDANCE
Enquiries respecting (*Newsholme*), 92534 (1).
Law relating to Scotland, in (Sadler), 93386 (17), 93466.
ATTENDANCE OFFICER
Duties of (*Gray*), 97779, 97824–97829.
Parent's attitude towards (*Gray*), 97826–97827.
Avery Hill Training College and Hostel, residential special schools, accommodation in (*L.C.C.*), Stat. App. LXXI. (1).
CHILDREN IN
Boots and clothing for, supplied by voluntary agencies (*Gray*), 97779, 97788.
Clothing of, school managers' powers respecting (*Gray*), 97793–97795.
Commercial and technical institution of, by Local Government Board, advocated (*Gordon*), 97301 (25)
CONTINUATION
Advantages of, report of manager of works, respecting (*Sadler*), 93448.
To mechanics, beneficial results from attendance of (*Sadler*), 93448.
Attendance at
Germany and England compared (*Sadler*), 93419.
In day time, impracticability of in certain trades (*Sadler*), 93386 (33), 93489.
Boys, insufficient use of, by, reasons for (*Campbell*), 97275–97277.
Boys and girls leaving elementary schools, persuading to join (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*d*).
Bye-laws for attendance at, notice of objections to, methods of procedure (*Acland*), 93360.
Cadbury and Rowntree, Messrs., inquiries made respecting views on (*Acland*), 93364.

Schools—*cont.*
CONTINUATION—*cont.*
Card record system, personal communication with scholars kept up by (*Sadler*), 93386, (42*d*).
Class of boys and girls for whom especially beneficial (*Acland*), 93364.
Compulsory attendance at
Apprentices, employers' reports as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (29), 93445–93447.
Approximate cost of, per annum (*Sadler*), 93386 (40).
Average cost, per head, per annum of (*Sadler*), 93386 (40).
Beneficial results of (*Sadler*), 93386 (34*b*), 93489.
Boys, fatigue of, after days' work, not too great for learning (*Urwick*), 96950, 96954.
Curtailment of money-earning power of youths, effects of (*Sadler*), 93386 (41).
Decreased hours of adolescent labour to enable, proposed (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*e*), 93470–93477.
Double grants from Board of Education, proposed (*Sadler*), 93386 (40, 42*e*).
Effects of (*Sadler*), 93386 (41).
Introduction of, into England, method proposed (*Sadler*), 93386 (39), 93470–93477.
Objections to (*Sadler*), 93386 (33).
With restricted hours of labour, proposed (*Urwick*) 96921 (10), 96947–96949, 97098–97101, 97125.
Co-operation of employers needed, to consider time for (*Gordon*), 97301 (26), 97320–97324.
Day
Compulsory attendance at, reasons for (*Sadler*) 93386 (34*a*), 93488, 93489.
Employers' organisation of work, to facilitate attendance at (*Sadler*), 93489.
Employers' attitude respecting (*Acland*), 93364.
Employers interviewed by Mr. M'Nally, with regard to (*Sadler*), 93386 (32).
England
Age of students attending (*Sadler*), 93386 (22).
Apprentices, compulsory attendance of, at
Insisted on by employers, Widnes, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (27), 93448.
Required by Messrs. Cadbury (*Sadler*), 93386 (30), 93487.
Attendance at, high percentage of
Colne, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (28).
Halifax, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (28).
Littleborough, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (28).
Rochdale, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (28).
Statistics as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (26).
Widnes, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (27), 93448.
Classification and grouping of, improvements in (*Sadler*), 93386 (22).
Day classes, of, day work excused to employés, in order to facilitate attendance at (*Sadler*), 93386 (23), 93445.
Educational leakage between ages of thirteen and seventeen, cause of defects in (*Sadler*), 93386 (25 (5)).
Intermediate, provision of (*Sadler*), 93386 (22).
Male students, percentage of, attending (*Sadler*), 93386 (22).
Number of boys and girls attending, Northumberland, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (25).
Number of, persons attending, increase in (*Sadler*), 93386 (22).
Parents, co-operation with employés to ensure attendance of apprentices at, Messrs. Cadbury's rule as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (29, 30).
Railway companies, assistance of, towards technical classes of (*Sadler*), 93386 (23), 93445.
Technical classes
Attended by employés of engineering and shipbuilding firms (*Sadler*), 93386 (23), 93445.
Attended by employés of railway companies (*Sadler*), 93386 (23), 93445.
Voluntary attendance in, satisfactory results of (*Sadler*), 93404, 93405.
England and Wales
Percentage of persons attending (*Sadler*), 93386 (21), 93410.
Students under twenty-one, number of, attending (*Sadler*), 93386 (26).
Voluntary attendance at (*Sadler*), 93386 (21, 22).

Schools—*cont.*

CONTINUATION—*cont.*

Inquiries respecting, districts visited by witness in regard to (*Sadler*), 93441.

Factories, advantage of connection with (*Sadler*), 93486

Functions of (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*d*).

Germany

Attitude of employers and employés towards in Munich (*Sadler*), 93386 (37).

Attitude of employers to (*Sadler*), 93429–93430.

Average age of students attending (*Sadler*), 93412–93414.

Boys attitude towards (*Sadler*), 93438.

Compulsory, attendance at.

Augsburg, Barmen, Berlin, Chemnitz, Crefeld, Colmar, Elberfeld, Forst, Meerane, Mülhausen, and Planen, working of system in (*Sadler*), 93386 (38), 93428.

Average cost, per head, per annum, Munich in (*Sadler*), 93386 (40).

Development of, facilitated by police and municipal knowledge of whereabouts of adults (*Sadler*), 93436–93438.

In chief centres of textile trades (*Sadler*) 93386 (38), 93428.

General effect of system (*Sadler*), 93407.

General law, enforcing in Posen and West Prussia (*Sadler*), 93408.

Local byelaws enforcing, parts of country exempt from (*Sadler*), 93408.

Munich, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (37), 93412.

Number and names of States in which enforced (*Sadler*), 93409.

Regulations respecting (*Sadler*), 93386 (35), 93420–93427.

Statistics as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (26).

Successful results of (*Sadler*), 93386 (34*b*).

Development of scheme of, by small masters, objects of (*Sadler*), 93431–93435.

Domestic servants, attendance of, ensured by regulations, Munich, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (37).

Efficient organisation of, Munich, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (37), 93412.

Employers required to grant time for attendance at (*Sadler*), 93386 (35), 93421–93422.

"Fach" or guild, students of, relieved from attending (*Sadler*), 93386 (35).

Fine imposed for contravention of regulations applying to (*Sadler*), 93386 (35).

Girls, absence of, without adequate excuse, punishment of parents or employers, Munich, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (37).

Laws respecting (*Sadler*), 93386 (35), 93421–93427.

Munich, in

Organisation of system, Dr. Kerschensteiner, by (*Sadler*), 93436.

Penal powers for absence (*Sadler*), 93386 (37).

Times of attendance, at (*Sadler*), 93386 (37).

Proportion of population attending

Baden, in (*Sadler*), 93410–93412.

Munich, in (*Sadler*), 93410.

Würtemberg, in (*Sadler*), 93410–93412.

Regulations prescribing minimum period of attendance at (*Sadler*), 93386 (36).

System of

Probable origin of (*Sadler*), 93431.

Results of (*Sadler*), 93386 (33–38), 93428.

Working hours, increasing tendency to hold in (*Sadler*), 93420, 93421.

Graded, organisation of, need for (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 D).

Half-timers in cotton mills

Difficulties respecting attendance of (*Sadler*), 93489–93491.

System of, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89485, 89486.

Hours of, and education in (*Urwick*), 97129–97132.

Industrial training, physical development and general education, carried on in (*Bray*), 96218 (9), 96326, 96327.

Instruction, practical, bearing on local industries advocated (*Sadler*), 93386 (22).

Insufficient encouragement of employers to boys attending (*Gordon*), 97321.

Schools—*cont.*

CONTINUATION—*cont.*

Necessity for (*Gordon*), 97321, 97424, 97425.

Overstrain likely to be caused by attendance at after working day (*Sadler*), 93386 (33*a*), 93420.

Parents' indifference to childrens' attendance at (*Gordon*), 97455–97459.

Post office in, establishment of, advocated (*Sadler*), 93488, 93489.

Rural districts

Difficulties of requiring attendance in (*Sadler*), 93386 (33*c*).

Suggested (*Urwick*), 97143, 97144.

Scotland

Attendance at

Appeals against, provision for in Education (Scotland) Bill (*Acland*), 93360.

As condition of exemption from attendance at public elementary school under provisions of Education (Scotland) Bill (*Acland*), 93360.

Exemption from, on account of distance (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (1)).

Penalties enforced on parents and employers preventing, under Education (Scotland) Bill (*Acland*), 93360.

Byelaws respecting

Confirmation of (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (2)).

Copy of, supplied to ratepayers on small payment (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (2)).

Making and confirmation of (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (6)).

Not allowed, unless adequate provision of (*Sadler*), 93386 (5).

Objections to, procedure for making (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (2)).

Open to inspection of ratepayers (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 2).

Power to school boards to make under Education (Scotland) Bill, 1907 (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (1)).

Prosecution for offences under (*Sadler*), 93368 (39 (9)).

Under provisions of Education (Scotland) Bill (*Acland*), 93360–93364.

Compulsory attendance at.

Extent of opposition to (*Acland*) 93363.

Opinion respecting, Glasgow, in (*Acland*), 93363–93364.

Probable effects of (*Acland*), 93364.

Public opinion respecting (*Acland*), 93363.

Employés' fees, guaranteed by employers, Edinburgh in (*Sadler*), 93386 (32).

Employment of children at times required by byelaws for attendance at, punishable by law (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (3)).

Favourable attitude of employers, towards, Edinburgh in (*Sadler*), 93386 (32).

Nature of training in (*Campbell*), 97194–97195.

Parents punishable for non-attendance of children at (*Sadler*), 93386 (39 (4)).

Percentage of attendace in (*Gordon*), 97459.

Special rewards offered by employers, to meritorious students at, Edinburgh, in (*Sadler*), 93386 (32).

Technical classes, improvement in (*Sadler*), 93418.

Staff of, improvement in, need for (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*d*), 93477; (*Urwick*), 97128.

Statistics, insufficiency of (*Sadler*), 93411, 93414–93417.

Statutory obligation of employers to allow attendance at, proposed (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*e*).

Switzerland, compulsory attendance at, satisfactory results of (*Sadler*), 93386 (34*b*).

Technical instruction in Germany and Switzerland (*Acland*), 93364.

Proposed (*T. Richardson*), 91277–91278; (*Acland*), 93364.

Threefold aims of, proposals as to (*Bray*), 96218 (9).

Time of (*Acland*), 93364.

Voluntary, boys, attendance at, induced partly by club amusements (*Urwick*), 96952–96954, 97146–97149.

Crabbe's description of, at beginning of 18th century (*Sadler*), 93444.

Schools—*cont.*
Elementary and Secondary, under private management, difficulty of ascertaining number of pupils in (*Sadler*), 93386 (12).
England and Wales, compulsory attendance, byelaws respecting (*Sadler*), 93386 (12*a*).
EVENING CONTINUATION.
Compulsory attendance at.
Evils of, after days work (*Bray*), 96218 (8).
From fourteen to eighteen, advocated (*Crooks*), 91488–91493, 91503–91506, 91584–91585.
Proposals as to, and objections to (*Bray*), 96218 (18).
Provision of Education (Scotland) Bill as to (*Acland*), 93360.
Domestic economy school, Messrs. Rowntree's, compulsory attendance of girls under seventeen at, required by Messrs. Rowntree (*Sadler*), 93386 (31), 93488.
England
Causes of defects in, (*Sadler*), 93386 (25, 1–5).
Rural districts in, variety of instruction, inadequacy of, on account of expense (*Sadler*), 93386 (25, (3)).
Teachers and students engaged during day, tiredness of, reason for defects in (*Sadler*), 93386 (25, (1–2)).
Unsatisfactory conditions of, in parts of England, enquiries respecting (*Sadler*), 93386 (24).
Fatigue after days work as affecting attendance at (*Gordon*), 97222, 97460.
Inefficiency of, reasons for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Linking-up with day-schools, insufficiency of (*Sadler*), 93386 (25, (4)).
Objections to, unless accompanied by compulsory reduction of working hours (*Tawney*), 96610 (16). 96656.
Voluntary, London, in
Attendance in (*Bray*), 96539–98543.
Rural districts in (*Bray*), 96541.
EXEMPTION FROM ATTENDANCE
Attendance at day school, as condition of, from attendance at public elementary schools, under provision of education (*Scotland*) Bill (*Acland*), 93360.
Conditions proposed in Education (*Scotland*) Bill (*Acland*), 93360.
"Fifteen club school," Scotland, in, establishment and aims of (*Campbell*), 97195.
HALF-TIME
Accommodation required for (*Bray*), 96555–96559.
Administration of
Centres, provision of, for (*Bray*), 96544.
Difficulties as to (*Bray*), 96546–96548.
Advantages of (*Bray*), 96218 (10), 96259, 96260, 96320–96327, 96476–96479, 96391–96394, 96513.
Agricultural districts, in, variation of system in proposed (*Bray*) 96309–96314 96436–96447, 96448, 96449 96551.
Attendance at, enforced (*Bray*), 96218 (10*b*), 96264.
Compulsory, need for (*Bray*) 96218 (10*l*).
Estimate of cost of (*Bray*), 96267–96272, 96276–96281, 96589–96595.
In the whole country (*Bray*), 96277–96281.
London, in (*Bray*), 96265–96267, 96276, 96553, 96554, 96589–96595.
Maintenance and loan charges included in (*Bray*), 96268–96273.
Per head (*Bray*), 96268, 96280.
Employers, as affecting (*Bray*), 96520, 96528, 96529.
Establishment of, advocated (*Campbell*), 97278–97280.
Establishment and organisation of, modes of (*Bray*), 96218 (10*k*).
Girls, for
Advantages of (*Bray*), 96218 (10*i*).
Domestic economy, cookery and infant-rearing taught in (*Bray*), 96218 (10*i*).
Grants to, estimated amount of (*Bray*), 96267, 96270, 96589.
Industrial training in, effects of, on boys (*Tawney*), 96770–96774, 96781.
Intelligent unskilled labourers, training as in (*Bray*) 96506–96509, 96609.
Itinerant teachers in, organisation of (*Bray*), 96450, 96451.

Schools—*cont.*
HALF-TIME—*cont.*
Labour, possible opposition of, to (*Bray*), 96508.
London, in
Maintenance of, twopenny rate to cover (*Bray*), 96267, 96589.
Practicability of scheme (*Bray*), 96218 (10*k*).
Manual and technical training in, proposed (*Bray*), 96218 (10*d*), 96391–96394.
Medical inspection, and physical exercises in (*Bray*), 96218 (10*b*).
Parents
As affecting (*Bray*), 96517.
Possible hardships imposed on by institution of (*Bray*), 96579–96585.
Physical development of pupils, advantages of watching (*Bray*), 96388–96390.
Physical and mental advantages of, characters as affected by (*Bray*), 96218 (10*c*).
Probable effects of (*Bray*), 96479–96482.
Rural districts, in
Co-operation of several villages for (*Bray*), 96549, 96550.
Depopulation as affecting (*Bray*), 96436, 96437.
Training in (*Bray*), 96447, 96448.
Scotland, in
Estimated number of students in (*Bray*), 96274, 96275.
Variations of scheme, possible (*Bray*), 96552.
Technical all-round training in (*Bray*), 96391–96394.
Trades unions unaffected by training in (*Bray*), 96510.
Hygienic instruction, etc., in, sanitary authorities efforts as to (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).
INDUSTRIAL
Apparent failure of (*Bray*), 96460–96466, 96485.
Brunswick Road, disposal of children in, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Children in
After-careers of, supervision by managers, voluntary, after three years from time of leaving (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*b*).
Age of leaving, and methods adopted for suitable disposal of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*e*).
Class of (*Bray*), 96339–96344; (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1).
Committal to, reasons for (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (6).
Discharge from, authorised by Section 43 of Industrial Schools Act, 1866 (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15, B, 2).
Found in brothels, admitted to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1*c*).
London County Council, powers as to disposal of, lack of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*g*).
Of dissolute parents, admitted to (*L.C.C.*), Stat. App. LXXIII. (1*a*).
Permanent good results achieved by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*a*).
Placed out on licence under Sections 1 and 27 of Industrial Schools Act, 1891 (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (15, B, 1, 3).
Poor Law relief to parents of, no disqualification for admittance to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (3).
Removal by parents, impossibility of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*d*).
Successful results of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (114).
Success of, due to continuous and uninterrupted training in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2*d*).
Vagrants
Admitted to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1*h*).
Beneficial results of training in, on (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (10).
Contract schools, boy and girl, disposal of children in 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Contracts with London County Council for reception of cases, number of, having (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Children of respectable parents out all day, admitted to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1*d*).
Children, of respectable parents unable to control them, admitted to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1*e*).
Day
Class of children to be educated in (*Bray*), 96490; (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (I.).

Schools—*cont.*
INDUSTRIAL—*cont.*
Day—*cont.*
"Committed" and "Voluntary" cases, parents' contributions towards (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).
London County Council, parents, amount of contributions collected from, in 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).
In 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).
Parent's prejudice towards attendance of children at (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6).
Detention in, powers of (*Bray*), 96218 (4), 96339, 96344.
Drury Lane, disposal of children from, 1907 (*L.C.C.*) Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Empty condition of, proposed uses for (*Bray*), 96354, 96355, 96489–96492.
Expenditure, amount of, in connection with (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Feltham, disposal of boys from, for 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Gordon House, disposal of children from, in 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Highbury, disposal of children from, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Home for little boys, disposal of children from, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
London County Council, in connection with, expenditure in connection with (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (2).
Mayford, disposal of boys from, in 1908 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Poor Law, association with, effects of (*Sadler*), 93482.
Poulton Road, disposal of children in, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXIII. (2).
Portslade, disposal of children in, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Preventive nature of work, neutralised by local authorities, lack of interest in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (116).
Provision of, by education authority, compulsory, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (117c).
Upton House, disposal of children from, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY
Children in, disposal of, 1907 (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (2).
Discharge or licence of children, specimen form of annual return, required to be filled up by managers (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (A).
"Disposal on discharge" book kept by, information recorded in (*Robertson*), Stat., App. LXVI. (5).
Maintenance of children in, parental contributions to, fixed by magistrate (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (4).
Infants', manual training in kindergarten form in (*Acland*), 93364.
Labour exchanges in connection with, *see* that heading.
Medical inspection of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (30).
POOR LAW
Children classified as mentally deficient in, frequently physically underfed (*Gray*), 97882.
Classification of children in, need for (*Gray*), 97830–97836, 97880–97883, 97950–97952.
Dental attendance in, *see* that heading.
Forest Gate school
Conveyance of guardians in broughams from Poplar to, abolition of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).
Managers of, dinner provided for, abolition of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).
Technical instruction in, instituted (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).
Uniform for, children, abolition of, in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (41).
Holborn, at Mitcham, Surrey, average number of children in (*Newman*), 94287 (14).
Improved type of child in (*Crooks*), 91410.
Pauperism in after-life, infrequency of (*Propert*), 98500.
Position compared with labourer's children (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Rearing and training in, success of (*Propert*), 98500.
Refractory, transfer to industrial school, powers of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6).

Schools—*cont.*
POOR LAW—*cont.*
Training, period of (*Bray*), 96347–96352.
Transfer to educational authority, advantage (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (38–40); (*Gray*), 97483.
Women inspectors for, advantages of (*Women Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26 xiii.)
POOR LAW AND INDUSTRIAL
Amalgamation of
Proposed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6).
Success of
Glasgow, in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6).
Liverpool in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (6).
Transfer of, to education authority, proposed (*Sadler*), 93483.
Public, social, and economic subjects taught in, to would-be employers, effects of (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 A. (2).
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY
Age-limit, raising for leaving, advocated (*Sadler*) 93386 (11, 42 B (11).).
Children in
Increased numbers remaining till fourteen or fifteen (*Sadler*), 93386 (11).
Number of (*Acland*), 93364.
Children of various ages, number of on registers of, 1900 (*Sadler*), 93386 (13).
Civic duties, sense of, imparting by advocated (*Sadler*) 93386 (20).
Classes, size of, need for reduction in (*Sadler*), 93386 (19, 42 B (1).), 93464.
Classification of pupils according to aptitude (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 B (1).).
Classification and rapid promotion in, tendency to decrease age-limit (*Bray*), 96218 (2 i.), 96223.
Croydon, sanitary conditions of buildings, tested (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (11*k*).
Domestic training for girls in, advocated (*Sadler*), 93386 (11), 93444.
Educational efficiency, standard of, need for raising (*Sadler*), 93386 (19, 42 B. (1)), 93464.
Exemptions, rules as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (12 *a–e*), 93466.
Fleet Road, in, class of pupils in (*Bray*), 96320–96323.
Hygienic conditions, improvement in, needed (*Sadler*), 93465.
Improvement in, used for (*Sadler*), 93388.
Indivdualised teaching, impossible with present size class (*Sadler*), 93386 (19), 93464.
Instruction in, inadequacy of (*Acland*), 93364.
Literature, study of, advocated in (*Sadler*), 93386 (20).
Managers of
Representation of parents of children as, proposed (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 C. (11)), 93394.
Strengthening position of, advantages of (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*c*), 93392–93394.
Manual instruction.
Beneficial effects of, on character (*Sadler*), 93386 (20), 93468, 93469.
For boys between seven and twelve, need for (*Acland*), 93365.
For girls as well as boys, in, proposed (*Acland*), 93379, 93380.
Grants for
Number of, earned by boys in (*Acland*), 93364.
England and Wales, in (*Acland*), 93365.
West Riding, Yorkshire, in (*Acland*), 93365.
Importance of, in (*Acland*), 93364, 93365.
Inclusion of in curriculum, proposed (*Acland*), 93364, 93365; (*Sadler*), 93386 (20, 42 B. (1)), 93468, 93469.
Progressive form of, advocated (*Acland*), 93364, 93365.
System of, need for reform in (*Acland*), 93364.
Methods of bringing work of the schools into closer touch with homes of the children (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*c*), 93389–93400.
Organised games in, lack of, as affecting boy's character (*Urwick*), 97000, 97001.
Simplification of course of instruction in some cases, needed (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 B. (1)).
Statistics concerning (*Sadler*), 93386 (11).
Teachers in.
Capacity for knowing actual capabilities of children (*Jordon*), 97301 (24).

Schools—*cont.*
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY—*cont.*
Teachers in—*cont.*
Dissatisfaction with size of classes in (*Sadler*), 93387.
Head teachers
Conference with parents respecting technical preparation for employment (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 C., (1)) 93389–93391.
Consulted by parents as to choice of occupation (*Bray*), 96231–96234, 96316–96318.
Increased training for, proposed (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 B.), 93466.
Interest of, in pupils, and advice as to occupation of (*Urwick*), 97044, 97150–97152.
Training and efficiency of (*Sadler*), 93466.
Technical dexterity, and social responsibility, including in curriculum, advocated (*Sadler*), 93467.
Traditions of (*Sadler*), 93481.
Transference of pupils to secondary schools, etc., by means of scholarships and maintenance allowance, proposed (*Sadler*), 93386 (42 B. (1)).
Unhealthy atmosphere in, effects of on health of children (*Acland*), 93365; (*Sadler*), 93462, 93463, 93484–93486.
Unitarian and literary elements, fusion of, in (*Sadler*), 93481.
Willesden, communicable diseases, number of cases in during three years (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (5).
REFORMATORY
Classes of children admitted to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1).
Norwich, near, boys in, placed out on farms (*Urwick*), 97111–97113.
"Scattered Homes Schools," advantages of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (37).
Scholarships and maintenance allowance, amount spent in, annually (*Sadler*), 93500–93502.
SCOTLAND
Attendance, exemptions from
Conditions of (*Sadler*), 93386 (18); (*Sadler*), 93386 (17), 93466.
Number of children exempted (*Sadler*), 93386 (18).
Recall of, procedure as to (*Sadler*), 93386 (18), 93466.
Registration of names of children, with circumstances and conditions of (*Sadler*), 93386 (17), 93466.
Masters of, not in touch with industries (*Gordon*), 97440.
SECONDARY
Classes, regulations respecting number of children in (*Sadler*), 93386 (19), 93464.
England and Wales, students attending, statistics as to, insufficient (*Sadler*), 93386 (26).
Manual instruction in, compulsory, proposed (*Acland*), 93365.
State-aided, increase of pupils in, from 1904–1906 (*Sadler*), 93386 (12).
Sunday, system of, comparisons as to, England and Germany in (*Sadler*), 93412.
TECHNICAL
Enquiries respecting, scope and method of (*Sadler*), 93441.
Holland.
Amsterdam, in, special society subsidised by town, for promotion of (*Blankenberg*), 100202–100206.
Lack of (*Blankenberg*), 100202–100206.
Voluntary technical, supported by employers, in England and Germany (*Sadler*), 93423–93426.
TRADE SCHOOLS
Establishment of (*Acland*), 93364.
By London County Council, success of (*Bray*), 96218 (10*k*), 96411–96413.
General knowledge and industrial training with moral discipline, taught in (*Tawney*), 96766–96777.
Half-time, establishment of
Advocated (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.) 93045–93051, 93206–93210, 93348.
With employment
Effects of on boy labour (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII., 1), 93206–93210.
Physical and moral advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VI., 4).
Increased accommodation needed for (*Webb*), 93052, 93208.

Schools—*cont.*
TRADE SCHOOLS—*cont.*
Moral effects of industrial training and discipline on boy (*Tawney*), 96766–96776, 96846; (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VIII., 2).
Necessity of, for training boys (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
School of building, in South London, bricklaying classes in (*Webb*), 93350, 93351.
Statistics as to, absence of (*Bray*), 96412, 96413.
Truant, children admitted to (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXIII. (1).

School Board
District Committees, supersession of, by, loss of members' personal interest in children as result of, disadvantages of (*Acland*), 93372.
Grants-in-aid to, reduction of, for failure to comply with requirements of Scotch Education Department, (*Sadler*), 93386 (18).
LONDON, IN
Former system of committees (*Gray*), 97628, 97987.
Technical Education Board and, abolition of, and transfer to London County Council Committee, methods of procedure adopted (*Gray*), 97987.
Return of children exempted from attendance, kept by (*Sadler*), 93386 (18), 93466.
Scotland, in, absence of school managers (*Gordon*), 97442.

School Dentist's Society
Statement of Evidence of, App. LVI., p. 876.

School Districts
See Combinations of Local Authorities.

"School for Mothers"
Establishment of by Finsbury Social Workers' Association (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*, 25*h*, II.), 94424–94429.

School of Social Science
Liverpool, lectures to relieving officers arranged by Advisory Committee (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (14).

School of Sociology
Relieving officers examined and certificated by (*Propert*), 98649–98653; (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (8, 9).
"Special Committtee on Poor Law Education" of, foundation of (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1, 18)

Scotch Education Department
Powers of (*Sadler*), 93386 (18), 93466.

Scotland
Able-bodied, *see* that heading.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Farm Colonies, *see* Labour Colonies.
Industries, *see* that heading.
Labour Colonies, *see* that heading.
Labour Exchange, *see* that heading.
Refusal of Relief, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading.
Schools, *see* that heading.

Scottish Firewood Manufacturers Association
No connection with Firewood Traders' Association (*Dye*), 91823.

Scottish Labour Colony Association
Midlocharwoods Labour Colony controlled by (*Ellis*), 89348.

SCRIMGEOUR, MR. THOMAS. Outdoor Superintendent, Aberdeen Distress Committee.
Statement of Evidence of, CXI.

Seamen
Applications for relief from, infrequency of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90083–90087.
Reasons for (*Ferguson*), 90491–90494.
British, unreliability of, causes of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (2).

Seasonal Trades
Belfast, in, employment affected by (*Gageby*), 99272.
Bricklayers, regular nature of employment, compared with bricklayers' labourers (*Tawney*), 96610 (6).
BUILDERS' PAINTERS
Debarred from outdoor work in winter (*Gageby*), 99335, 99336.
Irregular employment of (*Campbell*), 97154 (1*b*), 97221, 97234, 97235.
Rate of wages, and possible effects of relief work on (*Campbell*), 97236–97238.

Seasonal Trades—*cont.*
Casual labour, amount of in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., *Q.* VIII.), 93064–93068, 93200.
Men employed in, winter relief to, suggestion as to (*Campbell*), 97284–97286.
Tailors, irregular employment of (*Campbell*), 97154 (1*b*).
Unemployed, average age of, lower in (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, iii.), 96617.
Unemployment, as affected by (*Raeburn*), 89772 (1); (*Crowther*), 90622 (14); (*Gageby*), 99334–99338; (*Orr*), Stat., App. CVIII. (1).
Wages earned in, sufficient to make provision for unemployment (*Gageby*), 99339–99341.

Secondary Schools
See Schools.

SELLERS, Miss EDITH
Statement of Evidence of, App. LXXXII.

Service, Domestic
Advantage of, for girls, and age at which taken up (*Gordon*), 97406–97410.
Girls in (*Bray*), 96304.
Increasing dislike of, to, reasons for (*Gordon*), 97367–97372.

Settlement
Difficulties of, in transferring unemployed from one town to another (*Crooks*), 91370.
Disputes as to, cost of (*Propert*), 98622–98635.
Inteference by with mobility of labour (*Crooks*), 91370.
Law of
Abolition of
Effects of (*Propert*), 98524, 98525, 98607–98648.
Objections to, given in Report of 1834 (*Propert*), 98525–98528.
Proposed (*Ferguson*), 90115 (11), 90151.
Absence of, in Ireland, (*Propert*), 98618–98620.
Advantages of (*Propert*), 98607–98618.
Dispersal of undesirable paupers by (*Propert*), 98636–98648.
Hammersmith as affected by (*Propert*), 98636–98643.
London County Council scheme of Poor Law administration as affecting (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (10); (*Propert*), 98516, 98522–98525, 98607.
Paupers, investigations respecting circumstances of, entailed by (*Propert*), 98607.
Repeal of, between inter-Metropolitan unions and parishes, proposed (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (22*f*).
Lunatics, pauper, of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (35).
Central Authority for dealing with, proposed (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (41).
Methods of deciding (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (35).
Officers of, and collectors, commission to, adjudication retarded by (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (40).

Sewage
Dealing with, apparent impracticability of in 1830 (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., *Q.* VIII.).

SHAFTESBURY, Lord
Interest in Technical Institute, Belfast (*Gageby*), 99279.

Shelters
Free food and free lodging, objections to, reasons for (*Hamilton*), 93740–93741, 93885.
Labourers', at Dundee docks, provision and maintenance by harbour trustees (*Malloch*), 90499 (19, 22).
Salvation Army, in Bradford (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).
Women's, in Bradford (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (6*d*).

SHERIFF, Mr. EDMUND, Rating Superintendent for the Borough of St. Marylebone.
Statement of Evidence, App. XXVIII.

SHINGLER, CAPTAIN, W. H. Superintendent of the Church Army Labour Home, Edinburgh.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXXXII.

Shipbuilding
See Industries.

Shipowners
Glasgow, combination for decasualisation of dock labour suggested, difficulties as to (*Park*), 89723.

Shipowners' Federation
Labour Bureau in connection with, *see* Labour Exchanges.

Shipping Trade
Glasgow, in, increase of (*Park*), 89761.

Shipyards
Overtime labour in, inevitable (*Raeburn*), 89772 (3).

Shoreditch
Technical Institution, committee in connection with (*Bray*), 96395.

Sick Poor
Charity Organisation Society, provision made by, for (*Ellis*), 89201.
Children, care of, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97740–97756.
Hospitals, in, Germany, methods of dealing with (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10*c*), 100421–100424.
Hospital treatment for, medical relief, as (*Smith*), 98759.
Immediate aid for, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*d*).
Insanitary and evil conditions associated with, need for remedying (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2, 3).
Institutional maintenance of, in Holborn Union (*Newman*), 94287 (14).
Outdoor
Nursing of
Queen's nurses by (*Queen's Institution Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (1, 2).
Scheme for establishing district nurses in the poorest parts of Ireland, founded by Lady Dudley (*Queen's Institute of Nurses*), Stat., App. LV. (17).
Wales, in, Welsh-speaking women trained as nurses for rural districts of (*Queen's Institution Nurses*), Stat. App., LV. (17).
Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, treatment of in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (42).
Relief to, need for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Searching out by sanitary authorities, advocated (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34 D.).
State duty towards (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (34*a*).
Transfer to Sanitary Authorities
Advantages of (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (2, 3).
Without pauperisation, proposed (*Booth*), Stat. App. LVIII. (34*c*).
Treatment of
Methods of under new system of medical relief, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (22).
Whitechapel in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (14).

Sickness
Avoidable, due to restrictions of preventive medicine (*Newsholme*), 92534 (8).
Bad habits as affecting (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (28).
Cause of among working classes (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (28).
Childhood's, inferior diet and care in, as affecting after (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (28).
Housing conditions among the poor responsible for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (6, I.).
Institutional Treatment of.
Increase in (*Newsholme*), 92679–92685.
Pauperism, effects of, on (*Newsholme*), 92657–92663.
Intemperance as affecting (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (28).
Poverty, relative effect of, on (*Newsholme*), 92657, 92662–92663.
Provision against by working classes, decrease of (*Ferguson*), 90434.
Unemployment as affecting (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (28).
Weekly list of houses with, submission of to Medical Officer of Health by Relieving and Medical Officers, proposed (*Medical Officer, L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (4).

SILK, Dr. J. FREDERICK.
Statement of Evidence of, App. L., p. 857.

SIME, Professor. University College, Dundee.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXXXIII.

SIMS, Mr. J. D. STUART, Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.
Statement of Evidence, App. LXXXI.

SINCLAIR, Mr.
Education Bill introduced by (*Acland*), 93360.

Singer's Sewing Machine Works
Wholesale dismissal of men (*W. F. Anderson*), 90031-90036; (*Ferguson*), 90427-90433.

SKEGGS, Mr. J. BUTEX, Deputy Town Clerk, Clerk to Valuation and Rating Department of Poplar.
Evidence of, 95745-96007.
Subjects referred to
Acts of Parliament referred to.
Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 95746 (1, 11, 18).
Valuation (Metropolis) Act, 95746 (7), 95918.
Associations and Societies, 95833-95835, 95837.
Borough Councils, 95847-95851.
Elections of Councils, 95793, 95842-95846.
Guardians, Board of, 95825-95828, 95832, 95911-95915.
House property, Poplar, 95904-95905.
Housing of the working classes, 95746 (2*a*, *b*).
Justices, summary order of, 95948-95953, 95992-95998.
London, empty houses in, 95875.
Municipal alliance, Poplar, in, 95823-95824, 95836-95840, 95876-95883.
Poplar
Depreciation of property in, 95802, 95803.
Empty houses in, 95791, 95792, 95796-95798.
Houses rated under £20, 95759-95761.
Irrecoverable rate in, 95807.
Rateable value, *see* Valuation.
Rents, *see* that heading.
Qualification of witness, 95745.
Rating
Poor rate, 95813-95815.
Ratepayer's indifference to local affairs, 95910.
Rates
Bromley, in, 95746 (8).
Central, 95746 (6-10).
Collection of, 95746 (9), 95749-95760, 95783, 95804-95806, 95895, 95936-95937, 96001-96005.
Compounded property, 95813-95815, 95819-95822, 95830-95831.
Compounding for, 95746 (3, 4, 12-18), 95762-95764, 95775-95777, 95932-95935, 95964, 95975, 95984, 95985.
Bethnal Green, in, 95781.
Poplar, in, 95746 (1, 2), 95781, 95862-95869.
Stepney, in, 95782.
Direct payment of, 95872.
Distraint for, 95766, 95767, 95941-95947, 95976-95983.
Equalisation of, 95746 (15).
Fluctuations in, 95895-95899.
Incidence of increase, 95923-95926.
Increased local, 95746 (1).
Irrecoverable, 95746 (1-2, 5), 95778-95780.
Lewisham, in, 95746 (5), 95775-95777, and Poplar, 95746 (5).
London County Council tenements, of, 95746 (15-6).
Paddington, 95746 (8).
Payment
In advance, 95746 (8).
Of direct, by small tenants, 95746 (4), 95769-95774, 95816-95822, 95852-95858.
Poplar, 95746 (2), 95747, 95748, 95890-95893, 95919.
Recovery of, 95941-95947, 95976-95983.
Rents and, 95746 (2).
Stepney, in, 95746 (8).
Summary distraint for, 95976-95983, 95986-95991, 95999-96005.
Weekly collections of, 95746 (5-6), 95747-95754, 95757-95761, 95764, 95765, 95865-95868, 95872-95875, 95954-95961.
System of, 95963.
Rent
Cards, 95877-95883.
Collection of, 95860, 95861, 95871.
Collectors of, 95894.
Distraining for, 95768.
Poplar, in, 95787-95790.
Rates and, 95746 (3), 95808-95811, 95900-95593, 95906-95909, 96006-96007.
Recovery of, 95939-95940.

SKEGGS, Mr. J. BUTEX—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Valuation
Assessments, 95746 (2, 3), 95794-95796, 95884-95887, 95916-95922, 95938.
Compounding, as affecting, 95746 (7).
Rateable values, 95746 (7-17), 95927-95931.
Poplar, in, 95746 (2, 7), 95784-95786.

"Skilled Employment Committees"
Scope of (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*).

SKINNER, Major C. L. A., London County Council. Chairman, Special Schools sub-Committee.
Statement of Evidence, App. LXXIV.

Slate Clubs
Croydon, medical aid by, members entitled to (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (18*d*).

Small Holdings
See Land.

Small Holdings Bill
Change in, enabling Distress Committees to lease plots, advocated (*Crowther*) 90622 (23), 90863-90865.

Small Landholders Bill
Need for (*Macovat*), Stat., App. CVI. (1).

Small-pox
See Infectious Diseases.

SMELLIE, Mr. ALEXANDER. Manager, Messrs. James Currie & Co., Leith.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXII., p. 1092.

SMISSAERT, Sir H.
Referred to (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (5).

SMITH, Dr. WILLIAM ROBERT, J.P.
Evidence of, 98686-98825.
Subjects referred to in
Borough councils, 98694, 98799, 98800.
Central Poor Law authority
Allocation of work by, 98747.
Borough councils and, 98728, 98730, 98731, 98788, 98793, 98794.
Committees appointed under, 98734-98745.
Composition of, 98728-98788.
Co-opted members, 98728.
District committees under, 98739, 98740.
Finance and control of relief, by, 98732-98744.
Indirect election, 98745.
Indoor relief, administration, by, 98718, 98724-98727, 98774.
Institutional relief, by, 98718, 98724-98727, 98774.
Local relief committees of, 98715-98720, 98732, 98733, 98787-98792.
London County Council as, 98696.
London for, 98712, 98787-98792.
Nominated Local Authority, 98733-98745.
Members, 98728, 98729, 98788.
Outdoor relief, by, 98718.
Poor living outside area, and, 98748, 98749.
Uniformity of administration by, 98718, 98724-98727, 98787-98792.
Classification of paupers, 98765-98784.
Combinations of local authorities, 98771, 98772.
Committees, statutory, 98712.
Elections
Borough councils, 98711.
London County Councils, 98692.
Multiplicity of, 98711, 98712.
Of guardians, 98711
Guardians
Boards of, abolition of, 98785-98792.
Excellent work of, 98702.
London, in, 98702, 98800.
Borough councillors and, 98696-98698.
Chairman of, 98702.
Ex-officio, 98702.

SMITH, DR. WILLIAM ROBERT, J.P.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Guardians—*cont.*
Non-Poor Law, duties of, 98747.
Non-recognition of services of, 98702, 98800.
Qualifications of, 98699, 98702, 98703, 98786. 98801.
Homes for children, 98767–98770.
Hospitals infectious diseases, 98721–98723.
Infectious diseases, 98721, 98746, 98757.
Local Government Board, 98703.
London County Council
Amount of work by, 98705–98710.
Candidates for, 98693, 98694, 98796.
Central Poor Law authority, as, 98696.
Co-opted members of, 98694.
Constitution of, 98692.
Educational functions of, 98695, 98824, 98825.
Members of, 98692, 98704–98710.
Multiplicity of duties of, 98804.
Political influence of, 98692.
Poor Law Committee of, 98692.
Scheme of administration of relief, and, 98691–98695, 98700, 98795–98813.
Sub-Committees of, 98805–98807, 98816–98823.
Lunacy grant, 98746.
Lunatics, 98746.
Medical officers
Poor Law, 98727–98750.
Public health, 98750–98752.
Relief, 98753–98759.
Services, 98727.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, 98713, 98714, 98721, 98744, 98746, 98757, 98816–98823.
Outdoor relief, 98718, 98719.
Phthisis, 98750.
Poor Law
Administration, 98720, 98724–98727, 98811–98815
Service, 98726.
Qualification of witness, 98687, 98688, 98808, 98809.
Rating, 98760–98764.
Registration, 98747.
Relief, administration of, 98689, 98690, 98700, 98701, 98703–98725, 98795–98813.
Relief Committees, 98689, 98690, 98718, 98719.
Sanitary authorities, 98696, 98700, 98721, 98747.
Sick poor, 98759.
Unmarried mothers, *see* Classification of Paupers.
Vaccination, 98747.
Valuation, 98747.

SMITH, Professor
Equalisation of rates, on (*Propert*), 98417.

Smoking
Cigarette, *see* Boys.

Social Workers Association, Finsbury
Class of members of (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*).
Establishment and functions of (*Newman*), 94387 (24*l*), 94436.

Socialism
Holland, in, aims of (*Blankenberg*), 100157, 100158.
Meaning of term (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (40).
Social workers, education of, lack of arrangements for in Germany (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (6).

Socialistic Legislation
Investment of fixed capital, prevented by fear of, effects on employment (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (6).

Societies for improving the condition of the Poor
ABERDEEN, IN
Extensive operations of, unaffected by Unemployed Act (*Wilkie*), 89506–89512.
Firewood factories, carried on by (*Wilkie*), 89516.
Recurrent nature of applications (*Wilkie*), 89516.
Scope of, to able-bodied, unable to obtain relief through parish councils (*Wilkie*), 89512.

Societies for improving the condition of the Poor—*cont.*
SCOTLAND, IN
Reason for founding (*Ellis*), 89202.

Society
Reform of needful (*Richardson*), 94271–94276.
Regeneration of, proposed, by State scheme of employment (*Richardson*), 94200–94204, 94271–94281.

Southwark Boys' Aid Association
Workhouse boys, looked after by (*Gardner*), 92284.
Rating, *see* that heading.

Spectacles
Provision of, school children for (*Newman*), 94394.

Sports
Glasgow in, few facilities for (*Tawney*), 96778–96780.

Staffordshire, South
Area of pit mounds, etc., in (*Cooper*), 90982 (10), 90986.

STANLEY of ALDERLEY, Lord
See Relief, administration of.

Starvation
DEATHS FROM
Indoor relief refused by paupers, followed by (*Gardner*), 92309–92313.
Local Government Board's enquiries respecting neglect of duty, or suspicion of neglect of duty, on part of officers (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
Gross exaggeration as to numbers of persons on verge of (*T. Richardson*), 91235–91238.
PRIVATION OR, DEATHS FROM
Coroner's report, letters or newspapers respecting, sent to Local Government Board (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
Due to disease consequent upon or accelerated by want or exposure or both (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App.; (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
Infirmaries or workhouses, in, Local Government Board's methods of ensuring notice of (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
Investigations by Local Government Board respecting (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
London
Number of, in (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
One only ascribed solely to want of sufficient food (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
Return of, furnished by Home Office (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
Returns of, Local Government Board's action respecting (*L.G.B., England*), Stat., App. LXX.
Whitechapel, in, number of, in 1870 and 1907 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (12).
Workhouse or infirmary, in, owing to patient being removed thence in dying condition (*L.G.B., England*), LXX.

Statistical and Local Taxation Department of Local Government Board
See Local Government Board, administrative arrangements.

"Statute of Artificers"
See Apprenticeship.

"Statutory Committees"
Differences in position and functions of (*Gray*), 97864.

Stepney
Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association, *see* that heading.
Borrowing powers of, increase in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (33).
Conditions of, exceptional owing to alien population (*Gray*), 97652.
Distress, exceptional in, 1904–1905 (*Jameson*), Stat., App. LXCI.
Rating in, *see* that heading.
Relief Works, *see* that heading.

Stevedore

See Labour, Dock.

Stigma of Pauperism

Children, educated by guardians, attached to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13).
Children in workhouses, attached to (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (37–40).
Decrease in, as attached to forms of relief (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).
Deterrence of, insufficient (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).
Essential principle of relief, 1834 (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).
Irish people's aversion to apply for relief on account of (*Connolly*), 99192–99198; (*Gageby*), 99284.
Meaning of term (*Webb*), 93211.
Medical relief, conveyed by (*Newsholme*), 92937–92943; (*Newman*), 94404–94409, 94489.
Origin of (*Newsholme*), 92937–92943.
Removal of, by Unemployed Workmen Act (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (9, 12).
School fees, paid by guardians, by (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (3).
Strassburg, in, absence of (*Tawney*), 96610, (33, iii.), 96712.

Stock-taking

Metropolitan Asylums Board
Annual, and alteration in system, advocated (*Helby*), 91886, 91887.
Present methods of, unsatisfactory, reforms advocated (*Helby*), 91886, 91887.
Workhouses and institutions, surprise visits for, advocated (*Helby*), 91886.

Stone-breaking

Distress committees, given by, as labour test (*W. F. Anderson*), 89996.

Strassburg

Burgermeister, *see* that heading.
Labour exchanges, *see* that heading.
Mendicity in, *see* that heading.
Penal colonies in, *see* that heading.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Relief work, *see* that heading.
Social reform work in (*Dawson*), 99064.
Strikes, *see* that heading.
Town Council, *see* that heading.
Trades Union, *see* that heading.
Workhouse in *see* that heading.

Strikes

Building trade, Newcastle, duration and effect of (*T. Richardson*), 91227–91231.
Employers, attitude towards, advocated (*Cree*), Stat., App. CVIII. (18).
Glasgow, in (*Raeburn*), 89849.
Labour Department, interference by, between employers and men, objection to (*Crooks*), 91512–91515, 91518–91520.
Strassburg, Arbeitsamt, attitude of, during (*Tawney*), 96860.

Strikers

Employer's attitude towards (*Crooks*), 91517.

STRUTHERS, Dr.

Permanent Secretary, Scottish Education Department.
Educational Employment Bureaux, approved by (*Gordon*), 97449.
On continuation classes (*Acland*), 93363, 93364.

SUTTON, Mr. ROBERT. Dundee.
Statement of evidence of, App. CXXXIV., p. 1110.

Sudden and Urgent Necessity Relief

Poplar, in (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (34).

Supply and Demand

Introduction of machinery as affecting (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (2).
Law of, free play for, advocated (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (18).

Surgical Appliances

Bandages, trusses, spectacles and artificial limbs, supplied by Poor Law, in Berlin and Hamburg, (*Muensterberg*), 100300, (12).
Crippled children, for, Norwich Invalid Children's Aid Association, supplied by (*Pattin*) Stat., App. XLVI. (18).
Provision of, by Norwich Society for Relieving Sick Poor (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (15).

Sweated Labour

Cause of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (15, 20).
Dangers of encouraging (*Bray*), 96527.
Prevention of, difficulties of, owing to superfluity of labour (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*b*.)
Sweated home-workers visited by Claremont Hall Medical Mission (*Newman*), 94287 (24*k*).
Trades unions, responsible for (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (14).
Wood-chopping as, owing to increased competition (*Dye*), 91828, 91829.

Sweden

Hospitals, *see* that heading.

Switzerland

Aged Poor, Homes for, *see* that heading.

Syphilis

See Death Rate.

TAGG, Mr. WILLIAM, Town Clerk of Camberwell.
Statement of Evidence, App. XXIX.

TALBOT, Mr. J. G., M.P.

Parliamentary return respecting death from starvation (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LXX.

TAWNEY, Mr. RICHARD HENRY.
Evidence of, 96610–96919.
Subjects referred to
Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 96783.
Apprenticeship, 96610 (9, 11, 12, 15*b*), 96631, 96642, 96649–96651, 96752.
Arbeitshaus, *see* Workhouse.
Arbeitsamt, *see* Labour Exchanges.
Boy labour, 96610 (10*a*), 96649–96651, 96766.
Biscuit-making, in, *see* Industries.
Cloth finishing works, *see* Industries.
Dundee Social Union and, 96610 (11).
Employments with no future prospects, 96610 (2, 7, 9).
Engineering industry, in, 96610 (21), 96646.
Evils of, Dundee and London, in, 96610 (21), 96645, 96646.
Factories, in, 96610 (10*a*), 96659–96661.
Glasgow, 96850, 96851.
Labourers, 96610 (19), 96647, 96648, 96769.
Machinery, boy tenders of, 96610 (10).
Parents tendency to encourage, 96610 (20), 96633, 96634.
Sadler, Prof., respecting, 96614, 96615.
Sawmills, in, *see* Industries.
Soapworks, in, *see* Industries.
State-prescribed minimum of efficiency, 96610 (16).
Sub-division of processes and, 96610 (15*a*), 96649–96651, 96766.
Uneducative, 96660, 96661, 96758.
Unskilled, 96610 (2, 13, 18), 96611, 96643, 96644.
Industries, in, 96610 (12).
Weaving factories, in, *see* Industries.

TAWNEY, Mr. RICHARD HENRY—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Boys
Adults and, wages of, 96610 (12), 96660.
Apprenticing of, 96610 (9).
Casual employment of, 96610 (17).
Cheap substitutes for adults as, 96610 (10).
Comparative effects of occupation on, 96610 (8), 96628–96630.
"Drawers-off" in sawmills, 96610 (10).
Employment of, 96610 (7, 10 12, 15, 17, 20), 96635, 96660.
Enlistment by, 96610 (12).
Half-time employment, 96610 (16), 96653–96655, 96658, 96659, 96766–96776.
Industrial training of, 96610 (11).
Learners, 96610 (12).
Loom boys, 96610 (10*a*).
Larry boys, 96610 (9–11), 96632, 96662.
and Trace boys, 96610 (9).
Messenger, 96610 (9).
Newspaper, 96632.
Occupations of, 96610 (8, 9, 10, 12), 96628–96630, 96751–96757, 96848, 96849.
Rivet, 96610 (16).
Small percentage at men's wages, 96610 (10).
Street traders, 96610 (9, *note*).
Town bred, 96610 (1, 13).
Traceboys, 96610 (9).
Unsettled habits of, 96610 (17), 96643.
Unskilled casual labour of, 96610 (17).
Bürgermeister, Strassburg, in, 96853–96856.
Casual labour, 96610 (6, 14, 20), 96622, 96623, 96840–96845.
Central (Unemployed) Body, London, 96610 (41).
Charity, 96721.
Committees, London County Council on Building Trade, referred to, 96610 (13).
Distress committees
Edinburgh, in, 96610 (4 iii.), 96614.
Glasgow, 96610 (3–5), 96614, 96616, 96617.
"Dossier" system, 96800–96807.
Dundee Social Union, 96610 (11).
Education of children, 96610 (16), 96652, 96657, 96664–96666, 96896–96902.
Efficiency, 96916, 96917.
Elberfeld relief system, 96834, 96835, 96892–96895.
Employment, 96610 (2, 7, 9), 96910–96912, 96915.
Franchise, 96610 (31), 96696.
Freiberg, 96725.
Glasgow, sports, *see* that heading.
Gordon, Mrs. referred to, 96610 (1).
Industries
Bakery, 96610 (10), 96642.
Boilermaking, 96659, 96660.
Boot and shoemaking, 96610 (15*b*).
Boy labour, 96663.
Bread-baking, 96610 (13).
Building trade, 96610 (13), 96624–96627.
Cabinet-making, 96610 (15*b*).
Carpet weaving, 96640.
Cloth finishing works, 96610 (10).
Contractors, boy labour and, 96610 (10).
Cotton industry, 96636.
Jute industry, 96610 (11), 96762–96765.
Printing trade, 96610 (11, *note*, 15*a*), 96659.
Recruited by adult labour, 96610 (13).
Sawmills, 96610 (10).
Soap works, 96610 (10), 96641.
Tailoring trade, 96610 (13).
Textile factories, 96637, 96638.
Trades offering no future prospects to boys, 96610 (11).
Weaving factories, 96610 (10), 96636.
Kennedy, Mr., boy labour, and, 96610 (1).
Labour
Immobility of, 96610 (6), 96625–96627.
Juvenile, 96610 (18), 96643, 96644.
Skilled, 96610 (12), 96624.
Specialised, 96610 (10), 96649–96651, 96766.
Uneducative, 96610 (10), 96632, 96647, 96648.
Unskilled, 96610 (7, 8).

TAWNEY, Mr. RICHARD HENRY—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Labour exchanges
Arbeitsamt
Freiberg, in, 96725.
Strassburg, in, 96610 (22,–33), 96670, 96674–96681, 96683–96689, 96693–96695, 96709. 96710, 96713–96720, 96743–96750, 96802–96805, 96815–96821, 96847, 96857, 96858, 96860, 96869–96873, 96878–96880.
Principle of, 96791, 96836–96839.
Compulsory employment through, 96669–96671, 96719, 96729–96734.
Constitution of, 96671.
Employers and, 96735–96742.
Establishment of, 96726–96728.
Information respecting unemployment, 96791, 96792.
Legislation for, 96672.
Representation of trades on, 96797.
Test of character by, 96793–96796.
Utility of, 96610 (29).
Work of, 96790.
Labourers, 96610 (2*a*, *b*, 8, 12), 96614, 96628–96630, 96751, 96769.
London, Glasgow, 96610 (13).
Machinery, 96610 (10), 96660.
Maintenance, 96874–96877, 96883.
Mendicity, 96610 (31).
Outdoor relief, 96704
Penal colonies, 96707, 96809–96814.
Poor Law authority, 96866–96868.
Population, Strassburg, 96610 (28).
Production, 96667, 96668, 96903.
Qualification of witness, 96610 (1).
Relief
German and English systems, 96610 (29).
Strassburg, 96610 (31, 33), 96682, 96690–96694, 96708, 96712, 96798, 96799, 96808, 96815–96835, 96891, 96893–96895, 96913, 96914, 96916, 96917.
Relief works, Strassburg, 96610 (31, 32), 96680, 96696–96703, 96706, 96815–96820, 96863–96865, 96867–96873, 96918, 96919.
Right to work, 96908–96912.
Sadler, Prof., *see* Boy Labour.
Scales of relief, 96822–96826, 96884.
Schools
Evening continuation, 96610 (16), 96656.
Half-time, 96770–96774, 96781.
Seasonal trades, 96610 (4, iii., 6), 96617.
Skilled employment committees, 96610 (15*b*).
Sports, 96778–96780.
Stigma of pauperism, 96610 (33, iii.), 96712.
Strassburg
Labour Exchanges, *see* that heading.
Mendicity in, *see* that heading.
Penal Colonies in, *see* that heading.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Relief works in, *see* that heading.
Strikes, *see* that heading.
Town council, *see* that heading.
Trade unions, *see* that heading.
Workhouse in, *see* that heading.
Strikes, Strassburg in, 96860.
Town Council, Strassburg, in, 96852.
Toynbee record, 96610 (11, *note*).
Trade schools, 96766–96777.
Tradesmen, 96610 (8, 12), 96628–96630, 96753–96757.
Trades, skilled, 96610 (13).
Trade unions
Carters, union, 96610 (18 (2)).
Germany, in, 96782–96784, 96788–96789.
Strassburg, in, 96610 (25), 96683, 96686–96689, 96720, 96722–96724.
Unskilled labourers for, 96672–96674, 96786–96787, 96904–96907.
Weavers' Union, 96610 (20).
Typographical Association, 96728.
Under-employment, 96610 (2*a*, 6).

TAWNEY, Mr. RICHARD HENRY—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Unemployment
Assurance Association, 96785–96787, 96904–96907.
Causes of, 96610 (6).
Extent of, 96610 (2, 3, 5), 96616.
Insurance against, 96610 (32).
Remedies for, 96610 (29, 31–33), 96908–96912.
Unemployed workmen, 96610 (4, iii., 5), 96614, 96617–96621.
"Veterans of Industry," *see* Unemployment.
Wages, 96610 (12, 17), 96613, 96660, 96761–96765.
Widows with children, 96884–96889.
Women, 96610 (11), 96759–96761.
Workhouse (*Arbeithaus*)
Alsace-Lorraine, in, 96809–96814.
Strassburg, 96610 (31).
Working classes, 96618–96621.
Workmen, 96610 (2, 4, 5, 13, 28), 96621, 96858, 96862.
Youths, 96610 (15 B, 19), 96647–96648.

TAYLOR, Dr.
Report of on sanitary inspector's officiousness in Manchester (*Newman*), 94474.

Technical Education Board
Witness as member of (*Webb*), 93031 (I., VII.), 93245.

Temperance
Principles of, insistence of among children (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (8).

TEMPLETON, Mr. J. S. Carpet Manufacturer, Glasgow.
Statement of Evidence, App. CXIII., p. 1093.

Textile Trades
See Industries.

"The Abandoned Child"
A plea for the amendment of the Industrial Schools Acts, 1866–1880 (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (117).

"The Danish Poor Relief System"
By Miss Edith Sellers, referred to (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (7).

"The Distribution of Income"
By Professor Smart (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (14).

"The Growth of Trade Unions"
With particular reference to payment of unemployed benefit (*Fox*), 98966.

The Hague
Relief in, *see* that sub-heading under Holland.

"The Reform of the Poor Law"
By Sydney Webb, quoted (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (3).

"The Regulations of Distress Works in German Towns"
Carl Heyman, referred to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28).

"The Right to Work"
Possibility of affording all an opportunity (*Richardson*), 94205–94210.

The Scottish Mine-owners' Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Limited
Referred to (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (1).

"The Town Child"
By Bray, referred to (*Bray*), 96218 (10*h*).

"The Vagrant and Unemployable"
(*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (44).

THOMAS, Mr. C. L. Representing Admiralty Office.
Statement of Evidence, App. LXXXVI.

THOMAS, Mr. H. Preston
Local Government Board Inspector, report of respecting Witzwyl Labour Colony (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (57).

THOMPSON, Mr. THEODORE, M.A., M.D., Cantab., M.R.C.P. Assistant Physician London Hospital, Physician to Poplar Hospital, etc.
Statement of Evidence, App. LI.

THORNE, Mr. WILL.
See Gasworkers' Union, referred to (*Fox*), 98978.

"Thowless" People
Meaning of term (*W. F. Anderson*), 89913, 90017.

Thrift
Absence of, national effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).
Agencies for bringing to the knowledge of children
Means of, suggested (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (11).
Need for (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (8).
Condition or test for relief, as, suggestions as to (*W. F. Anderson*), 89991–89993.
Destitution as the condition of relief, effects of, on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).
Distress Committees and employment agencies, as affecting (*Ellis*), 89192.
Encouragement of
By insurance scheme of medical relief (*Burdett*), Stat., App. XLIX. (IV.).
Elberfeld relief system as (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (31).
Restricted by an adverse reaction upon work in general (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (34).
Expectation of relief, as affecting, geometrical illustrations of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (35, 36).
Germany, promotion of, by introduction of insurance laws (*Muensterberg*), 100516.
Habits of, inculcating in school children, proposed (*Urwick*), 96998–96999.
Increase of among working classes, in Fulham (*Propert*), 98414–98415.
Inculcation of among children, unemployment as affected by (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*a*); (*Park*), 89615 (18).
Labour Exchanges, as encouraging (*Webb*), 93086–93088.
Labourers, unskilled, impossibility of, to make provision against sickness and old age, reasons for (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Lack of
Among bakers (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (6).
Lax relief administration a cause of (*Ferguson*), 90437.
Miners, among (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (18).
Wives, among, workers in factories (*Gordon*), 97301, (11), 97305.
Working classes among (*W. F. Anderson*), 90112; (*Ferguson*), 90441–90443; (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (1).
Scotland, in (*Raeburn*), 89802, 89850.
Lectures on, arranged by Finsbury Social Workers' Association (*Newman*), 94287 (24*l*).
Marshall, Professor, on (*Pigou*), LXXX (41).
Medical Relief, free
A discouragement of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2), 90131, 90434–90437.
Indoor, effect on (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2).
Old age, provision for, impossibility of among poor (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (43).
Old Age Pensions
Prospect of, probable effect on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX (27).
Scheme of, as affecting and stimulating (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX (23).
Opportunities of persons for
Classification of, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40).
Taking into consideration when granting relief (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (40).
Outdoor Relief, effect on (*Ferguson*), 90115 (2), 90130–90434–90437 90444; (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (27).

Thrift—*cont.*
Preferential treatment of persons practising, by Parish Councils, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89991–89993.
Relief, abolition of, probable effect of (*Pigou*), App. LXXX. (30).
School Banks, as a means of promoting (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (11).
Thrift Clubs, boys encouraged to join, by Association for Befriending Boys (*New*), Stat., App. LXXVIII. (6*d*).
Working Classes, Among
Advantages of, during spells of unemployment (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (6).
Case quoted (*Ferguson*), 90441.

"Tijdschrift-voor-Armenzorg" (*Charity Review*),
Publication of, 1900, in Holland (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (7).

Toronto
Hospital, *see* that heading.

TORR, Mr.
Evidence as to Labour Colonies (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (19) note.

Tottenham
Inclusion in London, proposed (*Gray*), 97649, 98063.

Town Council
Aberdeen, unemployed, provision of work for, *see* Unemployment.
Co-operation with Parish Councils, for relief of Unemployed, proposals as to (*Ellis*), 89180–89191.
Glasgow, in, powers of, extension of proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89977.
Powers of, for providing administrative machinery for relief of unemployed (*Ellis*), 89178–89180.
Strassburg, in, composition of (*Tawney*), 96852.
Unemployed Act, administration of by, effect of (*Ellis*), 89175–89177.

Toynbee Record
"Report on boy Labour" (*Tawney*), 96610 (11), *note*.

Trade
Benefited by even course of purchase (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Charitable and philanthropic agencies as affecting (*Hamilton*), 93788–93789, 93790–93794; (*Lloyd Jones*), 93785–93787, 93789.
Expansion of, need for (*Raeburn*), 89772 (5).
Scotland, depression in building, engineering, iron and steel trades, employment as affected by (*Raeburn*), 89800, 89846.
Season of prosperity always followed by one of depression (*Raeburn*), 89862–89865.
State of
Barometers of, North Eastern Railway and River Tyne Commissioners as (*T. Richardson*), 91149, 91215–91299.
Bradford, in (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (1).

Trades
Compensatory action of different (*Webb*), 93103.
Engineering, apprenticeship to, not available till sixteen (*Gordon*), 97453, 97454.
Offensive, regulation of (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (14).
Skilled, immigration of countrymen to fill (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).

Tradesmen
Employment in boyhood of, particulars respecting (*Tawney*), 96610 (8, 12), 96628–96630, 96753–96757.

Trade Schools
See schools.

Trade Depression
All industries affected by, directly or indirectly (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (20); (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (26, 27).
At home and abroad, coal trade, as affecting (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (13, 14).
Belfast, in, outdoor relief scarcely affected by (*Gageby*), 99261 (6), 99283, 99304.
Building Trade, in
Aberdeen, in (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (4).
Extent of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (3).

Trade Depression—*cont.*
Building Trade, in—*cont.*
Belfast, in (*Gageby*), 99336.
Dundee, in (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (1).
Edinburgh
Caused by overbuilding (*Campbell*), 97183, 97184, 97239–97242.
Chronic state of (*Campbell*), 97239–97242, 97266.
Unemployment caused by (*Campbell*), 97154 (9), 97181, 97239–97242, 97287–97289.
Extent of, Glasgow, in (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (3).
Dock labour as affected by (*Park*), 89615 (8), 89628–89630, 89692, 89693.
Drogheda, in
Building, in (*Connolly*), 99156.
Sea-borne commerce, decline in (*Connolly*), 99153–99155.
Edinburgh, in, extent of (*Campbell*), 97287, 97288.
Hard work and saving, only cure for bad times, individual or communal (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16).
Industries equally affected by (*Fox*), 98875.
Labour Department, orders, issuing by to Local Distress Committee, to put in hand scheduled work, in cases of (*Crooks*), 91307 (7), 91445–91447.
Manufacturers working for stock during periods of (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (5).
Periodic, difficulties of dealing with (*Maconat*), Stat., App. CVI. (3).
Shipping, in, causes of, and evil effects of (*Raeburn*), 89859–89864.
Textile Industry, in
Numbers affected by (*Crowther*), 90622 (3), 90757, 90758.
Wool-combing, first affected by, reasons for (*Watson*), 90758–90761.
Wholesale prices, rise and fall of, as affecting (*Fox*), 98888, 98889.

Trade Guilds
Disappearance of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (8).

Trade Unions
Abolition of, advocated, as increasing production and employment (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16, 17).
Amalgamated labour unions, unskilled workmen, members of (*Gabeby*), 99322, 99346.
Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Leeds and Manchester branches, percentage of unemployed among members of (*Fox*), 99048–99051.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Workers, increased membership of (*Fox*), 98990.
Apprenticeship, limitations on, by (*Gordon*), 97454.
Belfast, in, organisation of, in skilled trades (*Gageby*), 99295, 99322.
Benefits provided by (*Fox*), 98988.
Board of Trade Returns dealing with members of, limitations of (*Fox*), 98850, 99004.
Boilermakers, dealing with men out of employment, mode of (*Fox*), 98858.
Boys' interest in, encouragement of, in schools, proposed (*Urwick*), 96997–96999.
Carters' unions, supersession of male drivers by boys, objections to, by (*Tawney*), 96610 (182).
Casual and unskilled labourers, for, absence of (*Fox*), 99054.
Demarcation of trades by, evils of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII (8).
Distress committees, members of, rarely applicants to (*Ferguson*), 90232–90234.
Dock Labourers, of (*Watts*), 96011 (XIII), 96067, 96192, 16193.
Leith, in, majority of men non-members of (*Smillie*), Stat., App. CXII. (9*i*).
Drogheda, in
Amount of relief paid to members and how apportioned (*Connolly*), 99180.
Members of, relieved by (*Connolly*), 99146 (7), 99180.
Dundee, in, absence of (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (3).
Engineers' Union, strong membership of (*Fox*) 99014.
Extent of trade disorganised by (*T. Richardson*), 91218–91226.
Friendly societies and, members of, as applicants to distress committees (*Wilkie*), 89521.

Trade Unions—*cont.*

Functions of (*Fox*), 98985–98991.
Gasworkers, unemployment benefit, need for payment of, by (*Fox*), 98978.
GERMANY, IN
Insurance laws, as affecting (*Muensterberg*), 100517.
Members of, travelling in search of work (*Fox*), 98882, 98883.
Methods of working (*Fox*), 98882, 98883.
Municipality, relations with, as affecting (*Tawney*), 96788, 96789.
Out-of-work benefit, extended by municipal grant (*Tawney*), 96782–96784.
Strassburg, in
Conditions on which town contributes to funds of, rules laid down for (*Tawney*), 96683, 96686, 96687
Extent of (*Tawney*), 96722–96724.
Out-of-work benefit, decisions of as to continuance of, payment of (*Tawney*), 96688, 96689.
Travelling relief given to members on tramp, by (*Tawney*), 96610 (25), 96720.
Travelling benefit, for unemployed (*Fox*), 98884.
Unemployed benefit, amount and qualifications for (*Fox*), 98883.
Germany and England, in, comparisons between (*Fox*), 98882, 98883.
Ghent, in, municipal subsidies to (*Dawson*), 99065, 99070–99075.
Individual freedom in, absence of, objections to (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (19).
Labour exchanges, attitude of towards (*W. F. Anderson*), 90061–90063; (*Ferguson*), 90180.
MEMBERS OF
Irreducible percentage of unemployed among (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (9), 91159–91161, 91293–91298.
Overtime, increase of, in bad times among (*Fox*), 98905, 98906.
Rarely applicants to distress committees (*Wilkie*), 89443 (3), 89454.
Reasons for joining (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII (19).
Unemployed among as compared with non-unionists (*Fox*), 98862–98869, 99011–99014; (*McLeod*), 99011, 99012.
MEMBERSHIP OF
Fluctuations in, as affecting unemployment percentages (*Fox*), 99018–99023.
Increase of, during strikes (*Fox*), 98985–98991.
Total (*Fox*), 98984.
Mining and quarrying, membership of (*Fox*), 98968.
Municipal Employés' Society, Belfast, organisation of, for unskilled workers (*Gageby*), 99345, 99346.
Non-union men not allowed to work with union men (*W. F. Anderson*), 90079–90081.
North of England, efficiency of men guiding (*T. Richardson*), 91217.
Opposition of, effect of, on industries (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (10 (2)), 91205–91214, 91217–91219, 91222–91226.
Paying no unemployed benefits (*Fox*), 98966–98970; (*McLeod*), 98969–98972.
Registration of members by (*Webb*), 93098–93101.
Restrictions of, as affecting unemployment (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (5–8).
Skilled industries, making returns to Board of Trade for, generally (*Fox*), 98860.
Strikes, as affecting (*McLeod*), 98976, 98977, 98996–98998.
Supply of labour regulated by, alleged (*Cree*), Stat., App. XLVIII. (7).
Unemployed, incorrect returns as to, supplied by secretaries (*Fox*), 99016, 99017.
UNEMPLOYED BENEFIT
Advantages of (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (5); (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (5).
Board of Trade statistics, in reference to payment of (*Fox*), 98966–98970, 98973–98976; (*McLeod*), 98969–98972, 98976, 98977.
Decrease of membership in unions without (*McLeod*), 98972.
Increase of membership in unions paying (*McLeod*), 98972, 98976, 98985.
Malingering by unemployed, guarantees against (*Watson*), 90880–90884.

Trade Unions—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYED BENEFIT—*cont.*
Men in receipt of, as test of unemployment (*Fox*), 98830, 98851.
Men still on union books, but out of benefit
Inclusion of, in Board of Trade Returns (*Fox*), 98851, 98857, 98858.
Payment of, as to (*Fox*), 98852–98857.
Number of unions not paying, 1906, and membership of (*Fox*), 98967.
Number of unions paying (*Fox*), 98966.
State-aid for, proposed (*Fox*), 98978; (*Webb*), 93031, Part II., Q. VIII.), 93114, 93334–93336.
Advantages of (*Gageby*), 99261 (11), 99295.
Conditions of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Unemployment, provision against, to members of, by, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (79).
Uniformity in hours, wages, etc., economic disadvantages of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (5).
Unskilled labourers, for
Grant from public funds proposed (*Tawney*), 96786, 96787, 96904–96907.
Impracticability of (*Tawney*), 96672, 96673, 96724.
WAGES
Paid to unemployed on labour colonies, stipulations of, waived by (*W. F. Anderson*), 90063.
Rate of, controlled by (*Fox*), 98985, 98989.
Reduction of, in slack times, objections to, by (*T. Richardson*), 91304.
Weavers' Union, weavers and loom boys, effects of, on wages (*Tawney*), 96610 (20).

Training Ships

Poor Law boys on "Exmouth," refusal of, to play cricket with truant boys on "Shaftesbury" (*Crooks*), 91359.

Tramps

Almsgiving, indiscriminate, to, evils of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (6).
AUSTRIA, IN
Loafers, wandering or begging, sent to penal workhouse (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (18).
Relief-in-kind stations, for *bona-fide* workmen
Bath, supper, and breakfast, provided by (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (17).
Labour Bureau, attached to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (17).
Aversion to work by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*d*).
Beggars and, compulsory detention in labour colonies, proposed (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (62).
Belgium, in, methods of dealing with (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (28).
Bona-fide and habitual, differentiation of treatment of, absence of (*Pigou*), Stat, App. LXXX. (6).
Bona-fide workmen in search of work, facilities proposed for (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).
Central Authority for dealing with, analagous to Prison or Lunacy Commissioners, proposed (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (48).
Certain areas infested by, in Scotland, (*Ellis*), 89095.
CHILDREN OF
Adoption of, by guardians, at National charge, proposed (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13, 15).
County Council contribution towards maintenance proposed (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (9).
Committal to workhouse by magistrates, with powers of adoption, by guardians (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).
Compulsory powers of detention needed (*Crooks*), 91471–91474.
Detention in Remand Home, pending enquiries respecting committal to industrial schools, proposed (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (16).
Difficulties of dealing with, owing to constant moving of parents (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (7).
Education authorities' powers of dealing with, under Section 13 of Educational Act, or Section 14 of Industrial Schools Acts (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (11).
Powers of Court to commit child to industrial schools, proposed (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (12).
See also Schools, industrial.

Tramps—*cont.*

DENMARK, IN
Loafers
Detention of, in penal workhouses, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (20).
Drastic methods of treatment for (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (20).
Difficulties of dealing with (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*g*).
Drunkards, confirmed criminals and, difficulties of dealing with (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (43).
Fulham, in, methods of dealing with (*Sellers*), Stat. App. LXXXII. (15).

GERMANY
Labour colonies and work stations for, establishment of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30), 100371–100375.
Loafers, beggars and drunkards, penal measures against (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (29), 100362, 100363.
Poor Law, intention of, towards (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
Railway tickets provided for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
System of dealing with
Advocated (*Raeburn*), 89840, 89841.
Result of (*Raeburn*), 89840.
"Wanderordnung" (itinerary), definite plan of work ensured by (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
Way-tickets (Wanderschein), as identification of, (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30), 100376.
Guardians, inefficiency of to deal effectively with (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).
Habits of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*c*).

HOLLAND, IN
Labour colonies, committal of, to (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (39), 100049, 100053, 100054, 100057, 100243.
Police control of (*Blankenberg*), 100275–100278.
Indiscriminate charity to, evils of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*c*).
Labour Colonies for, *see* Labour colonies.
Malingering by, difficulties of dealing with (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).
Mendicants and, children of, charged with begging, methods of dealing with (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (5).
Mendicity of, evils of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).
Methods of dealing with, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (45–46).
Proposals as to, embodied in a Bill, approval of by inter-Departmental Committee on Vagrancy (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (50).
Refusal of, to work (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*a*).
Sleeping-out, law as to, alteration in advocated (*Hamilton*), 93879–93882.
State control for, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*h*, 47–49).
Stricter measures for dealing with, need for (*Hamilton*), 93878–93882.

TRANSFER OF TO POLICE CONTROL
Proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (27); (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).

TREATMENT OF
Austria, in
Loafers, industrial teaching to, effects of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (16).
Loafers and *bona-fide* workmen, differentiation of treatment to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (16).
Denmark, in
Loafers
Bona fide workmen and differentiation of treatment to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (16).
Punishment of, and successful results of industrial teaching to (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (16).
Dealing with, Salvation Army methods, adoption of by Governments (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (3*c*).
"Unemployed" relief, abuse of, by (*Booth*), Stat., App LVIII. (46*b*).
Uniformity of, control of, need for (*Pilditch*), 97546–97548.
Vagrancy, increase of, Drogheda, in (*Connolly*), 99210.
Vagrancy Bill, Government, no action taken by, with regard to (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (51).

Tramps—*cont.*

Vagrancy laws, rigorous enforcement of, and results of, Lincolnshire, in (*Hamilton*), 93887.
Vagrants and loafers, willing but inefficient workers as recruiting ranks of, provision for, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*i*).
Vagrants and undesirables, labour colonies for, *see* that heading.
Waytickets and registration for, advocated (*Raeburn*), 89840.
Working men, in search of work
Beggars and dissolute vagrants, distinctions between (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
Discredited on account of habits of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (46*e*).
Papers of identification for, suggested (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*e*), 89496.
Provision of food and lodging for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (27).
Refusal of offered work by, penal powers of dealing with, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).
Relief stations giving travelling relief to needed (*Wilkie*), 89494.
Wayticket for, proposed (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (6).
"WORK-SEEKING" AND "WORKSHY"
Differentiation of treatment for, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30); (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (15).
"Workshy," methods of dealing with, proposed (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

Tramways
Attractions of to farm labourers (*Wilkie*), 89459–89462.
BRADFORD, IN
Electrification and extension of, in 1900–6.
Expenditure incurred in (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (4).
Outside labour attracted by, results of (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (5).

TRAN, MR. A. Foreman of Glasgow City Council Relief Works at Westerhill.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXIV.

Transport of Lunatics
Methods of, adopted by unions (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXII. (42).

Truck System
Injurious nature of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Tuberculosis
See Phthisis.

TWINING, MISS L.
Statement of Evidence, App. LXXXIII.,

Typhus
See Death Rate.

Typists
Lady, scale of pay to, reduction in (*W. F. Anderson*), 89926, 98927.

Typographical Association
Scotland, in, men engaged through (*Tawney*), 96728.

"Under-consumption"
Employment as affected by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92503–92505.
Municipalities, by, results of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92506, 92507.

"Under-employment"
Absence of statistics respecting (*Fox*), 98891, 98892, 98907–98912.
Causes of (*Urwick*), 96921 (2).
Character as affected by (*Webb*), 93129–93131.
Chronic nature of, reasons for (*Tawney*), 96610 (6).
Deteriorating effects of, on man and family (*Fox*), 98913, 98935, 98962.
Evils of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063–93069, 93128; (*Tawney*), 96610 (2*a*).
INCREASE OF
Glasgow, in (*Raeburn*), 89775, 89776.
In large towns (*Webb*), 93064, 93191

Underfed School Children

Discrimination and care, more needed in deciding cases (*Crooks*), 91398.
Education authority, transfer of such children to, proposed, under London County Council scheme (*Gray*), 97777.
Feeding, Cost of
Recovery from parents (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (43).
As a deduction from wages, proposed (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (12).
Free Meals for
Machinery and appliance for provision of (*Gray*) 97788.
Provided by education authority (*Crooks*), Stat App. LXII. (3).
Rate not exceeding ½d. in £, levy for provision of, statutory powers as to (*Gray*), 97788.
Source of funds for (*Gray*), 97789–97791.
Recovery from parents, constructive loans, in respect of meals (*Gray*), 97577.
Statistics as to
London, in
Number of (*Webb*), 93354.
Numbers of, fed by London County Council weekly (*Gray*), 97573–97577, 97788.

Undeserving Poor

Methods of Dealing with
Denmark, in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (22).
Germany, in, adoption of, proposed (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (7)
Refusing to work, committal to labour colony, proposed (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (29).

"Unemployables"

Meaning of term (*Clarke*), 95738–95742; (*Barnes*), 95743, 95744.
See also Unemployment.

"Unemployed" Committees

See Distress Committees.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905

Aberdeen, in, operations of, and amount spent in relief under (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (7).
Administration of (*Gardner*), 92113 (29).
By borough councils (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (16).
Difficulties of
In strict accordance to law (*Ferguson*), 90445–90450.
Owing to different views of councillors (*Ferguson*), 90451–90543, 90480–90482.
Faulty (*Crooks*), 91544–91554.
Lack of uniformity in decisions (*Ferguson*), 90451–90453, 90480–90482.
Amendment in, proposed (*Wilkie*), 89470, 89564–89566; (*Campbell*), 97154 (14), 97196, 97208–97215; (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (13); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (8*a*).
Anomaly in (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2).
Applications for relief, as affecting (*Ferguson*), 90471.
Assistance under, disqualification by receipt of relief within two years, no rules as to, in Ireland (*Connolly*), 99236.
Bermondsey, operation of, burial ground, disused, laying out of as recreation ground, cost of, and quality of work done (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8).
Bradford
Applications for employment, as affected by (*Crowther*), 90695, 90696.
Applicants for relief, number of, registered, 1906 and 1907 (*Crowther*), 90693, 90694; (*Watson*), 90694.
Employment provided under, and Corporation employment of unemployed, prior to, comparisons between (*Crowther*), 90698.
Number of unemployed registered under, and numbers found eligible after investigation (*Watson*), 90697; (*Crowther*), 90697.
Regular staff of Corporation workmen, no displacement of, by unemployed (*Watson*), 90917, 90918.

Unemployment Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

Bradford—*cont.*
Workmen, class of meant to benefit under, percentage of applying (*Crowther*), 90643–90647, 90773, 90844–90846.
Casual Labour
As affecting (*Crooks*), 91313.
Subsidised, by method of treatment under (*Gardner*), 92113 (39), 92174.
Casual Labourers
Attractions of relief works to, relative wages earned by, under (*Ellis*), 89065–89067.
Eligible for, assistance under (*Gardner*), 92370–92373.
Proportion of, relieved by (*Gardner*), 92113 (12), 92125.
Stepney Committee's decision respecting (*Gardner*), 92372.
Casual or general labourers, percentage of, assisted under (*Sadler*), 93386 (10).
Casual labourers and loafers, effects of on (*Ferguson*), 90115 (23).
Central Unemployed Body
Amount of grant, paid to Bermondsey by (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (8).
Continuance of (*Gray*), 97721.
Elected members of, unsuitability of (*Gardner*), 92113 (29), 92154.
Work, schemes of, undertaken by, 1905–6, 1906–7 (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4, 5).
Works committee, of
Duties of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (2).
Lambeth, borough council, anticipated work offered by, as to grant for (*J. H. Anderson*), 92469.
Municipal offer of work, apportionment of cost (*J. H. Anderson*), 92469.
Circular, Issue of, by Local Government Board
To burghs, explaining provisions of Act (*Ellis*) 89049 (4).
To counties (*Ellis*), 89049 (4).
Class of applicants, improvement in (*Gardner*), 92373.
Class of men relieved under, bulk of chronically unemployed (*Gardner*), 92367–92369.
Class of unemployed, intended to benefit by (*Raeburn*), 89799; (*W. F. Anderson*), 89928, 89929; (*Cooper*), 91049, 91050; (*Gardner*), 92113 (11), 92125.
Impossibility of restrictions (*Ferguson*), 90445–90451.
Lowering of standard of, by Labour Party (*Crooks*), 91562–91570.
Reluctance of, to apply to (*Crooks*), 91310–91315, 91549.
Clydebank, inoperative in (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*d*).
Continuance of, need for (*Campbell*), 97196, 97208.
Co-operation with parish councils, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89465, 89588–89604.
Cost of, defraying from local rates, objections to (*Wilkie*), 89568.
Cumbersome methods of (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (8) (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (5).
Cumbrous procedure necessary to put into operation in burghs of less than 10,000 inhabitants (*Ellis*), 89049 (44), 89127–89131.
Dalbeattie, in
Administrative expenses of, paid by the rates (*Ellis*), 89126.
Operation of
Amount of money granted, and voluntary contributions raised by (*Ellis*), 89124–89126.
Satisfactory and beneficial results of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (8).
Defects of (*Crowther*), 90851; (*Watson*), 90851; (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (9); (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (12).
Dependence on for regular provision of work, evils of (*Ellis*), 89364–89371; (*Ferguson*), 90444; (*Gardner*), 92113 (9).
Deserving poor, temporarily unemployed, extensions of for granting relief to, proposed (*Ellis*), 89163.
Destitution as a test to employ, under (*Crowther*), 90847.
Deteriorating effects of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (12), 91169–91170.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

Development of, need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Disqualification of men assisted two years in succession, objections to (*Gardner*), 92395.
Distress Committees
Administration of by objections to (*Ellis*), 89049 (40), 89108–89111, 89114.
Description of as "Committee of the Town Council" (Sec. 2 (1)) (*Ellis*), 89049 (7), 89405.
Provision of work by, in Belfast (*Gageby*), 99261 (8).
Dundee, in
Failure of (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (7).
Operations limited through lack of funds (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (6).
Effects of (*Gardner*), 92401.
Emigration, powers of distress committees to charge expenditure connected with, to rate account (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 90097.
Failure of (*Crooks*), 91307 (1), 91309–91310, 91542–91547.
To assist adequately with a view to self-support (*Gardner*), 92113 (10).
To benefit those for whom intended (*Gardner*), 92113 (10–14), 92125.
Grant-in-aid, use for local work, objections to (*J. H. Anderson*), 92469–92470.
Impossibility of working by aid of voluntary contributions (*Ellis*), 89049 (51), 89341–89346.
Independent body to administer, necessity for, doubt as to (*Ellis*), 89049 (40), 89109–89111.
Labour, normal, interference with, objections to (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*l*), 92466–92468.
Labour Colonies
Transfer of, on dissolution of distress committees, provisions as to (*Ellis*), 89209–89211.
Unsuitability of Londoners to advise on owing to inexperience (*Gardner*), 92113 (29).
Lads, under twenty, as affected by (*Wilkie*), 89535
Land, acquisition of, by distress committee, further facilities for, needed (*Crowther*), 90622 (21), 90975–90978; (*Watson*), 90708–90711, 90977, 90978.
Land purchasing causes, prohibiting holding of land by distress committees, amendment of, proposed (*Crowther*), 90975–90977.
Leith, operations of (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (9).
Local Authorities, demoralising competition among to obtain relief funds, evil of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*l*).
Local Government Board, controlling authority of, disadvantages of (*Crooks*), 91307 (2), 91309, 91310, 91501, 91548–91552.
Local Government Board of Scotland
Account of steps taken by, to carry out provisions of (*Ellis*), 89049 (2, 33).
Administration of, by (*Ellis*), 89049 (3).
Policy of, as to carrying into effect (*Ellis*), 89049 (33).
Refusal of, to put into operation
Assynt, in Sutherland (*Ellis*), 89049 (13), 89053.
Lewis, in (*Ellis*), 89049 (13), 89053.
Stornoway in (*Ellis*), 89049 (13), 89053.
Regulations of, issue of, with relative circular respecting (*Ellis*), 89049 (14).
Local Government Boards, Scottish and English, conference between, to make regulations respecting uniform (*Ellis*), 89049 (14).
London County Council, provision of work by, nature and satisfactory results of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXV.
Medical Examination of Applicants
Absence of, except in cases of emigration (*Ellis*), 89113.
Unnecessary under (*Ellis*), 89182–89185.
Men assisted under, subsequent applications for relief of (*Gardner*), 92113 (16), 92143, 92144.
Miners and colliery workers, unnecessary for, owing to little unemployment among (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (17).
Municipal provision of labour for unemployed, which should be paid from rates (*J. H. Anderson*), 92466.
Necessity and residence, only qualifications demanded by, suggested (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (8).

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

Newcastle, in, no need for application of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (3), 91186.
Non-Success of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (10).
Largely due to inherent defects (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (2).
Objects of (*Crooks*), 91307 (1), 91310, 91311, 91541–91547.
Operations of (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (5).
Experimental nature of (*Ellis*), 89049 (34).
Extension of, proposed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*e*), 92432–92434.
Good results of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (4).
Palliative nature of (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (8).
Outdoor Relief
Parish councils, by, and provision of work, under, differentiation between (*Ellis*), 89166, 89188, 89189.
Parish councils, administration of, through, objections to (*Wilkie*), 89465, 89593.
Principles of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (9).
Private benevolence as affected by (*T. Richardson*), 91164–91166; (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (10).
Provided work, dependence on, by young men, evil effects of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (10), 89527–89529.
Provisions of too attractive for class of men dealt with (*Gardner*), 92113 (14), 92130, 92131.
Queen's Unemployed Fund, and Parliamentary grant, assistance given by, in operation of (*Ellis*), 89049 (51).
Rates
Application of
Non-application of for payment of wages, ignorance of public as to (*Ellis*), 89049 (52).
To relief of unemployed, extension of, effects of on employers (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (5).
To wages, impossibility of (*Wilkie*), 89471.
Rating Clause
Amendment of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89971.
Charitable contributions as affected by (*Ellis*), 89049 (52), 89342.
Deletion of proposed (*Wilkie*), 89470, 89471.
Disappointing features of (*Ellis*), 89049 (51), 89132.
Power to rate for wages, advocated (*Ellis*), 89132, 89134; (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 89940, 89970–89972.
Ratepayers' attitude towards rating by, and difficulties of differentiation between administrative expenses and wages (*Wilkie*) 89470, 89471.
Recurrent Assistance under
Provision against (*W. F. Anderson*), 90102–90107; (*Gardner*), 92113 (15), 92133–92136, 92374–92380.
Proportion of cases assisted and not assisted (*Gardner*), 92113 (15), 92133–92143, 92376–92380.
Relief, recipients of, not eligible for assistance under (*Crooks*), 91565–91570.
Relief Works by Corporation, prior to
Belfast, in (*Gageby*), 92261 (7), 99286–99288, 99329.
Drogheda, in (*Connolly*), 99146 (5).
Relief Works under
Limitation to sixteen weeks' work, disadvantages of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*j*), 92423–92425, 92470.
Poor Law relief, compared with (*J. H. Anderson*), 92511–92513.
Reluctance of people to subscribe to, in addition to rating (*Wilkie*), 89470, 89471, 89564.
Reluctance of respectable artisans to take advantage of (*Raeburn*) 89799, 89898 (*Ferguson*), 90194, 90229, 90444.
Renewal or permancy of advocated, with amendment (*Ellis*), 89143; (*Coooper*), 91097, 91118.
Repeal of, impossible (*Webb*), 93031 (Part III., Q. VIII.).
Respectable unemployed artisan passed over by Act, and permanent unemployed aided (*Crooks*), 91549, 91555, 91571.
Return, containing detailed information as to working of, published as a Parliamentary Paper (*Ellis*), 89049 (33).

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*
"Right to work," established by (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (8); (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (8).
SCOTLAND, IN
Compulsory application of, in royal, parliamentary, or police burghs, with certain population (*Ellis*), 89049 (3).
Counties or burghs, extension of, to
If expedient, in certain cases, without application (*Ellis*), 89049 (3).
On application of any county town or parish council (*Ellis*), 89049 (3).
Operations of, difficulties of; liberal interpretations of provisions by Local Government Board (*Ellis*), 89049 (33).
Seasonal trades, not intended for men employed in (*Gardner*), 92113 (13).
Section 2 (1), repeal of part in, in Scotland, advocated (*Ellis*), 89049 (47), 89127–89131.
"Special distress," relief for, provided for, by (*W. F. Anderson*), 90101, 90102.
Statistics, collection of valuable, due to operation of (*Ellis*), 89049 (34).
Sub-Committee, selection of cases for work, after investigation (*W. F. Anderson*), 89979, 89980.
Success of, opinions as to, in Newcastle (*T. Richardson*), 91186–91193.
Temporarily unemployed, intended to benefit under, relaxation of rules respecting (*Gardner*), 92395.
TOWN COUNCILS
Administration of, by
Advantages of (*Ellis*), 89049 (40), 89109–89111, 89114, 89323, 89329–89336.
Instead of through Distress Committees, proposed (*Ellis*), 89049 (40), 89108, 89114, 89323, 89324, 89329–89336.
Work of, regularised and legalised by (*Wilkie*), 89448.
"UNEMPLOYED"
Class of, to whom applicable (*Ellis*), 89049 (34), 89099; (*Wilkie*), 89454, 89537–89538, 89576.
Effects of, on (*Wilkie*), 89443 (10).
Quality of work performed by
Improvement in (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXV.
Satisfactory nature of (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXV.
Relief to, regularised and legalised by objections to (*Ellis*), 89056.
Reluctance of genuine cases to take advantage of (*Raeburn*), 89799, 89898–89900.
Small amount of work executed as a means of relief to, since passing of Act, in Bermondsey (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (1).
Valuable principle in (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12).
Voluntary contributions as a qualification for grant, objections to (*W. F. Anderson*), 90095.
Voluntary contributions for relief of distress, as affecting (*W. F. Anderson*), 90099–90101.
WAGES
Absence of power to pay out of the rates, etc., troubles arising from (*Ellis*), 89049 (51), 89132.
Non-payment of, by distress committees, difficulties of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (2), 89942, 89970, 90097.
Widows, as affected by (*Wilkie*), 89535.
WOMEN
Class of, applying for relief under (*Gardner*), 92113 (34).
Extension of provisions to in certain cases (*Ellis*), 89169.
Few applications made by (*Gardner*), 92113 (35), 92239–92241, 92322–92331.
Women's work under (*Gardner*), 92113 (32), 92238, 92327, 92328.
WORK
Difficulties of obtaining, under (*Gardner*), 92395; (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*f*), 92416.
Powers to organise, and enforce, needed (*Crooks*), 91307 (4), 91325–91327, 91354.
Provision of, difficulties as to (*J. H. Anderson*), 92516–92522.
Rough kind of, provided by (*Stuton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (8).
State provision of, advocated (*Watson*), 90951.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*
WORKING OF
Amendments proposed (*Ellis*), 89049 (34–61).
In third year, results of (*Gardner*), 92395–92400.
WORKMEN
Elderly, charitable assistance to, lessened need for, owing to (*Wilkie*), 89443 (10).
Receiving relief under, and applicants to Parish Councils, difference in *status* of (*Wilkie*), 89468, 89469.
Skilled, reluctance to take advantage of, by (*Wilkie*), 89456.
Temporarily unemployed, requiring assistance, relief of distress committees as to (*Ellis*), 89287–89289.

Unemployed Workmen Bill
Grant from National Exchequer for payment of wages, under, amount of (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (6).
MACDONALD'S
Possibilities of adapting to witness's scheme (*Webb*), 93324.
Provisions of (*Webb*), 93322, 93323

Unemployment
CAUSES OF (*Bray*), 96218 (2 vi. *b*); (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (61, 66).
Aberdeen, in (*Wilkie*), 89443 (5), 89456.
Adult labour
Displacement of
By boy labour (*Urwick*) 96921 (1), 97066, 97070 (*Reid*), Stat, App. CXXX. (2); (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
By female juvenile labour (*Husband*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3).
Age
Inefficiency and (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (4).
Unimportant factor of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Alcoholism (*Wilkie*), 89443 (7); (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4); (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (10); (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (5); (*Chrystal*), Stat., App. XCVII. (1); (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Belfast, in, infrequency of (*Gageby*), 99281.
Indolence and (*Gageby*), 99261 (6); (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (7); (*W. Martin*), CXXVIII. (5); (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (5).
Thriftlessness and (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (5); (*Orr*), Stat., App. CVIII. (5); (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (3).
Alien labour (*Ferguson*), 90115 (15), 90162–90167.
Displacement of Scottish workmen by (*Ferguson*), 90330–90333.
Bad weather (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*b*).
Bakers, among, intemperance of (*Ferguson*), 90350–90352.
Bermondsey, in, unskilled labour, supply of, greater than demand (*Gardner*), 92401.
Bradford
Casual workmen, numbers of, drawn in by Corporation tramway works (*Crowther*), 90627, 90630; (*Watson*), 90627, 90724, 90725.
Drivers, numbers of workers drawn in by Corporation works (*Crowther*), 90627, 90630; (*Watson*), 90627.
Fashion in dress-goods, changes of foreign tariffs (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (6).
Old age and physical weakness (*Crowther*), 90622 (6), 90632.
Building trade, in
Aberdeen, in, reasons for (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Climatic influences (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (4).
Depression in (*Campbell*), 97154 (9), 97181, 97239–97242, 97287–97289.
Economic reasons of (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (4).
Capital and labour, inability of co-operation of (*Webb*), 93287, 93288.
Casual labour in towns, undertaken by boys (*Wilkie*), 89458.

Unemployment—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Chronic under-employment of casual labour (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063–93068.
Climatic conditions (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4).
Coal trade, in (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (13, 14).
Consolidation of businesses (*Campbell*), 97154 (7).
Dalbeattie, in
Corporation and tramway schemes, completion of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (4).
Foreign competition (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV (4).
Granite Quarries
Depression in, due to slackness in building trade (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (4).
Shutting down of, owing to trade depression (*Ellis*), 89049 (11), 89073, 89120.
Defective character of individuals, not attributing to, explanations as to (*Webb*), 93312–93321.
Disinclination to work (*Chrystal*), Stat., App. XCVII. (1).
Dock labourers, among, casual nature of employment and competition in (*Smellie*), Stat., App CXII. (3).
Drogheda, in
Agricultural depression (*Connolly*), 99146 (3).
Decline in commerce and building trade depression (*Connolly*), 99146 (3), 99152–99156.
Dundee, in
Boy labour, employment of, and consequent effects (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Thrift, lack of (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Early training, absence of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (7).
Economic foundation of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (3).
Employers' Liability Act (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (5), 89916, 90076.
Essay on, by boy in Shrewsbury School Settlement (*Sadler*), 93459.
"Exceptional," basis for operation of Unemployed Workmen's Act (*Ellis*), 89049 (34).
Expenditure, restriction of, by corporations (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (4).
Financial crisis (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (62).
Fishing industry
Herring fisheries
New mode of, equipment necessary for
Cost of, inability of fishermen to provide Sutherland in (*Ellis*), 89049 (13).
Local Government Board's decisions as to "exceptional" nature of (*Ellis*), 89049 (13).
Season, unsuccessful
Local Government Board's decision as to exceptional nature of (*Ellis*), 89049 (13).
Stornoway, in (*Ellis*), 89049 (13).
Fluctuations of trade (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*a*).
Foreign competition and deterioration of British workmen (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (8).
Idle or vicious habits (*Park*), 89615 (15).
Individual (*Wilkie*), 89443 (7).
Indolence (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4).
Lack of application and (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (103).
Industrial organisation, present system of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92486–92492.
Industries carried on for private profit, not public utility (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*a*), 94071 (2).
Infants, defective rearing of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89947–89948.
Influx of rural population, causing overcrowded market in towns (*Wilkie*), 89458, 89459; (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*a*).
Irregular habits (*Goodon*), 97301 (18, 19).
Jute, importation of, results of, on (*Mallock*) 90499 (2), 90511, 90576.
Labour
Adult, displacement of, by divisional female and juvenile labour (*Urwick*), 96921 (1), 97066, 97070; (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (5); (*Husband*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (3); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (2); (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Chronic surplus of (*Campbell*), 97250, 97251.

Unemployment—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*

Labour—*cont.*
Discrepancy in supply and demand resulting in (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (10).
Lack of demand for, periodic nature of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (2).
Labour market, overstocking of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (6), 89476, 89477.
Labourers, preference for temporary work by (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (5).
Lack of proper training and discipline contributory to (*Bray*), 96218 (10*l*).
Land laws (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (6).
Land monopoly, trusts and company monopoly (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (8).
Machinery
Introduction of, and consequent displacement of labour (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (5), 90076; (*Ferguson*), 90115 (15, 18), 90175, 90460–90462, 90466; (*Campbell*), 97154 (4–6), 97181, 97289; (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (65); (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (6); (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (5); (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*b*); (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (2); (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (6).
Unimportant factor of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
"Speeding-up" of (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*b*).
Married women, employment of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (2).
Masons and hewers, effects of machinery on employment of (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (2).
Mental and physical deficiency and defects in character (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (5).
"Minimum wage" insisted on by trade unions (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (12).
Modern legislation (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (8); (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (64).
Municipal work, conclusions of, as affecting (*Watson*), 90680, 90912–90916.
Newcastle
Building trade, strike in, effects of (*T. Richardson*), 91227–91231.
Weather and trade depression (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (6).
Old age (*Wilkie*), 89443 (7); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*b*).
Overtime, systematic working of (*Gracie*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (2); (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*c*).
Physical weakness (*Park*), 89615 (15); (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4); (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (3), 89911–89913, 89981, 90014–90016.
Mental deficiency and (*Wilkie*), 89443 (7).
Production, increase in methods of (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*b*).
Quarries, temporary closing of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (5).
Reluctance of public bodies to spend (*J. F. Anderson*), 92439.
Russian and Japanese War—reasons of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (3).
San Francisco earthquake, causing insurance companies to send money out of country (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (3),
Scotland, in
Climatic conditions (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2).
Trade depression (*Raeburn*), 89800, 89846.
Seasonal demand (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (4).
Selfishness of portion of community as affecting (*J. F. Anderson*), 92527.
Sickness (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*b*).
Accident or (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (3).
Bad health or (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (5); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (4).
"Slept in," and places filled (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (5); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (4).
Socialistic tendencies (*Raeburn*), 89772 (5).
South African War, expenditure of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (3).

Unemployment—*cont.*

CAUSES OF—*cont.*
State discouragement of manufacturers (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (2).
Strikes (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*b*).
Superfluity of unskilled labour (*Tawney*), 96610 (6).
Survival of the fittest, principles as applied to (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (4).
Syndicates and joint stock companies, formation of, (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (5).
Taxation and land tenure, systems of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (1).
Technical training, lack of (*Park*), 89615 (15).
Thrift, lack of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (10 (3)).
Through fault of worker, nature of faults (*Hamilton*), 93752–93754.
Trade competition and concentration of industries (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (6).
Trades, demarcation of, by trades unions (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (8).
Trade depression (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*b*); (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (3); (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (5); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (4); (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (5).
Trades unions
"Minimum wage," rule (*Ellis*), 89049 (36); (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (5–8); (*Grain*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (3).
Regulations (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4, 5).
Tyrannical actions of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (90 (2)), 91205–91214.
"Unemployable" nature of workmen (*Douglas*) Stat., App. CXX. (3).
Unskilled labour (*Hamilton*) 93611 (15), 93648–93654.
Wages disputes (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (3); (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (5); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (4).
War, destruction of capital by (*Booth*), Stat. LVIII. (63).
Weakening of family ties (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (3).
Women, lowness of wages earned by, competing with adult male labour (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (3).
Working classes, producers and not consumers, as (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (6–8).
Workmen's Compensation Act (*Ellis*), 89049 (36), 89273; (*Raeburn*), 89772 (5); (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (5), 89916; (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (10 (1)), 91194, 91195; (*Gracie*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (3 (2)); (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (6).
Change in public feeling, as to (*Crooks*), 91557.

EFFECTS OF (*Gardner*), 92113 (2); (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*a*).
Bakers, on (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (4).
Breaking-up of homes
Chronic poverty and, depressing nature of (*Jewell* Stat., App. CII. (5).
Dissipation of savings and, among respectable poor (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (2).
Casual incompetent labourers, on (*Gardner*), 92113 (4*b*).
Casual labour, increased competition as affecting wages (*Hamilton*), 93611 (18*b*), 93655.
Children, underfed, underclothed and under-educated (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (4).
Chronic cases of, drifting of into loafers (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3).
Chronic loafing, and moral deterioration (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (11).
"Demonstrations of the unemployed" (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93354.
Demoralising, on men and dependants (*Wilkie*), 89443 (8), 89479.
Demoralisation of workmen and deterioration of, into habitual loafers (*Raeburn*), 89772 (6).
Demoralisation and destitution (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*c*).
Deterioration of workmen (*Hamilton*), 93611 (18*c*); (*Campbell*), 97154 (10), 97286; (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (4).

Unemployment—*cont.*

EFFECTS OF—*cont*
Displacement of corporation workmen by unemployed, Mr. Pringle's report respecting, explanations respecting (*Watson*), 90980.
Emigration of thrifty and better class men (*Campbell*), 97154 (11); (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7).
Family life, on (*Gageby*), 99304.
Girl labour, resulting in incompetent motherhood (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (4).
Glasgow, in, acute distress due to (*W. F. Anderson*), 89943–89946, 90030–90036.
Home, depletion of, and removal from (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (9*a*, *b*); (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Home trade, on (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (7).
Increased competition of labour (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (7).
Industrial efficiency of unemployed, reduction of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (5).
Infant mortality, on (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*b*).
Insufficient food and clothing and general deterioration (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (7).
Moral, on workmen (*Crooks*), 91477.
Moral deterioration, impoverishment and pauperism (*Connolley*), 90146 (4).
Old and disabled, supported by relatives, on (*Gardner*), 92113 (4*a*).
Pauperism
Criminal classes and, increase of (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (4).
Increase of, due to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*d*); (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (3).
Not alone responsible for (*Gardner*), 92113 (2), 92115.
Permanent physical impoverishment (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VIII.*b*), 93192; (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (10); (*Hamilton*), 93611 (18); (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (5); (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*a*), 93062, 93192; (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (4); (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (7); (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (9); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (6); (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (7).
Poverty, pauperism and prostitution (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (7).
Street and drainage department, regular workers in, displaced by unemployed labour, alleged (*Watson*), 90980, 90981.
Underfed children (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (7).
Unemployed, "tided over" by means of assistance from relatives and friends, and debts contracted, by (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (3)
Unskilled labourers on
Breaking-up of home and subsequent pauperism (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3).
Most felt by (*Wilkie*), 89477, 89478.
Wages of community
As affected by (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (19); (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (7).
Reduction of, for unskilled labour (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*c*).
Wives and children, on (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (9); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (6).
Wives, maintenance of husbands by, caused by (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (11).
Women and children on (*Raeburn*), 89772 (6).

EXTENT OF
Aberdeen, in
Chronic and periodic
Nature of (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (3); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (3).
Percentage of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (5), 89450–89453.
Increase in (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (1).
Reasons for (*Wilkie*), 89501–5.
Total, 1906–7 (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2).
Unskilled labour, the chief proportion of total unemployed (*Wilkie*), 89443 (4), 89449; (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2).
Winter, in, periodic nature of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (2).

Unemployment—*cont.*

EXTENT OF—*cont.*
Agricultural labourers seldom unemployed (*Fox*), 98876–98878.
Artisans belonging to building trades, large percentage of, among unemployed (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (2).
Belfast, in (*Gageby*), 99261 (1), 99262–99264, 99289, 99290.
Abnormal amount of (*Gageby*), 99275.
Applicants for work, number of, on corporation's books (*Gageby*), 99282, 99283.
Board of Trade's returns respecting (*Gageby*), 99289, 99290, 99326–99328.
Casual and unskilled labourers among (*Gageby*), 99265, 99342–99344.
Chronic in (*Gageby*), 99261 (2), 99332.
Skilled trades among (*Gageby*), 99261 (1), 99262–99264, 99332.
High percentage of, reasons for (*Gageby*), 99266, 99267.
Smaller percentage of per family, owing to large amount of female labour (*Gageby*), 99261 (5), 99270.
"Unemployables," numbers of (*Gageby*), 99261 (3).
Board of Trade
Papers on (*Fox*), 98827.
Sources of information respecting (*Fox*), 98828, 99015.
Statistics respecting (*Fox*), 98850, 98992–98998.
Bradford, in (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (2).
Census of unemployed taken 1893–4, showing percentage (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (6).
Corporation workmen, decrease in staff of, increase of unemployed (*Watson*), 90677–90679, 90750–90753, 90769, 90912–90916; (*Crowther*), 90676.
Periodic nature of during winter (*Crowther*), 90622 (9), 90758.
Textile factories, men employed in, number of among unemployed (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (6).
Building trade among (*Fox*), 98850, 98880, 99004–99008, 99029.
Frostbound, work in (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (3).
Periodic nature of (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVIII. (3).
Building, shipbuilding and wood working trades, responsibility of, for high percentage of (*Fox*), 98880.
Casual labour as affected by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92408.
Board of Trade's report no index to (*Fox*), 98875.
Chronic (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.)
Among dock labourers (*Craig*), Stat., App. CXIX. (2).
Causes of, physical deficiency, irregular habits, and general inefficiency (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (3).
Difficulties of dealing with (*Tawney*), 96610 (3); (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX (2).
Chronic and periodic
Casual labour as affecting (*Ferguson*), 90115 (14), 90156.
Causes of (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2).
Church Army Labour Home, men on register of, number of (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2).
Clerks, men of forty and over, absence of provision for (*W. F. Anderson*), 89990.
Clydebank, in (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (2, 3).
Shipyard-workers among (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (3*a*).
Coal-miners seldom unemployed (*Fox*), 98850.
Coal-mining, periodic depression in (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (7).
Compulsory returns respecting, objections to (*Fox*), 98896.
Concurrent with increased demand for labour (*Webb*), 93289.
Dalbeattie, in
Periodic but irregular (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (3).
Quarry-workers, number of, thrown out of employment (*Ellis*), 89121.
Unemployed, numbers of (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (1).

Unemployment—*cont.*

EXTENT OF—*cont.*
Definition of, difficult, case quoted (*Fox*), 98890.
Determined by incompetence of labour (*Webb*), 93314–93321.
Discharged soldiers, proportion of, among unemployed (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (10).
Drogheda, in
Chronic nature of (*Connolly*), 99177, 99178, 99258, 99259.
Periodic and chronic (*Connolly*), 99146 (2).
Dundee
Builders' labourers, proportion of, among unemployed (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (1).
Building trades in, percentage of decrease in number of men employed in (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (2).
Chronic nature of (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (3); (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (2).
Decrease in (*Malloch*), 90611–90618.
Duration of (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (3)
Harbour, comparatively few unemployed men at docks (*Malloch*), 90499 (16, 17), 90510, 90548.
Inconsiderable (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (2).
Increased numbers of unemployed (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (3).
Individual, periodic nature of (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (3).
More acute in winter time (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (2).
Navvies, shipyard labourers and boys, among (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (1).
Number of persons affected (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (1); (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2).
Unskilled labour, chief proportion of total unemployed (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2, 10); (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (2).
Edinburgh, in (*Campbell*), 97154 (1), 97287–97289.
Building trade, in, during winter months (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (4).
In 1906–7 (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (2).
Number of persons affected by (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (2).
Unskilled labour, chief proportion of total unemployed (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (3, 6)
Employers' returns respecting, information afforded by (*Fox*), 98831.
Germany, in, amount of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92525.
Glasgow, in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (13), 90157, 90321.
Bakers, number of, unemployed (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (1).
Building trade, small extent of (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (3, 4).
"Chronic," preponderance of, over "periodic" class of unemployed (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (4, 5).
Great amount of (*Raeburn*), 89847–89850.
Men on strike, numbers of, reasons for (*Raeburn*), 89849.
Number and class of unemployed (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (1).
Skilled labourers, percentage of, to total unemployed, increase in (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (3).
Greatest, after Battle of Waterloo, reasons for (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (3).
Highlands, in, peculiar conditions of (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4).
Holland, in, statistical error in returns of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (42).
Information respecting, varying nature of (*Fox*), 98829.
Leith, in (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (1, 2).
Applicants for relief, annual number of, to Association for Improvement of Condition of Poor (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (1).
Permanent and periodic nature of (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (4).
Lincolnshire, in (*Richardson*), 94167–94169.
London, in
Increase of, deterioration of adult labour, as affecting (*Bray*), 96254–96258.

Unemployment—*cont.*

EXTENT OF—*cont.*
London, in—*cont.*
Number of unemployed registered (*Hamilton*), 93822.
Newcastle, in (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (4), 91147, 91148.
Chronic distress from, absence of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (6).
Increase of, difficult to explain (*T. Richardson*), 91149.
Number of unemployed (*T. Richardson*), 94039 (8,*c*), 94073, 94102, 94103.
Painting trade in, chronic nature of, during winter months (*Orr*), Stat., App. CVIII. (1).
Percentage of
Due to unemployable nature of workmen (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (10).
Kept high by certain trades (*Fox*), 98880.
Methods of compilation, by Board of Trade (*McLeod*), 98999–99001; (*Fox*), 99001.
Period of duration (*Hamilton*), 93611 (12), 93642.
Periodic nature of cases (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (2).
Permanency of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92523; (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV. (5).
Dangers of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (3).
Reasons for (*Webb*), 93314–93321; (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*a*); (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (2).
Permanent residuum of chronically unemployed (*Tawney*), 96610 (2*a*).
Perthshire, in (*Hodge*), Stat., App. CI. (1).
Railway servants seldom unemployed (*Fox*), 98850.
Recurrent nature of (*Campbell*), 97253, 97254.
Renfrewshire, inconsiderable (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (2, 4).
Rutherglen, in, absence of (*Chrystal*), Stat., App. XCVII. (1).
Seamen rarely unemployed, reasons for (*Ferguson*), 90491–90494.
Seasonal, employers, compulsion of to regularise staff to obviate, impossibility of (*Webb*), 93227.
Seasonal trades as affecting (*Raeburn*), 89772 (1); (*Fox*), 99026–99029.
Weather and seasons, as affecting (*Wilkie*), 89443 (5).
Skilled trades, in
Competition of, with casual labour (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (6).
Distinction between unskilled unemployment and (*Watson*), 90658, 90941; (*Fox*), 98872–98874.
Infrequency of (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2), 89798.
Less in, owing to mobility of labour (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*b*).
Statistics as to
Board of Trade's figures, extent to which taken as index to general state of (*Fox*), 99002, 99003.
Board of Trade, information obtained from trades unions respecting (*Fox*), 98890, 98992–98999, 99004–99010.
"Board of Trade Labour Gazette," dealt with in (*Fox*), 98992–98998.
Foreign modes of obtaining (*Fox*), 98881–98887.
Temporary intermittent, methods of dealing with (*Tawney*), 96610 (3).
Tendency to, Board of Trade's figures showing (*Fox*), 98893–98895, 99015.
Textile trades, in
Infrequency of, except in cases of accidents and stoppage for new machinery, etc. (*Fox*), 98835.
Returns in, index figure to test (*Fox*), 98834.
Workers, seldom unemployed (*Fox*), 98850.
Trade union members and non-unionists, comparison between (*Fox*), 98862–98869, 99011–99014; (*McLeod*), 99011, 99012.
Trade union returns respecting, no index to state of general unemployment in particular trade (*Fox*), 98870, 98871, 99009–99011, 99012–99014; (*McLeod*), 99011, 99012.
Trade unionists, of, statistics as to duration of (*Fox*), 99046–99050.

Unemployment—*cont.*

EXTENT OF—*cont.*
Under-employment of workmen
Difficulties of obtaining information as to (*Fox*), 98838.
Percentage of (*Wilkie*), 89452.
Unemployables, percentage of, among (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (3).
United States, in, amount of (*J. F. Anderson*), 92524.
Unskilled workmen, greatest sufferers from (*Raeburn*), 89801, 89802; (*Crooks*), 91335, 91336; (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.); (*Gageby*), 99342–99344; (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (80), 88, 89; (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (15); (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (2); (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (2); (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (1); (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (3); (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4); (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIV.
Unskilled labourer, chronically unemployed, youthfulness of, evils of (*Tawney*), 96610 (5), 96616.
Voluntary information as to, employers' attitude towards (*Fox*), 98896.
Winter months, in (*Fox*), 99026–99029.
Women workers, and seasonal tradesmen, among, not enrolled on labour register (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (4).
Young men, high proportion of, among unemployed (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, iii., 5), 96616.

MACDONALD, MR. RAMSAY, Bill of, and statement by Mr. Crooks, differences between (*Crooks*), 91533–91537, 91573–91580.
Preliminary Report on, by Messrs. Jackson and Pringle (*Admiralty and War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI (2).
Problem of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII).

REMEDIES FOR
Aberdeen
Anticipated work, nature of (*Wilkie*), 89551–89553.
"Common Good," donations given by, for relief of unemployed (*Wilkie*), 89443 (2), 89448.
Abuse of, difficulties of preventing (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (6).
Afforestation (*Crooks*), 91307 (5*d*); (*Gardner*), 92250; (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*a*).
Advantages of, from social and economical reasons (*Cooper*), 91134–91137.
Difficulties as to (*Watson*), 90858–90861, 90952–90955; (*Crowther*), 90954.
Home colonisation and, State controlled, proposed (*Crowther*), 90622 (22); (*Watson*), 90858–90862.
Midland Reafforesting Association, work of (*Cooper*), 90982 (11), 90990.
Reclamation of land and (*Hamilton*), 93944, 93945; (*J. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVII. (15).
Scheme of, at Leeds (*Watson*), 90956.
State (*Raeburn*), 89772 (10), 89820.
Suggestions as to (*Campbell*), 97246–97249.
Waterworks Committee, application to, respecting, stringent conditions of (*Watson*), 90858, 90952–90955; (*Crowther*), 90954.
Alternative occupations, and training of men, suggested (*Fox*), 98924–98926.
Apprenticeship
Boys of (*Park*), 89615 (18), 89669.
Advantages of early (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (7), 89920.
Duties of employers respecting (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*a*), 89479, 89554.
Early training and, with habits of thrift inculcated (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*a*), 89479, 89554.
Artificial provision of work, evils of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28); (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).
Not entailing complete loss of money expended, proposed (*Watson*), 90852–90857, 90947–90949.
Association for improvement of condition of poor, Leith, in
Operations of (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (8).
Ateliers publics (public workshops), 1848, results of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28)
Authority for dealing with, dissociation with Poor Law, necessary (*Cooper*), 91123–91127.

Unemployment—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*

"Back to the land"

Doubtful success of experiment (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (16), 91264–91267.

Success of, dependent on whom sent (*J. F. Anderson*), 92454, 92455.

Bakers' "call-house," a voluntary labour bureau (*Ferguson*), 90340–90344.

Barbers' "call-house," a voluntary labour bureau (*Ferguson*), 90345–90349.

Board of Trade, as authority for dealing with, proposed (*Crooks*), 91470.

Bradford

Corporation, provision of work by

Amount paid from rates (*Watson*), 90734, 90735.

Anticipatory work, nature of (*Watson*), 90680–90682.

Relaxation of selection, effects of (*Crowther*), 90622 (18, 19), 90847–90849; (*Watson*), 90849.

Corporation Unemployment Committee

Employment register

Kept by, prior to 1905 (*Watson*), 90805; (*Crowther*), 90805, 90806.

Number registered in 1903–1905 (*Crowther*), 90622 (17), 90687, 90688.

Established prior to passing of Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905 (*Crowther*), 90622 (17), 90686–90692, 90908; (*Watson*), 90720–90722, 90734–90736.

Employment relief, granted by Corporation,

Numbers in receipt of (*Crowther*), 90622 (17), 90689–90692; (*Watson*), 90690–90692.

Rise of number, 1903–4, explained (*Watson*), 90692; (*Crowther*), 90684.

Mayor's Fund, for relief of unemployed (*Crowther*), 90684; (*Watson*), 90684.

Municipal provision of work, prior to 1905, voluntary subscriptions raised for (*Watson*), 90680–90682, 90173, 90908.

Unemployment Committee

Funds for, from the rates (*Watson*), 90684, 90700, 90701, 90733–90736.

Relief-in-kind never given (*Watson*), 90738.

Burghs, large, in, special committees of Town Councils appointed for dealing with (*Ellis*), 89398–89410.

Greater powers, given to, as regards raising funds for relief of (*Ellis*), 89144.

Central Unemployed Body

Character of men employed by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (8*a*), 92405.

Machinery of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*g*).

Men employed 1905–1906, inferior *status* of, to those working, 1904–1905 (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (8*a*).

Standard of capacity, of men employed by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92498–92500.

Workmen, efficient, small percentage of, employed by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (8*a*), 92409.

Works Committee of, works carried out by for,

Battersea Borough Council, place and nature of work, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4).

Bermondsey Borough Council, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*, 92404 (4).

Camberwell Borough Council, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4, 5).

City Corporation, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4).

Fulham Borough Council, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4).

His Majesty's Office of Works, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4, 5).

Islington Borough Council, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4).

London County Council, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4, 5).

Unemployment—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*

Central Unemployed Body—*cont.*

Works Committee of, etc.—*cont.*

Men employed by, character of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9).

Quality of work done by men employed under (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9), 92410.

St. Pancras Borough Council, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4).

Shoreditch Borough Council, nature and place of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4).

Unemployed

Employed by, reasons for leaving and percentage of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9).

Small percentage of discharged for incompetence (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9), 92429, 92497.

Wandsworth Borough Council, place and nature of, number of men employed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (4).

Charitable relief

For better class workmen, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90205.

For unemployed, dependence on, evils of (*Crooks*), 91355.

Inadequacy of, to give efficient substitute of or work (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (9).

Charity

Co-operation of

With guardians, ordinarily sufficient to cope, with distress (*T. Richardson*), 91170; (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.

With parish councils

Inadequacy of, to deal with (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (9).

Ordinarily sufficient to cope with distress (*Hodge*), Stat., App. CI. (1).

Charity as, discrimination in distribution, need for (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16).

Classification of unemployed, need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.); (*Clarke*), 95692.

Coal Fund Committee, in Drogheda (*Connolly* 99146 (2), 99165, 99166.

Coast erosion, preventive measures against (*Crooks* 91307 (5*d*).

Colney Hatch, clearing foundations at, success of experiments (*Crooks*), 91358.

Compulsory registration of employers and employees (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (69).

Conditions of, less favourable than outside work, to prevent abuse (*Crooks*), 91345.

Conditions necessary for satisfactory scheme of dealing with (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93123–93127.

Dalbeattie, in, quarry-workers, relief to, form of (*Ellis*), 89122.

Day Industrial Schools

For second-class surplus labourers

Aliment paid to families of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*b*).

Functions of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*b*), 93354.

For training of unemployed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93095, 93226, 93354.

Need for, owing to seasonal fluctuations of demand for labour (*Webb*), 93226.

Willingness of men to attend (*Webb*), 93242–93244, 93354.

Dealing with

Difficulties of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92516–92522.

Methods of (*Fox*), 98914, 98915, 98932–98934.

Destitute unemployed

Physically unfit, test workhouse, with work on the land for, proposed (*Watson*), 90778; (*Crowther*), 90778–90786.

Suggestions for dealing with (*Watson*), 90778, 90870; (*Crowther*), 90778–90786, 90878.

Difficulty and necessity of finding (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (6); (*Stirton*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (8).

Unemployment—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Distress Committees, *see* that heading.
Distress Funds
Demoralising effects of (*Webb*), 93062.
Little permanent benefit from (*Crooks*), 91307 (1), 91354, 91355.
Newcastle
Amount of, in (*T. Richardson*), 91168.
Lord Mayor's Fund, unsatisfactory response to (*T. Richardson*), 91167.
Drunkards, wife-beaters, loafers and incorrigibles, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (4).
Dundee, at
Free Labour Bureau
Absence of friction or labour trouble, since establishment of (*Malloch*), 90499 (20).
Men sent into country by (*Malloch*), 90499 (20), 90592, 90593.
Successful results of (*Malloch*), 90499 (20), 90551–90558, 90598, 90599.
Elderly workmen in skilled trades, lower standard rate of wages for, advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (6), 89918, 89919, 90067–90071, 90076–90078.
Emigration
Church Army, by (*Hamilton*), 93611 (55–61), 93810, 93942, 93943.
Extent to which successful (*Crowther*), 90791–90799; (*Watson*), 90799.
Futility of, reasons for (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (4, 5).
The only true solution (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (17, 18), 91176, 91177.
Where labour and population congested (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (17), 91176.
Employment, surplus labourers of, maintenance of, dependent on wages (*Webb*), 93223, 93224.
Evils of, lessened by educational reforms (*Sadler*), 93386 (42*a*).
Factories, powers, conferring on local authorities to purchase land at agricultural or prairie prices for starting (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*d*).
Failure of Poor Law to provide sufficient work for (*Richardson*), 94255, 94256.
Farm Colonies
Local authorities, powers, conferring on, to purchase land at agricultural or prairie price for (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*d*), 89529–89534, 89558–89561.
Of three grades (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93092, 93095.
Flower-growing, etc., suitable for physically unfit (*Crooks*), 91468, 91469.
Foreshore, reclamation of (*Raeburn*), 89772 (8); (*Crooks*), 91307 (5*d*); (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*a*).
Cost of, by unemployed, as compared with ordinary contract work (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (2).
Helensburgh, in (*Raeburn*), 89772 (8).
Skilled "wallers" engaged, to stiffen work of unemployed, Fambridge, at (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX. (2).
Forestry, suitability as, adverse opinions on (*Watson*), 90957.
Friendly societies, early membership of, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*a*), 89482.
Fruit and vegetable cultivation, as (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (9).
Germany, in (*Fox*), 98884–98886.
Berlin, in, Poor Law, non-provision by, against (*Muensterberg*), 100468.
Insurance against, *see* that subhead.
Unemployed, alternate methods of finding work for (*Tawney*), 96610 (29).
Work, provision of, by Municipality (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (3), 100361, 100468–100471.
Anticipatory nature and inadequacy of (*Muensterberg*), 100468–100471.
Glasgow
Lord Provost, issue of circular by, to all large employers of labour, respecting (*Ferguson*), 90415.

Unemployment—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Glasgow—*cont.*
Methods adopted for dealing with (*Ellis*), 89398–89402.
Relief schemes undertaken by town councils, prior to passing of Act 1905 (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (1), 89954; (*Ferguson*), 90115 (24).
Government Department for dealing with, advocated (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*h*), 92420, 92421, 92428, 92441, 92445–92448.
Government interference, denounced by Edmund Burke, as destroying self-reliance (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16).
Government provision against, in France, (*J. H. Anderson*), 92428.
Guardians as authority dealing with
Abhorrence of genuine unemployed to apply for relief through (*Cooper*), 91116–91119, 91122.
Newcastle, powers as to relief of unemployed, sufficiency of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (7).
Provision of aid by, extended facilities for, in case of exceptional distress (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (13), 91170, 91249–91253.
Stigma of pauperism conveyed by, objections to (*Cooper*), 91116–91119, 91122.
Hours of labour, shortening of, to employ greater number (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (5); (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (8); (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (1*b*).
Humane treatment without pauperisation, suggested (*Tawney*), 96610 (33, iii.).
Ideal, raising of (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*a*), 89480.
Insurance against
Amsterdam, in (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (41), 100062–100065, 100069–100073.
Unskilled trades untouched by (*Blankenberg*), 100065–100073.
Belfast, in.
Provident Fund, established by corporation for employés, amount of subscriptions by workmen, and employers' guarantee (*Gageby*), 99295.
Building trades in, need for (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (4).
Casual labourers, by.
Difficulties respecting scheme of payment (*Watson*), 90887–9.
Reasons for (*Blankenberg*), 100069–100073.
Inability of, to make (*Crowther*), 90875, 90885–90887, 90943, 90944; (*Hamilton*), 94018, 94019; (*Muensterberg*), 100359, 100360.
Casual and unskilled labourers by, failure of schemes (*Dawson*), 99066, 99067.
Collective, encouraged among workmen by trade unions (*Tawney*), 96610 (32).
Defects in system of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (9).
Distress Committees, deterrent effects of on (*Ellis*), 89192.
Encouragement of by labour exchanges, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93086–93088, 93334–93336.
Friendly societies by, suggested (*Watson*), 90876–90879, 90887, 90888, 90945.
General failure of schemes for, reasons of (*Hamilton*), 94018, 94019.
Germany, in
Strassburg, in (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28).
System general in (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Ghent system, trade unions, in conjunction with (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28), 100358–100360.
Municipal (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (6).
Belfast, in, unlikely success of (*Gageby*), 99261 (12).
Drogheda, in, absence of (*Connolly*), 99146 (8).
National compulsory scheme, advocated (*Fox*), 98930, 99115.
Priority of employment, giving to man insured (*Webb*), 93087; (*Fox*), 99106; (*Dawson*), 99107.
Seasonally employed casual labourer by, possibility of (*Webb*), 93104, 93335.

Unemployment—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Insurance against—*cont.*
Trade unions, by.
Advantages of (*Watson*), 90876; 90946; (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (5); (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (5).
Government subsidies to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93334–93336.
Grant-in-aid to, advantages of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93334–93336.
Infrequency of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Provisions of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II. Q. VIII.), 93101, 93336.
"Tramping pay" to bricklayers and stonemasons, objections to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93104.
Ireland, in, water-ways (canals) cleaning and deepening by unemployed, advantages of (*Gageby*), 99301.
Labour
Difficulties of finding private demand for (*Crooks*), 91361.
Mobility of, as (*Richardson*), 94039 (6); (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (14); (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (7); (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (6).
Labour Colonies, *see* that heading.
Labour Exchanges, *see* that heading.
Land
Reclamation of, proposed (*Crowther*), 90622 (20), 90702, 90857; (*Watson*), 90703, 90704.
Cost of, reasonable (*Cooper*), 90982 (9), 91073–91075, 91136, 91137; (*Crooks*), 90907 (5*d*); (*J. H. Anderson*), 92525, 92526; (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (7).
Successful experiments in (*Cooper*), 90982 (9), 90989.
Spoil-heaps of quarries, conversion of into building or arable land, proposed (*Crowther*), 90622 (20), 90702; (*Watson*), 90703–90707.
Spoil-banks, waste-lands, afforesting of, advocated (*Cooper*), 90990, 91134–91137.
Uses to which put (*Cooper*), 91015–91018.
Land tenure, reform in system of, proposed (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (24).
Legislative measures, impracticability of (*Esslemont*), Stat., App. XCIX. (13).
Less legislation, less Government and municipal interference (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (12), 91232–91234.
Loafers, elimination of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90020.
Local authorities, increased expenditure by, in improving and beautifying the borough (*J. F. Anderson*), 92436–92440.
Local Government Boards, defects in dealing with, outside Poor Law (*Crooks*), 91552.
London unemployed, effect of, settling in small holdings (*Gardner*), 92113 (23), 92218–92220.
Long, Mr. Walter, scheme of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (45).
Chelsea, in, administration of (*Gardner*), 92113 (8), 92376.
Effects of (*Gardner*), 92113 (9).
Long Grove, at, number of applicants taken and success of (*Crooks*), 91358.
Number of applications received by borough council, Fulham, 1905–1906 (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (2).
Number of applications received by guardians, Fulham, in 1904–1905 (*Poor Law Unions Association*), 98367 (2).
Quality of work by unemployed, under (*L.C.C.*), Stat., App. LXXV.
Wood-paving undertaken by unemployed (*Gardner*), 92113 (7, 8).
Macdonald, Mr. Ramsay, Bill of, gives right of the worker to work (*Crooks*), 91536–91741, 91574.
Machinery for dealing with (*Webb*), 93138–93140.
"Mansion House" funds, collection of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Market gardening, scheme of, for training unemployed, proposed (*Jack*), Stat., App. CXXV. (5).
Mentally weak, segregation of, in colonies under proper supervision (*Raeburn*), 89722 (7), 89820.

Unemployment—*cont.*

REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Migration, as (*Clarke*), 95592.
Moral remedy proposed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92528.
Municipal provision against, wages as affected by (*Ellis*), 89200.
Municipal work done by "unemployed" labour, equal to ordinary work, payment of wages supplemented by distress committee (*Ellis*), 89049 (54), 89249.
Municipal or State assistance, loss of franchise by unemployed, proposed (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (12), 91251.
National work, provision of, a secondary remedy, only (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16).
Opportunity to work, affording to every man, need for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (83).
Overtime, abolition of (*Jack*), CXXV. (1*c*).
Parish councils
As authority for dealing with, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90199–90201, 90204, 90217–90222, 90285–90287.
Deterrent effects on respectable artisans, etc. (*Ferguson*), 90200, 90201, 90204, 90206, 90218, 90221, 90285–90287.
Town councils as affected by (*Ferguson*), 90224, 90225.
Permanent provision for
Need for (*J. H. Anderson*), 92426, 92435, 92470
Suggestions for dealing with (*J. H. Anderson*), 92470–92477.
Pit mounds
Acreage of, South Staffordshire, suitable for reclamation (*Cooper*), 90982 (10), 90986.
Conversion into useful land, by expenditure of capital or labour (*Cooper*), 90994, 91015.
Poor Laws, apart from, need for (*Wilkie*), 89575.
Penal settlement for incorrigibly idle (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Poplar, in, stone-breaking (*Crooks*), 91318.
Present means of relief, necessity of continuing pending reorganisation (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93124.
Prevention of, impossible, owing to trade influences (*Raeburn*), 89894.
Preventive measures, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28); (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (3).
Provided work
Aberdeen, in
Difficulties of (*Wilkie*), 89605–89607.
Harbour Commissioners, by (*Wilkie*), 89443 (2
Bermondsey, in
Continuous employment of picked men, results of (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (3).
Council's workmen, attitude of, towards (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (6).
Estimated cost of work as done by Council's employés, and actual cost by unemployed (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (3).
Nature of (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (2).
Three days weekly work, unsatisfactory results of (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (2).
Bradford, in
Amount of wages paid per hour (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (6).
Corporation, by
Nature of (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (3).
Number of men employed and amount paid to them in wages, 1904–6 (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (2).
Prior to 1905 (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (1).
Works carried out, cost of, compared to ordinary labour (*Dawson*), Stat., App. XC. (7).
Central Unemployed Body
Borough schemes, conditions of employment (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (7*b*).
London County Council parks works
Class of men employed, physical conditions of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (8*b*).
Conditions of employment (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (7*a*).
Money received as recoupment for work done, inadequacy of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (*d*), 92456.

Unemployment—*cont.*
REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Provided work—*cont.*
Central Unemployed Body—*cont.*
London County Council parks works—*cont.*
Scotland, Mr. W. W., Superintendent of Works, Report of, respecting character of unemployed working on (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (8*b*).
His Majesty's Office of Works, recoupment of work done for, absence of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*d*), 92459.
Relief works under, wages, rates of, variation of, according to nature of work, etc. (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (6).
Character of, likely to prove of value to community (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (83*b*).
Conclusions respecting (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (82).
Grant-in-aid, made by loan, if amount of work insufficient in value for maintenance (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (87).
Hill, Mr., scheme started by in Poplar, details of (*Crooks*), 91318.
Hours of labour, shortening of, objections to (*Gardner*), 92113 (14), 92132.
Local authorities by (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (81, 87).
Advantages of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92417.
Municipal
Aberdeen, in, prior to 1905, nature and cost of (*Gordon*), Stat., App. CXXII. (6).
Belfast, in (*Gageby*), 99261 (7).
Co-operation with trust corporations, advocated (*Malloch*), 90499 (24).
Demoralising, reflex action, on governing body (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (15), 91254–91256.
Dependence on, for regular provision of work, evils of (*Crooks*), 91522.
Difficulties of providing useful work, when needed (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (8).
Displacement of normal labour by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92466.
Dundee, in, prior to 1905
Craigie Quarry, number of men employed at, and wages paid (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (9).
Extent and nature of (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (5).
Nature of, in 1895 (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (9).
Superiority, economic and otherwise, of, to present working of Act (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (3).
Evils of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (14, 15), 91232, 91233.
Extent of, 1885–1905 (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.
For local unemployed (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (5).
For tiding over temporary periods of exceptional distress, without disfranchisement (*L.G.B.*), Stat. App. XCIV.
Glasgow Corporation, by
Bog-land, draining of, road-making and levelling, stone-breaking and street-making (*Ferguson*), 90115 (21, 24).
Cleansing Department, Parks Department and Statute Labour Department, in (*Ferguson*), 90115 (24).
Wages, amount of, paid, with provision of tea and dinner (*Ferguson*), 90115 (25).
Inefficiency of workers, and extra expense entailed thereby (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (4).
Museums, baths, hospitals, etc., painting of, during winter months, proposed (*Orr*), Stat., App. CVIII. (3).
Newcastle, by Corporation
Levelling, turfing and laying of water pipes (*T. Richardson*), 91152.
Special facilities for (*T. Richardson*), 91181, 91182.

Unemployment—*cont.*
REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Provided work—*cont.*
Municipal—*cont.*
Palliative only (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (9); (*Scrimgeour*), Stat., App. CXI. (6).
Poplar District Board of Works, co-operation with Mr. Hill, for provision of work, results of (*Crooks*), 91318.
Rates, subsidised by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*e*). 92464, 92465.
Unemployed workmen's desire to get regular job of (*Crooks*), 91575–91577, 91579.
Municipal or charitable, carefully restricted conditions and discrimination necessary (*Templeton*), Stat., App. CXIII. (4).
Outside area of local authority (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (75).
Payment
According to work done (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (84*e*).
Below ordinary rates proposed (*Booth*), Stat. App. LVIII. (83*c*, 84–87).
Fixing by local authority (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (83*d*).
Poplar, scheme by Mr. Hill, carried out prior to passing of Unemployed Workmen Act, details of (*Crooks*), 91318.
Private, failure of to provide sufficient (*Richardson*), 94206, 94254.
Products of unemployed, to be sold at market prices (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (87*g*).
Putney, embankment at, making of, proposed, difficulties as to (*J. H. Anderson*), 92515.
Selection of men, care necessary in (*Carey*), Stat., App. LXXXIX (1).
State, by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92523; (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*b*).
Afforestation, reclamation of foreshores, etc. by (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (12).
Artificial work, as affecting wages (*Gardner*), 92385, 92386.
Acreage per man on colony (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*).
Communities entirely self-contained and self-supporting, proposed (*Richardson*), 94039, (8 *b*), 94085.
Conditions of, effect on idle workmen (*Crooks*), 91340, 91510, 91511.
Contractors, under
Advantages of (*Gardner*), 92113 (41), 92175–92180, 92224.
Casual workers, as affecting (*Gardner*), 92225, 92226.
Contractors, giving out to, under certain conditions, suggested (*Gardner*), 92113 (40, 41), 92175–92180, 92224.
Dangers of creating a permanent class of unemployed (*Crooks*), 91345.
During period of distress, or till private employment found (*Crooks*), 91510, 91511; (*Gardner*), 92237.
Effects of, on self-provision (*Cooper*), 91128.
Enervating effects of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16).
Estimated expenses of training and providing (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*), 94180–94195.
General scheme of farms, etc. (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*).
Initial cost of, and methods of raising (*Richardson*), 94180–94195.
Inland revenue offices, post offices, etc., painting of, during winter months, proposed (*Orr*), Stat., App. CVIII. (3).
Instructors, proportion of, to unemployed, proposed (*Richardson*), 94081, 94082.
Investigations respecting eligibility for deterrence of (*Crooks*), 91345.
Labour for, obtaining through labour exchanges at less than trade union rate of wages suggested (*Gardner*), 92113 (40), 92175–92180, 92224, 92384.
Methods of working to make a profit (*Richardson*), 94073–94077.

Unemployment—*cont.*
REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Provided Work—*cont.*
State by—*cont.*
Non-application of, to men on strike (*Crooks*), 91512–91515, 91518–91520.
Objections to (*Raeburn*), 89894, 89895.
Reclamation of land by (*J. H. Anderson*), 92446–92448.
Shore protection, land reclamation, afforestation, and road-making, proposed (*Gardner*), 92113 (40), 92224.
Three days' weekly work for unemployed, moral and physical effects of (*Angel*), Stat., App. LXXXVIII. (4, 5).
Town Councils, by
Aberdeen, nature and cost of, in (*Wilkie*), 89443 (2), 89445–89447.
Anticipatory work, objections to (*Ellis*), 89432–89434.
Contract value and actual cost of work, differences between paid by distress committee (*Ellis*), 89425, 89426.
Difficulties as to payments (*Ellis*), 89418–89434.
Cost of supervision, unwillingness of councils to pay for (*Ellis*), 89423, 89424.
Glasgow, in (*W. F. Anderson*), 90022.
Legality of payments by (*Ellis*), 89393–89395.
Non-displacement of employes, by (*Wilkie*), 89447, 89551.
Outside their powers," payment of, by distress committees, on account of (*Ellis*), 89429–89434.
Reluctance of, to provide work, unless cost guaranteed by distress committees (*Ellis*), 89425, 89426.
Road-making, financial results of (*Wilkie*), 89547–89549.
Value of work done, not represented by money received as recoupment (*Anderson*), 92404 (9*d*), 92415, 92456–92460.
Provision against, absence of, by
Dock labourers, casual (*Malloch*), 90499 (21).
Outdoor workers, inability to make, reason for (*Cooper*), 91084.
Wood-choppers, impossibility of (*Dye*), 91848, 91849.
Woolcombers, inability to make, reasons for (*Watson*), 90762–90764.
Workmen
Ability of, to make (*Ellis*), 89199.
Failure to make (*Raeburn*), 89802, 89850
Glasgow, in (*Raeburn*), 89850.
Inability to make, reasons for (*Hamilton*), 93611 (15, 16).
Reasons for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part 2, VIII.); (*Gageby*), 99339–99341; (*Wilson*), Stat., App. CXV. (8).
Relief as discouraging (*W. F. Anderson*), 89991.
Public authority to deal with, need for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93060, 93061, 93337–93339.
Queen's Unemployed Fund
Amount of grants to London (*Ellis*), 89049 (19).
Dalbeattie, application by burgh for assistance from (*Ellis*), 89049 (11).
Distress Committees
Allocation of fund, among (*Ellis*), 89049 (11); (*Watson*), 90685.
Scotland in
Apportionments of grant (*Ellis*), 89049 (16–18).
Percentage of, allocated to (*Ellis*), 89049 (19).
Total amount of (*Ellis*), 89049 (19).
Total amount of paid to, from, 1905–1906 (*Ellis*), 89049 (20).
Distribution of
By Local Government Board, in Scotland (*Ellis*), (89049 (11
Number and names of towns to which allocated (*Ellis*), 89049 (16–18).
Register of information as to work, advantages of (*Rankine*), Stat., App. CIX. (6).
Relief stations, universal, with complete system of registration, to assist men travelling in search of work (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*e*), 89494, 89495.

Unemployment—*cont.*
REMEDIES FOR—*cont.*
Relief Works *see* that heading.
Religious organisations, advantages of for dealing with (*Hamilton*), 93821–93839.
Right of persons to work, State's responsibility respecting (*Tawney*), 96908–96912.
Road-making (*Crooks*), 91307 (5*d*).
Scotch National Committee for dealing with, suggested (*Wilkie*), 89608, 89609.
Seasonal tradesmen, winter relief to, suggestions as to (*Campbell*), 97284–97286.
Skilled training as, fallacy of theory (*Richardson*), 94246–94253.
Small holdings as (*Campbell*), 97246–97248.
Sobriety, independence and thrift, early inculcation of habits of (*Park*), 89615 (18).
Special Committees
Duties of (*Ellis*), 89049 (11, 49), 89356–89358, 89379.
Establishment of
In any burghs, no restrictions as to, save consent of Local Government Board, proposed (*Ellis*), 89049 (50), 89129.
Hamilton in (*Ellis*), 89049 (12), 89356, 89357, 89389.
Lanark county, in (*Ellis*), 89049 (11), 89356, 89357, 89389.
Motherwell, in (*Ellis*), 89049 (12), 89356, 89357, 89389.
Provision for in Unemployed Act (*Ellis*), 89049 (11, 49), 89356–89358, 89379–89393.
Labour exchanges and employment registers, functions in connection with (*Ellis*), 89049 (12, 49), 89356–89358, 89382–89392.
Landward areas, in, applications by county council to Local Government Board for establishment of (*Ellis*), 89049 (50).
State-aid, need for (*Bell*), Stat., App. CXVII. (8).
State colonies
Agriculture and cattle raising on (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*), 94186.
Coal and iron mining carried on in (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*), 94186–96188.
Methods of working and benefits derivable from (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*), 94186–94195.
National stores, erection of (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*).
Organisation and cost of (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*e*), 94186–94195.
Powers of detention in, objection to (*Richardson*), 94101.
State control of, with restrictions by Local Government Board, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89568–89574.
State, co-operation of, for alleviating (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (67).
State Department, for organisation and distribution of labour, proposed (*Campbell*), 97186, 97154 (12), 97185, 97186, 97252.
Boys, dealing with under, proposed (*Campbell*), 97154 (13), 97186, 97189.
State, displacement of labour by, suggestions as to (*Richardson*), 94190–94194.
Stone-breaking, financial results of (*Wilkie*), 89534, 89545–89548.
Strassburg in (*Tawney*), 96610 (32).
Necessary work held back till winter to steady the market (*Tawney*), 96610 (31).
Street cleaning and snow sweeping in winter, undertaken by unemployed, in Stepney (*Jameson*), Stat., App. XCI. (4).
Tax for unemployed, impost on income-tax paying class, proposed (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (11).
Technical training in dairying, poultry rearing, fruit culture, market gardening, etc., to both sexes, advocated (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*c*), 89556, 89557.
Test of need of employment, as set forth in Macdonald's Bill, (*Crooks*), 91538–91541, 91574.
Three days weekly work for unemployed, effects of (*Cooper*), 91050; (*Crooks*), 91336.
Trade unions, removal of restrictions as to "minimum wage" (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (5).

Unemployment—*cont.*

Remedies for—*cont.*
Training of surplus labourers, Central Labour Depots, in connection with labour exchanges (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93095.
Training of unemployed
Farm Colonies, on, need for (*Webb*), 93137; (*Reid*), Stat., App. CXXX. (4).
"Unemployable," term always used as evidence against any proposal for (*Crooks*), 91338.
"Unemployables"
Detention of, in labour colonies, as in Germany, proposed (*Raeburn*), 89772 (7), (10), 89798–89814, 89820, 89867–89870.
Rendering employable, possibility of (*Crooks*), 91337–91339.
Unemployed benefit, restrictions concerning (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Unemployed men, sent to sea, as firemen (*Raeburn*), 89772 (7).
"Unemployed," professional, penal powers of dealing with, proposed (*Raeburn*), 89772 (7), (10), 89798, 89814, 89820, 89867–89870.
Unskilled workers at low wages, relief, available at once, need for (*Crowther*), 90622 (5), 90631.
Walsall, "Reedswoods," reclamation of waste land at, by unemployed, success of experiment (*Cooper*), 90982 (9), 90991–90993, 91046–91048.
Webb's (Mr.), scheme for
Approximate cost of, difficulties of estimating (*Webb*), 93339.
Employer's objections to, reasons for (*Webb*), 93338.
Opposition to, on account of expense of organisation and maintenance of institutions, etc. (*Webb*), 93338.
Practicability of (*Webb*), 93337–93339.
Weekly payment of pensions to ex-soldiers, advocated (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (14, 15).
Work, greater provision of possible, instance quoted (*J. H. Anderson*), 92515.
Work not relief, advocated (*Crooks*), 91307 (4), 91325–91327, 91355–91357.
Work wanted for willing not unwilling workers (*Crooks*), 91365–91367.
Report of Board of Trade on, 1893 (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.

Unemployed Workmen
Aberdeen, in, chronic condition of (*Wilkie*), 89456, 89457.
Able-bodied paupers and, *see* Able-bodied Paupers.
Anticipating work for, objections to (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (14).
Apathy of (*Ferguson*), 90418.
Artificial work for, demoralising effects of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (14).
Average age of, lower in certain industries (*Tawney*), 96610 4, iii.), 96617.
"Bad" people, law strong enough to deal with (*Crooks*), 91406.
Ballachulish, sent to
Complaints as to food and accommodation by (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (4).
Cost of sending from Dundee, repayment, in part, by men (*Ellis*), 89227.
Experiment
Failure of, reasons for (*Ellis*), 89224–89230.
Results of (*Longair*), Stat., App. CXXVI. (4).
Insufficient accommodation and dearness of food, reasons for failure of experiment (*Ellis*), 89224–89227.
Satisfactory results of men sent from Dundee (*Ferguson*), 90366–90369.
Unsatisfactory nature of men sent from Leith and Edinburgh (*Ferguson*), 90366–90369.
Basis of treatment for, compared with that for paupers (*Cooper*), 91128–91133.
Benefit granted to, on conditions of spending part time at technical institutions, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Bona fide, definition of, needed (*Crooks*), 91540.

Unemployment—*cont.*

Unemployed Workmen—*cont.*
Bradford
Casual nature of occupations of (*Crowther*), 90631, 90941–90943.
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, work offered by, refusal of, by workmen (*Crowther*), 90652, 90653, 90832; (*Watson*), 90652, 90654, 90655, 90934–90936.
Snow-clearing by, probable displacement of regular labour by (*Watson*), 90918.
Bridgetown, in, clerical investigation respecting conditions of to prevent overlapping of relief agencies (*Raeburn*), 89850–89854.
Building trades, percentage of, among (*Webb*), 93066; (*Campbell*), 97154 (2), 97181, 97236–97238, 97281, 97282.
Burden to rates or sick benefit societies (*Crooks*), 91344.
Capable men, rarely found among (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2), 89798.
Cases chargeable and cases suited for work, difficulty in discriminating between (*Ellis*), 89156, 89182.
Casual labourers, numbers of, among (*J. H. Anderson*), 92407, 92408.
Character of (*Richardson*), 94078–94080.
Charitable assistance to, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (28).
Children neglected by, methods of dealing with (*Webb*), 93141–93147, 93244, 93354–93357.
Chronic
Class of men constituting (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2).
Conditions of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92480.
Wastrels, physically, mentally or morally (*Park*), 89680.
Classes and character of, Leith, in (*Black*), Stat., App. XCVI. (2, 3).
Classification of, and methods of dealing with (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*i*), 92501.
Clerks, lack of provision for (*Ferguson*), 90194.
Coal miners as farm labourers (*Fox*), 98875.
Compositors, loafing propensities of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Compulsory detention of, in some cases, need for (*Webb*), 93135, 93136.
Continually leaving their places, difficulties as to (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2).
Continuance of, disheartening effects of on (*W. F. Anderson*), 89914, 89915, 90013–90017, 90065.
Cost of dealing with (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*c*).
Desertion of wives by (*Webb*), 93165.
Destitute, too strict measures for dealing with, dangers of (*Hamilton*), 93883–93889.
Disinclination of numbers of, to work (*Mason*), Stat., App. CVII. (2).
Drunken and lazy, means of dealing with proposed (*Goldie*), Stat., App. C. (7).
Earning capacity of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92501.
Economic considerations in dealing with (*J. H. Anderson*), 92499, 92500.
Edinburgh hewers, large proportion of, among (*Campbell*), 97181, 97289.
Educative and reformative treatment, advocated (*W. F. Anderson*), 90018, 90019.
Efficient and non-efficient, need for distinctions in dealing with (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (4).
Elderly
Difficulties of, in obtaining work (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (4), 89981, 90067–90071, 90075–90078, 90113.
Employers, attitude of, towards (*Ellis*) 89049 (36), 89269; (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4); (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, iii.); (*Gajeby*), 99321; (*Cree*), Stat. App. XCVIII. (12); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5); (*Gracie*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (32).
Infirm and, numbers of, as applicants to distress committees (*Ellis*), 89049 (34, 36), 89265–89270.
Permanent nature of, suggestions for dealing with (*Ellis*), 89049 (36), 89156.
Physically unfit, State duty towards (*Ellis*), 89223.
Workmen's Compensation Act as affecting (*Campbell*), 97154 (8), 97179, 97180; (*Gracie*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (32).

Unemployment—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN—*cont.*

Employment given by private individuals, experiments respecting, results of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90024–90029.

Freedom from work, accompanied by relief, attractions of, to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (33).

Genuine and loafers, sifting of, by means of compulsory labour colonies (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (77).

Glasgow and Helensburgh, inferior type of workmen in (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2), 89798.

Holland, in, number of relieved, since 1877 (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (42).

Increase in number of men registered as (*Gardner*), 92220–92223.

Importance of preventing men from going under (*Crooks*), 91319, 91320, 91564, 91568.

Inquiries respecting, objects of (*Webb*), 93149, 93159.

Irreducible minimum

Percentage of, among trades unionists and labourers (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (9).

Unavoidable (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (9), 91157, 91158.

Joiners, number of, among, in Glasgow (*W. F. Anderson*), 90053.

Labour colonies for, *see* that heading.

Labour exchanges, in, deterrence of relief to (*Webb*), 93134, 93212–93215.

Labourers

Difficulties of obtaining work by (*Raeburn*), 89834, 89837–89839.

Percentage of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Laindon, at, conduct of (*Clarke*), 95341–95347.

Large proportion of, anxious to work, in Belfast, (*Gageby*), 99281.

Living on wives and casual labourers, effects of Act on (*Ferguson*), 90115 (23), 90196–90198.

Loafers

Cornermen and, difficulties of dealing with (*Webb*), 93140.

Enforcement to work, powers of, needed (*Raeburn*), 89772 (10), 89819, 89820, 89889, 89890.

Method of dealing with, suggested (*Cooper*), 91123.

Objections to maintenance of, by charity or rates (*Raeburn*), 89798, 89868–89870.

London, classes of persons found among (*Fox*), 98965.

Malingering among, trade unions' precautions respecting (*Watson*), 90880–90884.

Meaning of term (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (60).

Mechanics, skilled, proportion of, among (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Medical examination of, percentage of rejections (*Raeburn*), 89772 (5), 89855–89858.

Men below sanitation standard, methods of dealing with (*Webb*), 93141–93147, 93244, 93354–93357.

Men in training establishments, restrictions as to (*Webb*), 93102, 93212–93215.

Mental inferiority of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90016, 90017.

Mentally defective, difficulties of finding work for (*Ellis*), 89219, 89220.

Migration of

Difficulties of (*Ellis*), 89325–89327.

No difficulties as to (*Campbell*), 97272–97274.

Moral obligations respecting (*J. H. Anderson*), 92493–92497.

Municipal duties towards (*W. F. Anderson*), 89998, 89999.

Municipal work, low rate of wages paid, and supplementation of by distress committees (*Ellis*), 89049 (54), 89249.

Nation burdened by, remedies proposed (*Crooks*), 91344.

Newcastle

Incapable men, large percentage of, among (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (5).

Unorganised labourers, applications to guardians made by (*T. Richardson*), 91162, 91163.

'Obligations to work," enforcing by society (*J. H. Anderson*), 92494, 92495.

One authority for dealing with relief of able-bodied, proposed (*Ferguson*), 90480–90483, 90496, 90497.

Unemployment—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN—*cont.*

Palacerigg Labour Colony, on, refreshments for, complaints as to (*W. F. Anderson*), 90092–90094.

"Papers of identification" of

Improper use of, possibilities of (*Wilkie*), 89543.

Labour exchanges or inspector of poor, issue by, proposed (*Wilkie*), 89524–89526.

Renewal of verification of, suggested (*Wilkie*), 89523–89526.

Successful system of, in Germany (*Wilkie*), 89543.

Paupers and, relief of, distinctive bases of treatment for, advocated (*Ellis*), 89149–89169, 89188, 89189.

Penal methods for certain cases, advocated (*Webb*), 93163–93167.

Percentage of, under forty, reasons for (*Ferguson*), 90207–90208.

Percentage of, useless (*Cooper*), 91082, 91083, 91085, 91138.

Permanent residuum of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q., VIII.); (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*a*); (*Bell*). Stat., App. CXVII. (4).

Alcohol, prohibition of, while in training (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Artificial work for, objections to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Difficulties of dealing with (*Campbell*), 97250, 97251

Disposal of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.). 93125.

Emigration of, suggested (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Full maintenance of in return for training, proposed (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93092.

Government methods of dealing with, suggested (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII).

Methods of dealing with, on small holdings or co-operative colonies (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Numbers to be dealt with (*Webb*), 93094, 93095.

Percentage of (*Fox*), 98897, 98898.

Physical conditions of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II. Q. VIII.), 93310.

Physical, mental and technological "remedial drill" for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Physically unfit, methods of dealing with (*Crooks*), 91466, 91467.

Probable extent of (*Webb*), 93083.

Provision of work for (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (78).

Reduction of general hours of labour, to provide employment for (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Training of, deterrent nature of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., VIII.), 93092, 93212–93215.

Unavoidable (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (76, 90); (*Nicol*), Stat., App. CXXIX. (8).

Powers of detention, value of, in some cases (*Hamilton*), 93699, 93704, 93879.

Private individuals, difficulties of obtaining work with, reasons for (*Ferguson*), 90415–90418.

Provision of work for, difficulties of finding sufficiency of (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (4).

Provision for, effects of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92482.

Reclamation of foreshores, etc., by, after period of training to be paid a wage, and recognised as skilled "wallers," advantages of (*Carey*), Stat. App. LXXXIX. (3).

Refusal of work by, methods of dealing with, proposed (*Webb*), 93164.

Register and record of, compilation of, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89934, 89935.

Registration of, need for, to ensure accurate statistics respecting (*Fox*), 98890.

Relation of earnings to maintenance (*Webb*), 93223, 93224.

Relief to

Charitable agencies, by, deteriorating effects of case quoted (*Crooks*), 91480.

Charity, inefficiency of, in provision of work (*Raeburn*), 89892, 89893.

Co-operation between Town Councils or Distress Committees and Parish Councils, for investigation of cases (*Ellis*), 89176, 89160–89191.

Unemployment—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN—*cont.*

Relief to—*cont.*

Corporation or District Councils by (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIII. (3).

Demoralising effects of (*Crooks*), 91355.

Destitution as a test for, uselessness of (*Crooks*), 91307 (2), 91389, 91390, 91544–91547, 91550–91554, 91561–91564.

Disfranchisement as a condition of, proposed, reasons for (*T. Richardson*), 91254–91256.

Dissociation from Parish Councils, necessary (*Ellis*) 89049 (42), 89109, 89145.

Distress committees, by, only (*Ellis*), 89115.

Enervating effects of, suggestions as to (*J. H. Anderson*), 92482–92484.

Newcastle, in, voluntary agencies, by, adequacy of (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (11), 91163.

Parish Councils, by, objections to on account of stigma of pauperism attached to (*Ellis*), 89188–89190.

Poor Law officers, by, objections to (*Cooper*), 91116–91122; (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIV.

Reluctance of, to apply to guardians for (*T. Richardson*), 91171–91175.

Safeguards against malingering, need for (*T. Richardson*), 91141 (11).

Voluntary agencies, in co-operation with Parish Councils, advocated (*Raeburn*), 89885–89888.

Without pauperising, need for (*Ellis*), 89194; (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (10*a*).

Work compared with as to moral effect (*J. H. Anderson*), 92508–92510.

Relief work, rehabitation of workers by (*Crooks*), 91319, 91320.

Religious spirit in dealing with, importance of, no lack of helpers in Church Army (*Hamilton*), 93694–93698, 93734–93737, 93825–93839.

Removal of regulations respecting

In England (*Ellis*), 89049 (14, II.).

In Scotland (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*b*).

Respectability of, deterrent to application for relief (*Wilkie*), 89469, 89526, 89593.

Reversions to "principles of 1834" in dealing with, conditions necessary to (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q, VIII.), 93060, 93061.

"Right to live," obligation to work, enforcing (*J. H. Anderson*), 92493.

Saddlers and harness-makers among, effect of relief work on (*Cooper*), 91062, 91063.

Self-reliant, unable to obtain work, methods of dealing with suggested (*Crooks*), 91406.

Sent by Church Army to Cornwall, results of (*Hamilton*), 93974–93977.

Seventy-five per cent. of, morally or physically unfit (*Cooper*), 91138.

"Shyworkers" among (*Gageby*), 99281.

Skilled mechanics, etc.

Difficulties of dealing with owing to increase of casual labour (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Numbers of, among (*Richardson*), 94039 (8*d*), 94078.

Rare among (*Watson*), 90658, 90941.

Skilled and unskilled equally affected by trade depression (*Fox*), 98875.

Society's duty towards (*J. H. Anderson*), 92478, 92479, 92485, 92492–92497.

State duty towards (*Cooper*), 91128–91133.

Street repairs undertaken by at instance of distress committee, out of parliamentary grant (*Ellis*), 89049 (54), 89419.

Superfluous men and women, problem of dealing with (*Crooks*), 91524–91526.

Surplus labourers in schools or colonies, maintenance of families of by local body (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93168–93172.

Temporarily out of work, numbers of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92406.

Tenacity of, dependent on moral worth (*Crooks*), 91477.

"Tests" for, value of (*Crooks*), 91356, 91357.

Town Councils, relieved by, prior to passing of Unemployed Workmen Act (*Ellis*), 89049 (40, 54), 89055, 89161.

Unemployment—*cont.*

UNEMPLOYED WORKMEN—*cont.*

Training establishment for surplus labourers

Adequate home treatment for families of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93168, 93169, 93193.

Food and clothing given, but no wages (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93092, 93193.

Marriage prohibited (*Webb*), 93220–93222.

Organisation and regulations of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part I., Q. VIII.), 93354–93357.

Refusal to submit to, punishable by prosecution (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Training of

Farm colonies on, beneficial effects of to younger men (*Wilkie*), 89443 (11).

Maintenance of wife and children of during (*Webb*), 93168–93172, 93193.

Small importance (*J. H. Anderson*), 92529.

"Unemployables"

Children of, compulsory detention, power needed for (*Crooks*), 91471–91474.

Conditions of, as affected by (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (23).

Danger to society and curse to the poor (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (23).

Difficulties of dealing with (*Webb*), 93301–93304.

Distinctions in treatment of, advocated (*Shingler*), Stat., App. CXXXII. (16).

Methods of dealing with, suggested (*Raeburn*), 89772 (7), 89798, 89814, 89820, 89867–89870; (*Richardson*), 94259–94270; (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (20–24).

Numbers of, among (*Raeburn*), 89772 (2), 89798.

Penal colonies for, need for (*Ellis*), 89049 (36).

Unemployment and lowered wages, caused by inefficiency and competition of (*Douglas*), Stat., App. CXX. (21–23).

Unsatisfactory nature of men with fares paid, experiments at Ballachullish (*Ferguson*), 90365–90368.

Unskilled labourers, great proportion of, among (*Hamilton*), 93611 (6), 93624; (*Tawney*), 96610 (4*i*), 96614.

Vagrants and, distinctions between needed (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*e*), 89494–89495.

Value of labour by (*Ellis*), 89249.

"Veterans of Industry," numbers of, exceeded by "recruits of industry" (*Tawney*), 96610 (5).

Wages to

Decreased, no reason for (*Crooks*), 91341.

Rate of, paid to workmen by distress committees, regulated by, in Scotland, (*Ellis*), 89049 (14*c*), 89061, 89076–89079, 89372–89375.

Standard rate, paying at, as affecting labour market (*Crooks*), 91341, 91342.

Wearing spectacles, difficulties of obtaining work by (*Ellis*), 89049 (36), 89268.

Willing and able to work

Methods of dealing with, proposed (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*i*), 92501.

No case of, applying for relief, solely on account of (*Gardner*), 92113 (2), 92115–92120, 92235.

Willingness to work, instances given, showing (*Crooks*), 91358.

Work done by, calculation as to value of (*Ellis*), 89049 (56), 89138, 89139.

Work refused by, free meals accepted in certain cases (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).

Work regarded as a right, by, deterrent necessary to prevent (*Ellis*), 89193, 89194.

Workmen

Over forty-five, proportions of, Glasgow, Partick and Govan, in, compared (*Tawney*), 96610 (5), 96618–96621.

Travelling in search of work, papers of identification for, proposed (*Wilkie*), 89443 (9*e*), 89496, 89522.

Workmen's Compensation Act

Effects of, on medical examination of applicants (*Raeburn*), 89772 (5), 89855–89858, 89901–89903.

Effect of, on elderly workmen (*W. F. Anderson*), 89916, 89917, 90076–90078; (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (12).

Unemployed Workmen Committee

Central Unemployed Body, classification committee, investigations, value of (*J. H. Anderson*), 92404 (9*k*).
Palacerigg Labour Colony, refreshments supplied to unemployed on, complaints from as to nature of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90093.

"Unemployment Assurance Association"

Establishment of, with grant from public funds, proposed (*Tawney*), 96785–96787, 96904–96907.

Unemployment Funds

Antwerp, in (*Dawson*), 99065.
Berne and Basle in (*Dawson*), 99055.
Cologne, in, nature of (*Dawson*), 99065.
Milan, in (*Dawson*), 99065.

Unhealthy Trades

Pipe foundry, Poles employed in (*Ferguson*), 90388.

University of Manchester

School of demonstration and experiment in, parents represented on committee of (*Sadler*), 93394.

Unmarried Mothers

Detention by guardians, power needed (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII (8).

URWICK, Mr. EDWARD J. President of the Morley College for Working Men and Women.

Evidence of, 96920–97152.

Subjects referred to
Acts of Parliament referred to, Small Holdings Acts, 97005.
Agriculture, 97006–97013.
Apprenticeship, 96921 (7, 10), 96935–96946, 97026, 97053–97062.
Committees, 96921 (9), 97110.
Boy Labour
Birmingham, in, 96921 (6).
Boys under fifteen, 97067.
Causes of, 96921 (9).
Cheaper methods of production and, 96921 (9).
Coventry, in, 96921 (6), 97073–97075.
Diversion of, 96921 (9).
Excessive employment of, 96921 (8), 96934.
Extent of, 97014.
Half-time, 97099, 97100.
Hours of, 96921 (10), 96947–96949, 97098–97101, 97114–97125.
Increased demand for, 96921 (5), 96928–96931.
Information bureau, 97034.
Parents tendency to encourage, 96921 (4, 8).
Past and present, 97073.
Remedy for, 97135.
Skilled and unskilled trades in, 96921 (6), 96932–96934.
Supersession by girl labour, 96978.
Trades entered by apprenticeship in, 96921 (7).
Uneducative, 96928.
Watchmaking, 96921 (7).
Boys, 97015, 97016.
Clubs and continuation schools, 97146–97149.
Employment of, 96921 (2, 3, 8), 96922–96924, 97025–97033, 97068, 97069.
Girls and, 96921 (10).
Half-time employment, 96955.
High wages of, 96921 (4).
Independence of, 96975, 96976, 97123, 97024.
London, 96985–96993, 97005–97013.
Military drill for, 97020.
Messenger, 97126, 97127.
Overemployment of, 96921 (2).
Parents interest in, 96921 (4), 96925–96927, 97023, 97024.
Percentage of, employed, 97075.
Placing of, on the land, 97002–97004.
Transport services in, 97086, 97087.
Uneducative labour, 96921 (1), 96958–96961, 97068, 97069.
Cadet corps, 97131, 97133, 97134.
Children's Country Holiday Fund, 96988.

URWICK, Mr. EDWARD J.—*cont.*

Evidence of—*cont.*

Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Education of children, 96947–96949, 96956, 96957, 96969–96971, 96974–96976, 96979, 96980, 96994–96996, 97017–97019, 97138–97142.
Employment, 96972, 96973.
Friendly societies, 96997–96999.
Girls, training of, 96981–96984.
Industries
Building trade, 97077–97085, 97088–97093.
London, in, 97094, 97095,
Metal trades, 97039.
Coventry, in, 96921 (6), 97074.
Motor car industry, 97038, 97076.
Printing trades, 97074.
Watch-making, 96921 (7).
Labour
Adult, 96921 (1), 96923, 96924.
Skilled and unskilled, 96921 (5), *note.*
Specially trained, 96921 (9).
Uneducative, 96958–96961.
Unskilled, 96921 (5), 96928–96931.
Unspecialised, 96921 (5).
Exchanges, 96962–96968, 97034, 97041–97052, 97136, 97137.
Labourers, unskilled, 96994–96996.
Machinery, 97071, 97072.
Military service, 97021, 97022.
Police, 97094.
Qualification of witness, 96920.
Schools
Continuation, 97128–97132, 97143, 97144, 97950–97954.
Compulsory, 96921 (10), 96947–96949, 97098–97101, 97125.
Voluntary, 96952–96954, 97146–97149.
Labour exchanges and, *see* that heading.
Public elementary, 97000, 97001, 97044, 97150–97152.
Reformatory, 97111–97113.
Thrift, 96998, 96999.
Trades unions, 96997–96999.
Under-employment, 96921 (2).
Unemployment, 96921 (1), 97066, 97070.
Wages, 97035–97037, 97063–97065.
Working classes, comfort among, 96921 (2, 3, 8), 96923, 96924, 97096, 97097, 97102–97109.

Utopian Schemes

Realisation of (*Webb*), 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).

Utrecht

see Holland

Vaccination

Anomaly of existing control by authority other than that controlling measures preventing spread of smallpox (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (24).
Central administration of, need for (*Cope and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (4).
Finsbury, number of children successfully vaccinated in (*Newman*), 94287 (17).
Guardians as authority for, neglect of duties respecting (*Medical Officer L.G.B.*), Stat., App. LIV. (3*a*).
Nationalisation of service, need for (*Cope and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (5).
Organisation of service of, on parallel lines to registration proposed (*Cope and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (5).

Public Vaccinators
Croydon in, number of (*Richards*), Stat., App. XLVII. (14).
Responsibility to Local Government Board, proposed (*Cope and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (4).

Transfer of, from Control of Guardians
Association of Public Vaccinators, views of respecting (*Cope and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (1–6).
Local Government Board, to, proposed (*Cope and Drury*),) Stat. App. LII. (2).
Letter to Right Hon. Walter Long, M.P., respecting reasons for (*Cope and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (4).

Vaccination—*cont.*
TRANSFER OF, ETC.—*cont.*
Sanitary authority, to, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (24); (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1c, 3), (21–24); (*Gray*), 98027; (*Harper*), 98027; (*Smith*), 98747; (*Butler*), Stat., App. XLIII. (26); (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (15).
Letter to Right Hon. John Burns, respecting (*Cope and Drury*), Stat., App. LII. (5).

Vagrancy
see Tramps.

Vagrancy Committee, 1906
see Commissions and Committees.

Vagrancy Laws
Amendment of, to empower committal to labour colonies for certain periods (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (48*a*).

Vagrants
see Tramps and Casual Poor.

Vagrant Children Bill
Provisions of (*Skinner*), Stat., App. LXXIV. (13).

VALLANCE, MR. WILLIAM, late Clerk to the Guardians, Whitechapel Union, Statement of evidence of, App. LXXXIV.
Meeting convened by, respecting training of relieving officers (*Hill*), Stat., App. LXIV. (1).

Valuation
ASSESSMENT
Alterations in basis of, advocated (*Metropolitan Rate Collector's Association*), 93552–93556.
Anomalies of existing system of, in London (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (22), ; (*Gray*), 98023–98027; (*Harper*), 98027.
Appeals against
Mode of procedure (*Skeggs*), 95916–95922.
Number of, in Poplar (*Skeggs*), 95746 (III.), 95794–95796, 95938.
Building sites, retarded development of, owing to present systems of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (16).
Camberwell, in
Number of (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (1).
Number of compounded for, (*Tagg*), Stat., App. XXIX. (1).
Charlton and Kidbrook, by Woolwich Union (*Harper*) 98028.
Eltham
Difficulties as to (*Gray*), 98022–98027; (*Harper*), 98027–98029.
Lewisham Union, by (*Harper*), 98027.
Hackney Borough Council, numbers of applications for revision of, dealt with by (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (7).
Improvements, system of assessing, cause of distress due to decreased demand for labour (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (14).
Islington in, number of (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (5, 6).
Land value as sole basis of
Proposed (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (13, 28).
Stimulation of labour by (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (14, 28).
Marylebone in, number of (*Sheriff*), Stat., App. XXVIII. (VI.).
Penalty on building houses, imposed by present system of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (28).
Poplar, in, where tenants pay rates and where compounded, no difference in (*Broodbank*), 91802–91803.
Quinquennial revision of, mode of procedure (*Skeggs*), 95884–95887.
Reduction of, on low-rented dwellings, advocated (*Crouch*), Stat., App. XXXIII. (6, ii.).
Tenement houses, of (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (6), 93517, 93518.
Transfer of from control of guardians to sanitary authority (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (1c, i.), (21–24), (*Gray*), 98022–98026; (*Smith*), 98747; (*Paton*), Stat., App. LXXIX. (1).
Weekly property, of, London County Council rules respecting (*Bartlett*), Stat., App. XXIV. (7).

Valuation—*cont.*
ASSESSMENT COMMITTEES
Appointment
By borough councils, proposed (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (3).
By board of guardians under Section 2 of Union Assessment Committee Act, 1862 (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (8).
Board of guardians appointing, names of unions (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (17).
Borough councils and, different interpretations of, law respecting revision of assessments (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (14).
Difficulties of in areas not co-terminous (*Harper*), 98027, 98028; (*Gray*), 98029.
Hackney
Appeals from decisions of borough council, number heard by during 1906–1907 (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (7).
Appointment of by board of guardians, under Section 13 of London Government Act, 1899 (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (2).
Objections to (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (2–5).
Assessments in, procedure for making or altering (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (6).
Constitution of, and residence of member of (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (8).
Ratepayers appeal to, under Section 47 of Valuation (Metropolis) Act, 1869, (*Williams*), Stat. App. XXXI. (6).
Refusal of, to reduce rates during suspended operations, effects in case of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (9–10).
Combined value of site and building, as basis of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (6).
Compounding, as affecting (*Skeggs*), 95746 (VII.).
Gross value and rateable value, difference between (*Broodbank*), 91671; (*Thorp*), 91671.
Maximum rateable value under Sec. 3 of Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, reduction of advocated (*Skeggs*), 95746 (17).
Penrhyn quarries, county rate basis of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (10).
Quinquennial, in Poplar, assessments, number and classification of (*Skeggs*), 95946 (II.).
RATEABLE VALUES
Basis of calculation (*Broodbank*), 91670; (*Thorp*), 91670, 91733.
Fixing, procedure for (*Baker*), Stat., App. XXIII. (7).
Gross rentals, deductions from in computing, suggested (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*, 93504 (8).
Gross values and, difference between (*Skeggs*), 95746 (VII.).
Landlords
Disinclination of, to appeal against, reasons for (*Broodbank*), 91735, 91736.
Entitled to reduction of, on account of increase in rates (*Broodbank*), 91735, 91736.
Lower in provinces than in London (*Thorp*), 91671–91673.
Poplar
Compounding for rates, absence of effect on (*Broodbank*), 91594 (7).
Computation, mode of (*Skeggs*), 95746 (VII.).
Houses, number of, rated above and below £20 per annum (*Skeggs*), 95746 (II.).
Increase in (*Skeggs*), 95784–95786.
Proportion unrepresented on electorate (*Broodbank*), 91695; (*Thorp*), 91695.
Rates, increase of, as affecting (*Skeggs*), 95927–95931.
Should decrease with increase of rates (*Broodbank*), 91733, 91739.
Small houses, of, comparisons between (*Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association*), 93504 (4), 93602.
Rating and, unequal system of (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (12).
Survey and valuation Committee of Borough Council, ratepayers appearance before (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (13).

Valuation—*cont.*

TAX ON LAND VALUES
New South Wales, in
Operation of, results of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (30).
Producing interests of country benefitted by (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (30).
Vacant sites, taxing on value as bare land, advantages of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (28).

Valuation Lists

Charlton and Kidbrook, made by Greenwich Borough Council (*Harper*), 98028.
Eltham, made by Woolwich union (*Harper*), 98027.
Hackney, confirmation, delay in, cause of (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (5, 6).
Provisional list, approval of by Assessment Committees (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (6).
Revision of, by Statutory Assessment Committee, proposed (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (26).

"Vereeniging Van Armbesturen"

Holland, in, foundation of (*Blankenberg*), 100020 (8).

Venereal Diseases

Early diagnosis of, difficulties of obtaining (*Newsholme*), 92534 (19).
Insufficient accommodation for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (18).
Serious results arising from (*Newsholme*), 92543 (29, 30).
Pauperism as affected by, *see* Pauperism: Causes of.

SYPHILIS
Congenital nature of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (16).
Exceptional treatment of, objections to (*Newsholme*), 92534 (16).
Gonorrhœa and, inadequacy of medical treatment for (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (24).
Prompt diagnosis and treatment of, need for (*Newsholme*), 92534 (16).
Published statistics of, unreliable, reasons of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (16).
Racial pollution as cause of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (16).

"Veterans of Industry"

see Unemployment.

Vienna

Relief in, *see* that heading.

VULLIAMY, Mr. A. F.

Course of lectures to relieving officers by, scope of (*Hill*) Stat., App. LXIV. (2).

WADE, MR. WILLIAM. Chief Cashier and Manager, Rates Department, Leeds.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXX.

Wages

Agricultural labourers, of, additional efficiency of, as affecting (*Bray*), 96445.
Apprentice fitters, of (*Tawney*), 96613.
Apprentices and unskilled labourers, of, comparisons between (*Gordon*), 97301 (16), 97311.
Baking trade, in Glasgow (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (6).

BOYS, OF
Advantages of smaller wages to (*Bray*), 96218 (10*g*).
High rate of, as affecting mobility of (*Tawney*), 96610 (17).
Boys and adults, of, comparisons between (*Tawney*), 96610 (12), 96660.
Bradford, in, increase of (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (1).
Building trades, in, spreading over year, possibility of (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (4).
Carting contractors, paid by, for extra hands at docks (*Malloch*), 90499 (14).
Casual labour, as affecting (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (5).
Census of earnings, undertaken by Board of Trade (*Fox*), 98896.

Wages—*cont.*

CERTIFIED
Ironwork and foundries, in, Glasgow (*Ferguson*), 90409–90414.
With hours of working, in Glasgow (*Ferguson*), 90410–90414.
Church Army, paid by, to firewood choppers (*Dye*), 91855.

COAL TRADE
"Minimum" wage in
Effects of, on all trades (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (9).
Lanarkshire, in (*Baird*), Stat., App. CXVI. (15, 16).
Community of, affected by unemployment of few (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (19).
Depression of, causes of (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (19).

DISTRESS COMMITTEE, BY
Less than standard rate, advocated (*Watson*), 90901–90905.
Standard rate of, paid (*Watson*), 90739–90741; (*Crowther*), 90741.

DOCK LABOURERS, OF (*Park*), 89615 (5, 6), 89654, 89655; (*Webb*), 93224.
Average weekly amount (*Watts*), 96083.
Bona fide, of (*Malloch*), 90537–90542.
Daily payment
Attractiveness of (*Ferguson*), 90462.
Objections to (*Watts*), 96129–96135.
Squandered in drink (*Malloch*), 90499 (13, 17), 90518–90520, 90527, 90608.
Dundee, rates paid to (*Malloch*), 90499 (11), 90539–90542.
Fixing, mode of (*Malloch*), 90603–90607.
London and India Dock Company, regular men employed by, average weekly wage of (*Watts*), 96199–96202.
Rate of, and times of payment (*Watts*), 96011 (III.), 96059, 96131–96135, 96199–96202.
Settled by stevedore, in Dundee (*Malloch*), 90559, 90603, 90606, 90607.
Domestic servants, of, rate of (*Gordon*), 97406.
Dressmakers' apprentices, rate of (*Gordon*), 97402, 97403.
Economic conditions affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).
Engineers and iron pipe founders, piecework, paid by, high rate of (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (1).
Girls, low rate of, paid to in factories (*Gordon*), 97310.
Girls and women, of, employed in jute industry (*Gordon*), 97388–97391.
Glasgow, average rate of (*Ferguson*), 90441–97443.
Governed by ratio between men seeking employment and amount of employment available (*Lester*), Stat., App. XCII. (24).
High, no inducement to man to remain on uncongenial work, personal instance given (*Crooks*), 91334.
Increase of, irregularity of attendance as affected by (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (2).
Journeymen bakers, of, in Glasgow, minimum rate of (*Macfarlane*), Stat., App. CV. (1).
Jute steamers and regular traders, on (*Malloch*), 90499 (11), 90583.
Labour colonies and industries carried on in workhouses, effects of, on (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (19, *note*).
Labour department, paid by, to be standard rate (*Crooks*), 91332, 91333.

LABOURERS, OF
Belfast, in (*Gageby*), 99346–99348.
Northumberland rural districts, in, as compared with Newcastle (*T. Richardson*), 91268.
Standard rate of, in Drogheda (*Connolly*), 99219–99221.

LOW RATE OF
Dundee, in (*Jewell*), Stat., App. CII. (4).
England, in, foreign capitalists, demand for labour under conditions of, effects of (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (21).
Men's and boys, of, in London, comparisons as to (*Bray*), 96521–96525.
Minimum rate of, demanded (*Crooks*), 91342, 91343.
Outdoor relief as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).

Wages—*cont.*

Painters', average yearly rate of, insufficient for provision against unemployment (*Campbell*), 97236–97238, 97281, 97282.
Poor Law subsidy, as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (17).

Rate of
Factors determining (*Urwick*), 97036, 97037.
Kept up by combination of men (*Urwick*), 97037.
Men on relief works, to, in Glasgow (*Ferguson*), 90115 (21).
No indication of security of employment (*Urwick*), 97035, 97036.
Regularity of, as affecting pauperism (*Webb*), 93071.
Screw-machines, boy tenders of (*Tawney*), 96613.
Shop-girls, rate of (*Gordon*), 97400, 97401.
Standard rate of, Glasgow, in (*W. F. Anderson*), 90048, 90049.

Trades Unions
Minimum wage rule (*Gordon*), 97301 (2).
Capabilities of workmen as affected by (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (10, 11).
Competition weakened and abolished by (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (11).
Economists and social reformers, attitude of, towards (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (10).
Evils of, system (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (9, 10).
Rates of, elderly workmen as affected by (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (9).
Regulations, unskilled labour as affected by (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (13).
Unemployed, for, standard rate, objections to under paying (*Crooks*), 91341.
Unemployment committees, Bradford, payment to workmen by (*Watson*), 90737.
Weavers, fall in (*Urwick*), 97063.
Women-tailors, of, rate of (*Gordon*), 97404, 97405.
Women, of
Dundee, in (*Tawney*), 96762–96765.
Factories, in, paid at same rate as men, in Lancashire, (*Tawney*), 96761.
Spinners and weavers, good wage received by, in Dundee (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Working classes, probable improvement in (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Workmen, increased numbers of, as affecting (*Urwick*), 97063–97065.
See also Relief Works.

Walsall

Coal-mining, subsidence of land, due to (*Cooper*), 91011–91013.
Colliery estate, purchase of site (*Cooper*), 91020.
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Geographical position of (*Cooper*), 90982 (2).
Industries, *see* that heading.
Population of, *see* Population

Reedswood
Character and size of trees, grown at (*Cooper*), 90991–90993, 91047.
Conversion of waste lands into public park at (*Cooper*), 90982 (9), 90991–90993, 91046–91048.
Social and industrial conditions of (*Cooper*), 90982 (2, 3).

Wandsworth Union

Co-terminous with combined area of Battersea and Wandsworth Borough Councils (*Williams*), Stat., App. XXXI. (19).

War

Process of contraction to normal peace conditions after long and costly, effects of (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).

War Department

Amount of Labour directly employed by, and orders placed with trade (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).
Establishments, constant employment in time of peace of minimum number of employees (*War Office*), Stat., App. LXXXVI. (2).

War Office

Letter and Memorandum on calling out Militia for training during winter months, App. LXXXVII., p. 1049.

Warwickshire

Friendly Societies in, *see* that heading.

Water

Polluted wells, from, superseded by water from carefully supervised sources (*McCleary*), Stat., App. XLV. (14).

Water Supply

Laindon, at (*Clarke*), 95693–95696, 95698–95700.

Waterworks

Construction of, at Ballachulish, unemployed sent to through distress committees, result of experiments (*Ellis*), 89049 (37), 89224–89228, 89310–89315.

WATTS, MR. HENRY HAMILTON. Assistant-Manager, London and India Docks Company.
Evidence of, 96008–96217.
Subjects referred to
Boy labour, docks, at, 96087–96092.
Casual labour, dock, 96021–96025, 96049–96050, 96108–96115.
Charity Organisation Committee, 96027.
"Compassionate allowances," *see* Labour, Dock.
Docks
London, 96046.
London and India Docks Company of, 96013–96017, 96034, 96143–96151.
Shipowners' right to unload at, 96171–96174.
Labour, dock
Casual
Nature of, 96011 (6).
Preference men, 96153, 96154.
Compassionate allowance, 96086.
Decasualisation of, 96011, (11), 96063, 96064.
Increased irregularity, 96168.
Irregular nature of, 96123–96128.
Labourers in regular employment, 96011 (14).
Labour-saving appliances, 96011 (9), 96208.
London in, 96011 (1, 2, 3, 4), 96038, 96057–96061, 96085, 96098–96101, 96181–96186.
London and India Docks
Advantages of, 96175–96180.
Classification of labourers, 96018–96020, 96203–96206.
Conditions of employment, 96028–96030.
Control and direct payment by, 96095, 96096.
Distribution of, 96075, 96076, 96191–96198.
Improvement in conditions of men, 96062.
Men employed by, 96011 (10), 96054, 96203–96207.
Number of, at weekly wage, 96011 (2).
Quality of work, 96056, 96062.
Regularisation of labour by, 96011 (12), 96159–96162, 96167, 96190–96198.
Steamship loading, 96216, 96217.
Stevedores, 96095.
Tariff rates, 96070.
Port of London, 96055, 96209–96213.
Regularisation of, 96106, 96107, 96118, 96119, 96136–96138, 96163–96166, 96175.
Seasonal nature of, 96011 (5).
Shipping companies, 96112–96115, 96209.
Ships, loading and unloading, 96098–96104, 96215–96217.
Small percentage of affected by reforms, 96026, 96027.
Stevedores, 96097–96103, 96105, 96215–96217.
Superfluity of, 96011 (VIII.).
Waterside and, 96014, 96015.
Labour exchanges, 96077–96082, 96120–96123.
Labourers, Dock
Alternative employment of, 96011 (7).
Bonus paid to, 96069.
Engagement of, 96036, 96037.
Hereditary nature of employment, 96092.
Hours of work, 96084.
London, 96116, 96117.

WATTS, MR. HENRY HAMILTON—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Labourers, Dock—*cont.*
London and India Docks, 96028, 96029, 96031–96033, 96038–96044, 96048, 96051–96053, 96094, 96137, 96203–96217.
Percentage of, paid by piece-work, 96068, 96073.
Permanent, 96093.
Preference and casual men, 96152–96158.
Men, employment of, 96188–96190.
Unemployment, insurance against by, 96066.
Workmen's Compensation Act, 96065.
London and India Docks Company, 96012, 96169, 96170, 96175, 96176.
Machinery, 96139–96142.
Pensions, London and India Docks Company's labourers to, 96028, 96032, 96033, 96086, 96186, 96187.
Qualification of witness, 96008.
Trade unions, 96011 (13), 96067, 96192, 96193.
Wages, 96011 (3), 96059, 96083, 96129–96135, 96199–96202.

WATSON, MR. FRANCIS, AND CROWTHER, MR. GEORGE M. Bradford Distress Committee.
Evidence of, 90619–90981.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Able-bodied, 90778.
Act of Parliament referred to: Workmen's Compensation Act, 90729, 90730.
Afforestation, *see* Unemployment, Remedies for.
Apprenticeship, 90727, 90728, 90937, 90652, 90654, 90934–90940.
Boys, 90656–90660, 90727.
Bradford, 90890, 90891.
Parks of, 90707.
Population, *see* that heading.
Surroundings, 90892.
Casual labour, boy, 90656.
Child labour, 90622 (4).
Distress Committees
Applicants to, 90622 (3, 6, 8), 90632, 90771–90773, 90873, 90874, 90941, 90974.
Bradford, 90622 (2, 7, 9, 14, 20), 90623–90627, 90632–90637, 90639–90642, 90702, 90712, 90713, 90717, 90720–90722, 90739–90744, 90771, 90773, 90802–90804, 90811–90822, 90872, 90904, 90920–90933, 90950, 90951, 90958, 90959, 90960–90962.
Co-operation of 90774, 90873, 90977, 90978.
Investigations by, 90966–90968.
Labour Bureaux and, 90664, 90827, 90828.
Lack of work of, 90622 (22), 90851–90857, 90947–90949.
Land, derelict, 90622 (23), 90709–90711, 90863–90865.
Objections of, 90867–90869.
Outdoor labour by, 90786–90788.
Permanent, 90837, 90838, 90896, 90897.
Poor Law relief and, 90638–90642.
Recurrent assistance under, 90871.
Residential qualification, 90628, 90629.
Scotland, in, 90807–90809.
Tests of, 90899.
Unemployed register, 90801–90803, 90873, 90963–90965, 90967–90972.
Work, distant, by, 90713–90717.
Dudley Hill, *see* Relief Works.
Emigration, unemployed of, 90794–90796, 90799, 90800, 90839–90843, 90889.
Franchise, 90789.
Industries, Bradford, 90622 (1, 4, 14), 90623–90627, 90754–90758, 90765–90767.
Labour, unskilled, 90658–90660, 90724, 90725 90941, 90942.
Labour Bureaux, *see* Labour Exchanges.
Labour Exchanges
Bradford, 90648–90652, 90663, 90823–90828.
Casual labourers for, 90745–90749.
Distress committees of, 90861.
Notices, 90655.
Superintendents of, 90834–90836.
Trade unions and, 90666.

WATSON, MR. FRANCIS, AND CROWTHER, MR. GEORGE M.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Labour Exchanges—*cont.*
Universal, 90665, 90667–90669, 90833.
Work, provided by, 90718, 90719.
Workmen and, 90661, 90662.
Labour test, 90622 (15–17), 90675–90677, 90686–90688.
Labour yards, 90622 (18, 9).
Pauperism, causes of, 90622 (1).
Poor Laws, 90790.
Population, Bradford, 90894.
Pringle, Mr., referred to, 90751, 90980.
Qualification of witnesses, 90619.
Refusal of relief, 90973.
Relief works, 90622 (10, 13, 23), 90670, 90742–90744, 90900, 90972.
Bradford, 90622 (8, 11), 90644–90647, 90771, 90772, 90829–90831.
Dudley Hill, 90622 (12), 90704, 90705.
Seasonal trades, 90622 (14).
Small Holdings Bill, 90622 (23), 90863–90865.
Trade depression, 90622 (3), 90757–90761.
Trade unions, 90880–90884.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 90622 (21), 90643–90647, 90693–90698, 90708–90711, 90773, 90844–90847, 90851, 90917, 90918, 90951, 90975–90978.
Unemployment
Causes of, 90622 (6), 90627, 90630, 90332, 90680, 90724, 90725, 90912–90916.
Effects of, 90980, 90981.
Extent of, 90622 (9), 90658, 90676–90679, 90750–90753, 90758–90770, 90912–90916, 90941.
Provision against, 90762–90764.
Remedies for, 90622 (17–19, 20, 22), 90680–90682, 90684–90692, 90700–90707, 90720–90722, 90731, 90734–90738, 90778–90786, 90791–90799, 90805, 90806, 90847–90849, 90852–90862, 90870, 90875–90879, 90885–90889, 90908, 90943–90949, 90952–90957.
Unskilled workers, 90622 (5), 90631.
Unemployed workmen, 90631, 90941–90943.
Bradford, in, 90918, 90652–90655, 90832, 90934–90936.
Malingering of, 90880–90884.
Skilled workmen, 90658, 90941.
Wages, Distress Committee, by, 90737, 90739–90741, 90901–90905.
Women
Bradford, in, 90639, 90671, 90673.
Employment for, 90622 (4).
Wage-earners, 90639, 90671–90644.
Workmen, Bradford Corporation, of 90683, 90909–90916, 90919, 90980, 90981.

Way Ticket (Wanderschein)
See Tramps.

Wealth of the Nation
Distribution of, systems of poor relief as affecting (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (18).

WEBB, MR. SYDNEY, LL.B., L.C.C., Chairman of the Board of Studies in Economics and Political Science of the University of London.
Evidence of, 93030, 93357.
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO
Able-bodied paupers, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93061, 93158, 93198, 93309.
Acts of Parliament referred to
Education Act, 93246–93250.
Factory Acts, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93045, 93348.
Vagrancy Act, 93357.
Alien immigration, 93197.
Apprenticeship, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93035, 93179, 93181, 93182, 93344–93347.
Bethnal Green, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Beveridge, Mr., on casual labour, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93063, 93072, 93074.

WEBB, MR. SYDNEY, LL.B., L.C.C.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Birth rate, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Boys
Casual employment of, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93034–93046.
Cheap substitutes for adult labour, as, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Country, 93040–93044.
Employers attitude towards, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93179, 93349.
Evening classes, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Half-time employment for, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93045–93051, 93206–93210, 93348.
And trade schools, 93206, 93207.
Hooliganism of, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Industrial training for, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93035, 93185–93188, 93340–93346.
Open-air occupations advocated, 93047.
Physical degeneracy of, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93036.
Physical training of, 93053.
Placing to skilled trades, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93344–93347.
Poor Law, 93201–93205.
Technical classes for, 93207.
Technical training for, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Trade schools, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Bray, Mr. Reginald, *see* Casual Labour.
Capital and labour, 93281–93300.
Casual labour
Boy, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93034–93046, 93201–93205, 93340–93344.
Chronic under-employment, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063–93068.
Clothing trade in, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Decasualisation of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.) 93079–93082, 93092, 93305–93311.
Definition of, 93076.
Demoralising effects of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Dock, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93072, 93073.
Excess of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063–93069.
Furniture trade in, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Increase of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93064, 93199.
Legal prohibition of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Minimum length of employment of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93075, 93116–93119, 93352, 93353.
Organisation of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Registration of, 93096–93101.
Total prohibition of, 93225.
Voluntary organisation of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93115.
Casual Labourers, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93352–93357.
Central Labour Depôts, 93031 (Part II. Q. VIII.*a*), 93331–93333.
Children, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93049, 93201–93205, 93343, 93344.
Church Army, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Distress committees, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII., Q. VIII., Part II., Q. VIII.).
Education, 93184–93189.
Board of, 93246–93250.
Education of children, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93051, 93085–93088.
Emigration, 93231–93236.
Employment
Capital and labour and, 93281–93300.
Machinery, and, 93269–93279, 63325–93328.
Mentally and physically unfit, withdrawn from, 93031 (1).
Physical fitness and wish for work, 93280.
Wage-earners, rise in average capacity of, 93031 (Part I).
Women and Children of, 93031 (Part I.).
Farms, hop and fruit, 93227, 93228.
Fire brigades, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Fox, Mr. Wilson, referred to, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).

WEBB, MR. SYDNEY, LL.B., L.C.C.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Franchise
Disfranchisement, 93218, 93219.
Maori vote, 93218.
Segregated, vote, 93218, 93219.
Girls, training of, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93189.
Industries
Building trade, 93065, 93067, 93068.
London in, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93041, 93181, 93349.
Engineering, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Industry, 93260–93264.
Labour
Adult male, displacement of, 93031 (Part I., Q. II*d*).
"All round" skill, displacement of, 93031 (Part I., Q. II. *b*).
Casual and unskilled, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.,) 93103, 93173, 93226.
Change of industrial processes, 93277–93280.
Competitive system of, 93291–93296.
Decasualisation of, 93148, 93173, 93352, 93353.
London and India Docks, by, 93115, 93120–93122.
London and Liverpool, in, 93173.
Demand for, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93103, 93226, 93296–93300, 93235–93238.
Demoralisation of unemployed and, 93229.
Dock, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93115–93120.
Education of future workers, 93031 (Part I.), 93342–93344.
Factory Act, restrictions on, 93238.
Fluctuations of demand for, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Industrial legislation and, 93031 (Part I., Q. I*c*).
Industry, changes in, and, 93031 (Part I.), 93032, 93033, 93251–93264.
London in, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93041–93043, 93346.
Lower ranks of, 93287, 93294, 93295.
Machinery, introduction of, and, 93031 (1*a*), 93032, 73033.
Middle-aged persons, of, 93031 (Part I., Q. II.*a*).
Mobility of, 93031 (Part I., Q. V.)
Modern developments of, 93031 (Part I., Q. III.).
Organised processes of, 93031 (1*b*).
Overtime, 93239–93241.
Physical, 93284–93286.
Restrictions on, 93238.
Seasonal, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93226.
Shortage of, 93229, 93230.
Skilled, 93031 (Part I.).
Specialising of, 93180.
Supply and demand, 93251–93264, 93325–93328.
Tests, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93111.
Unskilled, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93199, 93200, 93286, 93340–93343.
Labourers
Dispersion of, 93228–93230.
Dock, 93237.
Eagerness to obtain permanent work, 93069, 93070.
General and builders, 93066.
Skilled, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93040–93044.
Labour Colonies
Farm colonies, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93105–93157, 93110, 93111, 93155, 93156, 93194–93196, 93307–93311.
National, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Religious and philanthropic, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*d*).
Labour exchanges, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93074–93082, 93084, 93085, 93089–93092, 93096–93101, 93116–93119, 93150–93152, 93157, 93159–93162, 93167, 93174–93178, 93224, 93237–93238, 93306–93311, 93329, 93330, 93338, 93339, 93352–93357.
Life and labour of the people referred to, 93141.
Lock outs and strikes, 93153–93154.
Lodging-houses, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).

WEBB, MR. SYDNEY, LL.B., L.C.C.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Macdonald, Mr. Ramsay, Unemployed Bill, 93322.
Machinery, 93091 (1), 93180, 93232–93280, 93325–93328.
Marriage, 93220–93222.
Military training, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93054–93059.
Ministry of labour, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93110, 93113, 93168.
Outdoor relief, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93168–93172.
Pauperism, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.) 93038 93039.
Penal colonies 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93112, 93163–93165.
Settlements, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93112.
Police, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Poplar, casual labour in, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Refusal of work, 93164.
Relief works, 93031 (Part II., Q. VII.), 93108, 93109.
Religious organisations, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.*d*).
Salvation Army, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.).
Schools, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93051, 93188.
Trade Schools, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93045–93052, 93206–93210, 93348, 93350, 93351.
Seasonal trades, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93064–93068, 93200.
Sewage, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Stigma of pauperism, 93211.
Technical Education Board, 93031 (Part I., Q. VII.), 93245.
Thrift, 93086–93088.
Trades, 93103.
Trade Schools, *see* Schools.
Trade unions, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93098–93101, 93114, 93334–93336.
Truck system, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Under-employment, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063–93069, 93128–93131, 93191.
Underfed school children, 93354.
Unemployed Bill, 93322–93324.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Unemployment
Causes of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93063–93068, 93287, 93288, 93312–93321.
Effects of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93062, 93192, 93354.
Extent of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93227, 93289, 93314–93321.
Insurance against, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93086–93088, 93334–93336.
Germany, in, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Trade unions, by, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 933101, 93104, 93334–93336.
Problem of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Public authority to deal with, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93060, 93061, 93337–93339.
Remedies for, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93062, 93092, 93095, 93104, 93123–93127, 93137–93140, 93223, 93224, 93226, 93242–93244, 93335, 93337–93339, 93354.
Unemployed Workmen
Able-bodied, 93132, 93133.
Benefit granted to, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Building trades, among, 93066.
Children of, 93141–93147, 93244, 93354–93357.
Compositors, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Compulsory detention of, 93135, 93136.
Desertion of wives by, 93165.
Inquiries respecting, 93149, 93159.
Labour exchanges, in, 93134, 93212–93215.
Labouring classes, among, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Loafers and cornermen, 93140.
Maintenance of, 93223, 93224.
Mechanics, skilled, among, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Men below sanitation standard, 93141–93147. 93244, 93354–93357.
Men in training establishments, 93102, 93212–93215.
Permanent residuum of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Penal methods for, 93163–93167.

WEBB, MR. SYDNEY, LL.B., L.C.C.—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Unemployment—*cont.*
Unemployed Workmen—*cont.*
Refusal of work by, 93164.
Residuum of, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93083, 93092, 93094, 93095, 93125, 93212–93215, 93310.
Reversion to principles of 1834, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93060, 93061.
Skilled mechanics, as, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Surplus labourers, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93168–93172.
Training establishments for, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.), 93092, 93168, 93169, 93193, 93220–93222, 93354–93357.
Training of, 93168–93172, 93193.
Unemployables, 93301–93304.
Unemployed benefit, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.).
Utopian schemes, 93031 (Part II., Q. VIII.)
Wages, 93071, 93224.
West Ham, 93231.
Widows, children of, 93340–93342.
Women, husbands in prison, 93142–93147.
Working classes, 93190.
Working man, 93281.
Workmen, elderly, 93281.

Wednesbury
Waste land converted into park at (*Cooper*), 90982 (9), 90996.

Well-being
Elements on which dependent (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (2).

West Ham
Congested nature of, seasonal fluctuations of labour demand, as affecting (*Webb*), 93231.
Floating population of (*Gray*), 97648.
Inclusion in London, proposed, objections to (*Gray*), 97641–97648.
Industrial conditions of (*Gray*), 97648.
Municipal life in (*Gray*), 97654.
Municipal monopoly in, evils of (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (4).
Population, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* Relief.

Westerhill
Relief Works, *see* that heading.

Westminster
Infirmary in, *see* that heading.
Percentage of population living in four-roomed tenements or less (*Pilditch*), 97670.
Rating, see that heading.
Workhouse in, *see* that heading.

WETHERED, Mr.
Report of, respecting labour yards, and labour colonies (*L.G.B.*), Stat., App. XCIII. (3).

Whitechapel
Aged Poor, Indoor relief to, *see* that heading.
Children, *see* that heading.
Common lodging house, persons in, number of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2).
Indoor relief in, *see* that heading.
Jewish population in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (2).
Lunatics, *see* that heading.
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading; subheads, Adequacy *and* Administration.
Pauperism in, *see* that heading.
Population in, *see* that heading.
Relief in, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.

Whooping Cough
See Infectious Diseases.

Widows
Children of, wage-earning age, casual employment of on reaching, reasons for (*Webb*), 93340–93342.
Expensive burials indulged in by (*Ferguson*), 90115 (5).
Inadequate relief to, in Scotland (*Raeburn*), 89816.
Insurance money, squandering of by (*Ferguson*), 90115 (5).

Widows with Children

Allowance per child, on same basis as children boarded out (*Ferguson*), 90115 (6).
Charitable assistance supplemented by relief, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (14), 100475.
Children, rearing at home with respectable mothers, advantages of (*Ferguson*), 90279.
Destitution of, proposed to ensure Poor Law training and education for children (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (30).
Employment of in weaving, fees for learning, paid by Guild of Help (*Milledge*), Stat., App. LXXVI. (12).
Germany, in, system of relief to (*Raeburn*), 89816, 89817.
Inadequate relief to, Scotland, in (*Raeburn*), 89816, 89818.
Incapable mothers, proposed transfer of child to nursing school (*Gray*), 97558–97564, 97958.
Lavish relief to, enervating effects of (*Ferguson*), 90115 (6).

Outdoor Relief to
Advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10).
Adequacy of, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (24).
Conditions under which advisable to grant financial assistance to (*Gray*), 97562–97564.
Education authority as affecting (*Gray*), 97565–97572, 97771–97775.
Germany in, allowance to, increase of (*Muensterberg*), 100475.
Granting to widows with no income (*Gray*), 97568–97572.
Glasgow, in, by placing children in schools, attitude of mothers towards (*Ferguson*), 90136–90138.
Inadequacy of, in Hendon (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13).
Methods of dealing with, proposed (*Gray*), 97557–97572, 97757.
Methods of granting under proposed new scheme of Poor Law administration (*Gray*), 97565–97572.
Money, in, advocated (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (19).
Mothers working towards maintenance of, advantages of (*Gray*), 97587, 97588.
Pauperising effects of, on children (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (13).
Poplar, in, certain periods for, till children old enough to enter schools (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (43).
Scotland, in, supervision and increased scale of, introduction of in Glasgow (*Tawney*), 96888.
Strassburg system of (*Tawney*), 96887, 96889.
Visitation by relieving officers, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, xi.).
Whitechapel, in
Absence of (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*i*), 1908.
Number of recipients of, 1870 (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (9*i*).
Placing children in schools, advantage of (*Gray*), 97558, 97762, 97763.
Relief roll, widows struck from on account of misconduct, councillors' treatment of children (*Ferguson*), 90136.
Scale of relief to, *see* that heading.
School tickets given to (*Gray*), 97777, 97793.
Scotland, in, inadequacy of relief to (*Tawney*), 96884–96886.

WILKIE, BAILLIE ALEXANDER, Town Councillor.
Aberdeen.
Evidence of, 89442–89614.
Subjects referred to
Aberdeen
Industrial conditions, 89499, 89500.
Industries in, *see* Industries.
Surburban tramways, 89443 (1), 89444, 89459–89462.
Unemployment in, 89443, 89456.
Able-bodied
Relief to, 89513–89515, 89596, 89600–89604.
Scotland, refusal of relief to, *see* that heading.

WILKIE, BAILLIE ALEXANDER—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects referred to—*cont.*
Agriculture, 89463.
Apprenticeship, 89443 (9*a*), 89479, 89554–89555.
Charities, 89474.
Classification of paupers, 89498.
Common Good, 89443 (2), 89515.
Denmark, food stuffs, 89483, 89557.
Distress committees
Aberdeen in, 89475, 89577–89579, 89520, 89589–89592.
Abolition of, 89597.
Applicants to, 89443 (3), 89449, 89527–89529, 89583–89587.
Applications to 89443 (9), 89454, 89580–89587, 89594–89596.
Constitution of, 89473, 89517, 89562, 89563.
Co-operation of, 89473, 89519, 89550, 89558.
Grants-in-aid, 89470, 89518, 89564–89567.
Land, acquisition by, 89530–89534.
Scotland in, and England, 89517, 89544–89550, 89610, 89611.
Stonebreaking, 89534, 89544.
Voluntary contributions to, 89470, 89518, 89564–89566.
Education of children, 89483, 89484, 89556, 89557.
Farming, experimental, 89483.
Firewood, 89516.
Granite trade, *see* Industries.
Grants-in-aid, 89470, 89518, 89564–89566.
Industries, Aberdeen in, 89443 (5), 89500–89505.
Labour, displacement of, 89463.
Labour, dock, Aberdeen in, 89464.
Labour market, 89477, 89478.
Labour colonies
Farm colonies, unemployed for, 89443 (11), 89534.
Labour exchanges
Aberdeen in, 89443 (4, 40), 89457, 89487–89489.
Establishment of, 89492, 89493, 89497.
Labour Bureaux of distress committees, 89488–89490, 89539–89542.
Mobility encouraged by, 89498.
Trade information by, 89492, 89493.
Parish councils, 89595, 89613–89614.
Qualification of witness, 89443 (1).
Rating, 89472.
Record papers, *see* Distress Committees, Scotland.
Refusal of relief, able-bodied to, Scotland, 89575, 89596, 89597, 89612.
Schools, continuation, 89485, 89486.
Society for improving condition of poor, Aberdeen, 89506–89512, 89516.
Thrift, 89443 (9*a*).
Town councils, Aberdeen, provision of work by, *see* Unemployment.
Trade unions, 89443 (3), 89454, 89521.
Tramps, working men, 89443 (9*e*), 89494, 89496.
Tramways, 89459–89462.
Under employment, 89452.
Unemployed Workmen's Act, 89443 (10). 89448, 89454, 89456, 89465, 89468–89491, 89527–89529, 89535, 89537, 89538, 89564–89566, 89568, 89576, 89588–89604.
Unemployment
Aberdeen in, 89501–89505.
Causes of, 89443 (7), 89458, 89459, 89476, 89477.
Effects of, 89443 (8), 89477–89479.
Extent of, 89443 (4, 5, 9*b*), 89449–89453.
Remedies for, 89443 (2, 9*a–e*, 11), 89445–89448, 89449, 89479, 89480, 89482, 89487–89496, 89522, 89529–89534, 89545–89548, 89551–89561, 89568–89575, 89605–89607.
Scotch National Committee, 89608, 89609.
Unemployed workmen, 89456, 89457.
Able-bodied paupers, etc., 89443 (9*e*).
Papers of identification, 89523–89526, 89543.
Respectability of, 89469, 89526, 89593.
Training of, 89443 (11).
Vagrants, etc., 89443 (9*e*), 89494, 89495.
Workmen, 89443 (3), 89449, 89480, 89481.

WILKINSON, MR. THOS., Secretary, East End Dwellings Company, Ltd.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XLI.

WILLIAMS, MR. WILLIAM ALFRED. Town Clerk of Hackney.
Statement of Evidence of, App. XXXI.

WILSON, MR. ROBERT. Member of the Parish Council of Urr, Superintendent of work under Unemployed Workmen's Act, etc.
Statement of Evidence of, App. CXV.

Witzwyl
See Labour Colonies.

Wolverhampton
Waste lands, conversion into park at (*Cooper*), 90982 (9), 90995, 90996.

Women
Bradford, maintenance of husbands by (*Crowther*), 90639, 90671; (*Watson*), 90671, 90673.
Country-bred, physical superiority to town-bred (*Close*), Stat., App. LXI. (10).
Employment of
Dundee, in, sack-sewing at home (*Leitch*), Stat., App. CIV. (3).
Fruit-growing districts in
Good wages earned by (*Hodge*), Stat., App. CI. (2).
Number of, employed in summer, Perthshire (*Hodge*), Stat., App. CI. (1).
Physical effects on (*Hodge*), Stat., App. CI. (2).
Increase in, effect of (*Gardner*), 92320, 92321.
Textile industry, Bradford, number employed in, in 1901 (*Crowther*), 90622 (4).
Factories, in, average age on leaving, (*Gordon*), 97938 97399.
Husbands in poorhouse, hospital or asylum, scale of relief, paid to, *see* Scales of Relief.
Husbands in prison, maintenance of, by guardians (*Webb*), 93142–93147.
Maintenance of Husbands by
Drogheda, in (*Connell*), 99158, 99159.
Dundee, in (*Sime*), Stat., App. CXXXIII. (4).
Increasing tendency towards (*Gardner*), 92242–92245, 92318, 92319.
Due to immature marriages (*Husband*), Stat., App. CXXIV. (3).
Dundee, in (*W. Martin*), Stat., App. CXXVIII. (5).
Evil effects of (*Gordon*), 97363–97366.
Married
Employment of, in mills, objections to (*Tawney*), 96759–96761; (*Priestman*), Stat., App. XCV. (3).
Unemployed, in Scotland, committees for dealing with, scarcity of (*Ellis*), 89259–89264.
Wage Earners
Bradford, number of, wives of men on unemployed register (*Crowther*), 90639, 90671–90674; (*Watson*), 90671–90674.
Dundee, in, large proportions of (*Tawney*), 96610 (11).
Increased demand for, owing to tractability and cheapness of (*Richardson*), 94238, 94241.
Piecework, advantages of, to (*Gordon*), 97392–97397.
Unemployed workmen, assisted by wages of wife and daughters (*Hamilton*), 93611 (16), 93655.
Workshops and homes of, visited by sanitary inspectors, in Norwich (*Pattin*), Stat., App. XLVI. (11).

Women's Health Society
Brighton, addresses to mothers by (*Newsholme*), 92866.

Women's Local Government Society
Statement of evidence of, App. LXXXV., p. 1022.
Circular letter sent to guardians, by, respecting Poor Law administration (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (2–5).

WOOD, Mr.
Secretary, Distress Committee, Newcastle, referred to (*T. Richardson*), 91156, 91178, 91242–91244.

WOOD, MR. J. M., Agent of Earl of Leicester
Statement of evidence of, App. XLII.

Woodchopper's Union
Complaint as to wages paid by, Church Army, questions as to (*Dye*), 91854.
Decreased number of members of (*Dye*), 91809.

Wood-Chopping
See Industries and Relief Works.

Woolwich
Ambulance, *see* that heading.
Borough of, parishes contained in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I., B.).
Charity Organisation Society, *see* that heading.
Health shelter, *see* that heading.
Health Visitors, *see* that heading.
Hospital, *see* Hospitals, infectious disease.
Infirmary, *see* that heading.
Maternity Hospital, *see* that heading.
Medical Assistance, *see* that heading.
Medical Clubs, *see* that heading.
Medical officers, public health, *see* that heading.
Milk depôt, *see* that heading.
Phthisis, *see* that heading.
Sanitary Authority, *see* that heading.
Union, Woolwich and Plumstead parishes, in (*Davies*), Stat., App. XLIV. (I., B.).

Work
Demand for, affected by national dividend (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (20).
Public bodies, reluctance of, to provide (*T. H. Anderson*), 92503–92505.

Works Committees
See Unemployed Workmen's Act.

Workhouses
Able-bodied paupers in, *see* that heading.
Able-bodied unemployed in, procedure for finding employment for those willing to work (*Gardner*), 92120–92123.
Accommodation in, London, excess and deficiency in different unions, amount of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (43).
Accounts, *see* that heading.
Alcohol, *see* that heading.
(*Arbeithans*), in Alsace-Lorraine, cases eligible for (*Tawney*), 96809–96814.
Attitude of poor towards (*Gardner*), 92272, 92273.
Aysgarth, in, condemned as unfit for use by Local Government Board (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1, 3).
Bermondsey, in, number of, and number of inmates in (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Boys and girls in, objections to (*Gardner*), 92182–92185
Branch, Laindon, *see* Labour Colonies.
Brighton, in
Phthisical patients, number of, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B., I.).
Sick poor, number of, in (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B., I.).
Cockermouth, condemned as unfit for use by Local Government Board (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (1).
Comfort in, degrees of (*Gardner*), 92314–92317.
Control of, by sanitary authorities (*Gray*), 97656; (*Pilditch*), 98066*a*.
Country, inmates of, nature of, in (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (44).
Deterrence of, *see* Relief, deterrence of.
Deterrent, as
Effect of keeping men out of body of (*Clarke*), 95691.
Less so than formerly (*Gardner*), 92306.
Restricted visiting and leave of absence proposed (*Gardner*), 92300, 92301, 92304, 92305.
Strict administration and restricted liberty, proposed (*Gardner*), 92297–92305, 92307, 92308.
Suggestions as to (*Gardner*), 92297–92305, 92307, 92308.
Dietaries in, *see* that heading.
Discharge of inmates, *see* that heading.
Educative influence of, difficulties as to (*Gardner*), 92261, 92262.
Employment, in, deterrent nature of, unnecessary (*Gardner*), 92260.
England, in, inferiority of, to Danish system of (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (44).
Firewood makers as inmates of, reasons for (*Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association*), Stat., App. CX. (9).
Fulham, in, maintenance of paupers in, low average of cost (*Propert*), 98383.

Workhouses—*cont.*

GERMANY, IN
Poorhouse, or almshouse, resemblance to (*Muensterberg*), 100401.
Strassburg, in, absence of (*Tawney*), 96610 (31).

GIRLS IN
Objections to, methods of dealing with suggested (*Gardner*), 92192–92194.
Placing out to service of, mode of (*Gardner*), 92203–92205.
Goods, worn out and unfit for use, examination and condemnation of, procedure respecting (*Helby*), 91857 (17), 91991–91994.
Helmsley, lunatic asylum for the district, used as, evils of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (3).
Holborn, City Road, E.C., nursing staff of, expense of (*Newman*), 94287 (14).

HOSPITALS, USING AS
Maternity cases, for (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (21).
Sick and infirm, for, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (21).
Infants and children in, *see* those headings.
Infirmaries and, in London, excess of accommodation in, amount of (*L.C.C.*), 97473 (43).

INMATES
Aggregation of, evils of (*Klaasen*), Stat., App. LXVII. (44).
Bathing of
Imbeciles and aged poor, defects in regulations for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, iii.).
Insufficient arrangements for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, ii.).
Regulations as to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, ii.).
Between fifteen and twenty-five in, lists and reports of sent to Local Government Board, for supervision, proposed (*Gardner*), 92113 (42), 92185.
Brighton, in, average weekly number of (*Newsholme*), 92534 (4, B., 1).
Clothing of
Insufficiency of, supervision by women inspectors, need for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, i.).
Warmer, need for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, i.).
Denmark, in
Absconding from, punishment of, in penal workhouse (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).
Power of appeal against detention in (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9).
Powers of authorities to detain for certain period, advantages of (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (9, 10).
Powers of earning in, system of payment (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (11).
Difference in class of, since 1849 (*Newsholme*), 92675, 92676.
Discharge of, *see* that heading.
Lambeth Union, young, number of (*Gardner*), 92196–92198.
Mentally infirm, environment and upbringing as affecting (*Gardner*), 92278.
No inducement to work by (*Clarke*), 95410, 95412, 95454, 95455.
Powers of earning in, on Danish system, adoption of, advocated (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (11).
Statistics as to
Fulham Union, number of (*Propert*), 98460.
Holborn, City Road, E.C., average daily number of (*Newman*), 94387 (14).
Mitcham, Surrey, average daily number of (*Newman*), 94287 (14).
Number of, Islington, in, and number of (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.
Young
Employment, procedure of obtaining, ample for (*Gardner*), 92206, 92207.
Methods of dealing with (*Gardner*), 92113 (42), 92181–92208.
Inspectors of, women, appointment of, need for (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (24).

Workhouses—*cont.*

Institutions and, stocktaking in, procedure for (*Helby*), 91857 (19), 91886.
Leave of absence from, effects of (*Clarke*), 95413, 95414.

LIFE IN
Demoralising effects of, (*Clarke*), 95410–95412.
Demoralising effects of, on boys and girls (*Gardner*), 92186–92191.
Lock wards of, relieving officers, application for admission to, by women, objections to (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (8, vi.).

MATERNITY WARDS
Insufficient accommodation in (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, iv.)
Married women, separation from unmarried mothers in, proposed (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (7*b*).
Unmarried mothers
Repeatedly in, difficulties of dealing with (*Clifford*), Stat., App. LX. (13–17).
Separate wards for girls with first child, advocated (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, iv.).
Separation from respectable women in, advocated (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, iv.).
Women and girls awaiting admission to, employment of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26*v*).
Non-deterrence of to able-bodied paupers (*Clarke*), 95361–95365.
Nursing in, *see* that heading.

PENAL
Austria, in, *see* Penal Workhouses.
Germany, in, maintained by provinces (*Muensterberg*), 100372–100374.

POPLAR
Abolition of uniform for inmates, with provision of overcoats and warmer underclothing (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (39).
Improved condition of, Local Government Board inspector's reports as to (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (40).
Workshops, establishment of, in, for providing boots and clothes for inmates (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (39).
Task work in, discontinuance of (*Clarke*), 95653–95655; (*Crooks*), Stat., App. LXII. (39).

PORTER
Duty as bath man (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (1*i*).
Recurrent nature of applications (*Klaassen*), Stat., App. LXVIII. (4).
Requisition-book, submission of, to visiting committee (*Helby*), 91857 (18).
Rural districts, in, farm colonies, turning into proposed (*Hamilton*), 93726.

SICK WARDS IN
Matron
Trained nurses and, dual control of, by, friction caused by (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVI. (1).
Visits to, authority for (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (I. i.).
Medical and nursing control in, present organisation of unsatisfactory (*Workhouse Nursing Association*), Stat., App. LVII. (1).
Test-houses for able-bodied paupers, *see* Able-bodied Paupers.
Transfer of to county councils, proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (16).
Proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (16).
Unmarried mothers in, compulsory detention of, powers of, need for (*Sellers*), Stat., App. LXXXII. (8).

USES FOR
For labour colonies, and classification of paupers, etc. (*Booth*), Stat., App. LVIII. (123).
Proposed (*Hutton*), Stat., App. LXVII. (16).
Visitation of, by lady visitors, beneficial effects of, on young women (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV. (18).
Visitors, outside, to, advantage of (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (11).
Westminster, in, number of, and number of inmates (*Pilditch*), 97670, 98066*a*.

Workhouses—*cont.*

WHITECHAPEL
Evening classes for inmates in (*Vallance*), Stat., App. LXXXIV.
Instructors for teaching inmates in (*Gardner*), 92263, 92264.
Women and girls in, sanitary arrangements, day and night, insufficiency of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, ii.).

Workhouse Girls Association

Functions of (*Women's Local Government Society*), Stat., App. LXXXV. (26, v.).

Workhouse Nursing Association

Statement of Evidence, App. LVII., p. 877.

Workhouse Test

Germany, in, extent to which used (*Muensterberg*), 100564–100568.
Objections to, reasons for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (10). 100399–100401.

Workhouse Visiting Society

Formation of (*Twining*), Stat., App. LXXXIII. (11).

Working Classes

Census of earnings, undertaken by Board of Trade (*Fox*), 98896.
Comfort among, rise in standard of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90112.
Crofters affected by (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (4).
Effects of, (*Urwick*), 96921 (2, 3, 8), 96923, 96924, 97096, 97097, 97102–97109.
Competition, as affecting conditions of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89986–89990.

CONDITIONS OF
Better, but more discontent among (*Crooks*), 91380–91383.
General improvement in (*Renshaw*), Stat., App. CXXXI. (2).
Increased knowledge gives increase of discontent (*Crooks*), 91380–91383.
Contributions of to national dividend, explanations as to (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (23).
Dundee, in, physique of (*Malloch*), 90550.
Employers, increased interest of, with regard to education of (*Sadler*), 93386 (22), 93445.
Family ties, weakening of, among (*Bray*), 96431, 96432.
Glasgow, Govan and Partick, in, comparisons between (*Tawney*), 96618–96621.

Home life of
Difficulties of (*Workman*), Stat., App. CXXXV. (3).
Loosening of family life of, greater in urban than rural districts (*Webb*), 93190.
Independence and sense of responsibility, decrease in, modern legislation as affecting (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (8).
Insurance fund, proportion of wages set aside for, need for (*Gordon*), 97301 (11).

PHYSICAL DETERIORATION OF (*T. Richardson*), 91161–91163.
Causes of (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (3), 89908, 89911–89914, 89948, 89949.
Military and physical training as counteraction of (*Park*), 89615 (18), 89672–89675, 89769–89771.
Pleasure, increased love of, among (*W. F. Anderson*), 90112.
Scotland, in, gamekeepers and shepherds, proportion of, as (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII.
Stature, decrease in, during last twenty-five years (*W. F. Anderson*), 89908, 89909.
Thrift, lack of, among (*Raeburn*), 89802, 89850; (*W. F. Anderson*), 90112.
Stevenston, in, thriftless and improvident habits of (*Laidlaw*), Stat., App. CIII. (2).
Tourist resorts, in, conditions of affected by influx of visitors (*Cameron*), Stat., App. CXVIII. (7).
Waste lands, cultivation of, by, success of experiment (*Cooper*), 90994.

WORKMAN, MR. W. S., Glasgow.
Statement of evidence, App. CXXXV., p. 1111.

Workmen

BRADFORD CORPORATION
In regular employment of, no displacement of, by unemployed labour (*Watson*), 90683, 90912–90916, 90919–90981; (*Crowther*), 90909–90911.
Register of, classified according to length of service (*Watson*), 90980.
Chances of employment, now and thirty years ago, compared (*Ferguson*), 90459, 90460, 90464–90467.
Contracted working life of, reasons for (*Richardson*), 94055, 94056.
Conveyance of, by rail
For migration to fresh situations, cheap rates of, proposed (*Hamilton*), 93611 (69).
Recovery of cost from wages proposed (*Hamilton*), 93611 (69).
Country, advantages of over townsmen, reasons for (*Tawney*), 96610 (13).
Deterioration of, during last quarter century, reasons for, suggested (*Smellie*), Stat., App. CXII. (8).
Displaced by fashion or machinery, agriculture frequently taken up by (*Crooks*), 91441.
Earnings and wages, difference between (*Richardson*), 94277.
"Economic contribution to upkeep of community," right to work, defined by (*Webb*), 93281.
Economic worth of (*Richardson*), 94075–94077, 94277.

ELDERLY
Accidents, increased liability to, and risk of permanent disablement (*Park*), 89741, 89751.
Boilermaking, engineering and iron shipbuilding, in, difficulties of finding employment by (*Tawney*), 96610 (4, iii., 5), 96621.
Dockers, non-employment of, as (*Malloch*), 90521, 90522.
Earning-powers, employers' attitude towards (*Richardson*), 94116, 94117.
Insurance companies, attitude towards (*Park*), 89741, 89742, 89745, 89746, 89748, 89749, 89752–89754.
Physically defective and, Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting employment of (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (5).
Skilled trades, in, payment at lower rate than standard wages, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (6), 89918, 89919, 90067–90071, 90076–90078.
Sliding scale of wages for, proposed (*W. F. Anderson*), 89905 (6), 89918, 89919, 90078.
Trade union regulations, depriving of power to earn (*Park*), 89741; (*Webb*), 93183; (*Raeburn*), 89772 (4).
Objections to (*W. F. Anderson*), 89918, 90067–90071, 90075; (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (9, 12); (*Dunlop*), Stat., App. CXXI. (4); (*Gracie*), Stat., App. CXXIII. (32); (*Webb*), 93183.
Permanent unemployment of, due to (*Ellis*), 89049 (36).
Unable to find work, recipients of Poor Law relief (*Ellis*), 89271, 89272.
Understatement of age by, reasons for (*Ferguson*), 90207, 90208.
Workmen's Compensation Act, as affecting employment of (*Park*), 89615 (9), 89626, 89741; (*Park*), 89741, 89745, 89746, 89749, 89750; (*Richardson*), 94039 (1c), 94049–94051, 94113–94115.
Increased longevity of, reasons for (*Richardson*), 90454–94056.
Irregular habits of, as causing incompetence and unemployment (*Gordon*), 97301 (18a).
Modern tendency to indulge too freely in amusements and sports (*Wilkie*), 89480, 89481.
Non-union, skilled work done by, in good times, unskilled in slack times, trade unions' attitude towards (*Fox*), 98899–98902.
One-eyed, Workmen' Compensation Act as affecting employment of, questions as to (*Park*), 89754, 89755.
Over fifty, effects of Workmen's Compensation Act on (*Park*), 89741–89750.
Polish, position of, in mines (*Ferguson*), 90383–90388.
Polish and Scottish, comparisons between (*Ferguson*), 90115 (18), 90166, 90383–90389.
Preference to work at own trade, no matter how good wages offered (*Crooks*), 91334, 91510, 91511.

Workmen—*cont.*

Respectable, difficulties of obtaining work owing to increased competition (*W. F. Anderson*), 89990.

SKILLED

Chances of employment as compared with thirty years ago, decrease in (*Ferguson*), 90466.

Demand for, in Scotland, no lack of (*Tawney*), 96610 (2*c*, 13).

Exclusion of unskilled workmen by, tendency of (*Fox*), 98915–98919.

Improved conditions of (*W. F. Anderson*), 90111.

Increased interest in future of children of (*Sadler*), 93401, 93402, 93493–93499.

Infrequency of applications from, to distress committees (*Wilkie*), 89443 (3), 89449.

Stonemasons, being also sculptors, lack of (*Richardson*), 94039 (5).

Strassburg, in, number of wage-earners in (*Tawney*), 96610 (28), 96858, 96862.

Unemployed, registration of, need for (*Fox*), 98890.

Wearing spectacles, or having one eye, difficulties of obtaining work by (*W. F. Anderson*), 90077.

Workshops

Municipal, France, in, fall of French Republic, partly due to (*Cree*), Stat., App. XCVIII. (16).

Work-stations

GERMANY

Continuous linking of, need for (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

Work-stations—*cont.*

GERMANY—*cont.*

Labour colonies and, effects of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30), 100375.

Labour registry in connection with, supported by State funds (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

"Naturalverpflegungsstation," for tramps and vagrants, advantages of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

Number of (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

Tramps, for

Indiscriminate charity discouraged and vagrants referred to (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30)

Intercommunication with and functions of *Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

Tramps, relief in kind given to, at (*Muensterberg*), 100300 (30).

Yorkshire

Friendly Societies in, *see* that heading.

Youths

Inefficiency of, in unskilled trades (*Tawney*), 96610 (15*b*).

Statistics as to, charged with theft and dishonesty (*Tawney*), 96610 (19), 96647, 96648.

YULE, Mr.

On Poor Law statistics (*Pigou*), Stat., App. LXXX. (12).

Zurich

Relief in, *see* that heading.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

APPENDIX VOLUME X. A.

INDEX

TO

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

(APPENDIX VOLUME X.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1910.

[Cd. 5071.] *Price* 3½*d.*

INDEX TO THE TENTH VOLUME OF MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

157th and 159th Days.

ABERDEEN, Her Excellency the Countess of:
Evidence of, 99788–820:
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:
Food supplies, 99797.
Milk supply, 99797.
Nursing, 99796, 99799.
Schools, 99797.
Tuberculosis, 99796–812.
Women's National Health Association, 99791–6, 99804–19.

Able-bodied:
OUTDOOR RELIEF TO:
Absence of in Scotland (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VIII.).
Local Government Board (England), power of to order (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*d.*)
Under Sec. 2 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (30).
Waterford, extent of (*Whittle*), 100878 (3), 100920.
WORKHOUSES, IN:
Dublin, number largely increasing (*Nannetti*), 100701.
Waterford, number of and cause of admission to (*Whittle*), 100878 (3).

Accidents:
Sudden illness or, among poor, remuneration by Guardians, of doctor or other person rendering assistance to (*Stafford*), 99988.

Accounts:
Local Government Board's power as to auditing, allowing, disallowing, etc., under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Method of keeping, verification and audit of, etc., provisions as to in Sec. 27 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (98).
Poor Law Union, provisions as to keeping, under Sec. 44 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 255.

Acts of Parliament:
Arrears of Rent (Ireland) Act, 1882, for references, *see* Guardians' borrowing powers *under* Loans.
Burial Grounds Act, 1856, Burial Boards, constitution of under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.
DISPENSARY HOUSES (IRELAND) ACT:
Loans for erection of dispensaries and houses for Medical Officers obtainable under (*Stafford*), App. II. (114).
Permissive character of (*Stafford*), App. II. (116).
Factory and Workshop Act, For references, *see* Dispensary Districts, Medical Officers of.
Grand Jury Act, 1836, for references, *see* Children, Relief to.
Housing of the Working Classes Acts, houses erected under to March 31st, 1906 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.
LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1883:
Agricultural labourers, dwellings with garden allotment for, Sanitary Authority's power to acquire land for erection of, procedure for, etc. (*Bourke*), 99352 (135–138).
Dwellings of agricultural labourers, unfitness of for habitation or insufficiency of accommodation, representation on to Sanitary Authority, provision as to under (*Bourke*), 99352 (134).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*
LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACTS, 1883 AND 1885:
Appellate Tribunal for confirmation of Orders for compulsory purchase of land, Local Government Board as, under Act of 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (154).
Local Government Act, 1898 and, area of charge for expenses of carrying out, changes in (*Bourke*), 99352 (153).
Objects of (*Bourke*), 99352 (132).
LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1885:
Agricultural labourers' dwellings:
Condemned as unfit for habitation, closing or demolition of, power as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (139*f*).
With garden allotment for:
Existing houses, acquisition for (*Bourke*), 99352 (139*c*).
Land, power to acquire under (*Bourke*), 99352 (139*b*, *d*).
Area of charge for expenses of carrying out, fixing, authority for (*Bourke*), 99352 (139*f*).
Housing schemes, advertisements respecting, as to publication of (*Bourke*), 99352 (140).
Provisional Orders, confirmation by Parliament abolished by (*Bourke*), 99352 (139*a*).
LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1886:
Land, compulsory acquisition of under (*Bourke*), 99352 (141*d*, *f*).
Local Government Board duties and powers under (*Bourke*), 99352 (141).
Sanitary Authorities' powers under (*Bourke*), 99352 (141*e*).
LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1891:
Representations for putting Act into force:
Qualifications of persons making, change in (*Bourke*) 99352 (142).
Refusal of Sanitary Authority to act on, right of appeal in respect of (*Bourke*), 99352 (142).
Labourers (Ireland) Act, 1892, garden allotment, extension of size under (*Bourke*), 99352 (143).
Labourers (Ireland) Act, 1896, procedure under previous Acts simplified by (*Bourke*), 99352 (144).
LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1903:
Agricultural labourer, definition of under (*Bourke*), 99352 (145).
Representation for putting Act into force:
Land Commission empowered to make (*Bourke*), 99352 (145).
Number reduced under (*Bourke*), 99352 (145).
LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1905:
Appeal to Privy Council, appeal to Local Government Board or County Court substituted for (*Bourke*), 99352 (147).
Housing schemes of Sanitary Authorities:
Cottages, enlarging, provision for (*Bourke*), 99352 (151).
Expenses of, advances from County Councils pending issue of loans (*Bourke*), 99352 (151).
Land, taking by agreement, given immediate effect to under (*Bourke*), 99352 (151).
Land taken compulsorily for:
Registration fees and stamp duties, abolition of under (*Bourke*), 99352 (149).
Title, proof of, expense incidental to, reduction of under (*Bourke*), 99352 (148).
Order confirming, Inspector of Local Government Board empowered to make (*Bourke*), 99352 (147).
Rating for, extension of limit fixed by Act of 1883 (*Bourke*), 99352 (150).

429.—X. 2,000—Wt. T.L. 313. 5/10. Wy. & S. 4339*r*.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1905—*cont.*

Loans to Rural District Councils for purposes of Act, arrangements as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (146), 99546.

Representations for putting Act into force, signatories, reduction in number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (151).

LABOURERS (IRELAND) ACT, 1906:

Cottages with allotments, number to be erected under (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.

Housing (Improvement) Schemes under, statistics as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (158).

Land Laws Act, 1881, for reference, *see* Guardians' borrowing powers *under* Loans.

Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1871, audit of town Authorities' Accounts by Auditors of Poor Law accounts, provided for under (*Bourke*), 99352 (102).

Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1872, Local Government Board (Ireland) constituted under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 1898:

Assessment for poor rate, change in incidence of effected by (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Landowners, relief to during periods of distress, cost of, provision for under (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Relief:

Administration of as affected by (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Financial system as affected by (*Bourke*), 99352 (75).

Rural Sanitary Authorities styled District Councils under (*Stafford*), App. II. (124).

Sanitary Authorities, Guardians' functions as, transferred under to Rural District Councils (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.

For other references, *see* Distress: exceptional; Grants-in-aid; Guardians, Boards of, constitution of; and Election of Guardians; Local Government Board (Ireland); Lunatics: maintenance of; Rating: Poor Rate: Outdoor Relief.

Local Government Acts, 1898 and 1902:

Dispensaries administered under (*Stafford*), App. II. (18).

Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1902:

For references, *see* Dispensary Districts: Grants-in-aid: medical grant. Medical Officers, substitute, cost of.

MEDICAL CHARITIES ACT, 1851:

Authority for administering (*Stafford*), App. II. (16).

Dispensaries administered under (*Stafford*), App. II. (18).

Dispensary District Medical Officers, residence of, rules as to under (*Stafford*), App. II. (113).

Guardians, voting by on questions arising under, regulations as to, in Arts. 8 to 13 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (30).

Objects of (*Stafford*), App. II. (16).

For reference, *see also* Commission for administration of the Laws for Relief of the Poor in Ireland.

NUISANCES REMOVAL AND DISEASES PREVENTION ACT, 1848:

Administration of, transferred by Sec. 19 of Medical Charities Act, 1851, from Board of Health to Poor Law Commissioners constituted by that Act (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Authority for administering (*Stafford*), App. II. (16); App. II. G., p. 233.

Nuisance Authorities under, Boards of Guardians as (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Poor Law Commissioners' powers under as to carrying out directions and regulations of Board of Health (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Pauper Children (Ireland) Act, 1898, for references, *see* Boarding-out of Children *and* Children.

Poor Law Act, 1899, for references, *see* Guardians, Parental Rights of.

Poor Law Guardians (Ireland) (Women) Act, 1896; women, disqualification for office of Guardian removed by (*Bourke*), 99352 (19).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

POOR LAW RELIEF ACT, 1838:

Administration of, mode of prior to 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (4).

Basis on which framed (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Lunatics, destitute, provision for under (*Bourke*), 99352 (55).

For other references, *see* Chargeability, Combinations of Local Authorities (School Districts); Indoor Relief: Loan Relief, recovery of; Maintenance; wives by husbands, children by father or widowed mother, illegitimate child by mother; Poor Rate; Settlement: Unions; Guardians, Workhouses, Poor Law Officers.

POOR RELIEF (IRELAND) ACT, 1843:

For references, *see* Defective Paupers: deaf mutes; Imbeciles; Emigration of Paupers; Guardians, office of; Infectious Diseases; Residence; Settlement.

POOR RELIEF EXTENSION ACT, 1847:

"Gregory Clause," provisions of (*Bourke*), 99352 (31).

Sec. 10 repealed by Sec. 2 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1862 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 252.

For references, *see* Able-bodied, Outdoor Relief to; Aged Infirm Poor, Out-relief to; Settlement: residence; Guardians, Boards of, dissolution of, *ex officio*; Outdoor Relief; Destitute Poor and Sick Poor, Out-relief to; Relief, administration of and applications for; Sudden and Urgent Necessity Relief; Vice-Guardians; Widows with Children, Out-relief to.

Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1848:

For references, *see* Eviction.

Poor Relief Act, 1849:

For references, *see* Guardians, *ex officio*; Settlement: residence.

Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1851, free dispensaries, tickets admitting to, persons entitled to receive, limitation of under (*Stafford*), 99823.

POOR RELIEF (IRELAND) ACT, 1862:

Sec. 2, repeal of proposed (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.

For reference, *see also* Election of Guardians; Loan Relief: Medical; Sick Poor.

Poor Relief (Ireland) Act:

Infirmaries, Poor Law Commissioners' powers as to, under (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.

PROBATE DUTIES ACT, 1888:

Grant-in-aid to Guardians under, amount of, basis of calculation (*Stafford*), 99927.

Local Taxation (Ireland) Account established under (*Bourke*), 99352 (78).

For references, *see also* Grants-in-aid.

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT, 1866:

Dispensary Medical Officers' duties under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Poor Law Commissioners the authority for administration of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Sewer Authorities, Guardians appointed as, under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT, 1874:

Sanitary Authorities:

Guardians appointed as, under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Set up by (*Stafford*), App. II. (122).

PUBLIC HEALTH (IRELAND) ACT, 1878:

Dispensary District Medical Officers constituted Medical Officers of Health under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.

Epidemics, spread of, prevention of, provisions as to, under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.

Railways (Ireland) Act, employment under, rates relieved by (*Bourke*), 99352 (162).

SEED SUPPLY (IRELAND) ACT, 1880:

Loans to Guardians under:

For purchase of seed potatoes and other seeds for distribution among poor cultivators of land, under (*Bourke*), 99352 (166), 99563.

Net amount of, amount repaid by Unions, extinguishment of balance (*Bourke*), 99352 (166).

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*

SEED SUPPLY (IRELAND) ACT, 1880—*cont.*

Repayment to Guardians by persons assisted under (*Bourke*), 99563–65.

Seed Supply (Ireland) Acts, 1890, 1891 and 1895, loans to Guardians under, amount of (*Bourke*), 99352 (166).

Seed Supply and Potato Spraying (Ireland) Act, 1898, loans to Guardians under, amount and purposes of (*Bourke*), 99352 (166).

Small Dwellings Acquisition Act; Cork, not adopted in, reason for (*Donovan*), 100776.

TEMPORARY FEVER ACT, 1846:

Board of Health, appointment under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Hospitals, provision by Guardians under, on requisition of Board of Health (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Medical attendance and nourishment at patient's home prohibited under, except under certain contingency (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Medical Officers, appointment under (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Union Officers (Ireland) Superannuation Acts, as applied by the Medical Officers Superannuation Act (Ireland), 1869:

Retiring allowances to dispensary district staffs fixed by (*Stafford*), App. II. (77).

1 & 2 Vict., c. 56:

Administration of, authority for, under (*Stafford*), App. II. (5).

Electoral divisions, formation of, townlands, provisions as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (5).

Poor, relief of, by compulsory assessment under (*Stafford*), App. II. (5).

Unions:

Formation under (*Stafford*), App. II. (5).

Sub-division into electoral divisions under (*Stafford*), App. II. (5).

Wardens:

Appointment and duties of, under (*Stafford*), App. II. (23), *note*.

Superseded by Relieving Officers under (*Stafford*), App. II. (23), *note*.

10 & 11 Vict., c. 90:

For references, *see* Auditors, Inspectors, Local Government Board (Ireland); Orders and Regulations; Poor Law Officers; Guardians; Accounts; Contracts; Outdoor Relief; Schools, District; Boarding-out of Children.

11 & 12 Vict.:

For references, *see* School Districts, *under* Combinations of Local Authorities.

11 & 12 Vict., c. 25:

For references, *see* Unions, Combination of.

35 & 36 Vict., c. 69:

Duties of Poor Law Commissioners, Lord-Lieutenant, Privy Council and Chief Secretary transferred by to Local Government (Ireland) Board (*Bourke*), 99352 (110).

Local Government (Ireland) Board established under (*Bourke*), 99352 (110).

For other references, *see* Guardians, Office of.

38 & 39 Vict., c. 67:

For references, *see* Lunatics, Harmless.

39 & 40 Vict., c. 50:

For references, *see* Chargeability.

46 & 47 Vict., c. 41:

Apprenticeship of boys to sea fishing service, under (*Bourke*), 99352 (47).

46 & 47 Vict., c. 43:

For reference, *see* Loans, Public Works Commission Power to Lend.

46 & 47 Vict., c. 52:

For references, *see* Guardians, Office of.

2 Edw. VII., c. 38:

For references, *see* Grants-in-aid.

Aged Poor:

Infirm, outdoor relief to, under Sec. 1 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (30).

Legal provision for support and relief of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Workhouses, in, number of on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*, 1).

Agriculture:

Labourers, harvest hands, impossible to find, while 6,000 applying to Dublin Distress Committee (*Nannetti*), 100624–26.

Reluctance of poor to return to from towns (*Nannetti*), 100667.

Alcoholism:

Dublin, discomforts of labourers' homes as affecting (*Nannetti*), 100717–18.

Almshouses:

County, management of, as to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 272.

Infirm and sick agricultural labourers, for, recommendations of Vice-Regal Commission as to (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.

Parish Councils' power to rent houses for use as (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI., *c*).

Scotland, power to rent and use as, object of (*Bourke*), 99595.

Anæsthetists:

See Surgical Operations.

Application and Report Book:

Form of, as in England (*Bourke*), 99580.

Apprenticeship:

Merchant Service, to, Guardians' power to pay expenses under, Secs. 10, 14 and 15, Vict. 3. 35; and Sec. 144 of 17 & 18 Vict., c. 104 (*Bourke*), 99352 (46)

Orphans or deserted children, of, Guardians' powers. as to, under Sec. 1 (5) of Pauper Children (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (48).

Sea fishing service, to, Guardians' power as to placing boys in, under Secs. 106, 592, and 393 of 57 & 58 Vict., c. 60 (*Bourke*), 99352 (47).

Areas of Jurisdiction:

Alteration of, Vice-Regal Commission's recommendations as to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 272

Boundaries, Local Government Board (Scotland), absence of power to unite, divide, or alter compulsorily (*Bourke*), 99352 (170*b*).

Dispensary Districts, *see* that heading.

ELECTORAL DIVISIONS:

Average number of in each Union (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 154.

Division of prohibited by Sec. 6 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*) App. II. (20).

Formation of (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 254.

Difficulties as to extent of (*Stafford*), App. II. (6).

Owners' written application, on (*Stafford*), App. II. (5).

Poor rate, as area for, re-adoption of, reasons for (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Reduction in number of proposed (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 268.

Statistics as to, number of in 1842 and in 1850 (*Stafford*), App. II. (6).

"A Study of the Labouring Classes":

Reference to (*Stafford*), App. II. D., p. 152.

Assessment:

See Acts of Parliament: Local Government Act, 1898, and Valuation.

Associations:

Women's National Health Association, *see* that heading.

Audit:

Dispensary and fever hospital accounts, of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Extraordinary, Local Government Board's power to hold, under Sec. 21 of 2 Edw. VII., c. 38 (*Bourke*), 99352 (122).

Audit—*cont.*

False evidence or refusal to give, penalties for, under Sec. 14 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1871 (*Bourke*), 99352 (108).
General regulations as to, Local Government Board empowered to make under Sec. 22 of 2 Edw. VII., c. 38 (*Bourke*), 99352 (123).
Poor Law Accounts, of:
Expense chargeable to public funds (*Bourke*), 99352 (112).
Medicine, medical and surgical appliances, expenditure on, for examination and recoupment to Guardians from Local Taxation Account under Sec. 58 (2*a*) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, and Sec. 6 (1) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1892 (*Bourke*), 99352 (131).
Periods for making (*Bourke*), 99352 (129).
Poor Law Commissioners' powers as to, under Sec. 3 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (90).
Verification by Guardians, etc., of accounts on oath, under Sec. 94 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (92).
Sanitary Authorities' accounts, of, Auditors of Poor Law accounts, by, under Sec. 248 of Public Health (Ireland) Act, 1878 (*Bourke*), 99352 (114).
Surcharges:
Appeal against, to Local Government (Ireland) Board, finalty of decisions, under Sec. 63 (2) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (119).
Charging against person accounting, loss due to negligence or misconduct, power as to under Sec. 20 of 2 Edw. VII., c. 38 (*Bourke*), 99352 (121).
Dublin Corporation, on:
Details of (*Bourke*), 99515–19.
Persons liable for (*Bourke*), 99524.
Occasions of (*Bourke*), 99529–33.
Procedure in respect of (*Bourke*), 99520.
Recovery of:
Period fixed by Sec. 13 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1871 (*Bourke*), 99352 (106).
Provisions as to in Sec. 28 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (99, 100).
Surcharge and disallowance, power as to conferred by Sec. 94 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (93).

Auditors:

Appointment of:
Powers of Local Government Board (Ireland) under Sec. 3 of 35 & 36 Vict., c. 69 (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).
Power as to conferred on Poor Law Commissioners by Sec. 95 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838, and Sec. 5 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (94).
Books and documents, power to require production and verification on oath, under Sec. 14 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1871 (*Bourke*), 99352 (107).
Decisions of:
Appeal against:
Right of under Sec. 12 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1871 (*Bourke*), 99352 (104, 105).
To Local Government Board (*Bourke*), 99352 (16*b*).
Disallowance:
Certificate of, form prescribed by Sec. 28 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (99).
Recovery of, procedure for under Secs. 94 and 95 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (96).
Duties of:
Guardians' expenditure, reasonableness of, investigation of (*Bourke*), 99534.
Prescribed by Sec. 95 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (95).
Number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).
Procedure as to audit (*Bourke*), 99352 (130).
Salaries of, proportion chargeable to public bodies in respect of audit of accounts, determined by Local Government Board under Sec. 6 of 35 & 36 Vict., c. 69 (*Bourke*), 99352 (111).
Surprise audits, authorised by Sec. 21 of 2 Edw. VII., c. 38 (*Bourke*), 99352 (122).

Belmullet Union:

Outdoor relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, Expenditure on.
Rates, *see under* Rating.
Special grant-in-aid of rates proposed, in event of establishment of National Medical Service (*Stafford*), 99897.
Valuation, *see that heading.*

Birth Rate:

Statistics as to:
Decline in, in England and Scotland compared with Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.
Fluctuations in, influences determining (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 237.
Rate in 1891–1900 and in 1901–1906, in Ulster, Leinster, Munster and Connaught compared (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 237.
Rate per 1,000 in 1906 as compared with 1905 and decade 1896–1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.
Total number in 1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. (96).

Blind Poor:

Outdoor Relief to:
Names of, posting in public places, objection to (*National League of the Blind*), App. V., p. 264.
Persons employed in local workshops for the blind, to, in sickness and distress, advocated (*National League of the Blind*), App. V., p. 264.

Boarding-out of Children:

Children of persons in infirmary or of father temporarily in gaol, as to legal power of Guardians to separate from parents (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc. Association*), App. VI., p. 265.
Class of children for whom power to board out is given by Pauper Children (Ireland) Act, 1898, and 2 Edw. VII., c. 16 (*Bourke*), 99352 (40).
Establishment of system under Sec. 9 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (39).
Foster Parents:
Affection for children (*Bourke*), 99397.
Allowance to:
North of Ireland, in (*Bourke*), 99384.
Rathdown Union, in (*Bourke*), 99384.
Uniform rate, impossibility of fixing (*Bourke*), 99385.
Attitude towards (*Bourke*), 99382.
Motives in accepting children (*Bourke*), 99383.
Girls, age for leaving foster parents, raising of suggested (*Bourke*), 99417–19.
Local Government Board's powers as to under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Powers as to, extension of under Pauper Children (Ireland) Act, 1898, and 2 Edw. VII., c. 16 (*Bourke*), 99352 (40).
Statistics as to:
Number boarded out on March 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (42).
Number of deserted and orphan children boarded out on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*, 2).
System of, date of establishment (*Bourke*), 99386.
Vice-Regal Commission's recommendations as to, agreement with (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 265.
Without the Union, power as to conferred by Sec. 1 (2*a*) of Pauper Children (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (28, 41).

Boarding-out of Paupers:

Scotland, in (*Bourke*), 99352 (170 V.).

BOURKE, Mr. EDMUND, Inspector of the Local Government Board for Ireland:
Evidence of, 99351–787:
Subjects Referred to in:
Able-bodied, 99352 (30, 169, III.*d*, 170 VIII.).
Accounts, 99352 (7, 98).
Aged poor, 99352 (2, 30, 172*c*, 1).
Almshouses, 99352 (170, VI.*c*), 99595.
Application and Report Book, 99580.
Apprenticeship, 99352 (46–48).
Areas of jurisdiction, 99352 (170*b*).

BOURKE, Mr. EDMUND—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to in—*cont.*
Audit, 99352 (90–93, 99, 100, 106, 108, 112, 114, 119, 121–23, 129, 131).
Auditors, 99352 (10, 16*b*, 94–96, 99, 104, 105, 107, 111, 122, 130), 99515–20, 99524, 99529–34.
Boarding-out of children, 99352 (7, 28, 39–42, 172*c*, 2), 99382–8, 99397, 99417–9.
Boarding-out of paupers, 99352 (170 V.).
Buildings, Poor Law, 99535, 99536.
Casual paupers, 99352 (2, 172*e*).
Chaplain of workhouse, 99352 (14), 99769–72.
Chargeability, area of, 99352 (61, 64).
Charities, 99652–7, 99669, 99759, 99760.
Charity 99622, 99672–5.
Children, 99352 (2, 33, 34, 39, 45, 170, XII., 172*c*, 1, *f*, *f* 1), 99387, 99400, 99406, 99408, 99414.
Combinations of Local Authorities, 99352 (12), 99750.
Commission for Administration of the Laws for the Relief of the Poor in Ireland, 99352 (4).
Congested Districts Board, 99634.
Contracts, 99352 (7).
County councillors, 99352 (19).
Death-rate, 99352 (172*g*, 1).
Defective paupers, 99352 (2, 27, 172*c*, 1).
Destitute poor, 99352 (28).
Destitution, 99352 (31, 32).
Detention of paupers, 99352 (169, VIII.), 99708.
Discharge of workhouse inmates, 99352 (169, VIII.), 99396.
Distress, 99352 (159, 164, 165*a*, *c*, 166), 99506.
Distress Committees, 99352 (162, 164), 99631.
Distress funds, 99352 (161).
District councillors, 99352 (25).
Donaghmore Union, 99352 (6, X.).
Drugs, 99352 (172*h*, *b*).
Education of children, 99352 (35).
Election of Guardians, 99352 (7, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26), 99367.
Elections, municipal, 99352 (25).
Emigration, 99352 (172*h*, 7).
Emigration of paupers, 99352 (2, 49, 50, 53).
Emigration of working classes, 99352 (50).
Epileptics, 99352 (58).
Finance, 99352 (72), 99720.
Franchise, 99352 (70), 99695.
Girls in workhouse, 99421.
Glin Union, 99352 (6).
Gortin Union, 99352 (6).
Grants-in-aid:
Agricultural Grant, 99352 (82, 172*i*, 3).
Allocation of, 99742.
Death Duty Grant, 99352 (80, 81), 99436.
Distribution of, 99352 (86, 87), 99439–567.
Education Grant, 99352 (83), 99430.
Effects and objects of, 99352 (85).
Equitable basis for, 99446–50.
Estate duty, 99352 (82, 172*i*, 1).
Funds for, 99352 (79).
Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, provided by, 99352 (172*i*, 2).
Local Government Board control over, 99499.
Lunacy Grant, 99490, 99492, 99745, 99746.
Medical Grant, 99352 (83).
Medical and Education Grant, 99352 (76–78, 82).
Special Grants, 99495.
System of, 99352 (74).
Total amount of, 99352 (82), 99424.
Guardians:
Boards of, 99352 (9, 23, 168*c*), 99569, 99572, 99574, 99715, 99716, 99774.
Control of, by Local Government Board, 99352 (7).
Deputations, expenses of, 99352 (169, IV.*d*).
Ex officio, 99352 (22, 26).
Expenditure, 99352 (169, III.*e*, 172*h*, 8–16).
Lady, 99364, 99365.
Legal proceedings by, 99352 (168*e*).
Meetings, 99352 (16*a*, 1), 99576, 99692, 99713.
Number of, 99352 (169, II.).
Office of, 99352 (18, 19, 24–26, 168*f*), 99359.

BOURKE, Mr. EDMUND—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to in—*cont.*
Guardians—*cont.*
Officers of, 99352 (169, VI., 170 I.*c*, 172*h*), 99755, 99756.
Parental rights of, 99352 (44).
Subscriptions by, 99352 (169, IV.*c*).
Vice-Guardians, 99352 (9), 99356, 99507, 99508, 99714, 99718, 99719, 99776, 99784–6.
Wexford Union, of, 99369.
Hospitals:
Cottage, 99352 (170, VI.*c*).
Voluntary, 99662, 99727, 99730.
Housing (Improvement) Schemes, 99352 (157), 99541, 99553, 99707.
Housing Schemes of Sanitary Authorities, 99352 (148, 149).
Idiots, 99352 (2, 58).
Imbeciles, 99352 (27, 58).
Indoor relief, 99352 (27, 172*d*, *h*, *i*), 99598–603, 99649.
Infectious diseases, 99352 (27).
Infirm poor, 99352 (2).
Infirmaries, 99352 (70, 172*c*, *i*), 99680–2, 99738.
Inquiries on oath, 99352 (8).
Ins-and-outs, 99394, 99398, 99407–10.
Inspectors:
Appointment of, 99352 (10).
Architect, 99352 (4).
Boarding-out, 99352 (43).
Engineering, 99352 (10).
General, 99352 (10, 11, 16*a*, 2).
Labourers' Acts, under, 99352 (10).
Lady, 99352 (10, 11), 99381.
Medical, 99352 (10, 11), 99723, 99725.
Institutions, 99352 (172*c*, *h*, 4), 99685, 99688, 99690.
Labourers, 99352 (152).
Land, 99352 (13, 36), 99370, 99737.
Acquisition of:
Employment and instruction of workhouse children, for, under Sec. 1 of 11 & 12 Vict., c. 25 (*Bourke*), 99352 (36), 99370, 99737.
Power of Local Government Board to acquire, hire, convey or sell, under Secs. 34 & 35 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (13).
Loans, 99352 (51, 52, 155, 157, 160, 165*d*, 166, 170, VI.*d*, *g*).
Loan Relief, 99352 (67).
Local Authorities, 99352 (117).
Local Government Board (England), 99352 (169, III.*a*–*d*).
Local Government Board (Ireland), 99352 (4, 5–17, 19, 125–7, 168*c*, *d*, 169, II., III.*b*), 99710.
Local Government Board (Scotland), 99352 (170, I.*a*–*c*).
Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, 99352 (78).
Lunatics, 99352 (2, 55–8, 169, IX., X., 170, IX.), 99684.
Maintenance, 99352 (68, 69, 169, VI., 170, XI.)
Midwifery, 99747.
Migration, 99624.
Navy, 99352 (46).
Newport Union, 99352 (6).
Nicholls, Mr. George, 99352 (2).
Non-resident relief, 99352 (28).
Nursing, 99352 (169, IV.*a*).
Nursing Associations, 99352 (170, VI.*f*).
Orphans, 99352 (2, 39).
Outdoor relief:
Administration of, 99578, 99775, 99779.
Allowance, 99677.
Castledere Union, 99583.
Clones Union, 99583.
Dublin, in, 99586, 99587.
Expenditure on, 99352 (172*d*, *h* 2), 99774.
Local Government Board's power as to, 99352 (7).
Persons ineligible for, 99352 (168*g*).
Relief in kind, 99352 (31).
Restriction of, 99584, 99615, 99679.
Statistics as to, 99352 (172*c*, 2).
Temporary, 99352 (159).
Union charge, retention as, 99606

BOURKE, Mr. EDMUND—*cont.*
Evidence of—*cont.*
Subjects Referred to in—*cont.*
Overseers, 99352 (169, I.).
Parishes, division into wards, 99352 (169, II.).
Parish Councils (Scotland), 99352 (170, VI.*a–c*).
Parish Councillors, 99352 (170, IV.).
Paupers, 99352 (172*d*).
Pauperism, 99352 (172*d*), 99613, 99615.
Penitentiaries, 99352 (2).
Poorhouses (Scotland), 99352 (170, V.).
Poor Law, 99352 (168, 169).
Poor Law Associations, 99352 (169, IV.*d*).
Poor Law Commissioners, 99352 (37).
Poor Law Officers, 99352 (7, 14).
Population, 99352 (172*b*, *d*), 99451, 99459, 99626.
Public Body, meaning of term, 99352 (124).
Rating, 99352 (65, 66, 73, 75, 136, 150, 168*b*, 170, VI.*e*), 99442, 99444, 99458, 99503, 99609, 99611, 99649, 99691.
Refusal of relief, 99352 (170, X.).
Relief, 99352 (2, 15, 16, 28, 170, II.*a*, III., X., 172*c*).
Relieving Officers, 99352 (28).
Removal of paupers, 99352 (168*a*).
Royal Commission on the Feeble-Minded, 99352 (54).
Royal Commission on the Relief of the Poor in Ireland, 99352 (2).
Sanitary Authorities, 99352 (115).
Schools :
District, 99352 (7, 38, 169, V. 172*c*, *h* 3), 99372, 99374, 99375, 99380.
Industrial, 99373.
Sites for, 99352 (35).
Workhouse, 99378.
Settlement, 99352 (62, 63, 71, 168*a*), 99620, 99762, 99763, 99766, 99767.
Sick poor, 99352 (2, 27, 28, 30).
Skull Union, 99352 (172).
Sudden and urgent necessity relief, 99352 (28, 172*c*, 2).
Thrift, 99614.
Underfed school children, 99352 (169, IV.*b*), 99590.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 99637–45.
Unions :
Alteration or dissolution of, 99352 (6).
Boundaries of, 99352 (6).
Combination of, 99352 (35, 169, III.*b*).
Division of, 99352 (18).
Formation of, 99352 (6, 18).
Statistics as to, 99352 (171).
Valuation :
Assessment, 99352 (170, VI.*h*, VII.).
Dunshaughlin Union, 99352 (172*b*), 99451.
Glenties Union, 99352 (172*b*).
Rateable values, 99352 (172*b*).
Belmullet Union, 99454.
Dunshaughlin, 99451.
Rateable values :
Swineford Union, 99456.
Valuation Acts, appeals under, 99699, 99700.
Westport Union, 99352 (172*a*).
Widows with children, 99352 (2, 30, 172*c*, 2).
Women as County Councillors, 99352 (19).
Workhouse, 99352 (6, 7, 13, 29, 58, 168*d*, 169, III.*c*, 172*c*, 1), 99539, 99593, 99594, 99722, 99727.

Bridewells and Houses of Correction :
Prisoners or inmates, attendance on by Dispensary Medical Officers, made compulsory by Sec. 15 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (26).

Building :
Cork, International Exhibition, persons attracted to city by (*Donovan*), 100749.
Materials, increase in cost of (*McCarthy*), 100827.
Waterford, in :
Corporation, by, high cost of, reasons for (*Whittle*), 100896.
Corporation, and private speculation, by (*Whittle*), 100890.
Cost compared (*Whittle*), 100894.

Buildings :
Poor Law :
Erection of, Local Government Board sanction to essential (*Bourke*), 99735.
New, expenditure on, Local Government control over, mode of (*Bourke*), 99536.

Burial Boards :
Borough and Town Councils and Boards of Guardians as (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Castlederg Union :
Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.

Casual Paupers :
Legal provision for relief, and support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).
Statistics as to :
Increase in number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*e*).
Workhoues, in :
Admissions during last week of 1898–9, as compared with corresponding week in 1906–7 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*e*).
Number of on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*e*).
Wards for, children in, *see* Children : Adoption by Guardians.

Chaplain of Workhouse :
Appointment of (*Bourke*), 99352 (14), 99769.
Remuneration of (*Bourke*), 99770–2.

Chargeability :
Area of :
Change, in, dates and forms of (*Bourke*), 99352 (61).
Determination of, as to (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 256.
Union as, conditions prescribed by Sec. 3 of 39 & 40 Vict., c. 50 (*Bourke*), 99352 (64).
Union in which resident at time of making application as, recommendation of Vice-Regal Commission as to (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 256, *note*.
Outdoor relief, of, under Sec. 44 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838, and Sec. 12 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., pp. 255–6.
Prior to passing of Local Government Act, 1898 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.
Provisions as to, under Sec. 44 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 255.

Charities :
Belfast, in, Saint Vincent de Paul, tramps rarely assisted by (*Bourke*), 99759–60.
Co-operation between in Dublin, impracticability of (*Nannetti*), 100708.
Cork :
Co-operation of Guardians with, absence of, in (*McCarthy*), 100876.
Co-ordination of, absence of (*McCarthy*), 100852, 100876.
Expenditure of eight societies in 1907 (*McCarthy*), 100851.
Persons relieved by in 1907, number of (*McCarthy*), 100843.
Dublin :
Coal fund (*Bourke*), 99657.
Methods of relief by (*Nannetti*), 100707.
Room-keepers' Society (*Nannetti*), 100655.
Methods of (*Nannetti*), 100707.
St. Vincent de Paul (*Nannetti*), 100655.
Creed no obstacle to relief by (*Nannetti*), 100709.
Methods of (*Nannetti*), 100707.
Voluntary work only by staff (*Nannetti*), 100710.
Medical :
Cork, not used by those able to pay (*McCarthy*), 100799.
Dublin, attraction of (*Nannetti*), 100612.
Persons subscribing least to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.
Poor Law Commissioners' Report on (Sir George Nicholls) (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).
Paucity of (*Bourke*), 99652–6.
Subscriptions to, difficulty in obtaining (*Bourke*), 99669.

Charity :

Cork, Discriminate distribution of (*McCarthy*), 100851.
Demoralising effect on recipient (*Nannetti*), 100712.
Personal service, scheme of by ladies (*Bourke*), 99672–4.
Poor, among, large amount of (*Bourke*), 99675.
Rural greater than urban (*Bourke*), 99622.

Children :

Adoption by Guardians :
Casual wards, children in, need for (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage*, etc., *Association*), App. VI., p. 266.
Powers as to, sufficiency of (*Bourke*), 99414.
Boarding in certified schools under Sec. 3 of Pauper Children (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (45).
Deserted :
Legal provision for support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).
Provision for outside workhouse, under Sec. 9 of Poor Relief Act, 1862, and Secs. 2 and 3 of 39 & 40 Vict., c. 25 (*Bourke*), 99352 (39).
Relief to under Sec. 41 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (34).
Dissolute parents, of, in Scotland, Parish Council's power to control, absence of (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, XII.).
Illegitimate, rearing in workhouse, objections to and remedy proposed (*Donovan*), 100814.
Infirmaries, in, percentage to total number of inmates in 1872 and 1902 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*f*, 1).
Relief to :
Under Sec. 109 of Grand Jury Act, 1836 (*Bourke*), 99352 (33).
Vestry cess, abolition of by Vestries Act, 1864 (*Bourke*), 99352 (33).
Workhouses, in :
Boarding-out proposed, difficulties as to (*Bourke*), 99387.
Drogheda, non-attendance at school (*Bourke*), 99400.
Education, arrangements for (*Bourke*), 99406, 99408.
National schools, attendance at :
Mullingar and Newry, in (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 266.
Objections to by parents of other scholars (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 266.
Power as to under Sec. 2 of Pauper Children (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (45).
Number of on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*, 1).
Percentage of total number of inmates in 1872 and 1902 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*f*).
Under fifteen years of age, decrease in number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*f*).

Clearance Schemes :

Cork :
Corporation's expenditure on erection of labourers' dwellings and (*McCarthy*), 100759.
Need for (*Donovan*), 100768.
Slum property, compulsory sale to Government proposed (*Donovan*), 100776.

Clifden Union :

Distress Committee, *see that heading.*

Clones Union :

Outdoor Relief, *see that heading.*

Cobble-paved Footpaths :

Sanitary dangers of (*Donovan*), 100776.

Combinations of Local Authorities :

Joint Boards, schools, for, power to form (*Bourke*), 99750.
School Districts :
Glin District, unions comprised in (*Bourke*), 99352 (12).
Powers for formation of conferred by Sec. 2 of 11 & 12 Vict., c. 25 (*Bourke*), 99352 (12).
Trim District, unions comprised in (*Bourke*), 99352 (12).

Commission for Administration of the Laws for Relief of the Poor in Ireland :

Constitution of (*Bourke*), 99352 (4).
Alteration in under Sec. 1 of Medical Charities (Ireland) Act, 1851 (*Bourke*), 99352 (4).

Commissions and Committees, Departmental and Parliamentary, referred to :

Royal Commissions on :
Feeble-minded (*Bourke*), 99352 (54).
Local Taxation, medical expenditure of Unions, grants-in-aid of, redistribution on improved basis, Poor Law Commissioners' recommendations as to, endorsed by (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 226.
Relief of poor in Ireland, 1833 ; recommendations of (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Committees :

Advisory Committee, to assist Local Government Board in control of a National Medical Service, establishment proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (164).

Congested Districts Board :

Work, nature of (*Bourke*), 99634, 99635.

Connaught :

Paupers, *see* Paupers, statistics as to.
Population, *see that heading.*

Consumption Dispensaries :

See Dispensaries.

Contracts :

Drugs, for Supply of :
Conditions of, and recoupment of Guardians, Local Government Board's power as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (103).
Difficulties as to prior to 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (102).
Form prescribed by Art. 35 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (45).
Persons eligible to hold (*Stafford*), App. II. (107).
Tender forms and lists, priced, of drugs, annual publication by Local Government Board (*Stafford*), App. II. (104).
Local Government Board's powers over, under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).

Cork City :

Built on reclaimed tidal land (*Donovan*), 100773.

Cork :

Corporation, Labour Bill, weekly amount of (*McCarthy*), 100790.
Building in, *see that heading.*
Charities, *see that heading.*
Charity, *see that heading.*
Slob land, *see* Land.

Cork Union :

Outdoor Relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, Expenditure on.

Cottages :

See Housing (Improvement) Scheme.

Councillors :

Rural District, qualifications for office of (*Stafford*), App. II. (125).

County Boroughs :

Superintendent of Public Health, power to appoint (*Stafford*), 99946.

County Councils :

Sanitary jurisdiction of Rural District Councils, transfer to, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 229.

County Councillors :

Women ineligible for office of (*Bourke*), 99352 (19).

Creameries :

Pasteurising plant, establishment in (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.

Deaths :

Registration of, Ireland, date when introduced (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 241.

Death Rate :

Centenarians, among, during 1906 and 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*g*, 1).
Compared with England as to reduction in (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 238.
Congested Unions, in forty-eight of, as compared with that in twenty other rural Unions and with rate for whole country, in 1891–1900 and 1901–6 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 240.
Cork, in (*Donovan*), 100769.
Cork City, in (*McCarthy*), 100835.
Hospital, persons from country districts coming to as affecting (*McCarthy*), 100836.
Dublin, high rate, reason for (*Nannetti*), 100591 (3), 100614.

Enteric Fever, due to :
Deaths in 1897 and 1898, number of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p.244.
Ratio of deaths from, in Dublin North and South and Belfast, to those in whole of Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 244.

Fever, from :
Statistics as to :
Difficulty of obtaining prior to 1871 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., 241.
Number in 1831–1841, 1851–1861 and 1861–1871 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 242.
Workhouses, in, 1841–1851, 1851–1861, and 1861–1871 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 242.
High point reached in 1892 and 1900, cause of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 238.
High rate of, emigration as the chief cause of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 238.

Infant :
As compared with England and Scotland (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 240.
Belfast :
Compared with average rate for all England (*Stafford*), 99997.
Compared with Scotland (*Stafford*), 99999.
Low rate, causes of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 240.
Religion, influence on absent (*Stafford*), 100000–2.
Influenza, from, in 1892 and 1900 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 238.
Mayo, Co., in 1901–1906 (congested area), as compared with Dublin and Belfast (worst parts of) (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 240.

Phthisis, due to :
County Mayo, in (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.
Dublin Unions, North and South, in (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.
1901–1905, in (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.
Rate per 1,000 in 1906 as compared with 1905 and decade, 1896–1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.
Rural and urban districts compared as to, and as to similar districts in England and Scotiland (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 239.

Tuberculosis, due to :
Percentage per 1,000 of population, in Dublin, North and South ; Belfast ; Cork ; Limerick ; Londonderry ; and Waterford Unions, and in all Ireland in 1905 from all forms of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.
Town districts, heaviest in (*Stafford*), App. II. G., pp. 246, 247.

Typhus Fever, due to :
Reduction in, causes of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., pp. 243, 244.
Staistics as to :
Total number of deaths, yearly average and rate per 100,000 of population, in 1871–1880, 1881–1890, 1891–1900, 1901–1906, and in each year from 1881 to 1906 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 242.
Urban, as compared with England and Scotland (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 239.
Workhouses, in, during week ended June 29th, 1907, number of and percentage of total inmates (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*g*).

Defective Paupers :

Deaf mutes, blind poor and, powers of Guardians as to form of indoor relief granted to under Sec. 14 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1843 (*Bourke*), 99352 (27).
Institutional provision for relief and support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*, 99352 (2).
Mentally deficient in Workhouses, number of on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*, 1).

Destitute Poor :

Aged, infirm, mentally or physically defective, widows with children, relief to made compulsory under Sec. 1 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (28).

Destitution :

Eviction, caused by, relief of, special provision for under Sec. 4 of 11 & 12 Vict., c. 47 (*Bourke*), 99352 (32).
Relieving Officer's power as to relief, wide scope of (*Bourke*), 99352 (31).

Detention of Paupers :

Workhouses, in :
Absence of power as to (*Bourke*), 99708.
Powers as to in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, VIII.).

Deterrence of Relief :

See Relief.

Dietaries :

Working Class :
Details of ten families, Table showing quantities and cost (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 148.
Education of labouring classes as to economical and effective application of expenditure on food, proposed (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 158.
German Imperial Board of Health, model scale published by (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 157.
Nutriment, average, in cases of unskilled male and female labourers compared (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 148.
Nutritive qualities of food, inquiries into, mode of making, suggested (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 157.
Protein :
Amount per man per day in Dublin, Edinburgh and York, Table showing (*Stafford*), App. D., pp. 151, 152.
Dublin, deficiency in on basis of Atwater's scale (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 153.
Sufficient quantity in (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 151.
Theoretical dietary for normal family (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 155.
See also Food Standards.

Discharge of Workhouse Inmates :

Notice of, required in Ireland (*Bourke*), 99352 (169 VIII.).
Three hours' rule (*Bourke*), 99396.

Dispensaries :

Consumption :
Belgium :
Buildings and internal arrangements, as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 209.
Income, source of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 209.
Installation, cost of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 209.
Medical staff, remuneration of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 210.
Mous, fresh air cure station in connection with (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E. p. 209.
Results obtained by (*McWeeney'sReport*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 210.
Towns in which situated, and population of towns (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., pp. 208–10.
Working, cost of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 210.

Dispensaries—*cont.*

CONSUMPTION—*cont.*

Edinburgh, Royal Victoria Dispensary, foundation, date of, and name of founder (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 207.

Ireland, establishment in:

Advocated, in conjunction with rate-supported sanatoria (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 212.

Procedure suggested (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 212.

Lille, France, at:

Domiciliary visitation by officials of, methods and objects of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 208.

Objects of and methods adopted in (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., pp. 207, 208.

FREE:

Abuse of by well-to-do class, checking, means suggested (*Stafford*), 100004.

Administration of:

Improved mode of, advocated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.

Local, representative, committee for, creation of, advocated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.

See also Acts of Parliament, Medical Charities Act.

Annual payments to (*Stafford*), App. II. (11).

Area to be served by, by whom defined (*Stafford*), App. II. (9); (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.

Class of persons using (*Stafford*), 99835, 99837.

County infirmaries, formerly auxiliary or branch departments of (*Stafford*), App. II. (4).

Dispenser, qualifications for prescribed by Arts. 16 and 17 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (32).

Dissociated from Poor Law in minds of poor (*Stafford*), 99831.

Distribution of, unequal (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Injustice of, rating for being general (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.

Drugs, poisonous, safe custody of, provision for, under Art. 32 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (42).

Eligibility for treatment through, investigation of cases proposed (*Stafford*), 99860–71.

Establishment of, procedure for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.

FEVER HOSPITALS AND:

Administration of and control of funds, Medical Charities Board, establishment of proposed for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Annual income:

From county grant (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.

From subscriptions (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.

Compulsory rate for support of, proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.

Funds:

Insufficiency of to remunerate Medical Officer and purchase medicines, etc. (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.

Petty sessions, fines at, portion applied in aid of (*Stafford*), App. II. (4).

Raising:

By general charge on electoral divisions composing district proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Change in mode of, advocated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.

Mode proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.

Grading of proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (148).

Houses for Medical Officers of, and number erected and taken on lease up to March, 1906 (*Stafford*), App. II. (114).

Maintenance of, under Arts. 30 and 31 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (41).

Dispensaries—*cont.*

FREE—*cont.*

Management of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*) App. II. B., p. 127.

Maternity cases, number of, when fee paid out of dispensary fund, and when paid by subscriber or friends of patient, compared (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Medical Officers of, *see* Medical Relief: Dispensaries.

Medical relief by, *see* Medical Relief, Dispensary.

Medicine:

Cost of per patient at Castlewellan, Enfield, Kilkeel, Meath and Trim (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.

Free supply to persons in comfortable circumstances, by order of subscribers (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Goods for use at, or contracts for, persons prohibited from making, under heavy penalty, by Sec. 11 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (24).

Purchased with funds of, sale by Medical Officer chiefly for own benefit, permitted in some places (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Midwives appointed to:

Duties and responsibilities defined by Art. 20 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (34).

Qualifications prescribed for by Arts. 18 and 19 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (33).

Number of in proportion to population, in County Down, County Dublin, Kildare, Leitrim, Longford and Sligo, and in all Ireland (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.

Objects of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 126.

Patients requiring institutional treatment, mode of dealing with (*Stafford*), 99872.

Poor Law Commissioners, inquiry as to by, under Sec. 46 of 1 & 2 Vict., c. 56 (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).

Population, proportion assisted by Bellatrain, County Armagh; Kilkeel, County Down; Donaghdee, Fork-hill, Portadown and Seago (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.

Provision of by Guardians, under Sec. 8 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (22).

Registration of cases and dispensations of medicine, inadequacy of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.

Statistics as to:

Cases attended, average number in 1832, 1833, 1836, 1837 and 1838 (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. (11), App. II. B., p. 127.

Number of in 1833 and in 1839 (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 126.

Subscribers to:

Free medical attendance on (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. (11), App. II. B., pp. 127, 128.

Medical Officers' friends, frequently the only ones (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Membership of governing body, duration of (*Stafford*), App. II. (3).

Subscriptions to:

Difficulty in obtaining, reason for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.

Grand Jury, by, compulsory (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.

As to moiety of cost, under Sec. 81 of 6 & 7 Will. IV., c. 116 (*Stafford*), App. II. (4).

Under Secs. 3 and 4 of 45 Geo. III., c. 111 (*Stafford*), App. II. (3).

Medical Officer, collection and soliciting of by, objections to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Party politics or religious persuasion, as affecting (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Refusal of by landowners, poor as affected by (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.

Dispensaries—*cont.*
FREE—*cont.*
Support:
Sources of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.
Subscriptions, by, evils of system (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
System:
Present:
Date of founding (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Principle underlying (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
When and by whom founded (*Stafford*), App. II. (2).
Private, north of Ireland only, in (*Stafford*), 99950.
PROVIDENT:
Belfast and Dublin, in (*Stafford*), 99825, 99826.
Establishment of:
Need for (*Stafford*), App. II. (58).
North of Ireland, in, possibility of (*Stafford*), 99828.
Possibility of (*Stafford*), App. II. (55).
Practically absent in Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. (60).

Dispensary Districts:
Area of:
Average, in 1851 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (61, 63),
Defining, need for, in establishing efficient system of medical relief (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.
Guardians, fixing by, proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.
Boundary of, frequently not defined (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 126.
Committee of Management:
Constitution of, proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.
Under Sec. 7 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (21).
Supersession of, by Guardians under Sec. 30 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (20), *note*.
Compounders of medicine, salaries of (*Stafford*), App. II. (69).
Distribution of, greater equality in, advocated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Excessive size and population, medical attendance as affected by (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Formation, date of (*Stafford*), App. II. (61).
Mode of (*Stafford*), App. II. (61).
Largest rural in charge of one Medical Officer, acreage and population (*Stafford*), App. II. (65).
Medical Officers of, *see* that heading.
Midwives, salaries of (*Stafford*), App. II. (69).
Number of, in 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (62).
Re-distribution of, authority to carry out and control Medical Officers, establishment of, advocated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Rules and regulations for government of, etc., power to make conferred on Poor Law Commissioners by Sec. 12 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*) App. II. (25).
Staff of:
Authorised number in 1852 (*Stafford*), App. II. (62).
Constitution of (*Stafford*), App. II. (66).
Superannuation of:
Scale of allowances (*Stafford*), App. II. (78).
See also Union Officers (Ireland) Superannuation Acts, and Medical Officers Superannuation Act (Ireland), 1869.
STATISTICS AS TO:
Cases, new, attended by Medical Officers in each decade from 1853 to 1902, and in 1853, 1906 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (72), *Table*.
Lunatics, dangerous, number certified by Medical Officers in each decade from 1853 to 1902, and in 1853, 1906 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (72), *Table*.
Salaries of permanent and temporary Medical Officers in each decade from 1853 to 1902, and in 1853, 1906 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (72), *Table*.
Vaccinations, number performed in each decade from 1853 to 1902, and in 1853, 1906 and 1907. (*Stafford*), App. II. (72), *Table*.
Unions, division into, provision for in Sec. 6 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (20).

Dispensary Doctors:
See Medical Officers, Dispensary and Dispensary Districts.

Dispensary Rules, 1899:
Local Government Board, issued by (*Stafford*), App. II. (28, 52).

Distress:
Dublin, season when most acute (*Nannetti*), 100653, 100691.
EXCEPTIONAL PERIODS OF:
Landholders, relief to during:
Present mode of (*Bishop of Boss* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.
Removal of prohibition as to, cost of relief, provision as to by registlation of 1898 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.
Permanent provision for dealing with, under Sec. 13 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, details as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (165*a*), 99555.
Relief of:
Expenditure on, rating for, provisions as to in Sec. 2 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (165*c*).
Under Sec. 13 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898:
Objection to, reasons for (*Nannetti*), 100635–8.
Provisions of Section (*Bourke*), 99506; (*Nannetti*) 100633, 100638, 100641–6.
Landholders of small holdings, among, cause of (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 258.
Potato crop, failure of in 1904, due to, methods of dealing with (*Bourke*), 99352 (166).
RELIEF OF:
Dublin, in, agencies for numerous (*Nannetti*), 100705.
Exceptional legislation for in 1880 (*Bourke*), 99352 (159).
Outdoor relief:
System inaugurated, 1897–1898, with labour test and recoupment by State (*Bourke*), 99352 (164).
Temporary, Local Government Board empowered to order by Sec. 3 of 43 Vict., c. 4 (*Bourke*), 99352 (159).
Under Sec. 3 of 43 Vict., c. 4:
Guardians' borrowing powers, *see* Loans.

Distress Committees:
APPLICANTS TO:
Preferential treatment, to whom given (*Ballycroy Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274; (*Belmullet Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274; (*Drogheda Distress Committee*), App. VII., pp. 274, 275; (*Galway Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.
Applications to, investigation, method of (*Ballycroy Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274; (*Belmullet Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274; (*Drogheda Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274; (*Galway Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274; (*Rathmines Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.
Clifden, in (*Bourke*), 99631.
Cork, in, formation of (*Donovan*), 100739; (*McCarthy*), 100790.
DUBLIN:
Ages of applicants (*Nannetti*), 100676.
Applications:
Strict investigation into (*Nannetti*), 100670.
Trade union members, by, infrequency of (*Nannetti*), 100721.
Class of men applying to (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100615, 100671.
Guardians' interest in work of (*Nannetti*), 100672.
Number of men registered by since adoption of Unemployed Workmen Act (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100592, 100669.
Physique of applicants to (*Nannetti*), 100615.
Recurrent applications to (*Nannetti*), 100592.
Relieving Officers' relations with (*Nannetti*), 100673.
Lists of applicants, revision of (*Nannetti*), 100652.
RELIEF WORKS:
Attraction to persons from outside areas, extent of (*Ballycroy Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 275; (*Drogheda Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 275; (*Galway Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 275; (*Rathmines Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 275.

Distress Committees—*cont.*
RELIEF WORKS—*cont.*
Dublin, in:
Duration of (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100598.
Men employed on, inquiries as to character of, etc. (*Nannetti*), 100713.
Nature of (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100598, 100604.
Possibility of providing (*Nannetti*), 100603.
Sewing, for women (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1).
Variation in work to suit powers of applicants, attempted (*Nannetti*), 100649.
Wages paid by:
Rate per hour (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100666.
Total amount from December 21st, 1907, to April 16th, 1908 (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1).
1890–1891, opened in west and south-west districts (*Bourke*), 99352 (162).
1894 and 1897, opened in (*Bourke*), 99352 (163, 164).
Refusal to undertake, consequences of (*Nannetti*), 100628.
Undesirable but necessary (*Nannetti*), 100737.
Swineford Union, in (*Bourke*), 99631.
Trades of persons registering with, tabulating, difficulties of (*Nannetti*), 100732–5.

Distress Funds:
Mansion House and Duchess of Marlborough Funds referred to (*Bourke*), 99352 (161).

District Councillors:
Tenure of office under Sec. 23 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (25).

Donaghmore Union:
Dissolution of (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

Donegal Co.:
Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.

Donegal Union:
Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, Statistics as to.

DONOVAN, THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS, Lord Mayor of Cork; and Mr. F. W. McCarthy, Town Clerk of Cork:
Evidence of, 100738–877:
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:
Act of Parliament, Small Dwellings Acquisition Act, 100776.
Building, 100749, 100827.
Charities, 100799, 100843, 100851, 100852, 100876.
Charity, 100851.
Children, 100814.
Clearance schemes, 100759, 100768, 100776.
Cobble-paved footpaths, 100776.
Cork, 100773, 100790.
Death-rate, 100769, 100835, 100836.
Distress Committees, 100739, 100790.
Flour, 100786.
Guardians, 100794.
Housing of the working classes, 100758, 100760, 100776, 100779, 100780, 100817, 100819, 100820, 100823–6, 100828–30, 100834, 800839–41.
Industries, 100751, 100754, 100786, 100788.
Infirmaries, 100800.
Labour, 100783–5.
Land, 100770, 100773, 100803.
Loans, 100762, 100776, 100777, 100823, 100830–2.
Medical assistance, 100796, 100797.
Outdoor relief, 100765, 100812, 100856, 100870.
Pauperism, 100866.
Phthisis, 100768.
Population, 100757.
Rates, 100738 (4*b*), 100790, 100809.
Relief, 100743, 100809.
Roads, 100781, 100782.
Settlement, 100801.
Trade Unions, 100738 (4*d*).
Trade, 100763.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 100738 (4), 100790.
Unemployment:
Causes of, 100738 (2), 100747, 100751, 100789.
Effects of, 100738 (3).
Extent of, 100738 (1), 100741, 100744, 100745, 100764, 100765.
Remedies for, 100738 (4*f*), 100768, 100770, 100772.
Unemployed, 100770, 100805.
Valuation, 100790, 100794.

Drogheda Union:
Children, *see* Children, Workhouse, in.

Drugs:
Analysis of samples:
Recoupment to Guardians, analyst's certificate a condition of (*Stafford*), App. II. (108).
Analysing, system of (*Stafford*), 99960, 99961.
Contracts for, *see* Contracts.
Cost of, decrease in (*Stafford*), 99963.
Dispensaries, supplied to:
Local Government Board, control over (*Stafford*), 99959.
Provision of under Sec. 8 of Medical Charities Act 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (22).
Standard of purity, compiled by Local Government Board (*Stafford*), 99963.
Surgical appliances and, cost of in year ended March, 1906, compared with that in 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (111).
Surgical appliances and, lists of, drawing up in 1898 and 1904, assistance to Local Government Board by Joint-Committee of Irish Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons (*Stafford*), App. II. (112).
Tenders for supply of:
Lowest acceptance by Guardians compulsory (*Stafford*), App. II. (106).
Workhouses, expenditure on, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 6).

Druggists:
Flourishing condition of (*Stafford*), 99953.

Dublin:
Back lanes not taken over by Corporation, reason for (*Nannetti*), 100599–602.
Charities, *see* Charities, Medical.
Distress Committees, *see* that heading.
Surcharge on Corporation, *see under* Auditor.
Unemployed Workmen Act, collections under, *see* that heading.
Unemployment, *see* that heading.
Workhouse, *see* that heading.

Dungarvan Union:
Outdoor relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, Expenditure on.

Dunshaughlin Union:
Grant-in-Aid, *see* that heading.
Population, *see* that heading.
Rates, *see* Rating.
Valuation, *see* that heading.

Earnings of Working Classes:
DUBLIN:
Average per week per family among twenty-one families (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 148.
Average per week per family among 1,254 families (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.
Minimum income needed to provide prime essentials of life for a family (3·3 men or 2 adults and 2 children) (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 153.

Education of Children:
Combination of unions for purpose of, *see* Unions, Combination of.
Dublin, North and South Unions, joint school, power to form under Secs. 21 and 22 of Poor Relief Extension Act (*Bourke*), 99352 (35).
Waterford, technical school, attendance at (*Whittle*), 100912.

Elections:
GUARDIANS, OF (*Stafford*), App. II. (126).
Lady Guardians, reasons for election of (*Bourke*), 99367–8.
Local Government Board's power to regulate under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Owners or lessors, not being occupants, power to vote under Secs. 15 and 17 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (21).
Principle of, objection to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 271.

Elections—*cont.*
GUARDIANS, OF (*Ltafford*), App. II. (126)—*cont.*
Provision as to under Sec. 24 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (24).
Rural, constituency for under Sec. 98 (10) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (25).
System in force prior to 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (20).
Vote, cumulative, abolition of (*Bourke*), 99352 (26).
Voting by proxy at, under Sec. 84 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (21).
MUNICIPAL:
Councillors, rural district:
Constituency for election of, under Sec. 98 (10) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (25).
Mode of (*Stafford*), App. II. (124).

Electoral Divisions:
See Areas of Jurisdiction.

Electoral Division Rating:
See Rating.

Emigration:
Dublin Corporation, attitude towards (*Nannetti*), 100704.

Emigration of Paupers:
Expenditure on during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 7).
Legal provision for purpose of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).
Rating for, under Sec. 51 of Poor Relief Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (49).
U.S.A. Immigration Acts, prohibited by (*Bourke*), 99352 (53).
WORKHOUSE INMATES:
Guardians' powers to assist, restrictions as to under Sec. 18 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1843 removed by Secs. 14 and 15 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (50).
Power of Commissioners and Guardians to assist under Sec. 18 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1843 (*Bourke*), 99352 (49).

Emigration of Working Classes:
Ireland, from, prevalence among rural population (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 239.
Occupiers of land rated under £5, powers of Guardians to assist under Sec. 13 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (50).

Employment:
Ireland, tourist season as affecting (*Nannetti*), 100692, 100697.
Irregular, intemperance as affected by (*Whittle*), 100878 (2).

Enactment Order, 1898:
See Local Government Board, Orders.

Ennis Union:
Guardians, *see* Guardians, Boards of.

Enteric Fever:
See Infectious Diseases.

Epileptics:
Idiots, lunatics and, number of in workhouses on December 31st, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (58).
Sane, workhouses, in, land attached to workhouse, necessity of for (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 265.

Eviction:
Destitution caused by, *see* Destitution.
Notice of, compulsory, to Relieving Officer, under Secs. 2 and 3 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1848 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III. p. 252.
PERSONS EVICTED:
Guardians' power to relieve under Sec. 4 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1848 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*). App. III., p. 253.
Relieving Officer's power to relieve under Sec. 4 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1848 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*) App. III., p. 252.

Expenditure of Working Classes:
ACTUAL BUDGETS FOR NORMAL FAMILY OF LABOURING CLASS:
Hypothetical budget on £1 a week basis compared with (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 154.
Protein, daily deficiency of, in (*Stafford*), App. D. p. 155.
FOOD, ON:
Average, by twenty-one families, per week per family (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 148.
Unskilled labourers, by, average, by ten families, per week per family (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 148.
Hypothetical budget for normal family on basis of £1 per week (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 154.
TOTAL INCOME OF FAMILY FROM ALL SOURCES:
Importance of ascertaining (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 157.
Percentage expended by twenty-one families:
On food (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 148.
On rent (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 148.

Factories and Workshops:
Medical Officer of Health, inspection of by and annual Report to Home Office (*Stafford*), App. II. (118).

Family:
Number of persons comprising (*McCarthy*), 100845.

Feeble-minded Paupers:
Unmarried mothers, children of, seriously large number of in England (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 272.

Fever:
See Infectious Diseases.

Finance:
Funds for relief of poor, sources of (*Bourke*), 99352 (72).
Guardians, Vice-, bank overdrafts by (*Bourke*), 99720.

Flour:
Importation of, Cork, labouring class as affected by, in (*Donovan*), 100786.

Food Standards:
ATWATER'S STANDARD:
Protein and calories, weight of required in daily food
Of man doing manual labour (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 152.
Of women and children (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 152.
Atwater's and Chiltenden's scales compared (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 153.
Voit's, Carl, Protein and calories, weight required in daily food of man (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 152.
Supplies, stringent and uniform regulation of, need for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99797.

Franchise:
DISFRANCHISEMENT:
Germany, absence of, in case of medical relief, sick or invalidity pay, in connection with compulsory workers' insurance (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.
Infirmary inmates paying for maintenance exempt from (*Bourke*), 99695.
Medical relief, by, Germany, absence of, in case of workmen insuring against sickness, old age, etc. (*Stafford*), App. II. (59).
Paying patients in infirmary or fever hospital of workhouse, absence of, in case of, under Sec. 6 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (70).

Friendly Societies:
Funds of, in United Kingdom (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., *note*, p. 211.
Membership of in United Kingdom (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., *note*, p. 211.
Number registered in the United Kingdom (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., *note*, p. 211.

Germany:
Central Committee for the Erection of Sanatoria, *see under* Tuberculosis.
Insurance, Working Class, *see* that heading.
Tuberculosis, *see* that heading.

Girls :

Waterford, after careers of (*Whittle*), 100914.
Workhouses, in, agencies supervising after leaving workhouse (*Bourke*), 99421.

Glenties Union :

Population, *see* that heading.
Valuation, *see* that heading.

Glin School :

See Schools, District.

Glin Union :

Dissolution of (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

Gortin Union :

Dissolution of (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

Grand Jury :

See Dispensaries, Subscriptions to

Grants-in-Aid :

Agricultural Grant :
Amount of, in year ended March 31st, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (82).
Provision for, under Sec. 48 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (82) :
Amount and allocation of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*i*, 3).
Share of applied to reduction of Poor Rate (*Bourke*), 99352 (82).
Allocation on results, difficulty of (*Bourke*), 99742.
Consolidation of, and allocation to half payment of cost of National Medical Service, proposed (*Stafford*), 99897, 99925.
County Grants :
Dispensary, average annual amount in 1832, 1833 and 1839 (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.
Dispensaries, fever hospitals and infirmaries, to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. I. B., p. 126.
Death Duty Grant :
Allocation of (*Bourke*), 99352 (81), 99436.
Source of, under Sec. 1 of Probate Duties (Scotland and Ireland) Act, 1888 (*Bourke*), 99352 (80).
Distribution of :
Basis for (*Bourke*), 99460–82.
Differentiation according to needs of Unions :
Desirable (*Bourke*), 99352 (86), 99439–567.
Difficulty as to in case of Agricultural Grant (*Bourke*), 99352 (87).
Inequality in, poor districts suffering from (*Bourke*), 99439.
Local Government Board by, under arbitrary power proposed (*Bourke*), 99440.
Mode of, change in needed (*Bourke*), 99511.
Principles of "necessity" and "ability" to control (*Bourke*), 99352 (87), 99439.
Dunshaughlin Union, rate per head (*Bourke*), 99439.
Education Grant :
Annual amount of (*Bourke*), 99430.
Conditions under which given (*Bourke*), 99352 (83).
Waterford :
Amount of (*Whittle*), 100911.
Diversion to revival of local industries proposed (*Whittle*), 100911, 100913.
Effect and objects of (*Bourke*), 99352 (85).
Equitable basis, fixing, conditions of (*Bourke*), 99446–50.
Estate Duty :
Amount of, in year ended March 31st, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (82).
Payments to Guardians, allocation of, under Subsec. 2 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*i*, 1).
Provided under Sec. 3 of Probate Duties (Scotland and Ireland) Act, 1888 :
Amount of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*i*, 1).
Distribution, basis of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*i*, 1).
Fluctuation in amount of, Local Authorities as affected by (*Stafford*), 99899, 99903.
Funds for, source of (*Bourke*), 99352 (79).
Indoor grant, Waterford, amount of (*Whittle*), 100922.
Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, Sec. 58, provided by :

Grants-in-Aid—*cont.*

Estate Duty—*cont.*
Amount of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*i*, 2).
Distribution, basis of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*i*, 2).
Guardians' claims for recoupment from (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*i*, 2).
Local Government Board control over, absence of (*Bourke*), 99499.
Local Taxation Account :
Balance, after defraying expenses of National Medical Service, proposed allocation of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 225.
Boards of Guardians and Sanitary Authorities, to, applying, in part to payment of Medical Officers' salaries under National Medical Service scheme, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 224–5.
Distribution of, improved basis for, proposed (*Stafford*) App. II. F., 226.
Medical expenditure of unions, of :
Poor Law Commissioners' recommendations in 1867 as to basis for distribution of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 226.
Recoupment of one half by, under Sec. 58 (2*b*) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, and Sec. 6 of Local Government Act, 1902 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 227.
Local Taxation Commission's recommendation as to additional fixed grant to Ireland (*Stafford*), 99901.
Lunacy Grant :
Amount, basis of (*Bourke*), 99490, 99492.
Reference to (*Bourke*), 99745, 99746.
Waterford, amount of (*Whittle*), 100922.
Medical and Education Grant :
Allocation of (*Bourke*), 99352 (76).
Under Secs. 5 and 6 of 2 Edw. VII., c. 38 (*Bourke*), 99352 (77).
Amount, annual (*Stafford*), 99897.
Fixed by Sec. 6 of Local Government (Ireland) Amendment Act, 1902 (*Stafford*), 99903.
In year ended March 31st, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (82).
Conditions under which given (*Bourke*), 99352 (83).
Date of vote for (*Bourke*), 99352 (76).
Provided out of Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, under Sec. 58 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (77, 78).
Officers' Grant :
Abolition of, by Sec. 58 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (82).
Medical Officers' salaries, medicines and surgical appliances, half cost of defrayed from, 1867 to 1899 (*Stafford*), App. II. (81).
Salaries of teachers in workhouse schools defrayed from (*Stafford*), App. II. (81).
Probate Duties Grant, allocation of, basis of calculation (*Stafford*), 99897, 99904.
Special grants, need for, means of obviating (*Bourke*), 99495.
System of, extension to Ireland, date of (*Bourke*), 99352 (74).
Total amount in year ended March 31st, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (82), 99424.

Guardians :

Boards of :
Constitution of, under Sec. 24 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (23).
Cork, representation of various divisions on, revision of, advocated (*Donovan*), 100794.
County Councils and, relations between, proposed (*Stafford*), 99941.
Dissolution of :
Local Government Board's power as to under Sec. 26 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 18 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (9), 99354.
New Ross Union :
Date of (*Bourke*), 99716.
Riots consequent on (*Bourke*), 99715.
Outdoor relief expenditure as affected by, Belmullet, Cork, Dungarvan, Killarney and New Ross Unions, in (*Bourke*), 99774.
Replacing by paid officers, Local Government Board's power as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*c*).
Large Boards, disadvantage of (*Bourke*), 99574.

Guardians—*cont.*

BOARDS OF—*cont.*

Members, number of in urban districts, Local Government Board's power to fix (*Bourke*), 99569.

Number on which men only sitting (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 269.

Reduction in number of members, in electoral divisions,

From two, to one, proposed, women Guardians as affected by (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 267.

Method of, suggested (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 267.

Vice-Regal Commission's recommendation as to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 267.

Statistics as to:

Ennis Union, members, number of (*Bourke*), 99572.

Limerick Union, members, number of (*Bourke*), 99572.

Mullingar, members, number of (*Bourke*), 99572.

Waterford, number of members (*Whittle*), 100916.

Borrowing Powers of, *see* Loans.

Charities, co-operation with, *see* Charities.

Control of, Local Government Board's power as to under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).

Co-opted, *status* at meetings compared with that of elected Guardians (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 267.

Deputations to Central Authority and Poor Law Conferences, expenses of, power to pay in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, IV.*d*).

Displacement of by local committees, Vice-Regal Commission's recommendations as affecting (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 272.

Election of, *see* Elections.

EX OFFICIO:

Selection of, provision for under Sec. 16 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847, and Sec. 7 of Poor Relief Act, 1849 (*Bourke*), 99352 (22).

Supersession of, by additional elected representatives (*Bourke*), 99352 (26).

EXPENDITURE:

Dispensary Houses, Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts, under, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 9).

Galway Hospital Act, under, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 14).

Grants-in-aid of, *see* that heading.

Loans, in respect of, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 15).

Lunatic Asylum Acts, under, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 10).

Medicines or appliances, on, excessive, recoupment, refusal of on amount so declared (*Stafford*), App. II. (109).

Miscellaneous, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 8, 16).

National School Teachers' Act, under, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 13).

Registration of Births and Deaths Acts, under, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 11).

Superannuation Acts, under, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 12).

Surcharge in respect of, prevention of, by Local Government Board (England) (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*e*).

Total amount in, year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*), 99424.

LADY:

District Councillors, elected as (*Bourke*), 99364.

Value of (*Bourke*), 99365.

Legal proceedings on behalf of, restriction as to person taking (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*e*).

Guardians—*cont.*

MEETINGS:

Minutes of Proceedings:

Copy sent to Local Government Board (*Bourke*), 99352 (16*a*, 1).

Procedure consequent on (*Bourke*), 99692.

Failure by clerk of Union to furnish to Local Government Board, proceedings in respect of, under Sec. 86 of Local Government Act (*Bourke*), 99713.

Quorum, number forming (*Bourke*), 99576.

Waterford, average attendance at (*Whittle*), 100917, 100919.

Number of, in each parish, Local Government Board, fixed by (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, II.).

OFFICE OF:

Persons disqualified for holding.

In holy orders and ministers of any denomination (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*f*).

Under Sec. 94 (1) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (24), 99359.

Under Sec. 19 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838; Sec. 22 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act. 1843; Sec. 4 of 35 & 36 Vict., c. 60; and Sec. 32 of 46 & 47 Vict., c. 52 (*Bourke*), 99352 (19).

Qualifications for (*Bourke*), 99352 (24):

Maximum and minimum (*Bourke*), 99352 (18).

Poor Law Commissioners' power to fix under Secs. 15 and 18 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (18).

Rating qualification, abolition of (*Bourke*), 99352 (26).

Variation in, in different divisions of a union, power as to, under Sec. 6 of Poor Relief Act, 1849 (*Bourke*), 99352 (18).

Tenure of, under Sec. 23 (2*d*) of Local Government Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (25).

OFFICERS OF:

Dismissal of, by Guardians, absence of power to prevent, with Local Government Board (Scotland) (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, I.*c*).

Salaries and rations, expenditure on, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 5).

Superannuation:

Compulsory contributions for, Guardians' objection to (*Bourke*), 99755.

Pensions, rate of, compared with Civil Service scheme (*Bourke*), 99756.

Statutory right to, in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (168, VI.).

Outdoor relief by, *see* Outdoor Relief.

Parental rights vested in, under Sec. 1 of Poor Law Act, 1899 (*Bourke*), 99352 (44).

Subscriptions, power to give to hospitals, nursing associations, etc., in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, IV.*c*).

VICE-GUARDIANS:

Advantages of appointing (*Bourke*), 99786.

Number appointed (*Bourke*), 99352 (9).

Powers of Poor Law Commissioners and Local Government Board to appoint, frequency of exercise prior to 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (9), 99356.

Local Government Board's power to appoint in place of elected Board (*Bourke*), 99507, 99508.

Persons appointed as (*Bourke*), 99714.

Powers of Poor Law Commissioners and Local Government Board to appoint:

Under Sec. 26 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1883, and Sec. 18 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (9)

Residents in union appointed as (*Bourke*), 99776.

Salaries of (*Bourke*), 99352 (9).

Success of, circumstances influencing (*Bourke*), 99718, 99719.

Tenure of office (*Bourke*), 99784, 99785.

Vice-Regal Commission's recommendations, as affecting (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 272.

Wexford Union, Chairman and Vice-Chairman, political opinions of (*Bourke*), 99369.

Guinness, Son & Co., Messrs. Arthur:

Employés of, inquiry into social condition, figures showing result, *see* Table (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 152.

Health Visitors :
Amateur, objection to (*Stafford*), 99993.
House-to-house visitation by qualified persons (*Stafford*), 99992.

Hospitals :
COTTAGE :
Admission to :
Disfranchisement by, absence of, proposed (*Stafford*) App. II. (162).
Restriction of area entitled to, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (162).
Medical Officers of National Medical Service, appointment to proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (161).
Parish councils' power to provide (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI.*c*).
INFECTIOUS DISEASE :
Admission to, limitation of area for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Districts, in, at great distance from infirmaries, attaching a few beds to for casualty cases proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.
Establishment of, in accessible positions advocated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.
Forcible removal of persons to (*Stafford*), 99978, 99979.
Funds for support of :
Inadequacy of, frequent (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Raising :
Inequitable mode of, alleged (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Mode suggested (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.
Local administration, suggestions as to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.
Municipal, few in number (*Bourke*), 99730.
Poor Law Commissioners, inquiry as to by, under Sec. 46 of 1 & 2 Vict., c. 56 (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).
Reluctance of poor to enter (*Stafford*), 99875.
Unions not having, number of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Workhouses, attached to (*Bourke*), 99727.
VOLUNTARY :
Absence of, in country districts (*Stafford*), App. II. (60)
Abuse of, checking, means suggested (*Stafford*), 100004, 100005.
Belfast, Cork, Dublin and Limerick, in (*Stafford*), 99883.
Dublin, attraction of (*Bourke*), 99662.

Housing of the Working Classes :
CORK :
Conditions of (*Donovan*), 100758.
Corporation dwellings :
Building, cost per house (*McCarthy*), 100824–6.
Epidemics prevented by (*McCarthy*), 100834.
Financial aspect of scheme (*McCarthy*), 100760–2 ; (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100776, 100817.
Rent :
Average, of (*McCarthy*), 100820.
Collection of, as to (*McCarthy*), 100819.
Prohibitive to class for which built (*McCarthy*) 100823.
Prohibitive scale, effect on letting (*Donovan*), 100776 ; (*McCarthy*), 100823.
Country cottages, rents of (*McCarthy*), 100828–30.
Exchequer Grants for erection of labourers' cottages, similar grants in city, advocated (*Donovan*), 100779, 100780.
Private speculation in workmen's houses, absence of, reason for (*Donovan*), 100839–41.
DUBLIN :
Conditions of :
Alcoholism as affected by (*Nannetti*), 100717, 100718.
Remedying, unsuccessful attempt in respect of (*Nannetti*), 100715.
1,254 families visited :
Cubic space per person (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.
Percentage having insufficient accommodation (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.
Percentage in which conditions entirely unsatisfactory (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*
DUBLIN—*cont.*
1,254 families visited—*cont.*
Percentage occupying house accommodation entirely satisfactory (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.
Percentage occupying houses with defective sanitation (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.
Percentage occupying one-room tenements (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.
Tenements, one and two-room, number of families living in (*Nannetti*) 100716.
Ireland, generally, in, conditions of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.
Waterford, state of (*Whittle*), 100891.

Housing (Improvement) Schemes :
COTTAGES ERECTED UNDER :
Allotments, with :
Cost of to district councils (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.
Number built (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.
Pola, extent of in (*Bourke*), 99553.
Loss on to ratepayers (*Bourke*), 99541.
Number authorised to March 31st, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (157).
Number provided to March 31st, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (157).
Rent of (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.
Valuation, basis of (*Bourke*), 99707.
SANITARY AUTHORITIES, OF :
Land Compulsorily taken under Acts :
Proof of title, reduction of expense in connection with (*Bourke*), 99352 (148).
Registration fees, and stamp duties, abolition of (*Bourke*), 99352 (149).
Rating for, *see* Rating.
WATERFORD :
Corporation, difficulties as to (*Whittle*), 100891.
Labourers' dwellings, Corporation, cost of erection, plans, etc. (*Whittle*), 100896.
Within city boundary, Exchequer, grants, absence of (*Whittle*), 100900.
Without city boundary, Exchequer grant for (*Whittle*), 100900.
See also Acts of Parliament : Labourers (Ireland) Acts.
Loans for, *see* Loans.

HYLAND, MR. DAVID, High Sheriff of Waterford :
Evidence of, 100878–928.

Idiots :
Epileptics, lunatics and, number of in workhouses on December 31st, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (58).
Institutional provision for relief and support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Imbeciles :
Children, Stewart Institution, Dublin, for (*Bourke*), 99352 (58).
Guardians' powers as to placing in workhouse and contracting for maintenance with other unions, under Sec. 4 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1843 (*Bourke*), 99352 (27).

Indoor Relief :
County council, transfer to proposed (*Bourke*), 99598–603.
Destitution of country, as accurate gauge of (*Stafford*) App. II. G., p. 236.
EXPENDITURE ON :
Connaught, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Leinster, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Munster, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Total in year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 1).

Indoor Relief—*cont.*

EXPENDITURE ON—*cont.*

Ulster, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).

Waterford, City contribution to (*Whittle*), 100922.

Provisions as to class of persons to be relieved, under Sec. 4 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (27).

Rating for, County as area for proposed (*Bourke*), 99649.

Self-reliance due to fact that this is the only form of relief for distressed landowners (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.

STATISTICS AS TO:

Number of persons in receipt of in 1857, 1867, 1877, 1887, 1897, and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.

Number of persons in receipt of on June 29th, 1907, in Ulster, Leinster, Munster and Connaught (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.

Industries:

Building trade, Dublin, state of (*Nannetti*), 100688.

CARRIED ON, WATERFORD, IN:

Bacon factory (*Whittle*), 100884.

Government subsidy for advocated (*Whittle*), 100923.

Shirt factory, failure, history of (*Whittle*), 100912.

CORK:

Cattle rearing, profit of as compared with agriculture, (*Donovan*), 100754.

Grain trade, diversion from to other ports, reason for (*Donovan*), 100751.

Killed by taxation (*Donovan*), 100788.

FLOUR-MILLING:

Cork, decay of, reason for (*Donovan*), 100786,

Revival of in Belfast (*Donovan*), 100788.

Printing trade, busy and slack periods in (*Nannetti*), 100695.

MIGRATION OF:

Printing trade:

Factories, removal from Dublin to suburbs (*Nannetti*), 100689.

Sealy, Bryers & Walker, removal from Dublin to Maynooth (*Nannetti*), 100690.

Infant Mortality:

See Death Rate.

Infectious Diseases:

Causes of, urbanisation, as (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.

ENTERIC FEVER:

Creameries as the chief source of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 244.

Deaths from, *see* Death Rate.

Spread of, methods of preventing, investigation as to by Professor E. J. McWeeney (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.

Fever, statistics as to cases of, from 1865 to 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 241.

Poor, not necessarily destitute, persons suffering from, Guardians' powers to send to and maintain in fever hospitals, under Sec. 16 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1843 (Bourke), 99352 (27).

TYPHUS FEVER:

Outbreaks:

Characteristics of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 243.

Origin, locality of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 244.

Summary of recent outbreaks in Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 243.

Poor Law and Public Health Medical Services, intimate connection between, advantage of in combating outbreaks of disease (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 244.

Infirm Poor:

Legal provision for relief and support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Infirmaries:

Cork, resorted to for severe operations only by persons able to pay for ordinary medical assistance (*McCarthy*), 100800.

COUNTY:

Inaccessibility to rural population (*Stafford*), App. II. (60).

Management of, Vice-Regal Commission, proposals by as to (*Bourke*), 99680–2.

Chronic cases, removal to Workhouse probable (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.

District, management of, Vice-Regal Commission, proposals as to (*Bourke*), 99680.

Districts at great distance from, fever hospital, attaching a few beds to for casualty cases, proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.

Inmates, number of, on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*) 99352 (172*c*, 1).

PAYING PATIENTS:

Franchise retained by, under Sec. 6 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (70).

Register kept (*Bourke*), 99738.

Workhouse hospitals and, diminution in number of inmates, reason for (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.

See also Poor Relief (Ireland) Act.

In-maintenance:

Expenditure on, increase in since 1898 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Inquiries on Oath:

Local Government Board's power to hold under Sec. 19 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90, and Sec. 16 of 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68 (*Bourke*) 99352 (8).

Poor Law Commissioners and Inspectors empowered to summon witnesses to attend at, and to require production of books and documents, by Secs. 16 to 20 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (27).

Ins-and-Outs:

CHILDREN OF:

Boarding-out in separate homes, suggested (*Bourke*), 99398.

Croydon homes for, adoption of system in Ireland, advocated (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 226.

Education of, difficulties as to (*Bourke*), 99407–10.

Glin School, parents' objection to children being sent to (*Bourke*), 99394.

Inspectors:

Appointment of, Poor Law Commissioners, by, under Sec. 5 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90; Local Government Board, by, under Sec. 3 of 35 & 36 Vict., c. 69 (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).

Architect (temporary) (*Bourke*), 99352 (4).

Boarding-out, lady, number appointed in 1902 (*Bourke*), 99352 (43).

Engineering, number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).

GENERAL:

Duties of (*Bourke*), 99352 (11).

Number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).

Relations between Local Government Board and Boards of Guardians, maintained by (*Bourke*), 99352 (16*a*, 2).

Labourers (Ireland) Acts, under, number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).

LADY:

Advantage of, in respect of boarded-out children (*Bourke*), 99381.

Duties of (*Bourke*), 99352 (10, 11).

Number and tenure of (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).

MEDICAL:

Appointment of, proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Appointment, salaries and tenure of office regulated by Sec. 3 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (19).

Medical charities and Poor Law, number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (10).

Office of, creation of, under Sec. 2 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (19).

Inspectors—*cont.*

MEDICAL—*cont.*

Powers as to inspection of workhouses (*Bourke*), 99723.

Reports by, seen by General Inspector of district (*Bourke*), 99725.

Workhouse, duties of (*Bourke*), 99352 (11).

Institutions :

Area relieved by, increase in, advocated (*Bourke*), 99690.

Convalescent or sick poor, for, Poor Law Commissioners' inquiry into, under Sec. 46, 1 & 2 Vict., c. 56 (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).

COUNTY :

Control of by Guardians :

County Councils' attitude towards (*Bourke*), 99688.

Financed by County Council, Vice-Regal Commission's proposal as to (*Bourke*), 99685.

Epileptics, for, inspection of under Local Government Board, advocated (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 265.

Extern hospitals and, number of inmates in receipt of relief on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*).

Germany, regional Insurance Societies, erected by for benefit of insured, amount expended on up to end of 1904 (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Maintenance in, cost of during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 4).

MEDICAL :

Inspection of :

Need for, proof of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Suggestions as to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Insurance :

GERMANY :

Working class, compulsory :

Administration by local societies (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 195.

Advantages of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Benefits conferred by (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Departments of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Funds, mode of collection (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Invalidity—insurance :

Claims under, Tuberculosis, percentage due to :

Among agricultural labourers (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Among persons employed in mines, smelting works, and works of construction before the age of thirty (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Disbursements under, from 1891 to 1903 (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 195.

Regional Insurance Societies, grants by, to Local Sanitary Authorities for carrying out sanitary reforms, amount of up to end of 1904 (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Sickness, insurance against, disbursements from 1885 to 1903 (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 195.

Sick pay, duration of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Tuberculosis, cases, male and female, treated at instance of societies, in 1897 and 1904 :

Number of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*). App. II. E., p. 196.

Treatment, average duration of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

System operating in :

Benefits resulting from (*Stafford*), App. II. (59).

Introduction into Ireland, need for (*Stafford*), App. II. (60).

Sickness, against, need for (*Stafford*), App. II. (58).

IRISH WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION :

Conference with Commission, App. VI.

IRISH WORKHOUSE ASSOCIATION :

Conference with Commission, App. VI.

Killala Union :

Special grant-in-aid of rates to, proposed, in event of establishment of a National Medical Service (*Stafford*), 99897.

Killarney Union :

Outdoor relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, Expenditure on.

Labour :

Direct system, Cork City and County, employment of, as to (*Donovan*), 100783–5.

Labour Colonies :

Labour farms, County Councils, compulsory establishment by advocated (*Nannetti*). 100591 (4), 100624.

Tramps, sending to advocated (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 266.

Labour Exchanges :

Dublin, non-existent in (*Nannetti*), 100719.

Ireland, system unsuitable in (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4). 100719.

Trade union work as affected by (*Nannetti*), 100723.

Labourers :

AGRICULTURAL :

Infirm or sick, almshouses for, *see* that heading.

Meaning of term as defined by Labourers (Ireland) Acts, 1883 to 1903 (*Bourke*), 99352 (152).

Waterford, scarcity of (*Whittle*), 100928.

DOCKYARD :

Employment, irregularity of (*Nannetti*), 100730, 100731.

Payment, basis of (*Nannetti*), 100730.

Land :

CORK COUNTY :

Acquisition of by Guardians for employment of ablebodied paupers, Cork, absence of power for, hardship of (*Donovan*), 100803.

Slob land :

Cork Park reclaimed from (*Donovan*), 100773.

Reclamation of proposed (*Donovan*), 100770.

Waste ground, reclamation of, economy of as compared with relief (*Donovan*), 100770.

WATERFORD COUNTY :

Acquiring by Corporation, difficulties as to (*Whittle*), 100897.

Mount Mellaray, reclamation, success of (*Donovan*), 100770.

Law Case Referred to :

O'Sullivan, Dr., *v.* the Guardians of Donegal Union (*Stafford*), App. II. (101).

Leinster :

Paupers, *see* Paupers, Statistics as to.

Population, *see* that heading.

Liffey, River :

Cleaning bed of, by unemployed (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100604.

Limerick Union :

Guardians, *see* Guardians, Boards of.

Loans :

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS :

By, to Guardians :

Period for repayment and rate of interest under Sec. 2 of 44 & 45 Vict., c. 28 ; Sec. 7 of 43 & 44 Vict., c. 14 ; Sec. 1 of 46 & 47 Vict., c. 24 ; (*Bourke*), 99352 (160) ; and Sec. 3 of 49 Vict., c. 17.

Under Sec. 2 of 43 & 44 Vict., c. 14 (*Bourke*), 99352 (160).

Loans—*cont.*

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS—*cont.*
Power to lend for purposes of emigration under Sec. 12 of 46 & 47 Vict., c. 43 (*Bourke*), 99352 (52).
Cork Corporation to, by Local Government Board, rate of interest as compared with that to district council (*Donovan*), 100776, 100777; (*McCarthy*), 100823.
DISPENSARIES AND HOUSES FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS OF, FOR ERECTION OR LEASING OF:
Amount borrowed from Public Works Commissioners up to March, 1906 (*Stafford*), App. II. (114).
Terms on which granted and period for repayment (*Stafford*), App. II. (115).
Distress due to failure of potato crop in 1904, loans in aid of, amount of (*Bourke*), 99352 (166).
Emigration of paupers to colonies and foreign countries, Guardians' power to borrow for purpose of under Secs. 26, 27 and 28 of Poor Relief Act, 1849 (*Bourke*), 99352 (51).
GUARDIANS' BORROWING POWERS:
Emigration of paupers, for, under Secs. 26, 27 and 28 of Poor Relief Act, 1849, Sec. 18 of Arrears of Rent (Ireland) Act, 1882, and Sec. 32 of Land Law Act, 1881 (*Bourke*), 99352 (51, 52).
Under Sec. 4 of 43 Vict., c. 4, for purposes of carrying out provisions of Act (*Bourke*), 99352 (160).
HOUSING (IMPROVEMENT) SCHEMES, FOR:
Cork:
Periods of repayment in and outside city as affecting self support of houses (*McCarthy*), 100830–2.
Rate of interest, and sinking fund and period of repayment (*McCarthy*), 100762 (*Donovan*), 100762.
Rates of interest and periods for repayment before and after passing of Act of 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (155).
Total amount sanctioned to March 31st, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (157).
Parish councils, borrowing powers of (*Bourke*), 99352 (170 VI.*d*, *g*).
Relief of exceptional distress, Guardians' power to raise under Sec. 2 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (165*d*).
Sanitary Authorities, borrowing powers of, under Secs. 5 and 9 of 43 Vict., c. 4 (*Bourke*), 99352 (160).

Loan Relief:

MEDICAL:
Recovery of:
Infirmary inmates, from, under Sec. 4 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (67).
Royal Irish Constabulary, members treated in infirmary, provisions as to in Sec. 5 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (67).
RECOVERY OF:
From recipient, under Sec. 55 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (67).
Pensioners, from, under Sec. 56 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (67).

Local Authorities:

District councils, lady members, Blackrock, Kilkee and Portrush, in (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage*, etc., *Association*), App. VI., p. 268.
Rural district councils, constitution of, under Sec. 22 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (117).

Local Government Board (England):

Able-bodied paupers, outdoor relief to, power to order (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*d*).
Unions, combination of for purposes of relief, powers as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*b*).
Unions situated in two counties, power to divide into two out-relief unions (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*a*).
Workhouse, visitor, power to appoint in absence of appointment by Guardians of Visiting Committee (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*c*).

Local Government Board (Ireland):

Annual Report, under Sec. 7 of 35 & 36 Vict., c. 69 (*Bourke*), 99352 (17).
Audit staff of (*Bourke*), 99352 (127).

Local Government Board (Ireland)—*cont.*

Boards of Guardians, dissolution of and replacement by paid officers, powers as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*c*).
Constitution of (*Bourke*), 99352 (4); (*Stafford*), App. II. (17).
Dispensary Rules, *see* Orders.
Duties and functions of (*Bourke*), 99352 (5–17).
Establishment, date of (*Bourke*), 99352 (4); (*Stafford*), App. II. (17).
Financial control over Guardians, method of (*Bourke*), 99352 (16*b*).
Functions of, changes effected in by Sec. 102 of Local Government Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (4).
Medical Officers, dispensary, controlled by (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Medical Officers of Public Health Appointment, salaries, etc. of, powers as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (129).
ORDERS:
Dispensary Rules, 1899, issued by (*Stafford*), App. II. (28, 52).
Medical Officers of dispensary districts, vacations of, provision for under Art. 28 (*Stafford*), App. II. (39, 74).
Enactments Order, 1898, Art. 12 (2), application of (*Bourke*), 99352 (19).
Enforcing, mode of (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Failure to obey, dealing with (*Bourke*), 99710.
Legality of, testing, mode of (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Power to make, conferred on by Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Principal orders made under powers conferred by Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Sanitary, 1900 (1 and 2), duties of Medical Officers of Public Health set forth in (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 228.
Union Accounts Order, 1905, uniformity in accounts secured by (*Bourke*), 99352 (125, 126).
Parishes, power to divide into wards vested in (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, II.).
Regulations, power to make, conferred on by Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Unions, power to combine for district school purposes (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*b*).
Workhouses and lands attached thereto, vested in (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*d*).

Local Government Board (Scotland):

Guardians' power to dismiss officers, absence of power to interfere with (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, I.*c*).
Inquiries, Commissioners to hold on oath, power to appoint (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, II.*b*).
Orders, general, absence of power to make (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, I.*a*).
Points in which differing from Irish (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, I.).
Surcharge, power of, vested in (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, II.*c*).

Local Taxation Account:

DISPENSARY MEDICAL OFFICERS' SALARIES:
Maximum grant in aid of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Refund to Guardians of portion from (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
FUND DEVOTED TO EDUCATIONAL AND MEDICAL EXPENDITURE:
Limitation to sums recouped to each Union by local financial year ended March 31st, 1902:
Objects of (*Stafford*), App. II. (87).
Protests against (*Stafford*), App. II. (85, 86).
Sources of (*Stafford*), App. II. (83).
Grants from, for dispensary expenditure, paying into Special Fund as Imperial subsidy towards cost of proposed National Medical Service, suggested (*Stafford*), App. II. (150).
Recoupment of Poor Law expenditure from, Local Government Board responsible as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (78).
Salaries, Medical Officers, Poor Law dispensary, additional for sanitary duties, recoupment out of (*Stafford*), App. II. (127).

Local Wardens:

Meaning of term (*Stafford*), 99970.

Lunatics:

Asylums:

Control of (*Bourke*), 99384.

Maintenance of, parish liability for in Scotland (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, IX.).

Removal to from workhouse, Medical Officer responsible as to (*Stafford*), 99986.

Waterford, annual cost of (*Whittle*), 100922.

Borderland cases, in workhouse, insufficient care of (*Stafford*), 99987.

Certification of, by dispensary Medical Officer:

Fee for, under Sec. 14 of 38 & 39 Vict., c. 67 (*Stafford*), App. II. (93).

Total payments by Guardians in year ended March, 1906 (*Stafford*), App. II. (93).

Certified, detention in workhouse in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, IX.).

Curable, relief and support of, legal provision for, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Destitute, provision for, in 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (55).

Detention of, Ireland, absence of general provision for (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, IX.).

Epileptics, idiots and, numbers in workhouses on December 31st, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (58).

Examination and certification of by dispensary Medical Officers made compulsory by Sec. 15 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (26).

Harmless, power to transfer from asylum to workhouse under Sec. 9 of 38 & 39 Vict., c. 67 (*Bourke*), 99352 (56).

Incurable, relief and support of, legal provision for, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Maintenance of, County Councils, imposed on by Sec. 9 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (57).

Pauper, chargeability of in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, X.).

Workhouses, in:

Ballymena and Limavady, number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (56).

Transfer to asylums, Local Government Board Circular as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (58).

McCARTHY, Mr. F. W., Town Clerk of Cork:
Evidence of, 100738–877.

McWEENEY, PROFESSOR E. J.:

Enteric fever, preventing spread of, investigation of methods available for, by (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.

See also Report, App. II. E.

Maintenance:

Fathers, liability for relief to child under certain age, under Sec. 53 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (68).

Grandchildren:

Liability of, for support of grandparents in Scotland (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, XI.).

Grandparents' liability for support of:
In England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, VI.).
In Scotland (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, XI.).

Mothers, liability of, for relief to illegitimate children under Sec. 53 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (68).

Parents, liability of children for relief to, under Sec. 57 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (69).

Widows, liability of for relief to children, under Sec. 53 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (68).

Wives, liability of husbands to maintain, under Sec. 53 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (68).

Marriages:

Early, diminution of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., pp. 237, 238.

Percentage per 1,000 of population in 1906 as compared with 1905 and decade 1896–1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.

Maternity Cases:

Medical Officers of Dispensaries, duties and responsibilities of defined by Art. 20 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (34).

Mayo, Co.:

Outdoor Relief, *see* that heading.

Pauperism, *see* Pauperism, statistics as to.

Medical Assistance:

Agencies for:

Cork, in (*McCarthy*), 100796.
Number of (*Donovan*), 100797.

Classes of persons unable to pay for (*Stafford*), App. II. (50).

Fees, small, payment of by persons of moderate means, advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. (167).

Medical Charities Bill:

Preamble and headings proposed for by Commission on Medical Charities (*Report on Medical Charities*), (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 134.

Medical Charities Board:

Constitution:

Poor Law Commissioners' Report, 1841, suggestions as to in (*Stafford*), App. II. (12).

Proposed for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Functions:

Poor Law Commissioners' Report, 1841, suggestions as to in (*Stafford*), App. II. (12).

Proposed for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Remuneration of members proposed (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 133.

Medical Clubs:

Practically absent in Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. (60).

Medical Officers:

Dispensary, *see* Dispensaries, under Medical Relief.

National Service of, *see* that heading.

Poor Law:

Appointment of, for outdoor medical relief, under Secs. 5 and 7 of 10 Vict., c. 31, Orders issued for by Poor Law Commissioners, number of (*Stafford*), App. II. (14).

Infirmary:

Position and duties under, proposed National Medical Service (*Stafford*), 99928.

Private practice, opportunities for (*Stafford*), 99930.

Number, average, per Union (*Stafford*), App. II. (56).

Unsatisfactory men, difficulty of dealing with (*Stafford*), 99915.

Whole-time appointments, objections to (*Stafford*), 99885.

Workhouse, appointment as Medical Officers of Health, at fixed salary, proposed at Conference of Medical Inspectors (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 229, 230.

Public Health:

County Medical Officers:

Appointment and salaries of, Conference of Medical Inspectors, suggestions as to by individual Inspectors (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 228–230.

Duties of (*Stafford*), 99947.

Salaries of, estimated annual charge for (*Stafford*). App. II. F., p. 229.

Dispensary Medical Officers:

Invariably such (*Stafford*), 99944.

Ipso facto as, under Sec. 11 of Public Health (Ireland) Act, 1878 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 227.

Medical Officers—*cont.*
PUBLIC HEALTH—*cont.*
Dispensary Medical Officers—*cont.*
Local Government Board powers as to appointment, salaries, etc., of (*Stafford*), App. II. (129).
Superannuation of (*Stafford*), App. II. (129).
Factories and workshops, inspection by and annual Report on to Home Office (*Stafford*), App. II. (118).
Superintendent:
Appointment and duties of, suggestions as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (157).
County borough, and rural and urban district councils' power to appoint (*Stafford*), App. II. (130).
Qualifications prescribed for in sanitary orders (*Stafford*), App. II. (157).

Medical Practitioners:
FEES:
Guinea fee, customary:
Infrequency of exaction (*Stafford*), App. II. (54).
Many thrown on dispensary medical relief through high charge (*Stafford*), App. II. (54).
To private patients (*Stafford*), 99949.
Public health work, insufficient education in (*Stafford*), 99922.
Rights of, in possession of medical offices in connection with dispensaries, safe-guarded by Sec. 14 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (26).

Medical Relief:
APPLICATIONS FOR:
Investigation of cases:
Deterrent effect (*Stafford*), 100009.
Mode and time for making, as to (*Stafford*), 100005–10, 100013–9.
COST OF:
Made a charge on electoral divisions comprised in dispensary district under Sec. 6 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (20).
Subsequent recovery of (*Stafford*), 100007.
DISPENSARY, FREE:
Abuse of by persons able to pay (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Attendance, applicants only, to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Benefits of:
Admission to, circumstances to be considered in granting (*Stafford*), App. II. (51).
Classes of persons availing themselves of (*Stafford*) App. II. (10).
Persons ineligible for (*Stafford*), App. II. (10).
Classes of persons entitled to (*Stafford*), App. II. (49).
Poor Law Commissioners' intentions as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (48).
Discriminating between persons entitled and not entitled to receive, difficulty of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Domiciliary visits, Districts having scattered population, difficulties as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (145).
Registration of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 235.
Inability of many persons to obtain, reasons for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Medical Officers of:
Alcoholism among (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 223.
Appointment:
Authority for, and regulations as to (*Stafford*), II. (68), App. II. F., p. 214.
Mode of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.
Provision for, under Sec. 8 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (22).
Second Officer of, where necessary (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 132.
Appointments outside Poor Law Service held by, emoluments from (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 215.
Area and population in, charge of each in 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (65).
Attendance by, deterrence of less now than formerly (*Stafford*), 99835, 99837.

Medical Relief—*cont.*
DISPENSARY, FREE—*cont.*
Medical Officers of—*cont.*
Cases alleged to have been attended by, fictitious lists of supplied to Treasurer (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.
Certifying surgeon under Secs. 71 and 74 of Factory and Workshop Act, scale of fees, in absence of agreement as to remuneration (*Stafford*), App. II. (117).
Clerical duties of (*Stafford*), App. II. (71).
Consultants, calling in by:
General Rules, Art. 21, as to (*Stafford*), 99976, App. II. (35).
Payment of (*Stafford*), 99971–5.
Rule authorising, modification of (*Stafford*), App. II. (90).
Scale of fees for consultations, differing in various Unions (*Stafford*), App. II. (90).
Scale of fees for, Guardians' power to adopt, under Arts. 23 and 24 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (37).
Typical scales of (*Stafford*), App. II. (91).
Crown fee to as witness at Assizes and Quarter Sessions (*Stafford*), App. II. (92), *note:*
Inadequacy of, for payment of substitute alleged (*Stafford*), App. II. (92).
Diploma in Public Health, compulsory possession of by, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 231.
Domiciliary visits by (*Stafford*), 99836, App. II. (9):
Condition for affording (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Limited area for (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Duties:
Efficiency in, increase in needed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 231.
Efficient performance of poorly remunerated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Prescribed by Arts. 14 and 15 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (31).
Fees for attendance on persons of moderate means:
List to be furnished to Guardians and their officers (*Stafford*), App. II. (52).
Proposed, in Art. 7 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (29).
Typical scales of (*Stafford*), App. II. (52).
Highly qualified and reliable men, difficulty of securing in congested districts (*Stafford*), App. II. (142).
Interests of, due regard to in event of alteration of area, etc. (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 134.
Lunatics, certification of, *see* Lunatics.
Medical Officers of Public Health:
Appointment as under Sec. 11 of Consolidating Act, 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (127):
Fitness of to act as, under County Medical Superintendent (*Stafford*), App. II. (159).
Midwifery attendance by, conditions of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.
Midwifery, instance in which not practised by (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.
Non-resident, performance of duties lax, second dispensary established, Medical Officer also non-resident, result of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.
Offices held by in addition to large private practice, dispensary work as affected by (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Number of and proportion to total number of medical practitioners in Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Organisations formed by, Poor Law Medical Service as affected by (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 215.
Payment by patient or subscriber for visits beyond certain distance from dispensary or residence, objection to custom (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.

Medical Relief—*cont.*
Dispensary, Free—*cont.*
Medical Officers of—*cont.*
Position of:
Improvement in required (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 231.
In poor and rich Unions compared, *see* Table, p. 223 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 222, 223.
Prior to 1851, continuance in office on formation of dispensary districts (*Stafford*), App. II. (67).
Private practice by (*Stafford*), App. II. (2):
Disadvantage of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Promotion, absence of prospects of, disadvantage of (*Stafford*), App. II. (134 iii., 138.
Qualifications for prescribed by Arts. 14 and 15 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (31).
Reluctance of very poor to ask for domiciliary visits from, alleged (*Stafford*), 99990.
Removal from office:
Authority for (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Powers as to conferred on Poor Law Commissioners by Sec. 8 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (22).
Reports by to Local Government Board (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Residence at distance from district, disadvantages of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.
Residences provided for:
Rent charged by Guardians for (*Stafford*), App. II. (116).
Rule as to, prior to 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (113).
Salaries of (*Stafford*), 99845, App. II. (69):
Adequate, to competent men, advocated (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 130.
Charge on Unions, unequal incidence of hardship on poor Unions (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 220.
Conference of Medical Inspectors with Medical Commissioner on, suggestions made at (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 221.
Determination of, authorities for (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Fees, time of payment under Arts. 27 and 28 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*) App. II. (39).
Fund from which paid from 1851 to 1867 (*Stafford*), App. II. (80).
Grant-in-aid of, *see* Grants-in-aid, Officers' Grant.
Grievances as to (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 215.
Inadequacy of, under present conditions (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 215.
Inadequacy and stationary character of, disadvantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. (134, i., 157).
Medicines, inclusion in, objection to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 128.
Opportunities for private practice as basis for determining, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 222.
Payment out of fund, portion of Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, under Sec. 58 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (82).
Poor Unions, difficulty as to payment of moiety of (*Stafford*), App. II. (140).
Rate in the £ to which equivalent, in Banbridge, Belfast, Downpatrick, Dublin South, Dunshaughlin, Larne, Navan and Newtownards Unions (*Stafford*), App. II. (141).
Ratio per head of population in Monelea, Ballynacargy, Durrow and Mountmellick (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.
Refund to Guardians from Local Taxation Account (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Regulation of, by Poor Law Commissioners under Sec. 8 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (22).

Medical Relief—*cont.*
Dispensary, Free—*cont.*
Medical Officers of—*cont.*
Salaries of—*cont.*
Scale of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 215:
Graduated:
Class of Unions in which adopted (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 219.
Compulsory adoption of, as to (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 219.
Percentage of officers affected by, during one and a half years (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 219.
Unions in which in force (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 216–9:
Former and present number of officers and salaries (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 216–9.
Rates in the £ necessary to meet former and present salaries (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 216–9.
Increase in (*Stafford*), App. II. (69):
Between 1885 and 1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 216.
Proposed at Conference of Medical Inspectors (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 222.
Rates in the £ necessary to meet (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 221.
Total amount of, at time of Inspectors' Conference (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 222.
Total charge for in year ended March, 1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.
Unions in which charge for would represent rate exceeding 3d. in the £ (*Stafford*), App. II. (141).
Sanitary duties, under Sec. 11 of Public Health (Ireland) Act, 1878:
Efficiency in, increase in needed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 231.
Nature of (*Stafford*) App. II. (128):
In country districts (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 228.
Reconciling with their personal interests in private practices, difficulty of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 228.
Remuneration for:
Amount of as compared with that attached to main appointment (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.
Authority determining (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 227.
Average amount of (*Stafford*), App. II. (127).
Inadequacy of, reason for (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 227, 228.
Progression by regular increments with length of service and conditional on certified efficiency (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 230.
Recoupment out of Local Taxation Account (*Stafford*), App. II. (127).
Settled proportion to salary of main position advocated, financial effect, *see* Table (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 230.
Total annual amount of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 229.
Uniformity in, lack of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 227.
Sanitary prosecutions, attendance at, fee for (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 228.
Transfer from to separate Medical Office of Public Health advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 229.
Transfer to workhouse Medical Officer, proposed, Medical Officers being compensated for loss of income, estimated amount needed for compensating (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 230.
Selection of:
By Guardians, objections to (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 220.
Local grounds deciding, disadvantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. (134, IV., 139).
Sick leave, regulations as to under Art. 26 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (38).
Guardians' attitude as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (73).
Substitute, cost of, recoupment of one-half to Guardians under Sec. 5 (i.) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1902 (*Stafford*), App. II. (75).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

DISPENSARY, FREE—*cont.*

Medical Officers of—*cont.*

Superannuation of:

Allowances under Sec. 118 of Local Government Act (Ireland), 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (77).

Compulsory, dependent only on good service, advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 220.

Dependence on good will of Guardians for, sense of insecurity arising from (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 219.

Pensions:

Amount of in 1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 220.

Number of officers in receipt of in 1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 219–220.

Refusal of, hardship of on old officials (*Stafford*), App. II. (79).

Rights as to (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.

Uncertainty of, disadvantage of (*Stafford*), App. II. (134, ii.).

Supplementary occupations of (*Stafford*), App. II. (142), App. II. F., p. 223.

Suspension of, provision as to by Art. 34 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (44).

Temporary:

Relieving Officer's power to employ under Arts. 22 and 25 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II (36).

Remuneration, scale of (*Stafford*), App. II. (92).

Tenure of office under Art. 29 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (40).

Unqualified, absence of objection to, on part of presenting Authorities and subscribers (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Vacations, provision for under Art. 28 of General Order, 1899 (*Dispensary Rules*) (*Stafford*), App. II. (39, 74).

Vaccination by, *see* that heading.

Visitation by in serious diseases, insufficiency of (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Work by, control of by Local Government Board (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.

Provisions in respect of under previous Acts, amended by Sec. 10 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (24).

Registration of cases, defects in system of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 235.

Regulations as to persons entitled to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 127.

Right of sick poor to receive, conferred by Medical Charities Act (*Stafford*), App. II. (47).

Strict supervision of persons receiving, advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. (167).

Tickets admitting to:

Abuse of system (*Stafford*), 99822.

Attendance on poor without (*Stafford*), 99843, 99844.

Distribution, by paid officials and constables only proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (57).

Domiciliary attendance of Medical Officer, tickets entitling to (*Stafford*), 99839:

Sought after by well-to-do persons alleged (*Stafford*), 99990.

Duration of (*Stafford*), 99849–56; App. II. G., p. 235.

Encouragement to apply for other relief (*Stafford*), 99834.

Issue of, indiscriminate:

Abuse and loss to Medical Officers resulting from (*Stafford*), App. II. (57, 134*v*).

Evils of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 220, 231.

Medical Officers' position on presentation of (*Stafford*), 99833.

Persons authorised to issue and cancel:

Notice to the Medical Officers under Arts. 1 to 7 of "Dipensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (29).

Number, average, in four rural Unions (*Stafford*), App. II. (56).

Under Sec. 9 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), 99970; App. II. (23, 56).

Medical Relief—*cont.*

DISPENSARY, FREE—*cont.*

Tickets admitting to—*cont.*

Persons authorised to issue and cancel—*cont.*

Persons entitled to receive, limitation of (*Stafford*), 99823.

Working of system (*Stafford*), 99841.

Expenditure on, *see* Table VII., p. 249 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.

FREE:

Agencies for affording (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 126:

Sufficiency of, under proper control (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.

Indoor, dissociation from Poor Law, importance of (*Stafford*), 99881.

Indoor and outdoor, total expenditure on, annual (*Stafford*), 99897.

Institutions for, establishment of, making contingent on voluntary subscriptions, objections to (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 131.

OUTDOOR:

Guardians' duty as to, under Secs. 5 and 7 of 10 Vict., c. 31 (*Stafford*), App. II. (14).

Medical extras:

Distribution of, as to (*Stafford*), 100011–3.

Ordering by Medical Officer, procedure for (*Stafford*), 99967, 99968.

Public Health Service, organisation as, advantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 235.

SYSTEM OF, PRESENT:

Date of inauguration (*Stafford*), App. II. (2).

Vice-Regal Commission on Poor Law Reform, reference to in Report by (*Stafford*), App. II. (1).

Medical Services:

Colonial, experience of (*Stafford*), 99915.

DISPENSARY:

Best men abstain from entering, reason for (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 221.

Conversion into national service, advantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. (146).

Entrance by examination, advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 226, 231.

Popularising, means suggested (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 221.

Promotion:

Absence of system of, disadvantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 220.

Examination, by, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 226, 231.

Local service, objections to (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 225.

NATIONAL:

Dispensary service to be superseded by, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 221.

Dispensary system, Public Health Service and Poor Law Infirmaries to be included in establishment of, advocated (*Stafford*), 99882.

Entrance, mode suggested, promotion and superannuation (*Stafford*), 99912, App. II. (146); App. II. F., pp. 221, 231.

Establishment, advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. (165).

Expenditure on:

Estimated annual (*Stafford*), 99897, 99925.

Moiety not provided by Imperial subsidy, mode of raising funds for, suggested (*Stafford*), App. II. (151).

Financing by Government, essential (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 224.

Medical Officers of:

Coastguards, constabulary, postmen, and other public officials, attendance on by, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (160).

County Council to control (*Stafford*), 99913.

County Medical Officer of Health to supervise (*Stafford*), 99917.

Duties proposed for (*Stafford*), 99908.

Promotion, removal and salaries of (*Stafford*) 99887–94.

Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, office of holding by, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (160).

Medical Services—*cont.*

NATIONAL—*cont.*

Medical Officers of—*cont.*

Remuneration of, method of regulating, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (148).

Types of men required in large towns, and in rural districts (*Stafford*), 99921.

Salaries:

Estimated cost of:

Uniform rate needed to meet (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 224.

With present number of officers, and with a reduced number (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 224.

Grants-in-aid to Boards of Guardians and Sanitary Authorities, applying, in part, to payment of, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., pp. 224, 225.

Salaries and superannuation allowances, funds for, suggestions as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (147).

Superannuation, provision for suggested (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 225.

POOR LAW AND PUBLIC HEALTH:

Amalgamating:

Difficulties as to with respect to men in private practice (*Stafford*), 99933–9.

Importance of in Ireland, on financial grounds (*Stafford*), 99933.

Public health, integral part of National Medical Service proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (166).

SEMI-STATE:

Principles of, Sir A. MacCullagh's evidence as to (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 222.

Uniform rate over whole country to finance, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 222.

Midwifery:

MIDWIVES:

Appointment by Guardians, Local Government Board's attitude as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (66).

Appointment of under Medical Charities Act (*Bourke*), 99747.

Midwives:

See under Medical Relief: Dispensary *and* Midwifery.

Migration:

Country to towns, infrequent (*Bourke*), 99624.

Dublin, to, from country places (*Nannetti*), 100618, 100619.

Towns, to, from country places, power to remove persons to own places, suggested (*Nannetti*), 100620.

Milk:

Pasteurisation of, extension of system advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 240.

Supply, stringent and uniform regulation of, need for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99797.

Mullingar Union:

Guardians, *see* Guardians, Boards of.

Munster:

Paupers, *see* Paupers, Statistics as to.

Population, *see* that heading.

NANNETTI, MR. JOSEPH PATRICK, M.P., J.P. Ex-Lord Mayor of Dublin:

Evidence of, 100591–737:

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:

Able-bodied paupers, 100701.

Agriculture, 100624–6, 100667.

Alcoholism, 100717.

Charities, 100612, 100655, 100707–10.

Charity, 100712.

Death-rate, 100591 (3), 100614.

Distress, 100633, 100635–8, 100641–6, 100653, 100691, 100705.

Distress Committees, 100591 (1), 100592, 100598, 100603, 100604, 100615, 100628, 100649, 100652, 100666, 100669–73, 100676, 100713, 100721, 100732–5, 100737.

Dublin, 100599–602.

Emigration, 100704.

NANNETTI, MR. JOSEPH PATRICK—*cont.*

Evidence of, 100591–737—*cont.*

SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*

Employment, 100692, 100697.

Housing of the working classes, 100715–8.

Industries, 100688, 100689, 100690, 100695.

Labour Colonies, 100591 (4), 100624.

Labour Exchanges, 100591 (4), 100719, 100723.

Labourers, 100730, 100731.

Liffey, river, 100591 (1), 100604.

Migration, 100618–20.

Rates, 100660.

Sealy, Bryers & Walker, 100690.

Trades Unions, 100591 (4), 100595, 100724, 100728.

Under-employment, 100622.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 100591 (4), 100623, 100643, 100657, 100669, 100711.

Unemployment:

Causes of, 100591 (2), 100609, 100678, 100687.

Effect of, 100591 (3).

Extent of, 100591 (1), 100593, 100594.

Remedies for, 100591 (1, 4), 100630, 100647, 100699:

Employers' Liability Act, 100679–81.

Unemployed Workmen, 100591 (4), 100597, 100682, 100683, 100699, 100700.

Waterworks, 100610.

Navy:

Boys joining, Guardians' power to pay expenses of, under Sec. 10 of 14 & 15 Vict., c. 35 and Sec. 144 of 17 & 18 Vict., c. 104 (*Bourke*), 99352 (46).

Newport Union:

Dissolution of (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

New Ross Union:

Guardians, *see* Guardians, Boards of, Dissolution of.

Outdoor Relief, *see* Outdoor Relief, Expenditure on.

NICHOLLS, MR. GEORGE:

Relief of poor in Ireland, inquiry into, result of (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Non-resident Relief:

Power of Guardians to pay under 63 & 64 Vict., c. 23 (*Bourke*), 99352 (28).

Prohibited under Sec. 9 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (28).

Union as area of chargeability for, under Sec. 44 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., pp. 253, 255.

Nursing:

NURSES:

Guardians' power to appoint in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, IV.*a*).

Tuberculosis cases, district nurses for:

Difficulty in providing (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99796.

Women's National Health Association, appointed by (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99799.

Samaritan Committee providing, medical extras, beds, etc., to work in conjunction with, need for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99799.

Workhouse, salary of trained nurse, one half paid out of fund, portion of Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, under Sec. 58 of Local Government Act, 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (82).

Nursing Associations:

Parish council's power to subscribe to (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI.*f*).

Orphans:

Legal provision for relief and support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Provision for outside workhouse, under Sec. 9 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (39).

Outdoor Relief:

Able-bodied, to, *see* Able-bodied.

ADMINISTRATION OF:

Paid and elected Guardians by, compared (*Bourke*), 99775.

Procedure at Guardians' meetings (*Bourke*), 99578.

Stipendiary official, by, advocated (*Bourke*), 99779–83, (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 271.

Waterford, stringent methods of (*Whittle*), 100919.

Allowance, small, reason for (*Bourke*), 99677.

Castlederg Union, absence of (*Bourke*), 99583.

Chargeability of, *see* Chargeability.

Clones Union, absence of (*Bourke*), 99583.

County councils' power to authorise, under Sec. 13 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.

Demoralising effect of (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 270.

Distribution of, under Sec. 13 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, in Cork, improbability of (*McCarthy*), 100765.

Dublin, in (*Bourke*), 99586, 99587.

EXPENDITURE ON:

Belmullet Union, in, before and after dissolution of Board of Guardians (*Bourke*), 99774.

Connaught, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).

Cork Union, in:

Before and after dissolution of Board of Guardians (*Bourke*), 99774.

In 1907 (*McCarthy*), 100856.

Dungarvan Union, in, before and after dissolution of Board of Guardians (*Bourke*), 99774.

Killarney Union, in, before and after dissolution of Boards of Guardians (*Bourke*), 99774.

Leinster, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).

Moiety of cost to be borne by State, proposed (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 269.

Munster, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).

New Ross Union, in, before and after dissolution of Board of Guardians (*Bourke*), 99774.

Ulster, in, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).

Total in year ended September 30th, 1906, (including boarding-out of children) (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, (2)).

Indoor relief and, cost compared (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 270.

Ireland, Guardians first empowered to give by Sec. 1 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 252.

Labourers, agricultural, to, prohibition against, removal of, danger of (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.

LANDHOLDERS, TO:

Methods of distributing in 1887, extract from Report of Poor Relief Inquiry Commission (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 258.

Normal times, in, proposed (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Objection to (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.

Periods of distress, during, cost of, provision for, by legislation of 1898 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Present mode of (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 259.

Prohibition as to, quarter of an acre test, repealing proposed, objection to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 269.

Liability of children for relief to parents under Sec. 8 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.

Local Government Board's power as to under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*

Occupants of cottages built under Labourers' Acts, to (*Bourke*), 99550.

Occupiers of more than one-quarter of acre, to, prohibited under Sec. 2 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (165*b*).

Persons ineligible for (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*g*).

Popularity of (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 271.

Prohibited by Sec. 10 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847, to certain persons (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 252.

RELIEF IN KIND:

Distribution of relief in this form only, advocated (*Donovan*), 100812.

Objections to (*National League of the Blind*), App. V., p. 264.

Poor Law Commissioners' power to authorise Guardians to give, in event of lack of workhouse accommodation, under Sec. 2 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.

Relieving Officers' power to give, under Sec. 2 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (31).

Residence in electoral division, period necessary for charging to division, under Sec. 12 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 256.

RESTRICTION OF:

Belfast, in (*Bourke*), 99584.

Donegal, in (*Bourke*), 99615.

England, in, result of (*Donovan*), 100870.

In point of numbers, with larger allowance where given, proposed (*Bourke*), 99679.

Mayo, in (*Bourke*), 99615.

STATISTICS AS TO:

Dublin Unions, North and South, percentage per 1,000 receiving (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.

Mayo, County, percentage per 1,000, receiving (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.

Persons in receipt of:

Daily average number, decrease in during eight years since 1898 compared with two periods of eight years each prior to that date (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.

Number of on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*).

Number of in 1852 as compared with 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.

Number of in 1857, 1867, 1877, 1887, 1897 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.

Number of on June 29th, 1907, in Ulster, Leinster, Munster and Connaught (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.

Permanently or temporarily disabled, number of on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c* (2)).

Temporary, Local Government Board empowered to order during periods of distress, by Sec. 3 of 43 Vict., c. 4 (*Bourke*), 99352 (159).

Town districts, rate-in-aid of, Vice-Regal Commission's recommendation as to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 269.

Union charge, retention as (*Bourke*), 99606; (*Whittle*), 100926, 100928.

Wife or child, to, liability of person responsible for maintenance of under Sec. 8 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.

WORKING MEN, TO:

Conditions of receiving (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 270.

Procedure as to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 270.

"Outdoor Relief Register":

Keeping provided for under Sec. 11 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 255.

Overcrowding in Working Class Homes:

Waterford, tenement houses in (*Whittle*), 100905.

Overseers:

Absence of in Ireland (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, I.).

Parishes:

Division into wards, Local Government Board, power as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, II.).

Parish Councils:

Almshouses or parish homes, power to rent houses for use as (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI.*c*).
Borrowing powers, *see* Loans.
Powers, delegation of, extent of in Scotland (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI.*a*).
Rules and regulations, power to make (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI.*b*).

Parish Councillors:

Number of, Authority fixing (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, IV.).

Patent Medicines:

Large demand for (*Stafford*), 99954.

Paupers:

Statistics:
Indoor:
Connaught, number relieved, June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Leinster number relieved on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Munster, number relieved on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Ulster, number relieved on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Outdoor:
Connaught, number relieved on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Leinster, number relieved on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Munster, number relieved on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Ulster, number relieved on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).

Pauperism:

Cork, chronic state of (*McCarthy*), 100866.
Medical attendance, prompt and regular, absence of as affecting (*Report on Medical Charities*) (*Stafford*), App. II. B., p. 129.
Statistics:
Connaught, percentage to population (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Donegal Union, percentage to population (*Bourke*), 99613.
Increase in, between 1857 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.
Leinster, percentage to population (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Mayo, in, percentage to population (*Bourke*), 99615.
Munster, percentage to population (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*).
Percentage to population on June 29th, 1907, in Ulster, Leinster, Munster and Connaught (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.
Ulster, percentage to population (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*), 99613.

Penitentiaries:

Legal provision for support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Pensions:

Medical Officers, dispensary, right to, under Sec. 118 of Local Government Act, 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 214.

Petty Sessions:

See Dispensaries, Funds of.

Phthisis:

Deaths from, *see* Death Rate.
See Tuberculosis.

"Physiological Economy in Nutrition":

(Chittenden) food standards, accepted theories challenged in (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 153.

Poorhouses (Scotland):

Combination of parishes for providing in (*Bourke*), 99352 (150, V.).
Provision of optional in (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, V.).

Poor Law:

Introduction of, date of (*Stafford*), App. II. (5).
Irish:
Points in which differing from English (*Bourke*), 99352 (169).
Points of difference from English and Scotch (*Bourke*), 99352 (168).
Sanitary Authorities and, close connection between in rural districts (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.

Poor Law Associations:

Guardians' power to subscribe to in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, IV.*d*).

Poor Law Commissioners (England):

Medical Officers, for outdoor relief, orders for appointment of under Secs. 5 and 7 of 10 Vict., c. 31, number issued (*Stafford*), App. II. (14).

Poor Law Commission (Ireland):

Abolition, date of (*Stafford*), App. II. (17).
Appointment, date of (*Stafford*), App. II. (15).
Additional Members, appointment of (*Stafford*), App. II. (16).

Poor Law Commissioners:

Additional Commission:
Appointment, salary and tenure of office, mode of regulated by Sec. 3 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (19):
Constitution of (*Stafford*), App. II. (15).
Annual Report, 1849, district industrial schools, forming, reference to power for (*Bourke*), 99352 (37).
Assistant, supersession of by additional Poor Law Commission, under Sec. 1 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (19).
Dispensaries, inquiry as to by, under Sec. 46 of 1 & 2 Vict., c. 56 (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).
Hospitals, isolation, inquiry as to by, under Sec. 46 of 1 & 2 Vict., c. 56 (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).
Institutions for sick or convalescent poor, inquiry as to by, under Sec. 46 of 1 & 2 Vict., c. 56 (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).
Local Government Board (Ireland), superseded by (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.
Medical Charities of Ireland, Report on (*Sir George Nicholls*) (*Stafford*), App. II. (8).
Medical Commissioner, office of, creation of under Sec. 2 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (19).
Medical expenditure of Unions, grants-in-aid of, redistribution on improved basis recommended by, in 1867 (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 226.
Medical and sudden and urgent necessity relief, powers as to, under Secs. 5 and 7 of 10 Vict., c. 31 (*Stafford*), App. II. (14).

Poor Law Officers:

Appointment, control and dismissal of, Local Government Board's power as to:
Under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Under Secs. 1 and 2, 11 & 12 Vict., c. 25; Sec. 21, 10 Vict., c. 31; Sec. 31 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838; and Sec. 25 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (14).

"Poor Person":

Meaning of term, difficulty as to (*Stafford*), 99332:
Medical Charities Act and "Dispensary Rules," not defined by (*Stafford*), App. II. (47).

Poor Rate:

See Rating: Rates.

"**Poverty**" (B. S. Rowntree):
"Reference to (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 152.

"**Poverty Line**":
Standard fixed by Mr. S. Rowntree, comparisons drawn on basis of, as to social conditions of twenty-one typical families (*see* Table, p. 149) (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 152.

Population:
STATISTICS AS TO:
Connaught, in (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*); in 1901 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.
Cork, in (*McCarthy*), 100757.
Decrease between 1851 and 1901 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 235.
Dispensary districts, average, in 1851 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (61, 63).
Dunshaughlin Union, in (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*b*), 99451, 99459.
Estimate of, in middle of 1906 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.
Glenties Union, in (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*b*).
Ireland, of, in 1851 and 1901 (*Stafford*), App. II. (64).
Leinster, in (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*); in 1901 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.
Munster, in (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*); in 1901 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.
Proportion residing in towns with 2,000 inhabitants and upwards (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 239.
Rural, decrease in (*Bourke*), 99626.
Ulster, in (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*d*); in 1901 (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 246.
Unions, average of each, in 1851 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (61, 63).
Urban population, proportion of, in 1901 to total populations of England and Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 236.
Waterford, of (*Whittle*), 100887, 100921.
Decrease in (*Whittle*), 100889.

Preventive Medicine:
Curative medicine and, association of, advantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.
Greater activity as to needed in view of high death rates (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 228.

Printing Trades:
See Industries.

Public Body:
Meaning of term defined by Sec. 23 of 2 Edw. VII., c. 38 (*Bourke*), 99352 (124).

Rathdown Union:
Boarding-out of children, *see* that heading.

Rating:
Area of contribution, extension of, reasons for (*Bourke*), 99352 (66).
ELECTORAL DIVISIONS AS AREAS FOR:
Adoption of, unsatisfactory results of (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 254.
Rate-in-aid (*Bourke*), 99609.
Reasons for adopting (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 254.
Sir George Nicholls' opinion as to (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 256.
HOUSING SCHEMES OF SANITARY AUTHORITIES, FOR:
Limitation of (*Bourke*), 99352 (136).
Limit under Act, 1883, extension of, conditions for (*Bourke*), 99352 (150).
Rateable values, *see* Valuation.
RATES:
Belmullet Union:
Amount in the £ (*Bourke*), 99444.
Product of 1d. rate (*Bourke*), 99442.
Cork:
Amount in the £ (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (4*b*), 100790.
One-halfpenny in the £ rate, produce of (*McCarthy*), 100790.
Clifden Union, amount in the £ (*Bourke*), 99503.
Dublin, in, amount in the £ (*Nannetti*), 100660.
Dunshaughlin Union, amount in the £ (*Bourke*), 99444.
Payment by occupier under, Sec. 52 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (75).

Rating—*cont.*
RATES—*cont.*
Poor Rate:
Cork, amount in the £ (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (4*b*), 100790.
County as area for, in respect of indoor relief, proposed (*Bourke*), 99649, 99491.
Divisional replaced by Union under Sec. 43 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*) 99352 (65).
Electoral division as area for:
Advocated (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 269.
Re-adoption of:
Reasons for (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.
Recommendations of Vice-Regal Commission as to (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.
Guardians authorised to strike under Sec. 61 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (73).
Incidence of:
Inequality of, hardship on poor electoral divisions (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 256.
Remedy provided by Sec. 5 of Poor Law Rating Act, 1876 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., pp. 256, 257.
Under Sec. 61 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838, and Sec. 1 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1843 (*Bourke*), 99352 (73).
Levy and allocation of, under Sec. 51 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (75).
Levy over entire Union in lieu of in electoral divisions, under Sec. 43 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Bourke*), 99352 (75).
Made and collected by County Councils (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*b*).
Proposals of Vice-Regal Commission as to (*Bourke*), 99611.
Union as area for rate for outdoor relief, proposed (*Bourke*), 99691.
Remission of on ground of poverty, Parish Councils' powers as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI.*e*).
Swineford Union, in the £ (*Bourke*), 99458.
Waterford, amount in the £ (*Whittle*), 100878 (4), 100886.

"**Red Cross Society**":
Germany, tuberculosis, döcker-sheds for open-air treatment, erected by (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Refusal of Relief:
Appeal against in Scotland (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, X.).

Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages:
Dispensary Medical Officers, holding appointment as authorised by Sec. 23 of 26 Vict., c. 11 (*Stafford*), App. II. (119).
Fees receivable by (*Stafford*), App. II. (119).

Relief:
Adequacy of, appeal as to, to Local Government Board (Scotland) (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, X.).
Adequate, Local Government Board (Scotland), power to define (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, II.*a*).
ADMINISTRATION OF:
Changes effected by legislation of 1898 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 257.
Poor Law Commissioners' power to control under Sec. 3 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.
Public health administration, subordination to, disadvantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.
Scotland, Parish Councillors, by (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, III.).
Stipendiary official, by, proposed (*Stafford*), 99859.
Supervision of, by Local Government Board, methods of (*Bourke*), 99352 (16).

Relief—*cont.*

ADMINISTRATION OF—*cont.*

Women's assistance in, value of (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 268.

Applications for, investigation of, Poor Law Commissioners' power over, under Sec. 3 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 253.

Chargeability of, *see* Chargeability.

Children, to, *see* that heading.

DETERRENCE OF:

Workhouse:

Reluctance of sick poor to enter (*Stafford*), 99873.

Waterford, in (*Whittle*), 100919.

EXPENDITURE ON:

Cork, divisions of:

Defraying by each division from its own rates advocated (*Donovan*), 100809.

Increase in (*Donovan*), 100743.

Inquiry into by Mr. George Nicholls, result of (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).

Local Government Board's powers of control over, extent of (*Bourke*), 99352 (15).

Statistics as to: persons in receipt of, on June 29th, 1907, number of and percentage on population (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*).

Relief in kind:

See Outdoor Relief.

Relief Works:

See Distress Committees.

Relieving Officers:

Appointment, authority for (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 271.

Created under Sec. 4 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (28).

Dismissal of, authority for (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 271.

Functions of (*Stafford*), App. II. (23), *note*.

Salaries of, average annual (*Stafford*), App. II. (153).

Sanitary Sub-Officers:

In rural areas (*Stafford*), App. II. (131).

Salary of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 234.

Removal, Compulsory, to Workhouse:

Absence of power for (*Stafford*), 99980.

Law as to, absence of in Ireland (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*a*),

Rent:

DUBLIN:

Working class:

Proportion to total earnings of 1,254 families (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.

Weekly average for 1,254 families (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 147.

WATERFORD:

Corporation dwellings, of (*Whittle*), 100896, 100904.

Rural districts, amount including cottage and acre of ground (*Whittle*), 100893.

Tenement houses, per room in (*Whittle*), 100907.

Unskilled labourers, amount able to pay (*Whittle*), 100893, 100903.

Roads:

Cork County, maintaining, high cost of (*McCarthy*), 10082.

Impassable for motor cars (*Donovan*), 100781.

Improvement and maintenance of, Treasury grant for proposed (*Donovan*), 100782.

ROBINSON, SIR H. A., K.C.B.:

Statement of Evidence, App. III.

ROSS, BISHOP OF, AND SIR H. A. ROBINSON, K.C.B.:

Statement of Evidence, App. III.

St. Vincent de Paul:

See Charities, Dublin.

Sanitary Authorities:

Apathy of (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 228.

Corporations, Town Commissioners and Boards of Guardians as (*Stafford*), App. II. (122).

County, Borough and Urban District Councils as, advocated (*Stafford*), App. II. (154).

COUNTY COUNCILS AS:

Hospitals and sanatoriums:

Committees for management of, appointment by proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (156).

Provision by, power as to suggested (*Stafford*), App. II. (156).

Medical Inspectors' suggestions as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (152).

Sanitary administration of small towns and rural districts, Committees to supervise, appointment by, proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (156).

Transfer of jurisdiction to, from Rural District Councils proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 229.

Germany, Regional Insurance Societies, pecuniary aid by, for carrying out sanitary reforms, amount granted to authorities up to end of 1904 (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

RURAL:

District councils as (*Stafford*), App. II. (123).

Guardians appointed as, under Sec. 6 of Public Health (Ireland) Act, 1878 (*Bourke*), 99352 (115).

RURAL AND SMALL URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS AS:

Medical Inspectors' objection to continuance of (*Stafford*), App. II. (152).

Salaries of Medical Officers (dispensary) for sanitary duties, determined by (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 227.

SUB-OFFICERS OF:

Constabulary, employment as suggested in rural districts (*Stafford*), App. II. (158).

Relieving Officers, post generally held by (*Stafford*), App. II. (153).

Sanitary Nuisances:

Constabulary, utilising as sanitary sub-officers, proposed, opinions for and against such employment (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 230.

Sanatoria:

See Tuberculosis.

Schools:

Children in, medical inspection of, need for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99797.

DISTRICT:

Boarding-out system as compared with (*Bourke*), 99372.

Children in receipt of relief in, on June 29th, 1907, number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*).

Expenditure on, during year ended September 30th, 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*h*, 3).

Glin:

Average daily number of children in, in 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (38).

Educational inspection of (*Bourke*), 99374—99375.

Staff, constitution of (*Bourke*), 99375.

Glin and Trim:

Abolition of, proposed (*Bourke*), 99372.

Reason for (*Bourke*), 99380.

Manual training at (*Bourke*), 99372.

Local Government Board's power as to, under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).

Managers of, Guardians of combined Unions as, not compulsory in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, V.).

Trim, average daily number of children in, in 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (38).

Industrial, control of (*Bourke*), 99373.

Medical inspection of, need for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99797.

Sites for, hire or purchase of, under Sec. 24 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847, and Sec. 2 of 11 & 12 Vict., c. 25 (*Bourke*), 99352 (35).

Schools—*cont.*
WORKHOUSE:
Nuns, conducted by, proportion of (*Bourke*), 99378.
Salaries of teachers, defrayed out of officers' grant (*Stafford*), App. II. (81).
Salaries of teachers, paid out of fund, portion of Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, under Sec. 58 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (82).

SEALY, BRYERS & WALKER, MESSRS:
Printing factory, removal from Dublin to Maynooth (*Nannetti*), 100690.

Settlement:
Acquisition of, by residence, period required for, under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Rating (Ireland) Act, 1876 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 255.
Chargeability, area of, prescribed by Sec. 44 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (62).
Ireland, paupers born in becoming chargeable in England or Scotland, removal to native country (*Bourke*), 99352 (71):
Appeal against, power of (*Bourke*), 99767.
Grievance as to (*Bourke*), 99763.
English or Scotch paupers becoming chargeable in Ireland, absence of power to remove to own country, attitude of Guardians as to (*Bourke*), 99763, 99766.
LAW OF:
Absence of in Ireland (*Bourke*), 99352 (71, 168*a*), 99620:
Reason for (*Bourke*), 99762.
Cork as affected by (*Donovan*), 100801.
Residence, definitions of, under Sec. 12 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1843; Sec. 12 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847; and Sec. 1 of Poor Relief Act, 1849 (*Bourke*), 99352 (63).

Sewer Authorities:
Guardians as (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 233.

Sick Poor:
Dependants of, legal provision for relief and support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).
Indoor relief to, legal provision of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).
OUTDOOR:
Medical and ordinary domiciliary relief to, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).
Nursing of, provision for proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (163).
Outdoor relief to, under Sec. 1 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (30).
Sending to extern hospitals, power as to, conferred by Sec. 7 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (28).
Special treatment, Guardians' powers to provide under Sec. 7 of Poor Relief Act, 1862 (*Bourke*), 99352 (27).

Skull Union:
Area of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172).

STAFFORD, MR. T. J., C.B., F.R.C.S.I., Medical Commissioner of the Local Government Board for Ireland:
Evidence of, 99821–100019:
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN:
Accidents to poor, remuneration of doctor attending, 99988.
Acts of Parliament:
Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1851, 99823.
Probate Duties Act, 1888, 99927.
Belmullet Union, 99897.
Death-rate, 99997, 99999, 100000–2.
Dispensaries:
Free, 99822, 99823, 99831, 99833–9, 99841, 99843–5, 99849–56, 99860–72, 99970, 99990, 100004.
Private, 99950.
Provident, 99825–8.
Drugs, 99959–63.
Druggists, 99953.
Grants-in-aid, 99897, 99899, 99901–4, 99925.
Guardians, 99941.

STAFFORD, MR. T. J.—*cont.*
Evidence of, 99821–100019—*cont.*
SUBJECTS REFERRED TO IN—*cont.*
Health visitors, 99992, 99993.
Hospitals, 99875, 99883, 99978, 99979, 100004, 100005.
Killala Union, 99897.
Local wardens, 99970.
Lunatics, 99986, 99987.
Medical Officers, 99885, 99887–94, 99908, 99913, 99915, 99917, 99921, 99928, 99930, 99944, 99947, 99971–6.
Medical practitioners, 99922, 99949.
Medical relief, 99881, 99897, 99967, 99968, 100005–19.
Medical services, 99882, 99897, 99912, 99915, 99925, 99933–9.
Patent medicines, 99954.
"Poor person," meaning of term, 99832.
Relief, 99859, 99873.
Removal, compulsory, 99980.
Superintendent of Public Health, 99946.
Surgical appliances, 99964–6.
Surgical operations, 99971.
Swineford Union, 99897.

Stewart Institution, Dublin:
See Imbeciles: Children.

Stigma of Pauperism:
Outdoor relief to tenants of small holdings, by, absence of (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 258.

Sudden and Urgent Necessity Relief:
Cases relieved on June 29th, 1907, number of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*, 2).
Relieving Officers' authority to afford:
Under Secs. 5 and 7 of 10 Vict., c. 31 (*Stafford*), App. II. (14).
Under Sec. 4 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (28).
Under Sec. 7 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1847 (*Bishop of Ross* and *Sir H. A. Robinson*), App. III., p. 252.

Superannuation:
See Medical Relief; Dispensary, Medical Officers of; Medical Services, National.

Superintendent of Public Health:
County boroughs, power to appoint (*Stafford*), 99946.

Surgical Appliances:
CONTRACTS FOR SUPPLY OF:
Conditions of and recoupment of Guardians, Local Government Board's power to prescribe (*Stafford*), App. II. (103).
Difficulties as to, prior to 1898 (*Stafford*), App. II. (102).
Form prescribed by Arts. 35 and 36 of "Dispensary Rules" (*Stafford*), App. II. (45, 46).
Persons eligible to hold (*Stafford*), App. II. (107).
Tender forms and priced lists of appliances, annual publication by Local Government Board (*Stafford*), App. II. (104).
Dispensary use, for, provision of by Guardians, under Sec. 8 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (22).
Provision of, by Local Government Board (*Stafford*), 99964–6.
Tenders for supply of, lowest, acceptance by Guardians compulsory (*Stafford*), App. II. (106).

Surgical Operations:
Anæsthetists, fees to (*Stafford*), 99971.

Swineford Union:
Distress Committee, *see* that heading.
Rating, *see* that heading.
Special grant-in-aid of rates to, proposed, in event of establishment of National Medical Service (*Stafford*), 99897.
Valuation, *see* that heading.

Taxation of Food:

Labourers, amount of taxes paid on tea and sugar by (*Stafford*), App. D. (14, 17, iii.), pp. 155, 157.

Thrift:

Ulster, prevalence in (*Bourke*), 99614.

Trade:

Cork, state of in (*Donovan*), 100763.

Trade Unions:

Benefit societies of, restricted scope of (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (4*d*).

Funds of, in United Kingdom (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., *note*, p. 211.

Membership of, in United Kingdom (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., *note*, p. 211.

Number of, in the United Kingdom (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., *note*, p. 211.

Unemployed Benefit:

Printing trade, method of payment (*Nannetti*), 100595.

Supplementing by out-of-work insurance, compulsorily contributed to, by employers and employed, proposed (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4), 100724–8.

Tramps:

Children of:

Adoption by Guardians, power as to, need for (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 266.

Scattered homes, placing in proposed (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 266.

Trim School:

See Schools, District.

Tuberculosis:

Bovine bacilli, human subject as affected by, Koch's theory as to, Mazyeck Ravenel's evidence in support of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Cases of:

Advanced and infectious, hospital accommodation for, Ireland, in, suggestions as to means of providing (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Advanced, segregation of, necessary (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99804.

Refuges for patients in advanced stages of disease, establishment of, difficulties and suggestions as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 211.

Refusal to enter infirmary (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99806.

Sanatoria for:

Admission to, delay in obtaining, evil of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99799.

"Central Committee for the erection of Sanatoria," annual sum voted to by Reichstag (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Cork, erection of (*Donovan*), 100768.

Curable and incurable, County Councils, power to erect, need for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99797.

Dispensaries and, creation of, in Ireland proposed (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Germany, in:

Private, number of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Red Cross Society, built by (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Regional Insurance Societies, erected by, for benefit of insured (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Value of, conflicting opinions as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 200.

Tuberculosis—*cont.*

Cases of—*cont.*

Sanatoria for—*cont.*

Germany in—*cont.*

Working classes, for (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194:

Aspect and sites for, nature of soil, water supply, sewerage, etc. (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Bathing, arrangements for (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 198.

Body-linen of patients, disinfection of, method adopted (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. F., p. 199.

"Central Committee for the erection of Sanatoria," assistance by, in aid of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Corridors, open-air, difficulties as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 198.

Cost of erection (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford,*) App. II. E., pp. 199, 200.

Domestic offices (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 198.

Heating arrangements (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., pp. 198, 199.

Internal construction of, as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 198.

Medical department, offices of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 198.

Mortuary and chapels, need for (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 198.

Number in working order (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Number of persons treated in who possessed and maintained "working power" during certain period, men and women compared as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., pp. 200–4.

Plans of building, domestic arrangements, etc. (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Sewage, disposal of, as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 199.

Sleeping rooms, as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 197.

Sputa, disinfection of, method adopted (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 199.

Water supply, as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 199.

Ireland, provision of, in:

Difficulties as to cost of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App II. E., p. 211.

Need for (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 211.

Rating for provision of, proposed (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99805.

Samaritan Committee, funds collected by, for sending to (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99812.

Treatment in:

Effect of, varied, as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 204.

Results of, expressed as percentages of total number treated (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., pp. 204, 205.

Treatment of, tuberculin, injections of combined with hygieno-dietetic treatment, and under control of Opsonic Index, advantages of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Dealing with, voluntary effort, by, in conjunction with Sanitary Authorities, proposed (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99798, 99804.

Deaths from:

In 1902–1905, respectively (*Stafford*), App. II. (155).

Number of, compared with that from same disease in England (*Stafford*), App. II. (155).

Tuberculosis—*cont.*

Diagnosis of, bacteriological aid in, provision of, at public cost advocated (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Diurnal-Fresh-Air-Cure Stations (Germany):

Children, for:

Berlin, number of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 206.

Forest schools attached to working, and advantages of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 206.

Management of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 206.

Sadowa and Schönholz Stations, number of inmates (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 206.

Classes of patients availing themselves of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 205, 207.

Description of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 205.

Establishment, date of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 205.

Frequented by others than tuberculous persons (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 206.

Installation, cost of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 205.

"Red Cross Society" founded by (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 205.

Value of for convalescents and for incurable cases (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 207.

Workmen's Insurance Societies, developed by (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 205.

Dublin, Committee of hospital doctors, district tuberculosis nurses controlled by (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99810.

France, arrangements for prevention of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Fresh-Air-Cure Stations:

Ireland, establishment in:

Children, for, advocated (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 212.

Objections to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 212.

Germany:

Arrangements for cure of (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Women as affected by, as compared with men (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Home Treatment of:

Germany, in, system of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99807.

New York, system of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99807.

Increase of, in Ireland (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99802.

Infectivity of, public appreciation of dangers of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99796.

Institutional treatment of, one authority to control advocated (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99800.

International Congress on at Paris, Professor McWeeney's Report on (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 194.

Ireland:

Most frequent cause of death in (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.

Pecuniary loss entailed by (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 212.

Meat and milk, tuberculosis, produced by (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Notification of, Compulsory:

Consensus of opinion as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Importance of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99797.

Legislation to establish (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99797, 99804.

Medical practitioner, by, proposed (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99808.

Special legislation, under, views of Local Government Board as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Poverty the predisposing cause of (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 245.

Tuberculosis—*cont.*

Prevalence in towns as compared with country places (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99802.

Pulmonary, production of, by swallowing infectious matter, von Behring's views as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 213.

Spread of Disease:

Conditions tending to, in Belgium (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 210.

Flügge's experiments and theory as to (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 211.

Statistics as to:

Germany:

Cases treated at instance of insurance societies, male and female, in 1897 and 1904, number of and average duration of treatment (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Climatic and sanatorium treatment, number of persons by whom obtained through insurance societies in 1898 and 1904, and total number during seven years 1898–1904 (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 196.

Working classes, insured, as affected by, Privy Councillor Bielefeldt, statistics by, covering period 1891–1895 (*McWeeney's Report*) (*Stafford*), App. II. E., p. 195.

Town conditions as cause of, among migrants from country districts (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 247.

Workhouses, in, annexes, inexpensive, erection for reception of urgent and advanced cases, proposed (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99801.

Tuberculosis Exhibition:

See Women's National Health Association.

Typhus Fever:

See Infectious Diseases.

Ulster:

Paupers, *see* that heading.

Population, *see* that heading.

Underfed School Children:

Charitable assistance to (*Bourke*), 99590.

Outdoor relief to, Guardians' power to give in England (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, IV.*b*).

Underemployment:

Dublin, in, extent of (*Nannetti*), 100622.

Waterford, in (*Whittle*), 100881.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905:

Amendment of, giving increased powers to Distress Committees, advocated (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4).

Amendments suggested (*Drogheda Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Ballycroy, operation in, result of (*Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Belmullet, operation in, result of (*Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Class of persons taking advantage of (*Bourke*), 99637–43.

Clonmel, not put into operation in, reason for (*Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Contributions, Voluntary, under:

Dublin, collections and grants, amounts of (*Nannetti*), 100657, 100658.

Insignificance of, operations of Committee restricted by (*Rathmines Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 275.

Cork, impracticable and unworkable in, reasons for (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (4), 100790.

Distress Committees, *see* that heading.

Drogheda, operation in, result of (*Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905—*cont.*

Dublin, putting in force in, difficulties as to (*Nannetti*), 100711.

Extension to Ireland (*Bourke*), 99645.

Galway, operation in, result of (*Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Londonderry, inoperative in, reason for (*Distress Committee*), App. VII. p. 274.

Machinery unsuitable to Ireland (*Bourke*), 99645.

Newry, inoperative, in, reason for (*Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Operation, duration proposed for (*Ballycroy Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Opposition to on passing (*Nannetti*), 100669.

Provisions found most useful (*Ballycroy, Belmullet* and *Drogheda Distress Committees*), App. VII., p. 275.

Rating for, Dublin, in (*Nannetti*), 100623, 100643.

Relief under, excellence of system compared with others (*Ballycroy Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 275.

Waterford, not in operation (*Whittle*), 100879.

Unemployment :

CAUSES OF:

Age (*Nannetti*), 100678.

Cork, in:

Ballincollig Barracks, absence of cavalry regiments at (*Donovan*), 100789.

Flour mills, closing of (*Donovan*), 100789.

Grain trade, diversion to other ports (*Donovan*), 100751.

Harvey and Curtis' powder mill, closing of (*Donovan*), 100789.

South African War, decline in building and other trades, and influx of rural labourers (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (2).

South African War, Militia and Reserve men, effect on (*Donovan*), 100747.

Dublin, in:

Building trade, slump in (*Nannetti*), 100591 (2), 100609.

Closing down of works (*Nannetti*), 100687.

Influx of country people (*Nannetti*), 100687.

Engineering and metal work transferred elsewhere, shops closed (*Nannetti*), 100591 (2), 100609.

Local industries, reluctance to invest in (*Nannetti*), 100591 (2).

Physical infirmity (*Nannetti*), 100678.

EFFECTS OF:

Cork, in, want and privation, overcrowding and its results, and increased rates (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (3).

Dublin, in:

Hospitals, overfilled (*Nannetti*), 100591 (3).

Pauperism, high percentage of (*Nannetti*), 100591 (3).

Waterford, in taxes, increase in (*Whittle*), 100878 (4).

Employers' Liability Act, absence of effect on (*Nannetti*), 100679–81.

EXTENT OF:

Character of persons affected, Cork, in (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (1).

Classes of persons affected:

Cork, in (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (1), 100744.

Waterford, in (*Whittle*), 100878 (1), 100890.

Cork, in (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (1).

Dublin, chronic in, with acute periods (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100593, 100594.

Number of persons affected, Waterford, in (*Whittle*), 100878 (1).

Period of duration, Cork, in, chronic (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (1), 100741; (*Donovan*), 100764; (*McCarthy*), 100865.

Unemployment—*cont.*

EXTENT OF—*cont.*

Period when most acutely felt (*Donovan*), 100745.

Waterford:

Chronic and periodic in (*Whittle*), 100880.

Periodic in (*Whittle*), 100878 (2).

REMEDIES FOR:

Afforestation (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4).

Clonmel, in, nature of (*Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Cork, in:

Proposed loans to Local Authorities at nominal interest and easy terms of repayment (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (4*f*).

Special relief works, cost of, to be defrayed by Government (*Donovan* and *McCarthy*), 100738 (4*f*), 100768.

Waste and slob land, reclamation of, proposed as (*Donovan*), 100770.

Dublin, in, municipal work, made, to provide employment (*Nannetti*), 100591 (1), 100699.

Guardians, power to use rates in payment for unemployed labour, proposed (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4).

Imperial grants sufficient in amount to allow of necessary and beneficial work being undertaken (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4).

Labour Exchanges, *see* that heading.

Labour Farms, *see under* Labour Colonies.

Provided work:

Municipal:

Dublin, in, prior to passing of Unemployed Workmen Act (*Nannetti*), 100630.

Local Government Board inspection of (*Nannetti*), 100647, 100648.

State, by:

Advocated (*McCarthy*), 100872.

Waterford, clearing of Bar proposed (*Whittle*), 100878 (5).

Reclamation of land (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4).

Unemployed Workmen Act, *see* that heading.

Waterford, in, revival of local industries (*Whittle*), 100878 (5).

UNEMPLOYED:

Application by, to witness (*Nannetti*), 100682.

Conditions of employment in Dublin (*Nannetti*), 100683.

Deputations of, to Corporation (*Nannetti*), 100699.

Drafting to labour farm of own county proposed (*Nannetti*), 100591 (4).

Dublin:

Councillors importuned by men needing work (*Nannetti*), 100700.

Work for, legal, difficulty in finding (*Nannetti*), 100597.

Emigration or removal of to another area, extension of Sec. 1 (5) of Unemployed Workmen Act, to enable, proposed (*Rathmines Distress Committee*), App. VII., p. 274.

Irreducible minimum of (*Donovan*), 100770.

Work for, provision by Guardians instead of by Corporation proposed, in Cork (*Donovan*), 100805.

Unions :

Area of, average, in 1851 and 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (61, 63).

Alteration or dissolution of, power as to conferred on Local Government Board by Secs. 15, 16 and 35 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

Boundaries of, number altered on establishment of Local Government Board (Ireland) (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

COMBINATION OF:

For district school purposes, Local Government Board's power as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (169, III.*b*).

Educational purposes, for, under Sec. 2 of 11 & 12 Vict., c. 25 (*Bourke*), 99352 (35).

Unions—*cont.*

Dispensary districts, division into, provision for, under Sec. 6 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (20).

Dissolution of, number dissolved since 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (63).

Electorial Divisions, Division into:

Object of (*Stafford*), App. II. (5, 7).

Under Secs. 15 and 18 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (18).

Formation of:

Instructions as to (*Stafford*), App. II. (6).

Mode of (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

Number formed between 1842 and 1850 (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

Powers as to conferred on Local Government Board by Secs. 15, 16 and 35 of Local Government Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).

Under Secs. 15 and 18 of Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1830 (*Bourke*), 99352 (18).

Population, *see* that heading.

Statistics as to:

Number of:

Extending into two and three counties (*Bourke*), 99352 (171).

In 1842, 1850, and in 1907 (*Stafford*), App. II. (6).

Within single counties (*Bourke*), 99352 (171).

Unmarried Mothers:

Feeble-minded, *see* Feeble-minded Paupers.

Placing in institutions, Vice-Regal Commission's recommendations as to (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., pp. 271, 272.

Putative fathers, proceedings against in own names—legislation empowering to take, proposed (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage, etc., Association*), App. VI., p. 271.

Vaccination:

Acts of Parliament dealing with:

Enforcing by Sanitary Authorities, in lieu of by Boards of Guardians:

Advantages of (*Stafford*), App. II. (101).

Proposed (*Stafford*), App. II. (99, 100).

Now in force in Ireland (*Stafford*), App. II. (94).

Age limit for (*Stafford*), App. II. (96).

Children, unvaccinated, number of deaths of, under three months of age in 1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. (96).

Contracts for performance of, made under Act of 1840, determined by Sec. 13 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (26).

Dispensary Medical Officers, by, fee for (*Stafford*), App. II. (95).

Fees paid for, amount of in year ended March, 1906 (*Stafford*), App. II. (96).

Justices, powers as to conferred by Sec. 147 of Public Health (Ireland) Act, 1878 (*Stafford*), App. II. (94).

Medical Officers of dispensary districts, by, made compulsory by Sec. 13 of Medical Charities Act, 1851 (*Stafford*), App. II. (26).

Operation of, mode of performing as laid down by Local Government Board (*Stafford*), App. II. (96).

Primary vaccinations, number registered in 1905 (*Stafford*), App. II. (96).

Private medical practitioners, by, inefficiency or insufficiency of, safeguards against needed (*Stafford*), App. II. (98).

Willingness of persons to comply with Acts enforcing (*Stafford*), App. II. (97).

Valuation:

Assessment:

Apportionment between owner and occupier (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VII.).

Classification of properties for, Parish Council's power as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (170, VI.*h*).

Cork, divisions of, assessing each separately, proposed (*Donovan*), 100809.

Dunshaughlin Union, per head of population (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*b*), 99451.

Glenties Union, in, per head of population (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*b*).

Land, of, insufficient in some cases, excessive in others (*Bourke*), 99704.

Rateable Value:

Belfast Union, of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*b*).

Belmullet Union, of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*b*), 99454.

Cork, of (*McCarthy*), 100790:

Bishoptown Division, of (*Donovan*), 100794.

Blackrock Division, of (*Donovan*), 100794.

Swineford Union (*Bourke*), 99456.

Valuation Acts:

Appeals under (*Bourke*), 99699, 99700.

Vice-Guardians:

See Guardians.

Wages:

Agricultural:

Average amount, 1902, in Ulster, Leinster, Munster and Connaught (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 237.

Waterford, unskilled labourers, of (*Whittle*), 100893.

Wardens:

See Acts of Parliament, 1 & 2 Vict., c. 56.

Waterford:

Bar harbour:

Commerce of port as affected by (*Whittle*), 100882.

Conversion into harbour of refuge, proposed (*Whittle*), 100911.

Building in, *see* that heading.

Corporation property, revenue from (*Whittle*), 100886.

Education, *see* that heading.

Guardians, *see* that heading.

Housing of the Working Classes, *see* that heading.

Housing schemes, *see* that heading.

Industries carried on, *see* that heading.

Labourers, *see* Labourers, Agricultural.

Lunacy grant, *see* Grants-in-Aid.

Outdoor relief, *see* that heading.

Population, *see* that heading.

Railway facilities (*Whittle*), 100883.

Rates, *see* Rating.

Rent in, *see* that heading.

Unemployment, *see* that heading.

Wages, *see* that heading.

Waterworks:

Wicklow, construction in, persons attracted from country by, ultimately become chargeable in Dublin (*Nannetti*), 100610.

Westport Union:

Area of (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*a*).

WHITTLE, Mr. THOMAS, Mayor of Waterford, and Mr. DAVID HYLAND, High Sheriff of Waterford:

Evidence of, 100878–928.

Subjects Referred to in:

Able-bodied, 100878 (3), 100920.

Building, 100890, 100894, 100896.

WHITTLE, Mr. THOMAS—*cont.*
Evidence of, 100878–928—*cont.*
Subjects referred to in—*cont.*
Education, 100912.
Employment, 100878 (2).
Girls, after careers of, 100914.
Grants-in-aid, 100911, 100913, 100922.
Guardians, 100916, 100917, 100919.
Housing of the working classes, 100891.
Housing schemes, 100891, 100896, 100900.
Indoor relief, 100922.
Industries, 100884, 100912, 100923.
Labourers, 100928.
Land, 100897.
Lunatics, 100922.
Outdoor relief, 100919, 100926, 100928.
Overcrowding, 100905.
Population, 100887, 100889, 100921.
Rates, 100878 (4), 100886.
Relief, 100919.
Rents, 100893, 100896, 100903, 100904, 100907.
Underemployment, 100881.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 100879.
Unemployment:
Effects of, 100878 (4).
Extent of, 100878 (1, 2), 100880, 100890.
Remedies for, 100878 (5).
Wages, 100893.
Waterford:
Corporation property, 100886.
Harbour, 100882, 100911.
Railway facilities, 100883.

Widows with Children:
Legal provision for relief and support of, Irish Royal Commissioners' recommendations as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (2).
Outdoor Relief to:
Number in receipt of on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*, (2)).
Under Sec. 1 of Poor Relief Extension Act, 1847 (*Bourke*), 99352 (30).

Women:
County councillor, ineligible for office of (*Bourke*), 99352 (19).
Proportion occupied in 1901 in Ulster, Leinster, Munster and Connaught (*Stafford*), App. II. G., p. 237.
See also Guardians, lady; Inspectors, boarding out and lady.

Women's National Health Association:
Age of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99795.
Branches, number of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99793.
Objects of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Public Health Department, semi-official connection between proposed (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99819.
Tuberculosis, campaign against (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791:
Funds essential for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99804.
Tuberculosis Exhibition organised by (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791:
"Appliances" section:
Articles shown in (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Thompson, Sir William, organised by (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Consultative Committee, constitution of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
"Contrast" rooms at (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Expenditure on (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99814–6.
Irish International Exhibition, in connection with (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Lectures, illustrated, in connection with (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Literary section, Boyd, Dr. A., prepared by (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Local Government Board assistance to (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Medical practitioners' attitude towards (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.

Women's National Health Association—*cont.*
Tuberculosis Exhibition—*cont.*
Milk, foods and cookery section:
Demonstrations and lectures in connection with (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Drs. Lily Baker and Ella Webb, organisers of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Opening lecture by Professor Osler (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Pathological section, McWeeney, Professor, organised by (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Rural and urban district councils, interest in and assistance to (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Sanitary results of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99796.
Statistics as to tuberculosis, diagrams of Matheson, Sir Robert, prepared by (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Success of (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Tours of:
Expenditure, mode of providing for (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99818.
In North and South Ireland (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Veterinary section, prepared by Professor Mettam, Mr. Gregg and Mr. Jordan (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99791.
Working class interest in (*Countess of Aberdeen*), 99792.

Workhouses:
Accommodation in:
Dublin, North Union, addition to (*Bourke*), 99594.
Guardians' power to increase (*Bourke*), 99593.
Sufficiency of, in rural districts (*Bourke*), 99539.
Admission to:
Master's responsibility as to (*Bourke*), 99352 (29).
Modes of (*Bourke*), 99352 (29).
Children in, *see* Children.
Epileptics in, *see* that heading.
Erection of, powers as to conferred on Local Government Board by Secs. 15, 16 and 35 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (6).
Fever hospitals attached to (*Bourke*), 99727.
Government of, Local Government Board's power as to, under Sec. 3 of Poor Law Relief Act, 1838, and Sec. 11 of 10 & 11 Vict., c. 90 (*Bourke*), 99352 (7).
Inmates, Statistics as to:
Mothers with children, number of, on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c* (1)).
Number of, on June 29th, 1907 (*Bourke*), 99352 (172*c*).
Lands attached to and, vested in Local Government Board (*Bourke*), 99352 (168*d*).
Local Government Board's power to hold under Secs. 34 and 35 of Poor Law Relief Act 1838 (*Bourke*), 99352 (13).
Lunatics in *see* Lunatics.
Mentally deficient paupers in, number of, in 1906 (*Bourke*), 99352 (58).
Sick wards medical inspection of (*Bourke*), 99722.
Tuberculosis in, *see* that heading.
Visitor, salaried, power of Local Government Board (England) to appoint in absence of Visiting Committee (*Bourke*), 99352 (169 III.*c*).

Workhouse Test:
Abolition of proposed, danger of (*Irish Workhouse Association* and *Irish Women's Suffrage etc., Association*), App. VI. p. 270.

Working Men:
Outdoor relief to, *see* that heading.

Working Classes:
Dublin, social condition of typical labourer (*Stafford*), App. D. p. 147.
Earnings, *see* that heading.
Expenditure, *see* that heading.
Social condition of, in Dublin, Edinburgh and York, inquiries as to, table showing results of (*Stafford*), App. D., p. 152.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

APPENDIX VOLUME XXXIV.

ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF ORAL

AND

NON-ORAL WITNESSES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32, ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

PRINTED BY
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.
1911.

[Cd. 5442.] *Price* 8½*d.*

A List of the Appendix Volumes to the Reports of the Commission will be found at the end of this Volume.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES.

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
ABBOTT, G. Secretary of the Sheffield and Hallamshire District Branch of the Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society.	25th Feb, 1907.	IV.	42260–42507	288
ABBOTT, G. E. Treasurer of the Northampton Borough Committee of the Unemployed Workmen Act; Treasurer and Hon. Secretary of the Northampton Charity Organisation Society.	2nd Dec., 1907.	VIII.	87157–87321	431
ABERDEEN, HER EXCELLENCY THE COUNTESS OF.	25th April, 1908.	X.	99788–99820	29
ACLAND, A. H. D. Chairman of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education.	4th Feb., 1908.	IX.	93358–93384	207
ADRIAN, A. D., C.B., K.C. Legal Adviser of the Local Government Board, England.	8th, 9th, 15th and 16th Jan., 1906.	I.	1–1455	1
AINSLEY, T. G., M.D., M.R.C.S. Medical Officer of the Hartlepool Union Infirmary.	30th April, 1907.	V.	52839–52949	173
AITCHISON, DR. R. S. Visiting and Consulting Medical Officer to Craigleith Poorhouse and Hospital, &c., &c.	20th June, 1907.	VI.	65247–65551	532
AITKEN, REV. G. H. Rector of Haslemere.	26th Nov., 1906.	III.	32267–32525	342
ALLAN, DR. JAMES. Medical Superintendent of the Union Infirmary, Leeds.	18th Feb., 1907.	IV.	41231–41346	241
ALDEN, PERCY, M.P.	16th Nov., 1906.	III.	27359–28091	131
ALFORD, REV. B. H. Chairman of the Marylebone Branch of the Charity Organisation Society.	20th Nov., 1906.	III.	31693–32061	323
ANDERSON, DR. FORD. Representative of the British Medical Association.	29th Jan., 1907.	IV.	39013–39539	148
ANDERSON, J., J.P. Member of the Rutherglen Parish Council, &c.	10th June, 1907.	VI.	60393–60630	336
ANDERSON, REV. J. H. Rector of Tooting.	28th Jan., 1908.	IX.	92402–92530	147
ANDERSON, W. F. Member of the Corporation of the City of Glasgow and Deputy Chairman of Distress Committee.	20th Jan., 1908.	IX.	89904–90113	40

429. 2000—Wt. T.L. 313. 3/11. Wy. & S. 4339r.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
ANDERSON, EX-BAILIE. Member of the Inveresk Parish Council.	14th June, 1907.	VI.	62675–62806	429
ANDERSON, A. Member of the Dundee Parish Council.	17th June, 1907.	VI	63689–63817	474
ASTBURY, REV. CANON G. Guardian of the King's Norton Union and ex-Chairman.	11th March, 1907.	IV.	43420–43564	333
AYLES, W. H. Member of the Aston Union Board of Guardians.	18th March, 1907.	IV	45784–45918	431
BAGENAL, P. H. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	26th & 27th March, 1906.	I.	6868–7849	327
BAILWARD, W. A. Member of the Central Unemployed Body for London; Member of the Bethnal Green Board of Guardians; Chairman of the Bethnal Green Committee of the Charity Organisation Society.	21st Oct., 1907.	VIII.	78703–79032	71
BAINES, MISS M. Member of the Leeds Board of Guardians.	11th Feb., 1907.	IV.	39540–39774	172
BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, K.T. THE RT. HON. LORD. Ex-President of the Local Government Board for Scotland, &c., &c.	14th May, 1907.	VI.	55661–55854	132
BALFOUR, RT. HON. GERALD. Ex-President of the Local Government Board for England, &c., &c.	14th Oct., 1907.	VIII.	77735–77830	1
BALL, H. Superintendent Relieving Officer, Liverpool.	14th Jan., 1907.	IV.	35451–35691	1
BANNATYNE, MISS K. V. Member of the Glasgow School Board; Member of the Council of the Charity Organisation Society; A director of the Higgenbotham Sick Poor Nursing Association, &c., &c.	7th June, 1907.	VI.	59727–59986	307
BARCLAY, R. B., I.S.O. General Superintendent of Poor under the Local Government Board for Scotland.	27th May, 1907.	VI.	55855–56416	143
BARLOW, W. N., M.R.C.S. Medical Officer of Health for the County Borough of Bootle.	28th Jan., 1907.	IV.	38627–38755	131
BARNES, F. Overseer at Laindon.	3rd March, 1908.	IX.	95342–95744	289

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
BARNES, G. N., M.P. Representative of the Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee.	5th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	82764–83133	241
BARROWMAN, DAVID. Inspector of Poor, Eastwood; Representative of the Society of Inspectors of Poor in Scotland.	3rd June, 1907.	VI.	57037–57395	205
BATCHELOR, REV. W. J. Victor of Brompton Regis; Chairman of the Brompton Regis Parish Council, &c., &c.	11th July, 1907.	VII.	68878–69044	51
BATTERSBY, J. A. Representative of the National Poor Law Officers Association for England and Wales; Clerk to the Guardians of the Holborn Union.	3rd Oct., 1906.	III.	28796–29094	187
BAUMGARTEN, REV. C. Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Canning Town; Chairman of the South West Ham Unemployed Aid Society.	4th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	82016–82145	205
BEABY, EDMUND. Scripture Reader to one of the churches of Middlesbrough.	30th April, 1907.	V.	52349–52432	152
BEATTY, DR. J. Medical Officer of Health for Northampton and Superintendent of the Borough Hospital for Infectious Diseases.	26th March, 1907.	IV.	47744–47918	501
BECKE, CHARLES CECIL. Connected with the Artizans & Labourers Friends' Society and the Royal Victoria Dispensary, Northampton.	26th March, 1907.	IV.	48224–48347	518
BELL, J. N. Representative of the National Amalgamated Union of Labour.	19th November, 1907.	VIII.	86084–86219	384
BEVERIDGE, W. H. Member of the Central Unemployed Body for London and Member of the Stepney District Committee.	14th & 15th October, 1907.	VIII.	77831–78370	6
BIDDLE, C., M.R.C.S. District Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator for the districts of Merthyr Upper and Merthyr Central.	15th April, 1907.	V.	48884–49020	18
BIRCHAM, F. T. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	6th March, 1906.	I.	4886–5356	253
BLACKSHAW, REV. WILLIAM. Connected with the Croft House Settlement in Sheffield.	18th February, 1907.	IV.	41347–41486	245

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
BLANKENBERG, J. F. L. Member of the Town Council of Amsterdam.	11th May, 1908.	IX.	100020–100299	469
BLOSSOM, J. Member of the Ecclesall Bierlow Board of Guardians.	26th February, 1907.	IV.	42779–43125	307
BLUD, J. Member of the Shifnal Board of Guardians.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	70831–70960	120
BONAR, J., LL.D. President of the School of Social Economics.	20th October, 1906.	III.	29390–29842	210
BOOKER, A. E. Clerk to the Guardians of the Sheffield Union.	18th February, 1907.	IV.	40853–41103	224
BOURKE, E. Inspector of the Local Government Board for Ireland.	25th April, 1908.	X.	99351–99787	1
BOWLEY, PROFESSOR A. L. Lecturer on Statistics in the London School of Economics.	10th December, 1907.	VIII.	88111–88366	463
BRABROOK, SIR ED., KT., C.B. Late Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.	17th December, 1906.	III.	35145–35450	455
BRAY, R. A. Member of the L.C.C.	16th March, 1908.	IX.	96218–96609	315
BRIANT, F. Member of Lambeth Board of Guardians.	28th May, 1906.	II.	14881–15406	1
BROODBANK, R. V. General Secretary for Poplar Borough Municipal Alliance.	27th January, 1908.	IX.	91592–91803	109
BROOMFIELD, REV. R. F. Ex-Member of the Cardiff Board of Guardians: ex-head of the Wesleyan Mission, Cardiff Docks.	16th April, 1907.	V.	49624–49738	48
BROWN, G. A. District and Medical Officer Bedwellty Union: Chief Surgeon to Tredegar Iron Works and Collieries, &c.	10th December, 1906.	III.	34230–34471	423
BROWN, J. President of the Association of the Poor Law Unions in England and Wales.	1st & 2nd October, 1906.	III.	24740–25263	1
BROWN, W. H., J.P. Ex Vice-Chairman of the Newport Board of Guardians and ex-President of the Newport Co-operative Society, &c., &c.	16th April, 1907.	V.	50008–50094	66

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
BROWN, CHARLES. Relieving Officer of the Wickham Brook District of the Risbridge Union.	26th July, 1907.	VII.	75894–75947	275
BROWNE, DR. H. LANGLEY. Representative of the British Medical Association.	29th January, 1907.	IV.	39013–39539	148
BROWNE, SIR BENJAMIN, D.C.L., J.P. Chairman of R. and W. Hawthorn Leslie & Co., Ltd., Engineers and Shipbuilders, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	26th November, 1907.	VIII.	86220–86464	392
BUCKINGHAM, REV. F. C., M.A. Rector of Doddiscombeleigh: Chairman of the St. Thomas' Board of Guardians, Exeter, &c., &c.	10th July, 1907.	VII.	68365–68601	32
BUIST, DR. R. C., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., ED. Parochial medical officer for the Lochee district of the Dundee Combination, &c., &c.	19th June, 1907.	VI.	65018–65246	525
BUNN, WILLIAM GEORGE. Senior Trustee of the Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: Past President and Member of the Committee and Parliamentary Agent of the National Conference of Friendly Societies.	7th October, 1907.	VII.	77641–77734	342
BURD, E. P. Inspector of Audits under the Local Government Board, England.	5th March, 1906.	I.	4620–4885	244
BURGES, REV. PREB. W. T. Chairman of the Church Stretton Board of Guardians.	18th July, 1907.	VII.	72138–72272	160
BURKE, LT. COL. W. ST. GEORGE, J.P. Treasurer of the Stoke and Melford Benefit Association	24th July, 1907.	VII.	74304–74413	230
BURNELL, A. Relieving Officer of the Bridgwater Union.	9th July, 1907.	VII.	68089–68236	20
BURNETT, DR. ROBERT. Medical Officer of the Parish of Birmingham.	12th March, 1907.	IV.	44420–44616	379
BURY, REV. CANON. Rector of Harleston: Ex-Guardian and ex-Chairman of the Board of Brixworth in Northamptonshire.	26th March, 1907.	IV.	48031–48223	510
BUSHELL, R. Master of Bethnal Green Workhouse.	16th July, 1906.	II.	23944–24153	325

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
BYGOTT, DR. A. H. District Medical Officer of the Deritend and Bordesley districts of Aston Union.	12th March, 1907.	IV.	43996–44419	361
CALDERWOOD, REV. R. S. Minister of the Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh.	14th June, 1907.	VI.	62807–62933	436
CAMERON, DR. J. SPOTTISWOODE. Medical Officer of Leeds.	19th Feb., 1907.	IV.	41487–41760	251
CAMPBELL, A., J.P. Solicitor in the Supreme Courts of Scotland. Clerk and Law Agent to the Distress Committee of the City of Edinburgh.	17th March, 1908.	IX.	97153–97299	358
CAMPBELL, DR. J., LL.D. Convenor and Deputy Lieutenant of the County of Banff and Chairman of the Parish Councils of Cullen, Fordyce and Deskford.	19th June, 1907.	VI.	64920–65017	520
CARRYER, MISS EVELYN. Member of the Leicester Board of Guardians.	19th March, 1907.	IV.	46514–46705	458
CASEY, J. Member of the Newport Distress Committee and the Newport Board of Guardians.	26th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	86465–86724	407
CAW, WILLIAM STRAITHIE, J.P. Treasurer and Clerk of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.	14th June, 1907.	VI.	63040–63129	447
CHADWICK, REV. W. E. Vicar of St. Giles, Northampton.	25th March, 1907.	IV.	47014–47189	475
CHALMERS, A. K., M.B. Medical Officer of Health for Glasgow. Officer of Public Health (Cambs.) Examiner in Public Health for the Fellowship of the Faculty of Physicians, Glasgow, and for the Diploma in Public Health of the Conjoint Board for Scotland.	2nd March, 1908.	VI.	95097–95323	642
CHANCE, SIR WILLIAM, BART., J.P. Hon. Secretary Central Committee of Poor Law Conferences. Member of Hambledon Board of Guardians. Member of Surrey County Council.	15th October & 29th Oct., 1906.	III.	27059–27358	111
		III.	29095–29389	199
CHAPMAN, PROFESSOR SIDNEY J., M.A.	12th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	84791–85020	328
CHEESEMAN, J. F. Master of the Bosmere and Claydon Union.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	73805–74033	216

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
CHILDE, MRS. BALDWYN. Member of the Tenbury Board of Guardians.	17th July, 1907.	VI[I].	71061–71168	130
CLARKE, J. Master of the Laindon Workhouse.	3rd March, 1908.	IX.	95324–95744	289
CLEAVER, H. P. Clerk to the Guardians of the West Derby Union.	14th Jan., 1907.	IV.	35886–36181	16
CLEMAS, T. R. Relieving Officer, Newton Abbot.	10th July, 1907.	VII.	68686–68812	43
COCHRAN, W. Chairman of the Glasgow Parish Council.	5th June, 1907.	VI.	58814–58925	272
COLLIER, REV. S. F. Superintendent of the Manchester and Salford Mission.	22nd Jan., 1907.	IV.	37432–37603	81
CONNOLLY, J. B. Town Clerk of the Borough of Drogheda; Hon. Secretary of the Distress Committee.	6th April, 1908.	IX.	99145–99259	459
COOKE, R. M. Clerk to the Board of Guardians of the Bosmere and Claydon Union.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	74127–74303	224
COOKE, C. C. Member and ex-Chairman of Aston Union Board of Guardians.	18th March, 1907.	IV.	44975–45292	404
COOPER, H. I. Clerk to the Guardians Bolton Union; Secretary to the Distress Committee for the County Borough of Bolton, &c.	15th Jan., 1907.	IV.	36692–36926	48
COOPER, J. R. Town Clerk and Clerk to the Distress Committee of the County Borough of Walsall.	21st Jan., 1908.	IX.	90982–91138	82
COPEMAN, A. G. Chairman of the Mitford and Launditch Board of Guardians.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	74414–74603	235
CORE, DR. Representative of the British Medical Association, Scotland.	3rd June, 1907	VI.	57922–58085	234
COULSON, J. W. Clerk to the South Shields Union.	30th April, 1907.	V.	52532–52706	158
COURT, E. D. General Inspector of the Local Government Board, England.	20th March, 1906.	I.	6149–6690	304

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
COWAN, J. Member of the Council and Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committee, the City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society, and Member of the Urban Borough Distress Committee; ex-Master of the Merchant Committee, Edinburgh, &c., &c.	12th June, 1907.	VI.	62081–62229	403
COWELL, REV. M. B. Member of the Bosmere and Clayton Board of Guardians.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	74034–74126	221
COX, DR. A., M.B., B.S. District Medical Officer of the Gateshead Union.	29th April, 1907.	V.	51857–51964	131
CRAIG, H. A. Superintendent Relieving Officer, St. Pancras Parish.	19th June, 1906.	II.	19463–19727	160
CRESSWELL, S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. District Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator for the Dowlais District of the Merthyr Tydfil Union.	15th April, 1907.	V.	49169–49221	30
CRIPPS, C. A., K.C. Member of the Bucks County Council.	29th July, 1907.	VII.	76394–76544	293
CROOKS, W., M.P. Representative of the Labour Party.	27th Jan., 1908.	IX.	91307–91591	94
CROSFIELD, H. G. Vice-Chairman, Toxteth Guardians.	14th Jan., 1907.	IV.	36182–36261	27
CROWDER, H. G. Chairman of St. George-in-the-East Board of Guardians.	11th, 12th June, 1906.	II.	17387–18037	86
CROWTHER, G. M. Clerk to the Bradford Distress Committee and Clerk to the Bradford Board of Guardians.	21st Jan., 1908.	IX.	90619–90981	68
CROXFORD, A. J. Representative of the Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association.	4th Feb., 1908.	IX.	93503–93610	228
CURTIS, R. J. Representative of the National Poor Law Officers Association for England and Wales. Clerk to the Guardians, King's Norton Union.	23rd Oct., 1906.	III.	28796–29094	187
CUTTER, TOM. Clerk to the Woolwich Guardians.	19th June, 1906.	II.	18991–19462a	142
DALTON, REV. PREB. A. E., Rector of Stepney.	19th Nov., 1906.	III.	31330–31692	307

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
DANIELS, F. W. General Secretary, of the Ideal Benefit Society.	12th March, 1907.	IV.	44749–44919	395
DANSEY, R. I. General Inspector of the Local Government Board, England.	13th March, 1906.	I.	5913–6148	295
DAVIS, W. J., J.P. General Secretary, National Society of Amalgamated Brass Workers and Metal Workers of Birmingham.	18th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	85106–85423	348
DAVY, J. S., C.B. Assistant Secretary, and Chief General Inspector to the Local Government Board, England.	22nd January. 23rd ,, 29th ,, 30th ,, 5th February. 6th ,, 13th ,, 19th ,,	I.	1594–3538 3758–4051	97 206
DAWSON, W. H. Representative of the Board of Trade.	6th April, 1908.	IX.	98826–99144	445
DEAN, W.B., B.A. Representative of the Superintendents (of Poor Law Schools) Association, Superintendent of the Poplar Union School, Forest Gate.	22nd October, 1906.	III.	28302–28469	166
DEARDEN, ALLAN. Superintendent of Outrelief and Collector to the Guardians of the Ecclesall Bierlow Union.	18th February, 1907.	IV.	41104–41230	236
DIACK, PETER. Secretary and Superintendent of the Aberdeen Association for improving the condition of the poor.	19th June, 1907.	VI.	64349–64447	499
DODD, DR. JOHN. Consulting Physician to the Poor Law Infirmary at Leicester.	25th March, 1907.	IV.	47190–47418	481
DODD, J. THEODORE. Member of the Oxford Board of Guardians.	2nd October, 1906.	III.	25370–25779	31
DONALDSON, REV. F. L. Vicar of St. Mark's, Leicester.	19th March, 1907.	IV.	46219–46513	449
DONOVAN, RT. HON. THOMAS. Lord Mayor of Cork.	12th May, 1908.	X.	100738–100877	45
DOTT, G. Ex-Chairman of the Glasgow Parish Council.	5th June, 1907.	VI.	58683–58813	268
DOUGLAS, A. H. JOHNSTONE. Convener of the County of Dumfries.	21st June, 1907.	VI.	66431–66646	573

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
DOWNES, DR. A. H. Member of the Commission and Senior Medical Inspector for Poor Law purposes Local Government Board.	9th July, 1906. 10th ,, ,,	II.	22907–23301	276
DUNCAN, REV. G. G. D. S. Minister of the Parish of Glencairn in Dumfriesshire.	17th June, 1907.	VI.	64043–64139	488
DYE, C. G. Secretary of the Firewood Trade Association.	27th January, 1908.	IX.	91804–91856	117
DYSON, W. J. Superintendent Relieving Officer Bermondsey Union.	25th June, 1906.	II.	20116–20414	188
EDWARDS, MRS. C. S. Matron of the Lambeth Workhouse.	16th July, 1906.	II.	23782–23943	321
EDWARDS, J., M.R.C.S. Surgeon to the Liverpool Police Force; Medical Examiner to the Prudential, United Kingdom, and other Insurance Companies.	22nd January, 1907.	IV.	38322–38379	112
EDWARDS, DR. R. J. LLOYD, M.D., M.S. Medical Officer of the Union Infirmary, and District 1 of the Swansea, Union and Public Vaccinator.	23rd April, 1907.	V.	51106–51217	103
EDWARDS, W. H. High Sheriff of the County of Glamorgan; Ex-Mayor of Swansea; Ex-Member of the Swansea Board of Guardians; Member of the Swansea Harbour Trust.	2nd December, 1907.	VIII.	87014–87156	427
ELKERTON, F. E. Representative of the Association of Workhouse Masters and Matrons.	9th October, 1906.	III.	26407–27058	85
ELLIS, C. C. In charge of the Branch of the Local Government Board for Scotland which deals with the Administration of the Unemployed Workmens' Act.	14th January, 1908.	IX.	89048–89441	1
ELMS, J. P. Secretary of the Newport Ratepayers' Association.	16th April, 1907.	V.	49887–50007	60
ELSAM, W. D. Secretary of the National Vaccination Officers' Association.	12th November, 1906	III.	31064–31106	284
EMBERTON, T. Vice Chairman of the Ellesmere Board of Guardians.	18th July, 1907.	VII.	71323–71521	137
EVANS, MRS. M. A. Member of Merthyr Tydfil Board of Guardians.	15th April, 1907.	V.	48529–48808	9

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
EXHAM, A. R. F., M.D. (DUBLIN). Workhouse Medical Officer to the Market Drayton Workhouse; and D. M. O. for No. 2 District.	19th July, 1907.	VII.	72502–72680	171
FAIR, E. J. Chairman of the Association of Employment Exchange Superintendents.	29th October, 1907.	VIII.	81464–81666	180
FAWKES, WILLIAM. Clerk to the Guardians of the Northampton Union.	11th March, 1907.	IV.	43888-43995	355
FERGUSON, JAMES. Indoor Assistant Inspector of Poor, under the Glasgow Parish Council and Chief Investigator under the Glasgow Distress Committee.	20th January, 1908.	IX.	90114–90497	49
FERGUSON, MUNRO, M.P. Provost of Kirkcaldy, Chairman of the Auchtertool Parish Council: Member of the Fife County Technical Education Committee: was Chairman of the Departmental Committee on Forestry, 1902.	2nd March, 1908.	VI.	94629–94908	624
FFOLKES, G. B. Chairman of the Freebridge Lynn Board of Guardians.	25th June, 1907.	VII.	75246–75344	256
FISHER, W. HAYES. Chairman of the Pensions Committee of the City of London Parochial Foundation.	12th November, 1906.	III.	30936–31063	278
FITZMAURICE, RT. HON. LORD. Chairman of the Wiltshire County Council and of the Court of Quarter Sessions.	30th July, 1907.	VII.	76921–77006	312
FLEMING, BALDWYN. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	9th and 10th April, 1906.	I.	8846–9573	394
FLETCHER, DR. DUNCAN. Chief District Medical Officer of Health for the district of Harris (Inverness-shire.)	20th June, 1907.	VI.	65693-65887	550
FORD, JAMES HENRY Clerk to the Leeds Board of Guardians.	11th February, 1907.	IV.	39775–39978	179
FORDHAM, H. W. Assistant Organising Superintendent of the Labour Bureau under the Central Unemployed Body.	29th October, 1907.	VIII.	81258–81463	173
FOSTER, ALFRED. Member of the Camberwell Board of Guardians.	29th May, 1906.	II.	16221–16621	47

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
FOTHERGILL, SENIOR. Superintendent of the Relief Department of the Parish of Birmingham.	11th March, 1907.	IV,	43825–43887	351
FOX, A. WILSON, C.B. Comptroller General of the Commercial Labour and Statistical Department of the Board of Trade.	6th April, 1908.	IX.	98826–99144	445
FOX, T. Secretary to the Manchester and Salford Trades and Labour Council; Member of the Manchester City Council and Manchester Distress Committee; General Secretary to the British Labour Amalgamation.	11th November, 1907.	VIII.	83910-84123	296
FRATER, J. Member of the Tynemouth Board of Guardians.	29th April, 1907.	V.	52084–52167	142
FULLER, ANDREW. Medical Inspector for Poor Law purposes under the Local Government Board, England.	24th April, 1906.	I.	10175–10793	461
FUST, H. JENNER General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	30th April and 1st May, 1906.	I.	10794–11561	480
GAGEBY, R. Member of the Corporation of Belfast.	6th April, 1908.	IX.	99260–99350	463
GARDINER, A. G. Editor of the "Daily News"	15th October, 1907.	VIII.	78638–78702	68
GARDNER, MRS., DUNN Member of the Chelsea Committee and the Central Unemployed Body for London.	28th January, 1908.	IX.	92112–92401	135
GATHERUM, DAVID Chief Constable of the Burgh of Kirkcaldy.	10th June, 1907.	VI.	61180–61267	367
GORDON, MRS., OGILVIE. D. Sc. (Lond.) Ph. D. (Munich). Fellow of the Linnean Society of London. Hon Corresponding Secretary of the National Council of Women. Vice-President of the National Union of Women Workers.	17th March, 1908.	IX.	97300–97472	365
GORDON, WILLIAM. Superintendent of Police for the County of Stirling.	13th January, 1908.	VI.	88903–89046	617
GRAY, E., M.A. Representative of the London County Council.	23rd March, 1908.	IX.	97473–98066	377

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
GRAY, RANDALL. Member of the Middlesbrough Board of Guardians.	30th April, 1907.	V.	52168–52348	149
GREENWOOD, DR. A. Medical Officer of Health for Blackburn.	22nd January, 1907.	IV.	37604–37926	87
GREENWOOD, M., M.D., LL.B. Barrister-at-law; Representative and Honorary Secretary of Poor Law Medical Officers Association of England and Wales.	3rd December, 1906.	III.	33391–33485	390
GREY, MISS ALICE M. Member of the Lambeth Board of Guardians.	28th May, 1906.	II.	15407–15602	23
GRIFFITHS, ALBERT. Relieving Officer of the Kington Union.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	71169–71322	133
GRISEWOOD, WILLIAM. Secretary of the Liverpool Central Relief and Charity Organisation Society.	21st January, 1907.	IV.	37105–37374	63
HADWEN, MISS E. Member of the Edinburgh Parish Council.	12th June, 1907.	VI.	61831–61882	392
HALDANE, MISS E. S., LL.D. A Manager of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.	10th June, 1907.	VI.	60748–61007	351
HALL, T. LAMBERT, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. District Medical Officer for the Weobley Union.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	70630–70830	113
HAMILTON, W. F., K.C. Representative of Church Army.	24th February, 1908.	IX.	93611–94038	234
HAMMOND, H. Late Superintendent of the Fambridge Labour Colony.	28th October, 1907.	VIII.	80732–80951	156
HARBEN, H. A. Chairman of St. Mary's Hospital.	24th March, 1908.	IX.	98067–98365	413
HARPER, EDGAR J. Representative of the London County Council.	23rd March, 1908.	IX.	97473–98066	377
HARRISON, CHRISTOPHER, J.P. Member of the York Board of Guardians, and a Member of the County Council of the North Riding of Yorkshire.	30th July, 1907.	VII.	76829–76920	310
HARWOOD, S. T., J.P. Chairman of the Bosmere and Claydon Board of Guardians.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	73628–73804	213
HAWKYARD, DR. A. J. P. Member of the Hunslet Board of Guardians.	26th February, 1907.	IV.	42508–42778	297

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
HAYWARD, MISS I. Relief visitor to the King's Norton Union.	18th March, 1907.	IV.	45919–45997	440
HEALE, REV. C. H. Vicar of Williton, Somerset.	11th July, 1907.	VII.	69045–69291	57
HEATHCOTE, J. E. Relieving Officer of the Atcham Union.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	70320–70510	103
HECKFORD, HARLEY. Borough Surveyor and Works Manager of Poplar.	28th October, 1907.	VIII.	80542–80731	151
HELBY, J. T. Chairman of the Metropolitan Asylum's Board.	28th January, 1908.	IX.	91857–92111	121
HENNIKER, J. G., B.A., J.P. Member of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.	9th July, 1907.	VII.	67905–68088	15
HERBERT, N. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	2nd April, 1906.	I.	8064–8614	371
HERVEY, G. A. F. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	1st May, 1906.	I.	11562–12058	502
HISLOP, J. Ex-Member of the Town Council and of Leith Parish Council, and Member of the Distress Committee.	10th December, 1907.	VIII.	88443–88666	479
HOBSON, A. Past Master-Cutler of Sheffield, and senior partner of the firm of Messrs. T. Turner and Co.	10th December, 1907.	VIII.	88367–88442	474
HOLLAND, THE HON. SYDNEY Chairman of the London Hospital.	27th November, 1906.	III.	32526–32915	352
HOOD, J. Member of the Ellesmere Board of Guardians.	18th July, 1907.	VII.	71522–71696	142
HUDSON, MRS. DONALDSON Connected with the County Nursing Federation, and on the Executive Committee of the National Union of Women Workers in Shrewsbury.	19th July, 1907.	VII.	72406–72501	168
HUDSON, SAMUEL An official valuer of the Ancient Order of Foresters, and a Town Councillor of Leicester.	25th March, 1907.	IV.	47419–47499	489
HUGHES, F. Secretary to the Birmingham Socialist Centre.	18th November, 1907.	VIII.	85424–85622	357

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
HUMPHREYS, H. L. Secretary of the West Ham Distress Committee.	21st & 22nd Oct., 1907.	VIII.	79407–79618	98
HUNT, W. H. Manager of the Christian Social Service Union Labour Colony at Lingfield.	29th October, 1907.	VIII.	80952–81257	163
HURWORTH, J. E. R. Relieving Officer of the Hartlepool Union.	30th April, 1907.	V.	52950–53067	176
HYLAND, DAVID. High Sheriff, Waterford; Chairman of the Board of Guardians.	12th May, 1908.	X.	100878–100928	50
INNES-SMITH, DR. R. W. Surgeon for Messrs. Vickers Maxim & Co., Ltd. (Private Account).	26th February, 1907.	IV.	43126–43245	321
ISLIP, F. W. Member of Leicester Board of Guardians.	19th March, 1907.	IV.	46914–47013	471
JAMES, REV. J. R. Chaplain to Holborn Workhouse.	16th July, 1906.	II.	23564–23781	314
JAMES, F. T. Clerk to the Guardians of Merthyr Tydfil Union.	15th April, 1907.	V.	48348–48528	1
JEBB, MISS L. Member of the Ellesmere Board of Guardians.	18th July, 1907.	VII.	71697–71937	148
JENKIN, JAMES. Treasurer of the Swansea Juvenile district of the Independent Order of Rechabites.	23rd April, 1907.	V.	50727–50852	91
JOHNSTON, C. N., K.C. Procurator of the Church of Scotland.	7th June, 1907.	VI.	59210–59265	292
JOHNSTON, J., M'C., M.A., M.D. Medical Superintendent of the Eastern and Western District Hospitals, Glasgow.	7th June, 1907.	VI.	60150–60310	326
JONES, O. H. Chairman of the Cardiff Board of Guardians, Chairman of the Court of Sessions of Glamorgan and a member of the County Council.	16th April, 1907.	V.	49739–49886	54
JONES, W. L. Representative of the Church Army.	24th February, 1908.	IX.	93611–94038	234
JOSEPH, MISS F. C. Guardian of the Williton Union, Hon. Secretary of the Somerset County Nursing Association, member of the Midwives and Domestic Science Committees of the County Council and a member of the South Western Poor Law Conferance.	11th July, 1907.	VII.	69292–69535	68

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page
KEMP, A. Member and ex-Chairman of the Board of Guardians, Leicester.	19th March, 1907.	IV.	46706–46913	465
KENDRICK, J. Chairman of Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture.	3rd July, 1906.	II.	22134–22531	251
KERR, MRS. G. Hon. Secretary of Edinburgh Social Investigation: Joint Hon. Secretary of the City of Edinburgh C.O.S. Manager of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, &c.	14th June, 1907.	VI.	62335–62559	414
KERWIN, E. H. Vice-Chairman of Mile-End Board of Guardians.	12th and 18th June, 1906.	II.	18038–18604	110
KEVILL-DAVIES, REV. E. L. D. Member of the Leominster Board of Guardians.	19th July, 1907.	VII.	72681–72828	178
KING, J. PITMAN. Member of the Executive Council of the Association of the Poor Law Unions in England and Wales.	2nd October, 1906.	III.	25264–25369	25
KITCHIN, BROOK TAYLOR. Architect of the Local Government Board, England.	13th February, 1906.	I.	3539–3757	197
KYD, J. Inspector of Poor, Edinburgh.	12th June, 1907.	VI.	61370–61654	374
LANGLEY, G. Representative of the Superintendents (of Poor Law Schools) Association. Supt. of Banstead Schools (Chelsea and Kensington Unions.)	23rd Oct., 1906.	III.	28470–28795	173
LARNER, C. P. Chairman of the Woolwich Distress Committee and District Secretary of the Charity Organization Society, Borough of Woolwich.	21st Oct., 1907.	VIII.	79211–79406	92
LAVERACK, J. Member of the Council of the Association of Poor Law Unions in England & Wales. Chairman of the Lincoln Board of Guardians, and Chairman of the Welton Rural District Council.	29th July, 1907.	VII.	76225–76393	288
LEA, DR. A. W. W. Member of the Supervising Committee of the Corporation of Manchester for administering the Midwifes Act, 1902.	15th Jan., 1907.	IV.	36927–37104	56

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
LEECH, SIR BOSDIN T. Member of the Manchester Distress Committee.	11th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	83769–83856	288
LEWIS, H. S. Member of Stepney Borough Council.	2nd July 1906.	II.	21993–22133	245
LINDSEY, REV. C. C. Hon. Secretary of the Swansea Charity Organization Society and Vicar of St. John's, Swansea.	23rd April, 1907.	V.	50972–51105	99
LIVESEY, SIR G. Chairman of the South Metropolitan Gas Company.	5th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	83134–83250	253
LLEWELYN, SIR J. D. T., BART. Member of the Swansea Board of Guardians. Ex-Chairman of the Board.	16th April, 1907.	V.	49302–49491	35
LLOYD, MISS H. Member of the Atcham Board of Guardians.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	70511–70629	109
LLOYD, REV. J. A. Vicar of St. Giles', Norwich.	20th Nov., 1906.	III.	32062–32266	334
LOCKWOOD, H. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	19th Feb., 1906. 14th May, 1906. 15th ,, ,, 21st ,, ,,	I. I.	4052–4157 12519–14225	215 531
LONG, RT. HON. WALTER, M.P. Ex-President of the Local Government Board.	15th Oct., 1907.	VIII.	78460–78637	58
LOWRY, A. B. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	7th May, 1906.	I.	12055–12240	514
LOWRY, J. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	2nd April, 1906,	I.	7850–8063	365
MAHOMED, REV. J. D. K. Rector of Ingham, Culford and Timworth. Guardian of Thingoe Union.	26th July, 1907.	VII.	76117–76224	282
MALLOCH, J. Clerk to the Dundee Harbour Trust.	20th Jan. 1908.	IX.	90498–90618	63
MANN, T. DUNCOMBE. Clerk to the Metropolitan Asylums Board.	23rd July, 1906.	II.	24154–24664	334
MANTON, H. J., J.P. Member of the Birmingham Board of Guardians: Member of the Birmingham Education Committee, &c., &c	11th March, 1907.	IV.	43625–43824	342

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	No. of Questions.	Page.
MARLOW, WILLIAM. President of the National Conference of Friendly Societies: Parliamentary Agent of the Ancient Order of Foresters and General Secretary to the Ancient Order of Shepherds.	7th Oct., 1907.	VII.	77255–77456	327
MARTIN, MRS. I. CARLOW. Member of the Dundee School Board.	17th June, 1907.	VI.	63372–63688	458
MARTLEY, W. G. Organizing Secretary of the Charity Organization Society for Poplar and West Ham.	4th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	81756–82015	192
MARSHALL, MISS M. E. Secretary to the Whitechapel Committee of the Charity Organization Society. A member of the Central Unemployed Body for London, and of the Stepney Distress Committee.	4th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	82146–82375	210
MARSHALL, W. Managing Clerk to Messrs. Vickers, Son & Maxim, Ltd., Sheffield.	3rd Dec., 1907.	VIII.	87721–87974	451
MASON, MISS M. H. Inspector of Boarded-out Children under the Local Government Board, England.	23rd April, 1906.	I.	9574–10174	437
MAXWELL, J. T. Head of the Statistical and Audit, &c., Branch of the Local Government Board for Scotland.	13th May, 1907.	VI.	55075–55245	101
MAXWELL, W. President of the Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd.	3rd June, 1907.	VI.	57764–57921	230
MAXWELL, H., W.S. Secretary and Treasurer of the Edinburgh Industrial Brigade Home for Working Lads. Joint Secretary of Chalmers House for Young Women, and Joint Hon. Secretary for the City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society.	12th June, 1907.	VI.	62230–62334	408
MAYNARD, H. R. Late Clerk to the Central Unemployed Body for London.	15th October & 3rd December, 1907.	VIII. ,,	78371–78459 87975–88110	45 458
McADIE, M. McLEOD. Superintendent and Collector for the Night Asylum for the Houseless, and House of Industry for Indigent Females, Glasgow.	5th June, 1907.	VI.	59072–59114	282
McALLISTER-HEWLINGS, DR. W. F. District Medical Officer of Health and Surgeon to the Provident Dispensary at Leicester.	26th March, 1907.	IV.	47500–47743	493

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
MACAULAY, REV. A. B., M.A. Minister of St. John's United Free Church, Dundee.	17th June, 1907.	VI.	63818–63933	478
McCARTHY, F. W. Town Clerk of Cork.	12th May, 1908.	X.	100738–100877	45
McCARTHY, T., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Surgeon at the Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne.	9th July, 1907.	VII.	67566–67741	1
McCRACKEN, ANDREW. A Director of the Scottish Sabbath School Union, Broomhill Homes for Incurables, Magdalene Institution, &c.	7th June, 1907.	VI.	59727–59986	307
McDONALD, MRS. RAMSAY. Hon. Secretary of the Legal Committee of the Women's Industrial Council.	5th November, 1907.	VIII.	82466–82763	227
McDONALD, JAMES A., M.D. Representative of the British Medical Association.	29th January, 1907.	IV.	39013–39539	148
McDOUGALL, ALD. Alderman of the City of Manchester, and Guardian of the Township of Manchester.	15th January, 1907.	IV.	36512–36691	40
M'GONIGLE, REV. W. A., B.D. Vicar of Ellingham. Ex-Chairman of the Sunderland Board of Guardians.	30th April, 1907.	V.	52707–52838	167
McGOWAN, J. General Secretary of the Oddfellows Widow and Orphan Society, Bridgwater.	10th July, 1907.	VII.	68813–68877	47
McHARRIE, STAIR, J.P. Chairman of the Parish Council of Kirkholm: Factor and Chamberlain to the Earl of Stair.	21st June, 1907.	VI.	67138–67327	599
McINTOSH, DONALD J., M.B., M.V.O., F.R.S.E. Medical Superintendent of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, etc., etc.	7th June, 1907.	VI.	59987–60149	319
McINNES, MILES. Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, and President of the Poor Law Officers Association of Scotland.	3rd June, 1907.	VI.	57635–57763	224
MACKAY, J. G. Chairman of the Portree Parish Council.	21st June, 1907.	VI.	66884–67137	592
McKAY, THOMAS. Member of the Charity Organisation Society and Committee, St. George-in-the East: Author of various works on the Poor Law.	30th October & 5th November, 1906.	III.	29843–30173	227

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
MACKENZIE, A. O. M. Sheriff Substitute for the County of Lanarkshire.	13th January, 1908.	VI.	88667–88902	610
MACKENZIE, DR. W. LESLIE. Medical Member of the Local Government Board for Scotland.	28th May, 1907, & 12th June, 1907.	VI.	56601–57036	175
		VI.	61904–62080	397
MACKENZIE, KENNETH (SIR) BART. Chairman of Gairloch Parish Council: Ex-General Superintendent of Poor under the Local Government Board for Scotland.	14th June, 1907.	VI.	62560–62674	424
MACLEAN, DR. E. J., M. D., M. R. C. P. Senior Gynaecologist at the Cardiff Infirmary, and Lecturer on Midwifery at the Cardiff University College, etc., etc.	16th April, 1907.	V.	49492–49623	44
McLEOD, F. H. Representative of the Board of Trade.	6th April, 1908.	IX.	98826–99144	445
McNAUGHT, D. Chairman of the Cunninghame Combination Poorhouse and Member of Kilmaurs Parish Council.	10th June, 1907.	VI.	60631–60747	346
McNAUGHTON-JONES, REV. W. H. Member of the Henstead Board of Guardians.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	72976–73235	190
McNEILL, SIR MALCOLM, C.B. Late Vice-President of the Local Government Board for Scotland.	27th May, 1907.	VI.	56417–56600	166
McPHERSON, EWAN. Legal Member of the Local Government Board for Scotland.	6th May, 1907.	VI.	53068–53508	1
MILLAR, ALEXANDER B. General Superintendent of the Northern Highland District under the Local Government Board for Scotland.	7th & 13th May, 1907.	VI.	54243–54782	69
MILLER, REV. A. Minister of the Bluevale Parish, Glasgow.	5th June, 1907.	VI.	59115–59209	287
MILLER, A. C., M.D. Medical Officer of Health for the Borough of Fort William and for the Lochaber District of the Parish of Kilmonivaig, &c.	20th June, 1907.	VI.	66116–66270	561
MILLWARD, A. A. Clerk to the St. Pancras Board of Guardians.	18th June, 1906.	II.	18605–18990	125

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	No. of Questions.	Page.
MITCHELL, J. Inspector of Poor and Clerk for the Parish of Govan Combination.	7th June, 1907.	VI.	59266–59726	295
MONOD, H. Late Director de l'assistance et l'hygiene publique.	15th May, 1906.	I.	13624–13753	576
MONTEFIORE, LIEUT.-COL. E. Secretary of the Medical Committee of the Charity Organisation Society.	11th December, 1906.	III.	35014–35144	445
MOODY, REV. H. Vicar of Welshampton. Member of Ellesmere Board of Guardians.	18th July, 1907.	VII.	71938–72137	154
MOORHOUSE, DR. Representative of the British Medical Association in Scotland.	3rd June, 1907.	VI.	57922–58085	234
MORISON, DR. F. H., M.D., D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health, West Hartlepool, and Senior Hon. Physician of the Cameron Hospital.	30th April, 1907.	V.	52433–52531	155
MORRIS, F. Member of the Marylebone Distress Committee and of the Central Unemployed Body for London.	21st October, 1907.	VIII.	79033–79210	85
MORRIS, F. Member of Marylebone Board of Guardians.	11th June, 1906.	II.	16622–17092	62
MORRIS, J. K., J.P. Member of the Atcham Board of Guardians.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	69924–70184	88
MORRIS, E. W. Secretary of the London Hospital.	27th November, 1906.	III.	32526–32915	352
MOTION, JAMES R. Inspector of Poor, Glasgow, and Clerk and Treasurer to the Glasgow Lunacy District Board.	5th June, 1907.	VI.	58086–58682	241
MOTT, E. J. Clerk to the Fulham Board of Guardians.	22nd May, 1906.	I.	14619–14814	615
MUIR, DR. Representative of the British Medical Association in Scotland and the Scottish Poor Law Officers Association.	3rd June, 1907.	VI.	57922–58085	234
MUNSTERBERG, DR. EMIL. Berlin.	11th May, 1908.	IX.	100300–100590	480
MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY, F., M.D. Representative of the London County Council.	23rd March, 1908.	IX.	97473–98066	377

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
MURRAY, ABIJAH. Chief Clerk, Local Government Board for Scotland.	7th May, 1907.	VI.	53509–54292	39
MURRAY, W. Head Master of the North Public School, Peterhead, Vice-Chairman of the Peterhead Parish Council.	19th June, 1907.	VI.	64688–64919	510
MURRIN, A. J. Member of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.	10th July, 1907.	VII.	68602–68685	40
NANNETTI, J. P., M.P. Ex-Lord Mayor of Dublin.	12th May, 1908.	X.	100591–100737	38
NASMYTH, T. G., M.D., D.P.H. Medical Official of Health for the Counties of Fife, Kinross and Clackmannan, etc.	20th June, 1907.	VI.	65552–65692	545
NEALE, G., L.R.C.P. Medical Officer of Health for Barry and District, Medical Official for the Barry District of the Cardiff Union.	15th April, 1907.	V.	49222–49301	32
NEWILL, MISS H. Guardian of the King's Norton Union and President of the Workhouse Magdalen Charity.	12th March, 1907.	IV.	44920–44974	402
NEWMAN, G. Doctor of Medicine, F.R.S. (Edinburgh), D.P.H. (Cambridge). Chief Medical Officer of the Board of Education.	25th February, 1908.	IX.	94283–94628	262
NEWMAN, SIR R. H., BART., J.P. Member of the Board of Guardians of St. Thomas Union, Exeter.	10th July, 1907.	VII.	68237–68364	25
NEWSHOLME, DR. A., M.D., F.R.C.P. Medical Officer for Brighton.	3rd February, 1908.	IX.	92531–93029	155
NIVEN, J. Medical Officer of Health for Manchester.	28th January, 1907.	IV.	38380–38626	115
NORTH, B. Member of the Huddersfield Board of Guardians. Member of the Distress Committee and member of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	19th February, 1907.	IV.	41761–41883	266
NUSSEY, MISS H. G. Almoner of the Westminster Hospital.	27th November, 1906.	III.	32916–33116	369
OWEN, SIR H. G.C.B. Receiver of the Metropolitan Common Poor Fund.	22nd May, 1906.	I.	14815–14880	622
OWEN, T. J. Superintendent of the Training School of the Merthyr Tydfil Union.	15th April, 1907.	V.	48809–48883	15

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
OWEN, EVAN, J.P. General Secretary of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Permanent Provident Society.	15th April, 1907.	V.	49021–49168	24
OWEN, J. W. Founder and Secretary of Owen's Bureau, Birmingham.	19th November, 1907.	VIII.	85980–86083	379
OXBERRY. J, Relieving Officer, Gateshead Union.	29th April, 1907.	V.	51965–52083	137
PACKER, DR. W. H., M.D. District Medical Officer of the Atcham Union.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	70185–70319	99
PAGE, G. Mayor of Leominster, etc.	19th July, 1907.	VII.	72829–72975	185
PARK, COL. JOHN SMITH, M.V.O. Ship Owner.	14th January, 1908.	IX.	89615–89771	26
PARKIN, DR. A. Medical Officer of the Dispensary at Newcastle-on-Tyne.	29th April, 1907.	V.	51462–51612	114
PATERSON, T. S., B. L., S.S.C. Hon. Secretary of the Edinburgh Night Asylum and Strangers' Friendly Society. Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Edinburgh Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society.	17th June, 1907.	VI.	63130–63317A	450
PATON, DR. R. J. Medical Officer for part of the Newport Union.	23rd April, 1907.	V.	50281–50434	76
PAUL, G. A. Chairman of West Ham Board of Guardians.	26th June, 1906.	II.	21049–21251	216
PEARSON, R. Guardian of the Whitchurch Union. Governor of the Whitchurch Grammar School, etc.	19th July, 1907.	VII.	72273–72501	164
PELL, A. J. Member of the Ely Board of Guardians.	25th July, 1907.	VII.	74604–74770	239
PENNEY, W. General Superintendent for the South Highland District under the Local Government Board, Scotland.	13th May, 1907.	VI.	54783–55074	87
PERCIVAL, DR. G. H. Surgeon to the Northampton General Hospital and District Medical Officer of Health and Poor Law Medical Officer for the Hardingstone District of the Hardingstone Union.	26th March, 1907.	IV.	47919–48030	506

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
PETERS, W. H. Relieving Officer, East Greenwich Division Greenwich Union.	25th June, 1906.	II.	19728–20115a	173
PHILIPSON, J. District Secretary of the Northumberland District of the Independent Order of Rechabites Temperance Friendly Society.	29th April, 1907.	V.	51759–51856	126
PHILLIPS, H. R. Solicitor. Clerk to the Guardians of the Shifnal Union, etc.	17th July, 1907.	VII.	70961–71060	125
PIGGOTT, DR. E. A. District Medical Officer of the Risbridge Union.	26th July, 1907.	VII.	75773–75893	271
PILDITCH, PHILIP E. Representative of the London County Council.	23rd March, 1908.	IX.	97473–98066	337
PITTS, T., C. B. Assistant Secretary of the Local Government Board, England.	22nd January, 1906. 20th February, 1906.	I. I.	1456–1593 4158–4280	89 222
POCHIN, DR. F. L. Medical Officer of the Raynham District of the Walsingham Union.	25th July, 1907.	VII.	74771–74984	243
POOLE, MISS M. Secretary of the Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants.	4th December, 1906.	III.	33855–34070	408
PRESCOTT, R. M. Clerk to Fulham Borough Council.	2nd July, 1906.	II.	21768–21992	238
PRESSLEY, W. Clerk and Inspector of Poor of Fraserburgh Parish Council, &c.	19th June, 1907.	VI.	64448–64687	503
PRICE, W. S. Clerk to the Guardians of the Wellington Union.	9th July, 1907.	VII.	67742–67904	9
PROPERT, REV. P. S. G. Chairman of the Fulham Board of Guardians. Representative of the Metropolitan Committee of the Poor Law Unions Association.	30th March, 1908.	IX.	98366–98685	423
PURSE, B. President of the National League of the Blind.	22nd October, 1906.	III.	28164–28301	160
QUARRY, DR. M. H. Medical Superintendent, Lambeth Infirmary.	26th June, 1906.	II.	21252–21306	222
QUELCH, H. Representative of the Social Democratic Federation.	8th October, 1906.	III.	25780–26171	61

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
RAEBURN, W. H. Ship Owner.	14th January, 1908.	IX.	89772–89903	34
RATHBONE, MISS E. F. Member of the Liverpool Distress Committee.	11th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	83251–83500	261
RAW, MR. N., M.D., F.R.S., EDIN. Visiting Medical Superintendent of the Millroad Infirmary, Liverpool, &c.	22nd January, 1907.	IV.	37927–38321	98
READ, O. F. Chairman of the Mildenhall Board of Guardians.	26th July, 1907.	VII.	75948–76116	277
REID, DR. EDGAR, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon and Medical Officer to the Out-Patients of the Swansea General Hospital.	23rd April, 1907.	V.	50854–50971	94
REYNARD, M. A. Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Falkirk.	10th June, 1907.	VI.	61008–61179	360
RHODES, J. M., M.D. Chairman of the Central Poor Law Conference Committee.	28th January, 1907.	IV.	38897–39012	142
RICHARDSON, J., M.Inst.C.E.	24th Feb., 1908.	IX.	94039–94281	252
RICHARDSON, J. HALL. Organiser of the Daily Telegraph West Ham Fund.	18th Nov., 1907.	VIII.	85623–85699	365
RICHARDSON, T., J.P. Alderman and Chairman of the Trade and Commerce Committee and the Schools and Charities Committee of the Corporation of Newcastle-on-Tyne.	21st January, 1908.	IX.	91139–91306	88
RIGBY, E. A. Clerk to the Guardians of the Huddersfield Union.	12th Feb., 1907.	IV.	40717–40852	217
ROBERTS, J. H. Representative of the Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association.	4th Feb., 1908.	IX.	93503–93610	228
ROBSON, J.	2nd March, 1908.	VI.	94909–95096	634
ROGERS, SIR HALLIWELL. Ex-Lord Mayor of Birmingham, Chairman of the Birmingham City Aid Society.	18th March, 1907.	IV.	45293–45461	413
ROSS, DR. R., L.R.C.P., EDIN. Local Medical Officer of Health for Barvas.	20th June, 1907.	VI.	65888–66115	555
RUSBRIDGE, W. Superintendent Relieving Officer, West Ham Union.	26th June, 1906.	II.	20415–21048	197

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
SADLER, M. E. Professor of the History and Administration of Education in the University of Manchester.	4th February, 1908.	IX.	93385–93502	211
SCOTLAND, WILLIAM W. Superintendent of Works for the Central Unemployed Body in London.	22nd October, 1907.	VIII.	79862–80112	125
SCOTT, THE HON. W. G., MASTER OF POLWORTH. Member of the Parish Council of Humbie, etc.	17th June, 1907.	VI.	63934–64042	483
SCOTT, MALCOLM W. Inspector of Poor, Currie. Representative of the Society of Inspectors of Poor in Scotland.	3rd June, 1907.	VI.	57037–57395	205
SCOTT-PLUMMER, CHARLES H. Convener of the County of Selkirk: Representative of that County on the Association of County Councils in Scotland.	2nd March, 1908.	VI.	94909–95096	634
SCOVELL, A. C. Chairman of the Metropolitan Asylums Board.	23rd July, 1906.	II.	24665–24739	363
SCURFIELD, DR. H. Medical Officer of Health for Sheffield.	19th February, 1907.	IV.	41884–42047	273
SEXTON, JAMES. General Secretary of the National Union of Dock Labourers in Great Britain and Ireland.	12th November, 1907.	VIII.	84124–84499	303
SHANN, SIR THOMAS T. Member of the Manchester City Council and Chairman of the Manchester Distress Committee.	11th November, 1907.	VIII.	83857–83909	293
SHARMAN, GEORGE. Clerk to the Guardians of the North Witchford Union.	25th July, 1907.	VII.	74985–75245	249
SHARP, REV. C. J. Chairman of the Edmonton Board of Guardians.	11th June, 1906.	II.	17093–17386	79
SHAW, DR. LAURISTON E. Physician to Guy's Hospital, etc.: Senator of the University of London: Member of the Central Hospital Council for London: Member of the Medical Charities Committee of the British Medical Association.	3rd December, 1906.	III.	33117–33390	379
SIDDON, MISS EMILY. Ex-Vice Chairman and Guardian of the Huddersfield Union.	12th February, 1907.	IV.	40471–40716	210

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
SIMEY, MISS M. Organising Secretary to the Newcastle Charity Organisation Society.	29th April, 1907.	V.	51613–51758	122
SKEGGS, J. B. Deputy Town Clerk and Clerk to the Valuation of Rating Department of the Borough of Poplar.	3rd March, 1908.	IX.	95745–96007	300
SKIVINGTON, W. E. Guardian of the Chorlton Union.	15th January, 1907.	IV.	36262–36511	31
SLADE-KING, E. J., M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., LONDON. Medical Officer of Health for Ilfracombe, Dorrington, and Dulverton, etc.	11th July, 1907.	VII.	69790–69923	83
SMART, BOLTON. Superintendent of the Hollesley Bay Labour Colony.	12th November, 1907.	VIII.	84500–84790	315
SMITH, T. Agent for Mr. Joseph Fels and Manager of the Nipsells Dairy Farm at Maylands, Essex.	22nd October, 1907.	VIII.	80113–80220	132
SMITH, T. Mayor of Leicester.	2nd December, 1907.	VIII.	86725–87013	414
SMITH, WALLACE. Representative of Friendly Societies on the Liverpool Distress Committee.	21st January, 1907.	IV.	37375–37431	77
SMITH, DR. W. R., J.P. Ex-Mayor of the Borough of Holborn. Member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board. Chairman of the Guardians of the Poor for St. Giles and St. George.	30th March, 1908.	IX.	98686–98825	438
SOLOMON, H. G. Member of the Borough Council of Swansea, and a Member of the Swansea Board of Guardians.	23rd April, 1907.	V.	50435–50726	81
SOMERS, R. J. Secretary of the C.O.S. at Camberwell.	4th November, 1907.	VIII.	82376–82465	223
SPENCE, T. W. L. Secretary to the General Board of Lunacy for Scotland.	21st June, 1907.	VI.	66647–66883	579
SPURRELL, DR. C., F.R.C.S. Representative of the Infirmary Medical Superintendents' Society.	16th July, 1906.	II.	23302–23563	305
STABLEFORTH, CHARLES T. Ex-Chairman of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Board of Guardians.	29th April, 1907.	V.	51218–51461	107

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
STAFFORD, DR. J. T. Medical Commissioner of the Local Government Board for Ireland.	25th April, 1908.	X.	99821-100019	31
STANSFELD, MISS INA. Assistant Inspector (Metropolis) under the Local Government Board, England.	21st May & 22nd May, 1906.	I.	14226–14618	601
STEAD, J. L. Past President and Member of the Committee of the National Conference of Friendly Societies: Chief Ranger of the Leeds District of the Ancient Order of Foresters, and permanent Secretary of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	7th October, 1907.	VII.	77467–77640	333
STEPHANY, MORRIS. Secretary to the Board of Guardians for the Relief of the Jewish Poor.	6th Nov, 1906.	III.	30174-30620	244
STEPHENS, C. E. District and Workhouse Medical Officer of the North Witchford Union.	11th Dec., 1906	III.	34565-35013	433
STEPNEY, THE RT. REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF.	22nd October & 28th October, 1907.	VIII.	79619–79861	113
			80368–80541	145
STEWART, J. Member of the Glasgow Parish Council and Distress Committee.	5th June, 1907.	VI.	58926–59071	276
STEWART, T. Chairman of the Dunfermline Parish Council: Chairman of the Dunfermline Combination Poorhouse Committee, and a member of the Dunfermline Town Council.	10th June, 1907.	VI.	61268–61369	370
STOLZ, GERHARD. Overseer of the Poor, Bergen, Norway.	20th March, 1906.	I.	6691–6867	323
STONE, H. Representative of the Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association.	4th Feb., 1908.	IX.	93503–93610	228
STONHAM, H. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. District Medical Officer of Stepney Union.	2nd July, 1906.	II.	21307–21767	225
STORK, DR. E. Medical Officer of Health for the Borough of Bury St. Edmunds, and District Medical Officer for the Thingoe and Bury St. Edmunds Unions.	26th July, 1907.	VII.	75588–75772	266

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
STUART, THE VERY REV. CANON A. Administrator of the Roman Catholic Cathedral; Ex-Member of the Edinburgh Parish Council; Member of the Charity Organisation Society (Edinburgh), &c.	12th June, 1907.	VI.	61655–61830	386
STUART, ALEX. General Superintendent of Poor under the Local Government Board for Scotland.	14th May, 1907.	VI.	55246–55660a	118
TAYLOR, H. P., M.B., C.M. Medical Officer of the Yell and Fetlar Parish Councils.	20th June, 1907.	VI.	66271–66430	567
TAWNEY, R. H. Junior Assistant to Professor Smart, Glasgow.	16th March, 1908.	IX.	96610–96919	329
THOMAS, ITHEL. Clerk to the Guardians of the Newport Union.	16th April, 1907.	V.	50095–50280	70
THOMAS, H. P. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	27th February, 1906. 7th May, 1906.	I. I.	4281–4619 12241–12518	227 519
THOMASON, MR. AND MRS. J. (Mr.) Parish Councillor at Walls and Sandnless (Zetland).	21st June, 1907.	VI.	67328–67565	604
THOMPSON, J. A., M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S. Permanent Head of the Department of Public Health of the Government of the State of New South Wales and the Commonwealth of Australia.	3rd December, 1907.	VIII.	87488–87720	443
THOMPSON, W. ALLIN. District Medical Officer Oxford Union.	10th December, 1906.	III.	34071–34229	418
THOMPSON, J. T. President, Metropolitan Relieving Officer's Association.	3rd July, 1906.	II.	22532–22906	263
THOMSON, J. Governor of Govan Poor House and President of the Association of Poor House Governors for Scotland.	3rd June, 1907.	VI.	57396–57634	217
THORBURN, MISS J. S. Member of the Select Vestry of Liverpool.	14th January, 1906.	IV.	35692–35885	8
THORPE, A. E. Member of the Poplar Borough Municipal Alliance.	27th January, 1908.	IX.	91592–91803	109
THURNALL, W. Clerk to the Lambeth Board of Guardians.	29th May, 1906.	II.	15603–15882	29

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
TOOGOOD, DR. F.S. Representative of the Infirmary Medical Superintendents' Society.	9th October, 1906.	III.	26172–26406	78
TOYNBEE, H. V. Organising Secretary for the London Charity Organisation Society.	6th November, 1906.	III.	30621–30935	256
TURNER, J. R. Chairman of the Birmingham Board of Guardians.	11th March, 1907.	IV.	43565–43625	339
URWICK, E. J. President of the Morley College for working men and women, Lecturer to the School of Sociology and Social Economics.	17th March, 1908.	IX.	96920–97152	349
VERITY, REV. W. H. Hon. Secretary of the Huddersfield Police Court Mission, Hon. Secretary of Huddersfield Labour Home, &c., &c.	25th February, 1907.	IV.	42048–42259	281
VULLIAMY, A. F. Late Clerk to the Ipswich Board of Guardians.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	73236–73475	199
WAITE, R. Guardian of the King's Norton Union.	11th March, 1907.	IV.	43246–43419	325
WALKER, MISS M. L. Superintendent of the Dundee Social Union, Member of the Dundee Distress Committee, &c.	17th June, 1907.	VI.	63372–63688	458
WALLACE, C. Relieving Officer of the Parish of Poplar Borough.	7th October, 1907.	VII.	77007–77254	320
WALLACE, J. V. One of the District Medical Officer's for the Govan Combination Parish.	7th June, 1907.	VI.	60311–60392	331
WALSH, HON. G. General Inspector under the Local Government Board, England.	3rd April, 1906.	I.	8615–8845	388
WALSH, MISS E. Connected with the County Nursing Federation.	19th July, 1907.	VII.	72406–72501	168
WARD, J., M.P. Representative of the Parliamentary Committee of the Trades Union Congress, General Federation of Trade Unions and Labour Party.	11th November, 1907.	VIII.	83501–83768	276
WARREN, C. H. Secretary to the Metropolitan Provident Medical Association.	4th December, 1906.	III.	33486–33854	396

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
WALTERS, H. E. Secretary of the Suffolk County Medical Club, &c., &c.	24th July, 1907.	VII.	73476–73627	206
WATSON, F. Chairman of the Bradford Distress Committee.	21st January, 1908.	IX.	90619–90981	68
WATTS, H. H. Assistant Manager and Staff Inspector of the London and India Docks Company.	3rd March, 1908.	IX.	96008–96217	308
WAYNE, A. Superintendent of the Aston Union Cottage Homes.	19th March, 1907.	IV.	45998–46218	443
WEBB, SIDNEY, LL.B. Member of the London County Council, and Chairman of the Board of Studies in Economics and Political Science of the University of London.	3rd February, 1908. 4th ,, ,,	IX.	93030–93357	182
WESTLAKE, N. H. J. Representative of the Catholic Guardians' Association, Chairman of St. Giles' and St. George Union.	16th October, 1906.	III.	28092–28163	155
WESTON, F. Representative of the Delegate Board of the Hearts of Oak Benefit Society for the Eastern portion of the County of Somerset, Overseer for the Parish of Yeovil.	11th July, 1907.	VII.	69724–69789	79
WETHERED, E. B. General Inspector under the L.G.B., England.	12th March, & 13th March, 1906.	I. I.	5357–5912	275
WHEATLEY, W. Member of the Huddersfield Board of Guardians.	12th February, 1907.	IV.	40309–40470	203
WHITAKER, J. S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Representative of the British Medical Association.	29th January, 1907.	IV.	39013–39539	148
WHITE, J. T. Hon. Secretary and representative of the Association of Workhouse Masters and Matrons.	9th October, 1906.	III.	26407–27058	85
WHITTLE, T. Mayor of Waterford.	12th May, 1908.	X.	100878–100928	50
WHITWAM, E. Member of the Huddersfield Board of Guardians.	12th February, 1907.	IV.	40471–40716	210
WILKES, R. E. Clerk of the Stow Board of Guardians.	25th July, 1907.	VII.	75345–75587	259
WILKIE, BAILIE A. Member of the Town Council of Aberdeen.	14th January, 1908.	IX.	89442–89614	19

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
WILKINSON, CAPTAIN H. F. Secretary of the National Association for the employment of reserve and discharged soldiers.	29th October, 1907.	VIII.	81667–81755	188
WILLIAMS, C. B. Inspector of Poor, Aberdeen.	19th June, 1907.	VI.	64140–64348	492
WILLIAMS, T. O. Chairman of the Aston Board of Guardians.	18th March, 1907.	IV.	45462–45783	418
WILLIAMSON, DR. A. M., M.D., B. SC. Head of the Sanitary Department of the City of Edinburgh.	14th June, 1907.	VI.	62934–63039	441
WILLIS-BUND, J. W. Chairman of the Worcestershire County Council.	30th July, 1907.	VII.	76545–76828	299
WILSON, H. B. Medical Superintendent of the Birmingham Medical Mission.	12th March, 1907.	IV.	44617–44748	386
WILSON, J. W. Chairman of the Sheffield Board of Guardians.	12th February, 1907.	IV.	40081–40308	192
WOOD, F., M.INST. C.E. Borough Engineer for Fulham.	28th October, 1907.	VIII.	80221–80367	139
WOOD, W. Superintendent of the Labour Bureau and Secretary of the Distress Committee at Newcastle-on-Tyne: Member of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Board of Guardians.	19th November, 1907.	VIII.	85700–85979	369
WOOD, W. Superintendent Relieving Officer, Lambeth.	29th May, 1906.	II.	15883–16220	37
WOOLLEY, H. H. Secretary to the Leicester County Hospital Saturday Fund.	10th December, 1906.	III.	34472–34564	430
WRIGHT, F. Relieving Officer of the Leeds Union.	11th February, 1907.	IV.	39979–40080	189
WRIGHT, G. H. Secretary to the Birmingham Incorporated Chamber of Commerce.	18th November, 1907.	VIII.	85021–85105	344
WRIGHT, J. KENTISH. Chairman of the Nottingham Distress Committee, 1906—7.	2nd December, 1907.	VIII.	87322–87487	435
YOUNG, SIR G. BART. Late Chief Charity Commissioner.	13th November, 1906.	III.	31107–31329	287

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Date when Heard.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Nos. of Questions.	Page.
YOUNG, DR. M., M.D. Medical Officer of Health for the County Borough of Stockport, and Medical Superintendent of the Stockport Corporation Hospitals.	28th January, 1907.	IV.	38756–38896	136
YOUNG, G. A. Relieving Officer and Collector to the Second District of the Yeovil Union.	11th July, 1907.	VII.	69536–69723	76

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES.

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
ADAM, J., M.D., C.M. Medical Officer for the Parish of Dingwall.	VI.	663
ADAMS, COUNCILLOR DAVID. A Member of the Distress Committee, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	VIII.	501
ADAMS, J. DIXON, M.D. Medical Officer of Health for Yeovil District Council. Late District Medical Officer for both Yeovil and Langport Unions and Medical Officer for numerous clubs for a period of twenty-five years.	VII.	396
ADDY, MELLOR, P.P.G.M. Prov. C.S., Independent Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity, Huddersfield District.	IV.	673
ADMIRALTY.	IX.	1036
AFFLECK, J. J. Member of Board of Guardians and of Distress Committee, &c., of Birmingham.	IV.	737
AFFLECK, ALDERMAN R. Chairman of the Gateshead Board of Guardians.	V.	288
AFFORD, T. A. Relieving Officer, Northampton.	IV.	737
AIKMAN, MISS ELIZA JANE. Ex-Member of Glasgow Parish Council and of Glasgow Distress Committee, &c., &c.	VI.	664
AITKEN, WILLIAM R. Aberdeen.	VI.	663
ALEXANDER, DR. J. W. Medical Officer for Armley District, Bramley Union; and Medical Officer (Non-resident) of Union Hospital.	IV.	673
ALLAN, ROBERT. Inspector of Poor and Clerk to the Parish Council, Dundee.	VI.	666
ALLARDYCE, COL. J. Chairman of Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Ex-Chairman and Director of the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, &c., &c.	VI.	667
ALLEN, RUSSELL. Proprietor of the "Manchester Evening News."	VIII.	502
ANDERSON, DR. JAMES. District Medical Officer of the Tynemouth Union.	V.	288
ANDREWS, T. Acting Agent for the South Wales Miners' Federation.	VIII.	503
ANGEL, R. J., M.Inst.C.E., A.R.I.B.A. Borough Engineer and Surveyor to the Metropolitan Borough of Bermondsey.	IX.	1050

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
ANSTICE, COL. J. A., C.B. Formerly Chairman of the Madeley Union, Shropshire.	VII.	445
ANSTRUTHER, SIR RALPH W., BT. Balcaskie.	VI.	668
ARBUTHNOT, DAVID. Secretary, Glasgow District of the Local Order of Ancient Shepherds.	VI.	668
ARMITSTEAD, REV. L. Rector of Malpas, Cheshire.	VII.	445
ARMSTRONG, DR. H. E. Medical Officer of Health for Newcastle-on Tyne.	V.	290
ARMSTRONG, ALDERMAN J., J.P. Member of the South Shields Board of Guardians.	V.	290
ARMSTRONG, DR. J. F. Senior Honorary Surgeon to the Ingham Infirmary and South Shields Dispensary.	V.	291
ARMSTRONG, MR. T. Member of the Sunderland Board of Guardians.	V.	292
ASHER, DR. A., J.P. Medical Officer for the Parishes of Thurso and Reay (Caithness-shire).	VI.	670
ASHLEY, PROFESSOR. The University, Birmingham.	VIII.	504
ATKINSON, MR. J. Clerk to the Guardians of Newcastle-on-Tyne Union.	V.	292
ATKINSON, TOM. Ex-Guardian, Leeds.	IV.	673
AUDEN, REV. PREB. THOMAS. Chairman of the Atcham Board of Guardians.	VII.	446
AWDRY, DR. W. R. District Medical Officer, Thornbury Union, Gloucestershire.	VII.	514
BAILEY, A. J. Member of the Council and of the Distress Committee for the City of Sheffield.	VIII.	505
BAINES, G. H. Of the Central Marine Engine Works, West Hartlepool.	XI.	16
BAIRD, ROBERT. General Manager and Secretary to the Scottish Mine Owners' Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Limited.	IX.	1095
BAIRD, WILLIAM. Convener of Law Committee of Glasgow Parish Council.	VI.	671
BAKER, J. T. Senior Rate Collector for the Metropolitan Borough of Islington.	IX.	804
BAKER, REV. J. W. Chairman of Board of Guardians of West Derby Union, Liverpool.	IV.	641
BAKER, MARK L. Relieving Officer of St. Thomas' Union, Exeter.	VII.	396

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
BALDEN, EDWARD H. Agent at Birmingham to the Right Hon. Lord Calthorpe.	IX.	813
BALE, DR. WM. B. Medical Officer, Stockport Union (No. 1 District), Stockport Workhouse, Stockport Union Hospital, Stockport Union Cottage Homes, and Public Vaccinator of No. 1 District Stockport Union.	IV.	642
BALFOUR-KINNEAR, G. W. Honorary Secretary, Edinburgh Provident Dispensary.	VI.	673
BANNISTER, A. Member of the Holbeck Board of Guardians, Leeds.	IV.	674
BARBOUR, J. MILNE. Managing Director of the Linen Thread Co., Ltd.	XI.	17
BARNETT, HORATIO. Medical Practitioner in the district for seventeen years. Some years a Member of the Church Stretton Board of Guardians, and formerly a District Medical Officer. Chairman of the Urban District Council of Church Stretton. Experience outside this district practically nil.	VII.	446
BARR, ARCHIBALD, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E. Regius Professor of Engineering at the University of Glasgow.	XI.	18
BARRAS, DR. JAMES. District Medical Officer for the Parish of Govan, and Medical Officer of Health, etc. for the Burgh of Govan.	VI.	674
BARRINGTON, RUSSELL. Member of the Langport Board of Guardians.	VII.	397
BARROW, HARRISON. Member of the Birmingham City Council, and Chairman of the General Purposes Committee of the District Committee, 1905–6.	VIII.	505
BARROW, R. SOWTON. Solicitor, Clerk to the Dulverton Board of Guardians for about ten years.	VII.	398
BARTLETT, MISS CONSTANCE R.	IX.	805
BARTY, J. W., LL.D. Ex-Chairman of the Parish Council of Dunblane and Lecropt (Perthshire).	VI.	674
BASS, REV. T. J. Vicar of St. Laurence, Birmingham.	IV.	739
BASTARD, G. Relieving Officer, Leicester.	IV.	740
BATCHELOR, JOHN. General Secretary of the Operative Bricklayers' Society.	VIII.	506
BATHURST, DR. L. District Medical Officer, Ellesmere Union.	VII.	447
BEALE, PEYTON T. B., F.R.C.S. Member of the Committee of Management, Great Northern Central Hospital.	IX.	848
BEALES, H. F. Vice-Chairman of the Linton Board of Guardians.	VII.	487
BEARDMORE, WILLIAM. Member of the firm of Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Shipbuilders, Engineers, &c., of Glasgow and Dalmuir.	XI.	3

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
BEATT, REV. DAVID., D.D. Chairman of the Acting Committee of the Association for Improving the Condition of Poor in Aberdeen.	VI.	675
BEAVAN, ALDERMAN F. J., J.P. Member of Cardiff Board of Guardians, Ex-Mayor of Cardiff, Member of City Council, Chairman of Finance Committee of the Corporation, etc.	V.	237
BECK, REV. CANON. Vicar of Roath, Cardiff, since 1883; Guardian of Cardiff Union for the last fifteen years; Member of Cardiff School Board for fifteen years up to the end of its existence.	V.	238
BECKET, DR. F. H. Ely.	VII.	487
BEER, WILLIAM A. Member of the St. Thomas' Board of Guardians, Exeter; Belfast Branch of the National League of the Blind.	VII. X.	398 264
BELL, BENJAMIN DAVID, L.R.C.P. and S.E. J.P. for Orkney; Medical Officer to the Parish Councils of Holm, St. Andrews, and Deerness, Firth, Orphir; Joint Medical Officer to the Parish Council of Kirkwall and St. Ola, and the Orkney Combination Poorhouse, &c., &c., &c.	VI.	677
BELL, SIR HUGH, BART.	XI.	3
BELL, JOSEPH, F.R.C.S.E., M.D. Edinburgh.	VI.	681
BELL, WALTER. President, Edinburgh Trades and Labour Council.	IX.	1096
BENNETT, F. JOHN. Master of the Whitchurch Union Workhouse: Previously Assistant Master, and Superintendent of Boys, Atcham Union Workhouse; Porter, Labour Master, and Assistant Relieving Officer for Vagrants at the Uxbridge, Bradfield and Martley Unions; Assistant Porter, Birkenhead Union, W.H., etc.	VII.	447
BERRIE, HUGH. Secretary of the British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners Friendly Society.	VI.	681
BEST, R. H. Member of Birmingham Distress Committee; Chairman of the West Division of the City of Birmingham Aid Society, President of the Nelson Street Sunday Morning Adult School; Chairman of a manufacturing company, Chairman of the "Masters' Trade Association and Conciliation Board."	IV.	741
BESTON, J. T. Member of the Birmingham Board of Guardians.	IV.	742
BILSLAND, SIR WILLIAM, BART., LL.D. Lord Provost and Chairman of the Distress Committee of the City of Glasgow.	XI.	20
BINGHAM, EDWARD. Relieving Officer of the Shifnal Union since the year 1885. Previously for seven years a Guardian.	VII.	448
BIRCH, J. Member of West Derby Board of Guardians.	IV.	643
BLACK, A. Superintendent of the Association for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor in Leith.	IX.	1075

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
BLACK, WILLIAM. Chairman of Kirkcaldy and Dysart Parish Council, and Member of House Committee of Kirkcaldy Combination Poorhouse, etc.	VI.	682
BLAIKIE, R. H., M.D. Edinburgh.	VI.	683
BLAKE, MISS FLORENCE. Member of the Yeovil Board of Guardians.	VII.	399
BLOOMFIELD, D. S. Clerk to the Guardians of the Chorlton Union.	IV.	643
BONALLO, REV. JAMES. Chairman of the Parish Council of Auldearn (Nairn).	VI.	683
BOOTH, CHARLES, JUNIOR. Partner in the Booth Steamship Company.	VIII.	506
BOOTH, REV. WILLIAM. General and Commander-in-Chief of the Salvation Army.	IX.	883
BORLAND, REV. R. Minister of the Parish, and Chairman of the Parish Council of Yarrow (Selkirkshire).	VI.	684
BOWEN-JONES, J. B. Ex Chairman of the Atcham Board of Guardians.	VII.	449
BOWIE, THOMAS. Inspector of Poor, Clerk, and Collector of Parochial Rates for upwards of twenty-eight years for the Parish of Alloa.	VI.	685
BRADLEY, I. Coroner for Birmingham.	IV.	744
BRANCH, W. Secretary, Ancient Order of Foresters, Hadleigh.	VII.	488
BRAND, JAMES. Late Chairman, Glasgow Parish Council, &c., &c.	VI.	685
BRASH, EDWARD, A., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.). Medical Officer of Health for the County of the City of Exeter.	VII.	400
BRAY, W. Governor, Liverpool Parish Workhouse.	IV.	645
BRERETON, MISS K. B. A Member of the Walsingham Board of Guardians.	VII.	488
BRIERLEY, J. B., M.D. Medical Officer for the Old Trafford District, Barton-on-Irwell Union.	IV.	646
BROADBENT, ALDERMAN. Chairman of Huddersfield Health Committee, &c., &c.	IV.	675
BROADMEAD, REV. P. P. Guardian of the Wellington Union for twenty years and Chairman for the last six years.	VII.	400
BROWN, COUNCILLOR. Chairman of the Leeds Distress Committee.	VIII.	507
BROWN, JAS. S. Inspector of Poor, Blairgowrie (Perthshire).	VI.	687

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
BROWN, REV. J. T. Vicar of St. Mark's, South Shields.	V.	293
BRUCE, JOHN. Of Sumburgh: late Chairman of the Parish Council of Dunrossness (Shetland).	VI.	688
BRYAN, C. F., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A. (Lond.). Medical Officer to the Leicester Union Workhouse; Certifying Surgeon under the Factory Acts since 1889; Member of the Town Council since November, 1899; President of the Leicester Medical Society 1892–94.	IV.	745
BUCHAN, DR. J. J. Medical Officer of Health for St. Helens.	IV.	646
BUCKLAND, F. Inspector under the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Leeds Branch.	IV.	676
BUCKLEY, REV. CANON J. R. Vicar of Llandaff, Vice-Chairman of the Cardiff Board of Guardians.	V.	238
BULL, J. C. Solicitor, Superintendent Registrar and Clerk to the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	450
BULMER, J. W. Member of the Board of Guardians, Hunslet Union.	IV.	677
BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B. Founder and Editor of "The Hospital."	IX.	854
BURGE, G. KELSEY. Kent.	VII.	514
BURNET, MISS. Member of the Govan Combination Parish Council.	VI.	689
BUTLER, W., M.B., D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health, Willesden. Late Medical Superintendent, Isolation Hospital, Willesden, etc., etc.	IX.	827
BUTTERWORTH, KAYE. General Manager, North Eastern Railway.	XI.	35
CADOGAN, W. President of the Newport (Mon.) Trades' Council.	VIII.	508
CALVERLEY, MRS. Member of Board of Guardians, Brixworth, Northampton.	IV.	746
CAMERON, REV. DUNCAN. Minister of the Parish of Bridge of Allan (Stirlingshire).	IX.	1096
CAMPBELL, J. M. Inspector of Poor, Parish of Paisley.	VI.	690
CAMPBELL, REV. J. MONTGOMERY. Minister of Dumfries (St. Michael's), Director of Moorhead's Hospital, etc., etc.	VI.	692
CAMPBELL, MISS MARY. Ayr.	VI.	693
CANNAN, EDWIN, M.A., LL.D. Appointed Teacher of Economic Theory in the University of London, at the London School of Economics.	XI.	5
CAREY, A. E., M.I.C.E.	IX.	1051

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
CAREY, G. A. A Member of the Middlesbrough Distress Committee.	VIII.	509
CARR, REV. CANON O. C. Vicar of All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	294
CARTER, C. A. Solicitor, one of the Clerks to the Justices of the City of Birmingham for 18 years; a Member of the Executive Council of the City of Birmingham Aid Society; a Member of the Distress Committee of the City of Birmingham; and a Member of the Charity Organisation Society.	VIII.	510
CARTER, DR. W. Hon. Physician to the Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital.	IV.	649
CARTWRIGHT, J. PEPLOE, M.R.C.S. (England). District Medical Officer, Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	451
CATFORD, HYLA. Relieving officer of the Dulverton Union since June 30th, 1904.	VII.	401
CAVENDISH, RICHARD. Master of the Langport Union Workhouse.	VII.	401
CHAPLIN, JABEZ. Secretary, Hosiery Trade Union; Town Councillor; Member of Distress Committee, etc., Leicester.	VIII.	511
CHELSEA COMMITTEE OF THE CHARITY ORGANISATION SOCIETY.	IX.	893
CHISHOLM, J. Governor of East Poorhouse and Hospital, Dundee.	VI.	694
CHRISTIE, DR. J. F. Assistant Physician in charge of Out-Patient Department for Skin Diseases, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, etc., etc.	VI.	695
CHRYSTAL, W. J. Chemical Manufacturer, Rutherglen, near Glasgow.	IX.	1075
CHUBB, T. T. Relieving Officer of the Whitchurch Union, Salop.	VII.	452
CLARK, H. Secretary of the Co-operative Society and Ex-Guardian, Leicester.	IV.	747
CLARK, J. H., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. District Medical Officer, and Public Vaccinator, Ellesmere Union, for the past sixteen years.	VII.	452
CLARKE, DAVID Solicitor, Dundee: Honorary Secretary of the Dundee Charity Organisation Society.	VI.	696
CLARKE, G. W. Barrister, Town Clerk of Stepney.	IX.	806
CLARKE, W. J. Missionary in Charge; Domestic Mission, Hurst Street Birmingham: Hon. Secretary of Police-Aided Association for Clothing Destitute Children, etc.	IV.	747
CLAXTON, E. B. Clerk to the Guardians of the Ely Union.	VII.	488
CLEAVER, ALDERMAN R. Justice of the Peace; Ex-Chairman of the Board of Guardians, Northampton.	IV.	748

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
CLIFFORD, MISS MARY	IX.	899
CLOSE, MRS. ELLINOR, C. L.	IX.	900
COATES, C. Middlesbrough	VIII.	512
COLE, Rev. W. J. Vicar of the Parish of St. Mary's, Sheffield.	IV.	677
COLEMAN, WALTER. Master of the Leeds Union Workhouse.	IV.	679
COLLINS, H. J., F.S.S., F.C.I.S. House Governor and Secretary of the General Hospital, Birmingham; formerly Secretary and House Steward of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Norwich; Secretary of the Hospitals Association, London; Assistant-Secretary and Accountant of London Lock Hospital and Asylum, etc.	IV.	749
COLMER, PTOLEMY A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Honorary Surgeon to Hospital; Surgeon to Woborne's Almshouse and many Friendly Societies.	VII.	402
COOK, ARTHUR. Chairman, Board of Guardians, Bramley Union, Leeds.	IV.	680
COOK, MISS A. E. Member of the Hartlepool Board of Guardians.	V.	295
COOPER, A. E. Secretary of the Shrewsbury Dispensary: connected with the Institution as Clerk and Secretary for twenty-five years.	VII.	453
COOPER, S. Relieving Officer of the Bramley Union, Leeds.	IV.	680
COPE, A. E. DR. Representative of the Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales.	IX.	860
CORBET, ROBERT. Joint Actuary, Savings Bank, Glasgow.	VI.	696
COTTERILL, SIR J. R. G., Bart. Chairman of the Weobley Board of Guardians.	VII.	453
CRAIG, F. McCULLOCH. Stevedore, Glasgow.	IX.	1,098
CRAWFORD, SIR WILLIAM. of the York Street Flax Spinning Co. Ltd., Belfast.	XI.	21
CRAWLEY, S. W. A Member of the Linton Board of Guardians.	VII.	489
CREE, T. S., LL.D. Author of "A Criticism of the Theory of Trade Unions," "Evils of Collective Bargaining," "Business Men and Modern Economics."	IX.	1,076
CRICHTON, A. HENDERSON. J.P.: Member of Linlithgow Parish Council and Chairman of Linlithgow Combination Poorhouse Committee.	VI.	701
CRICKMER, G. Organising Secretary to the Foresters, Ipswich.	VII.	491
CROMBIE, N. Chairman of the Perth Parish Council.	VI.	702

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
CROMIE, DR. JOHN. District Medical Officer for the Tynemouth Union.	V.	297
CRONSHEY, J. H. Vice-Chairman of the Thetford Board of Guardians.	VII.	491
CROOKS, WILLIAM, M.P., L.C.C. Late Chairman of the Poplar Board of Guardians.	IX.	906
CROPLEY, H., F.R.C.S., Eng., D.P.H., Lond. Medical Officer of Northampton Workhouse.	IV.	750
CROSFIELD. W. Justice of the Peace; Vice-Chairman, Liverpool Board of Guardians.	IV.	650
CROSS, WALTER. Clerk to the Guardians of the Freebridge Lynn Union.	VII.	492
CROSSKEY, CECIL. Member of Distress Committee, &c., Birmingham.	VIII.	513
CROSSMAN, SIR W. S. Justice of the Peace, Lord Mayor of the City of Cardiff, Councillor of the City of Cardiff.	VIII.	514
CROUCH, F. B. Secretary to the Peabody Donation Fund.	IX.	813
CROWTHER, G. M. Clerk to the Guardians of the Bradford Union.	IV.	681
CRUICKSHANK, DR. B. Medical Officer of Nairn Combination Poorhouse, and one of the Medical Officers of Nairn Town and County Hospital.	VI.	703
CULLUM, H. W., J.P. County Councillor for East Suffolk.	VII.	493
CULROSS, DR. JAMES. District Medical Officer, Newton Abbot Union.	VII.	402
CUMMING, ROBERT, B.A. Member of the Parish Council and Distress Committee of Edinburgh.	VI.	703
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT RAMSAY, J.P. Member of Govan Parish Council, and Chairman of Govan District Lunacy Board.	VI.	704
CURETON, EDWARD, M.D., J.P. Senior Physician to the Salop Infirmary; Poor Law Guardian, and for fourteen years Medical Officer to the Local Workhouse.	VII.	454
CURLEY, MARTIN. Member of Distress Committee; Secretary of the Trades Council, Leicester.	VIII.	515
CURTIS, R. J.* Solicitor; Clerk (since 1903) to the Guardians of the King's Norton Union; previously Clerk to Norwich Incorporation; and formerly Assistant Clerk, King's Norton Union.	IV.	751
CUTHBERTSON, J. President of the National Society of Amalgamated Metal, Wire and Tube Makers, Birmingham.	VIII.	515
DALGLISH, MISS M. M. Secretary of the Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association.	IX.	913

* Mr. Curtis gave oral evidence on behalf of the National Poor Law Officers' Association for England and Wales. For his evidence see Qs. 28796–29094, Volume III.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
DANCE, MAJOR. (Late R.E.) Agent to the Marquis of Northampton.	IX.	821
DARBISHIRE, W. A.	XI.	22
DARROCH, DUNCAN. Of Gourock and Torrindon, B.A., Cambridge, J.P. and D.-L. of Renfrew and Ross; Chairman of the Parish Council of the Parish of Applecross (Ross-shire) from its beginning, and for many years before that Chairman of the Parochial Board of that Parish, &c., &c.	VI.	705
DAVIDSON, REV. R. Minister of the Parish and Member of the Parish Council of St. Cyrus, Montrose.	VI.	706
DAVIES, EVAN. Master of the Newport Workhouse.	V.	239
DAVIES, E. Medical Officer of Health for Swansea.	V.	240
DAVIES, JOHN. Master of the Ellesmere Union Workhouse from 1875 to the present time.	VII.	454
DAVIES, JOHN. Miners' Agent, South Wales Miners' Federation; Member of the Glamorgan County Council.	VIII.	516
DAVIES, SIDNEY, M.A. (Honours), M.D. (Oxon), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A., D.P.H. (Cambs.). Medical Officer of Health, Borough of Woolwich; Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, and Royal Sanitary Inst., &c., &c.	IX.	829
DAVIES, TIMOTHY. Relieving Officer of the Merthyr Tydfil Union.	V.	241
DAVIES, COUNCILLOR T. B. Member of the Middlesbrough Board of Guardians.	V.	297
DAVIS, C. T. Superintendent King's Norton Cottage Homes.	IV.	754
DAVIS, W. S. Solicitor, Clerk to the Guardians of the Tenbury Union.	VII.	455
DAVISON, DR. H. E. Formerly House Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, and Resident Medical Officer to the Dispensary, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	299
DAW, MRS. SARAH. Member of Board of Guardians of the St. Thomas' Union, Exeter.	VII.	403
DAWSON, WILLIAM. Deputy City Surveyor, Bradford.	IX.	1051
DE KRIEGER, M. A. Copenhagen.	XI.	204
DENNY, ARCHIBALD. Of Messrs. Denny & Bros., Dumbarton.	XI.	22
DERRY, REV. P. A. Rector of Gateshead.	V.	299
DESQUESNES, ALDERMAN E., LL.B. Chairman of the Distress Committee for the County Borough of Salford.	VIII.	516

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
DEVLIN, JOHN. Governor, Secretary, and Treasurer of the Dunfermline Combination Poorhouse.	VI.	706
DEVLIN, J. E. Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board, Ireland.	X.	261
DEVON, DR. JAMES. Glasgow; as to Medical Assistance of the Poor.	VI.	707
DEVONALD, JOSEPH. Member of the Swansea Board of Guardians for nine years, and also a Member of the County Council of Swansea and Educational Authority, and was also a member of the late Swansea School Board for four-and-half years.	V.	241
DEWSNUP, J. Superintendent Relieving Officer, Manchester.	IV.	652
DICKENS, WILLIAM. Master of the Shifnal Union Workhouse.	VII.	456
DICKIE, W. Chairman of Troquer (Kirkcudbright) Parish Council, &c., &c.	VI.	708
DICKINS, J. T. Member of Board of Guardians and of Distress Committee, Northampton.	IV.	755
DIGWEED, ALFRED. Superintendent of the Scattered Homes, Newton Abbot Union.	VII.	403
DILLWYN, MISS E. A. Member of Swansea Board of Guardians and ex-Member of the Swansea School Board.	V.	242
DINGLE, DR. C. V. Medical Officer of Health for Middlesbrough.	V.	300
DOMMETT, COUNCILLOR R. Swansea.	VIII.	518
DONALD, GEORGE, M.D. Medical Officer, Leith Parish Council.	VI.	709
DORINGTON, SIR JOHN, BART. Chairman of the Gloucestershire County Council.	VII.	515
DOUGLAS, CHARLES.	IX.	1098
DOWNEY, T. S. Clerk to the South Shields Distress Committee.	VIII.	518
DREW, JAMES. Chairman of the Parish Councils of Penninghame (Wigtown) and Minnigaff (Kirkcudbright), and Member of the Parish Council Sorbie (Wigtown).	VI.	711
DRUMMOND, COUNCILLOR FRANK. A Member of the Gateshead Town Council.	VIII.	519
DRUMMOND, DR. J. District Medical Officer for South Shields.	V.	301
DRURY, ARTHUR. Representative of the Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales.	IX.	860
DUNCAN, DR. ALEXANDER. Medical Officer of Health for Merthyr Tydfil.	V.	243

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
DUNCAN, DAVID. Member of Dundee Parish Council.	VI.	711
DUNCAN, JOHN. Chairman of Arbroath and St. Vigeans Parish Council.	VI.	712
DUNLOP, JAMES CRAUFORD, M.D., F.R.C.P., EDINBURGH. Secretary to the Medical Officers of the New Town Dispensary, Edinburgh, &c., &c.	VI.	712
DUNLOP, J. G. Joint Managing Director, Messrs. John Brown & Co., Ltd., Shipbuilding and Engineering Works, Clydebank.	IX.	1102
DUNLOP, REV. R. H. Minister of the Parish, and Member of the Parish Council of Ely, Fifeshire.	VI.	714
DUNNACHIE, R. D., J.P. District Secretary of the Order of Rechabites.	VI.	714
DUPUIS, REV. E. J. G. Rector of Alphington, Exeter; Member of the St. Thomas' Board of Guardians for more than twenty years.	VII.	404
DURHAM, REV. W. E. Rector of Wolborough, Newton Abbot, in the County of Devon.	VII.	405
DYER, HENRY, M.A., D.Sc. Glasgow; Chairman of Scottish Co-operative Education Committee Association, &c.	VI.	716
DYSON, REV. W. H. Vice-President of the Huddersfield Charity Organisation Society.	IV.	684
EARDLEY, W. H. Relieving Officer of Church Stretton Union.	VII.	456
EASTWOOD, F. Justice of Peace; President Huddersfield Infirmary.	IV.	686
EDDOWES, MRS. Member of Ashton Union Board of Guardians.	IV.	756
EDMISTON, A. SCOTT. Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Rutherglen.	VI.	717
EDWARDS, A. D., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc. (University of Wales), D.P.H. Formerly House Surgeon at a General Hospital in Hampshire; Resident Medical Officer at Tower Hamlets Dispensary, Stepney (twelve months), &c.	V.	244
EDWARDS, OCTAVIUS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. District Medical Officer, Leominster Union.	VII.	457
EGERTON, REV. W. H. Rector of Whitchurch, Salop.	VII.	457
ELLAM, H. Relieving Officer of the Huddersfield Union.	IV.	686
ELLIOTT, J. E. Appointed Porter and Labour Superintendent, Swansea Union Workhouse, August, 1885; Superintendent of the Swansea Cottage Homes, April, 1894.	V.	245

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	Number of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
ERSKINE, DR. JAMES. Member of Glasgow Parish Council and District Lunacy Board; late Member of the Town Council of Glasgow.	VI.	718
ESSLEMONT, G. B., M.P., J.P. Town Councillor, Aberdeen.	IX.	1,078
EVEREST, JOSEPH. Clerk to the Guardians of the Atcham Union.	VII.	458
FAIRCHILD, E. C. Late Chairman of Distress Committee, Hackney.	VIII.	520
FALLOWFIELD, G. Chairman of Bury St. Edmund's Board of Guardians.	VII.	493
FARRANT, MARK, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health for St. Thomas' Rural District; Medical Officer, St. Thomas' District and Workhouse, St. Thomas' Union, Exeter.	VII.	405
FARRIES, T. CHARLTON. Chairman of Dumfries Parish Council.	VI.	720
FAWCETT, J. W. Secretary of the Leeds Industrial Co-operative Society, Limited.	IV.	687
FAY, SAM. General Manager, Great Central Railway Company.	XI.	35
FELL, HENRY W. Vice-Chairman of the Drayton Board of Guardians.	VII.	458
FERNIE, MISS BELLA, B.A. Candidate for the M.A. degree of the University of Wales, who has specially investigated this subject for her thesis.	VIII.	521
FEWSTER, J. Chairman of the Hospital Committee of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Board of Guardians.	V.	301
FIELD, F. HAYWARD.	IX.	822
FIELD, J. H. Town Clerk of Huddersfield, and Clerk to the Distress Committee.	VIII.	522
FIFE, H. L. Agent to the Right Hon. Lord Barnard.	IX.	822
FISHER, H. Relieving Officer of the King's Norton Union, since May, 1889.	IV.	756
FISHER, S. General Secretary to the Coal Trimmers' and Tippers' Union, Cardiff.	XI.	37
FISHER, SAMUEL. Member of the Distress Committee, Cardiff; Secretary to the Cardiff and Barry Coal Trimmers' Association.	VIII.	524
FITTON, LEVI. Relieving Officer, Leeds.	IV.	688
FLETCHER, C. Clerk to the Guardians, Birmingham.	IV.	757
FORBES, DR. A. District Medical Officer, Ecclesall Bierlow Union; Member of the Sheffield City Council.	IV.	689

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
FORBES, JAMES, M.V.O. Chairman of the Parish Council of Blair Atholl and Factor and Commissioner for His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.	VI.	720
FORD, F. R. Relieving Officer, Newmarket Union.	VII.	494
FORD, JOHN WESLEY. Wharfinger to Messrs. Guest, Keen & Co., Ltd., Cardiff.	XI.	54
FORDYCE, A. DINGWALL. Chairman of the New Deer Parish Council.	VI.	721
FORREST, E. W. Secretary of the Birmingham General Dispensary.	IV.	759
FORTESCUE, RIGHT HON. EARL. Chairman of the Devonshire County Council.	VII.	516
FOX, MISS A. P. Member of Wellington Board of Guardians, Somerset.	VII.	406
FOX, CHARLES H. Justice of the Peace; Member of the Wellington Board of Guardians.	VII.	407
FOX, J. HOWARD. Justice of the Peace; Director of Messrs. Fox Bros. and Co., Ltd., Woollen Manufacturers, Wellington, Somerset.	VII.	408
FRANKLIN, G. Chairman of the Boards of Overseers of Sheffield and Ecclesall.	IV.	689
FRASER, HUGH. Inspector of Poor of Inverness.	VI.	722
FRASER, DR, HUGH ERNEST, M.A., M.D. Medical Supt. of the Dundee Royal Infirmary since 1897.	VI.	722
FRITH, W. E. Director of the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	459
FULCHER, GEORGE Master of the Oswestry Incorporation Workhouse.	VII.	460
FULCHER, WILLIAM G. Master of the Atcham Workhouse, Salop, 11¾ years; Master of the Whitchurch Workhouse, Salop, 6¼ years; Steward of the Gloucestershire County Asylums (2) 4½ years; Steward of the General Hospital, Birmingham, 2¼ years.	VII.	461
FULLAGER, MISS F. E. Ex-Member Leicester Board of Guardians.	IV.	760
FULTON, R. R. Member of the Rating Committee of the Metropolitan Borough of Southwark.	XI.	62
FURNESS, SIR CHRISTOPHER.	XI.	7
GALE, DR. A. K. District Medical Officer, Ecclesall Bierlow Union.	IV.	690
GALLAHER, THOMAS, J.P. Chairman of the Belfast Steamship Company.	XI.	39
GATELEY, S. Justice of Peace; Solicitor; Member and Ex-Chairman of Birmingham Board of Guardians.	IV.	762

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
GAUNT, ALFRED. Clerk to the Guardians, Bramley Union.	IV.	691
GAYFORD, H. J. Estate Agent to the Marquess of Townshend.	VII.	495
GEE, ALDERMAN, A. Secretary, General Union of Weavers and Textile Workers, Huddersfield.	VIII.	524
GIBBONS, W. E., M.D. Hon. Secretary, Leicester Division of the British Medical Association.	IV.	763
GIBSON, J. W. Retired Clerk to the Guardians of Newcastle-on-Tyne Union.	V.	303
GIDNEY, H. J. Clerk to the Aylsham Board of Guardians, Solicitor.	VII.	495
GILLANDERS, R. J. Inspector of Poor for the Parishes of Rosemarkie, Resolis, Avoch and Knockbain, and Secretary to Black Isle Combination Poorhouse.	VI.	723
GILLESPIE, VERY REV. JOHN, LL.D. Minister of the Parish and Chairman of the Parish Council of Mouswald (Dumfriesshire), &c., &c.	VI.	724
GIMSON, SYDNEY. Member of Distress Committee, Leicester.	VIII.	525
GIRDLESTONE, F. B. Secretary and General Manager of the Bristol Docks.	XI. XI.	37 58
GLENDINNING, ALEXANDER. Chairman of the Parish Council of Kirkliston (Linlithgowshire).	VI.	725
GLENESK, RIGHT HON. LORD. President of the Council of the Morning Post Embankment Home.	VIII.	525
GLOYNE, E. H. Relieving Officer to Cardiff Union since March, 1894; Master's Assistant at Cardiff Workhouse, 1889 to 1894; Master's Clerk at St. George's Union Workhouse, Fulham Road, London, 1887 to 1889.	V.	245
GODSELL, A. District Secretary for the East of Scotland Branch of the British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners' Friendly Society.	VI.	725
GOFF, EDWARD. Vice-Chairman of the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	462
GOLDIE, JAMES. Managing Director of James Goldie & Son, Limited, Builders and Contractors, Glasgow.	IX.	1,083
GOODDEN, REV. CANON E. W. Vice-Chairman of the Sherborne Board of Guardians.	VII.	409
GOODDEN, COL. JOHN R. P. Member of the Sherborne Board of Guardians for 40 years, and Chairman for more than 20 years.	VII.	409
GORDON, J. W. Inspector of Poor, Rathven (Banffshire).	VI.	726

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name of Qualifications and Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
GORDON, W. Town Clerk, Aberdeen.	IX.	1,103
GOSSIP, ALEXANDER. General Secretary of the National Amalgamated Furnishing Trades Association.	VIII.	527
GOULD, J. E., M.D., LOND., D.P.H., CANTAB. Medical Officer of Health and Medical Examiner to the Education Committee, Bolton.	IV.	654
GOURLAY, FRANCIS T., M B., C.M., EDIN. District Medical Officer, Shifnal Union.	VII.	462
GRACIE, ALEXANDER. Fairfield Shipbuilding Works, Govan, Glasgow.	IX.	1,103
GREEDY, JOHN. Manager of the Wellington Industrial Co-operative Society, Limited, Somerset.	VII.	410
GREEN, J. A. H. Mayor of Nottingham.	VIII.	528
GREEN, RICHARD, H. Of Messrs. R. & H. Green, Ltd., Shipbuilders, etc.	XI.	25
GREENE, JOHN. Member of the Shifnal Board of Guardians.	VII.	463
GREENHILL, C. W. M. Justice of the Peace. Member of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.	VII	410
GREENLESS, MRS. Member of Govan Parish Council 1895–1901 ; During that period—at different times—Chairman of Children's Relief Committee ; Chairman of Partick Relief Committee, and Vice-Chairman of the House Committee, &c., &c.	VI.	729
GREENLY, E. H., J.P. Member of the Kington Board of Guardians.	VII.	463
GRIBBLE, JAMES. Member of the Northampton Board of Guardians.	VIII.	529
GRIFFITHS, DAVID. Councillor of the County Borough of Swansea, Vice-Chairman of the Watch Committee, Member of the Swansea Board of Guardians for 13 years.	V.	246
GROUNDS, F., J.P. Chairman of the North Witchford Board of Guardians	VII.	496
GRUNDY, T. Member of Distress Committee, Police Court Missionary, and Manager of Labour Home and Workshop for Unemployed, Huddersfield.	IV.	692
GUINNESS, MESSRS. ARTHUR, SON & CO., LTD. Dublin.	XI.	60
GUTHRIE, JOHN. Inspector of Poor, Kirkwall.	VI.	731
HADFIELD, G. Master Crosland Moor Workhouse, Huddersfield.	IV.	693
HAGGER, H. J. Clerk to the Select Vestry of Liverpool.	IV.	655

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
HALL, MESSRS. J. & W. D., F.S.A.A. Accountants and Auditors, Glasgow, Secretaries of the Scottish Firewood Manufacturers' Association.	IX.	1,090
HALL, MISS NORA M.	XI.	62
HALL, R. W. Chairman of the Leominster Board of Guardians.	VII.	464
HALLET, THOMAS. Master of the Bridgwater Union Workhouse.	VII.	410
HALSEY, RT. HON. T. F. Chairman of the Herts County Council, Deputy-Chairman of the Herts Quarter Sessions.	VII.	516
HALSTEAD, R. Secretary Co-operative Productive Federation, Leicester.	VIII.	530
HAMLET, REV. J. Vicar of Barrington (Somerset) for the past 22 years. Member of the Langport Board of Guardians.	VII.	411
HANNAFORD, H. H. Chairman of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.	VII.	411
HARDEN, E. Member of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.	VII.	412
HARDY, T. COZENS, J.P. Chairman of St. Faith's Board of Guardians.	VII.	497
HARGROVE, REV. CHAS., M.A. Late Hon. Secretary Leeds Charity Organisation Society.	IV.	693
HARPER, REV. A.M., M.A. Vicar of St. Matthew's, Leicester.	IV.	766
HARRIS, A. J. Clerk to the Guardians of Cardiff Union since 1885.	V.	248
HARRIS, F. Of the Church Army Home, Gateshead.	VIII.	531
HARRIS, F. R. Superintendent and Head Schoolmaster of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Union Cottage Homes, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	304
HARRIS, MRS. PERCY. Member of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.	VII.	412
HARRISON, SIR FREDERICK General Manager London and North Western Railway.	XI.	39
HARWOOD, A., J.P. Chairman of the Samford Board of Guardians.	VII.	498
HAVELOCK, JOHN G., M.D. Physician-Superintendent of the Montrose Royal Asylum for the Insane.	VI.	733
HAWARD, A. J. Clerk to the Samford Board of Guardians.	VII.	498
HAWKINS, W. A. Secretary to a Local Court of the Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, Dulverton, Somerset.	VII.	413
HAY, MISS JANE. Member of Coldingham (Berwickshire) Parish Council and Ex-Member of Edinburgh Parish Council.	VI.	734

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
HAYES, G. H. W. Relieving Officer, Thetford Union.	VII.	499
HAYNES, T., J.P. Chairman of the Rating and Assessment Committee of the Metropolitan Borough of Southwark, 1900–1906.	XI.	62
HAYTON, J. MOORE. Town Clerk of South Shields.	VIII.	531
HAZELL, E. P.	XI.	8
HEAP, REV. W. H. Wesleyan Minister, Huddersfield.	IV.	694
HEARN, MRS. C. E. Member of the Board of Guardians of the St. Thomas' Union, Exeter.	VII.	413
HEATH, W. H. Member of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.	VII.	415
HEMBROUGH, DR. J. W County Medical Officer for Northumberland.	V.	306
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER. Governor, Barnhill Poorhouse, Glasgow.	VI.	734
HENDERSON, CHARLES RICHMOND. Professor of Sociology in the University of Chicago, and Member of the Executive Committee of the Chicago Bureau of Charities.	XI.	199
HENDERSON, DAVID PATRICK, OF STEMSTER. Chairman of the Parish Council of Bower (Caithnesshire): Chairman of the Thurso Combination Poorhouse Committee, etc., etc.	VI.	738
HENRIQUES, D. Q. Vice-President Board of Guardians for the Relief of the Jewish Poor of Manchester; Member of the Distress Committeee of the City of Manchester.	IV	656
HERTZ, MISS O. Member of the Chorlton Board of Guardians.	IV.	659
HEWING, J. Huddersfield, Member of the Friendly Societies Federation and of the Executive Committee Trades Council; Vice-Chairman Conciliation Board; Member of Board of Guardians and of Distress Committee, etc.	IV.	695
HIBBERT, SIR. J. T., K.C.B. Chairman of the Lancashire County Council.	VII	517
HIGGINS, E. Master of the Tenbury Union Workhouse.	VII	464
HILL, G. Superintendent of Out-Relief of the Sheffield Union.	IV.	696
HILL, MRS. G.F. Hon. Secretary of the School of Sociology and Social Economics.	IX	917
HILL, JOHN. Member of the Govan Combination Parish Council and Govan Burgh Distress Committee.	VI.	739
HILL, S. Justice of the Peace; Late Chairman of the Salford Board of Guardians.	IV.	656

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
HINCKS, W. E. Secretary Charity Organisation Society; Member of Town Council and of Distress Committees, etc., Leicester.	IV.	766
HINNELL, DR. J. S. District Medical Officer, Thingoe Union.	VII.	499
HOBHOUSE, RT. HON. H. Chairman of the Somerset County Council.	VII.	517
HODGE, J. M. Partner in the firm of Messrs. Keay & Hodge, Fruit-growers in the Blairgowrie District of Perthshire.	IX.	1084
HOFFMAN, A. H., M.D. District Medical Officer, Ellesmere Union.	VII.	465
HOGG, MISS FRANCES L. Secretary of the Southwark Diocesan Association for the Care of Friendless Girls.	XI.	63
HOGG, COUNCILLOR, G. H. A Member of the Tynemouth Board of Guardians.	VIII.	532
HOLLAND, D. G. Member of Board of Guardians and of Distress Committee, Leicester.	IV.	768
HOLMBOE, DR. M. Norway.	XI.	202
HOLMES, DR. F. District Medical Officer, Leeds Union.	IV.	699
HOLMSHAW, COUNCILLOR. President Trades Council and Member of Distress Committee, Sheffield.	VIII.	533
HOME OFFICE.	IX.	923
HOLLOWAY BROS., LTD. Builders and Contractors.	XI.	28
HOOKHAM, GEORGE, M.A., J.P. Of Kynoch, Ltd., Birmingham.	XI.	27
HORDER, DR. T. G. General Practitioner and Public Vaccinator at Cardiff.	V.	254
HORNER, F. Clerk to the Guardians of the Newton Abbot Union.	VII.	416
HOSEGOOD, THOMAS. Chairman of the Williton Board of Guardians.	VII.	417
HOUNSELL, F. C. W., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., (LOND). District and Workhouse Medical Officer, Weobley Union.	VII.	466
HOWARD, E. STAFFORD, C.B., J.P., D.L. Commissioner of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues.	IX.	922
HOWELL, A. G. FERRERS. Honorary Secretary of the Exeter Charity Organisation Society, and of the South Western Poor Law Conferences. Formerly Hon. Treasurer of the Lambeth Committee of the London Charity Organisation Society.	VII.	417
HOWITT, J. W. Superintendent Relieving Officer for fifteen years at Aston, District Relieving Officer for twelve years at Leeds, and Assistant in the Union Clerks Office there for thirteen years	IV.	769

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
HOWLISTON, R. H. Superintendent Relieving Officer to Newcastle-on-Tyne Union.	V.	306
HUDSON, MRS. R. Leeds Lady Hospital Fund, Leeds Maternity Fund.	IV.	699
HUGHES, HERBERT, C.M.G. Deputy Lord Mayor of Sheffield.	VIII.	534
HUIE, RICHARD W., J.P. Member of Edinburgh Parish Council and Convener of its Law Committee, Member of Edinburgh Distress Committee, etc.	VI.	740
HUMPHREY, J. Relieving Officer of Middlesbrough Union.	V.	307
HUNT, MRS. H. J. Member of Yeovil Board of Guardians.	VII.	419
HUNTER, G. B., D.Sc. Chairman of Messrs. Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Limited, Ship and Engine Builders, Wallsend-on-Tyne.	XI.	28
HUNTER, HENRY Inspector of Poor, Parish of Cathcart.	VI.	741
HUNTER, ROBERT. Member of Kirkcaldy Parish Council, and Chairman of Kirkcaldy Combination Poorhouse Committee.	VI.	742
HUNTLEY, T. W., JUNR. Gateshead District Secretary of the Order of the Sons of Temperance.	V.	308
HURMAN, MRS. LOVELL. Member of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians for twelve years.	VII.	419
HUSBAND, MISS AGNES. Member of the Dundee Distress Committee, Dundee School Board and Dundee Social Union. Late Member of Dundee Parish Council.	IX.	1104
HUTTON, JOHN, J.P., D.L.	IX.	926
HYETT, F. A.	IX.	922
INGLEDEW, JAMES R. Master of the Cardiff Union Workhouse.	V.	256
INGLIS, J. C. General Manager of the Great Western Railway.	XI.	40
INNES, JAMES. Inspector of Poor, Lerwick (Zetland).	VI.	743
IRISH WORKHOUSE ASSOCIATION.	X.	265
JACK, JAMES M. General Secretary, Associated Ironmoulders of Scotland.	IX.	1104
JACKSON, MISS E. G. A. Secretary to the Kensington Committee of the Charity Organisation Society.	VIII	535
JACOB, G. N. Chairman of Messrs. W. and R. Jacob and Company, Limited, Dublin.	XI.	29

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
JAMES, F. Secretary to the Central Committee of Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies, embodying the views of thirty-four Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies affiliated to the Central Committee.	VIII.	535
JAMESON, M. W., A.M. INST. C.E. Engineer to the Borough of Stepney.	IX.	1052
JEFFERIES, MISS M. Member of the Ipswich Board of Guardians.	VII.	500
JENKS, JOSEPH. Secretary of the Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury.	VII.	466
JESSOP, ALDERMAN W. H., J.P. Huddersfield Town Council.	VIII.	538
JEWELL, ALEXR. Superintendent of the Dundee Labour Exchange.	IX.	1085
JOBLING, JAMES. Relieving Officer of the Gateshead Union.	V.	308
JOEL, JOHN. Relieving Officer in Tynemouth Union.	V.	309
JOHNSON, S. E., L.S.A. Lond., L.M. & L.R.C.S., Edin. Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator of the Southern District of the King's Norton District of the King's Norton Union; twenty years Alderman of the City of Birmingham; Justice of the Peace of the County of Worcester.	IV.	771
JOHNSTON, DR. L. A. W. District Medical Officer, Parish of Birmingham.	IV.	771
JOHNSTONE, JAMES. Chairman of Muirkirk (Ayrshire) Parish Council; Member of the Parish Councils of Ayr and Maybole, and Member of House Committee of Kyle Combination Poorhouse.	VI.	744
JOHNSTONE, J. T., J.P. Vice-Chairman of Edinburgh Parish Council, and Member of Edinburgh Distress Committee.	VI.	745
JONES, EVAN. Member of the Cardiff Board of Guardians, P.P.G.M. Independent Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity Friendly Society, Cardiff District.	V.	257
JONES, GREVILLE. Manager of the Clarence Iron Works, Middlesbro'.	VIII.	538
JONES, JENKIN. Organising District Delegate of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers; and Member of the Cardiff Distress Committee.	VIII.	539
JONES, HUGH. Member of the Merthyr Tydfil Board of Guardians and of the Merthyr and Dowlais Trades and Labour Council.	V.	260
JONES, J. HOWARD, M D., D Sc., C M. Medical Officer of Health Newport County Borough, Police Surgeon Newport County Borough, Medical Superintendent, Newport Isolation Hospitals, etc.	V.	258
JONES, REV. J. H. WATKINS. Vicar of Christchurch, Swansea.	V.	262

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
JOYCE, D. Master of the Workhouse for the past seven years and for nine years previously porter, Sherborne Union.	VII.	419
KAUFFMANN, DR. O. J. Hon. Physician to the Queen's Hospital; Visiting Physician to the Workhouse Infirmary; Consulting Physician to the Birmingham General Dispensary	IV.	773
KAYE, J. H. Justice of the Peace; Member of the Committee of the Police Court Mission and Labour Home, Huddersfield.	IV.	701
KEEBLE, C. P. Chairman of the Risbridge Board of Guardians.	VII.	501
KELLEY, GEORGE D. Labour M.P.	VIII.	539
KELLOGG, CHARLES P. Secretary of the Connecticut State Board of Charities.	XI.	203
KELLY, T. F. Formerly a Member of the Manchester Education Committee on behalf of Roman Catholic Charities of Manchester and Salford.	IV.	661
KENNY, THOMAS J. Chairman of the Beath Parish Council.	VI.	746
KER, MISS MARGARET S. Member of the Glasgow Parish Council.	VI.	747
KILNER, DR. C. S. District Medical Officer Thingoe Union, and Medical Officer of Health Thingoe Rural District.	VII.	503
KILPATRICK, JOHN. Chairman of the Parish Council of Paisley.	VI.	748
KILVINGTON, G. Clerk to the Guardians of Hartlepool Union.	V.	311
KINDER, COUNCILLOR. J.P., Chairman of the Leeds Education Committee.	IV.	703
KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.	IX.	860
KLAASSEN, MISS H. G. Hon. Secretary of the St. John the Divine (Kennington) Relief Committee.	IX.	929
KYDD, GEORGE, J.P. Hon. Treasurer, etc., Montrose Royal Infirmary, Convener of Finance Committee of Dorward's Institution, and Member of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, etc., etc.	VI.	749
LACKLAND, J. R. South Shields Ancient Order of Foresters.	V.	311
LAIDLAW, D. Of Messrs. R. Laidlaw & Sons, Ltd., Engineers and Iron Pipe Founders, Glasgow.	IX.	1,085
LAMBERT, F. Late Master of the Workhouse, Leicester.	IV.	774
LAMOND, REV. JHN., B.D., Edinburgh.	VI.	750
LAMOND, ROBT. PEEL. Law Agent to the Glasgow Parish Council.	VI.	751

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
LANE, DR. JOHN. Newport Medical Officer to Oddfellows Friendly Society.	V.	262
LANG, JAMES. Chairman of the Parish Council of Kilmalcolm.	VI.	756
LANG, J. Member of the Langport Board of Guardians.	VII.	420
LANGLEY, EVAN. Farmer, Guardian of the Whitchurch Union for an uninterrupted period of forty years and now Chairman.	VII.	467
LATIMER, E. General Superintendent to the Manchester Ship Canal Company.	XI.	43
LAVER, DR. J. W. District Medical Officer, Freebridge Lynn Union	VII.	503
LAW, WILLIAM. General Manager Swansea Harbour Trust.	XI.	44
LEA, JOHN, J.P. Chairman of the Liverpool Distress Committee.	VIII.	540
LEATHER, F. H. Clerk to the Guardians of Weobly Union.	VII.	467
LEE, MAJOR-GENERAL H.H., J.P. Member of the Cardiff Board of Guardians since 1889, and Chairman of the Assessment Committee for many years.	V.	262
LEES, MISS MARY CARR. Member of Edinburgh Parish Council.	VI.	757
LEIGH, ALBERT, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). Medical Officer of Malpas and Marybury Districts of Whitchurch Union. Medical Officer of Shocklock District of Tarvin Union.	VII	468
LEITCH, R. T. Secretary of the Dundee Free Labour Bureau.	IX.	1,086
LESTER, WM. R., M.A. President of the English League for the Taxation of Land Values.	IX.	1,052
LIDDLE, T., J.P. Organising Delegate for the Tees and Hartlepool section of the Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.	VIII.	541
LLOYD, G. Master of the Aston Union Workhouse, Birmingham.	IV.	774
LLOYD, R. E. Clerk to the Guardians of the Ellesmere Union.	VII.	468
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD As to internal arrangements for the administration of the Poor Law.	IX.	932
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD (ENGLAND) On the subject of deaths attributable to, or accelerated by, privation or starvation.	IX.	934
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BAORD. Showing extent to which Guardians have resorted to exceptional measures for the relief of distress arising from want of employment.	IX.	1,056

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD. As to the means which have been adopted apart from the Poor Law for relieving distress due to unemployment.	IX.	1,073
LOMAX, T. Agent and Secretary of the District Provident and Charity Organisation Society of Manchester and Salford.	IV.	662
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL. As to arrangements with regard to contracts for the supply of stores for institutions under the control of the Council.	IX.	935
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL. As to the incidence of cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in London.	IX.	948
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL. As to industrial and reformatory schools, &c.	IX.	954
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL. As to the quality of the work performed by the unemployed.	IX.	966
LONGAIR, WM. Lord Provost of Dundee.	IX.	1,105
LONGBOTTOM, DR. W. District Medical Officer, Sheffield.	IV.	704
LORD, D. Solicitor; Member of Board of Guardians Bramley Union.	IV.	705
LOUCH, EDWARD Q. Twenty-six years Clerk and Deputy to the Guardians of the Langport Union, Somerset.	VII.	421
LOVE, REV. JOHN. Minister of the Parish and Chairman of the Parish Council of Yell (Shetland).	VI.	757
LOVE, JOHN. Chairman of Rutherglen Parish Council.	VI.	758
LOVELL, GEORGE. Relieving Officer of Langport Union for 5 years.	VII.	422
LUNDIE, REV. DAVID. Chairman of the Parish Council of Tongue (Sutherland).	VI.	759
LUPTON, CHARLES, Hon. Treasurer of the General Infirmary, Leeds.	IV.	706
LUTTRELL, ALEXR. Vice-Chairman of the Williton Board of Guardians.	VII.	422
MACAULAY, JOHN. General Manager of the Alexandra (Newport & South Wales) Docks and Railway.	XI. XI.	46 64
McCARTHY, D. Guardian of Leicester Union.	IV.	778
McCLEERY, G. F., B.A., M.D., D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health, Hampstead.	IX.	834
M'CALLUM, JOHN. Inspector of Poor, Parish of Kilmacolm.	VI.	756
MACDONALD, REV. CHARLES CADELL, D.D. Aberdeen.	VI.	759

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
MACDONALD, REV. D. Member of North Uist Parish Council and Chairman of Long Island Combination Poorhouse.	VI.	760
MACDONALD, D. Deputy-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Dundee; Member of the Town Council, Parish Council and School Board of Dundee.	VI.	761
MACDONALD, DR. D. J. Medical Officer for the Parish of Stornoway, &c.	VI.	762
MACDONALD, J. Clerk to the Guardians, Township of Manchester.	IV.	663
MACDONALD, J. RAMSAY, M.P.	XI.	11
MACFARLANE, CHARLES, J.P. Of Messrs. Mowbray & Macfarlane, Contractors and Stevedores, West Hartlepool.	XI. XI.	46 63
MACFARLANE, JAMES. Of Messrs. Macfarlane, Lang & Co., Biscuit Makers, Glasgow.	IX.	1086
MACGREGOR, DR. PETER. Hon. Surgeon, Huddersfield Infirmary, &c.	IV.	710
MACKENZIE, AENEAS. Chairman of the Stornoway Parish Council.	VI.	764
MACKENZIE, DONALD. Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Applecross (Ross-shire).	VI.	766
MACKENZIE, DR. F. L. District Medical Officer, Huddersfield Union.	IV.	711
MACKENZIE, REV. KENNETH A., LL.D., J.P. Minister of Kingussie, Inverness-shire.	VI.	767
M'KINNON, D. J. Chairman, Dundee Parish Council.	VI.	768
M'LAUGHLIN, DR. M. Member of Glasgow Parish Council.	VI.	768
MACLAY, J. P. Glasgow.	VI.	769
MACLENNAN, ANDREW A., M.B., C.M. Medical Officer for the Parish of Lerwick, and for the Shetland Combination Poorhouse.	VI.	769
MACLEOD, HENRY. Secretary of the Association for the Relief of Incurables, Glasgow.	VI.	770
MACOUAT, R. B. Of the Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Glasgow.	IX.	1,089
MACQUEEN, ARCHIBALD, M.D. Medical Officer of Health to the Rural District Council of Drayton.	VII.	469
MACROSTY, MRS. EDITH J. Women's Labour League.	VIII.	542
MACVICAR, DR. COLIN Visiting Medical Officer, Dundee Combination Poorhouses and Hospital, etc., etc.	VI.	771

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
MADDOCKS, A. H. Clerk to the Guardians, Strand Union.	XI.	66
MAIN, DR. A. J. Practising at Alnwick	V.	312
MALAHER, REV. W. E. Vicar of Shifnal, Salop.	VII.	469
MALLACE, ALEXANDER, J.P. Manager, St. Cuthbert's Co-operative Association, Ltd., Edinburgh.	VI.	772
MANFIELD, JAMES. Partner in the Firm of Messrs. Manfield & Sons, Shoe Manufacturers, Northampton; Chairman 8 years of the Finance Committee of the Corporation of the Borough of Northampton, and Ex-Mayor; Justice of Peace for the County and for the County Borough of Northampton.	VIII.	543
MANSFIELD, H. Clerk to the Leicester Board of Guardians.	IV.	777
MAPLETON, H. B., M.D. Medical Officer of Health for Newton Abbot.	VII.	423
MARJORIBANKS, REV. GEORGE. Minister of the Parish and Member of the Parish Council of Stenton (Haddingtonshire).	VI.	773
MARR, HAMILTON. Ex-Magistrate of the Burgh of Govan, and former Chairman of Govan Parish Council and Govan District Lunacy Board.	VI.	773
MARSH, CHARLES JAMES, M.R.C.S., ENG., L.R.C.P., EDIN., &c. Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health; Medical Officer Yeovil Union Workhouse 25 years; Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator No. 1 District Yeovil Union 25 years; Honorary Surgeon Yeovil District Hospital and Dispensary 27 years; late Deputy Medical Officer of Health for Yeovil; Medical Officer His Majesty's Post Office, etc., etc.	VII.	424
MARSH, SWAINE C. Essex County Alderman, Chairman of the Epping Board of Guardians.	VII.	517
MARSLAND, MISS B. V. Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, Torquay.	VII.	425
MARTIN BAILIE, J. H. Vice-chairman of Dundee Distress Committee, Member of Dundee Town Council, etc., etc.	IX.	1,105
MARTIN, W. H. BLYTH, J. P. Town Clerk and Clerk to the Distress Committee, Dundee.	IX.	1,106
MARTIN, DR. W. L. District Medical Officer for the Parish of Edinburgh, etc., etc.	VI.	774
MASON, THOMAS Partner of the firm of Messrs. Morrison & Mason, Builders and Contractors, Polmadie, Glasgow.	IX.	1,089
MASTERTON, ROBERT Inspector of Poor, Dunbar.	VI.	776
MATHER, SIR WILLIAM, HON. LL.D.	XI.	30

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
MATHESON, MISS M. C. Birmingham Women's Settlement.	VIII.	544
MATTHEWS, W. J. Accountant and Secretary of Swansea District of Foresters.	V.	264
MAYNE, R. Chairman of the Cottage Homes Committee of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Board of Guardians.	V.	313
MEARS, CHARLES, M.B., M.R.C.S. Chairman of Medical Board, and Surgeon to Tynemouth Infirmary.	V.	314
MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD	IX.	862
MEE, F. W. Clerk to the Guardians, Hunslet Union.	IV.	712
MEIKLEJOHN, JOHN J. R. Chairman of the Parish Council of Alness (Ross-shire) and Member of the Parish Council of Kiltearn (Ross-shire)	VI.	777
MELHUISH, C. W. Member of the Cardiff Distress Committee and Board of Guardians.	VIII.	545
MERCER, ALEXANDER. Organising Secretary, Blackburn C. O. S.	VIII.	546
MEREDITH, JOHN, M.D. Medical Officer of Health for Wellington, Somerset.	VII.	427
MERRELLS, T. Secretary to the Swansea District of the Dock, Wharf, Riverside and General Workers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland.	XI. XI.	48 68
MIDWIVES COMMITTEE OF THE LONDON AND COUNTIES MEDICAL PROTECTION SOCIETY.	XI.	69
MILBURN, DR. LESLIE. Medical Officer of Health for Tynemouth.	V.	315
MILLAR, R. General Manager of the Caledonian Railway Company.	XI.	48
MILLARD, C. K. Medical Officer of Health, Leicester.	IV.	779
MILLEDGE, WALTER. Secretary to the Bradford City Guild of Help.	IX.	967
MILLER, ARNOLD H. Town Clerk of Norwich and Clerk to the Norwich Distress Committee.	VIII.	547
MILLER, ALDERMAN C. D. Member of the County Borough Council, South Shields.	V.	315
MILLWARD, ALFRED A. Clerk to the Guardians, St. Pancras Parish.	IX.	970
MINNS, DR. ALLAN G. District Medical Officer and Medical Officer of the Workhouse, Thetford Union ; also Deputy Mayor.	VII.	50
MOFFETT, J. Relieving Officer of the Berwick-upon-Tweed Union.	V.	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
MOIR, GEORGE. Member of the Parish Council and of the Distress Committee of Aberdeen.	VI.	777
MOLL, REV. W. E. Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	317
MOORE, ARTHUR. Secretary to the Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.	IX.	823
MOORE, DR. S. G. H. Medical Officer of Health, County Borough of Huddersfield.	IV.	718
MOORE, W. D. Master of the Ely Workhouse, Cardiff Union.	V.	264
MOORHOUSE, MRS. Guardian of the Leeds Union and Member of the Distress Committee.	VIII.	548
MORDEY, ALDERMAN MARK. Chairman of the Newport Distress Committee.	VIII.	549
MORGAN, GEORGE S. Member of the Whitchurch Board of Guardians.	VII.	470
MORGAN, T. Appointed Porter of the Swansea Workhouse, December 4th, 1876; Superintendent of Cottage Homes, July 16th, 1885; Master of Swansea Workhouse, March 12th, 1894.	V.	265
MORGAN, W. A. Member of the Leominster Board of Guardians.	VII.	471
MORGAN, W.J., J.P. Member of the Typographical Society for the past 22 years; President of the Birmingham Trades Council since 1904; Member of the Education Committee; Member of the Distress Committee (and of its General Purposes Sub-Committee and Emigration Sub-Committee).	VIII.	550
MORTON, JOHN. Vice-President of the Huddersfield Charity Organisation Society.	IV.	684
MOSS, T. Registration Officer for the Unemployed in the Borough of Preston.	VIII.	551
MOSTYN, E. J. Agent at Arundel to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk	IX.	823
MOSTYN, DR. S. G. Medical Officer of Health for South Shields.	V.	317
MOULTON, R. A Member of the North Witchford Board of Guardians.	VII.	504
MULLAN, ALEXANDER J. Chairman of Alloa Parish Council; Convener of Finance on Stirling Combination Poorhouse Board, etc., etc.	VI.	778
MUNCKTON R. EVANS. Member of the Board of Guardians of the Langport Union.	VII.	429
MUNDY, W. K. Master of the Workhouse Wellington Union.	VII.	428

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
MURRAY GEORGE. Ex-Chairman, &c., of Aberdeen Parish Council.	VI.	780
MURRAY, MATTHEW Mayor of Wallsend	V.	318
MURRAY, W. BERKELEY, M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.). District Medical Officer, Tenbury Union	VII.	472
NAIRN, DAVID, Chairman of Montrose Parish Council.	VI.	781
NAYLOR, T. E. General Secretary, London Society of Compositors.	VIII.	553
NIELD, MRS. H., Member of Leominster Board of Guardians.	VII.	472
NIELD, T., M.A., Has been a Member of the Leominster Cottage Hospital Committee and the Hon. Secretary of the Parish Nurse Society.	VII.	473
NELSON, HENRY, Hon. Secretary of the Liverpool Master Stevedores and Master Porters' Association.	VIII.	553
NEW, H. F., Secretary of the Association for befriending Boys.	IX.	974
NEWILL, HELEN. President of the Birmingham Association for Rescue Training of Young Women, and Guardian, Kings Norton Union.	XI.	78
NEWITT, GEORGE H., Relieving Officer and Collector in the Drayton Union for the last 28 years.	VII.	473
NEWMAN, A., Clerk to the Guardians of Cosford Union.	VII.	505
NEWTON, ALDERMAN H. W., Surgeon, J.P., Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	319
NICHOLLS, DR. A. R. Medical Officer of Health to the Langport Rural District Council.	VII.	429
NICHOLSON, DAVID, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcaldy.	VI.	785
NICOL, WM., J.P., Member of Glasgow Town Council and of Glasgow Distress Committee.	IX.	1107
NORTH, J., Clerk to the Guardians of the Aston Union since June, 1891, etc., etc.	IV.	779
NOTCUTT, S. A., Ipswich Municipal Charities and Brame's Charities.	VII.	506
OLDMAN, S., J.P., Chairman of Thetford Board of Guardians.	VII.	506
O'DONOVAN, PATRICK. Cardiff.	XI.	54
O'NEILL, J. W. General Relieving Officer Hunslet Union.	IV.	719

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
O'REILLY, JAMES. Vice-Chairman of Merthyr Tydfil Board of Guardians.	V.	266
ORR, JOHN. Of Messrs. John Orr and Sons, Decorators, Glasgow.	IX.	1089
OSBORN, F. M. Hon. Secretary of the Sheffield Boys Working Home.	IV.	720
OSELAND, THOMAS, Relieving Officer of Tenbury Union.	VII.	474
OWEN, E. E. Member of Church Stretton Board of Guardians.	VII.	474
OWENS, SIR CHARLES J. General Manager London and South Western Railway.	XI.	49
PACKARD, H. W. Vice-President of the Suffolk County Medical Club.	VII.	507
PAGE, W. Late Superintendent of Test Labour, Leeds.	IV.	720
PARK, JAMES. Member of the Yeovil Board of Guardians for nine years.	VII.	430
PATON, REV. J. B., D.D.	IX.	977
PATTIN, H. COOPER. Doctor in Medicine, Master of Arts, Bachelor in Surgery, and Diplomate in Public Health of the University of Cambridge. Medical Officer of Health for the City of Norwich and County of the same.	IX.	841
PEARCEY, P. Master of the Workhouse, Merthyr Tydfil.	V.	267
PEARMAIN, J. W. Relieving Officer, Mildenhall Union.	VII.	507
PEARSE, GEORGE J. H. Member of the Yeovil Board of Guardians and Rural District Council seven years. Clerk to Parish School Board (Barwick) nine years.	VII.	430
PEASE, MISS S. H. Member of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Board of Guardians.	V.	319
PENMAN, ALDERMAN. Ex-Mayor of Gateshead.	VIII.	554
PENNELL, REV. WM. J. Chairman of the Parish Council of Borgue (Kirkcudbrightshire).	VI.	786
PETERS, HENRY A. Clerk to the Guardians of the Berwick-upon-Tweed Union.	V.	323
PHELIPS, REV. PREB. J. Vicar of Yeovil, Somerset.	VII.	431
PHILLIPS, JOHN C. Appointed Enquiry Officer Dec. 19th, 1905; Appointed Registrar March 6th, 1906; Appointed Clerk Jan. 1st, 1907, to the Newport (Mon.) Distress Committee under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905.	VIII.	554

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
PHIPPS, A. E. Clerk and Solicitor to the Trustees of St. John's Hospital for upwards of fifteen years, the Trustees of the Northampton Municipal General Charities for upwards of nine years, and the Trustees of the Northampton Freemen's Annuities for about two years.	IV.	780
PICKEN, JOHN. J.P., Chairman of Old Monkland Parish Council; Member of Lanarkshire County Council, &c., &c.	VI.	787
PIGOTT, DR. F. K. District Medical Officer, Atcham Union.	VII.	475
PIGOU, A. C., M.A.	IX.	981
PINCHARD, REV. A. Vicar of St. Jude's, Birmingham.	IV.	781
PLATTEN, REV. T. E. Vice-Chairman of the Walsingham Board of Guardians.	VII.	508
PLEWS, JOHN. Barrister-at-law, Chairman of the Executive Board of the Merthyr General Hospital.	V.	267
PORRITT, DR. NORMAN. Consulting Surgeon to the Huddersfield Infirmary.	IV.	721
PORTER, DR. W. Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Sheffield.	IV.	723
POTTER, G. H. Chairman of the Linton Board of Guardians.	VII.	509
POTTER, WALTER. Chief Collector for the Borough of Brighton.	IX.	807
POTTS, SAMUEL COLLIER. Treasurer for the Borough of Huddersfield.	IX.	808
POWELL, REV. DR. ARTHUR H. Vicar of Bridgwater, Member of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.	VII.	431
POWELL, SETH. Relieving Officer of the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	475
PRENTIS, J. T. Secretary of the Huddersfield Industrial Society, Ltd.	IV.	723
PRETOR-PINNEY, F. W. Justice of Peace for the County of Somerset and Member of the Langport Board of Guardians.	VII.	431
PRIESTMAN, A., J.P. Chairman of the Bradford Corporation Health Committee.	IX.	1073
PRITCHARD, J. Collector of the Guardians, Warrant Officer, Removal and Settlement Officer, and General Relieving Officer for Lunatics since January, 1876, Cardiff Union.	V.	268
PROSSER, ALFRED A. Member of Aberdeen Parish Council, and Convener of the Finance, Law, and General Purposes Committee of the Council.	VI.	788
PROTHERO, R. E. Agent-in-Chief to His Grace the Duke of Bedford.	IX.	824

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE INSTITUTE FOR NURSES.	IX.	869
RANDOLPH, DR. C. District Medical Officer Wellington Union and Medical Officer of Health to the Wellington Rural District, Somerset.	VII.	432
RANKINE, G. Superintendent of the Curr Night Refuge, Dundee.	IX.	1090
RAPER, JAMES R. Managing Director of Messrs. Isaac Holden & Sons, Ltd. Wool Combers, Bradford.	XI.	31
RATCLIFFE, JAMES. Organising District Delegate to the Amalgamated Society of Engineers.	VIII.	555
RATHBONE, A. L. Author of a Scheme for the Decasualisation of Dock Labour in Liverpool.	VIII.	555
RAWLENCE & SQUAREY Land Agents, Salisbury, and 15, Great George Street, Westminster.	IX.	825
REA, WILLIAM R. Shipowner, Belfast.	XI.	50
READ, W. H. Assistant Overseer for Ellesmere Urban and Rural District Councils. For some years one of the Local Distributors of Phillips' Charity, and Secretary for the Local Branch of the Ancient Order of Foresters' Friendly Society.	VII.	475
REED, T. M. Clerk to the Guardians of the Bridgwater Union, Solicitor. Appointed as Clerk, October, 1897. Acted as Deputy for many years to the previous Clerk.	VII.	432
REES, REES Secretary of the Swansea District of the Manchester Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society.	V.	268
REID, J. R. Late Member of the Edinburgh Association for improving the condition of the Poor.	VI.	790
REID, PETER, J.P. Member of Dundee School Board.	IX.	1108
REID, SAMUEL Inspector of Poor, St. Ninian's, by Stirling.	VI.	790
RENNY, Dr. HENRY Medical Officer of Health for the County Borough of Sunderland.	V.	324
RENSHAW, SIR CHARLES BINE, BART.	IX.	1108
REYNOLDS, DR. E. S., F.R.C.P. Physician to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Visiting Medical Officer to the Manchester Workhouse Infirmary.	IV.	664
REYNOLDS, W. H. Relieving Officer of the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	476
RICHARD, WILLIAM J., M.A., M.B. Medical Officer, Govan Poorhouse.	VI.	792

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
RICHARDS, H. M., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Fellow of University College, London, Medical Officer of Health, County Borough of Croydon, &c., &c.	IX.	844
RICHARDS, L. General Relieving Officer and General Collector of the Merthyr Tydfil Union.	V.	269
RICHARDSON, EWART. Clerk and Investigator to the Middlesbrough Distress Committee.	VIII.	556
RICHARDSON, E. J. Relieving Officer, North Witchford Union.	VII.	509
RICHARDSON, GEORGE. Clerk to the Guardians of the Whitchurch Union; Assistant to former Clerk to Guardians from 1868 to 1892; appointed Vaccination Officer, 1875; Registrar of Births and Deaths, 1882; Assistant Clerk, 1890, and Clerk in 1892.	VII.	476
RICHARDSON, J. WIGHAM. Vice-Chairman of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Limited.	VIII.	558
RILEY, J. WOODWARD, M.R.C.S., (Eng.) 1879, L.R.C.P., L.M., (Edin.) 1882. Member of the British Medical Association; late Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, Birmingham; Surgeon R.M.S. "Larne"; Medical Officer, Heath Town District, Wolverhampton from June 16th, 1879, to October 15th, 1879; Deputy Medical Officer Wolverhampton Workhouse, about one and-a-half years; Medical Officer for Pontesbury District of Atcham Union from December, 1892 to present time; Certifying Factory Surgeon about six years, etc., etc.	VII.	478
RIPPINGALL, F. T. S., J.P. Chairman of the Walsingham Bench.	VII.	510
ROBERTS, FRED. Secretary of the Ellesmere Lodge of the Order of Druids Friendly Society, Oswestry District.	VII.	478
ROBERTS, W. G. Mayor of Middlesbrough.	VIII.	559
ROBERTSON, REV. J.M., D.D. Minister of the Parish of St. Ninians, Stirling.	VI.	794
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, M.D., D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health for Leith.	VI.	795
ROBINSON, SIR H. A., K.C.B. Vice-President Local Government Board, Ireland.	X.	252
ROBINSON, I. J. Of the C.O.S., West Hartlepool.	VIII.	559
ROBINSON, MARCUS. Of Messrs. Robinson, Dunn & Co., Saw Millers, Glasgow.	XI.	55
RODBER, J. E. Clerk to the Yeovil Board of Guardians.	VII.	433
ROGERS, HARRY. Member of Swansea Board of Guardians.	V.	270
ROSS, BISHOP OF Member of the Commission.	X.	252

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
ROSS, CHARLES E. District and Workhouse Medical Officer, Tenbury Union.	VII.	479
ROSS, REV. D. M. Vicar of Langport, Taunton.	VII.	434
ROSS, J. MAXWELL. County Medical Officer, Dumfriesshire.	VI.	795
ROTHWELL, D. H. Clerk to the Guardians, Douglas, Isle of Man.	XI.	78
ROUSE, CHARLES, J.P. Administrative Officer to the Liverpool Distress Committee, and Labour Correspondent to Board of Trade.	VIII.	560
ROUTH, R. H. F., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. District Medical Officer, Bridgwater Union; Honorary Medical Officer to the Bridgwater Free Hospital.	VII.	433
ROW, C. Clerk to St. Faith's Board of Guardians.	VII.	510
ROWLEY, GEORGE. Member of the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	479
ROWNTREE, SEEBOHM.	XI.	12
RUDD, E. J. General Secretary of the United French Polishers, London Society.	VIII.	561
RUSSELL, C. E. B. Hon. Secretary, Heyrod Street Lads' Club, Ancoats, Manchester.	VIII.	561
RUSSELL, DR. FRANK. District Medical Officer for Newcastle-on-Tyne Union.	V.	325
RUSSELL, DR. J. Assistant Physician (Physician to Out-Patients) Birmingham General Hospital.	IV.	782
RUSSELL, THOMAS. Chairman of Poorhouse Committee, and Member of Dundee Parish Council.	VI.	797
RUTHERFORD, MISS MARION. Warden of Queen Margaret College Settlement, Glasgow; Hon. District Secretary of C.O.S.; Secretary of the Invalid Children's Aid Committee.	VI.	798
RUTTER, W. H. Relieving Officer of the Ellesmere Union.	VII.	480
SANFORD, COL. E. C. A. Vice-Chairman of the Wellington Board of Guardians, Somerset.	VII.	435
SANKEY, MRS. CATALINA. Poor Law Guardian six years, President Cardiff Infirmary, Member Committee Jubilee Nurses, Worker among the Poor in the Parish of Roath (Cardiff) for thirty years, Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society, Head Department for Emigration for Llandaff.	V.	270
SANKEY, E. H. O., M.A., B. C. (Cantab). Member of the Ellesmere Board of Guardians.	VII.	481
SAVAGE, F. W. Relieving Officer, Bosmere and Claydon Union.	VII.	511

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix Vol.	Page.
SAVILE, MISS M. E. Visitor to St. Thomas Union, Exeter.	VII.	435
SCHOOL DENTISTS' SOCIETY.	IX.	876
SCOBIE, J. M. Member of the Parish Council of Durness (Sutherlandshire.)	VI.	799
SCOTT, C. J. Member of the Board of Guardians, Northampton.	IV.	783
SCOTT, F. WILLIAM. Master of Newton Abbot Workhouse. Formerly Schoolmaster under Brighton Board of Guardians (twice) Schoolmaster of the Training Ship "Exmouth." Assistant Master, Chelsea Workhouse, and Master of Hemel Hempstead Workhouse.	VII.	436
SCOTT, J. Master of the Gateshead Workhouse.	V.	327
SCOTT, SEPTIMUS. Clerk to the Guardians of the Tynemouth Union.	V.	329
SCOTTISH IRONMASTERS' ASSOCIATION.	VI.	800
SCOTTISH MINERAL OIL ASSOCIATION.	VI.	800
SCRIMGEOUR, THOMAS. Outdoor Superintendent of the Aberdeen Distress Committee.	IX.	1091
SEARLES, ROBERT J. Member of the Newport Board of Guardians.	V.	271
SELLERS, MISS EDITH.	IX.	1001
SENIOR, H. Master of the Hunslet Union Workhouse.	IV.	723
SEVESTRE, R., M.A., M.D., CANTAB &c. Assistant Physician, Leicester Infirmary; Medical Practitioner in Leicester; one of the Hon. Medical Advisers, Leicester Charity Organisation Society.	IV.	785
SEYMOUR, H. J. Clerk to the Guardians of the Sherborne Union.	VII.	436
SHAW, THOMAS, J.P. Vice-Chairman of the Sheffield Distress Committee.	VIII.	562
SHEFFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF	IV.	724
SHEPHERD, J. Vice-Chairman of the Bridgwater Board of Guardians.	VII.	437
SHERIFF, EDMUND. Rating Superintendent for the Borough of St. Marylebone.	IX.	809
SHERIFF, A. Member of Leicester Board of Guardians.	IV.	787
SHIEL, F. W. Ancient Order of Foresters, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	329
SHINGLER, CAPTAIN W. H. Superintendent, Church Army Labour Home, Edinburgh.	IX.	1109
SHIRER, H. H. Secretary to the Board of State Charities, Ohio.	XI.	206

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
SHORT, DR. T. S. Visiting Physician Poor Law Infirmary, &c., Birmingham.	IV.	787
SILK, DR. J. F. W.	IX.	857
SIM, J. D. STUART. Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.	IX.	1001
SIME, PROFESSOR. University College, Dundee.	IX.	1110
SIMM, W. Ancient Order of Foresters, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	330
SIMPSON, H. Member of Board of Guardians, Aston Union, and Secretary Gas Workers' and General Labourers' Society.	IV.	788
SIMPSON, HIGSON. Town Clerk of West Hartlepool.	VIII.	562
SINCLAIR, DR. GEORGE. Joint Medical Officer for the Parish of Kirkwall and St. Ola, and for the Orkney Combination Poorhouse.	VI.	801
SINCLAIR, W. President of the Sheffield Federated Health Association.	IV.	725
SKINNER, MAJOR C. L. A. London County Council.	IX.	957
SKINNER, JOHN RONALDSON. Inspector of Poor and Collector of Assessments for the Parish Council of Galashiels.	VI.	802
SMELLIE, ALEXANDER. Outdoor Manager with Messrs. James Currie & Co., Shipowners, Leith.	IX.	1092
SMITH, GEORGE, J.P. Past President Edinburgh, Leith, and District Friendly Society Council.	VI.	803
SMITH, J. A. Chairman of Aberdeen Parish Council.	VI.	804
SMITH, T. Member of Board of Guardians for the Parish of Birmingham.	IV.	789
SMITH, THOS. Barrister-at-Law, Clerk to the Ecclesall Board of Guardians, Ex-Member of the Executive Committee of the Council of the Association of Poor Law Unions, Member of the Parliamentary and General Purposes Committee of the National Poor Law Officers' Association, and Secretary of the Yorkshire Poor Law Conference.	IV.	726
SMITH, T. C. Secretary of the Shifnal Provident Dispensary.	VII.	481
SMYTH, DR. JOSEPH Inspector of Local Government Board, Ireland.	X	276
SNELLING, REV. OSCAR T. Vice-Chairman of the Distress Committee, and Chairman of the Charity Organisation Society, Swansea.	VIII.	563
SNELTON, Sir CHARLES. Chairman of the Distress Committee, Sheffield.	VIII.	565

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
SPARK, FRED R. Justice of the Peace, Leeds.	IV	727
STANFORD, D. E. Chairman of the Tynemouth Board of Guardians.	V.	331
STANISTREET, MISS M. Member and Treasurer of Brownlow Hill Brabazon Committee, and Member of Schools Committee.	IV.	665
STARK, JAMES Superintendent Grassmarket Mission, Edinburgh.	VI.	805
STEGGALL, J. E. A. Professor in St. Andrews University at Dundee: Secretary of the Dundee Social Union, 1888–1905, Vice-President since 1905, etc., etc.	VI.	807
STEPHEN, A. H. Honorary Secretary., and Treasurer of the Aged Christian Friend Society of Scotland (Dundee and District Auxiliary).	VI.	808
STEPHENS, DR. D. H. Resident Medical Officer of the North Shields and Tynemouth Dispensary.	V.	331
STEPHEN, DR. JAMES A. Medical Officer to St. Andrews-Llanbryd Parish Council, to Morayshire Combination Poorhouse, and to Gray's Hospital (Elgin), etc., etc.	VI.	808
STEVENS, A. J. Member of Newport Board of Guardians.	V.	272
STEVENS, J. H. Member of the Swansea Board of Guardians.	V.	273
STEVENSON, D. M. City Treasurer, Glasgow.	XI.	79
STEVENSON, JAMES. Lochee, Dundee: A Parish Councillor five years: three years as Finance Convener of said Dundee Parish Council: Vice Chairman of Technical Institute.	VI.	809
STEWART, ARCHIBALD. Member of the Govan Parish Council.	VI.	811
STEWART, DR. C. R. Member of the Gateshead Board of Guardians.	V.	332
STEWART, REV. JAMES S. Minister of the North United Free Church, Aberdeen.	VI.	811
STEWART, SIR MARK M'TAGGART, BART. Wigtonshire.	VI.	812
STEWART, ROBERT. Inspector of Poor and Clerk of the Parish Council of the Parish of Perth.	VI.	815
STIRTON, ROBERT.	IX.	1,110
STONE, S. F. M. Clerk to the Trustees of the General Charities of the Borough of Leicester and Trinity Hospital.	IV.	789
STOPFORD, REV. J. B. M.A. Vicar of Leesfield, Oldham.	IV.	665

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
STRAIN, JAS. M. Of Messrs. John Watson, Ltd., Coalmasters, Glasgow.	XI.	32
STUART, ROBERT. Inspector of Poor, Arbroath.	VI.	815
STUBBS, WILLIAM. Borough and Water Engineer, Blackburn.	VIII.	565
STYLES, CHARLES. Relieving Officer (for six years) Western District Newport Union.	V.	274
SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM. Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Wick.	VI.	816
SUTTON, ALDERMAN W. Chairman of Estate and Property Committee of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Corporation.	VIII.	566
SUTTON & COMPANY. General Carriers.	XI.	57
SWEETING, REV. R. C. S. Vicar of St. Cuthberts, Thetford.	VII.	511
SYDENHAM, G. F., M.R.C.S. Medical Officer No. 1 District and Workhouse, Dulverton Union; Public Vaccinator; Medical Officer to several Societies.	VII.	437
SYKES, A. Hon. Secretary and Treasurer to various charitable organisations in Leeds.	IV.	729
SYM, REV. A. P. Parish Minister and Member of Parish Council of Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire.	VI.	818
TAGG, C. WILLIAM. Town Clerk, Camberwell.	VIII. IX.	566 810
TARRANT, W. Master, Ecclesall Bierlow Union Workhouse.	IV.	730
TASKER, GEORGE. Swansea District Secretary, of the Independent Order of Rechabites.	V.	275
TAYLOR, R. D., M.D. District Medical Officer, Govan Parish.	VI.	819
TAYLOR, WILLIAM, J.P. Chairman, Leith Parish Council.	VI.	819
TEBB, REV. A.B., C.C. Member of the Gateshead Board of Guardians.	V.	335
TEMPLEMAN, CHARLES, M.D., D. Sc. (Public Health) of Edinburgh University; Medical Officer of Health and Surgeon of Police for the City of Dundee; Physician, King's Cross Hospital, Dundee, etc.	VI.	821
TEMPLETON, J. S. Senior Partner to the firm of James Templeton & Co., Carpet Manufacturers, Glasgow.	IX.	1093
THOM, JAMES MAXTON. M.B., C.M., D.P.H., F.P.S.G. Superintendent, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Late Resident Medical Officer H.M. Prison, Glasgow (Barlinnie).	VI.	823

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
THOMAS, A. GARROD, M.D. (Edin.) Consulting Physician and Chairman of Directors of the Newport and Monmouthshire Hospital, etc.	V.	277
THOMAS, C. Member of the Distress Committee and of the Council of the County Borough of Newport.	VIII.	569
THOMAS, P. Relieving Officer of the Swansea Union.	V.	277
THOMPSON, C. W. Relieving Officer, Holbeck Union.	IV.	731
THOMPSON, R. Clerk to the Guardians of the Sunderland Union.	V.	335
THOMPSON, ROBERT. Chairman of the Belfast Harbour Commissioners.	XI.	50
THOMPSON, THEODORE, M.A., M.D. (CANTAB) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.) Assistant Physician to the London Hospital. Assistant Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street. Physician to the Poplar Hospital.	IX.	858
THOMPSON, T. C. Justice of the Peace: Member of the Northampton Board of Guardians and Rural District Council for sixteen years, and Chairman of the Rural District Council since 1895–96.	IV.	790
THOMSON, WM. Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Kilpatrick.	VI.	824
THORBURN, WM. Chairman of Peebles Parish Council.	VI.	825
THORNE, FRED. Builder & Contractor.	XI.	13
THORNTON, MRS. Secretary of the Durham Charity Organisation Society.	V.	336
THORNTON, W., J.P. Late Chairman of the Gateshead Co-operative Society.	V.	337
TILLYARD, F. Barrister: Lecturer in Commercial Law at the University of Birmingham: Organising Secretary, Charity Organisation Society, &c., Birmingham.	IV.	791
TORDOFF, T., BUNTING. Solicitor and Clerk to the Barry Urban District Council.	VIII.	570
TRAN, A. Foreman of the Glasgow City Council's Relief Works at Westerhill.	IX.	1094
TRICK, W. B. Clerk to the Guardians of St. Thomas Union, eight years. Late Clerk, to two Rural School Boards, but now Correspondent for same schools. Local Auditor, Devon County Asylum. Formerly six years Assistant in the Clerk's Office, Bideford Union and nine years Assistant at St. Thomas Union.	VII.	438
TROUGHT, T. W., B.A. Member of the Birmingham City Council Distress Committee, and an Hon. Secy., of the City of Birmingham Aid Society: Head Master, Camden Street Council School, Birmingham.	IV.	793

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
TROUT, DR. J. E. Guardian; Chairman of Workhouse Management Committee; Chairman of Central Out-door Relief and Dispensary Committee, Birmingham.	IV.	794
TUCKER, R. C. Member of the Newton Abbot Board of Guardians.	VII.	438
TURNER, DR. ALAN C. Secretary British Medical Association, Sheffield, etc.	IV.	731
TURNER, THOMAS Accountant, Ayr; Chairman of Ayr Parish Council.	VI.	826
TWINING, MISS L.	IX.	1,020
TWOMEY, JOHN District Secretary of the National Amalgamated Labourers' Union for 14 years.	VIII.	570
TWOSE, THOMAS Collector to the Guardians and Relieving Officer of the Wellington Union, Somerset.	VII.	439
UPTON, JOHN ST. C. Solicitor, Clerk to the Guardians of the Drayton Union since 1887.	VII.	482
VACHELL, C. T., M.D. (Lond). Justice of the Peace for Cardiff. Consulting Physician to the Cardiff Infirmary.	V.	287
VALLANCE, WILLIAM Late Clerk to the Guardians, Whitechapel Union.	IX.	1,020
VAUGHAN, J. Director of the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	482
VEREKER, DR. R. H. District Medical Officer of the Langport Union.	VII.	440
VERLANDER, C. Relieving Officer Cosford Union (Hadleigh District).	VII.	512
VIVIAN, HENRY, M.P.	XI.	84
WADE, WILLIAM. Chief Cashier and Manager of the Rates Department of the City of Leeds.	IX.	811
WALFORD, DR. E. Medical Officer of Health for Cardiff.	V.	278
WALKER, REV. CANON. Rector of Whalton, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Hon. Secretary to Northern Poor Law Conference.	V.	337
WALLACE, DR. T. Justice of Peace for the City of Cardiff and the County of Glamorgan: Consulting Surgeon to the Cardiff Infirmary.	V.	278
WALTERS, J. Relieving Officer of the Swansea Union, previously Assistant Relieving Officer Warrant Officer and Collector to the Guardians for a period of seven years.	V.	280
WAR OFFICE.	IX.	1,036
WAR OFFICE.	IX.	1,049
WARD, E. Master of the Workhouse, Middlesbrough.	V.	338

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
WARD, J. L., M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Edin.). Medical Officer of Merthyr Tydfil Union Infirmary for past thirty-three years: Surgeon to Merthyr General Hospital: Chief Surgeon to Hills Plymouth Collieries.	V.	281
WARD, T. E. Director of the Oswestry Incorporation.	VII.	483
WARNES, HAROLD. Clerk to the Hartismere Board of Guardians.	VII.	513
WATKINS, H. Chairman of the Distress Committee, Swansea.	VIII.	572
WATKINS, J. Relieving Officer of the Newport Union.	V.	281
WATSON, REV. DAVID. Minister of St. Clement's Parish Church, Mile-End, Glasgow, for 20 years: Vice-Convener of the Church of Scotland Committee, on Social Work, &c., &c.	VI.	826
WATSON, MRS. SPENCE Member of the Gateshead Board of Guardians.	V.	339
WATT, WILLIAM G. T. Chairman of the Parish Council of Sandwick (Orkney).	VI.	827
WATTON, FRANK Master and Head Schoolmaster of the Ely Schools, Cardiff Union.	V.	282
WEBSTER, T. J., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. Justice of Peace and Senior Surgeon to the Merthyr General Hospital.	V.	283
WESTLAND, DR. ALBERT Member of Aberdeen Parish Council; Chairman of the Directors of Aberdeen Female School of Industry, &c., &c.	VI.	828
WHEATLEY, J. LARKE Town Clerk, Cardiff; Clerk of the Peace; Clerk to the Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority; Clerk to the Cardiff Burial Board; and Clerk to the Cardiff Distress Committee.	VIII.	573
WHEELER, VINCENT V. Chairman of the Tenbury Board of Guardians.	VII.	484
WHELDON, JAMES REID Solicitor, South Shields.	V.	339
WHITE, ALFRED E., M.B., L.R.C P., &c. Medical Officer of Health for Wellington for 6 months; Assistant and Deputy to late Medical Officer of Health 1 year; Assistant to Medical Officer for Wombridge Division of Wellington 3 years.	VII.	485
WHITESIDE, REV. DR. Member of Catholic Charitable Organisations dealing with the poor in the City of Liverpool.	IV.	669
WHITMORE, W. Swansea.	XI.	51
WHITTINGDALE, J.F.L., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) District Medical Officer, Sherborne Union.	VII.	440
WHITWORTH, A. Vice-President of the Huddersfield Charity Organisation Society.	IV.	684

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER S. Member of the Cathcart Parish Council, and of the Oddfellows Friendly Society, Manchester Unity.	VI.	829
WIKE, CARLES F. M., INST. C.E. City Surveyor for Sheffield.	VIII.	573
WILCOCKSON, REV. J. Hon. Secretary, Church Army Social Work, Manchester and Salford.	IV.	669
WILKINS, THOMAS. Relieving Officer of the Sherborne Union.	VII.	441
WILKINSON, G. H. Chief Assistant Overseer of the Townships of Sheffield and Ecclesall.	VIII.	579
WILKINSON, THOMAS. Secretary to the East End Dwellings, Co., Ltd.	IX.	825
WILLIAMS, AMOS. Member of the Wellington Board of Guardians; Chairman of the Rural District Council.	VII.	441
WILLIAMS, J. D., M.B. Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh; Poor Law District Medical Officer for Roath District of the Cardiff Union, etc.	V.	284
WILLIAMS, J. H. Relieving Officer of Merthyr Tydfil Union from 1886 to 1906.	V.	285
WILLIAMS, MISS M. C. Member of the Sherborne Board of Guardians.	VII.	442
WILLIAMS, MRS. M. T. Member of the Merthyr Tydfil Board of Guardians for nine years.	V.	286
WILLIAMS, PENROSE. Member, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1894; seven years as District Medical Officer in the Williton and Bridgwater Unions, for four years and at present Medical Officer of the Bridgwater Workhouse; Honorary Surgeon, Bridgwater Hospital; Medical Officer, Post Office, Board of Education, Board of Trade; Member of Medicolegal Society, Roentgen Society, British Medical Association, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine.	VII.	442
WILLIAMS, S. O. Cardiff.	V.	286
WILLIAMS, W. A. Town Clerk, Hackney.	IX.	812
WILLIAMS, W. H., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.S.A. Senior Medical Officer to the Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne, Medical Officer of Health to the Sherborne Rural District Council, Medical Officer to the Sherborne Workhouse, and formerly for twelve years Medical Officer to the Southern District of the Sherborne Union.	VII.	443
WILLIAMS, DR. W. J. Senior Surgeon to the North Riding Infirmary, Middlesborough.	V.	340
WILLIAMSON. REV. HENRY Minister of the Unitarian Christian Church, Dundee.	VI.	829

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
WILLINK, HENRY GEORGE. M.A., OXON. Barrister-at-Law; Justice of Peace for Berkshire; Paddington Guardian, April, 1889–90; Bradfield (Berkshire) Guardian, April, 1891, to present day (Chairman from April, 1892, to resignation in October, 1905); Bradfield Rural District Councillor (Chairman since the origin of the Council till present day); Berkshire County Councillor (Chairman of School Management Sub-Committee of Education Committee).	VII.	518
WILSDEN, REV. CANON Vicar of Wooler.	V.	340
WILSON, ALDERMAN A., J.P., F.R.C.S.E. District Medical Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	V.	341
WILSON, COUNCILLOR C. H. Justice of Peace, Leeds.	IV.	732
WILSON. D., M.D. District Medical Officer, and Medical Officer of the Workhouse, Huddersfield Union.	IV.	734
WILSON, J. Secretary of the Northumberland Aged Mine Workers' Homes Association.	V.	342
WILSON, J. T. County and District Medical Officer of Health for Lanarkshire since 1894; previous to that was Assistant to the County and District Medical Officer of Health for Shropshire.	VI.	830
WILSON, ROBERT. Member of the Parish Council of Urr, ex-Town Councillor of the Burgh of Dalbeattie, &c.	IX.	1,094
WILSON, THOMAS. Solicitor, Clerk to the Parish Councils of Harris, North Uist, South Uist and Barra.	VI.	832
WINNING, JOHN GRAY. Chairman of the Hawick Parish Council.	VI.	836
WOMEN'S LOCAL GOVERNMENT SOCIETY.	IX.	1,022
WOOD, SIR EDWARD. Mayor of Leicester, Member of the Leicester Distress Committee.	VIII.	579
WOOD, H. HOWORTH. Chairman, Dore Board of Guardians.	VII.	537
WOOD, J. M. Agent to the Earl of Leicester.	IX.	826
WOOD, J. R. Chairman of the Berwick-upon-Tweed Board of Guardians.	V.	343
WOODACTON, A. Co-opted Member of the Church Stretton Board of Guardians.	VII.	485
WOOLF, HARRY, Relieving Officer No. 2 (Somerton) District, Langport Union.	VII.	444
WORKHOUSE NURSING ASSOCIATION.	IX.	877

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NON-ORAL WITNESSES—*continued.*

Name and Qualifications of Witness.	No. of Appendix. Vol.	Page.
WORKMAN, W. S. Member of the firm of Geo. Smith and Sons of the City Line of Steamers to India.	IX	1,111
WREN, T. B. Church Army, Leeds.	IV.	734
WRIGHT, REV. H. W. Aberdeen.	VI.	837
YAPP, RICHARD. Master of the Church Stretton Union Workhouse.	VII.	486
YARROW, A. F. Poplar and Glasgow.	XI.	33
YATES, F. WILLIAM. A member of the Shifnal Board of Guardians for fifty-three years and the Chairman for about nineteen years.	VII.	486
YEATES, DR. District Medical Officer of the Gateshead Union (Heworth District).	V.	343
YORSTOUN, M. CARTHEW. Chairman of Canonbie Parish Council.	VI.	838
YOUNG, B. J. Justice of the Peace: Member of the Sheffield Board of Guardians since 1882.	IV.	735
ZANNETTI, MISS F. Inspector, Chorlton Board of Guardians.	IV.	671

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF APPENDIX VOLUMES TO THE REPORTS OF THE POOR LAW COMMISSION FOR ENGLAND AND WALES, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

Appendix Vol. XXXV.—Index to the Report on England and Wales.

Appendix Vol. XXXVI.—Some Industries Employing Women Paupers.
A Supplement to the Report (Appendix Vol. XVII.) by Miss Constance Williams and Mr. Thomas Jones on the Effect of Outdoor Relief on Wages and the Conditions of Employment.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

LIST OF APPENDIX VOLUMES TO THE REPORTS OF THE POOR LAW COMMISSION FOR ENGLAND AND WALES, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND.

APPENDIX VOL. I.—ENGLISH OFFICIAL EVIDENCE.
Minutes of Evidence mainly of the Officers of the Local Government Board for England and Wales. 1st to 34th Days: 8th January to 22nd May, 1906: Questions 1 to 14,880.

APPENDIX VOL. I. A.—ENGLISH OFFICIAL EVIDENCE.
Appendices to the Minutes of Evidence included in Vol. I., being mainly the evidence of the Officers of the Local Government Board for England and Wales.

APPENDIX VOL. I. B.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vols. I. and I. A.

APPENDIX VOL. II.—LONDON EVIDENCE.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) mainly of London witnesses. 35th to 48th Days: 28th May to 23rd July, 1906: Questions 14,881 to 24,739.

APPENDIX VOL. II. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. II.

APPENDIX VOL. III.—ASSOCIATIONS AND CRITICS.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) mainly of critics of the Poor Law and of witnesses representing Poor Law and Charitable Associations. 49th to 71st Days: 1st October to 17th December, 1906: Questions 24,740 to 35,450.

APPENDIX VOL. III. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. III.

APPENDIX VOL. IV.—URBAN CENTRES.—LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, WEST YORKS, AND MIDLANDS.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) containing the oral and written evidence of the British Medical Association and of witnesses from the following provincial urban centres—Liverpool and Manchester districts, West Yorkshire, Midland Towns. 72nd to 89th Days: 14th January to 26th March, 1907: Questions 35,451 to 48,347.

APPENDIX VOL. IV. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. IV.

APPENDIX VOL. V.—URBAN CENTRES.—SOUTH WALES AND NORTH EASTERN COUNTIES.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) containing the oral and written evidence of witnesses from urban centres in the following districts:—South Wales and North Eastern Counties, 90th to 94th Days: 15th April to 30th April, 1907: Questions 48,348 to 53,067.

APPENDIX VOL. V. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol V.

APPENDIX VOL. VI.—SCOTLAND.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) relating to Scotland. 95th to 110th Days, and 139th and 149th Days: 6th May to 21st June, 1907, and 13th January and 2nd March, 1908: Questions 53,068 to 67,565; 88,667 to 89,046; 94,629 to 95,323.

APPENDIX VOL. VI. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. VI.

APPENDIX VOL. VII.—RURAL CENTRES.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, ETC.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) containing the oral and written evidence of witnesses from various rural centres in the South Western, Western, and Eastern Counties, from the Parish of Poplar Borough and from the National Conference of Friendly Societies. 111th to 122nd Days: 9th July to 7th October, 1907: Questions 67,566 to 77,734.

APPENDIX VOL. VII. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. VII.

APPENDIX VOL. VIII.—UNEMPLOYMENT.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) containing the oral and written evidence of witnesses relating chiefly to the subject of "Unemployment." 123rd to 138th Days: 14th October to 10th December, 1907: Questions 77,735 to 88,666.

APPENDIX VOL. VIII. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. VIII.

APPENDIX VOL. IX.—UNEMPLOYMENT.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) containing the oral and written evidence of further witnesses relating to the subject of Unemployment, etc. 140th to 148th Days: 150th to 156th Days, and 158th Day: 14th January, 1908, to 11th May, 1908. Questions 89,048 to 94,628; 95,324 to 99,350; 100,020 to 100,590.

APPENDIX VOL. IX. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. IX.

APPENDIX VOL. X.—IRELAND.
Minutes of Evidence (with Appendices) relating to Ireland. 157th and 159th Days: 25th April and 12th May, 1908: Questions 99,351 to 100,019; 100,591 to 100,928.

APPENDIX VOL. X. A.—INDEX.
Index to Appendix Vol. X.

APPENDIX VOL. XI.—MISCELLANEOUS.
Miscellaneous Papers. Communications from Boards of Guardians and Others, etc., etc.

APPENDIX VOL. XII.—COMMISSIONERS' MEMORANDA.
Reports, Memoranda, and Tables prepared by certain of the Commissioners.

361. 70,500—Wt. 27649. 5/09. Wy. & S. 7865r.

APPENDIX VOL. XIII.—DIOCESAN REPORTS.
Diocesan Reports on the Methods of administering Charitable Assistance and the extent and intensity of Poverty in England and Wales.

APPENDIX VOL. XIV.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—MEDICAL RELIEF.
Report on the Methods and Results of the present system of administering Indoor and Outdoor Poor Law Medical Relief in certain Unions in England and Wales, by Dr. McVail.

APPENDIX VOL. XV.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—CHARITY.
Report on the Administrative Relation of Charity and the Poor Law, and the extent and the actual and potential utility of Endowed and Voluntary Charities in England and Scotland, by Mr. A. C. Kay and Mr. H. V. Toynbee.

APPENDIX VOL. XVI.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—INDUSTRIAL AND SANITARY CONDITIONS.
Reports on the Relation of Industrial and Sanitary Conditions to Pauperism, by Mr. Steel Maitland and Miss R. E. Squire.

APPENDIX VOL. XVII.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—OUT-RELIEF AND WAGES.
Reports on the effect of Outdoor Relief on Wages, and the Conditions of Employment, by Mr. Thomas Jones and Miss Williams.

APPENDIX VOL. XVIII.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—CHILDREN: ENGLAND AND WALES.
Report on the condition of the Children who are in receipt of the various forms of Poor Law Relief in certain Unions in London and in the Provinces, by Dr. Ethel Williams and Miss Longman and Miss Phillips.

APPENDIX VOL. XIX.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—UNEMPLOYMENT: ENGLAND AND WALES.
Report on the Effects of Employment or Assistance given to the Unemployed since 1886 as a means of relieving Distress outside the Poor Law in London, and generally throughout England and Wales, by Mr. Cyril Jackson and the Rev. J. C. Pringle.

APPENDIX VOL. XIX. A.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—UNEMPLOYMENT: SCOTLAND.
Report on the Effects of Employment or Assistance given to the Unemployed since 1886 as a means of relieving Distress outside the Poor Law in Scotland, by the Rev. J. C. Pringle.

APPENDIX VOL. XIX. B.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—UNEMPLOYMENT: IRELAND.
Report on the Effects of Employment or Assistance given to the Unemployed since 1886 as a means of relieving Distress outside the Poor Law in Ireland, by Mr. Cyril Jackson.

APPENDIX VOL. XX.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—BOY LABOUR.
Report on Boy Labour in London and certain other Typical Towns, by Mr. Cyril Jackson, with a Memorandum from the General Post Office on the Conditions of Employment of Telegraph Messengers.

APPENDIX VOL. XXI.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—REFUSAL OF OUT-RELIEF.
Reports on the Effect of the Refusal of Out-relief on the Applicants for such Relief, by Miss G. Harlock.

APPENDIX VOL. XXII.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—OVERLAPPING OF MEDICAL RELIEF IN LONDON.
Report on the Overlapping of the Work of the Voluntary General Hospitals with that of Poor Law Medical Relief in certain districts of London, by Miss N. B. Roberts.

APPENDIX VOL. XXIII.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—CHILDREN: SCOTLAND.
Report on the Condition of the Children who are in receipt of the various forms of Poor Law Relief in certain parishes in Scotland, by Dr. C. T. Parsons and Miss Longman and Miss Phillips.

APPENDIX VOL. XXIV.—INVESTIGATORS' REPORTS.—ABLE-BODIED AND "ORDINARY" PAUPERS IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.
Report on a Comparison of the Physical Condition of "Ordinary" Paupers in certain Scottish Poorhouses with that of the Able-bodied Paupers in certain English Workhouses and Labour Yards, by Dr. C. T. Parsons.

APPENDIX VOL. XXV.—STATISTICAL.
Statistical Memoranda and Tables relating to England and Wales, prepared by the Staff of the Commission and by Government Departments, and Others, and Actuarial Reports.

APPENDIX VOL. XXVI.—CHARITIES.
Documents relating more especially to the Administration of Charities.

APPENDIX VOL. XXVII.—REPLIES OF DISTRESS COMMITTEES.
Replies by Distress Committees in England and Wales to Questions circulated on the subject of the Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905.

APPENDIX VOL. XXVIII.—VISITS.
Reports of Visits to Poor Law and Charitable Institutions and to Meetings of Local Authorities in the United Kingdom.

APPENDIX VOL. XXIX.—REPORT BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
Report on the Methods of Administering Charitable Assistance and the extent and intensity of Poverty in Scotland, prepared by the Committee on Church Interests appointed by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

APPENDIX VOL. XXX.—SCOTLAND.
Documents relating specially to Scotland.

APPENDIX VOL. XXXI.—IRELAND.
Statistical Memoranda and Tables relating to Ireland, etc.

APPENDIX VOL. XXXII.—FOREIGN LABOUR COLONIES COMMITTEE.
Report on Visits paid by the Foreign Labour Colonies Committee of the Commission to certain Institutions in Holland, Belgium, Germany, and Switzerland.

APPENDIX VOL. XXXIII.—FOREIGN POOR RELIEF SYSTEMS.
Foreign and Colonial Systems of Poor Relief, with a Memorandum on the Relief of Famines in India.

APPENDIX VOL. XXXIV.—LIST OF WITNESSES.
Alphabetical Lists of Oral and Non-oral Witnesses.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

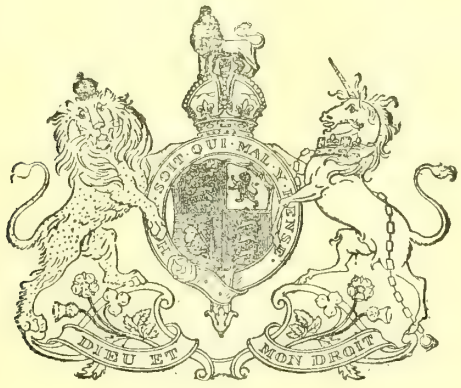
APPENDIX VOLUME XXXV.

INDEX

TO THE

REPORT ON ENGLAND AND WALES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By WYMAN and SONS, Limited, 109, Fetter Lane, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN and SONS, Limited, 109, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C.; and
32, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER and BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1909.

[Cd. 4945.] *Price* 6*d.*

In this Index Roman numerals, followed by Arabic numerals, refer to the Parts and Paragraphs of the Majority Report, thus "IV., 516," indicates paragraph 516 of Part IV. of the Majority Report, and the reference is available in either the folio or octavo edition of the Report.

Arabic numerals prefixed by the letters p. or pp. refer to the pages of the folio edition of the Report, and where this reference is to the Minority Report the contraction "Min." is also prefixed, thus "Min. p. 807" indicates a reference to the Minority Report p. 807 of the folio edition of the Report.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS.

INDEX TO THE REPORT ON ENGLAND.

Aberdare, Lord, Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Poor Laws, 1893, referred to, IV., 309.
Aberdeen, number of pauper children in, and systems of dealing with, Min., p. 807.

The Able-bodied Destitute:
Attempts to deal with, outside the Poor Law, IV., 516, 517.
Central Authority for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 997, 1101, 1179.
Certain proposals for, disapproved, Min., pp. 1004, 1005.
Changes in numbers, II., 116.
Classification of, a necessity, VIII., 287–290, 997.
Decentralised and individual method in relation to, VII., 183–185.
Definition of, IV., 484–488; VIII., 287–290; Min., pp. 727, 1038.
Department to deal with, proposed, Min., pp. 972, 1025, 1179, 1180.
Employment of, 1835, III., 123–130.
Enforcement of obligation for self-support, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1007.
Experience in dealing with, Min., p. 1236.
Farm labourers, Min., p. 1038.
of Former years, Min., p. 1036.
Grants-in-aid of, disapproved, Min., p. 1228.
How to deal with certain cases, VII., 16.
Labour Yard for, *see under* Labour Yards.
Lack of uniformity in treatment of, Min., pp. 1042, 1047, 1048, 1093.
Local relief works for, Min., pp. 1103–
Methods of treatment, recommendations *re*, p. 661 (145).
Migration and emigration proposed for, IV., 466–469.
under the Poor Law, *see* Paupers, Able-bodied.
See also under Able-bodied Test Workhouses; *under* Indoor Relief; *under* Outdoor Relief; *and under* Medical Relief.
Present provision for, condemned, VI., 618; Min., pp. 997, 1231, 1232.
Public Assistance of, recommendations *re*, p. 660 (140–144); Min., p. 992.
Receiving houses, proposed for, Min., p. 1213.
Relief in times of special distress, IV., 452.
Separation of, from other classes assisted, recommendations, *re*, Min., pp. 1041, 1232.
"Surplus labour" theory, IV., 442–445.
Training and home aliment proposed for, Min., p. 1213.
Unconditional relief of, disapproved, Min., p. 1093.
Unemployed, *see that title.*
Under the Unemployed Workmen Act, Min., pp. 1102–1130, 1233, 1234.
Vagrants, *see that title.*
Varation in relief of, by Guardians, Min., p. 979.
Voluntary agencies for, Min., pp. 1095–1101, 1232, 1233.
Voluntary Aid Committees to deal with, proposals *re*, IX., 107.
Without occupation, pensioning of, VI., 356, 357.
Work for wages, IV., 470–473.
Able-bodied *non*-destitute, refusal of relief to, VIII., 182.

Able-bodied Test Workhouses:
Classes in, Min., p. 1078.
Experiments and results, Min., pp. 923, 1041, 1042, 1059–1079, 1098.
Failure of, Min., pp. 923, 1075, 1076, 1093, 1232.
Medical officers in, Min., p. 1077.
Objects of, Min., p. 988.

Able-bodied Test Workhouses—*cont.*
Refractory ward, numbers in, Min., p. 1062.
Referred to, Min., pp. 1059, 1060, 1079.
Able-bodied women without dependents, provision for, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1156, 1217.
Accident insurance in Germany, VIII., 15, XXXIV.
Ackland, Mr. T. G., F.I.A., Report of, on accident insurance, referred to, I., 32; VIII., 14; IX., 120.

Acts of Parliament:
Agricultural Rates (Scotland) Act, 1896:
Amount of grant-in-aid under, Min., p. 954.
Grants in respect of deficiency owing to, Min., pp. 961, 962.
Referred to, IV., 175.
Allotments Extension Act, 1882, Sec. 14, on charitable endowments, VII., 52.
Artificers and Labourers (5 Eliz., c. 4), control of movement of labour by, VIII., 16.

Bastardy Acts:
1834, laws of bastardy, power to, VIII., 123.
Bastardy Laws Amendment Act, 1872, 35 & 36 Vict., c. 65, maintenance under, VIII., 126, 129, 130, 138.
for Enforcement of payment of arrears for maintenance, VIII., 142.
Referred to, Min., p. 929.
Casual Poor Act, 1882, extension of detentionary period under, VIII., 187.
Certified Schools Act, 1862, Poor Law children received under, Min., p. 810.
Charitable Donations Registration Act, 1812, 52 Geo. III., c. 102, VII., 69.
Charitable Trusts:
1853:
Charity Commission constituted under, VII., 32.
Powers of Charity Commissioners under, VII. 35, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44.
Amendments of, recommended, VII., 220, 237, 21, IX., 109 (21), p. 665 (193).
Definitions of "charity," VII., 28.
Principle of, referred to, IX., 109 (17).
re Submission of accounts, VII., 196.
Supervision and registration under, VII., 67.
System adopted under, compared with Friendly Societies Act, VII., 64.

Charitable Purposes:
43 Eliz., referred to, VII., 5, 10, 34.
7 James, objects of, VII., 7, 9.
Charities Inquiries (Expenses) Act, 1892, objects of, VII., 70.
Children's, 1908:
Industrial and reformatory schools under, Min., pp. 826, 827.
Proper authority for administration of, Min., pp. 796, 995.
Prosecution of parents under, IV., 397; Min., p. 841.
Sec. 12, on provision of medical aid, V., 183.
Wider powers given under, Min., p. 829.
Referred to, Min., p. 838.
Cleansing of Persons Act, 1897, referred to, Min., p. 880.
Combination Act, 1799
Against Trade Unionism, VI., 40.
Repeal of, proposed, VI., 40.
Companies Act, 1867, references to, VII., 28, 65, 67, 76.
Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1871, repeal of, 1875 VI., 45.

429. 2,000.—Wt. T.L. 313. 11/09. Wy. & S. 4339*r*.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*
Diseases Prevention (London) Act, 1883, Min., pp. 877, 942.
District Auditors Act, 1879, IV., 16.
Divided parishes and Poor Law Amendment Act, 1876, 39 & 40 Vict., c. 61, VIII., 20.
1844, restriction of women's labour under, VI., 90.
1874, on working hours, VI., 97.

Elementary Education Acts:
1870, effect of, on agricultural labour, VI., 20.
1873, on education of children of parents receiving out-relief, IV., 404.
1876, on education of children of parents receiving out-relief, IV., 405.
1891, on school fees, VIII., 14; IX., 120.
1906:
As affecting Poor Law policy, IV,. 48.
References to, IV., 439, 440, p. 657 (104); Min., p. 834.
Referred to, Min., p. 1025.
1907, Education (Administrative Provisions) Act:
As affecting Poor Law policy, IV., 48.
Medical assistance under, to school children, V., 191.
Powers of education authorities under, V., 115–117.
Referred to, Min., p. 1025.
1908, on Elementary school teachers (superannuation), Min., p. 816.
Amendments of, proposed, Min., pp. 1191, 1192.
Difficulties with, *re* vagrant children, VIII., 243.
Employers' Liability Acts, results of, IV., 523–527; VI., 189 (*c*), VIII., 3, 7; IX., 113, 114; Min., p. 1170.

Endowed Schools Act, 1869, Sec. 30:
Cy-pres method in, VII., 49, 50.
Repeal of, recommended, VII., 53, 237 (20); IX., 109 (20, 21), p. 666 (192, 193).

Factories and Workshops Acts:
1819, work hours limited under, VI., 89.
1833, industries included in, VI., 89.
1845, children coming under, and industries affected, VI., 94.
1850, working hours, VI., 92.
1853, working hours for children, VI., 93.
1861, persons coming under, VI., 94.
1886, working hours under, VI., 100.
Amendments proposed, Min., pp. 1191, 1192, 1209, 1216, 1236.
Referred to, Min., p. 979.

Factory Extension Act, 1864:
Government inspection under, VI., 95.
Referred to, VI., 96.
Finance Acts, 1907–9, IV., 174; Min., p. 953.
5 & 6 Will. IV., c. 43, 1835, municipal police forces established under, Min., p. 958.

Friendly Societies Acts:
1855, VI., 43.
1896, registration under, VII., 62–64.
References to, VII., 28, 67, 76, 237 (4); IX., 109 (4).
Gas and Water Facilities Act, Min., p. 994.
General Assessment, 14 Eliz., III., 10.
General Factories and Workshops Consolidation, 1878, principles of, VI., 98.
Habitual Drunkards Act, 1879, VIII., 259.
Health and Homes of Apprentices Act, 1802, limitations introduced by, VI., 89.
Houseless Poor, 1864–5:
re Provision in casual wards, VIII., 184.
Referred to, IV., 171.
Industrial and Reformatory Schools Act, 1866:
Amendment suggested, VIII., 241.
Referred to, Min., p. 828.

Inebriates' Acts, 1879–1900:
Provisions of, extension recommended, VIII., 259, 260.
Referred to, VIII., 238, 263.

Infant Life Protection Acts:
Administration of, Min., p. 796.
Re-enactment of, *see* Children's Act, 1908.
Referred to, Min., p. 994.
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 1889:
Phthisis in Scotland under, Min., p. 878.
Referred to, V., 135.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*
Infectious Disease Prevention Act, 1890, Sec. 12, *re* detention, IX., 152.

Isolation Hospitals Act, 1893:
Charge and recovery under, Min., p. 941.
Referred to, Min., p. 877.
Limited Liability, 1855, VI., 16.

Local Authorities (Expenses) Act, 1887:
Powers of Local Government Board under, IV., 21–24.
Recommendations *re*, IX., 60, p. 657 (10).
Local Government (England and Wales) Acts:
1888:
Arbitration under, IX., 7 (*d*).
Grants-in-aid, under, IV., 174; Min., pp. 953, 954.
Payment of expenditure under, IX., 20.
Powers *re* emigration, IV., 466.
on Standing Joint Committees, p. 650 (35).
Transference of registration of charities under, VII., 69.
Referred to, p. 650 (31).
Local Government (Ireland) Acts:
1889, References to, Min., pp. 953, 964., IX., 166; Min., p. 970.
1902, grants-in-aid under, Min., p. 966.

Local Government (Scotland) Acts:
1894:
Auditing of charities, VII., 58.
Changes effected by, II., 25; IV., 64–66.
Distribution of charitable trusts, under, VII., 73.
Effect of, on local authorities, IV., 79.
1898, Fixed agricultural grant under, Min., p. 965.

London Government Acts:
1899:
Abolition of overseers under, IV., 57–61.
Vesting of legal interest in charitable property, VII., 74.
1902, failure of, causes of, VI., 493, 494.
Lunacy Act, special fees for medical officers under, V., 55.
Manufacturing Districts Acts, 1863–4, objects of, VI., 387.
Married Women's Property Act, 1882, Min., p. 929.
Medical Relief Disqualification Removal Act, 1885:
As affecting Poor Law policy, IV., 48.
Definition of medical relief, IV., 10.
Removal of disenfranchisement for medical relief, V., 76, 77.
Referred to, V., 43.
Merchants' Shipping Acts, labour exchanges established under, Min., pp. 1182, 1183.
Metropolitan Building Act, V., 34.
Metropolis Management, 1855, II., 148.
Metropolitan Poor Act, 1867:
Combination of Boards under, IV., 161.
Formation under, of Asylums District, V., 19.
Nursing in infirmaries under, V., 26.
Principles, IV., 171; Min., pp. 1041, 1042.
Sick asylums and dispensaries under, V., 57–61, IV., 6.
Midwives' Act, 1902, Min., p. 793.
Mines Regulation Acts, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1209.
Mortmain and Charitable Uses Acts:
1888, Sec. 4, restrictions under, VII., 31.
1891, privileges of, VII., 31.
Municipal Corporations Acts:
1835, Sec. 71, separation of charitable trusts from corporations, under, VII., 72.
1883, re-investments of charitable trusts, under, VIII., 72.
Navigation Act:
Affecting foreign trade, VI., 15.
Repeal of, VI., 20.
Notification of Births Act, 1907, health visitors appointed under, Min., p. 794.
Old-Age Pensions Act, 1908:
as Affecting Poor Law policy, IV., 48.
Conditions of benefits, II., 91; Min., p 930.
Costliness of, Min., pp. 976, 1228
Effect of, on wages, VIII., 3.
Geographical anomalies, Min., pp. 917–919.
Objects of, and influence, IV., 324, 325; Min., p. 992.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*
Old Age Pensions Act, 1908—*cont.*
Pension Committees established under, Min., p. 1012.
Persons disqualified under, II., 102.
Present authority for administration of, Min., p. 994.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 913–919, 1231.
Removal of disenfranchisement for medical relief under, V., 76.
Results of, IX., 113 (*Downes*), p. 673.
References to, Min., pp. 1002, 1032.
Pauper Inmates, Amending Act, 1899, powers of detention under, IV., 503.
Pauper Lunatics Discharge and Regulation, 1871:
Regulations under, II., 36; IV., 503.
Results of, VIII., 186, 187.
Poor Law Acts:
12 Rich. II. (1388) to 39 Eliz. (1598), referred to, III., 22.
18 Eliz., III., 10.
39 Eliz., c. 3, III., 5.
1572, 1597, 1601, parish responsibilities under, VIII., 18.
1601 (43 Eliz.):
Areas of charge under, IX., 8.
Sec. 7, on charge and recovery from relatives, VIII., 81, 114; Min., p. 928.
Provisions under, for work or maintenance, Min., p. 1035.
Purposes of, III., 5–7.
on Recovery of cost of relief, VIII., 110.
Renewal and perpetuation, III., 11.
on Tickets for relief of vagrants, VIII., 169.
References, III., 3; VII., 5; VIII., 112, 117; Min., p. 1030.
under Elizabeth:
Absence of medical relief, V., 2.
Relief as a free gift, Min., p. 936.
1722, limitations and provisions, III, 14.
1782, "Gilbert's Act," principles of, and formation of unions under, III., 16.
1796, results of, III., 18.
4 & 5 Will. IV., on constructive pauperism, VIII., 274.
1662, settlement under, VIII., 18.
3 & 4 Will. and Mary, c. 11, magistrates, authority under, III., 81.
39 Geo. III., c. 12:
Appointment under, by assistant overseers, III., 73.
Vestries, representative (or select) appointed under, III., 77–79.
1834:
the Able-bodied under, Min., p. 1038.
Central Poor Law Department recommended by, Min., p. 977.
Changes in administration under, III., 103; IV., 5, 50.
Conditions of relief under, Min., p. 936.
Developments since, VI., 304.
Emigration under, IV., 466.
Financial aspects of provisions of, IV., 169.
Information prior to, II., 20.
Limitations under, of expenditure on workhouses, IV., 156.
Magisterial powers of relief restricted under, IV., 59–61.
Maintenance of illegitimate children under, VIII., 123, 124.
Medical relief under, V., 3.
on Outdoor Relief investigation, VII., 23.
Policy aimed at by, IV., 225.
Powers of Local Government Board under, IV., 100.
Present non-adherence to, Min., pp. 726, 727.
Principles, III., 104–141.
Prohibition under, IV., 27.
Relief on loan, under, Min., p. 945.
Repeal of, recommended, Min., pp. 1030, 1031, 1229.
Results of, VIII., 181.
References to, VI., 89, 325, 332; VIII., 171.
1842, task work given under, VIII., 178.
1844:
Audit districts, power to combine, IV., 16.
Commissioners' powers under, IV., 16.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*
Poor Law—*cont.*
1844—*cont.*
Formation of asylums for the houseless poor under, VIII., 178.
re Maintenance of illegitimate children, VIII., 124, 140.
(Scotland) Act, 1845:
Sec. 55, on duties of the Inspector of the Poor IX., 19.
Powers given by, for obtaining information *re* relatives of paupers, VIII., 96.
Powers of Local Government Board under, IV., 42.
1848:
on Medical relief, V., 4.
Treatment of vagrants belonging to different parishes, VIII., 171, 172.
1850, emigration of children, IV., 424.
1851, Sec. 4, on medical relief, V., 4.
1868, sick asylums and dispensaries, IV., 6.
1879:
Classification advocated under, IV., 163.
Extension of, advocated (*Hancock Nunn*), pp. 679, 680.
Recommendations *re*, VII., 233; IX., 109 (19).
Referred to, V., 237 (10), p. 665, (187).
1894:
Abolition by, of certain qualifications for Guardians, Min., p. 759.
Election of Guardians under, IX., 5, II.
Officers' Superannuation Act, 1896, restrictive effect of, IV., 111–114.
1899:
Amendments made by, II., 36.
Power of adoption of children by Guardians, IV., 395–397; VIII., 242; Min., p. 824.
Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869:
Compounding for rates, quoted, VIII., 266.
Modification of, recommended, VIII., 272; Min., p. 668 (215); IX., 157.
Poor Removal Acts:
1794, on removing new-comers, VIII., 19.
1795, provisions of, III., 13.
1846, VIII., 26.
1861, *status* of removability, VIII., 26.
1900, VIII., 29.
Port of London, provision of, for regularisation of employment, VI., 563.
Prevention of Cruelty to Children Acts:
1889, principles, VI., 101.
1904:
Action taken over vagrants' children under, VIII., 242.
References to, Min., pp. 831, 838.
Public Health Acts:
1848, for Reduction of preventable disease, Min., p. 883.
1872, referred to, II., 148.
1875:
Detention under, IX., 152.
on Powers of district auditors, Min., p. 983.
Powers of Sanitary Authorities under, V., 111.
Referred to, II., 148, 149.
(London) Act, 1891:
Free treatment at hospitals under, Min., pp. 876, 877.
Powers of Sanitary Authorities under, V., 111; Min., p. 942.
Charge and recovery under, Min., p. 941.
Payment of doctors, Min., p. 793.
Referred to, V., 172; Min., p. 994.
for the Punishment of idle and disorderly persons and rogues and vagabonds, 5 Geo. IV., c. 83, VIII., 169.
Reformatory and Industrial Schools Act:
Number of children maintained under, Min., p. 944.
Re-enactment of, in the Children's Act, Min., p. 929.
Regulation of Railways Act, 1893:
amendments Recommended, Min., pp. 1216, 1236.
Returns in pursuance of, Min., p. 1193.
Shortened hours of labour under, Min., p. 1193.
Sanitary Act, 1866, Sanitary Authorities established under, V., 109.
Settlement Laws, *see* Laws of Settlement.
Statute of Labourers, Rich. II., 1388, VIII., 16.

Acts of Parliament—*cont.*
Shop Hours and Truck Acts, Min., p. 1209.
Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879, on maintenance of relatives, VIII., 14.
Superannuation, 1896, results of, on expenditure, II., 48.
Ten Hours Act, 1847, VI., 91.
Trade Union Act, 1871, VI., 44.
Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905:
the Able-bodied under, Min., pp. 1233, 1234.
Affecting Scotland as well as England, IX., 162.
Amount of subscriptions to, VI., 462.
Authorities set up, under, VI., 410–414.
Class of applicants under, VI., 432–436.
Class assisted under, VI., 437–450.
Effect of provided work under, VI., 455.
Emigration under, VI., 659.
Establishment of service by, Min., p. 992.
Failure of, as a measure of relief, VI., 459; VI., 419–421, 428–431, 621.
Financing of Local Authorities, VI., 425.
General objects of, VI., 426, 427, 451–454.
Inadequacy of, Min., pp. 1126, 1128, 1130.
Influence of, on charity, VI., 462, 463.
Methods of assistance, VI., 422.
Non-establishment of labour bureau system ordered by, Min., p. 1182.
Points in favour of, VI., 464; Min., p. 1210.
Policy of, Min., p. 1000.
Poor Law policy affected by, IV., 48.
Proposed repeal of, possible effects of, Min., p. 1053.
Provision of work, VI., 423, 424.
Overtime of, repeal of, Min., p. 1075.
Relief works, cost of, VI., 458.
Results of, Min., pp. 1113, 1114, 1130.
Repeal of, disapproved, Min., p. 1094.
Repeal of, recommended, VI., 465–471; Min., p. 663 (171); Min., pp. 1217, 1238.
References to, VI., 165, 310, 609, 680; (*Downes*), p. 673; Min., pp. 994, 1002, 1035, 1215.
Settlement required by, VIII., 65.
Value of, as an experiment, Min., p. 1130.
Union Chargeability Act, 1865, IV., 170; VIII., 20, 27, 30.
Vaccination Act, special fees under, for Medical Officers, V., 55.
(Voluntary) Notification of Diseases Act (*Nunn*), p. 698.
Vagrancy Act (1824):
Classes dealt with under, and scale of punishments, VIII., 228–232.
White Lead Factories and Bakehouses Act, 1883 VI., 99.
References, VI., 657; VIII., 178.
Workmen's Compensation Act:
1896, affecting working period of life, II., 25.
1897, renovation of, suggested, Min., p. 925.
1906, Min., p. 1171.
Effect of, VI., 323; Min., p. 1170.
Increased number of registered injuries since the passing of, VIII., 7.
Results of, IX., 113, 114; Min., p. 1168.
References to, IV., 523–527; VI., 189 (*c*), 213; VIII., 3.
Workshops Regulation Act:
Provisions of, VI., 96.
Admiralty Board, Min., p. 996.

ADRIAN, MR., Legal Adviser to the Local Government Board:
Destitution defined by, IV., 302; IX., 4.
Evidence of, referred to, III., 2; IV., 123.
on Extent to which public assistance should go, Min., p. 1020.
on Housing of epileptics and imbeciles, Min., p. 895.
on Outdoor Labour Test Order, IV., 452.
Adults repeatedly becoming chargeable through wilful neglect or misconduct, detentionary colonies required for, IX., 151 (*b*).
the Afflicted, constructive relief in the case of, VIII., 273–275.
Afforestation, VI., 691; Min., pp. 1175, 1176, 1197, 1216, 1237.

The Aged Incapacitated or Infirm:
Classes requiring continuous treatment, IX., 151, I. (*a*).

The Aged Incapacitated or Infirm—*cont.*
Compulsory detention of, question *re*, IV., 338, 339; V., 154.
Cottage homes for, costliness of system, IV., 374–377.
Definition of, Min., p. 899.
Dependence of, on voluntary charity, Min., pp. 907, 908.
Institutional provision for, proper authority to deal with, Min., pp. 995, 1011, 1012.
Present treatment of, Min., pp. 910, 911.
Provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1230.
Public assistance of, Min., p. 992.
Reforms proposed for treatment of, IV., 338, 339, 356–359; VII., 196; IX., 7, 96–104, 107; Min., pp. 657, 662 (106); 151, I. (*a*); Min., pp. 900, 903–906, 914–927, 972, 1213, 1225, 1226, 1230.
Regarded as a separate class, IV., 304–306.
Royal Commission on, *see* Royal Commission on the Aged Poor.
See also under Aged and Infirm.
Women, *see under* Women.
in Workhouses, *see under* Workhouses.
the Aged and infirm, outdoor relief of, *see under* Outdoor Relief.
the Aged Poor of bad conduct, proper treatment for, Min., pp. 923, 924, 932.
Ages of Able-bodied Paupers, *see* The Able-bodied, *under* Paupers.
Ages of workmen, *see under* Workmen.
Agricultural industries, fall in numbers engaged in, II., 142.

Agricultural Labour:
Displacement in, VI., 208.
Former condition of, Min., pp. 1036, 1037.
Agricultural labourers, independence of, IV., 2.

Agricultural Rates:
Grant-in-aid, proposals for distribution of, Min., pp. 969–971.
Referred to, IX., 65.
Agricultural settlements in British Colonies, Departmental Committee, recommendations of, VI., 664, 665.
Agricultural Training Establishments, *see* Hollesley Bay.

Agriculture:
Decline in, VI., 18–24.
Experience required for, Min., p. 1202.
General view of, Min., p. 1037.
Rise in rate of wages, VI., 34.
Agriculturists, pauperism among, II., 29.
Ainsley, Dr., (Hartlepool), on venereal disease, V., 156.
Alden, Percy, M.P., referred to, Min., p. 1176.
Alford, Rev. B. H., on inter-action of State and voluntary agents, VII., 213.
Alien immigration, a source of pauperism, II., 29.
Allan, Dr. James (Leeds), on sickness causing pauperism, IV., 535; V., 156.
Almshouses, endowed, VII., 90; Min., p. 723.
Almspeople, classes of, VII., 56.
Allowance relief system, III., 31–35; Min., pp. 1036, 1037.
Alternative occupations, VI., 530.
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, VI., 478; Min., pp. 1142, 1168.

Amalgamated Society of Engineers:
Foundation of, VI., 41.
Opinion on loafers amongst the unemployed, Min., p. 1170.
Referred to, VI., 478.
American transport, cheapening of, VI., 22.
Amsterdam, Association of Charities in, VII., 188.
Anderson, Dr. Ford, on use of Poor Law infirmaries for medical instruction, V., 158.
Anti-toxin, gratuitous supply of, Min., p. 879.

Apprenticeship:
Ages, VI., 136.
Decrease in, VI., 119, 240–243.
Origin, III., 5, 11.
Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Committee, referred to (*Hancock Nunn*), pp. 699, 707.
Areas of administration, enlargement of, recommended, IV., 144, 167, 168; V., 192 (6), IX., 5.
Arkeiterkolonien, VI., 640.

Arkle, Dr., Medical Expert to Liverpool Education Authority, evidence of, on child destitution, Min., p. 837.
Army and Navy pensions of paupers, *see under* Paupers.
Arnold's "History of the Cotton Famine," quoted, VI., 353–358.
Artisans, high class, scarcity of, IX., 128.
Asquith, Mr., regulations issued by, abrogating exclusions from eligibility for relief work, Min., p. 1129.
"Assigned Revenues," Min., p. 954.
Assistance officer (proposed), duties of, V., 237 (12).
Assistant Commissioners, *see under* Poor Law Commissioners.
Associated Accident Insurance Companies, ages of insurance contracts, Min., p. 1169.
Association of Superintendents' of Poor Law Schools, *see under* Poor Law Schools.
Association for Befriending Boys, IV., 398.
the Assumption of parentage of children of unfit parents, policy of, Min., pp. 824–826.
Aston Union, number of officers engaged in removal work, VIII., 53.
Asylum district managers, training ships established by, IV., 373.
Asylums for inebriates, maintenance of, Min., p. 893.

Atcham Union:
Board of Guardians, Min., pp. 831, 942.
Charge and recovery for relatives in, Min., p. 933.
Workhouse schools at, IV., 363, 364.
Atlantic cable laid, VI., 16.
Audit, Loans, and Finance Department, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1032, 1237.
Audit of Poor Law Accounts, *see under* Poor Law.
Austin, A., Report of, on handloom weavers, Min., p. 1168.
Australia, Old-Age Pensions Law, 1908, Min., pp. 921, 926
Autobiography of a Super-Tramp, by W. H. Davies, Min., p. 1160.
Avebury, Lord, Memorandum *re* the creation of a pension fund, VIII., 15; XLII.
Avonmouth Docks, Min., p. 1140.
Baby-farms, present authority for, inspection of, Min., p. 796.

BAGENAL, MR.:
Quotations from, IV., 30, 31.
Report of,
on Able-bodied inmates, IV., 503.
on the Aged poor, IV., 12.
on Class of persons using Poor Law infirmaries, V., 39.
on Cottage homes, IV., 377.
on Filial responsibility, VIII., 85.
on Labour Yards, IV., 457.
on Outdoor relief cases, IV., 263, 332.
on Relieving Officers, IV., 129.
on Scattered homes, IV., 373.
Referred to, IV., 70, 515.
Bailward, Mr. W. A., referred to (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 688.

BAINES:
Miss, Leeds Board of Guardians, on administration of the Poor Law, IV., 566.
Mr., late President of the Poor Law Board, 1854, VIII., 27.
Baker, Mr. J. T., Rate Collector, Islington, referred to VIII., 269, 270.

BALDWYN FLEMING, MR., Inspector to the Local Government Board:
Amounts recovered on account of loan relief, VIII., 77.
on District nursing, V., 68.
on Medical attendance in rural workhouses, V., 141.
on Results of Mr. Chamberlain's Circular, 1900, IV., 331.
on Outdoor relief, IV., 263; Min., p. 906.
on Powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 42.
on Relieving Officers, qualifications for, IV., 137.
Statistics, VIII., 103.
Suggestions of, on a reformed charity system, VII., 107.
Referred to, IV., 12, 237; VIII., 100.

BALFOUR:
Lord, of Burleigh:
on Diversity of relief to local ratepayers in Scotland, Min., p. 962.
on Local taxation, IX., 66; Min., pp. 967, 969, 970.

BALFOUR—*cont.*
Lord, of Burleigh—*cont.*
Recommendations of, on grants-in-aid, Min., pp. 973, 975, 976.
Scale of distribution of grants-in-aid recommended by, approved, Min., p. 1228.
Mr. Gerald, ex-President of the Local Government Board:
on Class intended by Unemployed Workmen Act, VI., 429; Min., p. 1133.
Introduction of the Unemployed Workmen Act by, Min., p. 1114.
Referred to, VI., 451, 456 (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 695.
Ball, Mr., evidence *re* medical relief, V., 77
Bankruptcy, causing unemployment, Min., pp. 1132, 1133.
Banstead Cottage Homes, Min., p. 821.
Barlow, Dr. (Bootles), outdoor medical relief, opinion *re*, V., 161.
Barnstaple Union, proportion of pauperism to Relieving Officers at, IV., 129.

BARR, PROFESSOR ARCHIBALD:
on Elderly workmen, IV., 525.
Quotation from, VI., 250.
Barra (Inverness-shire), poor rate in, Min., p. 963.
Barry Municipal Hospital, Min., pp. 877, 919.
Bartlett, Miss, on rate collecting, VIII., 269.
Barras (Ross and Cromartie), poor rates at, Min., p. 962.

Bastardy:
Existing statute law *re*, VIII., 126.
Maintenance Orders, procedure *re* applications, VIII., 127–132.
Orders, recommendations *re*, VIII., 114; Min., p. 667 (203–206).
Recommendations *re*, VIII., 132–148; IX., 147, 148.

Bath:
Ins-and-outs in workhouse, evidence *re*, Min., p. 1058.
Town clerk of, referred to, Min., p. 1175.
Bath and Wells, poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 80.
Baxter, Dudley, on annual income of the United Kingdom, VI., 11.

Bedwellty:
Labour Yard, Min., p. 1050.
Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.
"Beggars impotent," *see under* Vagrancy.
Begging, *see under* Vagrancy.
Belford Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.

Belgium:
Insurance system in, VIII., 15, XXIV.
Special Parliamentary Committee, on the Reform of the Public Administration of Relief, 1900, VII., 189.

BELL:
Henry, first steamboat owned by, VI., 13.
Sir Hugh, referred to, Min., p. 1154.
Bell Bros. & Co., Ltd., Min., p. 1154.
Benefit societies, V., 235; VI., 305.
Benevolent and charitable societies, VII., 64.

Berlin:
Central Charitable Fund, VII., 170.
Elberfeld system, VII., 128.
Employment relief, VII., 184.
Imperial Statistical Office, number of labour exchanges reporting to, Min., p. 1181.
Insurance for "invalidity," VII., 184.
Local Authorities, elections of, VII., 153.
Poor relief, extent of, VII., 175.
Want of co-operation in, between relief agencies, VII., 189.

Bermondsey:
Distress Committee, work of, results, Min., p. 1127.
Leather trade, chronic under-employment in, Min., p. 1148.
Municipal relief works, Min., p. 1107.
Practice at, *re* liability of relatives of paupers, VIII., 92.

Bethnal Green:
Distress Committees, VI., 433, 449.
Municipal work, doles, Min., pp. 1106, 1113.
Workhouse infirmary, V., 33.

BEVERIDGE, W. H.:
on Cost of relief, VI., 585.
on German labour exchanges, VI., 503–506; Min., p. 1181.
on Permanent changes in industrial conditions, Min., p. 1133.
on Under-employment, Min., p. 1154.
on Unemployment, Min., pp. 1131, 1134, 1152, 1168 1202, 1215.
Beverley, Report from on dole charities, VII., 94.

BIRCHAM, MR.:
Causes of pauperism, IV., 536.
Referred to, IV., 12; VIII., 77.
Birkenhead Distress Committee, on young unemployed men, Min., p. 1165.

Birmingham:
Able-bodied test workhouses, experiments of, Min., pp. 1069–1072.
Casual labour at, VI., 175.
Emergency funds, Min., p. 1096.
Female labour in, VI., 123.
Guardians' attitude towards unemployment, Min., p. 1102.
Mayor's Fund, 1885, Min., p. 1102.
Municipal hospitals, Min., p. 876.
Municipal relief works, VI., 397.
Period of trade depression in, Min., p. 1102.
Report as to extent of Poverty, VII., 78.
Settlement and removal in, VIII., 51.
Stone yard, Min., p. 1069.
Town Council, General Purposes Committee, opinion of, on relief works, Min., p. 1108.

Birmingham Unions:
Joint Committee, classification by, IV., 163.
Number of officers engaged in removal work, VIII., 53.
Birmingham Daily Gazette, quotation from, Min., p. 1102.
Birmingham Waterworks at Rhayader, Min., p. 1140.
Birth, necessity for continuous observation of the household before and after, Min., pp. 796–799.

Birth and Infancy:
Present defects in, provision for, Min., p. 122.
Provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 772–787, 792–799, 972.
Transference of duties, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1011.
Unified service to deal with, necessity for, Min., pp. 796–800.
Voluntary agencies for providing for, Min., pp. 787–792.
Bishop, Henry, referred to, III., 19.
Blankenberg, Mr., on administration of charities and poor relief in Amsterdam, VII., 186–188.
Blantyre (Lanarkshire), grant-in-aid of expenditure at, Min., p. 963.
The Blind, charities for, *see under* Charities.
Blindness from childhood, cause of, Min., p. 775.

BLOOMFIELD, DR., Bishop of London:
Commission of, on poverty referred to, VII., 84.
Referred to, III., 19.
Boarding-out committees, Min., p. 805.
Boarding-out of paupers, classification of, desirable, VIII., 308.

Boarding-out of Poor Law Children:
Illegal cases, Min., p. 812.
Insufficient inspection of, Min., pp. 805, 807, 808, 844, 988, 1221.
Question as to proper feeding and clothing of, Min., p. 809.
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 656 (82–86).
Senior inspector of, on cases of illegal boarding-out, Min., p. 812.
in Scotland, *see under* Scotland.
System of, grave defects in, IX., 88; Min., pp. 803–805.
Total number of, Min., p. 806.
Various opinions *re*, IV., 378–390.
Without the Union, IV., 384–390.
Boarding-out of the mentally-defective, Min., pp. 892, 893.
Boarding schools (Poor Law), *see* Poor Law Schools.
Board of Admiralty, *see* Admiralty Board.

Board of Agriculture:
Public works to be undertaken by, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1198.
Small holdings under, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1207.
Works to be carried out by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1237.
Board of Control (proposed) for the mentally-defective, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 992, 993, 1032, 1231.

Board of Education:
CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE:
on Supervision of infants up to school age, Min., p. 798.
Referred to, VI., 550.
Directions of, *re* notification of diseases, Min., p. 878.
Duty of inspection of certified schools transferred to, Min., p. 811.
Grants from, to certified institutions, Min., p. 811.
Inspection of schools by, Min., p. 1011.
INSPECTORS:
Alleged tendency of, views of, Min., p. 994.
First General Report of, Min., p. 993.
on Industrial training in Poor Law schools, Min., pp. 817–819.
on Staffing of Poor Law schools, defectiveness of, Min., p. 816.
Medical Officer, opinion of, on medical services, Min., p. 1224.
MEMORANDUM, 1907:
on Duties of Education Authorities, *re* medical treatment of children, V., 191, 192.
Establishment of schools, surgeries, or clinics, V., 116.
Order of, *re* medical treatment of children, Min., p. 833.
on Poor Law schools, IV., 372.
Present system of control of, over children, Min., p. 993.
Proposed transference of certain duties to, VII., 34.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 993, 1231.
REPORTS, 1907–8:
on Education of Poor Law children, IV., 434.
on School feeding, Min., p. 834.
Superintendence of children undertaken by, Min., p. 992.

Board of Trade:
on Agricultural labour, VI., 24.
Communication of, with labour exchange system recommended, IX., 129.
Cost of living, statistics furnished by, II., 145 146.
Enforcement by, of shortened hours of labour on railways, Min., p. 1193.
Information from, *re* foreign systems of insurance, VIII., 15.
Investigations, country-bred men in towns, VI., 255.
Labour department to form a Statistical Division, proposals *re*.
Memoranda supplied by, I., 46.
MEMORANDA:
on Foreign methods of insurance against unemployment, VI., 573.
on Industrial employment, VI., 34.
on Insurance against unemployment in foreign countries, quotation from, Min., p. 1199.
on Movements in wages, quoted, II., 143.
on Statistics of seasonal industries, and industries carried on by casual labour, Min., pp. 1131, 1183–1185.
Proposed authority for labour exchanges, VI., p. 440 (1), 507, 528.
Recommendations to, *re* decasualisation of dock labour, IX., 130.
Report on Agencies and Methods for dealing with the Unemployed, 1893, quotation from, Min., pp. 1111, 1112, 1156.
Returns to, from labour exchanges, VI., 697.
Seamen's labour exchange under, Min., pp. 1182, 1183.
Statistics of prices of food and drink, II., 47.
Statistics of, what they indicate, VI., 475–478.
Trade Union membership, statistics of, II., 147.
Transference of certain duties of, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1212.
Referred to, VI., 140, 530, 571, 670.

Boards of Guardians (England and Wales):
Abolition of outdoor relief attempted by, Min., pp. 763, 764.
Action of, in sudden or urgent necessity of able-bodied men, Min., pp. 1042, 1043.
Action of, in varying the treatment of outdoor relief in certain cases, condemned, Min., pp. 1227.
Administration of, affected by popular election, IV., 70.
Amount received by, in repayment of relief, VIII., 41.
Appointment by, of District Medical Officers, Min., p. 847.
and Boarding-out of children within the union, insufficient supervision of, Min., p. 804.
Bylaws or Standing Orders of, as to conditions for outdoor relief, Min., pp. 740–746.
Cases of sickness transferred by, to voluntary hospitals, Min., pp. 874, 875.
Chairmen, former powers of, IV., 16.
Circular to, *re* task work for vagrants, VIII., 174.
Classes qualified for election, IV., 81, 82.
Classification by, in workhouses, IV., 326.
Clerks:
Functions of, recommendations *re*, IV., 116, 117.
Use of, for new posts, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1023.
Combination of duties of, considered impracticable Min., p. 771.
Conditional refusals by, of outdoor relief to expectant mothers, Min., p. 774.
Constitution of, IV., 64, 65.
Control over, should be strengthened by grants-in-aid, Min., p. 958.
Defects in administration and some causes, IV., 75–92.
Disregard by, of by-laws or Standing Orders, Min., p. 746.
Division of labour between charities and, recommended, VII., 125–133.
Duties of, as to birth and infancy, transference recommended, Min., p. 1011.
Effect of deterrent policy on, Min., p. 1000.
Efficiency of, depending on individuals, IX., 5; II.
Efforts of, to encourage thrift, V., 97.
Evidence as to conduct of business of, IV., 75.
Excessive size of, IV., 78; IX., 1 (ii.).
Failure in administration of, causes, Min., pp. 759–762, 1219, 1220.
Failure of co-option with, IV., 67.
Fixed annual sums paid by, to Public Health Authorities for use of hospitals, Min., p. 943.
Grants-in-Aid to:
Annual amount of, Min., pp. 954, 1228.
Effects of, 957, 958.
System of distribution to, Min., p. 953.
Incompetency of, to administer outdoor relief, Min., p. 754.
Jewish, *see* Jewish Board of Guardians.
Lack of common principle in administration, Min., p. 770.
Lack of public interest in elections of, IV., 73, 74, 80.
Medical administration under, policy of, Min., pp. 846, 847, 852–855.
The Mentally-Defective under:
Maintenance claimed for, in institutions, Min., p. 891.
Number of, Min., p. 892.
Number of children placed in non-Poor Law institutions by, Min., p. 810.
Payment of school fees by, Min., pp. 829, 955.
Permission of, for going out to look for work Min., p. 1044.
Powers of:
re Adoption of children of unfit parents, Min., p. 826.
to Appoint nurses for outdoor sick, Min., p. 849.
re Charge and recovery, Min., pp. 928–941.
as to Infant Life Protection Acts, Min., p. 796.
as to Necessitous children, Min., p. 838.
as to Non-resident relief, VIII., 42.
for Prosecution of neglectful parents, Min., p. 838.
as to Recovery for relief, Min., pp. 936, 937, 939.
Proportion of men to women on, IV., 82, 83.
Proposed abolition of, recommendations *re*, IX., 27; Min., pp. 1007–1009, 1031, 1229.
Proposed system of collection of returns from, VIII., 281, 282.

Boards of Guardians (England and Wales)—*cont.*
Proposed transference of certain duties of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1009, 1010.
Provision by, of outdoor relief to the aged and infirm, Min., pp. 901, 908.
Reform in settlement law urged by, VIII., 37.
Refusals by, to give outdoor relief to the aged without resource, Min., pp. 907, 909.
Registration of births and deaths, etc., at present by, Min., p. 796.
Responsibilities of, regarding indoor relief, IV., 180, 181.
Selection by, and control of officers, IV., 97–99.
Starting of institutions by, Min., p. 990.
Tendency of, to give outdoor relief without plan or purpose, IX., 1 (vi.).
Treatment by:
of Children of school age, Min. p. 801.
of Women with children, Min., pp. 1045, 1046.
Unsuitability of, to cope with problems of birth and infancy, Min., pp. 799, 1220.
Urban Districts:
Recommendations to, Min., p. 1039.
Tiding over of respectable families by, Min., pp. 1043, 1044.
Vaccination under, Min., p. 994.
Variation in application of principles by, IX., 5; III.
Variation in number of members of, IX., 5; I.
Variations in Practice of:
as to Enforcement of legal liability of children, VIII., 91.
as to Recovery from relatives, Min., pp. 933–936.
as to Relief of able-bodied men, Min., p. 979.
Women members of, approved, Min., p. 787.
Referred to, VI., 328, 352.
See also under Place-names.

Boards of Trustees:
Larger powers advocated for, VII., 61.
Selection of, VII., 59–61.

Boilermakers' and Shipbuilders' Union:
Foundation of, VI., 40; Min., p. 1168.
Superannuation age, Min., p. 1168.

Bolton:
Distress Committee, re-registrations at, VI., 448.
Guild of Help, VII., 210.
Union, recovery from liable relatives, VIII., 113.
Bona fide work seekers, assistance to, VIII., 223–225.
Booker, Mr., opinion of, on the powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 44.

BOOTH:
Mr. Charles:
on Dock labour, Min., p. 1152.
Opinion as to deterrent policy, Min., p. 1000.
Scheme for dock labour, VI., 292, 293.
Referred to, VI., 254.
Mr. Sclater:
on Medical outdoor relief, V., 64, 67.
"General" William, references to, VI., 376; Min., pp. 1098, 1101.
Referred to, Min., p. 1176.
Booth Line, Liverpool, VI., 272.
Bootle Distress Committee, paying of cost of removal by, Min., p. 1126.

Boot Trade:
Changes in, at certain places, VI., 322.
Social time-lag in, VI., 223.
Women's employment in, VI., 130.

Borough Councils:
and County Borough Councils, decasualisation of labour of, recommended (*Hancock Nunn*), pp. 717, 718.
Distress Committees to be appointed by, VI., 411–414.
Elections, proportion of electorate voting, IV., 73.
Legal interest in property vested in, VII., 74.
Permitted, but not compelled to establish labour bureaux, VI., 493.
Bosanquet, Mrs., and Loch, Mr. C. S., Memorandum of, on the treatment of unemployed persons, p. 677.
Boston, U.S.A., voluntary visitors, VII., 206.
Bourne, W. Sturges, referred to, III., 19.

BOWLEY, MR. A. L., Professor of Statistics at the London School of Economics:
on the Annual income of the United Kingdom, V., 11.,
Evidence of, quoted, VI., 185; Min., pp. 1195–1197.
"National Progress in Wealth and Trade" by, quoted, II., 142.
"Wages of the United Kingdom" by, quoted, II., 141.
References to, II., 140, 141, 142.
Boy's homes, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 656 (92).

Boy-Labour:
"Blind Alley," occupations leading to casual labour market, VI., 536–550.
a Cause of pauperism, IV., 545–547.
at Docks, VI., 286.
Effects of, Min., p. 1190.
in Factory work, VI., 540, 542.
Halving of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1216, 1237
Misuse of, Min., pp. 1165–1167.
Percentage in unskilled occupations, VI., 136.
Report on, quotations, Min., pp. 1166, 1191.
Restriction of, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1209.
Seriousness of problem, VI., 136–142.
Shortening of hours of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1191.
Uneducative, disapproved, Min., p. 1235.
Referred to, VI., 304.

Boys:
Advice and information to be given to, on the choice of a profession, VI., A. (10).
London-bred, VI., 142.
Brabazon scheme in workhouses, etc., effectiveness of, IV., 185, 330.

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD:
on General insurance, VI., 576.
Memorandum *re* the creation of a pension fund, VIII., 15, XLII.
Quotation from, VI., 86.
Referred to, VI., 579.

Bradfield Union:
Charge and recovery from relatives in, Min., p. 933.
Medical loan relief, conditions, VIII., 78; Min., p. 939.

Bradford:
Able-bodied paupers, amount of relief given to, Min., pp. 1039, 1074.
Aged deserving poor at, treatment amended, Min., p. 910.
Distress Committee, VI., 449.
Guild of help, VII., 210.
Municipal relief works, amount provided by, in wages, VI., 390; Min., pp. 1105, 1108.
Sanatorium, Min., pp. 882, 918.
Sane epileptics, treatment at Min., p. 912.

Bradford Union:
Administration at, Min., p. 737.
Domiciliary treatment in, Min., p. 773.
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Bray, Mr., referred to, VI., 140.
"Breaking up of the Poor Law," objections to, suggestions *re*, IX., 12–14.
Brentford labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Briant, Mr., referred to, VIII., 160.
Bridlington, Health Authorities at, Min., p. 941.

Brighton:
Local Act for municipal home nursing, Min., p. 881.
Municipal hospital, tuberculosis cases in, Min., p. 878, 918.
Town Council's sanatorium for consumption, Min., p. 942.

Bristol:
Boy labour in, Min., p. 1166.
Charity Organisation Society, decentralised form of organisation in, VII., 202.
Distress Committee:
Character of work supplied by, Min., p. 1115.
Percentage of ages of applicants, Min., p. 1170.
Dock labourers, under-employment of, Min., p. 1145.
Hospitals in, Min., p. 919.
Loan relief, VIII., 78.
Out-relief at, IV., 334.

British Medical Association:
Compulsory treatment of aged in institutions advocated by, IV., 339.
Opinion of, on Provident Medical Associations, Min., pp. 871, 872.
on Public medical aid, Min., p. 854.
Representation of, on proposed Medical Relief Committee, IX., 104 (1).
Suggestion for general scale of fees to be drawn up by, V., 235.
Referred to, V., 158.
Broadhurst, Mr., on contributory pension schemes, Min., p. 920.
Bromley, Stepney Workhouse at, Min., p. 1059.
Brooke Lambert, Rev., *see* Lambert, Rev. Brooke.
Brooklands Motor Track, Weybridge, absence of accommodation for navvies at, Min., pp. 1138, 1139.
Brougham, Henry, speech of, referred to, Min., p. 1036.
Brougham, Lord, Commissioners of, investigators in regard to endowed charities, VII., 32.

BROWN:
Dr. (Bedwelty), referred to, V., 47.
Mr. Joseph, President of the Poor Law Unions Association:
On settlement and removal, VIII., 31.
Referred to, IV., 44; VIII., 133.

BROWNE, SIR BENJAMIN C.:
Opinion on large combines, VI., 69.
Quotations from evidence of, VI., 230, 232.
Brunner, Sir John, on accident insurance, Min., p. 1169.
Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., accident insurance of, Min., p. 1169.

Building Trades:
Class of workers in, VI., 232.
Discontinuous employment in, Min., pp. 1137, 1138.
Percentage from, of applicants relieved by Distress Committee, VI., 438.
Recent history of, VI., 176.
Seasonal nature of, VI., 184.
See also under Place-names.
Buller, Mr. Charles, referred to, VIII., 20.
Bund, Willis, Mr., *see* Willis Bund, Mr.
Bunting, Miss, on women's employment in Euston Road, Min., p. 1158.
Burd, Mr., Inspector of Audits, opinion of, on audits, IV., 19.
Burges, Mr., Chairman Stretton Board of Guardians, suggestions of, as to the development of a reformed system of charity, VII., 101.

BURN, DR.:
"History of the Poor Law," by, quotation from, III., 7.
Summary of, referred to, III., 9.

BURNETT, DR. (Birmingham):
on Guardians, IV., 90.
on Outdoor medical relief, V., 161.
Buxton, Mr. Noel, on "Labour Homes in connection with Poor Law," Min., p. 1097.

BURY, REV. CANON:
on Poor Law policy, Min., p. 1002.
Referred to, p. 803.
Bury St. Edmunds and Great Yarmouth Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.
Calvert, Mr., petition of, referred to, III., 18.

Camberwell:
Distress Committee, Report of, statistics, VI., 434; Min., p. 1156.
Municipal relief works, Min., p. 1109.
Out-relief, IV., 334.
Women Relieving Officers, duties of, IV., 142.
Workhouse, evidence *re*, Min., p. 1056.
Camberwell Union, referred to, Min., p. 932.
Campden charities at Kensington, *see under* Kensington.

Cancer:
Neglect of, in early stages, causing mortality, Min., p. 857.
Public provisions against, recommended, Min., p. 879.
Cannan, Professor, quotation from, VI., 234.

Canterbury:
Dole charities, Report on, VII., 92.
Poverty, report as to extent of, VII., 82.

Cardiff Distress Committee, referred to, VI., 432.
Carlile, Mr., and Church Army Labour Homes, Min., p. 1098.
Carlyle, Thomas, quotations from, VI., 114, 205.
Carnarvon Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.
Carter's, Messrs., seed merchants, women's employment at, Min., p. 1158.
"Case-paper" system, adoption advocated, IV., 299, 300; V., 160; VII., 223; VIII., 279, 280; IX., 139; App. XV. (R.), Statistical App. (Part XIX.); VIII., Chap. 10.
"Cash nexus," system of pages, VIII., 2, 3.
Castlereagh, Viscount, 1817, opinion of, on poor rates, referred to, III., 18.

Casual Labour:
Alleged displacement by, of regular labour, VI., 216.
a Cause of pauperism, IV., 540–544.
Decasualisation of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1189, 1190, 1211, 1216.
Evils of present system of engagement, Min., p. 1186.
Given by a Press fund, VI., 370.
Growth of, VI., 317.
Labour yards an encouragement to, Min., p. 1054.
Proposals for diminishing area of, VI., 548, 549, 564.
Relation of, to pauperism and unemployed, VI., 314–320.
Scotland, *see under* Scotland.
Suggestions for dealing with, IX., 130.
References to, VI., 304, 529.

Casual Labourers:
Attractiveness of dole work to, VI., 395–397.
Class of, falling upon the Poor Law, Min., p. 1151.
Creation of, by relief works, VI., 398.
Definition of, VI., 169–181.
Evils of, VI., 533.
Formerly skilled workmen, VI., 485.
Forming bulk of applicants to Distress Committees, VI., 436, 438.
Impossibility of including, in insurance schemes, VI., 597.
Under-employment of, causes, VI., 439; Min., pp. 1145, 1146.
Referred to, VI., 469.
See also Dock Labourers.
Casual Sick Houses, *see under* Scotland.
Casual Trades, surplus labour in, to be decreased, VI., 531.

Casual Wards (England and Wales):
Area of chargeability, extension of, desirable, VIII., 211.
The Casual's prison, Min., pp. 1082, 1083.
Children of vagrants admitted to, Min., p. 823.
Class of men found in, VIII., 185; Min., pp. 986, 1088, 1135, 1136, 1140, 1161.
Cost per bed, II., 50.
Detention in, Min., p. 1081.
Dissociation of women and children from, suggested, VIII., 246.
Expenditure on, considered excessive, VIII., 211.
Expense of, laid upon the Common Poor Fund, Min., p. 960.
Failure of, Min., pp. 1093, 1232.
the Free hotels, Min., p. 1082.
Information respecting, Min., pp. 1079–1089.
Lack of specialisation in, Min., p. 735.
Maintenance in, regarded as outdoor relief, Min., p. 1040.
Method of gaining admission to, VIII., 189.
Number of, and number using, Min., p. 1080.
Origin of, VIII., 171.
Present dilemma, as regards, Min., p. 1088.
Proportion of Army reservists, etc., in, VIII., 196.
Proposals for future utilisation of buildings, VIII., 218; Min., p. 1024.
Regimen in, diversity of, Min., pp. 1080–1082.
Results of, Min., p. 1098.
in Rural unions, state of, Min., pp. 1083, 1087.
Transference of, to the police authority, suggested, VIII., 222.
Urban, variations in, Min., p. 1085.
See also under Place-names.
Casual warehousemen, Min., p. 1146.
Caxton and Amington Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.

Central Authorities, *see* Local Government Board, Poor Law Commissioners, *and* Poor Law Board.
Central Department (Proposed), recommendations *re*, IX., 46–64; (*Downes*), p. 676, A. (1), (8); Min., pp. 992–998.
Central Midwives' Board, Min., p. 793.
Central Relief Society (Liverpool), *see under* Liverpool.

Central Unemployed Body for London:
Appointment of, VI., 411–414.
Cost (approximate) of farm colonies, Min., p. 1120.
Emigration under, *see under* Emigration.
Farm colonies under, cost of, Min., p. 1120.
Functions of, VI., 417.
Labour exchanges under, *see that title under* London.
Paying of cost of removal by, Min., p. 1126.
Powers of, over Distress Committee, VI., 415, 416.
Relief work under, cost of, VI., 458.
Report of, 1908, Min., p. 1116.
Certified institutions for the blind, deaf, crippled and insane, number of, and number of Poor Law inmates in, Min., p. 810.

CHADWICK:
Mr. Edwin., Poor Law Commissioner, 1832:
re Care of children, IV., 361.
Evidence of, on workhouse test, IV., 450.
"Extracts" of, referred to, III., 49.
on Preventable disease, Min., p. 883.
Referred to, III., 19.
Rev. W. E., Vicar of St. Giles, Northampton, referred to, VIII., 104.
Chalmers, Dr. A. K., Medical Officer of Health in Glasgow, on infantile mortality and deterioration, Min., p. 777.

CHAMBERLAIN, RIGHT HON. JOSEPH:
on Causes of Pauperism, Min., p. 857.
Circular, 1886:
the Able-bodied under, Min., pp. 1102, 1103, 1232.
Causes leading up to, Min., p. 1097.
Embodiment of, in Unemployed Workmen Act, Min., p. 1114.
re Municipal relief, VI., 384; Min., p. 1112.
Policy of, Min., p. 1000.
on the Unemployed, 1886, IV., 12 (*see also* App.).
Chamber of Agriculture, Staffordshire, opinion of chairman on proportion of electorate voting, IV., 74.

CHANCE, SIR WILLIAM:
Opinion of, on the use of pauperism, IV., 46; Min., p. 1065.
on Relieving officers, Min., p. 757.
on Settlement, VIII., 33.
Suggestions as to the development of a reformed system of charity, VII., 109.
on the System of co-operation, VII., 201.
References to, V., 40; VII., 200.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, referred to, Min., p. 1228.
Changes in fashion affecting trade, VI., 321.

CHAPLIN, MR. HENRY:
on the Aged Poor, IV., 12 (*see also* App.); Min., p. 905.
Circular, 1900, results of, II., 97; IV., 568.
Circular *re* outdoor relief, II., 63.

CHAPMAN, PROFESSOR:
on Apprenticeships, VI., 241.
on Demand for labour, VI., 566.
on Insurance, 583.
on Labour exchanges, VI., 526.
Quotation from, 230.
on Seasonal fluctuation, VI., 182.
on the Social time-lag, VI., 223.

Charge and Recovery:
Character as affecting unemployment, Min., pp. 1172, 1175.
Contributions by relatives, Min., pp. 928–936.
Functions *re*, proper authority for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1014, 1015.
by Local Authorities, *see under* Local Authorities.
New system, Min., pp. 1029, 1030.
Uniformity of principle as to, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 928–941, 944–947, 1230.
Referred to, Min., p. 1019.
Charitable agencies, feeding of poor children by, Min., p. 836.

Charitable Associations, relief given by, VI., 309.
Charitable funds, official trustees of, *see* Official Trustees of Charitable Funds.

Charitable or Certified Institutions:
Poor Law children in, IV., 431, 432.
Specialised, for special classes of children, should be registered, IX., 94.
Charitable organisations, *see also* Charity Organisation Society, London.
"Charitable purposes," definition of, VII., 34.
Charitable Relief Committee, VI., 352.
Charitable relief, a cause of pauperism, IV., 551, 552.
Charitable shelters, effective supervision of, recommended, VIII., 199, 200.

Charitable Societies:
Provisions for the settlement of disputes, VII., 62.
Registration of, conditions for, VII., 62.
Referred to, VII., 231.
Charitable Trustees, local dole charities should be in the hands of, VII., 98.

Charitable Trusts:
Acts *re, see under* Acts of Parliament.
Administration of property in the hands of trustees, VII., 75.
Separation of, from corporations, VII., 72.
TRUSTEES:
Suitable, difficulty in obtaining service of, VII., 137–140.
To be placed on voluntary councils, IX., 109 (1).
Referred to, VII., 231.
Charitable work, growth of preventativeness in, VII., 213.

Charities:
ADMINISTRATION:
Acts affecting, VII., 67–71.
Experience gained in, VI., 353, 354.
Former omission of areas, VII., 25.
Standard of, VII., 76.
Appropriation and means of supervision of, VII., 50–53, 137–140.
Benevolent societies, VII., 27.
for the Blind, incomes of, VII., 215.
Classification of, VII., 26, 28, 30.
Continental charities, VII., 3.
Co-ordination of general conditions, VII., 2–4.
Corporations and Parish Council trustees, VII., 72–76.
in Country parishes, suggestions *re*, VI., 196.
Cy-pres, application of, VII., 45–53.
Distribution of, injudicious system of, VI., 345.
DOLE:
Conditions of relief by, VII., 47, 48.
Extended use and application of, VII., 51.
Objects of re-settlement, VII., 54.
Relative utility of, VII., 55, 56, 58.
for Relief of distress, VII., 235.
Wastefulness of, VII., 142.
Early attempts to relieve able-bodied by, VI., 338, 339.
Eleemosynary, VII., 228.
ENDOWED:
Amount transferred from, to education purposes, VII., 50.
Case of administration of, in place of the Poor Law, Min., pp. 768, 769.
Consolidation of, VII., 47, 48.
Co-operation a necessity for, VII., 55, 61, 97.
Cy-pres doctrine, VII., 45–53, 76.
Definitions of, VII., 28, 29.
Diocesan Reports and opinions *re*, VII., 90–97.
Inadequacy of relief, cases of, VII., 143.
Lack of discrimination in administration of, VII., 96.
Partially, VII., 27.
Permissive nature of, VII., 31, 32.
Position of, in regard to the Charity Commissioners, VII., 37–44.
Proposed reform of, suggestions *re*, VII., 98–110, 125–133, 195, 216.
Registration of, a necessity, VII., 228, 229.
Relief should not be supplementary, VII., 106.
Removal of certain proviso advocated, VII., 37.

Charities—*cont.*
ENDOWED—*cont.*
Report on, and voluntary charities, quoted, VII., 61, 111.
Should be subject to local trustees, VII., 98.
System of safeguarding, VII., 76.
Total gross income, VII., 90.
Trustees, VII., 231.
Trustees of, like on Voluntary Aid Councils, IX., 109 (1).
Funds, official trustees of, VII., 35.
Incorporation by Charter or by Letters Patent, system of, VII., 43.
Indiscriminate, VIII., 225.
Influence of the Unemployed Workmen Act on, VI., 462, 463.
In place of outdoor relief, considered impracticable, VII., 195.
Lack of information *re*, VII., 134, 135.
in London, *see under* London.
Midwifery, inspection of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1221.
Municipal, freedom of, from former control, VII., 72.
Parochial, "pooling" of funds, and supervision, VII., 148, 149.
AND THE POOR LAW:
Administrative relations between, VII., 124.
Method of co-operation between, and practical results, VII., 200–208.
Overlapping of, VII., 195.
Parallelism of, VII., 5–25.
Proposed co-operation of, IV., 240–252, 301–303; VII., 195, 224–226.
Private, State action to assist, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1003.
Registered system, and number of, VII., 62–68.
Relief purposes and the cases assisted, VII., 141–147.
Re-organisation of, in relation to the Poor Law, suggestions *re*, VII., 194–196.
Revision of, desirable, VII., 45, 46.
Separation of, from Poor Law administration, VII., 47.
Transference of, to other purposes, VII., 53.
Value of, conclusions *re*, VI., 380–382.
and Voluntary aid, Min., pp. 664, 665 (173–193).
VOLUNTARY:
Registration and supervision of, desirable, VII., 27, 67, 228.
VOLUNTARY AGENCIES:
Emergency Funds, system and results, Min., pp. 1095, 1096.
Mayor's Fund, Min., p. 1035.
Outer circle of, advocated, VII., 189.
Registered, members of, to be on Voluntary Aid Councils, IX., 109 (1).
Registration of, considered necessary, VII., 228, 237 (4).
Reliance on, for outdoor relief, non-approved, Min., p. 1218.
Urban, present system of administration, VII., 222.
"The Charities of London," by Sampson Low, Min. p. 1097.

Charity Commission:
Approval of, required for Voluntary Aid Council, VII., 232, 233.
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS:
Presence of, at meetings of Voluntary Aid Committees advocated, VII., 149.
Uses of, VII., 35.
Central register of charities at, VII., 70.
Chairman, schemes to be drawn up by, *re* Voluntary Aid Councils, IX., 109 (2).
CHARITY COMMISSIONERS:
on *Cy-pres* schemes, VII., 47, 51.
Powers of, VII., 31, 32, 72, 73.
Principle of, as to division of work, VII., 76.
Proposals for action of, VII., 196.
Provision of means of inquiry necessary for, VII., 55, 56.
Work of, VII., 33–36.
Disbursements to Boards of Guardians, IX., 27.
Endowed charities only dealt with by, VII., 64.
Investigation of cases submitted by, VII., 237 (9).
Limitations on the work of, VII., 37–44.
Policy of, for co-operation, VII. 97.

Charity Commission—*cont.*
Powers of, VII., 35.
Proposed extension of powers of, recommendations *re*, VII., 41, 57, 58, 230, 237, 16–21; IX., 64, 104 (1), 109 (1, 3, 4, 9, 16–21); Min., pp. 665, 666 (188–193).
Registration by voluntary charities at, VII., 228, 229.
Results of co-operation of, with Local Authorities, VII., 71.
References to, VII., 9, 196.
Schemes of, VII., 54–58.

Charity Organisation Society:
Co-operation of, with the Poor Law, results, VII., 127, 197, 200–208; IX., 125.
"Corresponding" societies, number of, and administration of, VI., 374.
Decentralisation adopted by, in certain towns, VII., 202.
District Committees, practical work in, VII., 213.
Origin of, IV., 243, 244.
Report of, on Conference on Night Refuges, Min., p. 1097.
Special Committee, 1886, on Exceptional Distress, VI., 364–366.
Special Committee of, on Unskilled Labour, quotation from Report, Min., pp. 1107, 1109, 1137, 1142, 1145, 1146, 1148–1151, 1156, 1162.
See also under Place names.
Chatham, emergency funds, Min., p. 1096.
Chat Moss, work for wages at, IV., 458, 470; Min., p. 1115.
Cheetham, Miss, Canning Town Settlement, on women's employment, Min., pp. 1157, 1158.

Chelsea:
Borough Council, doles of work, Min., p. 1106.
Charity Organisation Society, VII., 128.
Registration of charities, VII., 128.
Surveyor of, on relief works, VI., 397.

Chelsea Union:
Guardians, provision by, for children of ins-and-outs, Min., p. 821.
Voluntary institutional treatment in, Min., p. 932.
"Chelsea Mutual Registration of Assistance," figures, VII., 129–132.
Chester, poverty, report as to extent of, VII., 78.
Chevalier, Mons. Emile, on the English workhouse system, Min., p. 734.
Chichester, poverty, report as to extent of, VII., 82.
Child-birth, lack of qualified attendance at, results of, Min., p. 774.
Child desertion, increasing frequency of, Min., pp. 824–826.

Child Destitution:
Evidence as to, Min., p. 837.
Extent of, unknown, Min., p. 844.
Failure of destitution Authority to relieve, Min., pp. 840–842, 1222.
Food tickets issued to, Min., p. 839.

Children:
under the Destitution Authority, Min., p. 801.
See also under the Poor Law.
under the Education Authority, Min., pp. 830–840, 943, 944.
in Factories, numbers, VI., 118–121; Min., p. 1235.
Medical inspection of, when in public elementary schools, Report, Min., pp. 830–834, 840.
Mentally defectives, Min., pp. 892, 893.
under the London County Council, *see under* London County Council.
Mortality from infectious diseases, Min., p. 856.
Necessitous, IV., 428–430, 439.
Necessity for increased expenditure on, Min., p. 1029.
Overlapping of efforts for, V., 223.
of Parents receiving outdoor relief, IV., 402–417.
UNDER THE POOR LAW:
Adoption of, by Guardians, IV., 395–397.
After-life of, lack of records, IV., 398; IX., 90.
Ages, statistics, II., 103–107.
Boarding-out of, *see* Boarding-out of Children.
in Charitable or certified institutions, IV., 431, 432.
Classes of, requiring continuous treatment, IX., 151.
Classification of, and changes in numbers, II., 111.
Classification, education and employment, IV., 362.
Comparison of numbers at certain dates, II., 24, 25.
Conditions of rearing of, Min., pp. 773, 774.
Cottage homes for, *see under* Cottage Homes.

Children—*cont.*
UNDER THE POOR LAW—*cont.*
Day-count showing proportion of, II., 6.
Day nurseries for, inspections and recommendations, Min., pp. 790, 791, 1221.
Decrease of, in rural areas, II., 77, 115.
Early policy affecting after-life in, IV., 360, 361.
Education of, IV., 433–435; Min., pp. 954, 969.
Grants-in-aid for education of, Min., p. 954.
Guardians' treatment of mothers reflecting in future of, Min., pp. 1045, 1046.
Illegitimate:
Decrease in numbers relieved, II., 113.
Maintenance orders for, VIII., 123.
Refusal of out-relief to mothers of, Min., p. 773.
Treatment of, Min., p. 772.
Indoor Relief of:
Proportion to outdoor, II., 17.
Recommendations *re*, p. 654 (64).
of Ins-and-outs, IV., 504–509; Min., p. 821.
Improvement in treatment of (*Downes*), p. 672.
Insurance of, by mothers, Min., p. 774.
Medical supervision of, a necessity, IV., 417.
Necessity for statistical information *re*, VIII., 307.
in Non-Poor Law institutions, II., 108; Min., p. 1151.
Numbers, statistics, II., 6, 7, 109.
Orphan and Deserted:
Number of, Min., pp. 824, 825.
Question of emigration for, IV., 423–427.
Outdoor:
Enquiry into condition of, Min., p. 1151.
Proportion to indoor, II., 17, 107.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1219, 1221.
Results of, Min., p. 753.
with Parents, re-classification of, II., 112.
Physical condition of, Min., pp. 831–834.
Rates of, in various districts, II., 114.
in Reformatories and industrial schools, numbers, Min., p. 944.
Relief of, and disfranchisement of parents, Min., p. 839.
of School age, Min., pp. 784, 802, 840, 993.
and "The Stigma of Pauperism," IV., 437.
Transference of, to district schools, Min., pp. 736, 1010, 1011.
in Uncertified homes, want of inspection, Min., p. 988.
in Workhouses, *see under* Workhouses.
Year's count, showing proportion of, to adults and total population, II., 6.
Underfed, *see* Necessitous.
OF UNFIT PARENTS:
Power to adopt, should be exercised, IX., 89.
Proper treatment of, Min., pp. 820–826.
Uniformity in treatment of, desirable, Min., p. 845.
OF WIDOWS OR DESERTED WIVES:
Start should be given to, on leaving school, IX., 418.
System of educating, Min., p. 829.
Working-age of, II., 105.
Children's Care Committees (London County Council), *see under* London County Council.
Children's Commission, Report, VI., 90.
Children's Country Holiday Fund (*Hancock Nunn*), pp. 699, 707.
Children's Farm Home Association, New Brunswick, IV., 427.
"CHILDREN OF THE STATE":
Boarding schools for, opinions *re*, Min., p. 814.
Removal of, from association with the Poor Law, and authority for, recommended, Min., p. 826.
"The Children of the State," by Florence Davenport Hill, quotation from, Min., p. 810.
"Children under the Poor Law" (Dr. Macnamara's Report), VIII., 309.
Cholesbury (Bucks), effect of Poor Law assessment at, at certain dates, III., 68.

Chorlton:
Guardians' relief works, cost, IV., 470–473; Min., p. 1047.
Sane epileptics, treatment at, Min., p. 912.

Church Army:
Charitable work, value of, VI., 339, 378, 379.
Labour depots, VI., 315.
Labour Homes, Min., pp. 1098, 1099.
Labour Yards, IV., 464.
Referred to, Min., p. 1035.

Churchwardens and overseers, former duties of, VIII., 267.
Classification, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 669 (219–238)

CLEAVER, MR., Clerk of the West Derby Union:
on Co-operation of charity and the Poor Law, VII., 210.
Evidence of, quoted, IV., 256.
Opinion on the powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 44.
Referred to, V., 41. 47.
Cleobury Mortimer Union labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Clergy Orphan Corporation (1894), VII., 28.
Clerking, increase of women and men in, VI., 132.
Clifford, Miss May, referred to, IV., 46; Min., p. 907.
Close, Mrs. Elinor, referred to, IV., 427.
Clothing, cheapening of, VI., 31.
Clothing trades, seasonal nature of, VI., 184.
Coal mining, rise in numbers employed, II., 142.
Coal Trimmers' Union, Cardiff, evidence of general Secretary, VI., 271.
Coast protection, proposals *re*, VI., 691; Min., pp. 1197, 1216, 1237.
Coke, Lord, referred to, III., 5.
Collecting societies, objects of, II., 148.
Cologne General Insurance Fund, VI., 573 (*a*), 600.
Colonies, public assistance in, comparison of, with British methods, IX., 18.

"Commercial Works":
Precedent and arguments for, VI., 683–689.
and "Relief" works in comparison, VI., 386–388, 684.
Commissioners on hand loom weavers, Reports of, Min., p. 1168.
Committee for the mentally-defective (Proposed), *see under* The Mentally Defective.
Committee on Old-Age Pensions, *see under* Old-Age Pensions.
Committee for the unemployed, *see under* the Unemployed.

Commodities:
Demand for, increasing, VI., 204–207.
Fall in price of, V., 36; VI., 31.
Supply of, and demand, VI., 222.
Common law, VIII., 16.
Common lodging houses and furnished rooms, need for regulation of, IV., 538.
Common Poor Fund, charges on, IX., 27.
Compositors' Trade Unions, VI., 478.
Compounding for rates, *see under* Rates.
Constructive relief (proposed), recommendations *re*, VIII., 273–275, 281, 285, 286; IX., 159; Min., pp. 216, 669 (222).
Continuation schools, compulsory, proposed, VI., 550.

Continuous Treatment:
Classes requiring, IX., 151.
Conditions of, VI., 630.
Orders of, procedure for obtaining, recommendations *re*, IX., 152.
See also Detention for Continuous Treatment (Proposed).
Coode, Mr., referred to, VIII., 25.
Cooper, Mr. H. I., Clerk to the Bolton Guardians, evidence of, referred to, VIII., 113, 150.
Co-operating Committee of Voluntary Assistance, advocated, IV., 134.

Co-operation:
Formation of system and policy, VI., 70–78*a*.
Managers' opinions, VI., 77.
Principle of, VI., 610–614.
The remedy for overlapping, VII., 213, 214.
in Trade, VIII., 9.

Co-operative Societies:
total annual sales and profits, statistics, VI., 74.
Co-partnership, VIII., 9.
Copenhagen, poor relief in, VIII., 15; I.

CORBETT, MR., Inspector of Metropolitan Workhouses, 1868:
Condemnation of general mixed workhouses, Min., p. 1056.
on Deterrent system of discipline in workhouses, Min., p. 1042.
on Poplar Able-bodied Test Workhouse, Min., p. 1059.
on Workhouse test, Min., p. 1041.
Corn laws, repeal of, affecting trade, VI., 15, 20.
"Corporations, County Councils and Urban District Councils," auditing of accounts of, IV., 18.
Corporations, *see* Municipalities.
Corps of Commissionaires in London, *see under* London.
Cost of living, decrease in, II., 145.
Country-bred men in large towns, VI., 254–257.

Cottage Homes:
for the Aged, *see under* The Aged.
FOR CHILDREN UNDER THE POOR LAW:
Costliness of, Min., pp. 814, 844, 1222.
Grouped, objections to, IX., 86.
Statistics *re*, II., 50; Min., p. 815.
Cottage hospitals, development of system, proposed, V., 237 (10) (iv.).
Cotton famine, Lancashire, *see under* Lancashire.
Coulson, Mr. W., referred to, III., 19.
Council of Social Welfare, Hampstead, *see under* Hampstead.
Counties, rural, application of proposed scheme to, Min., p. 1024.
County Authority (proposed), as Director of Public Assistance, IX., 19.

County Boroughs:
Areas, VIII., 60–63.
Mayors, proposed new duties of, VII., 230, 237 (2).
Scheme drawn up for election to, IX., 42.
Voluntary Aid Councils proposed for, VII., 237 (1).

County Councils:
Chairmen, proposed new duties for, VII., 231, 237 (2).
Elections, proportion of electorate voting, IV., 73.
County institutions, IX., 109 (7).

County or County Boroughs:
AREA, PROPOSED ADOPTION OF:
Disapproved (*Downes*), pp. 672, 673; Min., p. 1009.
as the Unit of administration, recommended, VII., 237 (7); IX., 5–8; Min., pp. 952, 974, 1227.
Councils of Voluntary Aid in each, recommended, IX., 106.
Grants to, conditions recommended for, IX., 6, 7.
Health Committee, constitution of, proposed enlargement of duties, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1011.
Medical Assistance Committee (proposed), powers of, IX., 104 (1).

County or County Borough Councils:
ASYLUMS:
Discharges annually as cured, Min., p. 895.
Number of paupers in, cost of, Min., pp. 895, 951, 956.
Stigma of pauperism by treatment in, condemned, Min., p. 895.
ASYLUMS COMMITTEES:
Mentally-defective under, number of, Min., p. 892.
Principles of, Min., p. 890.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1012, 1230.
Distribution by, of grants-in-aid, Min., pp. 953, 1231.
Education Committees, *see that title.*
General Purposes Committees, proposed new duties for, Min., pp. 1017, 1018, 1032.
Local Pensions Committees, *see that title.*
the Mentally-defective under, Min., pp. 891, 924.
Proposed new properties, liabilities, powers and duties, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1031, 1230.
Proposed statutory Committee of, as Public Assistance Authority, p. 650; Min., p. 650 (32, 33).
Schools of, Min., p. 944.
Special assessments to be administered by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1227.
Transference of duties of Boards of Guardians to, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1009, 1010, 1229–1231.
Voluntary institutions to be made use of by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1023.
County Courts, procedure in, for recovery from relatives, VIII., 113.
County lunatic asylums, VIII., 102.
County rates for maintenance of industrial and reformatory schools, Min., p. 827.

COURT, MR.:
Opinion on administration of out relief, IV., 267, 269.
Opinion of, *re* training of Relieving Officers, IV., 140.
Referred to, V., 40.

Court of Appeal:
Decision of, *re* Kirkhouse *v.* Blakenay, Min., p. 917.
Judgment of, as to a case of disallowance and surcharge, Min., p. 984.
Court of Chancery, policy of, for co-operation, VII., 97.
Court of Summary Jurisdiction, charge and recovery by, suggestions disapproved, Min., pp. 929, 931, 932.
Coster, G. W., quotation from, Min., pp. 1018, 1019.

Coventry:
Emergency funds, Min., pp. 1095, 1096.
Labour exchange, results of, Min., p. 1124.
Ribbon weaving at, III., 65.
Watch-making, women's employment in, VI., 123.
Craig, Mr., St. Pancras, evidence of, referred to, V., 137; VIII., 75, 109.

Cricklade (Wiltshire):
Charities at, consideration *re*, VII., 111–122.
Poor Law relief, amount spent on, VII., 115.
Cripps, Mr., K.C., on Settlement, VIII., 36.
Crooks, Mr., on Inquiry and Selection by Distress Committees, VI., 441.
Crosse & Blackwell's, Messrs., Min., p. 1158.
Crouch, Mr. F. B., Secretary of the Peabody Donation Fund, on compounding for rates, VIII., 269.

CROWDER, MR., (St. George's-in-the-East) Union:
on Labour Yards, Min., pp. 1051, 1053–1055.
on Medical Relief, V., 228.
Policy approved by, Min., pp. 1001, 1002.
on Unconditional medical relief, V., 174.
Crowther, Mr. (Bradford Union), on outdoor sick relief, V., 42.

Croydon:
Distress Committee, character of work supplied by, Min., p. 1115.
Labour exchange, results of, Min., p. 1124.
Cultivation, arable and pasture, proportions, VI., 18, 23.
Cunard, first Atlantic liner, VI., 13.
Curtis, Mr. R. J. (Clerk to the Guardians of the King's Norton Union), on exceptions to be made in constructive pauperism, VIII., 275.
Customs Department, casual labour in, Min., p. 1147.
Cutler, Mr. (Woolwich), referred to, V., 47
Cyclical fluctuations, *see under* Trade.
Cy-pres, *see under* Charities, Endowed, VII., 45–53
Davies, W. H., referred to, Min., pp. 1160, 1162.

DAVY, MR. J. S., C.B., Chief Inspector to the Local Government Board:
on Able-bodied test workhouses, Min., p. 1075.
on the Aged and infirm in workhouses, Min., p. 906.
on Area of administration, IV., 164.
on Cost per bed of indoor relief, IV., 199, 200.
Duties of, Min., pp. 991, 992.
on Labour Yards, IV., 457; Min., pp. 1051–1053.
on the Law of Settlement, VIII., 38.
on Outdoor medical relief, V., 66, 72.
on Poor Law schools, IV., 369.
on Poor removal, VIII., 41.
on Recovery of cost of relief, VIII., 101.
Tables of expenditure on buildings for the sick, V., 33.
on Treatment of the aged, IV., 308.
Referred to, II., 50; IV., 320; V., 40; Min., pp. 968, 994, 997.

Day Industrial Schools:
Average payment by parents towards, Min., p. 842.
System of, Min., p. 829.
Value of, Min., pp. 841, 842.
Referred to, Min., p. 1046.
Day nurseries, *see under* Children.
Day training depots, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1213, 1217, 1237.
Deaths, uncertified and unattended, proportions of, Min., p. 886.
Death rate, decrease in, statistics, II., 149, 150.
Defectives, *see* Mentally-defectives.
Defoe, Daniel, on the population of England, VI., 4.
Denmark, inducements toward insurance, VI., 593; VIII., 15, I.–III.

Departmental Committees:
1894, the care of Poor Law children, IV., 367, 388.
1896, children under the Poor Law, Min., pp. 806, 819.
1899, on the aged deserving poor, Report of, IV., 318.
1900, on aged paupers' pensions, Min., pp. 914, 915.
1900, on the financial aspects of proposals for the aged deserving poor, Min., p. 899.
on Poor Law Medical Relief (Scotland), Report of, quoted, Min., p. 964.
Proposed, to enquire into cost of hospital and infirmary construction and administration (*Downes*), p. 676.
to enquire into "Special Assessments," Min., pp. 947, 1227.
upon Vagrancy, *see under* Vagrancy.
on Workhouse accounts, Report of, VIII., 253, 254.
Deserted wives, *see under* The Destitute and Necessitous.

The Destitute and Necessitous:
Deserted wives, out-relief to, IV., 286; VIII., 308.
Married mothers, treatment of, in Scotland, Min., p. 775.
Mothers, relief of, in kind, Min., p. 774.
Proper authority for relief of, IX., 78.
Suggested description for, IX., 14.
Unemployed, classification of, and measures for relief, VI., 619–629.

Destitution:
Definition, IV., 302; VII., 224; IX., 4; Min., pp. 1018–1020.
Test of, applied, Min., p. 1033.

Destitution Authorities:
the Able-bodied under, Min., pp. 997, 1093.
Administration, failure of, Min., p. 1220.
Aged and infirm under, Min., pp. 900–913, 922, 1225, 1226.
Audit of the accounts, Min., pp. 982–984.
Boarding schools under, *see* Poor Law Schools.
Changes in system of subventions, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1230, 1231.
Charge and recovery by, Min., pp. 928–941.
CHILDREN UNDER:
Annual sum spent on, Min., p. 801.
Feeding neglected, Min., p. 837.
Insufficient discrimination in sending to various certified schools, Min., p. 828.
Lack of machinery for ascertaining extent of destitution, Min., p. 844.
Lack of supervision of, Min., pp. 784–787, 802, 1221, 1222.
Medical relief conditions, Min., pp. 830–834.
Number of, Min., p. 801.
in Scattered homes, Min., p. 813.
Want of co-ordination with other authorities in treatment of, Min., p. 828.
See also children under the Poor Law.
Compulsory detention by, disapproved, Min., pp. 1079, 1094, 1232.
and Contributions from relatives, powers *re*, Min., p. 929.
Co-operation of, with municipalities in providing "work at wages," Min., p. 98.
Defects in, Min., p. 1043.
Deterrent character of, disapproved, Min., pp. 1000–1003.
Distribution of services of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1010–1012.
Duty of, to relieve with or without application, Min., p. 838.
Enlargement of area not considered a remedy for failure of, Min., p. 787.
Evils of system of, Min., p. 1232.
Failure of, causes, Min., p. 787.
Failure to provide separate institutions for non-able-bodied, Min., p. 1077.
Failure to relieve child destitution, Min., pp. 840–842.
Grants-in-aid, necessity for revision of scale, Min., pp. 976, 1228.
and the Houseless poor, Min., pp. 1083–1085.
Inadequacy of relief given by, Min., pp. 790, 1093, 1094.
Ineffective central control of, Min., p. 999.
Influence of, on curriculum of Poor Law schools, Min. pp. 816–819, 1222.

Destitution Authorities—*cont.*
Institutions under, inadequate supervision of, Min. p. 990.
Inequality in aims of, Min., p. 989.
Jurisdiction of, over cases, Min., p. 823.
Law of Settlement and removal under, Min., pp. 949–951.
Local, fraudulent practices of, undiscovered by present audit system, Min., p. 982.
Loss of influence of inspectorate over, Min., p. 988.
Medical relief by, disapproved, Min., pp. 889, 1223.
Obsolete character of machinery of, Min., p. 998.
Officers:
Duties of, Min., pp. 735, 805, 806.
Objections to withdrawal of, answered, Min., pp. 1028, 1029.
Overlapping of, with other authorities, Min., pp. 796 845–890, 1018.
Penal establishments under, objections to, Min., pp. 1075–1079.
Phthisis cases treated by, Min., p. 919.
Power of, to "adopt" children of unfit parents, Min., pp. 824–826.
Powers of Central Authority as to arbitration in certain cases, Min., pp. 986, 987.
Powers of compulsory removal to mixed workhouses by, disapproved, Min., p. 1218.
Present position and duties of, Min., pp. 989, 990, 997, 1229.
Proposed continuance of, alongside of other local authorities providing for the poor, disapproved, Min., pp. 1000, 1001.
Provision by, for the young infirm, considered unsatisfactory, Min., pp. 912, 913.
Relation of, to the Central Authority, Min., p. 990.
Removal of certain duties from, proposed, Min., p. 833.
Scotland, *see under* Scotland.
and Suggested detention by, of mothers for a period after childbirth, disapproved, Min., p. 780.
Supervision of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 842, 843, 1007–1010, 1031, 1229–1231.
Treatment of the sick by, considered undesirable, Min., pp. 867, 868.
Unsuitability of:
for Dealing with children of school age, Min., pp. 843–845.
to Provide for maternity and infancy, Min., pp. 787, 790.

Detention Colonies for Continuous Treatment, (Proposed):
Able-bodied men in, IX., 153.
Analysis, VI., B. (44–46).
Certification and regulation of, VIII., 238.
Class to be assisted by, VI., 619, 627; IX., 149, 150.
Disapproved, Min., pp. 1004, 1217.
Orders for, effect of, IX., 153, 154.
Recommendations *re*, VIII., 239; IX., 138; p. 663 (165–167); p. 668 (211–213); Min., p. 1207.
System suggested, VI., 653–658.
Use of, in conjunction with maintenance with training scheme, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1206.
See also under Labour Colonies.
Devonport, Distress Committee, VI., 448.
Dewsbury Union, Returns of, as to settlement work, VIII., 52.
Diabetes as treated by medical science, Min., p. 851.
Diocesan inquiries and reports on outdoor relief, IV., 259.
"Disabled," workhouse test as applied to, disapproved, Min., p. 1001.
Discontinuous employment, *see under* Employment.

Diseases:
Notifiable, Min., pp. 878, 879.
Preventable, treatment of, Min., p. 883.
Occupational (non-infectious) diseases, Min., p. 883.

Disfranchisement under the Poor Law:
of Able-bodied receiving assistance, recommendations *re*, VI., B. (49); Min., p. 663 (170); Min., p. 666 (194, 195).
and Constructive relief, IX., 159.
Objections to recommendations *re* (*Hill*), p. 678; Min., pp. 1020, 1021.
Opinion *re* (*Downes*), p. 675.
"Dispauperisation," by J. R. Pretyman, quotation from, Min., p. 1036.
Dispensaries (Poor Law), V., 57–61; Min., p. 988.

Distress Committees (under the Unemployed Workmen Act):
Applicants:
Average age of, Min., pp. 1165, 1169, 1170.
Casuals, percentage of, VI., 315.
Classes, in certain places, statistics, VI., 315, 432–436; Min., pp. 1135, 1136.
Number of, number eligible and number assisted statistics, VI., 456; Min., p. 1127.
Owing to sickness, VI., 318.
Proportion of, under thirty, and cause, VI., 544.
Recurrent, what they indicate, VI., 448–450.
Skilled workers, percentage, VI., 322.
Women, Min., p. 1156.
Appointments, VI., 411–414.
Association of, with municipal councils, VI., 453.
Certain preferences, enquiries on, VI., 421.
Cost of removal paid by, Min., pp. 1125, 1126.
Dole-work, VI., 457.
Employment relief under, attractiveness of, Min., pp. 1143, 1144.
Establishment of, and work done by, Min., pp. 1114–1116.
Experience of, Min., pp. 1178, 1236.
Information obtained from, I., 17.
and Labour exchanges, public confusion *re*, VI., 498.
Lack of statistics to assist, Min., p. 1155.
Limitation to powers of, VI., 416.
outside London, difference in powers of, VI., 415.
Methods of inquiry and selection, VI., 441–446.
Number established, VI., 414.
Opinions *re*, VI., 469.
Proposals for, VI., 471.
Registers of, what they indicate, VI., 479–481; Min., p. 1165.
Relief Works:
Co-existence of municipal relief works with, deprecated, VI., 456, 460.
Cost of, per man, VI., 585.
Provisions and regulations, VI., 422–424.
Value of, IX., 125.
Under-employment as dealt with by, Min., p. 1235.

Distress from want of Employment:
Moral causes of, IX., 168–173.
Present state of, Min., pp. 1234, 1235.
Transitional measures as to, VI., 314; IX., 140–142; Min., p. 664 (172).

District Auditors (Poor Law):
For checking of accounts for grants-in-aid, Min., p. 973.
Powers of, Min., p. 983.
Qualifications recommended for, Min., pp. 984, 985.
and Unofficial inspections of certified homes, Min., p. 812.
District board asylums, Min., p. 951.
District Boards of Lunacy, Scotland, *see under* Scotland.
District doctors, restrictions for, V., 192, 13.

District Medical Officers under the Poor Law Authorities:
Complaints of, as to lack of district nurses, Min., p. 850.
Duties of, in regard to babies, Min., p. 794.
Insufficient supervision of boarded-out children by, Min., pp. 804, 805.
Lack of official recognition, supervision and inspection of, Min., pp. 850, 851.
Overlapping of, with other agencies, Min., p. 868.
Proper authorities to notity cases to, Min., p. 853.
Qualifications required for, Min., p. 847.
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1024.
Stipends of, and extra fees, Min., p. 848.
Supply by, of drugs, etc., system condemned, Min., p. 848.
Temporarily as officers of urban district councils, Min., p. 879.
Total number of, and average to each union, Min., p. 847.
Ultimate dispersal of, considered desirable, V., 192, 13.

District Medical Officers under the Poor Law Authorities—*cont.*
Unsatisfactory conditions for duties of, Min., pp. 849–852.
Work of, counteracting on work of the Public Health Authority, Min., p. 887.
District nurses, lack of, Min., p. 850.
District schools, history of, IV., 365, 366.
Dock and General Workers' Union, Swansea, *see under* Swansea.

Dock Labour :
Alternative employments, VI., 268.
Decasualisation, VI., 276, 296–303 ; IX., 130.
Displacement of, by machinery, VI., 271.
Evils of, VI., 303.
Liverpool system, VI., 290, 291.
London and India dock-system, VI., 278–289.
Overtime, VI., 265.
Piece-work payment in, VI., 263.
Problem presented by, VI., 170–173.
Regular, system of, VI., 278–289.
Seasonal, VI., 184, 266, 267.
Skilled, nature of, VI, 274.
Surplus, VI., 269.
Under-employment of, VI., 258–303 ; Min., p. 1145.
Variations in employing agencies, VI., 261.
Dock labour and Poor Law relief, Report on, by Hon. G. Walsh, Min., p. 1145.

Dock Labourers :
Class forming, VI., 275.
Preference of, for casual labour, VI., 273.
Problem presented by, VI., 170–173.
Trade Unions of, VI., 297–299.
Wages, VI., 263, 264, 313.
Docks, labour-saving appliances in, VI., 270.
Dock, Wharf and Riverside Labourers' Union, VI., 297.
Doctors summoned under Midwives Act, no provision for payment of, Min., p. 793.

DODD, MR. THEODORE :
on Infantile mortality, Min., p. 774.
Referred to, V., 184.
Dole charities, *see* Charities, Dole.
"Dole work," opinions *re*, VI., 396.
Domestic economy, training for women, recommendation *re*, Min., pp. 1214, 1238.

Domestic Service :
Decrease in numbers of women employed in, VI., 125.
Increase of, in proportion to population, VI., 134.
Domiciliary health visiting, good results of, Min., p. 794.
Domiciliary midwifery agencies, information *re*, Min. p. 790.

Domiciliary Medical Treatment :
Certain restrictions recommended, Min., pp. 852–857, 889.
Diphtheria patients, Min., p. 879.
of Mothers and infants, diversity of usage, Min., pp. 772, 773.
Overlapping of agencies for, Min., p. 868.
Restrictions of, affecting infantile mortality, Min., p. 776.
See also Municipal Home Nursing.

DOWNES, Dr., Senior Medical Officer of the Poor Law :
Circular on employment of paupers as nurses, V., 28.
Evidence of, referred to, VIII., 309.
on Infectious diseases in workhouse nurseries, Min., p. 786.
on Medical relief, V., 13.
Memorandum on the Reports of the Commission, pp. 671–676.
Opinion of, approved, Min., p. 1005.
on Overlapping of medical agencies, V., 139.
on Remuneration of Medical Officers, V., 129.
Referred to, V., 19, 67 ; Min., p. 858.
Dressmaking trades, proportion of women to men, VI., 129.
Drunkenness, *see* Inebriacy.
Dublin, boy labour in, VI., 139.

Dudley :
Distress Committee, work supplied by, Min., p. 1115.
Labour yard test, pp. 1048, 1051.
Duncan, John, on agriculture, referred to, Min., p. 1037.
Duncombe Mann, Mr., Clerk to the Metropolitan Asylums Board, referred to, IX., 36.

Dundee :
Boy labour, Min., p. 1191.
Parasitic men living on their wives' earnings, Min., p. 1173.
Women's trade in, VI., 124 ; Min., p. 1165.
Dunshaughton (Meath) Union, grants-in-aid at, Min., pp. 966, 967.
Dunsyne (Lanarkshire), absence of poor rates in, Min., p. 963.
Durham, poverty, report as to extent of, VII., 78.
Dwellings near docks, VI., 300.
Dye, Mr., on labour yards, IV., 464.
Eardley-Wilmot, Captain, on vagrancy, Min., p. 1188.
Eastbourne Town Council Hospital, contributions towards, Min., p. 942.
Eccleshall Bierlow Union, piecework relief work at, Min., p. 1047.
Economic conditions of contract medical practice in the United Kingdom, Report of Inquiry into, V., 107.
Economic Journal, Min., p. 1102.
Eden's "State of the Poor," referred to, Min., p. 1037.

Edinburgh :
Charity Organisation Society, VII., 202.
Distress Committees :
Labour Colony of, Min., p. 1119.
Relief work of, VI., 500.
on Unemployables, Min., p. 1175.
Labour exchange, VI., 500 ; Min., p. 1124.
Parish Council :
Boarding-out of children by, Min., p. 807.
Provision by, for children of widows, Min., p. 830.
Royal Infirmary, referred to, V., 83.
School children, report on condition of, Min., p. 837.

Edmonton Union :
Labour yard, Min., pp. 1049, 1051.
Poor Law administration, IX., 28.

Education :
Board of, *see* Board of Education.
in Certified schools and institutions, desirability for reports as to, Min., p. 811.
Committees, Local, *see* Local Education Committees.
Day Industrial Schools, *see that title.*
Industrial and reformatory schools (under the Home Office), *see that title.*
Intermediate Schools, Min., p. 822.
National, establishment of, II., 20.
Pauperism not reduced by increased expenditure on, II., 139.
Proposed Department of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 998, 1025.
Public Elementary Schools, handicraft instruction in, Min., pp. 817–819.
Technical, *see* Technical Education and Technical Schools.
and Training of the young for industrial life recommendations *re*, VI., 440 ; Min., p. 659 (127–131).
Educational work in Poor Law schools, etc., Report on, Min., p. 811.

Education Authorities :
Annual sum spent by, Min., p. 801.
Children under, numbers, Min., pp. 830–840.
Control of children by, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 801, 826.
Co-operation of, with other authorities, recommendations *re*, V., 92, 15 (ii.) ; IX., 104 (4).
Experience of, in dealing with dependents of able-bodied men., Min., pp. 1178, 1236.
Institutions of, for epileptic children, V., 135.
Local, *see* Local Education Authorities.
Overlapping of, with other agencies, V., 222.
and Poor Law Authorities, co-operation between, IX., 95.
Powers of, *re* diseases, V., 115–117 ; Min., p. 1019.
Proposed co-operation of, with Public Assistance Authorities, IV., 436.

Education Committees (County and County Borough Councils) :
Admission to institutions of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1015.

Education Committees (County and County Borough Councils—*cont.*
Assumption of certain duties by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1230.
Authority for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1032.
Industrial schools under the authority of, Min., p. 830.
Responsibility of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1231.
Education Grant (England and Wales), referred to, Min., p. 968.

Education Rate:
Maintenance of institutions under, Min., p. 892.
Provision by, for expenses of school feeding, Min., p. 834.
School feeding out of, Min., p. 840.

Elberfeld System:
in London, *see under* Hancock Nunn, Mr. T.
Referred to, VII., 150.

Elementary Education, *see* Public Elementary Education.

Elementary Schools, *see* Public Elementary Schools.

Ellesmere:
Charities at, considerations *re*, VII., 111, 116.
Medical relief, Min., p. 853.
Elliott, Sir Charles, on Guardians, Min., p. 1018.

Ely:
Dole-charities, report on, VII., 92.
Poverty, report as to extent of, VII., 79.
Embertown, Mr. Thomas, suggestions of, as to a reformed system of charity, VII., 103.

Emigration:
Approved of, VI., 659–666.
under the Central (Unemployed) Body for London, VI., 422, 465, 466, 659; Min., p. 1126.
by Charitable organisations, VI., 373; VII., 55; Min., p. 1101.
of Children, recommendations *re*, IV., 423–427; IX., 93.
by the Church Army, VI., 661.
from Lingfield Labour Colony, VI., 660.
under the Poor Law, IV., 467, 468, 470; VI., 329, 466; p. 653 (47, 48).
Proposals *re* Min., p. 1207.
Recommendations *re*, p. 663, (168, 169).
"Emigration," by the Rev. Brooke Lambert, referred to, Min., p. 1180.
Emigration and Immigration Division (proposed), Min., pp. 1209, 1212, 1236.
Emigrants' information office, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1209.

Employers of Labour:
Affected by distress, VI., 602, 603.
and Apprenticeships, VI., 241.
Attitude of, towards labour exchanges, VI., 508–511.
Difficulty of, in regularising work, VI., 562, 563.
on Displacement of labour, VI., 211–235.
Labour exchanges for the use of, IX., 129.
Limited powers of, Min., p. 1053.
Organisation by, of casual labour, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1187.
on Overtime, VI., 64.
Suggestions of, *re* wages of apprentices, VI., 243.
Employé's average weekly earnings, VI., 34.

Employment:
Discontinuity of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1141, 1144, 1211, 1216.
Insanitary conditions of, a source of pauperism, II., 29.
Intermittent, remedies suggested for, VI., 534, 568.
Regularisation of, recommendations *re*, VI., 559–567, 587, p. 441 (11, 12); Min., p. 660 (132, 133).
"Unit of Employment," VI., 65.
Employment and assistance to the unemployed, Report on, Min., pp. 1151, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1161, 1191.
Employment Authority (proposed), Min., p. 1089.
Employment or assistance given to the unemployed, effects of, Min., p. 1165.
Employment Exchanges Superintendents' Association, VI., 520.
Employment Relief (voluntary), Min., p. 1099.
Endowed and Voluntary Hospitals, *see* Hospitals, Endowed and Voluntary.

Engineering Trade:
Casual labour in, VI., 175.
Class of workers in, VI., 232.
Employment of women in, VI., 122.
Increase of wages in, II., 141.
English Firewood Trade Association, evidence *re* competition of labour yards, IV., 464.

Epileptics:
Children, by whom provided for, V., 136.
Indoor relief, recommendations *re*, p. 654 (64).
Institutions for, Min., p. 893.
Unemployable character of, Min., p. 1161.
in Workhouses and Poor Law Infirmaries, Min., p. 894.
Work of, Min., p. 1171.
Essex, decrease in vagrancy in, VIII., 185.
Ettrick (Selkirk), poor rate at, Min., p. 962.
Euston Railway Station, casual labour at, Min., p. 1146.
Everest, Mr., opinion of, on the powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 46.
Exchequer, *see* National Exchequer.
Executive Commission proposed, to effect certain transfers of duties, etc., proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1026, 1217, 1231, 1238.

Exeter:
Dole charities, report on, VII., 92.
Evidence *re* co-operation of Poor Law and Charities at, VII., 200.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 80.

Factories:
Definitions of, VI., 95, 96.
Girls' wages in, VI., 123.
Half-time system, extension of, VI., 550.
Industry, position of women and children in, VI., 118.
Factory inspectors, first appointment of, VI., 89.
Factory legislation, effect of, VI., 89–107.
Factory system, VI., 13–17.
Factory workers, restrictions as to age of employment, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1216.
Fair, Mr., Chairman of the Association of Employment Exchange Superintendents, quotation from, VI., 487, 489, 509.
Fambridge Colony, Min., p. 1117.
The Family, integrity of, *see* The Integrity of the Family.
Faringdon Union, stopping of out-relief at, IV., 444.

Farm Colonies:
Combined system of, for partially disabled persons, proposed, Min., pp. 926, 1023.
National authority required for, Min., p. 1176.
under the Poor Law, IV., 474–478.
Proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1213, 1217, 1237, 1238.
See also Detention Colonies for Continuous Treatment (proposed), *and* Labour Colonies.
Farnall, Mr., Poor Law Inspector of the Metropolitan District, Reports of, referred to, V., 18; VI., 343, 352, 386.
Farnham, Guardians' benevolent fund, scheme of, VII., 107.
Farrer, Dr. Reginald, Report of, on navvies, referred to, Min., pp. 1138, 1141.
The Feeble-Minded, *see* The Mentally-Defective.
Fels, Mr. Joseph, provision of Hollesley Bay Farm by, Min., p. 1119.
Female paupers, *see* Women under the Poor Law.
Fever Hospitals, Relief Authority to take over, suggestions *re* (*Downes*), 674.
Ffolkes, Mr. G. B., Chairman of Freebridge Lynn Board of Guardians, on Filial Irresponsibility, VIII., 86.
Filial Responsibility, evidence *re*, and recommendations, VIII., 83–96.

Finance:
Agricultural duties, VI., 19.
CHARITIES:
For the blind, incomes of, VII., 215.
Endowed:
Amount transferred to educational purposes, VII., 50.
Total gross income, VII., 90.
London, summary of incomes, VII., 215.

Finance—*cont.*
City parochial foundation, amount paid out of, for buildings, VII., 52.
Destitution Authorities, annual amount spent on children, Min., p. 801.
Education:
First Parliamentary grant, VI., 110.
State expenditure, 1846, VI., 114.
Education Authorities:
Annual sum spent, Min., p. 801.
Charge and recovery by, Min., pp. 943, 944.
Exchequer grants, *see under* National Exchequer.
Farm colonies under the Central Unemployed Body, *see that title.*
Friendly societies, etc., amount of funds and deposits, II., 147; IV., 447.
Holland, relief in, VII., 187.
Industrial and reformatory schools, *see* Reformatory and Industrial Schools.
Inebriates' reformatories, weekly cost per inmate, VIII., 263.
Infectious diseases hospitals, cost per bed, IV., 197.
Insurance, cost of, in certain countries, VIII., 15.
Ireland, grants-in-aid of maintenance of the insane, Min., p. 966.
Labour colonies, cost of, Min., pp. 1117, 1118.
Land Assessment, 1870, VI., 21.
Loan relief, amounts recovered from, VIII., 77.
Local, *see* Local Finance.
Local Authorities, grants-in-aid to unemployed workmen, VI., 425.
Mansion House Fund, amount subscribed, VI., 364, 365.
the Mentally Defective, cost of public provision for, Min., p. 892.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, annual cost of maintenance of hospitals, Min., p. 877.
Metropolitan relief works, cost of, in certain places, VI., 401.
National Exchequer, *see that title.*
National income, estimated, VI., 11.
Poor Law:
Aged paupers' cottage homes, cost per bed, IV., 354.
Annual expenditure on settlement and removal, Min., p. 949.
Architects' fees per year, IV., 202.
Buildings, expenditure on, in certain years, II., 56; IV., 189, 198.
Casual wards, cost per bed, II., 50.
Charge and recovery from relatives, amount of, Min., p. 929.
Children under:
Annual sum spent for, in certified schools and institutions, Min., p. 812.
Cottage homes, cost per bed, II., 50, 57; IV., 199.
Out-relief of, cost per head per week, IV., 421, 422.
at School, cost of relief, IV., 429; Min., p. 815.
Chorlton Board Relief Works, cost, IV., 470.
Cost of removal of paupers, 1815, VIII., 20.
Earliest grant, amount of, IV., 364.
Emigration, cost of, IV., 467.
Expenditure:
and Amount per head of population in certain years, II., 44.
Growth of, since 1775, II., 44; III., 15–18.
Grants-in-aid of:
Annual amount, Min., p. 954.
for Local improvements, IV., 172.
Lunatic paupers in institutions, IV., 173.
Metropolitan proportion to the whole expenditure in, Min., p. 959.
Variations in certain places, IV., 170; Min., pp. 959, 960.
Increase in debt charges, II., 49.
In-door relief:
Change in amount of, II., 46.
Cost per inmate, IV., 197; VIII., 263.
Expenditure on, as compared with out-door, II., 65.
Industrial day schools, cost per child, Min., p. 829.

Finance—*cont.*
Poor Law—*cont.*
Infirmaries:
Capital expenditure, increase in, V., 33–35.
Cost per bed, II., 50; IV., 199.
Metropolitan, cost per head per annum, V., 32.
In-maintenance, cost of, II., 47.
Lunatic paupers in institutions, grants-in-aid of, IV., 173.
Manchester relief works, cost, IV., 471.
Mean of annual rates of expenditure per pauper, II., 67.
Medical service, annual cost of, Min., pp. 850, 867.
Out relief:
Amount received in repayment of Guardians', VIII., 41.
Expenditure on, II., 61, 63; IV., 72, 238; VII., 216; Min., pp. 739, 1219.
Percentage, cost for interest and sinking fund, II., 58.
Preventable diseases, expenditure on, Min., p. 1030.
Rates, and grants-in-aid of, variations in different parts of the country, IV., 170; Min., pp. 959, 960.
Receiving Homes:
Cost of building, II., 57.
Metropolitan Union, Min., p. 819.
Recovery of relief, amount, per cent., VIII., 102.
Relief works, outlay on and cost of, IV., 470.
Salaries of officers, II., 48; IV., 108, 354.
Scotland, grants-in-aid, amount of, Min., pp. 961–963.
Unnecessary expenditure, IV., 201.
Widows with children, allowances to, IV., 408–421.
Workhouses:
Cost per bed, II., 50.
in London, cost per bed compared with country, IV., 202, 355.
Press funds for relief, amount of, VI., 369, 370.
Public health, charge and recoveries by, Min., pp. 941–943.
Railways, estimated expenditure on, 1845, VI., 14.
Post office depositors, amounts due to, II., 147.
Relief Works (Unemployed Workmen Act), cost of, VI., 458.
Sanitary services expenditure, II., 148.
Trade unions, amount of funds, II., 147.
See also National Exchequer.
Finger-print records, value of, in identifying vagrants, VIII., 235.
Firewood Trade Association, Min., p. 1099.
Fitzmaurice, Lord, on county areas of administration, Min., p. 1009.
Fitzroy, Major C. C., on boy labour, Min., p. 1167.
Fleming, Mr. Baldwyn, *see* Baldwyn Fleming, Mr.
Fletcher Moulton, Judge, referred to, Min., p. 984.
Food:
Free food distributions, effective supervision of, recommended, VIII., 199, 200.
Gratuitous distribution of, disadvantages of system, Min., p. 836.
Measures to secure purity of, proper authority for, Min., p. 995.
and Drink, prices of, statistics, II., 47.
Foreign countries, public assistance, comparison of, with British methods, IX., 16.
Foreign Poor Law systems, I., 37.
Fordingbridge and Anglesea Unions, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.
Forestalling of ordinary work, VI., 456.
Forestgate and South Metropolitan School, cottage homes for, II., 57.
Foster, Mr. (Camberwell), referred to, V., 47.
Fowler, Rev. T. W., on the mixed workhouse system, Min., p. 734.
Fox, Mr. Wilson, referred to, VI., 254.
France:
Insurance in, VI., 593.
State subvention to trade unions, etc., VI., 573 (*d*).
System of poor relief in, Min., p. 733.
Voluntary Associations for relief in, VII., 189.
Frederickoord (Holland) Labour Colony, VI., 640.
Free Dispensaries or "Medical Missions":
System disapproved, Min., p. 868.
Value of, questioned, V., 102–107, 117, 10.

Free Labour Association, *see under* Southampton.
Free shelters, unemployables resorting to, Min p. 1161.
Free trade, VI., 145.

Friendly Societies :
Competition of, with other agencies, Min., pp. 868, 869.
Effect of national pension scheme in, Min., p. 914.
Increase in numbers of, IV., 251, 447.
Investigation by, VII., 24.
Medical assistance by, inquiry into system, Min., p. 870.
MEMBERSHIP OF:
Compared with number of paupers, statistics, V., 96.
and Funds, VI., 85–88.
and Outdoor relief, Min., p. 744.
Statistics, II., 147.
Non-competition with, by State, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1226.
Restrictions on membership of, Min., p. 870.
State subsidy of, proposed, VI., 596.
Travelling benefit, VI., 570.
Use of, in insurance system, VIII., 15 ; XXIV.
Referred to, VII., 237, 4 ; VIII., 105 ; Min., pp. 920, 921.
Fruit-pickers, VIII., 206.

Fulham Union :
Belmont Road Workhouse, use of, as an able-bodied test workhouse, Min., p. 1069.
Charge and recovery from relatives in, Min., p. 932.

FULLER, Dr., Inspector for Poor Law medical purposes:
on Abuses in rural workhouse sick wards, Min., pp. 860, 861.
Evidence of, referred to, V., 137 ; Min., p. 848.
on Infant mortality, Min., pp. 780–782, 786.
on Medical Officers' salaries, V., 128, 130.
Report of, on infants in workhouses, Min., p. 785.
Statement *re* surgical operations in workhouse infirmaries, V., 37.
Furness, Sir Christopher, quotation from, VI., 252.
Fylde Union poor rate, Min., p. 954.
Garstang Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.
Gasmaking trades, seasonal nature of, VI., 184.
Gasworkers' and General Labourers' Union, VI., 297.
Gasworkers' strike results, VI., 48.
Gathorne Hardy, Mr., referred to, Min., p. 858.
Gawler, Mr. Henry, referred to, III., 19.
General Board of Health, circular, 1854, *re* epidemics as affecting pauperism, II., 148.
General Board of Lunacy, Scotland, *see under* Scotland.
General Hospitals, *see* Hospitals, General.
General Insurance, *see* Insurance, General.
General Mixed Workhouses, *see under* Workhouses.
General Relief Committee, Manchester, 1860, *see under* Manchester, VI., 351.
Genuine workmen, *see* Workmen, General.

Germany :
the Able-bodied, method of treating, VII., 184.
Government pension scheme, Min., p. 920.
Imperial Penal Code on vagrancy, VII., 178 ; VIII , 207.
Insurance system, VIII., 15.
LABOUR EXCHANGE :
Attitude of employers towards, VI., 510.
Cost of administration, VI., 520.
Experience of, VI., 488, 503–506 ; Min., p. 1181.
and Strikes, VI., 522.
Trade union attitude towards, VI., 517.
Labour offices, Min., p. 1181.
Poor relief, statistics, VII., 149–159, 175.
Public assistance in, VII., 236.
Public general exchanges, scheme of, Min., p. 1181.
TRADE UNION:
Attitude of, towards labour exchanges, VI., 517.
Use of labour exchanges by, Min., p. 1181.
Wage earning population, VIII., 15 ; XXVII.
Ghent, system of insurance against unemployment, information *re*, VI., 584–593, 601–603 ; Min., p. 1199.

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, President of the Royal Statistical Society, 1883:
on the Annual income of the United Kingdom, VI 11.
on Movement of wages, VI. 28–32.
Girl-labour, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1192.
Girl-mothers, reclamation of, proper authority for, Min., p. 797.
Gladstone, late Right Hon. W. E., and the British tariff, VI., 15.

Glasgow :
Boy labour in, Min., p. 1166.
Charity Organisation Society, decentralised form of organisation in, VII., 202.
Day industrial schools, Min., p. 829.
DISTRESS COMMITTEES :
Grants-in-aid, proportion to total expenditure, Min., p. 963.
Labour colony of, Min., p. 1119.
Report of, on navvies, Min., p. 1143.
Joint Delinquency Board, Min., p. 829.
Labour exchange, results of, Min., p. 1124.
Local Education Authority, provision by, for children of widows, Min., p. 824.
Parish councils, provision by, for children, Min., p. 829.
Town council relief works, statistics, VI., 83 ; Min., pp. 1107, 1108, 1110.
Unemployed under thirty, percentages, Min., p. 1165.
Women's (sweated) works in, IV., 278.
Glendevon (Perthshire), poor rate in, Min., p. 963.

Gloucester :
Dole charities, report on, VII., 92.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 80.
Prison, Report of Governor on number of prisoners committed for workhouse offences, Min., p. 1083.

Gloucestershire :
Board of Guardians, number of children under, Min., p. 1011.
County Council, Education Committee, number of children under, Min., p. 1011.
Vagrancy Committee, Min., p. 1163.
Gneist, Rudolph Von, on the English workhouse system, Min., p. 733.

GORST, SIR JOHN :
Bill introduced by, 1904, on places of compulsory detention, VIII., 238.
on Unemployed and unemployables, Min., p. 1176.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT GEORGE :
Circular, on charitable co-operation (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 686.
Increased expenditure on indoor relief, remarks by, IV., 195.
MINUTE OF, ON POOR LAW RELIEF, 1869:
Practical results of, VII., 200.
"Relief to the Poor in the Metropolis," IV., 239–244.
Scheme of co-operation between charity and the Poor Law, VII., 197–199.
Referred to, VII., 25, 76, 97, 125, 236 ; IX., 105.
Opinion of, *re* expenditure by Guardians, IV., 200.
on Outdoor relief, 1869, IV., 12 ; (*see also* App.).
Policy of, II., 23.
Referred to, V., 202.

Government Departments :
Employment of boys by, VI., 141
Evidence given by, I., 21.
Injunctions to, VI., 440 (11).
Labour exchanges to be used by, VI., 519 ; IX., 129.
Memoranda of, I., 46–48.
Regularisation of work in, recommended, VI., 561 ; IX., 130.

Government Grants :
for Special works, VI., 693–695.
for Trade insurance, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1211.

Government Works :
Regularisation of the demand for labour by means of, Min., p. 1198.
Ten years' programme recommended, Min., p. 1237.
Great Central Railway Company, hours of labour on, Min., p. 1193.
Great Yarmouth, municipal relief works, Min., p. 1104.
Grandparents, liability of children to support of, VIII., 112.
Greenwood, Mr. Abraham, referred to, VI., 70.

GRISEWOOD, Mr. WILLIAM, Secretary to the Liverpool Central Relief and Charity Organisation Society:
Evidence *re* voluntary visitors, VII., 209–212.
Referred to, IV., 464; Min., p. 1152.
Grocery trade, women displacing men in, VI., 131.

Guardians (Poor Law):
Action of, through officers, IV., 14.
Administration of, divergencies in, IV., 71.
Allocation of buildings and offices of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1231.
Applications of, for maintenance of bastards, VIII., 126, 130.
Auditing of accounts of, Min., pp. 973, 983–984.
Cases of expenses of, in visiting children, being disallowed and surcharged, Min., p. 983.
Classification by, of aged inmates, IV., 320.
Control of, IV., 14.
Co-operation of, with Local Authorities, recommendations *re*, VI., 45, 384, 392–394.
Dependance of, on Reports of Relieving Officers, 124.
Detentionary powers should be given to, VIII., 153.
Difficulty of, in understanding orders of Local Government Board, Min., p. 977.
Division of work of, into two branches, recommended, IX., 36.
Duty of, towards mothers and bastards, VIII., 125.
Elections of:
Apathy of electors, reasons, IV., 73, 80.
System considered unsatisfactory, IV., 80–93
and Endowed charities, want of co-operation between, VII., 61, 195.
Expenditures, powers of Central Authority over, IV., 22–24.
Grants direct to, IX., 65.
Information from, referred to, I., 15.
Inspection by, of Poor Law schools, Min., pp. 816, 817.
and the Law of recovery, reasons for laxity in enforcement of, VIII., 115.
Mal-administration of, leading to pauperism, IV., 557–570.
Power of Central Authority to compel information from, IV., 25.
Powers of:
Adoption of children, IV., 395–397.
to Appoint district nurses, V., 67.
re Emigration, IV., 466.
over Local officers, IV., 97.
for Recovery of cost of relief, VIII., 81, 110.
for Relief, VI., 334; Min., p. 739.
for Unconditional medical relief, V., 173–176.
over Vagrants and their children, VIII., 178, 242.
Practice of, in granting non-resident relief, VIII., 25.
Progressives, aims of, Min., pp. 988, 989.
Provision by, for exceptiona clases, Min., pp. 1043, 1044.
Recommendations of, for relief works, VI., 389.
Recovery of cost of relief, VIII., 70–76, 120.
Relief of, supplemented, VI., 358.
Removal of limitation of period during which orders may be obtained by, VIII., 111.
Required to provide casual wards, VIII., 184.
Responsibilities of, II., 60; V., 164–169.
Rural, difficulty in obtaining nurses, V., 145.
Special gratuities by, to medical officers, V., 55.
Uniformity of treatment of vagrants by, desirable, VIII., 193.
Urging of, to improve the condition of the poor, Min., p. 905.
See also under Local Authorities.
Guilds of Help, formation of, at certain places, VII., 210
Gulson, Mr., Report of, on Voluntary Relief Works, Min., p. 1096.
Gunning, Mr. James, on Hollesley Bay, Min., p. 1119.
Hackney labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Hadleigh Salvation Army Colony, IV., 475; VI., 376, 638; Min., pp. 1099, 1100, 1118, 1172.
Half-time system, *see under* Factories.

Halifax:
Distress Committee, work of, results, Min., p. 1115.
Loan relief in, VIII., 77.

HALL:
Miss, Honorary Secretary of the Outdoor Rescue Work Department of the Church Army, VIII., 147.
Rev. Robert, paper of, referred to, Min., p. 1036.

Hamburg:
Act, 1907, formation of charities for relief work, VII., 183.
Central Office, voluntary fund of, VII., 170.
Charitable administration, women helpers, VII., 173.
Charitable endowments, registration of, VII., 171.
Charitable foundations, capital of, VII., 171.
Municipal relief in, system of, VII., 149.
Poor institution, amount of endowments, VII., 170
Poor Relief:
of the Able-bodied, system of, VII., 183.
Administration of, VII., 160–168.
Decentralised scheme of, VII., 206.
Method of supervision, VII., 160–168.
Statistical results, and comparisons, VII., 175.
Referred to, VII., 177.
Public assistance in, IX., 17.

HAMILTON:
Sir Edward:
on Local taxation, IX., 66; Min., pp. 967, 969, 970.
Minority Report of, referred to, Min., p. 975.
Mr., evidence of, VI., 315.
Hamilton and Jones, Messrs., on work of the Church Army, VI., 378.
Hammersmith Workhouse, cost per bed, IV., 355.
Hammond, Mr., late Superintendent of Fambridge Labour Colony, on classes assisted, VI., 441.

Hampstead:
Borough Council Distress Committee, VII., 211.
Charities, registration of, VII., 128.
Council of Social Welfare, Domiciliary Visiting Committee of, VII., 211.
Communal co-operation, experiment in, VII., 211.
Elementary schools, VII., 211.
Guardians, VII., 211.
Joint Phthisis Committee, *see under* Hancock Nunn.
Public Health Committee, VII., 211.
Public Libraries Committee, co-operation of, with other societies, VII., 211.
See also Hancock Nunn, Mr.

HANCOCK NUNN, Mr. T. (Hampstead):
Apprenticeship and skilled Employment Committee, p. 696.
Associated agencies, Joint Committee of, pp. 684, 694, 695, 700.
Board of Guardians, work of, pp. 699–703.
Board of Social Study, objects and work of, pp. 692, 693, 706.
a Body of Social Doctrine, p. 706.
Borough councils, co-operation of, with social workers, pp. 696–698.
Borough Health Society, work of, pp. 696–698.
Central Unemployed Body, emigration under, pp. 712, 713.
Charity Organisation Society, system and work of, pp. 685–687, 700.
Christian Social Brotherhood, p. 692.
Christian Social Union, p. 692.
Churches and charities, pp. 689–693.
Communal co-operation of charities, pp. 684–688.
on Co-operation of charity with the Poor Law, VII., 200.
Council of Social Welfare, pp. 693, 703–711.
Curative treatment by a National Industrial Intelligence Department and Labour Exchanges, suggested, p. 717.
Decasualisation, remarks *re*, pp. 717, 718.
Domiciliary Visiting Committee, composition of, p. 706.
Elberfeld system, p. 706.
Elementary schools, pp. 699, 704.
Employment Exchange Committee, co-operation of, p. 696.
Friendly societies, 694.
Hollesley Bay, p. 712.
Industrial and Provident Committee, p. 695.
Infants' Health Committee, p. 693.
Interparochial Committee of Assurance, functions of, pp. 690–692.

HANCOCK NUNN, Mr. T. (Hampstead)—*cont.*
Interparochial Conferences at, pp. 689, 690.
Joint Committee of Associated Agencies, pp. 684, 694, 695, 700.
Joint Phthisis Committee, p. 697.
Juvenile Forestry, p. 704.
Local dispensaries, reform of, p. 704.
Maternity relief, pp. 702, 703.
Memorandum of, as to the functions and constitution of Public Assistance, pp. 679–718.
Municipal and mutual aid, p. 693.
Out-patient departments in hospitals, p. 704.
Phthisis Visiting Committee, p. 708.
Preventive treatment by education and training, pp. 715, 716.
Provident medical aid, suggestions *re*, p. 705.
Public Health Committee, work of, pp. 696–698.
Registration of agencies and of assistance given, p. 689.
Rescue and Maternity Committee, p. 703.
Special Committee, Report of, pp. 707–709.
Under-employment, preventive and curative treatment of, pp. 714, 715.
Unemployment, memorandum *re*, pp. 712–718.
on the Value of co-operation, pp. 709–711.
Women's Court of the Ancient Order of Foresters, p. 693.
Mrs., organiser of the Public Health Committee, p. 698.
Handloom weavers, reports and papers on distress amongst, referred to, Min., pp. 1036, 1168.
Hankyard, Dr. (Leeds), outdoor medical relief, opinion *re*, V., 161.
Harlock, Miss, cases of out relief described by, IV., 294–297.
Harman, Thomas, author of "A Caveat or Warening for Common Cursetors," 1567, referred to, III., 8.
Harris, W. B., referred to, Min., p. 933.
Harrison, Frederick, referred to, VI., 44.
Harrison, — , "Description of England," 1586, referred to, III., 8.
Hatfield Union, VIII., 169, 174.

HEALE:
Rev. Charles H., Vicar of Williton, Somersetshire, evidence *re* dole charities, VII., 98.
Mr., opinion on working local charity and Poor Law together, VII., 99.

Health Authorities:
Duties to be entrusted to, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1226.
Voluntary assistance under, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1022.
See also Local Health Authorities.

Health Committees:
Admission to institutions of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1015.
Assumption of certain duties by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1230.
Grants-in-aid of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1032.
Local, *see* Local Health Committees.
Recommendations *re*, M ., pp. 1032, 1231.
Health visiting by Public Health Authority, duties of, Min., p. 880.

Health Visitors (under Local Health Authority):
Advice given by, to mothers, Min., pp. 794, 795.
Duties of, Min., pp 879, 1019.
Paid and voluntary, duties of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 793, 1221.
Unpaid, valuable work of, Min., p. 1022.
Value of, Min., pp. 796–799.
Helby, Mr., Chairman of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, referred to, IX., 36.
Helpless Deserving Aged, *see* Aged, Helpless, Deserving.
Hempstead (Essex) Church Army Labour Colony, Min., p. 1099.
Hendon, Central London Sick Asylum at, cost per bed, V., 33.
Henley, Mr., Local Government Board Inspector, suggestion of, for able-bodied test workhouse, Min., pp. 1069, 1071.

HERBERT, Mr.:
Opinion of, *re* training of Relieving Officers, IV., 140.
Referred to, IV., 12.
Report of, to the Local Government Board, Min., p. 1058.

Hereford:
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 80.
Report on dole charities, VII., 92.
Hervey, Mr., on utility of co-operation of Poor Law and charities, VII., 200.
Higgins, Mr., Removal Officer of S. Pancras, VIII., 40.

HILL:
A. H., referred to, Min., p. 1097.
Miss Florence Davenport, on children of ins-and-outs, Min., p. 821.
Miss Octavia, memorandum of, p. 678.
"History of the English Poor Law," by Sir G. Nicholls, referred to, VIII., 16; Min., p. 1001.
"History of Trade Unionism," by Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, referred to, II., 147.
Hobson, Mr. John A., referred to, Min., p. 1168.
Hogg, Miss, Secretary of the Southwark Diocesan Association for the Care of Friendless Girls, VIII., 145.
Holbeck Union labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.

HOLLAND, Hon. SYDNEY:
on Class of patients at the London hospital, V., 85.
on Deterrency of Poor Law relief, Min., p. 855.
on Insufficiency of outdoor medical relief, Min., p. 851.
Chairman of the London Hospital, referred to, Min., p. 754.

Holland:
Poor relief in, administration, VII., 186–193.
Registration of charities, VII., 128.

Hollesley Bay Farm Colony:
Emigration, successful results of, Min., pp. 1120, 1121.
Establishment of, and results, Min., pp. 1119–1123.
Occupations of colonists, before and after statistics, Min., p. 1122.
Report, Min., p. 1119.
Results of, VI., 638; Min., p. 1234.
Superintendent, efforts of, to place men in situations, Min., p. 1124.
Referred to, Min., p. 1118.

Home Aliment:
Committees, disconnection by, with the registrar, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1017.
under Local Health Authorities, to persons having been exposed to contagious infection, Min., pp. 881, 882.
Proposals *re*, Min., p. 1217.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1013, 1032.
Sanction of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1015, 1016.
for Women, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1046, 1194, 1195, 1214, 1237, 1238.

Home Assistance (Proposed):
of the Able-bodied, recommendations *re*, VI., 630–633; 661 (146).
Analysis, VI., p. 441 (25, 26).
to Children, conditions of, IX., 91.
PARTIAL:
Analysis, VI., p. 443 (27).
Class to be assisted, VI., 619, 624.
Conditions for, VI., 630.
Recommendations *re*, pp. 662 (148).
Principles for, class to be assisted by, VI., 619, 623, 630; VII., 223.
Recommendations *re*, IX., 138, 441 (41 *j*); p. 443 (71–81).
Home influence, decline of, VI., 554.

Home Office:
Control of children by, present system, Min., pp. 827, 993.
Co-operation of, with Local Government Board, recommended, IX., 50.
Detention colonies should be under the authority of, VI., 655; p. 661 (166); Min., p. 1000.
Factory Department, transference of, to a new division proposed, Min., p. 1212.
Grants paid by, to industrial schools, disapproved, Min., p. 994.

Home Office—*cont.*
Industrial schools "certified" by, Min., p. 828.
Industrial and Reformatory Schools under, *see that title.*
Inspector, annual Reports of, on industrial and reformatory schools, Min., p. 827.
Maintenance of poor children under, Min., pp. 826, 827.
New duties recommended for, IX., 50.
Part control by, of Local Lunacy Authorities, Min., p. 892.
Procedure of, as regards by-laws of municipal corporations, Min., p. 981.
Proper authority for labour colonies, VI., 630.
Transference of Central Authority over vagrants to, VIII., 222.
Voluntary Committees under supervision of, Min., p. 944.
Referred to, Min., p. 830.

Homes for the Aged:
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 923, 924.
Return *re* cost of, referred to, VIII., 309.
Home's "Mirror" in Coke's Institutes, referred to, III., 3.
Home visitation (voluntary), value of, Min., p. 1022.
Hop-pickers, VIII., 206.
Hornsey, Poor Law administration at, IX., 28.
Horton, Dr., referred to (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 708.
Hospital branch of the Poor Law, growth of, Min., pp. 857–866.
Hospital inspection, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 995, 996.

Hospitals:
Endowed, Voluntary:
Amount of accommodation and diseases treated in, Min., p. 875.
Insufficiency of, for needs of the sick poor, Min., p. 875.
Isolation, *see* Isolation Hospitals.
Overlapping of agencies, VI., 135–140.
Registered expenditure, statistics, II., 46.
Voluntary general, overlapping of, Report *re*, Min., p. 875.
Houseless persons, regulation of, by police, VIII., 215–216.
"Houseless poor," Min., pp. 999, 1161, 1178, 1189

House of Commons:
Bills:
to "Abolish the Compulsory Removal of the Poor," etc., VIII., 27.
1860, for efficient medical relief, V., 76.
Infant Life Protection Bill, 1902, Min., p. 796.
Nine Hours' Day, 1873, VI., 97.
Old-Age Pensions, 1903, IV., 322.
Reform Bills, 1832, 1867, IV., 573.
Committee on Cottage Homes for the Aged, 1899, Report of, IV., 316.
Committee on the Condition of Labourers employed in the Construction of Public Works, Report of, referred to, Min., p. 1138.
Committee on Distress from Want of Employment, 1895, Min., p. 1153.
Committee on the Woollen Trade, 1806, Min., p. 1153.
Report by the Board of Trade on bankruptcies, Min., p. 1133.
Return on Pauperism and Distress, quoted, Min., p. 1104.
Returns, 1908, on Distress Committees, Min., p. 1114.
Select Committees
1817, on Poor Relief and Assessment, III., 66.
1860–4, on Dismissal of Poor Law officers, IV., 102.
1861, Insufficient Classification reported by, IV., 156.
1895, on Distress from Want of Employment, Min., pp. 1103–1106, 1145.
1896, on Municipal Relief Work, Min., p. 1104.
1906, on the Education (Provision of Meals (Bill, Min., pp. 836, 839.

House of Lords:
Committee on Poor Law Relief, 1888, Min., pp. 811, 838, 1050, 1057.
Committee on the Sweating System, Report referred to, VI., 101.
House rent, rise in, VI., 31.
"How it Feels to be out of Work," by W. H. Davies, Min., p. 1162.

Huddersfield:
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Reference to handbills of candidates for local elections, IV., 70.
Hughes, Thomas, referred to, VI., 44.
Hull dock labourers, under-employment of, Min., p. 1145.
Hunslet Union labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Hyde and Hadfield Weavers' Association, Min., p. 1157.
Hyett, Mr. W. H., Report of, quoted, Min., p. 1095.
Hygienic or medical advice, provision of, Min., p. 793.
Illegal Removal, *see* Removal, Illegal.
Illegitimacy, decrease in, statistics, II., 151.
Illegitimate Children, *see under* Children under the Poor Law.
Immigration, *see under* Emigration and Immigration Division, *under* Labour, proposed Ministry for.
Imperial Exchequer, *see* National Exchequer.
The "Impotent Poor," III., 6, 44–48; VII., 20.
Impounding of stray cattle, VIII., 216.
"In Darkest England," by W. Booth, Min., p. 1176.
"Index of Classification," VIII., 809.
Indian Government, system of administration recommended, VI., 700–702.
The Indigent and Helpless, definition of, and how to deal with, VII., 20, 21.
Indiscriminate Charity, *see* Charity, Indiscriminate.
Indoor or institutional relief, faults in present system of, recommendations, IX., 74, 75.
Indoor Medical Relief, *see* Medical Relief, Indoor.
Indoor nursing, system of, V., 144–148.

Indoor Paupers:
Further classification of, desirable, VIII., 308.
Increase in numbers, II., 25, 27.
Numbers, day and year counts, statistics, II., 16.
Percentage of, in specialised institutions. *Downes*, p. 671.
Weekly cost of, VIII., 263.

Indoor Relief (Poor Law):
of Able-Bodied:
Ages and numbers, statistics, II., 28, 116, 118.
Disapproved, Min., pp. 1056–1059.
Healthy, proportion of, II., 130, 131.
Recommendations *re*, p. 654 (64).
When in search of work, Min., p. 1044.
of the Aged and infirm, p. 654 (64), Min., p. 910.
Ages of persons in receipt of, II., 94.
of Children, number of, II., 109; Min., p. 834.
Cost of, statistics, II., 46; IV., 195–200.
Interchanges of, with outdoor relief, II., 64–66.
Liability of heads of families when given to a dependent, VIII., 281, 282.
Male:
Increased rate of, at certain ages, II., 28.
Proportion to outdoor, II., 17.
Medical, *see* Medical Relief, under the Poor Law, Indoor.
See also Infirmaries and Sick Wards, *under* Workhouses.
of Mothers and infants, Min., p. 777.
Periodical revision of cases advocated, 209–212.
Period and recurrence of, statistics, II., 39–43.
(Prior to 1832), administration, III., 49.
Proportion in workhouses and other institutions, IV., 217–220.
Question of deterrency, IV., 221–223.
Recommendations *re*, IV., 180, 181, 224; IX., 75.
of the Sick, numbers, statistics, II., 122–130.
Unnecessary expenditure, IV., 201–203.
See also Institutional Assistance (proposed).
Industrial and agricultural institutions and labour colonies (proposed), recommendations *re*, VI., 634; Anal. B., p. 441; IX., 138; p. 662; pp. 150–158, 662, 663.
Industrial combinations, organisation of, VI., 65–69.

Industrial Conditions:
Demanding greater or less skill, question *re*, VI., 224–235.
Disorganisation of, VI., 153.
Effects of, IX., 115.
Period of activity, II., 22 (footnote).
for Unskilled labour, VIII., 8.

"Industrial Democracy," by Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, referred to (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 709; Min., p. 1134.
Industrial development and vagrancy, VIII., 181.
Industrial employment, comparisons, VI., 34.
Industrial institutions for women, VI., 635.

Industrial Insurance Companies:
Insurance of children at, by mothers, Min., p. 774.
Opinions *re*. Min., pp. 920, 921.

Industrial and Reformatory Schools under the Home Office:
Annual cost of, Min., p. 827.
Classification of children for, Min., p. 827.
Grants-in-aid to, system of distribution, Min., p. 953.
Maintenance and inspection of, source of funds, Min., p. 827.
Management of, Min., p. 827.
Number of, and number of children under detention in, Min., pp. 827, 944.
Pauper children sent to, Min., p. 827.
System of placing, and maintenance of children in, Min., p. 827.
Referred to, Min., p. 1023.
Industrial Regulation Division (proposed), recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1209, 1212, 1236.
Industrial revolution affecting population, VI., 4.

Industrial Schools under the Education Authority:
Day, *see* Day Industrial Schools.
Overlapping of authorities for, Min., p. 828.
Transference of, Min., p. 830.
Under the London County Council, *see that title*.
Industrial towns, distress in, VII., 88.
Industries, Municipal, *see* Municipal Industries.

Industry:
Change in character and organisation of, VI., 188; VIII., 1–6.
Skill in, modern to past, VI., 227.

Inebriates:
Acts *re*, 1879–1900, Report of inspector, under, VIII., 263.
Classes of institutions for, VIII., 261.
Definition of, VIII., 264.
Departmental Committee to inquire into the operation of the law relating to, Report of, VIII., 264.
Medical and other examination of, recommendations *re*, VIII., 258.
Social reasons for detention of, VIII., 264.
Inebriates' Asylums, *see* Asylums for Inebriates.

Inebriates' Reformatories:
Detention in, by Act, VIII., 259.
Weekly cost of, VIII., 263.
Inebriates' retreats, referred to, Min., p. 1023.

Inebriety:
A Cause of destitution, VIII., 258.
Criminal, how dealt with, VIII., 261, 262.
Proper treatment for, suggested, VIII., 263; IX., 152.
and Unemployment, Min., pp. 1172–1175.
Infant asylums, valuable work done by, Min., p. 791.

Infantile Mortality:
Annual number, Min., pp. 855, 886, 887
Causes, Min., 855, 886, 887, 1149.
among Outdoor paupers, Min., p. 791.
Statistical inquiry into, recommended, Min., p. 799.
Statistics *re*, Min., pp. 774, 777, 792.

Infants (under five):
Care of, authorities to deal with, Min., p. 900.
Percentage of, born healthy, Min., p. 776.
Number of, under the Destitution Authorities, Min., p. 1220.
Proposals for dealing with, Min., pp. 1213, 1230.
Supervision of, up to school age, proper authority for, Min., pp. 798, 800.
Infants' Health Committee, suggestions *re* (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 683.
Infants' Milk Depot, necessity for, Min., p. 795.

Infectious or Contagious Diseases:
Persons suffering from, requiring continuous treatment, IX., 151; II., (C.)
Public Health Authorities' treatment of, Min., pp. 882–886.
Infectious diseases hospitals, referred to, V., 172.

The Infirm:
Indoor relief for, recommendations *re*, p. 654 (64).
under Pensionable age, provisions for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 924–926, 972.

Infirmaries (under the Poor Law):
Accommodation in, V., 82–84.
Administration of, II., 25; IV., 119; V., 23.
Attractiveness of, to the non-destitute, IV., 218; Min., p. 865.
Authority for, Min., p. 994.
Character of, as compared with other hospitals, Min., pp. 863–865.
Classes treated in, Min., pp. 860, 863, 867, 875.
Classification of persons in, VIII., 291–293.
Contributions from relatives, Min., p. 929.
Cost per bed, II., 50.
Epileptics in, Min., p. 894.
Establishment of, Min., p, 727.
Expenditure, II., 55.
Friction between officers of, Min., pp. 862, 863.
Insufficient staffing of, Min., pp. 863, 864.
Lack of specialisation in, Min., pp. 864, 865.
Medical inspectors of, Min., p. 990.
Medical staff of, Min., p. 864.
Numbers relieved in, II., 123.
Nurses, paid, increase in numbers (*Downes*), p. 872.
Opinions *re*, V., 46–48.
Paying patients in, V., 41; Min., p. 930.
Pauper "wardsmen," Min., p. 862.
Urban, V., 142, 146.
Use of, V., 37, 158, 159.
Infirmaries, separate establishment of, V., 19–25.
Inland Revenue Commissioners, duties of, with regard to old-age pensions, Min., pp. 917, 997.
In-maintenance, *see under* the Poor Law.
Innes Smith, Dr. (Sheffield), on outdoor medical relief, V., 161.
Insane Paupers, *see* Paupers, Insane.
Insanity, causes of, Min., pp. 886, 887.
Insanitary work places, *see under* Workshops.

"Ins-and-outs" in Workhouses:
Children of, IV., 504–509; Min., pp. 820–823.
Detentionary treatment for, recommendations *re*, IV., 510–515; VIII., 236; IX., 151; III. (*b*).
Facilities afforded to, IV., 206–208.
Inebriate habits of, VIII., 258.
in Maternity wards, Min., p. 778.
Recurrent cases, II., 36.
References to, IV., 502, 503; Min., p. 1161.
Institute of Actuaries, recommendation of, referred to, Min., p. 975.

Institutional Assistance (Proposed):
Analysis, VI., p. 443 (2).
Classification of, recommendations *re*, VI., 619, 625. 626; pp. 654, 655 (63–70); p. 662 (149).
Conditions for, VI., 630.
Institutional relief, Relieving Officers' duties in regard to, Min., p. 754.
Institutional treatment of the sick by voluntary agencies, Min., pp. 874, 875.

Institutions (Proposed):
Area of administration of, to coincide with area of charge, IX., 8.
Classification by, Min., p. 1042.
Good conduct pay in, recommended, VI., 681; p. 664 (164).
Religious administration in, recommended, IX., 69 (9).
Institutions, Certified, *see* Certified Institutions.
Institutions, specialised, proper superintendence for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 653 (52).

Insurance against Unemployment:
Compulsory universal scheme, VI., 579, 580; Min., p. 1200.
Contributory Insurance schemes, VIII., 15; XXXIX; Min., pp. 919–921.
Co-operation of authorities to assist, advocated, VI., 594.
Dependence of, on savings, VIII., 12.
Difficulties in the way of, Min., pp. 1141–1143.
Foreign methods, VI., 573–60; VII., 184; VIII., 15;
Invalidity, *see* Invalidity Insurance.

Insurance against Unemployment—*cont.*
Local organisation of, disapproved, Min., p. 1004.
Machinery necessary for, Min., pp. 1177, 1178.
Necessity for, VI., 604–606.
Recommendations *re*, VI., 671 ; IX., 118, 132–135 ; p. 660 (134–139).
Representation on, VI., 607, 608.
State assistance of, proposals *re*, VIII., 13 ; IX., 132–135 ; Min., pp. 1199–1201.
Time-lag affecting, Min., p. 1235.
Referred to, VIII., 11.
Voluntary, schemes of, VI., 582, 583 ; Min., p. 920.
See also Invalidity Insurance.

Insurance :
Invalidity, *see* Invalidity Insurance.
See also Industrial Insurance Companies.
Insurance Companies, Min., p. 920.
the Integrity of the Family, answers to objections to breaking up of, Min., pp. 1026–1028.
Intelligence Bureaux (Proposed), in connection with public elementary schools and labour exchanges, objects of, recommendations *re*, VI., 527 ; IX., 129.
Intermediate Schools, *see under* Education.
Intermittent Employment, *see under* Employment.
Intermittent Labourers, *see under* Labourers.
Intermittent Labour Market, *see under* Labour Market.
Invalid Children's Aid Association (*Hancock Nunn*), pp. 699, 707.

Invalidity Insurance :
Actuarial inquiry into cost of, VIII., 14.
Necessity for establishment of, VIII., 10 ; IX., 117.
Recommendations *re*, VIII., 11–13, 110–121.
Source of funds for, IX., 119.
Investigators of the Poor Law, *see under the* Poor Law.

Ipswich :
Distress Committee, work of, results, Min., p. 1115.
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.

Ireland :
Agriculture, fixed grant in aid of, Min., pp. 965, 966.
Boarding-out Committees, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1025.
Boards of Guardians :
Discrimination in favour of desirable expenditure. Min., p. 967.
Grants-in-aid of expenditure of, Min., pp. 953, 965–968.
Lack of financial encouragement of, Min., pp. 966, 967.
Mentally-defective persons under, Min., p. 893.
Practice of transmitting Minutes, etc., to the Central Authority, IX., 56.
Charities, proper authority for, VII., 237 (2).
Children :
Number of, on outdoor relief, Min., p. 1029.
of School age, public provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 845, 1222.
County councils, grants to, for maintenance of the insane, Min., p. 966.
County and county borough Councils, charge of children of school age by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1222.
County lunatic asylums, Min., pp. 893, 1225.
Depopulation of, VI., 24.
District electoral divisions, IX., 164.
Estate duty, grant-in-aid of, Min., pp. 965, 966.
Grants-in-aid, effects of, Min., pp. 965–970.
Local Government Board :
Authority of, not strengthened by grants, Min., pp. 967, 968.
Children under, Min., p. 838.
Difference in administration, IX., 54.
Eligibility under, for assistance of Distress Committees, Min., p. 1129.
Inspectors, *status* and powers of, Min., p. 987.
Medical Commissioner, opinion of, on medical services, Min., p. 1224.
Organisation of, for conference and co-ordination, commended, Min., p. 996.
Powers for enforcement of orders, IV., 41.
Local Lunacy Authorities, Min., p. 893.
Lords-Lieutenant, proposed extension of duties of, VII., 231, 237 (2) ; IX., 109 (2).
Medical and educational salaries, grant-in-aid of, Min. pp. 965, 966.

Ireland—*cont.*
the Mentally-defective, provision for, approved, Min., pp. 1025, 1225.
National Elementary Education Board, Min., p. 1025.
" Night lodgers " in lieu of casuals, Min., p. 1080.
Outdoor Medical Relief (Poor Law), V., 201.
Poor Law :
Administration, IX., 164–166.
Grants-in-aid of certain districts, Min., pp. 966, 967.
Relief with settlement and removal laws, Min., p. 949.
Schools, use of, for new scheme, Min., p. 1025.
Unions, average number of families in each, Min., p. 1008.
Population, VI., 6–9.
Proposed scheme, application of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1025.
Public dispensaries, present system of, Min., p. 1025.
Public health service, administration of, commended, Min., p. 996.
Vice-Regal Commission on Poor Law administration, IX., 164 ; Min., pp. 778, 787, 791, 800, 823, 835–898, 967, 1008, 1009, 1025, 1208, 1221, 1225.
Voluntary Aid Councils, proper authority for, VII., 231 ; IX., 109 (2).
Workhouses :
Births in, numbers, Min., p. 778.
Mentally-defectives in, Min., pp. 894, 895.
Irish migratory agricultural labourers, Report on, 1906, Min., p. 1185.
Ironfounders' Friendly Society, superannuation, average age of, Min., p. 1168.
Iron and steel works, class of workers in, VI., 232.

Islington :
Borough council relief works, Min., p. 1108.
Evidence of rate collector at, VII., 270.

Isolation Hospitals :
Authority for, Min., p. 994.
Diseases treated in, Min., p. 877.
Insufficient number of, Min., p. 885.
Maintained out of poor rate, no charge or recovery on, Min., p. 945.
Municipal, Min., pp. 918, 919.
See also Infectious Diseases Hospitals.

JACKSON :
Mr. Cyril :
Recommendations of, *re* education, IX., 127.
Reports of :
on Boy labour, VI., 537, 543, 545, 549, 552.
on Labour colonies, IV., 478.
re Labour yards, IV., 464.
on Work for wages, IV., 471.
Referred to, VI., 137 ; Min., p. 1166.
Cyril and Pringle, Messrs. :
Reports of :
on Classes assisted by Distress Committees, VI., 322, 442, 448.
on Effects of employment or assistance given to the unemployed, referred to, VI., 314, 318 ; Min., pp. 1095, 1105–1111, 1115, 1118, 1145–1147, 1165.
on Municipal relief works, VI., 392, 401.
on Regularisation of work, VI., 561.
Dr. J. C., referred to, I., 33.

JAMES :
Mr. F. T., Clerk to the Merthyr Tydfil Guardians, referred to, VIII., 101.
Rev. J. R., on illegitimacy in workhouses, VIII., 151.
Jam-making, seasonal labour in, VI., 183.
Jarrow, closing of works at, Min., p. 1133.
Jarvis's Charity, trustees of, acting in lieu of Guardians, Min., p. 768.
Jebb, Mr., suggestions as to the development of a reformed system of charity, VII., 104.

JENNER-FUST, Mr. :
on Decrease of filial responsibility, VIII., 89.
Evidence of, referred to, IV., 10, 12 ; V., 137.
Opinion of, on the powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 45.

Jewish Board of Guardians (Voluntary):
Evidence of, referred to, VII., 207.
Work of, described, Min., pp. 937, 938.
Jewish Working Girls' Club, Dean Street, Soho, work done by, Min., p. 1158.
Joint Committee system (under Mr. Long's scheme), *see under* Long, Mr. Walter, VI., 409.

JONES, Mr. THOMAS:
on Casual labour, VI., 314.
on Filial irresponsibility, VIII., 88.
Report of, on effect of outdoor relief on wages, etc., referred to, IV., 275, 277, 279, 283, 290; VI., 183, 314; VIII., 116; Min., pp. 1151, 1159, 1164.
on Women's casual employment, VI., 529.
Joseph, Miss, suggestions as to the development of a reformed system of charity, VII., 106.

Justices:
Former power of audit of Poor Law accounts by, IV., 16.
Powers of, to order recovery of relief, VIII., 82.

KAY:
Mr. A. C., referred to, VII., 61.
Mr. A. C., and Toynbee, Mr. H. V., Report of, on Endowed and Voluntary Charities, VII., 123.
Kemp, Mr. (Leicester), referred to, V., 41.

Kendal:
Charity Organisation Society, procedure VII., 127.
Overlapping of charities and Poor Law at, VII., 127.
Kendrick, Mr. (Stone, Staffordshire), on illegitimate births in workhouses, VIII., 150.
Kerr, Dr., on infantile mortality, Min., p. 880.
Kershaw, Mr. N. T., C.B., referred to, Min., p. 994.
Keyham Dockyard Extension Works, Min., p. 1140.

Kensington, W.:
Campden charities, VII., 51.
Charity Organisation Society at, VI., 373; VII., 183.

Kensington Union:
Able-bodied (men) test workhouse at, experiment of, and results, Min., pp. 1063–1069.
Children of ins-and-outs, provision for, Min., p. 821.
Marloes Road Workhouse, Min., pp. 1067, 1068.

KING, Mr. GEORGE, F.I.A., Chairman of Wallingford Board of Guardians
Report of, referred to, I., 32; VIII., 14, 134.
on Weekly premiums for insurance, IX., 120.
King's Cross Goods Depot, casual labour at, Min., p. 1146.
King's Lynn Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p 954..

King's Norton Union:
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Number of officers engaged in removal work, VIII., 53.
Woman Relieving Officer at, IV., 142.
Kingston-upon-Hull, cottage homes for the aged at, IV., 354.
Kirkcaldy, tramp nuisance at, Min, p. 1163.

KITCHIN, Mr.:
on Cost of hospital accommodation, V., 34.
Referred to, II., 50, 56, 57, 59.
Knollys, Mr. Local Government Board Inspector, Min. p. 899.

Labour:
Absorption of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1180–1195, 1201.
Boy, *see* Boy Labour.
Casual, *see* Casual Labour.
Clerical, IX., 128.
Comparative condition of various grades of, VI., 310–313.
Demand for, VI., 219, 220.
Displacement of, VI., 207, 211–235.
Low grade, aggregation of, IX., 122.
Male, dislocation of, VI., 122–135.
Mobility of:
Desirability of, VI., 482.
Labour exchanges to assist, VI., 236, 237; IX., 129.

Labour—*cont.*
Proposed ministry for, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1209, 1238.
Regular, alleged displacement of, VI., 216.
Reorganisation of the national demand for, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1195–1198, 1216, 1237.
Residuum of, maintenance under training for, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1201–1208.
Seasonal, VI., 529.
Skilled:
High grade, conditions of, IX., 123.
Relation of, to unemployment, VI., 321–324.
Stagnant pools of, Min., p. 1235.
Surplus, absorption of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1189–1195, 1235
Unskilled, increased aggregation of, IX., 122.

Labour Bureaux:
Municipal, prior to 1905, weakness of, causes, VI. 492–494.
under the Unemployed Workmen Act, *see* Labour Exchanges.

Labour Colonies:
Casual labourers at, VI., 447.
Recommendations for, VI., 642–646; VI., pp. 443, 444 (38–42); pp. 662, 663 (159–164); VIII., 237–230, 240.
Results of, VI., 467, 636–641.
Reference to, Min., p. 1035.
See also Detention Colonies (Proposed), Rural Colonies, and under Special Place-names (Hollesley Bay, etc.).

Labourers:
Absorption of surplus, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1236.
Casual, *see* Casual Labourers.
Former retention of, in native places, VIII., 16.
Intermittent, inclusion of, in insurance schemes, question *re*, VI., 598.
Rural, subsidising of wages of, by out-relief, IV., 289–291.
Unskilled:
General condition of, VI., 48, 142, 312, 324.
Provision of artificial work for, effects of, VI., 408.

Labour Exchanges (under the Unemployed Workmen Act):
Defects in system of, suggestions *re*, VI., 483–491.
and Distress Committees, public comparison *re*, VI., 498.
Efficient work done by, VI., 487.
Employers' attitude towards, VI., 508.
Failure to put in operation, results of, Min., pp. 1123, 1124, 1130.
General insurance fund suggested, VI., 599.
Insufficient equipment of staff, VI., 501.
Lack of inter-communication between, Min., p. 1124.
Results of, VI., 495–502; Min., pp. 1124, 1125.
Value of, to genuine workmen out of work, Min., p. 1136.
Referred to, VI., 422.
National (proposed), *see* National Labour Exchange (Proposed).
Seamen's, *see* Seamen's Labour Exchanges.
Labour Homes, opinions on, Min., pp. 1035, 1233.
Labour Gazette, first appearance, VI., 26.

Labour Market:
Alleged displacement of men in, VI., 124.
Intermittent, proposals *re*, VI., 529, 535, 557–560.
Labour Masters, *see* Employers of Labour.

Labour Ministry (Proposed):
Maintenance under training, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1201, 1217, 1236, 1237.
The National Labour Exchange (Proposed) under, *see that title.*
Labour rate system, definition of, III., 41–43.

Labour Registers:
Referred to, Min., p. 1114.
See also Labour Bureaux *and* Labour Exchanges.

Labour Yards (under the Poor Law):
Adoption of, Min., p. 1039.
Disadvantages of, Min., p. 1053.
Hours of labour required in, variations of, Min., pp. 1049, 1050, 1053, 1054.
Number of able-bodied employed in, 1843, Min., p. 1039.
Order for the labour yard, limitations of, Min., p. 1055.
Quality of work done in, Min., p. 1163.
Rate of relief, difficulties *re*, Min., pp. 1054, 1055.
Suggestions for improvement of system, VI., 330, 331.
System of, Min., pp. 1047, 1051.
Tests, variations in Min., pp. 1048, 1049.
Referred to, IV., 453–465; VI., 326, 332; Min., p. 1040.
Laindon, cost per bed in workhouse at, IV., 202.
Lamb, Colonel D. C., on "Labour Colonies," Min., p. 1118.
Lambert, Rev. Brooke, national labour exchanges suggested by, Min., p. 1180.
Lambeth Union, recovered, amount of, VIII., 101; Min., p. 932.

Lancashire:
Boy labour in, Min., p. 1191.
Cotton Famine:
Charitable efforts, amount contributed, administration of, VI., 351–363, 695.
Relief works, VI., 386.
Results and suggestions of, Min., pp. 1129, 1233.
References to, IV., 472, 583; VI., 363 (15), 349, 680, 683; IX., 126; (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 709; Min., p. 1112.
Lancaster and Bootle Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.

"The Lancet":
Inquiry by, into the state of sick wards and infirmaries in workhouses, V., 17.
Memorandum on Poor Law medical relief reform, V., 64.
Memorandum *re* rural dispensaries, V., 61.
Land reclamation, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1176, 1197, 1207, 1216, 1237.
"Lands," schedule on assessment of, VI., 21.
Langport Union, practice at, *re* liability of relatives of paupers, VIII., 92.
Laverack, Mr. John, on settlement, VIII., 35.
Law Officers of the Crown, V., 156.

Laws of Settlement:
Effects of, exposed, III., 13.
Repeal of, recommended, Min., pp. 910, 1229.

Leeds:
Distress Committee, work supplied by, results of, Min., p. 1115.
Labour yard test, Min., pp. 1048–1055.
Municipal hospitals, Min., p. 876.
Population within given years, and number in receipt of poor relief, VII., 175.

Leicester Union:
Board of Guardians, farm labour supplied by, Min. p. 1047.
Outdoor relief work, IV., 281; Min., p. 1048.
Proportion of cases to Relieving Officers, IV., 130.
Provision for tuberculosis at, Min., p. 878.
Wives' and mothers' work in, Min., p. 1165.
Leicestershire hosiery trade, prior to 1832, III., 65.
Letchworth Colony (Garden City), financial results of, Min., pp. 1117, 1118.
Letton, Bredwardine and Staunton-on-Wye, administration on charity in, Min., pp. 768, 769.
Lewis, Mr., on elections of guardians, IV., 73.

Lewisham:
Distress Committee, Min., p. 1135.
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Libury Hall (Ware), German Industrial Farm Colony, Min., p. 1099.
Lichfield, Bishop of, Memorandum on erection of a pension fund, VIII., 15; XLII.

Lichfield Union:
Number of parishes, total population, income for endowed charities, VII., 118, 121.
Poverty in, Report as to extent of, VII., 79.
Lingfield Labour Colony (Christian Social Service Union), VI., 638; Min., pp. 1099, 1172.
Lithiby, Mr. J., C.B., referred to, Min., p. 994.

Liverpool:
Board of Guardians, yearly recoveries by, Min., p. 930.
Boy labour in, Min., p. 1166.
Central Relief and Charity Organisation Society, work of, referred to, VI., 202, 373; Min., p. 1097.
Distress Committee, work of, results, VI., 435; Min., p. 1115.
Dock labourers, Min., pp. 1145, 1153.
Docks, Reports of visits by Commissioners, Min., p. 1155.
Lord Mayor's Unemployed Committee, 1905, Report of, referred to, Min., p. 945.
Hospitals, Min., pp. 876, 877, 930, 931.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 78.
School of Social Science, referred to, IV., 107.
Select vestry on tobacco for the aged in the workhouses, Min., p. 903.
Unions:
Joint Committee, classification by, IV., 163.
Settlement and removal in, VIII., 53.
Workhouses, unemployables in, Min., p. 1161.
Under-employed in, Min., p. 1147.
Victoria University, courses of instruction in sociology at, VII., 213.
Voluntary visitors at, VII., 209–212.
Livesey, Sir George (the late), on accident insurance, VI., 213; Min., p. 1169.
Lloyd Wharton, Mr., referred to, VIII., 193.

Loan Relief:
Extended application of system of, VIII., 80.
Recommendations *re*, IX., 146.
Recovery of, VIII., 73–76.

Local Authorities:
Auditors:
Filling of vacancies, IV., 17.
and Central Executive Committee, co-operation of, during cotton famine, VI., 361, 362.
Charge and recovery by, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 928, 1226, 1227.
Control of, by district auditors, Min., p. 983.
Boards of Guardians, *see that title.*
Central superannuation fund to be established for, IX., 69 (5).
Changes in constitution of, advocated, IV., 299.
Clerks, suggestions for, IX., 69 (2–6).
and Compounding for rates, VIII., 267, 269.
Control of, IV., 13, 15, 396, 397; Min., pp. 992, 993, 977, 1229.
Co-operation of, with charitable organisations, VI., 352.
Co-operation of, with Guardians, recommended, VI., 384.
Current expenditure of, control of, IV., 16.
for Dealing with the sick poor, Min., p. 900.
Discretionary powers of, regarding the aged, IV., 307, 308.
Duties to be regulated by, VIII., 200.
Education, *see* Local Education Authorities.
Effect on, of assigned revenues, Min., p. 969.
Exchequer grants to, origin of, IV., 172–176.
Extension of powers of, recommended, p. 647 (9); Min., p. 1226.
Finance of, for relief work, VI., 425, 695.
Health, *see* Local Health Authorities.
Inadequate assistance rendered by, to applicants under the Unemployed Workmen Act, Min., p. 1127.
Increase of medical control for, advocated, V., 216.
Increase of vagrancy due to action of, VIII., 180.
Injunctions to, VI., A. (11).
Labour exchanges to be used by, IX., 129.
Labour masters, proposals *re*, IX., 69 (8).
Magistrates, *see that title.*
Medical assistance improved by, V., 214.
Memberships, restrictions advocated, IV., 92, 94, 135, 139.
of the Mentally-defective, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 951, 975, 976, 1012, 1221, 1225.
Municipal, *see* Municipal Authorities.
Overlapping of, Min, pp. 999, 1007, 1018, 1222.

Local Authorities—*cont.*
Overseers, *see that title.*
Pension Committees of, Min., p. 927, 1022.
Under the Poor Law, *see* Guardians.
GRANTS-IN-AID :
Method of distribution to, Min., p. 953.
Proposed fixtures for, Min., p. 976.
Variation in proportion to poverty, recommended, Min., p. 974.
Indoor staff, recommendations *re*, IX., 69 (10).
Inquiries should be made on behalf of, *re* putative fathers of bastards, VIII., 141.
Loans, terms of, VI., 387.
Position of inspectors as regards, Min., p. 987.
Powers of, to dismiss officers, IV., 101 ; IX., 69 (1).
Powers over, extension recommended, IV., 38–41, 47, 413.
for Prevention and treatment of disease, proper authority recommended for, Min., p. 995.
Property vested in, VI., 74.
Proposed, for central administration and control of public assistance with the enlarged area, IX., 10 (1)
Proposed new title for, IV., 93.
and Regularisation of work, VI., 561.
Relief work of, VI., 357, 693–695, 702 ; Min., p. 1104.
RELIEVING OFFICERS :
Appointments, duties, and influence of, IV., 122–130, 140, 141.
Proportion of cases to be administered to, IX., 69 (12).
Qualifications for IV, 132, 133 ; IX., 69 (12).
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 847 (1).
Responsibiity for appointment of officers to rest with, IX., 69 (3).
Remedial suggestions for nominations to, IV., 92.
Removal of responsibilities from, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1217, 1238.
Results of co-operation of, with Charity Commissioners, VII., 71
Rules to be noticed by, VIII., 285.
Sanitary, *see* Sanitary Authorities, Local.
Select Vestries, *see that title.*
and Special works, recommendations *re*, VI., 357, 693–695, 702 ; p. 664 (172).
Supervision of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1032, 1231.
Tiding over by, failure of, Min., pp. 1112, 1113.
Transference of tabulations from, to the Central Department, VIII., 280.
as Trustees for endowed charities, VII., 59–61.
Unemployment as dealt with by, Min., pp. 1175–1177.
Unnecessary multiplication of, Min., p. 1008.
Use of Central Authority as an arbitrator between, Min., p. 987.
Use of labour exchanges by, advocated, VI., 519.
Value of women's work to, IV., 142.
Vestries, *see that title.*
Women visitors for out-relief cases, recommended, IX., 69 (16).
Work at wages, chronic tendency of, Min., pp. 1233, 1234.
Workhouse Masters, *see* Masters under Workhouses.
Works' Committees, authority for special works, VI., 692.
Local Charitable Trustees, *see* Charitable Trustees, Local.
Local Committees (proposed), to deal with duties delegated by the Local Authority, IX., 10 (2).

Local Education Authorities :
Boarding out, residential schools, etc., under, Min. p. 843.
Charge and recovery by, for maintenance of children, Min., p. 943.
Children's Care Committees under, Min., pp. 841, 843.
Considered the proper authority for children of the State, Min., pp. 826, 844, 845, 1046, 1222.
Daily supervision of children by, Min., p. 840.
Duties to be transferred to, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1010, 1011.
Feeding of school children by, Min., pp. 829, 834, 835, 943, 944.
Grants-in-aid, system of distribution to, Min., pp. 829, 953.
Medical assistance to children, powers of, *re*, V., 191.
Medical inspection and treatment under, Min., pp. 830–834.

Local Education Authorities—*cont.*
Mentally-defective children, provision for, Min., pp. 892, 897, 898, 972.
Overlapping of, with Poor Law Authorities, Min., pp. 845, 1003, 1004.
Pauper children ceded to, Min., p. 955.
Powers of, Min., p. 1002.
Present position of, Min., p. 999.
for Prosecution of parents, powers *re*, Min., p. 841.
Relations of, to proposed receiving house officers, Min., p. 1213.
Safeguards for, recommended, Min., pp. 951, 952.
Scholarships granted by, number of, Min., p. 943.
School attendance offices, Min., pp. 810, 1019.
"School Canteen Committees" formed under, Min., p. 834.
School nurses, Min., p. 843.
Supersession by, of the Destitution Authority, Min., pp. 842, 843.
Supervision of, Min., p. 797.
Transference of boarded-out children to, recommended, Min., pp. 809, 810.
Voluntary effort for friendly visiting under, recommended, Min., pp. 841, 1022.
Charge and recovery by, system disapproved, Min., p. 945.
Unconditional assistance by, recommendation *re*, Min., p. 1228.

Local Finance :
Central Department of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1016.
Present authority for, Min., p. 994.

Local Government Board :
Able-bodied institutions, suggestions approved by, Min., pp. 1042, 1071.
Able-bodied relief, letter of 1877, as to, Min., p. 1039.
Able-bodied test workhouses started by, Min., pp. 1059–1079.
Administration, objects of, IV., 583.
Advice of, as to able-bodied paupers, Min., p. 1046.
Application and Report books, VII., 25.
Architect, powers of, IV., 15, 204, 205.
Area for administration by, of grants-in-aid, Min., p. 974.
and Areas of administration, recommendations *re*, IX., 28.
Assistant auditors, recommendations *re*, A. (22).
Assistant inspectors, number of, to be increased, IX., 51.
Attempts of, to alleviate the sick, Min., p. 736.
Attitude of, towards the aged, IV., 308.
Audit Department, IX., 49.
AUDITORS :
Appointments of, recommendations *re*, IV., 18, 19 ; IX., 52 ; p. 649 (23).
Powers of auditing charity accounts, IV., 20 ; VII., 58.
Authority of, for special works, VI., 703.
Boarding-out of children within the union, order, 1889, Min., p. 804.
Boarding schools set up by, Min., p. 814.
and Building of workhouses, recommendations *re*, IV., 15 ; IX., 62 ; Min., p. 647 (11).
Care of young children as ordered by, Min., p. 784.
Changes proposed in, VI., 672.
and Charity Commission, recommendations *re*, VII., 198, 230 ; IX, 109 (16) ; pp. 665, 666 (188–193).
Chief Inspector, *see* Davy, Mr. J. S., C.B.
Chief Medical Officer, opinion of, on medical services, approved, Min., p. 1224.
Children placed in certified schools and institutions. grants-in-aid of, Min., p. 810.
Children's Unconditional Relief Order, 1905, Min., p. 839.
CIRCULARS :
1871 :
To inspectors, on out relief for widows, IV., 272.
re Institution of pay-stations, IV., 131.
1886 (Mr. Chamberlain's)
Labour test under, Min., p. 1047.
on Municipal relief works, VI., 384, 390, 408.
Recommendations of, Min., pp. 1104, 1105.
Referred to, Min., pp. 1102, 1103.

Local Government Board—*cont.*
CIRCULARS—*cont.*
1886–1905, municipal employment under, Min., p. 1115.
1895 (re-issue of 1886), Min., p. 1105.
1895, 1896, on improvement of condition of the aged in workhouses, Min., pp. 904. 905.
1896, out-relief for the aged, IV., 231, 312.
1896, on treatment of vagrants, VIII., 174–177, 193.
1900 *re* aged deserving poor, IV., 319–321, 331.
Classes intended by, to be dealt with by Poor Law, VI., 392.
Codification and simplification of orders and circulars, necessity for, IV., 10.
Contributions from, for local relief works, VI., 425.
Control by, of children, present system, Min., pp. 801, 993.
Co-operation of certain divisions of, recommended, IX., 50.
Co-operation of, with the Home Office recommended, IX., 50.
Discrimination of the aged disapproved by, Min., p. 901.
Dispensaries established by, V., 60.
Disputed settlement cases should be determined by, VIII., 67; IX., 155.
Divisions of work in, IX., 49.
Encouragement by, to the aged to apply for relief, Min., p. 914.
Exemptions by, for the aged, IV., 306.
Expenditure, recommendations *re* control of, II., 59; IV., 198, 204; V., 192, 2; p. 647 (9); p. 655; (70).
First establishment of, insertions *re*, II., 20; IV., 7; Min., p. 977.
Funds of, present inadequacy, recommendations *re*, IX., 53; p. 649 (24).
GENERAL INSPECTORS:
Functions of, recommendations *re*, IV., 26–35; IX., 51; Min., p. 989.
on Lack of nursing in rural districts, Min., p. 850.
Status and powers of, Min., pp. 987–990.
General mixed workhouse system condemned by, Min., p. 895.
GRANTS FROM:
for Public works, recommendations *re*, IX., 140.
System of, IV., 174.
Half-yearly Returns, dates suggested for, VIII., 281, 282, 284.
Helplessness of, to arbitrate in cases of dispute between architects and Guardians, Min., p. 992.
Information obtained by, IV., 25.
INQUIRY:
1873, on nine hours day, VI., 97.
into Nursing of sick poor in workhouses, V., 29.
Inspection of medical assistance by, approved, V. 192, 14, 237, 5.
Inspections under, IV., 27–35.
Inspectorate, recent loss of, influence of, Min., p. 988.
INSPECTORS' REPORTS:
on Able-bodied in workhouses, Min., p. 1059.
on Certified homes and institutions, Min., p. 810.
on Children in workhouses, Min., pp. 802, 803.
on Outdoor relief, Min., pp. 751, 763, 938.
on Relieving Officers, Min., p. 758.
To support the Voluntary Aid Committees, IX., 109 (14).
Workhouse test policy practised by, Min., p. 901.
Instructions of, as to co-operation of Destitution Authorities and municipalities, Min., p. 981.
Intelligence Bureau, suggestions *re* (*Downes*), p. 676.
LADY INSPECTORS:
Duties of, with regard to supervision of boarded-out children, Min., p. 808.
Valuable work of, Min., p. 990.
Labour exchange system, failure of, to establish, Min., p. 1234.
Labour yard tests, variations approved by, Min., p. 1048.
Lack of care and supervision of children under, Min., p. 1221.
List of "Certified Schools and Homes," issued by, Min., p. 791.
and Local Authorities, co-operation of, desirable, IX., 54.

Local Government Board—*cont.*
and Local Authorities' officers, recommendations *re*, pp. 611–614 (46–62).
Local Lunacy Authorities partly controlled by, Min., p. 892.
Manual of instructions should be issued by, IX., 59.
Matters of advice included in orders of, Min., p. 983.
Medical assistance improved by, recommendations *re*, V., 214; pp. 658, 659 (109*a*–121).
Medical inspection under, system of, V., 119–127.
MEDICAL INSPECTORS:
on Abuses in rural workhouses, Min., p. 860.
on District Medical Officers, Min., p. 848.
Duties of, V., 119–121.
on Medical relief administered in general workhouses, Min., p. 858.
on Outdoor medical relief, Min., pp. 850, 851.
on Specialisation in treatment of the sick, Min., p. 867.
Medical officers, remuneration of, Departmental Committee on, V., 128.
and Medical relief, V., 9; VIII., 291–293; Min., p. 857.
MEMORANDUM:
on Old-age pensions, IV., 352.
The unification of the official medical services for the poor, V., 110.
and the Mentally-defective, expenditure on, Min., p. 1225.
Methods of directing local administration, IV., 9.
National pension scheme, adoption by, Min., p. 913.
Nomination powers of, removed, IV., 66.
Normal methods of, VI., 325.
Officers of, required for supervision of labour colonies, VI., 650.
Order Department, IX., 49.
ORDERS:
Consolidated Order, 1836, the indigent under the, form of, VI., 180.
General Consolidated Order, 1847:
Appointment of officers, under, IV., 96.
as to Indoor relief, Min., pp. 977, 979, 988.
on Medical Officers' districts, V., 52.
Medical relief, V., 7.
Nursing qualifications under, V., 26.
Referred to, IV., 123, 469; Min., pp. 977, 1038, 1041, 1044.
General Medical Order, 1842, V., 7, 52–55; Min., pp. 772, 852.
General Order (Metropolis), 1878, on registration, VII., 126–133.
General Out-Relief Prohibitory, 1844, IV., 226, 237, 577; Min., pp. 977, 1038, 1039.
General Orders, 1844–1852, Min., pp. 980, 981.
General Order, 1879, on notification of infectious diseases, V., 135.
General Order, 1882, regulation for casual paupers, VIII., 188, 189.
General Order, 1892, discharges under, VIII., 190.
General Order, 1897, improved die for pauper children under, VIII., 190.
Midwifery Order, Min., p. 773–775.
Modified Workhouse Test, 1887, IV., 481–483; Min., p. 773.
1889, supervision of children, IV., 379.
Outdoor Labour Test Order, 1852, IV., 152; Min., pp. 773, 988, 1039.
Outdoor Nursing, 1892, V., 164.
On nursing arrangements, V., 28.
1892, on district nurses, V., 67.
1897, nursing, V., 144, 147; Min., p. 861.
1895–1896, relief to the aged, Min., p. 910.
1897, prohibition of paupers as nurses, V., 28.
1897, on test house dietary table, Min., p. 1072.
Outdoor Relief Prohibitory Order:
1852, VI., 332; Min., pp. 772, 773, 838, 978, 1043, 1044.
Regulation, 1852, IV., 581.
Outdoor Relief Regulation Order, IV., 228, 229, 479; VI., 356; Min., pp. 838, 1043, 1044.
Out-relief of children within unions, 1877, IV., 379.
As to relief on loan, 1880, Min., p. 938.
Relief (School Children), 1905, IV., 428–430.
1905, approval of farm colonies, Min., p. 1119.
Origin and growth of, IX., 47–49.

Local Government Board—*cont.*
OUTDOOR RELIEF:
of the Aged, new policy of, Min., pp. 905, 978, 979.
Cases reported of exceptions in granting, Min., pp. 1043, 1044.
General Inspectors' Reports on, IV., 263, 264.
Stricter policy of, enjoined by, IV., 245.
Parliamentary influence on policy of, IV., 48.
Policy of a board of guardians objected to by, Min., p. 982.
Policy of, *re* classification of indoor cases, IV., 145–155.
Policy of orders of, considered valueless and out of date, Min., pp. 971–982.
POOR LAW:
Administration Department, IX., 49.
Division of, abolition of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 990–992, 1025, 1229.
Officers Department, IX., 49.
See also under the Poor Law.
Powerlessness of, to enforce its control, Min., p. 982.
POWERS OF:
re Building of workhouses, recommendations *re*, IX., 61
re Charging of items to Common Poor Fund, Min., p. 961.
in Circulars, limitations to, IV., 11.
Classes to be sent to institutions, p. 648 (12).
Comparison, England, Scotland and Ireland, IV., 41, 42.
to Compel information, IV., 25.
Curtailment of, advocated, IV., 21–24.
re Detention of casuals, VIII., 186; Min., p. 1081.
Establishment of Distress Committees, VI., 412.
over Expenditure, recommendations *re*, IX., 60.
Extension of, recommendations *re*, IV., 8, 9, 15, 47; VIII., 55; IX., 1; (XII.), 7, 61, 63, 64; p. 647 (9).
by Grants-in-aid, strengthening recommended, Min., pp. 958, 965.
over Local Authorities, Min., pp. 986, 987.
over Local officers, IV., 13, 14, 24, 95, 97–107, 137.
as to Medical relief, Min., p. 846.
Official inquiries affecting administration, IV,. 26.
by Orders, IV., 10.
to Sanction loans, IV., 15.
Scope and limitations of, IV., 36–46.
re Settlement law, VIII., 30.
Under the Act, 1834, IV., 8.
Present connection of, with boards of guardians, IX., 54.
Present division of work as to children, between, and Board of Education, Min., p. 993.
Promotion of voluntary effort by, advocated, VII., 216.
Proportion of Poor Law expenditure uninspected by, Min., p. 988.
Proposed change of name of a department, recommendations *re*, p. 647 (4).
Proposed institutions, various, approved by, Min., p. 990.
Proposed Return of periods and occasions of relief, VIII., 284.
Proposed system of collecting statistics for half yearly and annual Returns, advantages of, VIII., 278–282.
Provision by, of separate institutions for the sick, Min., p. 736.
and Public Assistance Authorities, control of, recommendations *re*, IX., 20; p. 650 (34).
Public assistance meetings, Minutes to be transmitted to, IX., 55–57.
"Public Health, Local Finance and Local Acts Division," duties of, Min., p. 994.
Qualifications for assistance prescribed by, VI., 420, 421.
Recognition by, of Municipal Authorities as relief agencies, VI., 389.
Recommendations of, *re* men to be relieved by municipalities, VI., 392.
Recommendations to, *re* appointment of officers, IV., 107.
on Regularity and uniformity in routine of workhouses, Min., pp. 1057, 1058.
REGULATIONS:
re Emigration of children, IV., 424.
Preferences given by, for relief, VI., 431.

Local Government Board—*cont.*
Relief by, system of, VI., 388.
Relief on loan recommended by, Min., pp. 939, 940.
REPORTS:
1873–1874, on classification of paupers, IV., 162.
on Cost of indoor paupers, VIII., 263.
on Deterrency, Min., p. 1000.
1906–1907, Emigration, numbers, IV., 468.
(1871–1872), *re* epidemics as affecting pauperism, II., 148.
on Navvies, Min., p. 1138.
on Policy of the Central Authority ,1834–1907, Min., pp. 846, 978, 979, 988, 1037.
Restrictions laid down by, as to relief under the Unemployed Workmen Act, Min., pp. 1114, 1128.
RETURNS:
Applicants relieved, classes of, VI., 438.
Half yearly, should be made at midnight instead of day, VIII., 308.
re Labour yards, IV., 463.
of Vagrants, numbers by day, night, and year count, VIII., 202, 203.
Rules *re* statistics to be enforced by, VIII., 285.
Sanction by, of two policies, Min., p. 772.
Sanitary Administration and Local Areas Division, duties of, Min., p. 994.
Sanitary provisions under, Min., p. 994.
Scale of officers' salaries to be sanctioned by, IX., 69 (4).
and Settlement and removal, recommendations *re*, p. 668 (214).
Specialised Departments, failure of, to develop, Min., p. 991.
and Special works, recommendations *re*, p. 664 (172).
Staff, increase of, recommended, IX., 48.
Statistics, increase in number of able-bodied healthy men in workhouses, Min., pp. 1056, 1057.
Statistics of pauperism as affected by, II., 20.
Status, recommendations *re*, IX., 47; p. 647 (2, 3).
Stocktaking of workhouse accounts under orders of, VIII., 254.
Stoppage by, of piecework employment of labour, Min., p. 1047.
and a Temporary Commission (proposed), 670 (239).
Training ships "certified" by, IV., 373; Min., p. 828.
Transference of certain duties of casual wards from, to the Home Office, recommendations *re*, VIII., 222.
Transfers from general mixed workhouses to test houses approved by, Min., pp. 1063, 1068, 1071, 1073.
Uniformity of policy essential for, how to acquire, Min., pp. 977, 981, 982, 997, 1229.
Use of non-Poor Law institution by permission of, Min., pp. 810–812.
Use of, as arbitrator between Local Authorities, Min., p. 987.
Voluntary Committees for boarded-out children, approved by, Min., p. 808.
Women regarded by, as able-bodied, Min., p. 1045.
Work of, to be lightened by devolving on other authorities, IX., 60.
Year's record of pauperism taken by, IV., 298.
Referred to, VI., 395, 424.

Local Health Authorities:
Birth and infancy to be treated by, Min., pp. 792–799,
Duties of, and good work done by, Min., pp. 794, 795.
Grants in aid of, proposals for, Min., pp. 975, 976, 1227, 1228.
Health Visitors, *see that title.*
Home aliment, question as to, Min., pp. 881, 882.
Hygienic and medical advice provided by, Min., p. 793.
Inspection of voluntary agencies by, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 791, 792, 800, 1221.
Institutional treatment, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 797, 950, 951.
and Medical inspection of school children, Min., p. 832.
Overlapping of, with the Poor Law, Min., pp. 848–890, 1003, 1004.
Phthisis, as dealt with by, Min., p. 878.
Powers of removal and detention to be granted to, Min., p. 927.

Local Health Authorities—*cont.*
Prematurely incapacitated to be dealt with by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 927.
Present provisions by, Min., p. 999.
Principles of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 800.
Proposed enlargement of duties of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 796, 798, 799, 972, 1011, 1012, 1046, 1221.
Recovery for medical relief, scale of charges for, Min., p. 941.
Relations of, to proposed Receiving House Officers, Min., p. 1213.
Settlement and removal laws as regards, proposals *re*, Min., p. 951.
Suggestions, Min., p. 1002.
Vaccination machinery should be placed under, Min., p. 796.
Local Loans Fund (proposed), VI., 695.

Local Lunacy Authorities:
the Mentally-defective under, numbers, annual cost of maintenance, principles as to, Min., pp. 895, 896.
Overlapping with other authorities, Min., p. 999.
Local Medical Assistance Committees, V., 237 (10); IX., 104 (2).
Local pensions for persons disqualified from national scheme, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 921.
Local Pension Authorities, proper authority for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 997, 999.
Local Pension Committee (under County and County Borough Councils), duties to be transferred to, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1012.
Local Public Assistance Authorities, proposals *re*, VI., 673.
Local Public Assistance Committees, proposals *re*, VI., 674.
Local ratepayers, relief to, by grants-in-aid, Min., 954, 955, 976.
Local rates for maintenance of industrial and reformatory schools, Min., p. 827.

Local Sanitary Authorities:
Overlapping of, Min., p. 876.
Proper authority for control of, suggested, Min., p. 995.
"Local Taxation Accounts," Min., p. 954.
Local taxation, grants-in-aid of, recommendations *re*, IX., 65–68; p. 648 (17).
Local Unemployment Authorities, grants in aid to, system of distribution, Min., pp. 953, 999.

LOCH, MR. C. S.:
on Municipal relief works, Min., p. 1111.
on Relieving Officers, Min., p. 755.
Referred to, Min., p. 836.
Loch, Mr. C. S., and Bosanquet, Mrs., memorandum of, on the treatment of unemployed persons, p. 677.
Lochs (Ross and Cromarty), poor rate at, Min., p. 963.

LOCKWOOD, MR., Inspector of Metropolitan Workhouses:
on the Able-bodied in workhouses, Min., p. 1057.
on Associated schools, IV., 369.
on Casual destitution, Min., p. 1099.
on Contributions to infirmaries, VIII., 101.
on Co-operation of Poor Law and charities, VII., 200.
on Decreased deterrence, IV., 489.
on Labour yards, IV., 460, 461.
on Overlapping of medical agencies, V., 137.
on Proportion of illegitimate births in workhouses, VIII., 150.
on Relieving Officers, IV., 129, 137.
Return of out relief, IV., 479.
Test houses advocated by, Min., pp. 1066, 1075.
Referred to, II., 36; IV., 73; V., 40; Min., p. 1058.

London:
Able-bodied destitution in former years, Min., p. 1039.
Application of proposed scheme to, Min., p. 1024.
Borough councils, health visitors (paid), Min., p. 794.
Building Trade:
Depression in, Min., p. 1127.
Relations between the amount of unemployment in, and number and rateable value of new buildings, 1896–1907, diagram, Min., p. 1148.
Central Unemployed Fund, referred to, IV., 22.

London—*cont.*
Charity:
and Metropolitan distress, VI., 340–350.
and the Provincial towns, VII., 215.
Summary of incomes, VII., 215.
Charity Organisation Society:
Co-operation of district committees of, with the Guardians, VII., 197.
Decentralised form of organisation in, VII., 202.
Memorandum of, on voluntary charities, VII., 39.
Work of, VI., 373–375.
Children of school age, number fed at school, 1907–1908, Min., p. 1149.
Children (sick), provision for, Min., p. 960.
City Parochial Foundation, Central Fund, income and amount paid out for buildings, VII., 52.
City police, casual wards should be controlled by, VIII., 221.
Central Authority for London (proposed), VIII., 117.
Corps of Commissionaires, Min., p. 1187.
Distress in, causes of, VI., 255.
Distress Committees (Unemployed Workmen Act):
Duties of, VI., 415, 416, 433.
Work of, results, Min., p. 1116.
Dock labourers, under-employment of, Min., p. 1145.
Docks:
Casual labour at, Min., p. 1152.
"Preference" men, VI., 529.
Dock strike, results, VI., 48.
Education Authority, charge and recovery by, Min., p. 943.
Health Committees under city corporation, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1024.
Jewish Board of Guardians, *see that title.*
Labour exchanges, work and experience of, VI., 487, 489; Min., pp. 1125, 1182.
Local Authorities, scheme for, recommendations *re*, p. 652 (42–44).
Lord Mayor's Fund, Min., pp. 1104.
Metropolitan Common Poor Fund, *see that title.*
Municipal relief works, number of men and amount paid in wages, VI., 390.
National exchange, grants-in-aid, Min., pp. 958–961.
Pauperism, ratio to population, II., 76.
Poor Law:
Area of, IX., 27–45.
Boards of Guardians, administration of, Min., pp. 959–961, 1011.
Casual wards, detention in, Min., p. 1081.
Children relieved, number per day, Min., p. 834.
Common Poor Fund, *see* Metropolitan Common Poor Fund.
Expenditure, p. 653 (45), Min., p. 959.
Grants-in-aid, effects of, Min., p. 960.
Guardians, voting for, IV., 73.
Indoor relief, IV., 214; Min., p. 960.
Institutions:
Infant death-rate in, Min., p. 784.
Proportion of medical relief, II., 126.
Medical relief, proportion to population, II., 127.
Officers' salaries, Min., p. 960.
Outdoor relief, administration and results, Min., pp. 749, 750, 901.
Pauperism ratio to population, II., 76; IV., 214; VI., 307.
Receiving houses, cost of, Min., p. 819.
Schools, recommendations of Departmental Committee on, Min., p. 992.
Unions:
Co-operation of Guardians of, with the Charity Organisation Society, VII., 197.
Cost of receiving homes in, Min., p. 819.
Workhouses, IV., 188, 189; Min., p. 1161.
Poor rate, IX., 145.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 84.
Public Assistance Authority proposed for, recommendations *re*, IX., 27, 30–44.
School of Sociology and Social Economies, referred to, IV., 107, 138.
Separate infirmaries and sick asylums in the Metropolitan district, VIII., 309.
Vagrants in, Min., p. 1085.
Voluntary maternity hospitals, infant death-rates in, Min., p. 784.
West, women's work in, Min., p. 1165.
Working people in, partial employment of, VI., 489.

London County Council:
Area of, proposed for Public Assistance Authority, IX., 29, 31–33.
CARE COMMITTEES:
Children's (*Hancock Nunn*), pp. 683, 699; Min., p. 1022.
Children fed by, number daily, Min., p. 834.
Cleansing system of, for school children, Min., pp. 833, 834.
Education Committee, transference of Poor Law children to, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1011.
Free meals, improvement as to, recommended, Min., p. 836.
Health Committees, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1024.
Home circumstances of necessitous children, Report *re*, Min., p. 837.
INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY SCHOOLS:
After-care of children from, IV., 400.
Statements *re*, Min., p. 828.
Status of parents, Min., p. 828.
Medical Officer (Education), Report of, on cleaning system, Min., p. 834.
Proportion of electorate voting, statistics furnished by, IV., 73.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS UNDER:
Overlapping of, with other institutions, Min., p. 892.
Paupers sent to, Min., p. 960.
School nurses, duties of, Min., p. 833.
STATUTORY COMMITTEE OF:
for Public Assistance Authority, objections to, IX., 40.
Recommendations *re*, p. 652 (42).
Underfed children, Report on, IV., 439; Min., pp. 834, 835.
Referred to, Min., pp. 930, 975.

London and India Dock Company:
Casual labour of, Min., p. 1153.
Percentage of regular employment at, VI., 277.
Referred to, VI., 302; Min., p. 1152.

London Unemployed Fund, 1904–5:
CENTRAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:
Report of, Min., pp. 1113, 1119.
Rural colonies under, Min., p. 1117.
Referred to, VI., 492; VII., 132.

London Poor Law Unions:
Areas of administration, recommendations *re*, IX., 27.
BOARDS OF GUARDIANS:
Children relieved daily by, number of, Min., p. 834.
Grants-in-aid, effect of, Min., pp. 953, 958, 959.
Overlapping of, with Local Education Authorities, Min., p. 837.
Casual wards, proper authority for, VIII., 221.
Children paupers, costly provision for, Min., p. 960.
Outdoor relief, cost per head, IV., 72.
Poor relief, equalisation of, IV., 178.
Workhouses, number of children in, Min., p. 965.

LONG, MR. WALTER, (Late President of the Local Governmennt Board):
Class intended by, for assistance, Min., pp. 1114, 1133.
on Classes of workers, VI., 582.
on County area administration, Min., p. 1009.
Departmental Committee on Vagrancy appointed by, VIII., 193.
on Deterrent policy, Min., p. 1000.
on "Dole work," VI., 396.
on the Mansion House Fund, Min., p. 1113.
on Municipal relief works, VI., 395; Min., p. 1111.
Proposals of (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 694.
SCHEME OF:
Aims of, VI., 451, 462.
Amount subscribed to, VI., 462.
Discrimination under, VI., 437.
Joint Committee system under, VI., 409, 448; Min., pp. 1113, 1114.
Rural colonies under, Min., pp. 1117, 1121, 1123.
Referred to, IV., 22, 368; (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 695; Min., p. 1103.

LONGLEY, SIR HENRY (Late Inspector of Metropolitan Workhouses):
on "Disabled" persons, Min., pp. 901, 902, 908.
on General mixed workhouses, Min., pp. 1041, 1042, 1056.
Opinion on labour yards, Min., p. 1052.
Long period maintenance with work and training, class requiring, VI., 619, 627.

Longtown (Cumberland) Union:
Cost of maintenance per indoor pauper at, IV., 72.
Grants-in-aid, percentage of total expenditure, Min., p. 954.
Lord Mayors, obligations of, *re* charities, VII., 237 (2).
Low, Sampson, on charities of London, Min., p. 1097.
Lowry, Mr., Report of, on outdoor relief cases, IV., 263. 269.
Lunacy, grants-in-aid of, alterations recommended, Min., pp. 955–957.

Lunatic Asylums:
County and borough, expenditure, statistics, II., 46.
Grants-in-aid, amount of, Min., p. 954.
Transference of, suggestions *re* (*Downes*), p. 674.

Lunacy Authority:
Charge and recovery by, Min., p. 929.
Payment for certified pauper lunatics under, Min., p. 955.

Lunacy Commissioners:
Abolition of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1032, 1231.
Control of Local Lunacy Authorities by, Min., p. 892.
England and Wales, Min., p. 895.

Lunatic Paupers:
in General mixed workhouses, Min., p. 955.
Grants per week on account of, VIII., 102; Min., p. 955.
Repayments for relief of, VIII., 102.

McCARTHY, DR. (Sherborne), outdoor medical relief opinion *re*, V., 161.

McCLEARY, DR., Medical Officer of Health, Hampstead.
on Medical clubs, Min., p. 871.
Referred to (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 698; Min., p. 857.

MACDONALD:
J., Report of, referred to, Min., p. 1048.
MR. RAMSAY:
on Organisation of labour, VI., 238.
Evidence of, quoted, VI., 186.
Macdougall, Mr., Manchester Board of Guardians, evidence of, on relief of the aged and infirm, Min., p. 909.
MacGowan, Mr. John, suggestions as to the development of a reformed system of charity, VII., 105.
Machine-minders, demand for, VI., 227.

Machinery:
Displacement of labour by, VI., 202–210, 217
a Source of Pauperism, II., 29.
Specialisation in, VI., 122.
Machine work, standard of, VI., 321.

MACKAY:
D., Report of, referred to, Min., p. 1036.
MR. T.:
on Intermittent employment, Min., p. 1155.
on Poor Law policy, Min., p. 1002.
Mr., opinion of, on administration of Guardians, IV., 87.

MACKENZIE, DR. LESLIE, Medical Member of the Local Government Board for Scotland:
on Infectious diseases, Min., p. 883.
Referred to, Min., p. 776.

MACNAMARA, DR., Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board:
Report of, referred to, VIII., 309.
Table by, showing cost per child per week, out relief, IV., 421.
Macnaughton-Jones, Mr., opinion of, on administration of Guardians, IV., 76.
McNeill, Roger, Medical Officer of Health for Argyllshire (1896), Min., p. 884.

MACVAIL, DR.:
on Boarding-out of children, IV., 385.
on Compulsory removal of sick to infirmaries, V., 170.
on Defective rural sick wards, V., 133.
on Effects of medical assistance, V., 228.
on Inaccessibility of outdoor medical relief, V., 179, 181, 184, 185
on In-and-out system, IV., 207.
Insufficient medical inspection, V., 124.
on Medical attendance in urban infirmaries, V., 142.
on Outdoor nursing, V., 168.
on Phthisis treatment, V., 150.
Reports:
on Children in receipt of out relief, IV., 412.
on Medical relief, IV., 210; V., 125; Min., pp. 848, 861.
on Scale of fees for Medical Officers, V., 129.
on Unconditional outdoor medical relief, V., 173; Min., pp. 752, 753.
on Urban infirmaries, V., 134, 141, 144.
Referred to, V., 40, 111; Min., p. 893.
Maintenance and Training Division, *see under* Labour, Proposed Ministry for.
Maintenance with work and training, class to be assisted, VI., 619, 627.

Magistrates:
Abuses of authority by, prior to 1834, III., 81; IV., 58.
Discretionary powers of, *re* vagrants, VIII., 233.
Influence of, in directing care of poor children, Min., p. 826.
on Labour in test workhouses, Min., p. 1062.
Opinion of, on inadequacy of Poor Law relief, VI., 344.
Powers of, over Overseers, IV., 52, 53.
Procedure before, for recovery from liable relatives, VIII., 113; Min., p. 929.
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 649.
Male Paupers, *see under* Paupers.

Manchester:
Boards of Guardians:
Labour test work provided by, Min., p. 1047.
and Town council, controversy between, Min., p. 1083.
Chief constable, Memorandum of, Min., p. 1084.
Distress Committee relief works, results and cost, IV., 471; Min., p. 1115.
Dock labourers, under-employment of, Min., p. 1145.
"Free shelter," Min., p. 1083.
General Relief Committee, 1860, VI., 351.
Jewish Board of Guardians, *see that title.*
Municipal hospitals, Min., p. 876.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 78.
Provision by municipality for tuberculosis, Min., p. 878.
Sane epileptics, treatment of, Min., p. 912.
Town Council:
and Boards of Guardians, controversy between, as to "sleeping out," Min., p. 1083.
Vagrancy in, Min., pp. 1083, 1084.
Wood Street Shelter, Min., p. 1099.

Manchester Unions:
Settlement and removal in, VIII., 53.
Vagrants' casual wards, Min., p. 1072.

Manchester and Chorlton Union:
Board of Guardians, casual ward opened by, cost of, Min., p. 1083.
Joint Committee of Guardians:
Classification of paupers by, 163.
Test workhouse established by, results, Min., pp. 1072, 1073.

Mansion House Committee:
in Aid of Lancashire cotton famine, VI., 351.
1887:
on Elementary education, VI., 551.
on Relief works, VI., 365, 366.
1893, VI., 448; Min., p. 1113.
1903–4, rural colonies established under, Min., p. 1117.
Mansion House Conference, Committee on decasualisation VI., 302.

Mansion House Fund:
1886, VI., 364–368, 448; Min., p. 1095.
1903–4, organisation of relief in the East End boroughs by, Min., p. 1113.
Manton, Mr. (Birmingham), referred to, V., 47.
Marshall, Dr. Newton, referred to (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 708.

Marylebone:
Casual labour at Great Central terminus, Min., p. 1146.
Distress Committee
Agricultural training supplied by, Min., p. 1121.
(1905–6), VI., 434.
Financial aspect of relief at, VII., 200.
Mason, Miss, Senior Lady Inspector of Boarded-out Children, evidence of, IV., 386, 388, 425; Min., p. 808.

Maternity:
Cases requiring institutional treatment, proper authority for, Min., p. 797.
Public funds and proper authority for, Min., p. 799.
Hospitals for:
Disadvantages of system of, Min., p. 797.
Infant mortality in, Min., pp. 780–782.
Out-patients' Departments, Min., p. 790.
(Voluntary), evidence *re*, Min., pp. 789, 790.
Mather, Sir William, evidence of, quoted, VI., 253.
Maynard, Mr. (late Secretary of the Central Unemployed Body for London), on inquiry and selection by Distress Committees, VI., 441.
"The Meaning and Measure of Unemployment," quotation from, Min., p. 468.
Mechanics, classes of, VI., 232.
Medical and nursing needs of each area to be reviewed, IX., 104 (5).

Medical Assistance:
an Alleged cause of pauperism, V., 226–230.
Objections to suggested transfer of, V., 206–210.
Present defects and remedies proposed, V., 213–225, 231–236.
Proposals *re*:
Co-operative, advocated, V., 192 (10), 236, 237 (3); IX., 103.
Disenfranchisement not to be entailed by, V., 231, 237 (4); IX., 104 (12); pp. 666 (194, 195).
Gratuitous, non-advocation of, V., 199–205.
Proper objects and necessary safeguards, V., 233–236.
Proposals *re*, various, V., 192, 237 (1–10); IX., 104; p. 658 (109*a*–121).
Treatment of applicants, V., 237 (11).

Medical Assistance Committee (Proposed):
Association of, with provident medical societies, advocated, V., 221.
Co-operation with, advocated, V., 224.
Functions, V., 237 (7–10).
Representation on, from other agencies, V., 223.

Medical Clubs:
on Contract practices, system of, inquiry into, Min., pp. 869–871.
Formation of, IV., 251.
Private system of, criticised, Min., pp. 870, 871.
Medical Inspection of Children, *see under* Children.
"Medical Inspectors for Poor Law Purposes," referred to, Min., p. 996.
Medical Inspectors, recommendations *re*, p. 648 (17*a*).
Medical insurance, defects in system, Min., pp. 871–875.
Medical investigator, on evil reputation of mixed workhouses, Min., pp. 732, 733.

Medical Officers of Health (under the Public Health Authorities):
Annual Reports of, submitted to General Inspectors, Min., pp. 881, 989.
Inspection of dispensaries by, recommended, Min., p. 869.
No present intimation to, *re* births and deaths, Min., p. 796.
Observation by, of babies under one year, Min., p. 794.
Opinion of, on effects of deterrent administration, Min., pp. 855, 856.
on Preventable diseases, Min., p. 883.
Treatment and advice of, for children, Min., p. 832.

Medical Officers of Health, etc.—*cont.*
and Voluntary health visitors, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 794, 800, 1221.
Weekly notifications of diseases of school children to, Min., p. 878.

Medical Officers (under the Poor Law):
Districts of, V., 52–55.
Duties of, in rural workhouses, Min., pp. 859, 860.
Medicines supplied by, V., 56, 61.
Neglect of disease in its early stages by, Min., pp. 856, 857.
Precautionary duties of, Min., p. 1019.

Medical Officers under Public Assistance Authorities (Proposed):
Adequate compensation to, advocated, V., 192 (3).
Competent persons (voluntary) to combine with, V., 217.
Remuneration, V., 53–55, 128–130.

Medical Relief (under the Poor Law):
Charitable donations for, VII., 54.
of Children, Min., p. 832.
Day count returns and statistics, VIII., 295.
Definition of, V., 7–10.
Deterrency of, results, V., 233; Min., pp. 807, 855, 856.
Difficulty *re*, statistics of, VIII., 294.
Disqualification for pensions by receipt of, disapproved, Min., p. 917.
Early development of, V., 1–6.
Effects of, V., 193.
Further development of statistics *re*, proposed, VIII., 295.
INDOOR:
Accommodation for the sick in rural sick wards, V., 133.
Average stay of patients, statistics of, desirable, VIII., 295.
Births and deaths in, statistics of, desirable, VIII., 296.
Case-paper system recommended for, VIII., 295.
Clinical treatment, records of, advocated, V., 160.
Cost of, statistics, V., 32.
Deterrent nature of, V., 38, 39; Min., pp. 846, 847.
Failure of, V., 117 (1–2).
Growth of, V., 14–18.
Inspection system, V., 119–127.
Urban infirmaries, V., 134.
Lists, proposed classification of, VIII., 291–293.
Males, proportion and numbers, II., 127, 128.
Number in receipt of, by year's count, statistics, Min., p. 850.
Objections to recommendations *re* (*Downes*), pp. 674, 675; (*Hill*), p. 678; Min., p. 1005.
OUTDOOR:
Administration, V., 49–51.
Comprehensive register of, recommended, VIII., 295.
Conditional, advocated, V., 192 (11).
Deterrency, effect of, V., 73–77; Min., pp. 855, 856.
Developments, V., 117 (3–5).
Efficiency of, opinions *re*, V., 161–163.
to Expectant mothers, results of refusal of, Min., pp. 783, 784.
Inaccessibility of, V., 177–186.
on Loan, V., 70–72; Min., p. 988.
Medicines, system of supplying, disapproved, V., 56, 130.
Midwifery Orders, restrictions *re*, Min., p. 853.
Moral effect of, Min., p. 846.
Nourishment, difficulties *re* supply of, V., 62–66.
Numbers, statistics, II., 122–130.
Nursing, V., 67–69, 164–169.
Period and recurrence, II., 40–43.
Persons entitled to, V., 11–13.
Proportion of, II., 124.
Proposed reorganisation, suggestions, V., 192, 14; IX., 102–104.
Recommendations *re*, statistics of, p. 669 (228).
Report on the methods and results of, Min., pp. 846, 848.
Treatment of specified diseases, II., 125.
Unconditional, disapproved, V., 173–176.
See also Medical Assistance (Proposed).

Medical Relief (under the Public Health Authorities):
Charge and recovery for, Min., pp. 941–943.
Diagnosis under, Min., p. 881.
Lack of unity in, Min., p. 1224.
Report on, Min., p. 848.
References to, Min., pp. 772, 876, 883–998, 1223–1225.

Medical Service (under the Poor Law):
Annual cost of, Min., pp. 850, 867.
Compulsory removal by, in certain cases approved, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1223.
Defects in, Min., pp. 866–868.
Deterrent aspect of, Min., p. 889.
Lack of control over, Min., p. 995.
Overlapping of, with the Public Health Medical Service, Min., pp. 884–888, 994.
Preventive aspect of medicine neglected by, Min., p. 887.
Principles of, faults in, Min., pp. 846–852, 889.
Proportion of paupers treated with, Min., p. 846.
Proposed supersession, by medical insurance system, condemned, Min., p. 874.

Medical Services, General:
Overlapping of, V., 136, 187–192; Min., pp. 889, 1223.
Outdoor, inspection of officers, advocated, Min., p. 988.
Proper authority for, Min., pp. 889, 890.
Proportion of women to men, VI., 133.
Unified system of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 890, 1223, 1224.
Medical practitioners, on Poor Law medical service, Min., pp. 850, 851.
Medical Provident Association, competition of, with free agencies, Min., pp. 868, 869.
Medicines, provision of, by Public Assistance Authorities, advocated, V., 192, 3.
Medicines and antitoxin by Public Health Authority, gratuitous supply of, Min., p. 879.
Mee, Mr. F. W., Clerk to the Hunslet Guardians, statistics on recovery of relief, VIII., 95.

Men of Discontinuous Employment:
Difficulty of dealing with locally, Min., p. 1176.
Insurance impossible for, Min., p. 1155.
Suggestions for assisting, Min., pp. 1136–1144.
Unemployment of, Min., pp. 1177, 1178.
Use of labour exchanges to, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1183–1185.

Men from Permanent Situations:
Classification of, Min., pp. 1132–1136.
Unemployment of, Min., pp. 1177, 1178.
Use of labour exchanges for, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1183.

Mentally Defectives:
Charge of children by, deprecated, Min., p. 784.
Conditions of treatment for, in Scotland, Min., p. 895.
Provision for all ages, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 972.
COMMITTEES:
Admission to institutions of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1015, 1016.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 897, 898, 1032.
Cost of public provision for, per annum, Min., p. 892.
in General mixed workhouses, *see under* Workhouses, General Mixed.
Grants-in-aid of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1228.
Indoor relief of, recommendations *re*, IX., 151; p. 649 (64); Min. p. 737.
Number of, and proportion to the whole, Min., p. 891.
under the Local Authorities, voluntary assistance to, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1022.
under the Local Lunacy Authorities, *see under* Local Lunacy Authorities.
on Outdoor relief, number of, Min., pp. 892–895.
under the Poor Law, II., 3; Min., pp. 893–895.
Present unsatisfactory provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1225.
Proper authority for, Min., pp. 900, 927.
Proposals for dealing with, Min., pp. 1205, 1206, 1207, 1225.
Proposed new Local Authorities for, grant-in-aid of, Min., p. 976.
Provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1225, 1230.
Recommendations as to removal of, from the Poor Law Authority, Min., pp. 896, 897.

Mentally Defectives—*cont.*
Recommendations of Royal Commission on, Min., p. 996.
Repayment from relatives for institutional treatment of, Min., pp. 891, 895.
Rival authorities for, Min., pp. 891–898.
Safeguards for authorities for, recommended, Min., p. 951.
Withdrawal of, from the Poor Law, recommended, Min., pp. 897, 898.
in Workhouses, *see under* Workhouses, General Mixed.
Referred to, Min., p. 999.
The Mentally-Defectives or Asylums Committee (Proposed), responsibilities of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1231.
Mendicity, recommendations *re* treatment of, Min., p. 1238.
Mercantile marine labour exchange, experience of, Min., pp. 1182, 1183, 1236.
Merthyr Tydfil Union, loan relief at, recovery, VIII., 78, 101.
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, IV., 398.
Metropolitan Asylums, nursing staff, numbers, V., 30.

Metropolitan Asylums Board:
Administrative area, IV., 161.
Classes of institutions under, Min., p. 892.
Efficiency of, IX., 36.
Expenses of, IX., 27.
Grants-in-aid of, Min., p. 959.
Hospitals under, Min., pp. 876, 877.
Imbecile and idiot paupers sent to, Min., p. 960.
Infectious Diseases Hospitals, *see that title.*
and the National pension scheme, Min., p. 917.
Overlapping of, with Local Education Authorities, Min., p. 892.
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1012.
Training ships of, IV., 431.
Transference of duties of, recommendations *re*, IV., 178; Min., p. 1012.

Metropolitan Asylums District:
Formation of, V., 19–25.
Managers, provision by, for certain classes of children with contagious diseases, V., 19.
Metropolitan Board of Works, expenses in connection with vagrants, VIII., 184.

Metropolitan Boroughs:
Distress Committees, use of farm colonies by, statistics, Min., p. 1119.
District Medical Officers, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1012.
Metropolitan Common Poor Fund, IV., 171, 178, 216; V., 70; VI., 340–350; VIII., 117, 184; Min., pp. 959–961.
Metropolitan Isolation Hospitals, Authority in charge of, Min., p. 994.
Metropolitan local poor rate payers, relief to, by grants-in-aid, Min., pp. 959, 960.
Metropolitan police area, government of, VIII., 220.
Metropolitan Rate Collectors' Association, VIII., 269.
Metropolitan Relieving Officers' Association, IV., 32, 125–128; Min., pp. 761, 762.

Middlesbrough:
Canal labourers, under-employment of, Min., p. 1145.
Distress Committee, work of, results, Min., p. 1127.
Midwifery Charities, *see under* Charities.
Midwifery, provision of, Min., p. 793.

Migration:
Approved of, VI., 659–666.
under the Central (Unemployed) Body, VI., 422.
under Public Assistance Authorities (Proposed), recommendations *re*, VI., 666.
See also Emigration.
Mildenhall Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.
Military training for boys, proposed, VI., 556; IX., 127.
Militia service, changes in, VI., 566.
Milk dispensaries, provision of, conditions suggested, Min., p. 795.

MILL, JOHN STUART:
Quotations from, VI., 78, 205.
on Trade cycles, VI., 143.
Millwall Dock Company, casual labour employed by, Min., p. 1153.
Milsom Rhodes, Dr., referred to, Min., p. 894.
Minister for Labour (Proposed), *see* Labour Ministry.
Mitford and Launditch Union, loan relief at, VIII., 78.
Mobility of Labour, *see* Mobility, *under* Labour.
Modified workhouse test, *see also* Partial Home Assistance (Proposed).
Monckton Copeland, Dr. S., Report of, on diphtheria and smallpox, referred to, Min., p. 1138.
Money allowances, VI., 355–357.
Monro, Mr. H. C., C.B., referred to, Min., pp. 995, 997.
Monsal Fever Hospital, Min., p. 876.
Montefiore, Lieut.-Colonel, Return of, showing number of out-patients and casualties in London hospitals, V., 88.
Moody, Rev. Henry (Wolverhampton), suggestions of, as to the development of a reformed system of charity, VII., 100.
Morpeth, select vestry (prior to 1832), consistency of, III., 79.

MORRIS, MR. F. (Marylebone Guardian):
on Cases of co-operation of charity with Guardians, VII., 200, 203.
on Recovery of loans, VIII., 74.

Mothers:
Expectant, domiciliary treatment of, Min., pp. 772–777.
With Infants:
Domiciliary treatment of, Min., pp. 772–777.
Treatment of, in Scotland, Min., p. 775.
Practical instruction to, necessity for, Min., pp. 773, 774, 779, 780, 789, 791, 792.
in Receipt of outdoor relief, hygienic and medical advice to, Min., p. 793.
Of Young Children:
Conditional adequate home aliment for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1238.
Full maintenance of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1236.
Withdrawal of, from industrial wage earning, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1194, 1195.

MOTION:
Mr. James R., on the unemployed, Min., p. 1167.
Mr., Inspector of Poor in Scotland, statement regarding out relief of widows, IV., 275.
Mott, Mr. Edward, map of Fulham Union prepared by, referred to, I., 33.
Mundella, Bill for nine hours day, VI., 97.

Municipal Authorities:
Action of, in times of depression of labour, VI., 84.
Alleged use by, of grants for the unemployed, Min., p. 1116.
As agencies for relief, VI., 389.
Co-operation of other authorities with, instructions *re*, VI., 453; Min., p. 981.
Labour bureaux and employment bureaux to be taken over by, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1210.
Lack of information to assist surplus labour, Min., p. 1155.
Numbers assisted by, VI., 456.
Relief Work of:
Attractiveness of, Min., pp. 1143, 1144.
Co-existence of, with Distress Committee relief works, deprecated, VI., 460.
Cost of, opinions *re*, VI., 400–404; Min., pp. 1108, 1109.
Defects of, VI., 392–408.
Demoralising effect of, VI., 398–400, 455.
Displacement caused by, VI., 406–408.
Doles of, supplied by, under the Distress Committee Min., p. 1115.
Effect of Unemployed Workmen Act on, VI., 451–454.
Extent of, VI., 384, 390.
Failure of, reasons, VI., 408; Min., p. 1109.
Inauguration of, Min., p. 1000.
Lack of discrimination of men, VI., 392–394.
Method of apportioning, VI., 395–397.
Origin and objects of, VI., 384–388.
Results of, IX., 125; Min., pp. 1103–1113, 1130.

Municipal Authorities—*cont.*
RELIEF WORK OF—*cont.*
System of employing on, VI., 392.
Tendencies of, VI., 680.
Wages question, Min., p. 1104.
Regularisation of work by, recommended, IX., 130.
Selection of men to be sent to, for relief, VI., 387.
Want of co-operation of, with Guardians, VI., 392–394.
Municipal Charities, *see* Charities, Municipal.
Municipal contractors, effect on, of Distress Committee relief work, VI., 405–408; Min., pp. 1115, 1116.
Municipal Home Nursing (under the Public Health Authorities), Min., p. 881.

Municipal Hospitals:
Aggregate accommodation of, Min., p. 876.
Charge and recovery at certain places, Min., p. 942.
Diseases treated in, Min., p. 877.
Treatment at, not entailing disqualification for pensions, Min., p. 918.
Municipal industries, extension of, VI., 79–84.
Municipal Isolation Hospitals, *see under* Isolation Hospitals.
Municipal Milk Dispensaries, *see under* Milk Dispensaries.
Municipal Out-patients Departments (under the Public Health Authorities), Min., p. 879.
Munich (Germany) Labour Exchange, administration of, Min., p. 1181.

MUNSTERBERG, DR. (President of the Poor Relief Board, Berlin):
on the Able-bodied, VII., 183.
Evidence of, on administration, VII., 176–182.

MURRAY, SIR GEORGE:
on Local taxation, IX., 66; Min., pp. 967, 969, 970.
Minority Report of, referred to, Min., p. 975.
National Agricultural Labourers' Union, VI., 45, 46.
National Authority for the Unemployed (Proposed), Min., pp. 1175–1177.

National Exchequer:
Agricultural Rates Grant, *see that title.*
Distribution of subventions by, Min., p. 962.
"Exchequer Contribution Accounts," Min., p. 954.
GRANTS-IN-AID:
Application of, to definite selected services, recommendations, Min., pp. 972, 973.
Changes in system of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1230, 1231.
Character of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 969–971.
Conditional, for the Police Force, Min., p. 958.
Dependency of, on local efficiency, recommended, Min., pp. 971, 972.
to Destitution Authorities, annual amount of, Min., p. 954.
Discrimination in favour of desirable expenditure, Min., pp. 955–957.
for Education of children in workhouses, IV., 363, 364.
Effects of, Min., pp. 957, 958.
to Local Authorities, effects of, Min., pp. 948–961.
for Relief work, VI., 425, 462.
Poor relief, memorandum *re*, Min., p. 964.
Proposed terms of subvention, Min., pp. 968, 969.
Revision of, recommended, Min., pp. 974, 976, 1228.

National Government Departments (Proposed):
Administration of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1025, 1026.
for Dealing with unemployment, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1178.
Grants-in-aid to be administered by, Min., p. 973.
Supervision and control of Local Authorities by, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 977–998, 1025, 1229.
Works, regularisation of labour by, means of, Min., pp. 1195–1198.

National Labour Exchange (Proposed):
Advantages of, VI., 523–528.
Complete system, necessity for, VI., 502, 507; Min., p. 1234.
Compulsory registration at, recommendations *re*, VI., 630; Min., p. 1236.
Co-operative principles for, V., 614; VI., 611.
Cost of establishment, VI., 520, 521.
Facilities to be granted by State, VI., 520, 528.
Functions of, Min., pp. 1183–1189, 1236.

National Labour Exchange (Proposed)—*cont.*
Influence of trade unions required for, VI., 511–518.
Inter-communication of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1124, 1211.
and the Men of discontinuous employment, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1183.
and the Men from permanent situations, suggestions, Min., p. 1183.
Objects of, IX., 129 (2); Min., pp. 1114, 1189.
Organisation of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1210, 1211.
Powers for establishment of, VI., 413.
Proper attitude towards trade disputes, VI., 522.
Proper authority for, and functions of, VI., 607, 608; Min., p. 1238.
Recommendations *re*, VI., 468, 483–491, 670; IX., 129; p. 647 (1–5); p. 659 (122–126); p. 660 (140); p. 664 (172); Min., pp. 1114, 1236.
Registration, conditional, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1217, 1237.
and the Regulation of railway and tramway servants hours, Min., p. 1194.
Reporting system for, VI., 696.
Residuum of labour, size depending upon, Min., p. 1201.
and the Seasonal trades, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1183–1185.
and Stagnant pools of labour, Min., pp. 1185, 1186, 1187, 1189.
Suggestions for, Min., pp. 1180–1189.
and the Suppression of vagrancy, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1188, 1189.
Travelling passes should be issued by, VI., 666; VIII., 249.
and the Under-employed, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1186–1188.
Value of, in years of depression, Min., p. 1195.
Value of accurate data collected by, VI., 527.
National labour market, organisation of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1215, 1236.
National minimum of efficiency, Min., p. 1032.

National Pensions:
FOR THE AGED:
Proposed department for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1025.
See also Old-Age Pensions.
Provisions for persons ineligible under present scheme, Min., pp. 919–921.
National Philanthropic Association, Min., p. 1096.
National Poor Law Officers' Association, referred to, IV., 107.
"National Progress in Wealth and Trade" by A. L. Bowley, quoted, II., 142.

National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children:
Co-operation of, with Poor Law officials, VIII., 242.
Physical condition of children inquired into by, Min., p. 832.

National Subvention (Proposed):
Basis of scale of distribution, Min., pp. 973–975.
Terms recommended for, Min., pp. 968–976.
National Superannuation Allowance, *see* National Pension Scheme, *and* Old-Age Pensions.
National Union of Dock Labourers in Great Britain and Ireland, VI., 297, 299.

Navvies:
Becoming unemployable, Min., p. 1163.
in Casual wards, Min., p. 1140.
Information *re*, referred to, Min., p. 1138.
Necessitous Persons, *see* Destitute and Necessitous.
Neison, Mr. F. G. P., Reports of, referred to, I., 32; VIII., 14; IX., 120.
Nelson, Mr., VI., 529.
Newcastle in Emlyn (Cardigan), ratio of pauperism at, IV., 72.

Newcastle-on-Tyne:
Boy labour in, Min., p. 1166.
Distress Committee, work of, results, VI., 432, 448; Min., p. 1115.
Medical Officer of Health, Min., p. 879.
Municipal relief works at, VI., 397.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 78.
Relief works, Min., p. 1111.
Voluntary emergency funds and committees at, Min., p. 1095.

Newill, Miss (President of the Birmingham Association for Rescue Training of Young Women), evidence of, on unmarried mothers, VIII., 146, 157.
Newman, Dr., Chief Medical Officer to the Board of Education, evidence of, referred to, Min., pp. 795, 857, 883, 888.
Newsholme, Dr., Chief Medical Inspector, Local Government Board, references to, V., 111, 199; Min., pp. 884, 886, 995.
New South Wales, pension laws in, Min., p. 921.

NICHOLLS, SIR GEORGE:
Appointment as secretary of the Poor Law Board, IV., 6.
"History of the English Poor Law," referred to, Min., p. 1037.
Niven, Dr., Medical Officer of Health, Manchester, references to, Min., pp. 854, 884, 886.

The Non-Able-bodied:
Destitution of, Min., p. 726.
Formerly undealt with, Min., p. 1036.
Grant of home aliment to, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1231.
Outdoor relief of, IV., 232–234; Min., pp. 739, 746–753, 769–771, 1218.
Policy of Central Authority towards, Min., p. 978.
Powers of public bodies dealing with, for charge and recovery, Min., p. 928.
Proposals for dealing with, Min., p. 1213.
Separate provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1031, 1230.
Non-Poor Law institutions, numbers of children maintained in, II., 108.
"Non-resident relief" under the Poor Law, VIII., 25, 41, 43, 44, 46, 64.
Norfolk, poor rates, II., 70.
Northallerton Prison Chaplain, on vagrants, Min., p. 1083.
Northampton poor relief, VIII., 104.
North of England Co-operative Wholesale Industrial and Provident Society, Limited (afterwards called the Co-operative Wholesale Society), formation of, VI., 70, 75.

Norwich:
Charity Organisation Society, procedure, VII., 127.
Distress Committee, VI., 449.
Joint Committee, Report of, on relief works, Min., p. 1109.
Migration from city parishes, VII., 148.
Overlapping of charities and Poor Law at, VII., 127.
Report on older charities, VII., 95.
Town council relief works, Min., pp. 1107, 1113.

Nottingham:
Distress Committee, VI., 449.
Mayor's relief fund, Min., p. 1096.
Nottingham Union, and the workhouse test, IV., 451.
Voluntary relief works, Min., p. 1096.
Nottinghamshire stocking manufacture prior to 1832, III., 65.
Nunn, Mr. T. Hancock, *see* Hancock Nunn, Mr. T.

Nurses for the Sick and Infirm:
Provision of, desirability of, VII., 196.
Revision of superannuation system, advocated, V., 192, 5.

NUSSEY, MISS, Almoner of Westminster Hospital:
on Co-operation of relief agencies, VII., 213.
on Almoners at voluntary hospitals, V., 90.
Oastler, Robert, letters on "Slavery in Yorkshire," VI., 89

Occupations:
of Healthy able-bodied receiving medical relief, II., 131.
Higher paid, movement towards, II., 142.
of Persons relieved, statistics, II., 29; VIII., 306.
Seasonal, "dove-tailing" of, Min., p. 1201.
of Women, increase in proportion of, VI., 118–135.
Occupiers, rating of, VIII., 265, 266.
Old age a cause of pauperism, IV., 522, 523.

Old-Age Pensions:
Central Department for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 997.
Committee on, Appointment and transactions, IV., 313–315.
Costliness of, referred to, Min., p. 1228.
Effect of, on indoor pauperism, IV., 352.
Minority Report, 1895, Min., p. 920.
Origin of scheme for, Min., p. 904.
Pension Committees under, Min., p. 913.
Persons ineligible for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 924–927.
Present anomalies with regard to, Min., p. 997.
Proper authority for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1017, 1018.
Provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 950, 1230.
Reports on, 1898, Min., pp. 899, 919, 1903, IV., 323.
Restrictions, certain removals of, suggested, Min., pp. 913–919, 927, 1226.
Treatment of the aged affected by, IV., 309.
Referred to, VII., 196; Min., p. 972.
Old age poor relief, VIII., 15; III.
Oldham Distress Committee, character of work supplied by, Min., p. 1115.
Old Monkland (Lanark), poor rates in, Min., p. 962.
O'Malley, E. L., on charity organisation, Min., p. 1097.
Operative Plumbers' Union, VI., 478.
Operative Stonemasons' Union, VI., 40.
Ophthalmia, children with, recommendations *re*, IV., 367; V., 157; IX., 151; II. (*c*); p. 658 (88).
"Ordinarily able to work," recommendations *re*, p. 669 (223, 224).
Osea Island Colony, Min., p. 1117.
Outdoor assistance, administration by a Committee of Public Assistance, suggested, VII., 216.

Outdoor Labour Test under the Poor Law:
Attempt to check increase of, Min., p. 1052.
Continuity of, Min., p. 1052.
Disapproval of, Min., p. 1048.
Failure of, reasons, Min., pp. 1047, 1093, 1232.
Order, *see under* Local Government Board.
Present practice of, Min., pp. 1047–1056.
Rate of payment, difficulties *re*, Min., pp. 1054, 1055.
Unsatisfactoriness of, Min., p. 1042.
Referred to, Min., p. 737.
See also under Labour Yards.
Outdoor Medical Relief, *see* Medical Relief, Outdoor.

Outdoor Relief under the Poor Law:
OF ABLE-BODIED:
Ages and numbers, statistics, II., 116–118.
Former abolition of, IX., 76.
Males:
Reported exceptions, Min., pp. 1043, 1044.
on Sudden or urgent necessity, IV., 479, 480, Min., pp. 1042, 1043.
Unconditional, numbers, Min., pp. 1045, 1231.
in Money and in kind, methods of administration, III., 25–43.
Policy of, IV., 231.
Unconditional and inadequate, disapproved, Min., p. 1093.
ABOLITION OF:
Considered impracticable, VII., 195.
Suggested, Min., pp. 763–766.
ADMINISTRATION OF:
Defects and difficulties, IV., 235, 254–260.
Variations in, Min., p. 1219.
of the Aged and Infirm:
Present system, Min., pp. 901–907, 931, 932.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 657, 658 (107–109).
Ages of persons in receipt of, II., 94.
Allowance, system, III., 31 (2).
OF CHILDREN:
Coincident with school feeding, statistics *re*, Min., p. 837 944.
Evidence *re*, Min., p. 829.
Inquiry into physical condition, IX., 91; Min., p. 831.
Numbers of, on, II., 109; Min., pp. 801, 1029.
of Parents in receipt of, IV., 402–417.
of School Age, treatment of, Min., p. 801.
with Unsatisfactory mothers, statistics, Min., p. 973.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*
CLASSIFICATION:
by Age and character, IV., 334, 335; Min., pp. 740–746.
Further, desirable, VIII., 308.
COST OF:
Annual expenditure on, Min., p. 1219.
Classes benefitted by, Min., p. 978.
Statistics, II., 61–63; VII., 216.
Crusade against, and results, IV., 245–252; Min., p. 846.
Decline in numbers, II., 25.
Effect of, on wages and conditions, VIII., 8; Min., p. 1151.
TO EXPECTANT MOTHERS:
Advantages of, over institutional treatment, Min. p. 797.
Inadequacy of, Min., p. 773.
Extract from *The Times* on class of work of, Min., p. 1050.
Failure of present administration, IX., 77; Min., pp. 754–762, 771.
Families of men in hospitals, Min., p. 882.
of Families simultaneously with children fed at school, Min., pp. 837, 944.
Former limitations to, VII., 23.
GRANTS:
and Allowances, sum distributed annually, Min., p. 739.
Unconditional character of, condemned, Min., p. 770.
or "Home Assistance," recommendations *re*, IX., 79.
of the Impotent, III., 44–48.
Inadequacy of, Min., pp. 747, 1219, 1231.
Indiscriminate, IV., 261–267; Min., p. 749.
Infants under five years, number of, Min., p. 1220.
Inspection of, inadequate, IV., 30–35; Min., p. 988.
Inspectors appointed, IV., 248.
Interchanges of, with indoor relief, II., 64–66.
Labour-rate system, III., 41–43.
Local by-laws as to, conditions for, Min., pp. 740–746.
Medical, *see* Medical Relief, Outdoor.
for the Mentally-defective, *see under* The Mentally-defective.
OF MOTHERS OF YOUNG CHILDREN:
Inadequacy of, Min., pp. 1194, 1195.
Unconditional character of, Min., pp. 773, 795.
Necessity for, Min., p. 1218.
of the Non-Able-bodied, *see under* The Non-Able-bodied.
Numbers, day and year counts, statistics, II., 16.
Orders for regulation of, IV., 225–230.
"Parish employment" system, nature of, III., 37–40.
Partial, consideration of, VII., 13–15.
Pay stations, difficulties *re*, IV., 131.
Period and recurrence of, statistics, II., 39–43.
Persistence of, Min., pp. 1042–1046.
Practice as to, Min., pp. 746–753.
Principle of admission to general mixed workhouse as an alternative to, Min., p. 770.
"Principles which should govern the Granting of Out Relief," quotation from, Min., pp. 1018, 1019.
Prohibition of, to persons residing with relatives, VIII., 121.
Prohibitory Order, *see under* Orders, *under* Local Government Board.
Proportion of, to indoor, II., 17.
Proposed conditions for, IV., 268, 269.
Proposed new name for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1013.
Reforms, suggested, IV., 292–298; VII., 216, 226; Min., p. 1016.
Report of investigator, Min., pp. 764, 765.
RESTRICTIONS OF:
Approved, VII., 98.
Disapproved, Min., pp. 740–746, 1218.
"Roundsman" system, III., 36.
RURAL:
Labourers' wages subsidised by, IV., 289–291.
Regarded as old-age pensions, IV., 332.
of the Sick, *see* Medical Relief, Outdoor.
Supervision and investigation, VII., 23.
Supplementary nature of, condemned, Min., pp. 747–750, 770.
Test system adopted, Min., p. 1039.

Outdoor Relief—*cont.*
Unconditional, disapproved, IV., 261–267, 332; Min., pp. 750–753, 1219, 1231.
Unnecessary cases of, Min., p. 749.
Urban, unconditional administration of, disapproved, Min., pp. 750, 751.
to Widows, II., 87; IV., 271–275, 285, 418–421.
Without labour, system, III., 29–30 (1).
of Women, proportion of, statistics, Min., p. 1045.
Women visitors recommended for certain classes of, IX., 69 (16).
Women's wages and conditions of employment affected by, IV., 276.
See also Home Assistance (Proposed).

Overseers:
Accounts of, to whom submitted, IV., 53.
Appointment, duties, control of, IV., 51–57.
and Churchwardens, formerly the Rating Authority, VIII., 266, 267.
Legal interest of, in charities transferred, VII., 73.
Provision of medical relief by, V., 11.
Question as to necessity for retaining office of, IV., 57.
See also Local Authorities.

Overtime:
in Dock Labour, *see under* Dock Labour.
Objections to, VI., 64.

OWEN:
SIR HUGH:
on Neglect of powers by Local Government Board, Min., p. 961.
Referred to, V., 28.
Robert, influence of, towards trade unionism, VI., 40, 89.
Owners of properties, rating of, VIII., 265, 266.

Paddington:
Board of Guardians, on outdoor relief of aged persons, Min., p. 903.
Borough council relief work, Min., pp. 1104, 1106, 1108.
Finance Committee on cost of relief works, Min., p. 1108.
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Page, Mr. (Leeds), evidence of, as to labour yards, Min., p. 1051.
Painting trades, seasonal nature of, VI., 185, 313.
Parental authority, opinions *re* advisability of enforcing Min., p. 1027.

Parents:
of Children in industrial schools, *status* of, Min., p. 828.
Prosecution of, for neglecting children, Min., p. 838.
in Receipt of out-relief, responsibilities of, IV., 402–417.
Responsibilities of, in placing boys in trade, Min., p. 1190.

Paris:
Conseil de Surveillance, IX., 37.
Director of public assistance, IX., 17.
Relief, decentralised method of, VII., 189.
Parish Councils, Scotland, *see under* Place names, *and under* Scotland.

Parishes:
Formerly the area for Poor Law, inadequacy of, IX., 5.
Liability for maintenance of illegitimate children, VIII., 124.
Parish labourers, 1832, VI., 330.
Parliament, Acts, *see that title.*
Parliamentary candidates, tendencies of, with regard to the Poor Law administration, IX., 1 (IX.).
Parliamentary elections, proportion of electorate voting, IV., 73.
Parliamentary Grants, *see* Grants, *under* National Exchequer.
Parliamentary Returns, 1850, variation in rates shown by, IV., 170.
Parochial boundaries set aside in administration of charities, VII., 148.
Parochial Committees, usefulness of, evidence *re*, VII., 108.
Parochial inquiry, extent and nature of, I., 43–45.

PARSONS, DR. C. T.:
Quotations from, Min., pp. 918, 1091.
Report on English workhouses and Scottish poorhouses, IV., 498–500.

The Partially disabled, how to deal with, VII., 17, 18, 21, 181; VIII., 7.
Paton, Dr. (Newport), outdoor medical relief, opinion *re*, V., 161.

PATTEN MACDOUGALL, MR. J.: Vice-President of the Local Government Board for Scotland:
Memorandum of, in grants-in-aid, Min., p. 969.
Referred to, Min., p. 806.

Pauperism:
CAUSES:
Boy labour, IV., 545–7; VI., 142.
Casual labour, IV., 540–4; Min., p. 1186.
Charitable relief, IV., 551, 552.
Common lodging-house and furnished rooms, IV, 538.
Employers' Liability Act and Workmen's Compensation Acts, IV., 523–527.
Low wages, IV., 549, 550.
Medical assistance, question *re*, V., 226–230.
Old age, IV., 522, 523.
Poor Law administration, IV., 557–570.
"Shelters," IV., 539.
Sickness, IV., 535–537; V., 197.
Under-employment, Min., pp. 1150, 1151, 1235.
Various, IV., 553–556.
Census of, system of combination of statistical data, VIII., 281, 297–305.
Child, decrease of, in rural areas, II., 77.
CLASSIFICATION:
By day count, showing ages per 1,000 of estimated population, II., 11–14.
by Physical condition, IV., 497–503; VIII., 287.
Compared with membership of friendly societies, V., 96.
CYCLES:
Number of persons relieved in, II., 22.
Showing increase in numbers applying for out relief, IV., 344, 345.
Statistics, II., 22–25.
Definition of, VIII., 273.
in England as compared with Germany, VII., 175.
High level of, VI., 309.
Increase in expenditure not implying decrease of, II., 67.
INDOOR:
Classification, Min., p. 1038.
Course of, considered, IV., 213–222.
Effect on old-age pensions, IV., 352.
Influence of sickness on, V., 195–198.
Methods of obtaining statistics of, II., 20.
Occupations in which rates of, are highest, II., 29.
Old age, Min., p. 919.
Outdoor: IV., 253.
RATES OF:
by Counties, II., 70, 71.
Decrease in, II., 68.
Highest and lowest, statistics, II., 72.
to Population and age, II., 13.
in skilled trades, II., 30.
in Urban and rural unions compared, II., 78.
RATIO OF:
to Total population, VI., 307.
Variation in different unions, IV., 72.
the Year's count to the day count, II., 78.
Relation of casual labour to, VI., 314–320.
Relation of industrial and sanitary conditions to, Report on, IV., 537–540.
Rural rates, compared with urban, II., 73–81.
Seasonal changes, table showing weekly fluctuations, II., Diag. A.
STATISTICS:
Able-bodied, increase and decrease, urban and rural (*Downes*), p. 673.
Adults, number of, II., 77, 147.
the Aged, II., 92, 98, 100; IV., 348.
Analysis of, quoted, Min., p. 1057.
The stigma of, *see* The Stigma of Pauperism.
Unit of the statistics of, to be defined, VIII., 285.
URBAN:
Causes, IV., 529, 530.
Rates, statistics, II., 73–81.
of, Women and children, decrease, II., 77.
Workhouse test as affecting, IV., 446–448.

Pauperism—*cont.*
Referred to, VI., 304.
"Pauperism and the Endowment of Old Age," by the Right Hon. Charles Booth, referred to, Min., p. 1000.
"Pauperism and the Poor Law," by Robert Pashley, referred to, Min., p. 1037.

Paupers:
THE ABLE-BODIED:
Conditions of disfranchisement, recommendations *re*, p. 663 (170).
Decrease in numbers, VI., 306.
Effect on, of workhouse life, IV., 191–194; VI., 327.
Healthy, approximate number of, VI., 309.
and Improvement in condition of the working classes, VI., 305–309.
Inefficiency of, VI., 319.
Indoor relief of, *see under* Indoor Relief.
Males:
Ages, statistics, II., 118.
Healthy, in general mixed workhouses, system disapproved, Min., p. 1231.
Methods of dealing with, Min., pp. 1036–1042, 1232.
Outdoor relief of, *see under* Outdoor Relief.
Penalisation of, disapproved, Min., pp. 1099–1101, 1231, 1232.
Sick, mean number of, II., 122.
See also under The Sick.
Test workhouses for, *see* Able-bodied Test Workhouses.
Unsatisfactory treatment of, II., 120.
Urban, IV., 449–451.
Adults, number of, statistics, II., 77, 147.
AGED AND INFIRM:
Classification of, II., 90–102.
in General mixed workhouses, disapproved, Min., pp. 900, 901, 906–908, 926.
Indoor relief of, *see under* Indoor Relief.
Indulgences and exemptions allowed, IV., 308.
Method of relief (indoor or outdoor) by day count, II., 94.
Out relief of, *see under* Out Relief.
Policy of the Central Authority, Report on, Min., p. 900.
Present treatment of, IX., 96–98; Min., pp. 910, 921–924.
Recommendations of Poor Law Commissioners *re*, Min., p. 900.
Statistics of, II., 26, 92, 98, 100; IV., 348.
in Workhouses, *see under* Workhouses.
Workhouse test for, system disapproved, Min., pp. 901–903, 908–910.
Wrongly certified as of unsound mind, Min., p. 956.
Ages of, statistics, II., 26.
Age statistics, necessity for, recommendations *re*, VIII., 297–305.
Army and Navy pensions of, rights of Guardians as to, IV., 554, Min., p. 939.
Army Reservists, discharged soldiers and Militiamen in casual wards, VIII., 196.
Assessments levied on relations of, amount of, Min., p. 929.
CASUAL:
Class composing, Min., pp. 1085–1088.
Detention of, VIII., 186.
Estimated numbers, II., 132–138.
Females, *see also* Vagrants, Women and Children.
Investigation of cases, VIII., 169.
Numbers relieved, statistics, II., 3.
Sex and ages of, II., 135.
and Vagrancy, VIII., 206, 208, 215.
Changes in number of, II., 20.
Children, *see under* Children.
Date of highest numbers, II., 20.
Free choice of doctors by, advocated, V., 192 (13).
Girls, increase in numbers at different ages, II., 27.
Indoor proportion of, to the population, II., Diag. C.
Ins-and-Outs, *see that title.*
Insane, *see* The Mentally Defective (under the Poor Law).
MALE:
Ages and proportion to population, statistics, II., Diag. C.
Comparison of numbers at certain dates, II., 24, 25.

Paupers—*cont.*
MALE—*cont.*
Day count showing proportion of, to women and population, II., 6.
Year's count showing proportion of, to women and children and to the population, II., 6.
Outdoor, reports on condition of, Min., p. 907.
"Permanent," classification of, II., 33, 37.
Present system of compilation of statistics *re*, VIII., 278.
PROPORTION OF:
to the Population, II., 4, 78.
on Medical relief, II., 127–129.
on Outdoor relief, Min., p. 739.
Rates per 1,000 of population by year's count, II., 78.
Recovery of cost of relief from, VIII., 70–76.
Recurrent cases, II., 36.
See also Loan, *under* Poor Relief.
RELATIVES OF:
Assistance of, recommended, VIII., 122.
Contributions towards charge and recovery, Min., pp. 928–936.
Difficulty in obtaining information *re*, VIII., 96.
Disinclination of, to contribute, VIII., 83–95, 118, 119.
Non-liable, question of recovery from, VIII., 120.
Poor persons proceeding against, without intervention of Guardians, VIII., 110.
Procedure for recovery from, VIII., 99, 113.
Recovery from, recommendations *re*, IX., 146.
Responsibility of, VIII., 108.
REMOVALS:
Cost of, VIII., 39, 90.
Hardship of, VIII., 39.
Total number, statistics, II., Diag. B.
WOMEN:
Able-bodied:
Ages and numbers, statistics, II., 118.
with Children, variations in treatment of, Min., pp. 1045, 1046.
Day count showing proportion of, to men and to population, II., 6.
Unconditional outdoor relief offered to, Min., p. 1042.
Year's count showing proportion of, to men and children, and to population, II., 6.
Pay stations, abolition of, recommended, IX., 69 (13).
Pediculosis and scabies, treatment of, by Public Health Authority, Min., p. 880.
Pedlars' licences, VIII., 216.
Peek, Mr. Francis, attempts of, as regards voluntary relief works, Min., p. 1097.
Peel, Sir Robert, on parish apprentices, VI., 89.
Pell, Mr. Albert, Chairman of the Special Committee, 1886, of the Charity Organisation Society, referred to, VI., 364, 366; Min., p. 899.

Pensioners:
Amount due to, in dole charities, VII., 90.
Inquiries made in regard to applicants, VII., 56.
Pensions, Army:
Weekly payment advocated, IV., 554.
Rights of guardians to, Min., p. 939.
Pensions Committees, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 921, 1032, 1230, 1231.
Pensions officers, instructions to, as to disqualifications, Min., p. 917.
Pensions, private notification of, to registrars, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1022.
Permanent preventive measures of a social or industrial character, VI., A., B.

Peterborough:
Dole charities, Report on, VII., 92.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 79.
Peters, Mr. W. H. (Greenwich Union), on filial irresponsibility, VIII., 83.
Phillips' Charity, VII., 104.

Phthisis:
Compulsory detention of cases, question *re*, V., 155.
Continuous treatment required for, recommendations *re*, IX., 151; II. (*c*).
Death rate for, statistics, II., 149.
Lack of sanitary supervision of homes in cases of, Min., p. 851

Phthisis—*cont.*
Mortality from, causes alleged, Min., pp. 856, 857.
Obligatory notification of, Min., p. 878.
Proper authority for treatment of, V., 192 (9).
Suitable provision for cases of, advocated, V., 150, 151.
See also under Scotland.

Physical Condition:
Classification of paupers by, recommended, VIII., 287–290.
of the Able-bodied inmates in certain Scotch poorhouses, Report on, Min., p. 918.
of School children in Edinburgh, Report *re*, Min., p. 837.
Physical training, need for, VI., 555, 556; IX., 127.

Pig Iron:
Casual labour in, VI., 175.
Output of, VI., 13.

Place-Mobility:
Lack of facilities for, VI., 485, 486.
on Migration, VI., 237.

Plaistow Maternity Charity:
Births and deaths, statistics *re*, Min., pp. 783, 784.
Valuable advice and instruction given by, Min., p. 797.
Play Guilds (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 699.
Pochin, Dr. F. L., District Medical Officer of the Walsingham Union, VIII., 87.

Police Authority:
Charge and recovery by, Min., p. 904.
Children maintained under, Min., pp. 801, 826–830.
Duties as to vagrants suggested, Min., p. 1000.
Experience of, in suppression of vagrancy, Min., p. 1178, 1236.
Proper authority for the control of vagrants, VIII., 212, 214, 244–247.
Police constables, superannuated, employment of, to deal with vagrant class suggested, VIII., 217, 245.

Police Force:
General grants-in-aid, conditions of, Min., p. 958.
Way tickets to be issued by, to genuine work-seekers, VIII., 223–225.
Political disqualifications on account of assistance, *see* Disfranchisement under the Poor Law.

The Poor:
Aged Poor of Bad Conduct, *see that title.*
and "Necessitous," distinction between, IX., 78.
Reluctance of, to applying to relieving officers, Min., 766–768.
Poorhouses, *see under* Scotland.

The Poor Law:
The Able-Bodied under, *see* The Able-Bodied, *under* Indoor Relief; Outdoor Relief; *and* The Able-Bodied under the Poor Law.
ADMINISTRATION OF:
Areas, proposed changes in, IV., 159–164; V., 208; VII., 98; VIII., 59, 249; IX., 1 (1), 9–11; (*Downes*), p. 672.
a Cause of pauperism, IV., 557–570.
General want of confidence in, IX., 2.
Lack of uniformity in, IV., 71, 72; IX., 1 (IV.); Min., pp. 997, 1229.
Main principles, III., 117, 118.
Objections to recommendations *re* (*O. Hill*), p. 678.
Proposed unit of, IX., 6.
Separation of charities from, VII., 47.
The Aged and Infirm under, *see that title.*
Alleged breakdown of, VI., 342.
Applicants to, want of investigation and discrimination, IX., 1 (V.).
AREAS:
Economic and administrative inconveniences of, Min., p. 1008.
Enlargement of, advocated, IV., 159–164; V., 208; VII., 98; VIII., 59, 249; IX., 1 (1), 9–11.
ASSESSMENT:
Diminutions and increases at certain dates, III., 67.
General, III., 7.
Special, Departmental Committee proposed to enquire into, Min., p. 1227.
Assessment Committee, IV., 55.

The Poor Law—*cont.*
AUDIT:
Control of, IV., 16.
Powerlessness of, to enforce control of Central Authority, Min., 982.
System and objects of, Min., pp. 982–984.
AUDITORS:
Appointment of, IV., 16–24.
Objects and system of, Min., pp. 982–984.
Recommendations *re*, p. 648 (17*a*–24).
BUILDINGS:
Increasing expenditure on, IV., 198.
Powers over erection of, to be strengthened, IX. 61, 62.
Business, heterogeneous nature of, Min., pp. 991, 992.
and Charities, in relation to each other, IV., 240–252; VII., 5–25, 124, 200–208; IX., 1 (VIII.)
Classes of persons relieved, statistics *re* cost per head, desirable, VIII., 309.
Continuance Report, 1840, restrictions removed from the aged, IV., 306.
Co-operation of, with other agencies, advocated, IV., 301–303; V., 137–157; IX., 1 (VIII.) 94.
Defects in system of, IX., 1, 2.
Departmental committee on, 1894, *see that title.*
Deterrency of, public opinion *re*, VI., 370, 371.
Dispensaries, *see that title.*
Distribution of functions of, amongst other authorities, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1007.
District schools, evidence *re* efficiency of, IX., 85.
Division of, work of, IX., 9–11.
in the Eighteenth century, III., 13–18.
1819–37, VII., 32.
ELECTIONS:
Direct, evils of, IX., 38.
Lack of general interest in, IX., 1 (III.)
Emigration under, *see* Emigration under the Poor Law.
EXPENDITURE:
1836–7, II., 44.
General use in, IX., 1 (XI.)
on "Preventable" diseases, Min., p. 1030.
Proportion of, without inspection, Min., p. 988.
Experience of, in dealing with destitute able-bodied men, Min., pp. 1178, 1236.
EXTENSION OF:
to Ireland, referred to, Min., p. 977.
Suggestions for, disapproved, Min., p. 1003.
Failure of, to attract social voluntary workers, IX., 1 (X.)
Former methods of, VI., 325, 326, 343.
General effect of, VI., 334–337.
GRANTS-IN-AID:
Absence of central control over, IV., 176.
Extension of, IV., 175.
Lunacy, good results of, Min., p. 969.
Medical, good results of, Min., p. 969.
Teachers' system of distribution disapproved, Min., p. 973.
Hospital branch of, Min., pp. 857–866.
Illegal removal, VIII., 26.
Inadequacy of, to deal with distress, VI., 335, 340–350.
Indoor Relief, *see that title.*
Inefficiency of, Min., p. 998.
Inequalities of burdens, IV., 177.
Infirmaries, *see* Infirmaries (Poor Law).
In-maintenance, cost of, II., 47.
INSPECTORS:
1869–85, Functions of, Min., p. 988.
General position and powers of, Min., p. 987.
1885, for visiting and reporting on boarded-out children, IV., 380.
Insufficient inspection and educational Report by, on certified schools, Min., p. 811.
Recommendations *re*, p. 648 (17*a*–24).
INSTITUTIONS:
for the Aged, Reports on, by visitors, IV., 329.
General:
Accommodation compared with number of inmates, statistics, IX., 5, V,
Births in, approximate number, Min., p. 778.
Classification of, IX., 9.
Debt charges and capital cost, increase in, statistics, II., 49–60.
Development of, II., 25; IV., 120.
Expenditure, II., 52, 56.

The Poor Law—*cont.*
INSTITUTIONS—*cont.*
General—*cont.*
Inmates of, disqualified from pension scheme, Min., p. 917.
Inspection system, V., 122.
Married women giving birth in, percentage of, Min., p. 779.
Number of infants under five years of age, Min., Min., p. 1220.
Proportion of deaths in, II., 20; (*Downes*), p. 672.
Relief lists, classification to be embodied in, VIII., 291–293.
Used as maternity hospitals, Min., p. 777.
Infirmaries, *see that title.*
Medical, II., 130, 131; V., 237 (10).
Lack of general interest in work of, IX., 1 (III).
LOCAL AUTHORITIES:
Auditing of accounts of, Min., pp. 973, 982–984.
Recent actions of, Min., p. 998.
Maternity Hospitals, *see that title.*
Maternity wards, *see under* Infirmaries (Poor Law).
MEDICAL INSPECTORS:
Increase of staff, advocated, V., 215.
Recent appointment of, Min., p. 990.
Medical Officers' Association, opinion on out-relief, IV., 338.
Medical Officers' salaries, provision for payment, IV., 175.
Medical Relief, *see* Medical Relief (Poor Law).
Medical Service, *see* Medical Service under the Poor Law.
New school of orthodoxy, 1869–1886, Min., p. 1052.
OFFICERS:
Control over, IV., 13.
Co-operation of, with the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, VIII., 242.
Expenditure on salaries of, II., 46, 48.
Improvement in position of, by enlargement of area, IX., 5 (VI.)
Recommendations *re*, VIII., 245; IX., 69 (15); Min., pp. 653, 654 (46–62).
Salaries, control of, IV., 108–110.
Superannuation system, IV., 140
Official remedy of, for periods of exceptional distress, *see* Labour Yards.
Origin and antiquity, III., 5.
Outdoor Relief, *see that title.*
Overlapping of hospitals, with other agencies, V., 109–114, 117 (13), 223; VII., 195.
Parish Councils, *see under* Scotland.
Parish poorhouses, removals of, VII., 98.
Paupers, *see that title.*
Penal, for the able-bodied, disapproval of, Min., pp. 1232, 1233.
Penal, undermining of, by voluntary agencies, Min., pp. 1099–1101.
Present principles of, IX., 4.
Prior to 1834, VI., 308.
Proposed extension of, disapproved, Min., pp. 1003–1007.
Public distrust of, VI., 382.
Receiving homes or probationary schools, used for "ins-and-outs," Min., pp. 819–822.
Reformed, main principles of, IX., 71, 72.
RELIEVING OFFICERS:
Absence of check on accounts of, Min., p. 756.
Admission to casual wards by order of, VIII., 189.
Courses of instruction for, VII., 213.
(or Destitution officers), incompetency of, Min., pp 754–759.
Lack of standard or qualifications for, Min., pp. 756, 757.
Medical orders, powers *re*, Min., pp. 853, 855, 856.
New posts suggested for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1024.
Peculations of, undiscovered by present system of audit, Min., p. 982.
Powers of:
to Command services of district medical officers, Min., p. 849.
Limitations to, Min., p. 1018.
Present liability of, to prosecution, Min., p. 1031.
SETTLEMENT AND REMOVAL:
Abolition, question *re*, VIII., 57–67.
Arguments against, VIII., 38, 39, 44.

The Poor Law—*cont.*
SETTLEMENT AND REMOVAL—*cont.*
Area proposed for, VIII., 60.
Demand for, VIII., 17.
Effect of abolition of, VIII., 181.
Expenses, VIII., 50–54.
Necessity for proper inquiry, VIII., 49.
Numbers reported annually under laws of, Min., p. 948.
Officers, inquiries conducted by, Min., p. 949.
Origin of, VIII., 16.
Powers of guardians as to, Min., p. 948.
Present system of, VIII., 21, 25, 26, 47.
Recommendations *re*, VIII., 65; IX., 155; p. 668 (214); Min., pp. 952, 1227, 1228.
and Uniformity, VIII., 56.
Vagrant children under, VIII., 246.
Special Return of, showing percentage of cases with less than a month of relief, VII., 199.
Statistics, *see that title.*
STATUTES:
Codification and consolidation of, recommended, IX., 58.
Recommendations *re*, p. 647 (7).
Suggested "breaking up of," objections to, IX., 12–14.
Suggested change of name for, IX., 3.
Treatment by, of unemployables, Min., p. 1171.
UNIONS:
Areas:
Administration of, VII., 219.
Proposed division, IX., 7 (6c), Min., p. 1023.
Diversity of practice in, as to charge and recovery from relatives, Min., pp. 932, 933.
Division by, substituted for parish, IX., 8.
Financial adjustments necessitated by alterations of area, IX., 7 (*d*).
having Highest rates of aged pauperism, II., 98.
Number of, and average population, Min., p. 1008.
Objections to, as an area of administration, IX., 5.
Order for the abolition of out-relief, IV., 227.
Origin, III., 16.
Outdoor relief with a labour test by, VI., 326.
Register of cases should be kept in, VII., 198.
Removals, procedure *re*, VIII., 39, 42.
Rural:
Able-bodied outdoor relief, Rin., p. 1040.
in Certain districts, vagrancy affecting, VIII., 203.
Statistics of, II., 78, 99, 100, 119.
Urban:
Increase in numbers of able-bodied relieved, II., 119,
Statistics, II., 78, 99, 100.
Variations in practice as to relief on loan, VIII., 77–79.
Workhouses, *see that title.*
See also under Place-names.

Poor Law Authorities:
Amalgamation of, with Sanitary Authorities, opinion *re*, Min., p. 886.
Children of school age maintained by, number of, Min., p. 801.
and Education Authorities, co-operation between, advocated, IX., 95.
Instructions issued to, *re* method of compiling Returns, VIII., 278.
Notification by, of cases of phthisis, Min., p. 878.
Overlapping of, with other agencies, V., 222; Min., pp. 1003, 1004.
Provisions of, referred to, IX., 104 (5).
Responsibilities of, in placing children in trades, Min., pp. 1190, 1191.
Supersession of, by specialised authorities, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1007.
Transfer of certain duties of, to other authorities, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 896–898, 1238.

Poor Law Board (afterwards the Local Government Board):
Advice of, *re* supply of medicines, V., 56.
Attempt to form stricter policy of outdoor relief, pp. 245, 246.
Authorisation and permanent appointment of, IV., 6.
Casual wards provided by orders of, VIII., 186.
in the Cotton famine, VI., 360.
Duties of, transferred from the Poor Law Commissioners, IV., 577–583.
1847–71, on treatment of the aged and infirm, Min., p. 900.

Poor Law Board—*cont.*
1848, on vagrancy, Report *re*, VIII., 182.
1852, codification by, of rules for town unions, IV., 228.
1866, provision by, of separate institutions for the sick, Min., p. 736.
1867–8, quotation from Report, *re* effects of epidemics upon pauperism, II., 147.
1869, Minute of, enforcement throughout the country, advocated, VII., 125.
1870, Boarding-out of children IV., 379.
Guardians urged to discriminate action, Minute *re*, VIII., 182.
Power to appoint district auditors, IV., 16.
Prior to 1871, II., 20.
on Relief on loan, Min., p. 937.
Representative of, in the cotton famine, VI., 363.
Settlement and removal, Report to, on the law of, VIII., 16.
on Training of nurses, V., 26, 27
References to, VII., 197; IX., 47.

Poor Law Commissioners:
Appointment and functions, IV., 5, 6.
and the Appointment of district Medical Officers, Min., p. 847.
Assistant, instructions to, *re* buildings, IV., 146, 152.
and the Cyclical movement in trade, VI., 143.
1825–1837, Report to, referred to, Min., p. 1036.
1832:
Composition and functions of, III., 19–21.
on Outdoor relief, evidence quoted, III., 23, 47, 48.
Reasons for appointment of, Min., p. 1037.
1833, enquiry of, Min., p. 1041.
1834:
Action of, with regard to sanitation, V., 108.
Annual Report (First), recommendations of, III., 113; V., 4; VII., 236; IV., 94; Min., p. 1078.
Commendation by, of general mixed workhouses, Min., p. 1218.
Duties of, III., 107.
on the Houseless poor, Min., p. 1085.
Migration favoured by, IV., 469.
Policy of, *re* the able-bodied, VII., 184.
Principles of, inadequacy to modern conditions, VI., 192–201.
and Relief at the home, VII., 12–25.
Special classes referred to by, VII., 181.
on Treatment of the aged and infirm, Min., p. 900.
Referred to, VII., 9, 156; IX., 47.
1834–1847:
on the Aged and infirm, Min., p. 899.
Assistant Commissioners:
Functions of, Min., p. 988.
Indoor medical relief not intended by, Min., p. 857.
Policy practised by, Min., p. 1001.
Status, powers and ability of, Min., p. 988.
1835:
Children of certain classes relieved under, treatment of, Min., p. 801.
Circulars, for migration and emigration of families, IV., 466.
Second Annual Report, *re* abolition of outdoor relief, IV., 225.
1835–1847:
Establishment of general mixed workhouses by, Min., p. 1040.
Orders issued by, Min., p. 1038.
1836, principles of, VII., 180.
1837, Third Annual Report, VIII., 169, 171.
Fourth Annual Report, description *re* care of the children, IV., 361.
1840:
Assistant Commissioners, duties of, IV., 30.
Opinion of, quoted, *re* salaries of officers, IV., 109, 110.
Annual Report on out relief of able-bodied, III., 127–129; IV., 235, 236.
FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT:
on Friendly societies, IV., 447.
on Mal-administration at Halifax, IV, 150.
1843, surgical operations discouraged by, V., 15.
1847, Commissioners appointed, IV., 6.
EIGHTH REPORT:
on Law of settlement, and vagrants, VIII., 177.
on Railways, IV., 574.

Poor Law Commissioners—*cont.*
Further amendment of the law, special Report on, Min., p. 901.
Medical relief on loan recommended by, V., 70.
Method of recoupment suggested by, Min., p. 937.
Outdoor labour test established under, failure of, Min., p. 1055.
Outdoor Relief Prohibitory Order under, Min., p. 907.
on Persons entitled to medical relief, V., 11.
Policy of, in advocating classification by institutions, IV., 146–153.
Prevention of disease attempted by, Min., p. 883.
on Railway industry, VI., 13.
on Relief on loan, Min., p. 937.
Relieving Officers, orders *re*, appointment and duties of, IV., 123.
Remuneration by, of Medical Officers, V., 53.
Report of, referred to, Min., p. 1038.
Suggested simplification of methods of, VII., 220, 221.
Transference of duties of, to the Poor Law Board, IV., 577–583.
Referred to, V., 195; VIII., 173.
Poor Law Conference, Report of, on nursing in workhouses, Min., p. 858.
Poor Law Division, control of the able-bodied by, Min., p. 992.

Poor Law Officers' Association:
Deterrent policy approved by, Min., p. 1001.
on Large number of able-bodied men in workhouses, Min., p. 1057.
Poor Law Officers' Journal, 1908, quotation from, Min., p. 983.
Poor Law relief, *see* Poor Relief *under* the Poor Law.

Poor Law Schools:
Advantages and disadvantages, Min., pp. 813–819.
After careers of children, Min., p. 1190.
Architectural defects and extravagance, Min., p. 816.
Association of, with Destitution Authorities, effect of, Min., p. 819.
Association of Superintendents of, on schools, IV. 370.
Cost per child in, Min., pp. 815, 1222.
Cost of, laid upon Common Poor Fund, Min., p. 960.
Curriculum of, Min., p. 817.
Departmental Committee on, 1896, Report of, Min., p. 814.
Difficulty in getting efficient staffs for, Min., p. 1222.
Disadvantages of, system Min., p. 1222.
Esprit de Corps in, IV., 438.
Establishment of, Min., p. 727.
Good tone of, commended, Min., p. 815.
Industrial training in, Min., pp. 814–817.
Inspection of, Board of Education inspectors, Report *re*, Min., pp. 990–993.
Inspectors, former inspection by, of certified schools and institutions, Min., p. 811.
Lack of selection and classification of children in, Min., pp. 818, 819.
Mentally defective children in, Min., p. 819.
Number of, and number of children accommodated, Min., p. 814.
Similarity of objects of, with the schools, Min., p. 828.
Staff of, defective arrangements as to, Min., p. 816.
TEACHERS:
Grants in aid, annual amount of, Min., p. 954.
Professional isolation of, Min., pp. 816, 817.
Salaries of, paid by Guardians, Min., p. 955.
Types, IV., 368–372.
Unnecessary cost of, Min., pp. 815, 844.
Use of, in proposed scheme, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1024.
Poor Law Schools and Cottages and Scattered Homes, Report on, referred to, VIII., 309.

Poor Rates:
and the Allowance system, Min., p. 1036.
Collection of, VIII., 266.
Cost to, for public provision for the mentally defective per annum, Min., p. 892.
Grants-in-aid in relief of progress of, annual amount, Min., p. 955.
Number of children maintained by, Min., p. 1190.
Rents of the aged met by, question *re*, Min., p. 907.
Rise of, 1793–1815, III., 17.

Poor Relief:
Actual administration (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 683.
Allowance, *see* Allowance Relief System.
Contributions from relatives, lack of uniformity in obtaining, Min., pp. 932–936.
1776, 1786, Returns of expenditure, III., 15.
(Prior to 1832, effects of, on labourers, III., 54–60).
(1832):
Assistant overseers, appointments and functions, III., 73.
Magistrates' powers, III., 81–91.
Overseers, III., 70–72, 77–79.
Owners of property as affected by, III., 66.
Vestries, self-appointed, III., 74–80.
Central Board:
Appointment and functions, III., 120–123.
Pamphlet issued by, III., 123.
Cases assisted owing to disagreements, VIII., 108.
Classes intended to be dealt with by, VI., 392.
Decentralised method, difficulties of, VII., 176, 177.
Deterrency affecting the wrong people, IX., 125.
Development of responsible voluntary action and co-operation, VII., 186–193.
Disallowed and surcharged, Min., p. 983.
and the Endowed charities considered in relation to the unions, VII., 111–122.
EXPENDITURE:
Growth of, II., 67.
High cost of, Min., p. 960.
Statistics, II., 44.
Indoor Relief, *see that title.*
ON LOAN:
Disapproved of, Min., pp. 936–941, 945.
Liability for, Min., pp. 936–941, 1032.
Recovery of cost of, VIII., 69–122.
System of, VIII., 78.
Methods of, as compared with policy of Unemployed Workmen Act, Min., p. 1129.
Non-institutional, withdrawal of, recommended, VII., 218.
Nurses relieved per year, II., 5.
Origin, III., 3.
Outdoor Relief, *see that title.*
(PROPOSED):
Central or National Fund desirable for, Min., p. 969.
Re-casting of, VI., 672.
Question of disqualification by Distress Committee, work by, Min., pp. 1128, 1129.
Recurrence and aggregate duration of, statistics, II., 31–38.
Seasonal changes shown by day counts, II., 2–4.
Supplementation of, by charities, VII., 127.
Systems of, VII., 189; App. VII.
Voluntary workers, employment of, VII., 167.
"Poor Relief during the Depression of Trade in the Winter, 1878–9," by J. Macdonald, Min., p. 1048.
Poplar Borough, procedure at, *re* loan relief, VIII., 78.

Poplar Union:
Able-bodied test workhouse, trial and failure of, statistics, Min., pp. 1039, 1059–1063.
BOARD OF GUARDIANS:
Farm colony started by, IV., 475.
on Judgment of magistrate in case of test workhouse, Min., p. 1062.
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1049.
Outdoor Labour Yards Committee, Min., pp. 1050, 1051.
Board of Works, Min., p. 1109.
Borough council relief works, Min., p. 1107.
Married women's work at, Min., p. 1164.
Relief work by, 1903, Min., p. 1113.
Workhouse, recent use made of, Min., p. 1059.

Population:
Aged paupers, proportion to, II., 99.
Child, proportion of pauper children to, II., 103.
Increase in urban centres and cause, VI., 3–12.
Male, increased rate of indoor relief to, II., 28.
Male and female paupers, proportion to, II., Diag. C.
Migratory nature of, in certain towns, Min., p. 915.
Over seventy, and estimated number disqualified for old-age pensions, II., 101.
and Rate of poor relief expenditure, statistics, II., 44.
Portsmouth, amount of relief recovered, VIII., 103.

Post Office:
Boy labour in, Min., p. 1191.
Christmas hands, Min., p. 1147.
Deferred annuity department of, Min., p. 920.
Depositors in, increase in numbers, II., 147.
Postmaster-General, Memorandum on boy-labour, VI., 537.
Rural, use of, as branches of labour exchanges, VI., 521.

Poverty:
Extent and Causes, VII., 77–88.
See also under Place Names.
"Poverty Line" of family income, Min., p. 835.
Pratt, Mr. Tidd, referred to, IV., 447.
Prescott, Mr., opinion on the powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 44.

Press Funds:
Referred to, VI., 369–372, 680.
See also West Ham Press Funds.
Preston Distress Committee, VI., 435.

PRESTON-THOMAS, MR., late Senior Inspector of the Local Government Board:
on Administration of Guardians, IV., 86, 87.
on Capacity of Relieving Officers, IV., 129, 133.
on Co-operation between the Poor Law and charity, VII., 200.
on Mentally defective in workhouses, Min., p. 895.
Evidence of, quoted, IV., 258.
Referred to, VIII., 97, 98.
Pretyman, J. R., on dispauperisation, Min., p. 1036.
Prevention of cruelty to children (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 707.
Prevention of unemployment and provision for distress, classification for purposes of, Min., p. 1132.
"The Prevention of Diseases other than Infectious Diseases," by Roger McNeill, Min., p. 88.

PRICE:
Rev. H., letter of, referred to, Min., p. 1036.
Mr. W. S., Clerk to the Guardians for Wellington Union, VIII., 107.
Price & Reeves, Messrs., contractors, Min., p. 1138.
"Principles which should Govern the Granting of Out-Relief," by G. W. Coster, quotation from, Min., pp. 1018, 1019.

PRINGLE, MR.:
Report on labour colonies, IV., 478.
Report *re* labour yards, IV., 464.
Printing trades, seasonal nature of, V., 184.

Prison Commissioners:
Annual Report, 1907–8, quotation from, Min., p. 1192.
Complaints of, *re* vagrants, Min., p. 1177.
Experience of, with vagrancy, Min., p. 1236.
Reforms introduced by, referred to, IV., 119.
Return from, *re* vagrant class of prison population, VIII., 209.
Prisons and workhouses, comparison drawn, IV., 119.

Proposals:
Labour Ministry (Proposed), *see that title.*
Medical assistance, *see* Medical Assistance (Proposed).
National Authority for the Unemployed, *see that title.*
National Exchange system, *see that title.*
National Government Department, *see that title.*
National Subvention, *see that title.*
Public Assistance, *see that title.*

Provident Dispensaries:
Competition of, with free agencies, Min., pp. 868, 869.
Establishment of, advocated, V., 163, 235; IX., 104 (7).
Fees for membership, V., 98.
General system of, establishment recommended, IX., 104 (7).
Objects and administration, V., 91–101.
Progress of, V., 117 (9).
Suggestions for, V., 192 (13).

Provident Medical Societies:
Association of, with Medical Assistance Committee, advocated, V., 221.
Question of Government grants to, Min., p. 873.
System of, Min., pp. 871, 872.

Public Assistance (Proposed):
of the Able-bodied, permanent system of, recommendations *re*, VI., 422–682; pp. 441–445 (19–50), 660, 661 (140–144), 663 (170).
Annual Report to be presented to Parliament, IX., 49.
Areas proposed for, recommendations *re*, VIII., 60; IX., 5–8, 29; p. 649 (28–31).
Compilation of statistics of, recommendations *re*, VIII., 276–311; IX., 158; pp. 669, 670 (219–238).
Conditions recommended for, Min., p. 1238.
Co-ordination of, machinery proposed for, Min., pp. 1013–1018.
Cost of, by whom to be borne, IX., 8.
Description of those qualified for, IX., 4.
Directors, proposed statistical officers for, VIII., 283.
Disfranchisement on account of, recommendations *re*, VI., 667; IX., 145; p. 666 (194, 195).
Expenditure, classification of, items desirable, VIII., 309.
Extension of, suggestions for, disapproved, Min., pp. 1003–1007.
Foreign and British methods compared, IX., 15–19.
Functions of, V., 237 (6); VI., 607, 806; IX., 104 (3); p. 441, (19).
Home aliment should be made adequate, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1216.
Interim measures to relieve distress, VI., 678–682.
Principles for, VI., 609, 615; IX., 143, 144; Min., p. 661 (142).
Recovery of cost of, recommendations *re*, IX., 146.
Register (proposed), necessity for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1013.
REGISTRAR:
Appointment and duties of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1013, 1027, 1230, 1231.
Committees for home aliment to be established under, Min., p. 1046.
Duties and functions of, Min., pp. 1013–1019, 1032.
Enquiry and recovery officers, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1024.
as National pension officer, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1017.
Parental responsibilities to be enforced by, Min., p. 1029.
Qualifications for posts of, Min., p. 1023.
Receiving houses, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1016, 1017.
Status of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1017, 1018.
Responsibilities and functions, proposed, V., 192 (1); VI., 672–677; Min., p. 1031.
Statistical officers, duties of, recommendations *re*, p. 669 (219).
Suggested alternative title for "Poor Law" IV., 49.
and Unemployment, methods, recommendations *re* IX., 137–139.
and Voluntary Aid, separate Committees for, recommended, VII., 220.
Women's Committee to deal with maternity cases, recommended, IX., 148.
Work, devolution of, IX., 11.
Referred to, IX., 155.

Public Assistance Authorities (Proposed:
Alternative suggestions (*Hancock Nunn*), pp. 679–683.
to Appoint a stock taker for workhouse accounts, VIII., 253–256.
Appointment by, of Medical Assistance Committee, advocated, V., 218.
AREA OF:
Proposals *re*, IX., 7 (*a*), 24.
Voluntary agencies to be established in, recommendations *re*, IX., 109 (1–6).
Authority of, principles of, VI., 609.
Children of vicious parents, adoption of, recommendations *re*, IX., 89.
and Committee's, recommendations *re*, p. 649 (26, 27).
Constitution of, recommendations *re*, IX., 21–23, 37; Min., p. 650 (32, 33).
Co-operation of, with other agencies, advocated, IV., 436; V., 192 (15); VI., 610–614; IX., 50, 104 (4).
Director of public assistance, IX., 70.
Duties and powers of, recommendations *re*, IX., 20 Min., p. 650 (34–36).
Electoral, suggestions *re* (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 680

Public Assistance Authorities—*cont.*
Emigration under, proposed, VI., 466, 663; Min., p. 663 (169).
Executive, suggestions *re* (*Hancock Nunn*), Min., p. 681
Expenditure, by whom payable, IX., 20.
Financial administration of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 648 (17).
Good conduct pay in Public Assistance Authorities' institutions and colonies, VI., p. 652 (43); Min., p. 663 (164).
Institutions under, V., 192 (7); VIII., 303; IX., 99.
Labour colonies proposed, under, VI., 467.
Medical cases to be treated by, V., 188–190.
Medical and nursing staffs, sufficiency should be provided by, V., 192 (4).
Medical institutions under, disassociation of, from other institutions, advocated, V. 231, 232.
Medical relief, adequate inspection and supervision of, advocated, V., 127.
Medical treatment by, to school children, proposed, V., 192 (15) (ii.).
Members, obligations of, *re* charities, VI., 231, 237 (2).
Methods proposed for, VI., 630–633.
Minutes of, to be transmitted to the Central Authority, IX., 55–57.
Organic, suggestions *re* (*Hancock Nunn*), Min., p. 682.
Outdoor nursing, duties of, as regards, V., 168, 169.
Part election by ratepayers, IX., 37.
Period of accounts, recommended, VIII., 310.
Personal, suggestions *re* (*Hancock Nunn*), Min., p. 681.
Power of detention in certain cases, advocated for, V., 156, 192 (12); IX., 20.
Proposals *re*, disapproved, Min., p. 1005.
Proposed new title for Local Authorities, IV., 93; IX., 3.
Provision by, for certain cases, recommendations *re*, p. 648 (16).
Purchasing of land, recommendations *re*, IX., 62; Min., p. 648 (14).
Records of after life of children formerly assisted by, should be kept, IX., 91.
Restoration principles, VI., 616–619.
Should be authorised to purchase land for buildings, IX., 62.
Should be empowered to take proceedings against liable relatives, VIII., 111.
Special relief works should be under, VI., 692.
Statistical data required for, VIII., 279, 305.
Supervision by, of works of committees, IX., 8.
Ultimate adequacy of, VI., 669–677.
Voluntary Aid Councils, formation of, in the area of, VII. 237 (1).

Public Assistance Committees (Proposed):
Applicants to proper treatment of, VII., 196.
to be Appointed by Public Assistance Authority, IX., 20.
Appointments to be made by, IX., 104 (2)
Area proposed for, VII., 227; IX., 24; Min., p. 651 (37–39).
Assistant officers, IX., 70.
Authority of, IX., 18.
Constitution of, IX., 26; Min., p. 651 (40).
Co-operation with, advocated, VII., 224–226.
Division of labour of, with other agencies, advocated, VII., 198.
Duties of, IX., 3, 25; Min., p. 651 (41).
Necessitous persons to receive medical assistance through, IX., 104 (9).
Necessity for proper supervision of, VIII., 279.
Proportion of women to be members of, IX., 26.
Suggestions *re*, VII., 216.
Superintendents, IX., 70.
Superintendent to be associated with, IX., 19.
Visitation by, of the aged in their homes, recommended, IX., 101.
and the Voluntary Aid Committee, proposed procedure of co-operation, VII., 218, 225, 226.
Women officers recommended for supervision of boarding-out of children, IX., 88.
References to, VI., 698; VIII., 163.
Public assistance division, proposals *re*, Min., p. 647 (4–6).
Public assistance officers, supervision of, IX., 19.

Public Assistance Service:
Composition of, IX., 19.
Graded, to include all officers, recommended, IX., 69 (17)
Recommendations *re*, IV., 143.
Public Authorities, injunctions to, VI., p. 441 (11).

Public Elementary Education:
Cost per annum, IX., 128.
Defects in present system, VI., 551–553.

Public Elementary Schools:
Injunctions to, VI., p. 440. (6, 7).
Intelligence bureaux in connection with, recommendations *re*, IX., 129.
Opinions *re* efficiency of, IX., 128.
Poor Law children at, IV., 433–435.
Revision of curriculum advised, VI., p. 440 (6, 7).
Public Health Committee, Hampstead, *see under* Hampstead.

Public Health Authority:
Aged poor of bad conduct, treatment of by, recommended, Min., p. 924.
Charge and recovery by, Min., pp. 941–943.
Compulsory removal of cases by, extension of powers approved, Min., pp. 890, 1224.
Co-operation of, with Public Assistance Authorities recommended, IX., 104 (4).
Experience of, in assisting dependants of able-bodied men, Min., p. 1236.
Gratuitous supply of anti-toxin by, Min., p. 879.
Helpless aged, treatment by, recommended, Min., pp. 922, 923.
Hospitals, workhouse inmates not admitted to, Min., pp. 942, 943.
Infirm and incapacitated persons to be treated by, recommended, Min., p. 926.
Medical Relief, *see* Medical Relief under the Public Health Department.
Municipal Outpatients' Departments, *see that title.*
Municipal Home Nursing, under, *see that title.*
Overlapping of, with other agencies, Min., p. 796.
Supervision of day nurseries by, recommended, Min., 1791.
Treatment of disease by, characteristic of, Min., p. 882–886.
Treatment by, of pediculosis, Min., p. 880.
Treatment of the sick by, Min., pp. 875–886.

Public Health Department:
Assistance from, non-disqualifying for pensions, Min., p. 918.
Proposed, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1025.
Proposed strengthening of, Min., p. 995.
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1231.
Public health principles, unified medical service based on, necessity for, Min., p. 890.
Public Libraries Committee, *see under* Hampstead.
Public libraries, present Authority for, Min., p. 994.

Public Works:
Discontinuous employment on, Min., pp. 1138–1141.
as a Transitional measure, recommendations *re*, IX., 140–142.
Public Works Loan Board, VI., 695; IX., 140.
Public Works Loan Commissioners, recommendations *re*, p. 664 (172).
Purchasing power of money, VI., 30.
Purse, Mr. Benjamin, National League of the Blind, evidence of, V., 184.

Quarter Sessions:
Classes of vagrants allowed on appeal to, VIII., 231.
Poor Law government formerly vested in, IX., 5.
The Queen's Unemployed Fund, VI., 462.
Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Memorandum from, *re* district nurses, V., 68.
Ragged schools giving place to industrial schools, Min., p. 827.
Raill, James, referred to, III., 19.

Railway Companies:
Casual labour employed by, VI., 175.
Reports of, of excessive turns of labour, Min., p. 1193.
Railway construction and vagrancy, VIII., 181.

Railway Employees:
Reduction of hours of labour of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1193, 1194, 1209.
Referred to, VI., 313.

Railways:
Industries in connection with, VI., 13.
Speculation in, VI., 14.

Ratepayers:
Alleged increase of expense to, by new scheme, answers to, Min., pp. 1029, 1030.
Disadvantages to, by present system of audit, Min., p. 983.
Empowered to give relief tickets to vagrants, VIII., 169.
Relief to, variation in, Min., p. 1228.

Rates:
COMPOUNDING FOR:
Evil results of, VIII., 267.
Former abolition of, VIII., 267.
Present system, VIII., 265, 266.
Recommendations *re*, IX., 157; Min., p. 668 (215).
County and county borough, cost of public assistance to be borne by, IX., 8.
Difficulty in collecting, from weekly tenants, VIII., 268.
Direct payment of, recommended, VIII., 272.
System of collection, VIII., 265, 271, 272.
and Taxes, suggestions for effective control over local expenditure of, Min., p. 993.

RATHBONE, MR. A. L.:
Quotations from, *re* dock labour, VI., 174, 291.
on Warehousemen, Min., p. 1146.

RAW, DR. NATHAN (Medical Inspector, West Derby):
on Classes benefitting by voluntary hospitals, V., 89.
on Consumptive paupers, V., 196.
on Venereal disease, V., 156.
References to, V., 40; Min., p. 854.

RAWLINSON:
Mr. C. B., Government Engineer, Reports on epidemics as affecting pauperism, II., 148.
Sir R., municipal works organised by, Min., p. 1112.
Reading Union workhouses, mal-administration (prior to 1832), III., 49.

Receiving Offices (Proposed):
in Connection with proposed maintenance and training division, Min., p. 1213.
Women's department of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1213, 1214.
Reformatories, Inebriates', *see* Inebriates' Reformatories.
Reformatory Colony (Proposed), for vagrants, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1089.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools:
Number maintained in, Min., p. 944.
Originated for juvenile offenders, Min., p. 827.
Report of Departmental Committee on, Min., p. 827.

Reforms (Proposed):
Objections to, answered, Min., pp. 1026–1031.
Proposals for, Min., pp. 1179–1217.
See also Proposals.
Registered Benefit Society of Dock Labourers at Dundee, VI., 261.
Registrars of births and deaths, present authorities for appointment of, Min., p. 796.
Registrar-General, restrictions *re* appointments by, referred to, IV., 136.
Relation of industrial and sanitary conditions to pauperism in London, Report on, Min., pp. 1145, 1165, 1186.

Relief (Proposed):
Applications for aid, proper treatment of, VII., 3.
Classification of necessitous unemployed, VI., 619.
Developments of decentralisation, and proposals for co-operation, VII., 209–212.
AT HOME;
Classification, appropriate treatment and co-operation, advocated for, VII., 25.
Methods applicable to, VII., 24.
Inadequacy and unsuitability of, opinion *re*, IX., 125, 126.
Raising funds for, methods, VII., 145–147.
the Right to, Min., pp. 1030, 1031.
System to be adopted, VII., 4.
Temporary maintenance with work, suggestions *re*, VI., 620–626.

Relief Authority:
Municipalities as, VI., 389.
Proposed compulsory removal by, of certain cases to institutions, IV., 270.
Suggestions as to (*Downes*), Min., p. 674.
Relief Committee (Cotton Famine) and the Guardians, VI., 356–358.

"Relief" Works, General:
and "Commercial" works, comparison, VI., 386–388, 684.
Municipal, *see* Municipal Relief Works.
of Public utility, VI., 357.
Reasons for failure of, Min., p. 1203.
Unsatisfactoriness of, VI., 162.
under the Unemployed Workmen Act, *see under* Unemployed Workmen Act, *and under* Distress Committees.
Voluntary subscriptions for, VI., 462.
See also Dole Work.
"Repeat work," VI., 229.

Rescue Homes (Voluntary):
Information as to work done in, Min., pp. 788, 789.
Referred to, Min., p. 1023.
Rescue and maternity homes, inspection of, recommended, Min., pp. 1221.
Rider Haggard, Mr., Report of agricultural settlements in British Colonies, VI., 664.
"The Right to Relief," Min., pp. 1030, 1031.
Ripon, poverty in, Report as to extent of, VII., 78.
Risbridge Union, grants-in-aid, percentage of, Min., p. 954.
Ritchie, Mr., on diet of the aged and infirm, Min., p. 903.
Rivetters in ship yards, VI., 235.

ROBERTS, MISS NORAH B.:
on Medical relief, V., 85, 188, 196, 229.
Referred to, Min., pp. 873, 875.
Rochester, poverty in, Report as to extent of, VII., 82.
Roebuck, Mr. L., referred to, VI., 94.

Roman Catholic Institutions:
Educational, inspection of, Min., p. 811.
Reception of Poor Law children in, Min., p. 810.
Romney Marsh, Health Authorities at, Min., p. 941.
Ross, Mr., opinion of, on rural district councils, IV., 86.
Rothschild, Lord, Committee on Old-Age Pensions, 1896, transactions of, IV., 313–315.
Roundsman system, pauper labour sold, III., 36.

Royal Commissions on the Aged Poor:
1893, IV., 309–315.
1893–95, Min., p. 904.
1895:
Recommendations of, II., 61.
Report of, on contributory scheme of old-age pensions, Min., p. 919.
Referred to, Min., pp. 899, 1018.
1896, Minority Report, suggestions, IV., 313.
References to, IV., 12, 130; VIII., 119; Min., pp. 895, 902, 903, 905, 906, 1020.
Royal Commission for the better administration of Charitable Trusts, 1849, VII., 32.
Royal Commission (Australia) on Old-Age Pensions, 1906, Min., p. 921.

Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feebleminded:
on Care of children, Min., p. 785.
on Charge and recovery for pauper patients in idiot asylums, Min., p. 930.
on Feeble-minded mothers and infants, Min., pp. 780, 799.
on Grants-in-aid, Min., p. 974.
on Inebriacy, VIII., 259.
on Numbers of defective persons, Min., p. 892.
on Proper authority for the mentally-defective, Min., p. 927.
Recommendations of, referred to, Min., pp. 893, 896, 897, 898, 956, 999, 1002, 1012, 1024, 1221, 1226.
on Vagrants, VIII., 197.
Referred to, IV., 512; VIII., 153; IX., 151; Min., pp. 924, 972.
Royal Commission on Education, 1861, recommendations, IV., 365.
Royal Commission on the Handloom Weavers, Min., p. 1036.

Royal Commission of Inquiry on Trade Unionism, Report, 1871, VI., 44.
Royal Commission on Labour, 1894, Min., p. 1145.

Royal Commission on Local Taxation:
(England and Wales), 1901, final Report, Min., p. 969.
(Ireland), Reports, referred to, Min., pp. 967, 970.
(Scotland), 1902, Reports, Min., pp. 963, 963.
on Amount of grants, IX., 68.
Final Report of, VIII., 265; Min., p. 969.
First Report, referred to, Min., p. 975.
Proposed basis of, recommended, Min., pp. 974, 975.
Recommendations of, *re* compounding for rates, VIII., 267, 268.
Recommendations of Minority Report, p. 648, 17.
Referred to, IX., 66, 157; Min., pp. 968, 969.
Royal Commission on Physical Training (Scotland), 1903, Report, as to physical condition of children, Min., pp. 831, 832, 835.

Royal Commissions on the Poor Law:
1832:
Abolition proposed by, of outdoor relief of able-bodied, IX., 76.
Action of, VI., 617
Area of charge proposed by, VIII., 63; IX., 5–8.
Bastardy laws, prior to, VIII., 123.
on Casual labour, VI., 316.
Classification by institutions, recommended by, IV., 145–155; IX., 5.
Classification by, for out-relief, IV., 305, 306.
Dietaries prescribed by, IV., 308.
Filial responsibility, VIII., 90.
on Indoor relief, IX., 74.
Intentions of, regarding workhouses, IV., 182, 183.
Limitations of, Report, III., 131–138.
Machinery suggested, III., 120.
Provisions of, *re* appointment of officers, IV., 94.
on Refusal of outdoor relief, VIII., 25.
Remedial measures suggested by, III., 92–101.
Scheme of Assistant Commissioners for outdoor relief of able-bodied, IV., 234.
on Settlement, VIII., 20.
on Workhouse mal-administration, III., 49–68.
Referred to, III., 1; VI., 470.
1832–1834:
Central Authority recommended by, IV., 5–8, 63–65.
Problems confronted by, IV., 1–4.
Recommendations, III., 118–120.
1834:
on the Able-bodied, VII., 16; Min., pp. 1065, 1093.
Accordance of Scottish system with, Min., p. 763.
on Bastardy, vagrancy, etc., III., 139–141.
Condemnation by, of general mixed workhouses, Min., p. 738.
on Destitute children of school age, Min., p. 801.
Establishment of boarding schools recommended by, Min., p. 814.
on Expenditure on poor relief estimated by, II., 44.
Indoor medical relief not intended by, Min., p. 857.
Intentions of, as to sick treatment, Min., p. 846.
Limitations of, Min., p. 1036.
Outdoor relief accepted by, Min., p. 739.
Policy of national uniformity recommended in, but not adhered to, Min., pp. 746–753.
Principles of, Min., pp. 1001, 1038, 1040, 1047.
on Provident dispensaries, V., 91.
Settlement under, VIII., 18–24.
Suggestions of, Report of, not carried out, Min., pp. 726, 727, 730.
Summary of Report, III., 142, 143; IV., 571–580.
on Vagrancy, recommendations *re*, VIII., 168.
on Voluntary aid, VII., 14.
Report referred to, III., 115; VI., 332.
1841, attempts of, to transfer children to district schools, Min., p. 736.
1850, Report *re* workhouse education, IV., 363.

Royal Commissions on Sanitation:
1869, referred to, Min., pp. 994, 995, 1025.
1871, Report on insanitary conditions of living, II, 148.
Royal Statistical Society, referred to, VI., 28; Min., p. 975.
Rouse, Mr. Charles, referred to, Min., p. 1152.

Rural Colonies:
After careers of colonists, Min., pp. 1121, 1122.
Costliness of, Min., pp. 1117, 1118.
Establishment and results of, Min., pp. 1117–1123.
Failure of, reasons, Min., p. 1130.
Farms, *see* Farm Colonies.
Opinions on, Min., p. 1233.
Rural depopulation, VI., 256, 524.

Rural District Councils:
Duties and powers of, IV., 66.
Duties of, to be transferred, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1012.
Rusbridge, Mr., on labour yards, IV., 461.
Sadler, Professor, on boy labour, VI., 539, 544–547.

St. Albans:
Poverty, Report as to the extent of VII., 83, 92.
Report on dole charities, VII., 92.
St. Asaph, poverty, Report as to the extent of, VII., 81.
St. Daniel's (Wales), poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 80.
St. Gall, direct compulsory insurance, VI., 573 (6).

St. George's-in-the-East Union:
Charge and recovery from relatives in, Min., p. 933.
Cost per head for outdoor relief, IV., 72.

St. Pancras Union:
Co-operation of Guardians with the Charity Organisation Society, VII., 200.
Distress Committee on classes of unemployed, Min, p. 1134.
Labour yard, Min., p. 1052.
Practice at, liability of relatives of paupers, VIII., 92.
Public Works Committee on cost of relief works, Min., p. 1108.
Settlement in, VIII., 32.
Referred to, VIII., 109.
St. Saviour's Union, 1842, VIII., 180.

Salford:
Distress Committee (1906), VI., 435.
Labour yard test, Min., pp. 1048, 1050.

Salisbury:
Diocesan Report, VII., 111–122.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 82.

Salvation Army:
Charitable work of, VI., 339.
Farm colonies, results, IV., 478.
Food and shelter depôts, Min., pp. 1098, 1099.
Rescue Homes, Min., p. 789.
Work of, VI., 376, 377.
Referred to, Min., p. 1035.
Sane epileptics, treatment of, at certain places, Min., p. 912.

Sanitary Authorities:
Action of, as affecting Poor Law infirmaries, V., 44.
Co-operation of, with Education Authorities, V., 192 (15) (ii.).
Defects in system of, Min., pp. 885, 886.
Functions of, V., 108–114, 199.
Merging of, into unified system, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1012.
Overlapping of, with other agencies, V., 222.
and Poor Law, present overlapping of, V., 109–114, 117 (13).
and Poor Law Authorities, suggested amalgamation of, Min., p. 886.
Powers of, V., 111–113, 117 (11).
Present insufficiency of, reasons, Min., p. 995.
Proposed duties for, IV., 268–270; V., 192.
Recommendations *re*, p. 655 (76).
Transfer of medical assistance to, objections to, V., 206–210.
Referred to, IX., 104 (5).
Sanitary inspectors, Min., pp. 799, 880.
Sanitary and registration districts, close relation between, desirable, IX., 156.
Sanitary services, approximate estimate of expenditure, II., 148.
Saunders, Mr., Police Magistrate, referred to, Min., p. 1062.

Savings Banks:
Increase in number of depositors, II., 147.
Returns of, VI., 305.
Scabies, *see* Pediculosis and Scabies.
Scattered Homes for Children, under the Poor Law:
Advantages and disadvantages of, Min., pp. 812, 813.
Feeble-minded girls in, system deprecated, Min., p. 813.
Number of children in, and cost per head, Min., pp. 812, 813.
Powers of Local Education Authority *re*, Min., p. 843.
Results of, IX., 87.
Referred to, IV., 373; Min., p. 737.
Schemes of Reform:
General, V., 237 (1–5).
Institutions, V., 237 (10).
Medical Assistance, V., 237 (6–10).
Outdoor Medical Service, V., 237 (10).
Practical, application of, Min., pp. 1023, 1024.
Relation of Poor Law to provident dispensaries, V., 237 (11–18).
School age, extension of, advocated, VI., 136, 243, 245, 549; IX., 127.
School attendance officers, Min., p. 834.
School Committee (Proposed), in connection with labour exchanges, VI., 527, 546, 547.
School Feeding:
Percentage of children already in receipt of poor relief, Min., p. 837.
Provision for cost of, Min., p. 834.
System of, Min., pp. 834–840.
Referred to, Min., pp. 844, 845.
School Nurses (London County Council), *see under* London County Council.
School of Sociology and Social Economies, London, VII., 213; Min., p. 757.
Schools and Institutions Certified, Voluntary:
Amount spent annually for Poor Law children in, Min., p. 812.
Need for inspection and educational supervision of, Min., pp. 810–812.
Overlapping of authorities, Min., p. 828.
Scilly Isles and the National Pension scheme, Min., p. 913.
Scotland, Mr., Works Superintendent of the Central Body, on classes assisted, VI., 441.
Scotland:
Able-bodied men, restrictions *re* medical attendance of children of, Min., pp. 833, 857.
Application of proposed scheme to, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1024, 1025.
Boarding-out of children, IV., 386, 387; IX., 88; Min., pp. 805–808.
Casual labour, decasualisation of, IX., 163.
Casual Sick Houses, Min., pp. 823, 1091, 1161.
Central Authority:
Advice of, as to destitute able-bodied applicants for relief, Min., p. 1090.
in Communication with inspectors of the poor, Min., p. 763.
Children:
Lack of medical attendance, Min., p. 832.
on Outdoor relief, numbers, Min., p. 1029.
in Poorhouses, number of, Min., p. 965.
Proper authority for public provision for, Min., pp. 845, 1222.
Court of Appeal:
Average number of appeals, per annum, Min., p. 986.
Uses of, Min., pp. 985–987.
Distress Committees, Min., p. 1091.
Destitution Authorities:
Aged and deserving poor, treatment of, recommended, Min., p. 912.
Form of appeal against, Min., pp. 985–987.
Laws against relieving the able-bodied, Min., p. 1089.
Grants-in-Aid:
Discrimination in favour of desirable expenditure, Min., pp. 963–965.
to Local Authorities, Min., pp. 961–965.
Total sum, Min., p. 963.
Health Committees, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1024, 1025.
Scotland—*cont.*
Inspectors of the Poor:
and Boarded-out children, Min., p. 806.
Control over, by Court of Appeal, system disapproved, Min., p. 985.
Duties of, Min., pp. 762, 763.
Referred to, IV., 116, 134; IX., 69 (14).
Insurance unemployment for Scotland, IX., 163.
Labour exchanges, proposed national system of, IX., 163.
Law of settlement in, Min., pp. 948, 949.
Local Government Board:
Amendment of law *re* treatment of necessitous married women recommended, Min., pp. 775, 776.
Constitution of, Min., p. 996.
Departmental Committee, 1904, on medical relief, IX., 161.
Eligibility under, for assistance of Distress Committees, Min., pp. 1128, 1129.
Handbook of, referred to, IV., 10.
Medical services of, Min., p. 1224.
Minutes of, as to first ground of complaint of paupers, Min., p. 986.
Organisation of, for conference and co-ordination, commended, Min., p. 996.
re Out-relief for widows, Circular, 1902, IV., 275.
on Proper authority for treatment of phthisis, Min., p. 878.
Regulative instructions of, as compared with English policy, Min., p. 981.
Returns furnished, nature of, I., 42.
Revision of scale of grants and regulations, power for, recommended, Min., p. 964.
Right of appeal against inadequate relief by, Min., pp. 985, 986, 1016.
Settlement and removal under, Min., p. 949.
Superintendent on boarded-out children, Min., p. 807.
Local Health Authority, phthisis cases treated by, Min., p. 919.
Local poor ratepayers, diversity of relief to, by grants-in-aid, Min., pp 962, 963.
Local Taxation Account:
Grants-in-aid on account of, Min., p. 953.
Merged with medical relief grant, Min., p. 964.
Referred to, Min., p. 962.
Lunacy:
District Boards of, functions of, Min., p. 893.
General Board:
Conditions imposed by, as to licensed wards, Min., p. 963.
Powers of, Min., pp. 895, 965
Grant for:
Amount of, Min., pp. 962, 963.
Conditions of, Min., p. 963.
Powers given by, Min., p. 965.
Referred to, Min., p. 961.
Lunatic Poor:
Increase in numbers of, to what due, Min., p. 963.
Medical Relief (Poor Law):
Defects in, Min., p. 866.
Departmental Committee on administration of, Min., p. 866.
Enlargement of scope of, desirable, Min., p. 964.
Grant-in-aid of, Min., pp. 951, 952, 961–965, 973.
Indoor, Min., p. 964.
Parish Councils:
Abolition of, recommended, Min., pp. 1007–1009, 1031, 1229.
the Aged and infirm under, Min., p. 1226.
Children under, Min., pp. 964, 965.
Decisions in cases of dispute between, Min., p. 987
Effect of deterrent policy on, Min., p. 1000.
Failure of, Min., p. 787.
Grants-in-aid, amount of, Min., pp. 961–965.
Information obtained from, I., 16.
Lunacy grants to, Min., pp. 964, 972.
and Medical treatment of school-children, Min., p. 831.
the Mentally defective under, Min., p. 893.
Number of, and average number of families in each, Min., pp. 1008, 1009.
Rules framed by, Min., pp. 77, 981.
Treatment by, of necessitous married mothers, Min., p. 776.
Trustees and corporations, VII., 72–76

Scotland—*cont*,
Parish doctors' certificates, Min., p. 1090.
"Parochial homes," Min., p. 923.
PAUPERS:
Census of, 1906–1907, Min., p. 965.
Lunatics, weekly cost of, Min., p. 962.
and the Old-age pension scheme, Min., p. 918.
Phthisis in, IX., 162; Min., p. 919.
Police Authorities, shelters set up by, Min., p. 1091.
the Poor, general superintendents of, *status* of, Min., p. 987.
POORHOUSES:
Able-bodied inmates in, Min., pp. 1089–1093, 1231.
Ages of inmates, statistics, Min., p. 1092.
"Certified wards," number of mentally-defective in, Min., p. 893.
Children maintained in, Min., pp. 803, 820, 823, 965.
Defective persons requiring to be certified, Min., p. 893.
Defects in system of, Min., pp. 738, 1218.
Departmental Committee on, IX., 161.
Infant birth and mortality, Min., p. 782.
Lunacy grants for lunatics in, Min., p. 963.
Nurses, State certification of, Min., p. 964.
Permanently incapacitated persons, treatment in, Min., pp. 924, 925.
Revision of inmates, IV., 498.
Rules and regulations for, system of drawing up, Min., p. 981.
Understaffing of, Min., p. 866.
Unemployables in, Min., p. 1161.
Vagrants' children admitted to, Min., pp. 820, 823.
Workhouse test for aged persons in, Min., p. 908.
POOR LAW:
Accordance of, with the Report of 1834, Min., p. 763.
Administration in, proposals *re*, IX., 161–163.
Attendance on expectant mothers, Min., p. 775.
Area, enlargement of unit, proposed, Min., p. 1024.
Outdoor relief to non-able-bodied, defects in, Min., pp. 1219, 1220.
Remodelling of, referred to, Min., p. 977.
Restrictions *re* medical attendance on sick children, Min., p. 833.
Treatment of women with children by, Min., pp. 1045, 1046.
Poor rates, diversity in, Min., pp. 962, 963.
Poor relief, Min., p. 737.
Public Health Service, administration of, commended, Min., p. 996.
Right of appeal, uses and abuses, Min., pp. 985, 986.
Sanitary Authority, IX., 162.
School boards, Min., pp. 1024, 1222.
VAGRANTS:
Casual sick houses for, Min., p. 918.
Increase of, Min., p. 1163.
Scottish Departmental Committee on habitual offenders, vagrants, etc., referred to, Min., p. 1080.
Scottish Education Department, Min., pp. 845, 1222.
Scottish Firewood Manufacturer's Association, evidence of, *re* competition of labour yards, IV., 464.
Scottish Wholesale Co-operative Society, formation of, statistics, VI., 71, 76.

Schools, Certified:
Inspection of, transferred to Education Authorities, Min., p. 990.
Pauper children placed in, system of payment, Min., pp. 810–812.
Seamen's Labour Exchange, experience of, Min., pp. 1182, 1183, 1236.
Seasonal dock labour, *see* Dock Labour, Seasonal.
Seasonal Labour, *see* Labour, Seasonal.
Seasonal Occupations, *see* Occupations, Seasonal.
Seasonal Trades, *see* Trades, Seasonal.

Secretary of State:
Authority for the police, VIII., 220.
Compulsory detention under, VIII., 238.
Select Committee on the Aged Deserving Poor, 1899, appointment and objects, IV., 316–318; Min., p. 899.
Select Committee on the Cottage Homes Bill, 1899, IV., 12; Min., pp. 895, 899, 908.
Select Committee on Distress from Want of Employment, 1896, Min., p. 1049.
Select Committee on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, 1906, Min., p. 1018.
Select Committee on Fluctuations of Employment, 1830, Min., p. 1036.
Select Committee (Lord Brougham's) on Several Reports presented to the House from the Commissioners, 1835, VII., 32.
Select Committee on Metropolitan Hospitals, 1892, on organisation of medical charity, V., 140, 158.
Select Committee on Municipal Trading, 1903, *re* auditors, IV., 18.

Select Committee on Poor Laws:
1817, on Laws of settlement, VIII., 20, 22.
1838, V., 76, 52, 162.
1846, on a scheme for the formation of districts in the Metropolis, VIII., 179.
1847, resolutions of, area of rateability, VIII., 20.
1854, consideration of the operation of the laws, VIII., 20.
1860, VI., 348.
1879, on laws of settlement and removal, VIII., 20, 28.

Select Committees on Poor Relief:
1864:
on Education, IV., 365.
on Medical relief, V., 16.
Power of guardians over children, IV., 402, 403.
re Supply of medicines, V., 56.
on Voluntary relief, VI., 340.
1888, proposals for the abolition of casual wards, VIII., 192.
Select Committee on Poor Removal, 1879, Report of, on removals, VIII., 40.
Sellers, Miss, opinion on powers of Local Government Board, IV., 41, 46.

SENIOR:
Mr. H., on illegitimate births in workhouses, VIII., 150.
NASSAU:
Protest of, against general mixed workhouses, Min., p. 733.
Referred to, III., 19.
Mrs. Nassau, Report on district schools, IV., 365, 366.
Seven Dials, mission for women in, Min., p. 1158.
Sexton, Mr., on dock labour, VI., 276, 291, 294, 295, 299.
Sharp, Rev. C. J., evidence of, on labour yards, Min., p. 1053.

SHAW:
DR. LAURISTON:
on Co-operation of overlapping agencies, V. 139.
Referred to, Min., p. 868.

Sheffield Union:
Labour yard, Min., pp. 1048, 1051.
Test house, experiment of, and results, Min., p. 1073.
Workhouses, classification in, IV., 327.
Shelters and labour homes (voluntary), IV., 539; Min., pp. 1097–1099.
Shifnal, out-relief at, IV., 334.
Shipbuilding, class of workers in, VI., 232; Min., p. 1141.
Ships, construction of, VI., 16.
Shoreditch, relief work at, 1903, Min., p. 1113.
Shrewsbury Municipal Isolation Hospital, Min., p. 942.

The Sick:
Agencies available to, for treatment, V., 136.
of All ages, provision recommended for, Min., p. 972.
Classification advocated, V., 192 (6, 8).
Curative treatment of, Min., pp. 969, 1223.
Formerly classed as "impotent," V., 11 (1).
and Infirm, provision of nurses for, considered desirable VII., 196.
Institutional treatment of, by voluntary agencies Min., pp. 874, 875.
Medical treatment of, by public authorities, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1223.
Notification of, Min., pp. 878, 879.
and Permanently incapacitated, provision for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1230.
UNDER THE POOR LAW:
Able-bodied, numbers, statistics, II., 121–130.
Classification of, V., 149–151.
Compulsory removal and detention, V., 237 (2).
Females, numbers, statistics, II., 122.

The Sick—*cont.*
UNDER THE POOR LAW—*cont.*
Indoor relief of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 654 (64).
Inmates, compulsory detention of, question *re*, V., 152, 153.
Institutional treatment of, II., 28.
Males, numbers, statistics, II., 122.
Outdoor compulsory removal of, to infirmaries, question *re*, V., 170–172.
Proportion of, to healthy able-bodied, and to the whole, II., 130, 131; Min., p. 846.
Transference of duties, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1011.
Transference of, from general mixed workhouses to infirmaries, Min., p. 736.
Proper authorities to deal with, Min., p. 900.
Proposals for dealing with, Min., pp. 1030, 1213.
under the Public Health Authorities, Min., pp. 875–886.
Requiring continuous treatment, IX., 151; II. (*b*).
Self-provision against, suggestions for, V., 234.
under Voluntary agencies, Min., pp. 868–875.
Sick asylum districts, Min., p. 736.

Sickness:
Influence of, on pauperism, V., 195–198.
Powers of compulsory removal recommended in cases of, Min., p. 889.
Self-provision against, V., 234.
Simey, Miss (Newcastle), on free dispensaries, V., 105.

SIMON, SIR JOHN, Chief Medical Officer to the Local Government Board:
on Infantile mortality, Min., p. 777.
Referred to, Min., p. 995.
Skilled labour, *see under* Labour.
Skilled trades, *see* Trades, Skilled.
Skinner, Major, Chairman of the Special Schools Sub-Committee of the Education Committee of the London County Council, evidence *re* children in workhouses, IV., 394.
Skipton loan relief, VIII., 77.
"Sleeping-out," proper treatment of, VIII., 201.
Small holdings, proposals for settling men on, Min., p. 1207.
Small Homes, *see under* The Aged.

SMITH:
Adam, referred to, III., 13.
Sir Hubert Llewellyn, Report, 1893, on municipal relief, VI., 390.
Mr. J. Obed, Assistant Superintendent of Emigration to the Canadian Government, referred to (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 713.
Social education, necessity for, VII., 236.
"Social and Industrial Developments since 1834," VIII., 5; IX., 114.
"Social time-lag," VI., 223.
Society of Equitable Pioneers, establishment of, VI., 70.
Society of Medical Officers of Health, referred to, Min., p. 975.

SOLOMON, MR. H. G.:
on Recovery for loan relief, VIII., 77.
Referred to, VIII., 94.
South African War, results of, II., 22; VIII., 193.

Southampton:
Amount of relief recovered, VIII., 103.
Distress Committee, ineligible cases under, Min., p. 1123
Free Labour Association, VI., 297.

South Metropolitan Gas Company:
Accidents at, Min., p. 1169.
Co-operative system, VI., 78*a*.
South Wales Trade Unionism, cessation of, VI., 46.

Southwark:
Charities, income of, VII., 215.
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 84.
Vestry, municipal relief work, wages paid, Min., pp. 1104, 1105.
Women relieving officers, duties of, IV., 142.

Southwell:
Poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 79.
Workhouse, maladministration, prior to 1832, III., 49.
Spalding Guardians, treatment by, of vagrants, VIII., 171.
Special assessments Min., p. 947

Special Works:
and Loans for times of exceptional and protracted distress, VI., p. 445 (51); Min., p. 662 (172).
Objections to recommendations *re* (*Hill*), Min., p. 678.
Preparation of, beforehand, VI., 700–702.
Procedure of bodies, VI., 703, 704.
Proper authority for, VI., 690–692.
Speenhamland, magisterial interference at, at certain date, III., 83.
Spencer, Mrs., Poplar Union, referred to, Min., p. 982.
Spurrell, Dr., Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, evidence of, referred to, V., 41, 47, 44, 137.
Squire, Miss, Report of, on medical assistance, quoted, V., 196, 228; VI., 183.
Stableforth, Mr., Newcastle, on free dispensaries, V., 105.
Standard of efficiency, raising of, Min., pp. 1170, 1171.
Standard Wage, *see* Wages, Standard.
Standard of Work, *see* Work, Standard of.

Standing Joint Committee:
Adoption of as Local Authority for vagrancy, VIII., 219.
Referred to, IX., 20.
Stanley Brown, Mr. S., Min., p. 1169.

STANSFELD, MISS (Inspector):
on Industrial training for girls in Poor Law schools, Min., p. 814.
Nursing in urban infirmaries, opinion *re*, V., 146.
on Poor Law schools, IV., 368.
on Scattered homes, IV., 373.
Referred to, VIII., 154.
"State-created work," VI., 498, 508.

Statistics:
Aberdeen, pauper children in, Min., p. 807.
ABLE-BODIED (UNDER THE POOR LAW):
Adults, outdoor relief, day count of, Min., p. 1045.
Ages and numbers, II., 118.
Men relieved in sudden or urgent necessity, day counts, Min., pp. 1043, 1045.
Sick, mean number of, II., 122.
Urban and rural, percentages (*Downes*), Min., p. 673.
THE AGED (UNDER THE POOR LAW):
Day count showing ratio of, to aged population, II., 98.
Number over sixty, by day count, II., 92.
Ratio of, to total aged population, II., 98, 348.
CASUAL WARDS:
Number of, and number of persons using, Min., p. 1080.
Rural, figures as to ages and occupations of inmates, Min., p. 1087.
Chelsea Mutual Registration of Assistance, figures, VII., 131.
CHILDREN:
Necessitous, family circumstances of, Min., p. 835.
under the Poor Law:
Ages of, II., 103–107.
Number of, placed in certified institutions, Min., p. 810.
on Out-relief, family circumstances of, Min., p. 753.
Proportion of, in general mixed workhouses, Min., p. 727.
of School age maintained by, number of, Min., p. 801.
Receiving Homes, number of children of ins-and-outs accommodated in, and periods of stay, Min., pp. 821, 822.
Co-operative societies, VI., 74–77.
Cost of living, II., 145.
Death rate, decrease, II., 149, 150.
DEATHS:
Classification of, with causes, Min., p. 884.
Uncertified and unattended, proportions of, Min., p. 886.
Destitution Authorities, number of children under, Min., p. 801.
DISTRESS COMMITTEE APPLICANTS:
Classification of, VI., 433–436.
Eligibles, cases assisted, Min., p. 1127.
Percentage of ages, Min., pp. 1169, 1170.
Percentage of recurrent cases, VI., 448, 449.
Total number relieved, VI., 438, 456.
Economic and industrial, Min., pp. 1195, 1196.
Farm colonies, numbers sent to, from London, Min., p. 1119.

Statistics—*cont.*
German poor relief, VII., 175.
GLASGOW:
Municipal relief works, Min., p. 1107.
Unemployed, percentages under twenty-five and thirty, Min., p. 1165.
Gloucestershire Education Committee, number of children under, Min., p. 1011.
Hampstead Council of Social Welfare, constitution of (*Hancock Nunn*), Min., p. 711.
Illegitimacy, decrease in, II., 151.
INDOOR RELIEF (POOR LAW):
Increased cost of, II., 46.
Proportion to outdoor, II., 10, 17.
Industrial and reformatory schools, number of children in, Min., pp. 827, 944.
Infant mortality, Min., p. 774.
Infants under five, under the Poor Law, Min., p. 1220.
Insurance against unemployment in various countries, VIII., 15.
Invalidity insurance, estimates as to cost of, VIII., 14.
Ireland, grants-in-aid, total amount of, Min., pp. 965–967.
Kensington, able-bodied test workhouse, number of "foreign" paupers admitted to, Min., p. 1067.
Local Authorities relief work, numbers assisted, VI., 456.
Local Education Authorities, number of children obtaining scholarships, Min., p. 943.
Local Government Board, able-bodied healthy men in workhouses, Min., pp. 1056, 1057.
LONDON:
Building trades, relation between the amount of unemployment in, and number and rateable value of new buildings, 1896–1907, Min., p. 1148.
Number of Poor Law children in, Min., p. 1011.
Workhouses, number of children in, Min., p. 965.
Lunatic asylums, county and borough council, number of paupers in, Min., p. 956.
Manchester and Chorlton Union, Test House, diseases of inmates, Min., p. 1073.
MEDICAL RELIEF (POOR LAW):
Cost of, V., 32.
Number and proportion, II., 122–130.
Number of persons receiving by, year's count, Min., p. 850.
Occupations of healthy able-bodied receiving, II., 29, 131.
Proportion of outdoor and indoor in receipt of, to the whole, II., 124.
MENTALLY DEFECTIVE:
Number of, in general mixed workhouses, Min., pp. 893–895.
Number of, and proportion to the whole, Min., p. 890.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, hospitals, number of patients annually, Min., p. 877.
Occupations of men before and after colony work, Min., p. 1122.
OUT-RELIEF (POOR LAW):
Number of applicants for, IV., 344.
Proportion to indoor, II., 10, 17; VIII., 41.
Reported exceptions, increase in numbers, Min., p. 1044.
Total number of children in, Min., p. 1029.
of Women, proportion of, Min., p. 1045.
Recovery of cost of relief, amounts, percentages, VIII., 95, 102.
Schools, number of, and number of children accommodated, Min., p. 814.
Settlement and removal, annual number of deportations, Min., p. 948.
Variation in proportion of relief recovered, VIII., 103.
See also under Destitution Authorities.
PAUPERISM:
Classification by day count, showing ages per 1,000 of estimated population, II., 11.
Cycles of, II., 22–25; IV., 527.
Day count of men, women and children, showing proportion of, to each other and to population, II., 6.
Ratio of the year's count notice day count, II., 78.
Rates of, compared, II., 69–81.
PAUPERS:
Aged, *see* The Aged *under* the Poor Law, *under* Statistics.
Casual, II., 134.

Statistics—*cont.*
PAUPERS—*cont.*
Classification of, by age, II., 11.
Indoor, percentage of, in specialised institutions (*Downes*), Min., p. 671.
Medical relief, proportion in receipt of, II., 127–129.
Outdoor relief, proportion in receipt of, Min., p. 739.
Proportions relieved and periods of relief, II., 78.
Removals, urban and rural, VIII., 39.
Sick, proportion of to the whole, Min., p. 846.
Total number, II., Diag. B.
Plaistow Maternity Charity, births and deaths, Min., pp. 783, 784.
POOR LAW:
Able-bodied relief labour yards, Min., p. 1039.
Casual wards, *see under* Workhouses.
Infirmaries, increase in numbers under treatment, II., 123.
POOR LAW INSTITUTIONS:
Accommodation in institutions compared with number of inmates, IX., 5; V.
Increased cost of, II., 49–60.
Infant mortality per 1,000 born in, Min., pp. 780–782, 784.
Married women giving birth in, percentage of, Min., p. 779.
Number of mentally-defective persons under, Min., p. 892.
See also under Infirmaries *and* Workhouses.
POOR LAW UNIONS:
Average numbers of families in each, Min., pp. 1008, 1009.
Proportion of aged persons to the total population, and proportion in receipt of relief, II., 99, 100.
Rates of pauperism in urban and rural, to population, II., 78.
POOR RELIEF:
Growth of expenditure on, II., 44.
Increase in number of persons relieved at different ages, II., 26.
Proportion of men, women and children relieved, II., 6–10.
Year's count showing proportion of men, women and children to each other and to the whole, II., 6.
See also Indoor Relief *and* Outdoor Relief.
Poplar Able-bodied Test Workhouse, Min., pp. 1060–1062.
Population over seventy and estimated number disqualified for old-age pensions, II., 101.
School feeding coincident with poor relief, numbers, Min., p. 837.
SCOTLAND:
Children, number of, in poorhouses, Min., p. 965.
Lunacy, proportion of, to the population, Min., p. 963.
Paupers certified of unsound mind, proportion of, to the whole, Min., p. 963.
Poorhouses:
Ages of inmates, Min., p. 1092.
Children of school age in, number of, Min., p. 803.
Trade, seasonal changes shown by day counts, II., 2–4.
TRADE UNIONS:
Members of, paying out-of-work benefit, proportion of, Min., p. 1195.
Percentages of unemployment, VI., 478.
VAGRANTS:
Ages of, percentages, VIII., 196.
Day, night and year counts, VIII., 202, 203.
WORKHOUSES (POOR LAW):
Births in:
Annual number, Min., p. 778.
Proportion of, illegitimate, VIII., 150; Min., p. 778.
Maternity hospitals, infant mortality per 1,000 born in, Min., pp. 780–782.
Mentally defective persons in, Min., pp. 893–895.
York, overlapping of charities and Poor Law, VII., 127.
Statistical Division (proposed), *see under* Labour, Proposed Ministry for.
Statistical inquiries, nature of, I., 38–42.
"Statistics of Seasonal Industries and Industries carried on by Casual Labour," quotation from, VI., 182.
Statutes, *see under* Acts of Parliament.

Stead, Mr. Lister, Ancient Order of Foresters, statement as to fees for membership, V., 99.
Steamships, first across the Atlantic, VI., 13.

STEEL MAITLAND, MR.:
on Effects of medical assistance, V., 228.
Report of, quoted, VI., 183.
Referred to, V., 196.
Steel-Maitland, Mr., and Squire, Miss, Report on casual labour in relation to pauperism, referred to, VI., 314; (*Downes*), Min., p. 675; Min., pp. 1145, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1158, 1165, 1186.
Steel smelting trade, VI., 175.
Stephens, Dr., outdoor medical relief, inaccessibility of V., 178.

STEPNEY, BISHOP OF (REV. COSMO LANG):
on Boy-labour, VI., 541.
Communal co-operation instituted by, Min., p. 684.
on Relief works, VI., 398.

Stepney:
Borough council relief works, Min., pp. 1105, 1113.
DISTRESS COMMITTEE:
Applicants, analysis of, Min., p. 1174.
Class of men applying to, Min., pp. 1135, 1136.
Reasons given by, for failure of men to retain permanent situations, Min., p. 1132.
on Unemployables, Min., p. 1161.

Stepney Union:
BOARDS OF GUARDIANS:
Men relieved at a farm colony, results, IV., 478.
Report of, on voluntary relief agency, Min., pp. 1099, 1100.
Combination of, with Poplar for certain Poor Law purposes, Min., p. 1059.
Congregational Union Shelter, Min., p. 1099.
Stevenson, Dr. Sydney, referred to, IV., 367.

"Stigma of Pauperism":
as Applied to Poor Law children, IV., 437.
Removal of, recommended, Min., p. 932.

Stoke-upon-Trent:
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Women's employment in pottery industry, VI., 123.
Stone's Justices' Manual, VIII., 141.
Stoneyards (Poor Law), system of, Min., p. 1047.
Store porters, casual labour among, VI., 174.
Stout-makers' trades, seasonal nature of, VI., 184.
Stranraer (Wigtownshire), grants-in-aid and expenditure at, Min., p. 963.

Strassburg, Germany:
Inducements towards insurance, VI., 593.
Municipal subvention to trade unions, VI., 573 (*c*).
Report of the Unemployed Committee, VII., 184.
Street accidents, VIII., 216.
Street selling, VI., 137.
Strike benefits, separation of, from unemployed benefit, VI., 601.

Strikes:
Coal, South Wales, II., 22.
London docks, 1888, II., 22; VI., 278.
Stuttgart Public Labour Exchange, system of, Min., p. 1181.
Suez Canal, opening of, VI., 16.

Suffolk:
Boards of Guardians, restrictions of, to medical relief, Min., p. 853.
Chief constable, evidence of, as to Hollesley Bay Colony Min., p. 1120.
Effects of poor relief on labourers, prior to 1832, III., 56.
Sugar, prices of, VI., 31.
"Suggestions as to the most Eligible Modes of providing Outdoor Employment for Able-bodied Paupers, etc.," document issued by the Central Board, 1835, III., 123.
Sumner, Dr., Bishop of Chester, referred to, III., 19.

Sunderland:
Mayor's Emergency Fund, 1878–1880, Min., p. 1095.
Municipal relief works, Min., pp. 1104, 1106.
Supplementary assistance, Min., p. 937.
Surgical operations and treatment, provision for, V., 36, 37.
Surplus labour theory, IV., 442–445.
Surrey Commercial Dock Company, casual labour at, Min., p. 1153.
Swansea Dock and General Workers' Union, evidence of secretary, VI., 273, 276, 298.

Swansea Union:
"Ability of Relatives" Committee, VIII., 94.
Loan relief, recovery from, VIII., 79.
Sweated workers, IV., 278; Min., pp. 1035, 1036.
Switzerland Intercantonal Union of, VIII., 225.
Tarrant, Mr., on illegitimate births in workhouses, VIII., 150.
Task work, 171, 174, 178.
Taunton Union, population, number of parishes, income from charities, VII., 117.
Tawney, Mr., VI., 137.
Taxation, Local, *see* Local Taxation.
Teaching profession, proportion of women in, to men, VI., 133.
Technical education, proposed improved facilities for VI., 550, IX., 127, 128.
Technical institutes, referred to, Min., p. 1023.
Technical schools, opinions *re*, VI., 244–253.
Telegraphic system, VI., 16.
Temple (Midlothian), poor rates in, Min., p. 962.

Temporary Executive Commissions (Proposed):
for the Development of the new system, advocated, IX., 160.
Proposals *re*, Min., p. 1032.
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 670 (239).
Temporary maintenance with work, class requiring, VI., 619–626.
Temporary relief by dole charity, VII., 55.
Textile factories, decrease in numbers of children employed, VI., 121.
Textile industries, VI., 229.
Textile trades, substitution in, of women for men, VI., 128.
Thomas, Mr., opinion of, on the powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 46.

THOMPSON, MR. J. T., President of the Metropolitan Relieving Officers' Association:
on Responsibility of relatives, VIII., 109.
Referred to, V., 40.

Thrift:
as a Condition for outdoor relief, Min., p. 743.
Development of, II., 147.
See also Friendly Societies, Trade Unions, and Savings Banks.
Thurnall, Mr. (Lambeth), referred to, V., 40.
Tidworth, navvies' settlement, Min., p. 1138.

Tillard:
F., on Birmingham Relief Funds, Min., p. 1102.
Mr. J., and Synge, Miss M. S., Report of, on educational work in Poor Law schools, references to, Min., pp. 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 821, 996.
Tooke, referred to, VI., 90.
"Too old at Fifty," unemployables, VI., 189 (*c*).
Town bred men, competition of, with country bred, VI., 257.
Town Council Watch Committees, Min., p. 1085.
Town and district council nurses, home visitation by, Min., p. 832.
Towns where women's trades prevail, VI., 124.

Toynbee:
Arnold, referred to, (*Hancock Nunn*), Min., p. 706.
Mr. H. V., VII., 61.
Mr., Organising Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, on co-operation of Poor Law and charities in London, VII., 200, 204.
Toynbee Trust inquiry, on able-bodied unemployables, VI., 178, 189 (*c*).
"Tiding over," VI., 168, 180.

Trade Benefit Organisations:
to Confer with other experts on insurance against unemployment, IX., 134.
Subsidising of, VI., 599.
Trade disputes, proper attitude for labour exchanges with regard to, VI., 522.
Trade-group insurance, advantages of, VI., 577, 578.

Trade insurance against unemployment, labour exchanges to assist, suggestions *re*, Min., p. 1183.

Trade Insurance Division (Proposed):
Duties of, Min., pp. 1211, 1212.
Recommendations, Min., pp. 1211, 1212, 1236.
Trade mobility, VI., 238, 239.
Trade societies, relations of, with proposed Trade Insurance Division, suggestions *re*, Min., p. 1212.

Trades:
Building, *see* Building Trades.
Cyclical fluctuations, II., 137; VI., 143–166, 304, 321; IX., 122.
Declining, under-employment in, Min., pp. 1147, 1148.
Depressions, VI., 46; Min., pp. 1177, 1237.
Dislocations in, effect of, VI., 151.
Dressmaking, *see* Dressmaking Trades.
Engineering, *see* Engineering Trades.
Seasonal, Min., pp. 1183, 1185.
SKILLED:
Casuals employed in, Min., p. 1147.
Lower rates of pauperism in, II., 30.
Period of engagement in, Min., p. 1199.
Textile, *see under* Textile Trades.
Unhealthy, *see* Unhealthy Trades.
in which Wages have increased, II., 141.

Trade Schools:
Compulsory attendance at, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1236.
Proposals *re*, Min., p. 1216.
Value of, Min., p. 1191.
Referred to, VI., 249.
Trades councils, formation of, VI., 42.

Trade Unions:
Agitation *re*, VI., 20.
Apprenticeships discouraged by, VI., 240.
Averse to "mobility," VI., 238.
Attitude of, towards labour exchanges, VI., 496, 498; Min., p. 1125.
Effect of national pensions on, Min., p. 914.
and Friendly Society benefits, VI., 51, 52.
Increase of funds, II., 147.
Influence of, required in favour of labour exchanges, VI., 511–518.
and Insurance against unemployment (*see also* Out-of-Work Benefit), IX., 135; Min., pp. 1143, 1155, 1199–1201, 1235.
Inter-trade mobility discouraged by, VI., 485.
MEMBERSHIP:
Increase in, II., 147.
Proportion of, paying out-of-work benefit, statistics, VI., 591; Min., p. 1195.
Mobility provided by, VI., 484.
Non-competition with, by State, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1226.
Number of, and total membership, VI., 49.
Opposition of, to piece work, VI., 63.
Out-of-work benefits, VI., 53–59, 570–572, 585, 590; Min., pp. 1133, 1134, 1143, 1216, 1217.
Overtime, opposition to, VI., 64.
Percentage of unemployment in, VI., 157, 478.
Proportion of membership to the total of working people, VI., 579.
Rates paid on municipal relief works, VI., 403, 404.
Regulations, effects of, IX., 114, 116.
Representation of, on labour exchanges, advocated, VI., 513.
Results of, VI., 304.
Returns of, what they indicate, VI., 475–478.
State subsidy of, proposed, VI., 518, 594–596; Min. p. 1237.
Superannuation benefits, VI., 54–59.
Travelling benefits, Min., p. 1142.
Use of labour exchanges by, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1183.
"Vacant books" kept at labour exchanges, Min., pp. 1125, 1235.
Wages affected by, VI., 60, 323; VIII., 6, 9.
Referred to, Min., pp. 920, 921.
Trade Union Congress, complaints at, against voluntary relief work, Min., p. 1099.
Trade Unionism, rise of, and characteristics, VI., 40–48.
Traffic, regulation of, VIII., 216.

Training establishments, proposals *re*, Min., p. 1207.
Training ships (certified), number of Poor Law boys on, Min., p. 810.
Tramps, *see* Vagrants and Tramps.
Tramway servants, reduction of hours of labour of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1193, 1194.
Transitional measures, special works and loans for times of exceptional and protracted distress, VI., p. 445 (51).
Transvaal Indigency Commission, Report of, quoted, Min., p. 1179.

TREVELYAN, SIR C. E.
on Shelters, Min., p. 1097.
Opinion of, on voluntary relief works, Min., p. 1097.
Trousseau, M., on examination of patients, Min., p. 870.
Trout, Dr. (Birmingham), on free dispensaries, V., 105.
Truro, poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 80.

Tuberculosis:
Instant treatment of, a necessity, Min., p. 882.
International Congress on, 1901 (*Hancock Nunn*), Min., p. 696.
Recent provision for, Min., p. 878.
See also Phthisis.
Tudor, on charities and Mortmain (1906), VII., 31.
Tuffnell, Parliamentary Commissioner, 1834, quotation from, VI., 89.

The Under-Employed:
Agencies existing to deal with, Min., pp. 1155, 1156.
Benefit to, under the Unemployed Workmen Act, VI., 450.
Casual Labourers, *see that title.*
Cause of constant existence of, Min., pp. 1152–1155.
Considerations *re* (*Hancock Nunn*), Min., pp. 695, 696.
Distress Committees swamped by, Min, p. 1150.
Distress of, Min., pp. 1177, 1178.
1815 to 1834, Min., p. 1036.
and National Labour Exchanges (proposed), suggestions *re*, Min., pp. 1186–1188.
Results of assistance to, Min., pp. 1129, 1130.
Referred to, Min., p. 1035.

Under-Employment:
Cause of, IX., 122.
Children affected by, Min., p. 1149.
Chronic condition of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1146, 1180, 1237.
Labour yards an encouragement to, Min., pp. 1054, 1056.
of Men, Min., p. 1161.
Need for statistics *re*, Min., p. 1155.
Perpetuation of, by municipal relief works, VI., 324; Min., p. 1111.
Preference of casual labourers for, Min., p. 1155.
Requiring special machinery for relief and treatment, IX., 123.
Results of, Min., pp. 1173, 1235.
Skilled trade casuals, Min., p. 1147.
Social evils of, Min., pp. 1148–1150.
a Source of unemployables, Min., p. 1164.
Suppression of, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1189, 1190, 1201, 1211, 1216.
Referred to, VI., 304.
See also under Dock Labour.
Underfed Children, *see* Children, Necessitous.
Under-payment, labour test yards an example of, Min., p. 1056.

Unemployables:
Alleged exclusion of the elderly from, Min., pp. 1167–1170.
Approximate cost of maintenance, Min., p. 1162.
Boy labour tending to, Min., pp. 1165, 1166
Characteristics of, Min., pp. 1160–1162.
Degeneration into, causes, Min., p. 1235.
Description of, VI., 187–201.
Distress of, Min., p. 1177.
Existing agencies dealing with, Min., pp. 1171, 1172.
Indoor relief of, Min., p. 1056.
Source of, Min., pp. 1162–1164.
Wives and mothers as breadwinners for, Min., pp. 1164, 1165.
Referred to, VI., 189 (6); Min., p. 1035.

The Unemployed:
Able-bodied:
Classification of, desirable, VI., 486.
Committee proposed for, Min., p. 1179.
Numbers dealt with, VI., 366, 367.
Recommendations *re*, IX., 122–126; Min., pp. 972, 976.
1815 to 1834, Min., p. 1036.
Grants-in-aid of, disapproved, Min., p. 1228.
Provision for, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 1198–1208.
Recommendations *re*, IX., 122, 126; Min., pp. 972–976, 950.
Treatment of (*Loch and Bosanquet*), Min., p. 677.
"Unemployed funds," VI., 680.
"Unemployed London," by A. H. Hill, Min., p. 1097.

Unemployment:
Dearth of statistics *re*, VI., 473.
Effects of, Min., pp. 1104, 1165, 1177.
Insurance, *see* Insurance against Unemployment.
Men from discontinuous employment, treatment recommended for, Min., p. 1235.
Men from permanent situations, treatment recommended for, Min., p. 1235.
Relation of skilled labour to, IV., 321–323.
Residuum of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1237.
Sufferings due to, Min., p. 1177.
Referred to, VI., 304.
"Unemployment: a Problem of Industry," by W. H. Beveridge, referred to, Min., pp. 1152, 1202, 1215.
Unhealthy trade a cause of pauperism, IV., 548.
Unification of the official medical services for the poor, Memorandum *re*, V., 110.
"The Uniform System of Hospital Accounts," VIII., 309.

United States of America:
Charitable administration and voluntary assistance, system of, VII., 190–192.
Registration of charities, VII., 128.
Study of principles and methods of relief, VII., 3.
Universities settlements, founding of (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 686.

Unmarried Mothers:
Classification of, desirable, VIII., 152–163, 167.
Continuous care and treatment required for, IX., 151, III. (*a*).
Mentally defective, proposals *re*, Min., pp. 799, 1221.
Reclamation of, VIII. 163–167.
Recommendations *re*, IX., 148; Min., p. 667 (207–210).
Rescue homes (voluntary) for reception of, Min., pp. 788, 789.
Treatment of, VIII., 149–167; Min., p. 775.
Urban district councils, Min., p. 879.
Urwick, Miss F. K., Hon. Secretary Domiciliary Visiting Committee, Hampstead, Min., p. 706.

Vaccination:
under the Boards of Guardians, *see under* Boards of Guardians.
Free treatment, Min., p. 879.
Machinery for, transference of, to Local Health Authorities, recommended, Min., p. 796.
and Registration of births, transference of duties *re*, from Guardians to a Statutory Committee, IX., 156.

Vagrancy:
Admission and discharge book, VIII., 189.
Approximate numbers, VIII., 208.
Begging, regulations and restrictions *re*, III., 7.
Definition of, VIII., 177, 206–208.
Departmental Committee on, Report of:
on Children of vagrants, Min., p. 823.
Classification of vagrants by, VIII., 193, 194.
Detention colonies recommended by, Min., p. 1208.
Estimates of, as to numbers of casual paupers, II. 133.
Evidence to (*Hancock Nunn*), p. 718.
on Failure of all efforts to suppress, Min., p. 1188.
on Navvies, Min., p. 1143.
on Public distribution of free food, Min., p. 1100.
Recommendations, Min., pp. 992, 999, 1000, 1002, 1085–1087.
Results of, Min., pp. 1079–1086.
Transference of vagrant class to police, suggested by, VIII., 244–250.

Vagrancy—*cont.*
Departmental Committee on, Report of—*cont.*
Report on unemployables, Min., p. 1161.
Referred to, II., 50; VI., 334, 656, 658; VII., 178; VIII., 209–250; (*Downes*), p. 676; Min., pp. 1074, 1091.
Distribution of, through the country, VIII., 204.
Early statutes *re*, VIII., 16.
Experience in suppression of, Min., p. 1234.
Fluctuations in, VIII., 187, 193.
Increase of, to what due, VIII., 180, 181.
and the National labour exchange (proposed), suggestions *re*, Min., p. 1188.
Numbers by day, night and year counts, VIII., 202, 203.
Proper authorities for, VIII., 219, 220.
Proper treatment of, VIII., 192.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1178, 1188, 1189, 1238.
Relief of, VIII., 168–176.
Report on, to the President of the Poor Law Board by Poor Law Inspectors, VIII., 185.
Uniformity in treatment of, desirable, VIII., 182 185, 210.

Vagrants and Tramps:
Able-bodied, *see under* Able-bodied.
Age statistics of, VIII., 196.
Children of, present policy of treatment for, Min., pp. 823, 824.
Criminal law as applied to, Min., p. 1035.
1815 to 1834, Min., p. 1036.
Fluctuations in numbers of, VIII., 180, 183.
Former treatment of, Min., p. 1040.
Habitual:
Estimated number of, VIII., 208.
Proper treatment of, VIII., 226, 234, 236, 241–243.
Idle and disorderly, VIII., 228 (1).
Incorrigible rogues, VIII., 228 (3).
Increase in number of, applying for relief, Min., p. 1079.
Indoor relief of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 654 (64).
Mental condition of, VIII., 197.
Minor offences committed by, VIII., 209.
National authority to deal with, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1176.
Parasitic nature of, Min., p. 1163.
Physical condition of, VIII., 198.
Present authority for, Min., p. 997.
Problem of, method of solving, VI., 523.
Proper authority to deal with, VIII., 212, 217.
Proposed department for, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1025.
Recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 950, 972, 1088, 1089.
Rogues and vagabonds, VIII., 228 (2).
Types of, VIII., 194–196.
Unwarded, Min., pp. 1083–1085.
Women and Children:
Comparative numbers of, VIII., 246.
Proper treatment of, VIII., 226, 246.
Referred to, VIII., 195.

Venereal Disease:
Compulsory detention of persons with, question *re*, V., 156.
Detention and continuous treatment required for, IX., II. (*c*).
References to, Min., pp. 857, 887, 888.
Vestries, former powers and functions, IV., 54, 62–65.
Vickers, Maxim & Co., Messrs., examination of applicants for work, Min., p. 1171.
Victoria, old-age pension law, Min., p. 921.
"Village Communities" (Poor Law), Min., p. 814.
Visits to foreign labour colonies, Reports on, I., 36.
Visits to Poor Law unions, Reports on, I., 34–35.
Vivian, Mr., referred to, VI., 78*a*.

Voluntary Agencies:
for the Able-bodied, opinions *re*, Min., pp. 1232, 1233.
Co-operation of Public Assistance Committee with, recommended, IX., 25.
Day Nurseries, *see that title*.
Domiciliary Midwifery Agencies, *see that title*.
Enlistment of, in personal care of individual cases, advocated, VII., 223.
Experience of, in dealing with the houseless poor, Min., p. 1178.
Infant Asylums, *see that title*.
Insufficiency of, Min., pp. 791, 792.

Voluntary Agencies—*cont.*
Maternity Hospitals, *see that title.*
for Out-relief, recommendations *re*, IX., 78.
Poor Law undermined by, Min., p. 1099–1011.
Rescue Homes, *see that title.*
State action to assist, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1003.
Treatment of the sick by, Min., pp. 868–875.
Uses to be made of, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1021–1023.

Voluntary Aid:
Administration of, by a Voluntary Aid Committee, suggested, VII., 216–220.
to Assist unemployment, recommendations, *re*, IX., 136.
Local organisation of, VII., 98–110.
and Public Assistance, separate Committees for, recommended, VII., 220.

Voluntary Aid Committees (Proposed):
Area, proposed for, VII., 227.
Certain union as a good basis for, VII., 114.
Charitable association by means of, VII., 98.
Classes to be dealt with by, VII., 224; IX., 107, 108.
Co-operation of with other agencies advocated, VI., 611–614; VII., 198; IX., 25; p. 655 (80).
Decentralisation of, VII., 227.
Differentiation of, from other agencies, VI., 623.
Disapproved, Min., pp. 1004, 1005, 1006.
Establishment, constitution and duties, VII., 233–234, 237 (1–6); IX., 109 (1–6).
Executive work of, VII. 237 (7).
Functions of, suggestions *re*, VI., 607, 608; VII., 223, 237 (8–15); IX., 109 (8–15); p. 665 (180–187).
Inter-action of, with the Public Assistance Committee advocated, VII., 218.
Members, nomination of, VII., 237 (3–5).
Proposed procedure of, co-operation of, with the Public Assistance Committee, VII., 225, 226.
Recommendations *re*, VII., 103, 113, 216–228; IX., 106 (P.) (41); p. 660 (140), 664 (173–178).
Registration of cases to be undertaken by, VII., 196.
Referred to, VI., 675, 698.

Voluntary Aid Councils (Proposed):
Duties of, as to charities, VII., 237 (3).
Formation of, duties, VII., 231, 232, 234, 337 (1–6).
Members, nomination of, VII., 237 (5).
Recommendations *re*, IX., 109 (1–7); p. 664 (173–179).
Supervisory duties of, VII., 237 (7).
Referred to, VI., 675.
Voluntary Authority, IX., 104 (5).
Voluntary Aid Organisation, establishment of, VII., 237–238.
Voluntary assistance, decentralised, method of, supervision in relation to, VII., 169–174.
Voluntary Charities, *see* Charities, Voluntary.

Voluntary Committees:
for Boarded-out children, duties of, Min., p. 808.
Cost of schools under, Min., p. 801.
Voluntary effort, discipline and leadership required to effect, IX., 169.
Voluntary general hospitals and Poor Law medical relief, Report on the overlapping of, Min., p. 873.
Voluntary helpers, decentralised method of, VII., 179, 180.

Voluntary Hospitals:
Compared with Poor Law infirmaries, V., 117 (6–8).
Co-operation of, with new organisation, advocated, V., 192 (15) (1).
Co-operation of, with the Poor Law, necessity for, V., 139.
Development as compared with Poor Law institutions, V., 79–90.
"The Future of the Voluntary Hospital," etc., Min., p. 868.
London Hospital, Census, 1906, V., 85.
Number of patients treated in, 1906, V., 86.
Out-patients department, system of, Min., pp. 868, 869.
Overlapping of, with the Poor Law, V., 223.
Proper sphere of, *re* out-patients, V., 188–190.

Voluntary Institutions:
Dealing with sickness, large number of, cause, V., 194.
Good results of, VII., 22, 23.
MEDICAL:
Co-operation of Public Assistance with, advocated, IX., 104 (4).
Use of, by Public Authorities, approved, Min., p. 1224.

Voluntary Institutions—*cont.*
Relation of, to the administration of poor relief, VII., 185.
Suitable cases should be transferred to, Min., p. 890.
(Proposed), for girls after first lapse, before and after confinement, suggestions *re*, Min., pp. 787, 788.
Voluntary Insurance, *see* Insurance, Voluntary.
Voluntary personal work, preventive assistance under, VII., 185.

Voluntary Relief:
and Rate-furnished, single Committee for administration of, considered, VII., 219.
Suggestions *re* system of, VII., 194–196.
Voluntary Relief Committees, representation of, on Voluntary Aid Committees, VII., 196.
Voluntary relief works, unsatisfactory results of, Min., pp. 1096, 1097.
Voluntary service, associated with paid officials, recommended, IX., 11.

Voluntary Societies:
Registration of, VII., 237 (4).
Statements *re*, VII., 213–216.

Wages:
of Apprentices, VI., 243.
and Change of prices for commodities, VI., 36.
by Dock labourers, VI., 263, 264.
Effect of outdoor relief on, etc., Min., p. 1164.
Graduated system according to age, advocated, VIII., 9.
Low, causing pauperism, IV., 549, 550.
Movements in, II., 140–144; V., 25–39.
Present condition of, VIII., 2.
for Relief work, VI., 389.
Rise in, VI., 29.
in Rural districts, VII., 87.
Standard rates, VIII., 6; Min., p. 1171.
Subsidising of, disapproved, VI., 469.
of Women, affected by out-relief, IV., 275.
"Wages in the United Kingdom," by A. L. Bowley, excerpt from, II., 141.
Wage-earning classes, divisions of, VI., 310.
Wage-earning to pension age, difficulty in dealing with, IX., 116.
Waite, Mr. (King's Norton, Birmingham), referred to, V., 41.
Wakefield, poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 78.
Walpole, Mr. Spencer, referred to, VI., 11.
Walsall Distress Committee, VI., 435.

WALSH:
Hon. G., referred to, Min., p. 1145.
Mr., Report of, on outdoor relief cases, IV., 263.

Wandsworth Union:
Ins-and-outs in, and provision for children, Min., p. 822.
Labour yard test, Min., pp. 1048, 1049.
Ward, Mr. John, M.P., of the Navvies' Union, referred to, Min., pp. 1140, 1143.
Ware (Germany), labour colony, VI., 638.
War Office, Army Council, referred to, Min., p. 996.
Watch factories, percentage of men in, VI., 123.
Watch Committee, adoption of, as authority for vagrancy, VIII., 219.
Waterways works, VI., 691.
Waugh, Late Rev. W. B., Min., p. 838.

Way-Tickets:
for *Bona-fide* work-seekers, suggestions *re*, VIII., 223–225.
Evils of proposed system of, Min., p. 1188.
Referred to, VIII., 247.

WEBB:
MR. SIDNEY:
on Casual labour, Min., p. 533.
Quotation from, VI., 142.
References to, VI., 241, 317, 520.
Mrs. Sidney, Report of, on medical services, Min., p. 848.
Wellington Union, VIII., 107.
Welwyn population, IX., 5.

West Bromwich Union:
Labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.
Workhouse, transfers from, to able-bodied test workhouse, Min., p. 1069.

West Derby Union:
Inadequacy of out-relief, IV., 256.
Referred to, VII., 210.

West Ham:
DISTRESS COMMITTEE:
Labour colony of, Min., p. 1119.
Migration and emigration, Min., p. 1115, 1126.
and the Press funds, VI., 370.
Relief work of, Min., p. 1129.
Re-registrations at, VI., 448.
(1906–1907), VI., 433.
Municipal relief works, Min., p. 1109.
Population, IX., 5.
Press funds, VI., 370; Min., p. 1104.

West Ham Union:
BOARD OF GUARDIANS:
Chairman's estimate of percentage of votes for Guardians, IV., 73.
Provision of relief works by, Min., p. 1129.
Labour yards, Min., p. 1051.
Poor Law administration at, IX., 28.
West Hampnett (Sussex) Union, cost of indoor relief per head, IV., 72.
Westinghouse works, Manchester, women's employment in, VI., 122.
Westminster City Health Society, referred to, Min., p. 1164.

WETHERED, MR.:
Drink and gambling causing pauperism, IV., 532.
Reports of, referred to, IV., 12, 263, 331, 429, 488; V. 137; Min., p. 1058.
Wheat prices, VI., 31.

WHITAKER, MR. SMITH:
on Inaccessibility of outdoor medical relief, V., 180.
on Use of Poor Law infirmaries for medical instruction, V., 158.
Whitbread, Bill introduced by, Min., p. 1037.

Whitechapel:
Co-operation of charity with the Poor Law in, VII., 200.
Union, ratio of pauperism, IV., 72.
Widnes municipal hospitals, Min., pp. 877, 878, 919.

WILLIAMS:
Mr. T. O., Chairman of Boston Board of Guardians, on filial irresponsibility, VIII., 84.
Mr. Report of, on outdoor relief cases, IV., 263, 413.
Dr., on after-care of Poor Law children, IV., 398.
Miss C., and Jones, Mr. T., Report of, Min., p. 933.
Miss, Report on effect of abolishing out-relief, IV., 283.
Willesden Board of Guardians, VIII., 254.

WILLINK, Mr. H. G.:
on Administration of the Poor Law, IV., 567.
Evidence of quoted, Min., p. 1016.
Opinion of, on the powers of the Local Government Board, IV., 46.

WILLIS BUND, MR., Chairman of the Worcestershire County Council:
Evidence of, on administration of Guardians, IV., 86.
on Settlement, VIII., 34.
Wilson Mr. J. Wycliffe, Chairman of the Sheffield Board of Guardians quotation from statement of IV. 327.
Wiltshire Vagrancy Committee, evidence of, Min., p. 1163.
Winchester, poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 82.

WODEHOUSE, MR.:
on Labour yards, IV., 455, 456.
Report by, IV., 246.
Wolstanton and Burslem Union, labour yard test, Min., p. 1048.

Women:
ABLE-BODIED:
Question *re*, Min., pp. 1045, 1046.
Treatment of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1238.
Aged and infirm, outdoor relief of, IV., 287, 288.
Alleged displacement of men by, VI., 122–135, 215.
WITH CHILDREN:
Classification of, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1046.
Work of, Min., p. 1235.
Classification of, for relief, Min., p. 1045
of Discontinuous employment, Min., p. 1157.

Women—*cont.*
(in Distress), proposals for a receiving office for, Min. pp. 1213, 1214.
to be Eligible for appointment on Public Assistance Authority, IX., 23.
Occupations of, *see under* Occupations.
UNDER THE POOR LAW:
Aged, excess of proportions of, over men, II., 93.
Ages of, and proportion to population, II., Diag. C.
Average duration of relief, II., 8.
Comparison of numbers at certain dates, II., 24, 25.
Excess of rates for, at each age-group, II., 14, 27.
Indoor, proportion to outdoor, II., 17.
Number and proportion receiving medical treatment, II., 127, 128.
Outdoor, proportion to indoor, II., 17.
Proportion of, statistics, II., 6.
Rate of, by population and age, II., 14.
Regarded as able-bodied in certain unions, Min., p. 1045.
Seasonal workers, VI., 185.
Under-employment of, effect, not cause, Min., p. 1159.
Unemployment of, Min., pp. 1156–1160.
Wages of, VI., 39.
Widowhood, percentage of pauperism due to, Min., p. 916.
Widows, "partial relief" for, VII., 19, 21, 181.
WIDOWS WITH CHILDREN:
Employment of, and treatment of children, recommendations *re*, IX., 92.
Maintenance of the homes of, desirable, Min., p. 1169.
to be made Members of provident dispensaries, IX., 104 (10).
Numbers relieved, and ages, II., 83–88.
Outdoor relief, inadequacy of, Min., p. 1160.
Proper authority to deal with, recommendations *re*, IX., 107; Min., p. 1217.
Relief, II., 18.
Sweated work of, Min., pp. 1159, 1160.
Widows and deserted wives on outdoor relief, number of, and number of dependents, IV., 236, 237, 271–275; Min., p. 1194.
Wives, childless, conditional home aliment for, recommendations *re*, Min., pp. 1217, 1238.
Wives and mothers as breadwinners, Min., pp. 1164, 1165.
WIVES OF OUTDOOR PAUPERS:
Classification of, according to physical condition, recommended, VIII., 291.
Recommendations *re*, Min., p. 669 (226).
WORK OF:
Alternative trades, VI., 529.
Effects of, as staple occupation of a town, VI., 123, 124.
Nature of, VI., 123.
a Pauperising agency, Min., p. 1151.
Women's Industrial Council, information *re*, Min., pp. 1157, 1159.
Women's Local Government Society, statement of evidence by, on defective provision for women and children, Min., p. 787.
Women's workrooms, VI., 186.
Woodcutting Machinists' Trade Unions, VI., 478.

Woolwich:
Aged poor at, IV., 354.
Distress Committee, VI., 432.
Worcester, poverty, Report as to extent of, VII., 79.
Worcestershire County Council Health Committee, home nursing by, Min., p. 881.

Work:
Forestalling of, as relief work, VI., 406–408.
Raising of, standard of, VIII., 5; IX., 114.
Searching for, difficulties of, Min., p. 1180.
Workhouse Masters and Matrons' Association, evidence of, as to desirability of classification by workhouses, IV., 167.

Workhouses under the Poor Law:
Able-bodied Test Workhouses, *see that title*.
Advantages of proposed classification by, IV., 166.
Casual wards, VI., 334.
GENERAL MIXED:
the Able-bodied in, system disapproved, Min., pp. 950, 1042, 1056–1059, 1093, 1231.

Workhouses—*cont.*
General Mixed—*cont.*
Abolition of, recommended, IX., 75.
Absence of "call over" of inmates, IV., 490–492.
Accounts of, VIII., 251, 257, 295.
Admission offered to alleged destitute, Min., p. 986.
Aged and infirm in, IV., 326, 353–355; Min., pp. 899, 903–906, 921, 922, 988.
Aims of, Min., p. 988.
Births in, proportion of illegitimacy, VIII., 150; Min., p. 778.
Chaplains, evidence of, on effects of workhouses, VI., 327.
Children in, II., 107; III., 136; IV., 391–394; IX., 80–83; Min., pp. 727–729, 736, 784, 801–803, 1221.
Classification of, by order, 1847, Min., p. 978.
Class of men found in, Min., p. 1135.
Condemnation of, Min., pp. 726–738, 1231.
Cost of:
Per bed, statistics, II., 50.
Per head compared with labour colonies, Min., p. 1118.
Compulsory detention in Min. pp. 1074, 1075.
Defects of, IV., 190–194; IX., 1 (VIII.); Min., pp. 738, 1218.
Deterrency of, to sick persons, Min., p. 858.
Development of, VII., 98.
Difficulty of classification in, IV., 157, 158.
Effects of system upon inmates, IV., 191–194; VI., 327, 328; Min., p. 844.
Epileptics in, Min., p. 894.
Establishment of, Min., p. 1040.
Infants in, treatment of, Min., pp. 779, 780.
"Ins-and-outs," Min., pp. 1058, 1075.
Lunatics in, Min., pp. 956, 957.
Masters, IV., 118–121; Min., pp. 730, 731, 1023.
Matrons, Min., pp. 730, 731.
Mentally-defectives in, Min., pp. 892–895, 1225.
Miscellaneous character of, IV., 183, 184.
"Mixed officials," system of, condemned, Min., pp. 730, 731
Nurseries in, Min., pp. 779–780, 783–786.
for Non-able-bodied, policy towards system of, Min., p. 978.
Permanently incapacitated at present treated in, Min., p. 924.
Physical condition of inmates, IV., 497–503.
Principles, 1834, III., 121.
and Prison, compared, IV., 119.
Promiscuity of, condemned, Min., pp. 727–729.
Quarantine wards required for newly arrived children, Min., p. 786.
Reasons for existence of, Min., p. 734.
Reconsideration of regulations, advocated, IV., 212.
Routine and discipline in, Min., pp. 1057, 1058.
Rural:
Defects in, Min., pp. 858, 859.
Description, IV., 185, 186.
Medical Officers for, Min., pp. 859, 860.
Medicines for, by whom supplied, Min., p. 860.
Nursing in, V., 144, 145; Min., p. 861.
Sick relief in, without classification, Min., p. 858.
Schoolmasters in, III., 136.
Self-acting test of, III., 119.
Sick treatment in, Min., pp. 857, 866.
Stocktaking and accounts, recommendations *re*, VIII., 251–257; IV. (217, 218).
Trained nursing in, V., 26–35.
Unspecialised management of, Min., pp. 730, 731.
Unsuitability to unemployables, VI., 190.
Urban:
Description of, IV., 187.
Medical relief in, Min., pp. 862, 863.
Types found in, Min., p. 730.
Voluntary system of admission and discharge, principle of, Min., p. 1074.

Workhouses—*cont.*
General Mixed—*cont.*
Weekly cost of, Return showing, referred to, VIII., 339.
Work-seekers, passes for, Min., pp. 169, 185.
Infirmaries:
Average cost per bed, V., 34.
Class of patients treated in, V., 38, 39.
Surgical operations in, V., 36, 37.
Trained nursing in, V., 26–35.
as Maternity hospitals, Min., pp. 777–784.
Sick wards, Medical inspection of, Min., p. 990.
Use of, in proposed scheme, recommendations *re*, Min., p. 1024.
"Test" workhouses recommended, IV., 493–496.
Workhouse test, failure of, IV., 446–448; VI., 332; Min., pp. 1037, 1040.

Working Classes:
Improvement in condition of, VI., 305–309.
to be Induced to join provident medical dispensaries, IX., 104 (7).
Proportion of, members of Trade Unions, VI., 595.
Working Colonies, *see* Labour Colonies.
Working hours, legislation *re*, VI., 89.

Working Men:
Desire of, for "cash-nexus" system, IX., 112.
Dismissal on account of, age, VI., 213.
Evidence *re* desire of, VIII., 2.
Parents, Min., p. 243.

Workmen:
Alleged displacement of, by women, VI., 215.
Approximate number not belonging to Trade Unions, VI., 592.
Early superannuation of, VIII., 10.
Modern problem with regard to, VI., 191–201.
Number entitled to unemployed benefit, VI., 591.
Number of, without unemployed benefit, VI., 590.
Organisations for assisting, when unemployed, VI., 607, 608.
Skilled, general improvement in condition of, VI., 312.
Unskilled:
Causes of, IX., 115.
Insurance a necessity for, VI., 588.
Young, VIII., 8.
Workshops, insanitary, causing pauperism, IV., 548.
Years between withdrawal from wage-earning and the pension age, VIII., 9.
York, Archbishop of, on women's employment, Min., p. 1159.

York:
Benevolent Society, VII., 127.
Board of Guardians, spade labour provided by, Min., p. 1047.
Distress Committee, percentages of young men unemployed, Min., p. 1165.
Migration from City parishes, VII., 148.
Overlapping of charities and Poor Law at, statistics, VII., 127.
Report on dole charities, VII., 95.

YOUNG:
Arthur, on agriculture, referred to, Min., p. 1037.
Sir George:
on Charitable Trusts, VII., 39, 42, 43.
on Draft schemes for administration of endowed charities, VII., 59.
on Emigration by charity, VII., 54.
on Inquiry into cases, VII., 56.
on the Principle of *cy-pres*, VII., 46.
References to, VII., 64, 65, 71, 137.
Young infirm (epileptics, etc.), unsatisfactory treatment of, Min., pp. 912, 913.
Zanetti, Miss, Inspector under the Infant Life Protection Act, referred to, VIII., 164.

2804